Z
1001
H33
v.2

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Date Due

NOV 11 1964			
JUL 3 1972 M.P.			
APR 7 1978			
NOV 25 1980 F			
Interlibrary Loan			
OCT 10 2005			

Cornell University Library
Z1009 .H33
v.2 no.21, 23, 28, 33; v.
List of the publications of Harvard Univ
3 1924 029 549 619
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029549619

Anal. of subjects. See contents of last no.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY,
MAY 24 1886
Library

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,

LIBRARIAN.

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

No. 21.

A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS

OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY AND ITS OFFICERS,

WITH THE CHIEF PUBLICATIONS ON THE UNIVERSITY,

1880–1885.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1886.

~~2971 H 2726~~
BK

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.

*17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.

18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.

*19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.

20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, 1884–1885.
21. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1880–1885.

*** The preparation of No. 21 was begun by Mr. WILLIAM C. LANE; but the main labor has been done by his colleague on the library staff, Mr. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST.

OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS.

*** This list has been prepared from responses to the following circular: —

CAMBRIDGE, GORE HALL,
Dec. 12, 1885.

DEAR SIR, —

It is intended to print in the Harvard University Bulletin a continuation of the *List of the publications of Harvard University and its Officers, 1870–1880*, issued in 1881, to cover the period from Sept, 30, 1880, to Sept. 30, 1885.

I am directed by the President to request your coöperation in making this list accurate and complete by furnishing me with the titles of the publications made by you during the term of your service so far as it falls within the period named, and the titles of such other of your publications, if any, as may be said to have grown out of your work in the University, though published after your connection with it ceased.

The classes of works intended are these: —

1. Independent works as author or editor.

2. Joint works as author or editor.

3. Contributions, bearing the author's name, to serial, periodical, or occasional publications, including transactions of learned societies.

4. Lectures delivered within or without the University, which have been subsequently printed.

As it is intended to give a separate list of the contents of the Annals of the Observatory, the Memoirs and Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, the Reports of the Peabody Museum, the Library Bulletin, and the Bulletin of the Bussey Institution, contributions to these publications of the University need not be enumerated.

I enclose a blank form for your use in preparing the list, and beg that you will fill it out and return it to me not later than the 31st inst.

Respectfully yours,

WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST,
Editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue.

THE UNIVERSITY.

Catalogus senatus academici Collegi Harvardiani, et eorum qui muneribus et officiis praefuerunt, quique honoribus academicis donati sunt, in universitate quae est Cantabrigiae in civitate Massachusettensium. Cantabrigiae, apud Carol.-Guil. Sever. MDCCCLXXXV. 8°. pp. xlii., 144, 122, 78.

Edited by W. H. Tillinghast.

The Harvard University catalogue, 1880–81—1884–85. 5 vols. Cambridge. 1880–84. 8°.

1880–81, pp. 230; 1881–82, pp. 262, *map;* 1882–83, pp. 288; 1883–84, pp. 278; 1884–85, pp. 294. The first three were "published for the University by Charles W. Sever," the last two were "published by the University." The volumes for 1880–83 were edited by H. N. Wheeler, 1883–85 by W. C. Lane.

Much of the matter in the Catalogue is reprinted for distribution in the Admission, Elective, and Post-graduate pamphlets. The Departments issue their own portions separately, in some cases with additions.

Annual reports of the President and Treasurer of Harvard College, 1880–81—1884–85. 5 vols. Cambridge. 1882–86. 8°.

1880–81, pp. 144, 51; 1881–82, pp. 150, 51; 1882–83, pp. 168, 53; 1883–84, pp. 186, 50; 1884–85, pp. 210, 58.

These reports contain also the reports from the various departments and institutions of the University. The reports of the Treasurer and of several of the departments are also issued separately.

Report of the committee on government to the Board of Overseers, 1881–82. Undated. Signed E. P. Seaver, Chairman. pp. 14.

Report of the committee to visit the Lawrence Scientific School, 1881–82. Dated Oct. 11, 1882. Signed Morrill Wyman, for the Committee. pp. 15.

Report of a special committee of the Board of Overseers on changes in the requisitions for admission to college. Dated Oct. 10, 1883. Signed Edwin P. Seaver, Chairman. pp. 2.

Report [of special committee (C. R. Codman, Moorfield Story, and Solomon Lincoln to which was referred the report of the committee on Rhetoric and English literature Accepted Jan. 9, 1884.] pp. 7.

Report on the printing of the Quinquennial catalogue of Harvard University in the English language. [By John O. Sargent and C. F. Adams, Jr., submitted Jan. 28 1885. New York, 1885.] 8°. pp. (2), 16.

Report of the committee on the Observatory, 1884–85. Presented Feb. 18, 1885 pp. 3.

Report [of a committee (A. P. Peabody, Phillips Brooks, and John Lowell) on the petition presented by Undergraduates that attendance at morning prayers be made voluntary for all students over twenty-one years of age. Presented March 8, 1885.] pp. 6.

[Descriptions of the courses of studies at Harvard University.] 1880–1885. 8°.

Represented are: Botany, Classics and Sanskrit, Forensics, French, Geology (including Meteorology, Physical Geography and Palaeontology), History, Mathematics, Music, Political Economy, Semitic languages.

Harvard University examination papers. 1880–1885. 8°.

These include the papers of the College and the Law School. The Medical School prints its papers as an appendix to its annual catalogue.

[Programmes of the exercises at Commencement for the years 1881–85.] 4°.

Contains the names of those who receive degrees and academic honors in all departments.

Regulations of the Faculty of Harvard College. 1880, 1882, 1885. 3 pams. 8°.

1880, pp. 7; 1882, pp. 8; 1885, pp. 8.

Changes in the regulations. Dated September, 1884. pp. 1.

ARNOLD ARBORETUM.

Annual report of the Director of the Arnold Arboretum [C. S. Sargent] to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, for 1880–81—1884–85. 5 reports. 1882–1886. 8°.

1880–81, pp. 8; 1881–82, pp. 8; 1882–83, pp. 12; 1883–84, pp. 4; 1884–85, pp. 7. These reports are reprinted, with the addition of appendices, from the President's annual reports.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY.

Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. Vol. xiii. Pt. 1; vol. xiv. Cambridge. 1882–85. 4°.

Contents: — xiii. (Incomplete.) Part 1. Micrometric measurements made with the equatorial telescope of fifteen inches aperture during the years 1866–1881, under the direction of Joseph Winlock and E. C. Pickering, successive Directors of the Observatory. 1882. pp. vi., 204.

xiv. Observations with the meridian photometer during the years 1879–82. By E. C. Pickering, aided by Arthur Searle and O. C. Wendell. (Published in 2 parts.) 1884–85. pp. viii., 512, plates 3.

Thirty-sixth—Fortieth annual report of the Director of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. Presented to the visiting committee, 1881–1885. By Edward C. Pickering. Cambridge. 1882–86. 8°.

1881, pp. 16; 1882, pp. 15; 1883, pp. 17; 1884, pp. 12; 1885, pp. 13. Each report includes a list of the scientific articles published by the officers of the Observatory during the year. These reports are also included in the annual reports of the President.

A plan for securing observations of the variable stars. Cambridge. 1882. 8°. pp. 15.

Statement of work done at the Harvard College Observatory during the years 1877–1882. By E. C. Pickering. Cambridge. 1882. 8°. pp. 23.

Circulars relative to the collection and distribution of astronomical intelligence. Cambridge. 1883. 8°. pp. 7.

First circular of instructions for observers of variable stars, acting in co-operation with the Harvard College Observatory. [Dated Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1883.] 8°. pp. 4.

Astronomical photography. [Circular, dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1883.] 4°. pp. 2.

BUSSEY INSTITUTION.

Bulletin of the Bussey Institution, Jamaica Plain, Boston. Vol. ii. Part 4. 1884. Boston, John Allyn. 1884. 8°.

Contents: — 21. Preface. pp. 253–254. — 22. On the results of fodder-analyses of leaves of the yellow or curled-dock (Rumex crispus), and of sprouts of the common milk-weed (Asclepias Cornuti). By F. H. Storer. pp. 255–260. — 23. Trials to determine the rates at which some fertilizers may be scattered by hand. By F. H. Storer. pp. 261–263. — 24. Experiments on feeding mice with painter's-putty and with other mixtures of pigments and oil. By F. H. Storer. pp. 264–279. — 25. Experiments on feeding plants with the nitrogen of vegetable mould. By F. H. Storer. pp. 280–288. — 26. Experiments on the germination of weed seeds. By F. H. Storer. pp. 289–291. — 27. Description of an attempt to assay soils by the method of sand culture. By F. H. Storer. pp. 292–316. — 28. A special instance of the resistance of clover-seeds to water. By F. H. Storer. pp. 317–323. — 29. Cherry-stones eaten by the domestic pigeon. By F. H. Storer. pp. 324–336. — 30. Notes on certain physical characters of two common grasses. By the late L. S. Ford. pp. 337–342. — 31. Some items of American experience which suggest that potassic fertilizers may perhaps act in several different ways. F. H. Storer. pp. 343–372.

The annual reports of the Dean of the Bussey Institution will be found in the President's reports.

LIBRARY.

Harvard University weekly calendar, no. 1–28, March [20th]—December, 1881; — Harvard University calendar, no. 29–157, January, 1882—June, 1885.

The calendar is issued in term-time only.

Library bulletin, no. 16, 17. Oct. 1st, 1880, Jan. 1st, 1881. Vol. ii. no. 3, 4; — Harvard University bulletin, no. 18–31. Vol. ii. no. 5 — vol. iv. no. 2. April 1, 1881 — May, 1885.

Beginning with no. 18, each Bulletin has contained official abstracts of the records of meetings of the Corporation and the Board of Overseers.

The current necrology of the graduates of the University, contributed by the editor of the Quinquennial catalogue, will be found in nos. 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32 (1882–85).

Besides the more extended articles afterwards issued as "Bibliographical contributions" and enumerated below, the numbers of the Bulletin have contained the following papers: —

16. Russian nihilism, by Ivan Panin.

17. Suggestions of subjects for students' work in Physics, by Professors Wolcott Gibbs and John Trowbridge.

18. Russian sources on nihilism, by Ivan Panin. — References for Senior Forensics. Shakespeare-Bacon question and Classical studies. — University notes.

19. University notes.

20. University notes. — Records of the Centennial Convention of the Fraternity of Φ. B. K., June 30, 1881.

21. Records of the Φ. B. K. Convention in New York, Oct. 18, 1881.

22, 23, 25. University notes.

Bibliographical contributions. Edited by Justin Winsor. Republished from the Bulletin of Harvard University. The following numbers have been issued since Sept., 1880: —

7. William C. Lane. The Dante collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries. Part i. 1885. pp. 18.
8. Calendar of the Arthur Lee manuscripts in Harvard College Library. 1882. pp. 43.
10. Justin Winsor. Halliwelliana: a bibliography of the publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps. 1881. pp. 30.
12. A list of the publications of Harvard University and its Officers, 1870–1880. 1881. pp. 51.
13. Samuel H. Scudder. A bibliography of fossil insects. 1882. pp. 47.
14. William H. Tillinghast. Notes on the historical hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas. 1881. pp. (8).
15. J. D. Whitney. List of American authors in Geology and Palaeontology. 1882. pp. 11.
16. Richard Bliss. Classified index to the maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen, 1855–1881. 1884. pp. 55.
18. Justin Winsor. The bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography. 1884. pp. 42.
20. William C. Lane. Index to recent reference lists, 1884–1885. 1885. pp. 8.

The following are in course of publication: —

17. Richard Bliss. Classified index to maps in the Royal Geographical Society's publications. 1830–1883.
19. Justin Winsor. The Kohl collection of early maps.

[List of Map portfolios in Harvard College Library as arranged by Rev. H. C. Badger. 1885.]

Fourth—Eighth report (1881–85) of Justin Winsor, librarian of Harvard University. Included in the annual reports of the President, and also printed separately.

MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOÖLOGY.

Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College. Vol. vii.–xiv. 1880–85. 4°.

Contents. — vii. (1880–82.) 1. Report on the Florida reefs. By Louis Agassiz. 1880. pp. (4), 61, plates 23. — 2. The climatic changes of later geological times: a discussion based on observations made in the Cordilleras of North America. By J. D. Whitney. 1880–82. pp. xiv., 394.

viii. (1881–84.) 1. The immature state of the Odonata. Part ii. — Subfamily Æschnina. By Louis Cabot. 1881. pp. 40, plates 5. — 2. Exploration of the surface fauna of the Gulf Stream under the auspices of the Coast Survey. By Alexander Agassiz. III. Pt. i. The Porpitidæ and Velellidæ. 1883. pp. (2), 16, plates 12. — 3. The reptiles and batrachians of North America. By Samuel Garman. Published by permission of the Kentucky Geological Survey. Yeoman Press. Frankfort, Ky. 1883 [1884]. pp. (4), xxxii., 185, plates 9.

ix. (Incomplete.) Selections from embryological monographs. Compiled by Alexander Agassiz, Walter Faxon, and E. L. Mark. 1. Crustacea; by Walter Faxon. 1882. pp. (34), plates 14. — 2. Echinodermata; by Alexander Agassiz. 1883. pp. 46, plates 15. — 3. Acalephs, by J. W. Fewkes; and Polyps, by E. L. Mark. 1884. pp. 52, plates 13.

*** Each part is accompanied by a Bibliography of its subject, published in the Bulletin of the Museum. The three parts already issued will be found respectively in vol. ix. no. 6, vol. x. no. 2, and vol. xi. no. 10.

x. (Incomplete.) 1. Reports on the results of dredging, under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Coast Survey steamer "Blake." XXIV. Pt. i. Report on the Echini. By Alexander Agassiz. 1883. pp. 94, plates 32. — 2. *In press.* — 3. Results of an examination of Syrian molluscan fossils, chiefly from the range of Mount Lebanon. By C. E. Hamlin. 1884. pp. (2), 68,

plates 6. — 4. A revision of the Astacidae. By Walter Faxon. Pt. i. The genera Cambarus and Astacus. 1885. pp. vi., 186, plates 10.

xi. (Incomplete.) 1. Lithological studies. A description and classification of the rocks of the Cordilleras. By M. E. Wadsworth. 1884. pp. xvi., 208, (2); xxxiii., plates 8.

xii. (1884.) The water birds of North America. By S. F. Baird, T. M. Brewer, and R. Ridgway. Issued in continuation of the publications of the Geological Survey of California. J. D. Whitney, state geologist. Vol. i. Boston. Little, Brown & Co. pp. xii., 537. Woodcuts, in part colored.

xiii. (1884.) *The same.* Vol. ii. pp. (6), 552. Woodcuts, in part colored.

xiv. (Incomplete.) 1. Pt. i. Studies from the Newport Marine Laboratory. Communicated by Alexander Agassiz. XVI. The development of osseous fishes. i. The pelagic stages of young fishes. By Alexander Agassiz and C. O. Whitman. 1885. pp. (2), 56, plates 19.

Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, in Cambridge. Vol. vi.–xii. Cambridge. 1879–85. 8°.

Contents. — vi. (1879–80. pp. (6), 1–172, (4), 173–625; plates 23.) 1–9. Titles given in former list. — 10. On some points in the structure of the embryonic Zoëa. By Walter Faxon. pp. 159–166, plates 2. (Oct. 1880.) — 11. New species of Selachians in the Museum collection. By Samuel Garman. pp. 167–172. (Oct. 1880.) — 12. Maturation, fecundation, and segmentation of Limax campestris, Binney. By E. L. Mark. pp. 173–625, plates 5. (Oct. 1881.)

*** Nos. 1–11 from pt. i. of this volume; no. 12 forms pt. ii.

vii. (1880–84. pp. (8), 1–167 [164], xi., 165–329, xvi., 331–565; plates 13.) 1. Notes on the geology of the iron and copper districts of Lake Superior. By M. E. Wadsworth. pp. 1–164, xi., plates 6. (July, 1880.) — 2. The felsites and their associated rocks north of Boston. By J. S. Diller. pp. 165–180. (May, 1881.) — 3. On an occurrence of gold in Maine. By M. E. Wadsworth. pp. 181. (May, 1881.) — 4. A microscopical study of the iron ore, or peridotite of Iron Mine Hill, Cumberland, R. I. By M. E. Wadsworth. pp. 183–187. (May, 1881.) — 5. Observations upon the physical geography and geology of Mount Ktaadn and the adjacent district. By C. E. Hamlin. pp. 189–224. Plate and map. (June, 1881.) — 6. Report on the recent additions of fossil plants to the museum collections. By Léo Lesquereux. pp. 225–230. (Oct. 1881.) — 7. The great dike at Hough's Neck, Quincy, Mass. By J. E. Wolff. pp. 231–242. (July, 1882.) — 8. On some specimens of Permian fossil plants from Colorado. By Léo Lesquereux. pp. 243–247. (Oct. 1882.) — 9. On the relations of the triassic traps and sandstones of the eastern United States. By W. M. Davis. pp. 249–309, plates 3. (Jan. 1883.) — 10. The folded Helderberg limestones east of the Catskills. By W. M. Davis. pp. 311–329, plates 2. (Jan. 1883.) — 11. The azoic system and its proposed subdivisions. By J. D. Whitney and M. E. Wadsworth. pp. xvi., 331–565. (Aug. 1884.)

viii. (1880–81. pp. iv., 284, plates 39.) 1. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." VIII. Études préliminaires sur les Crustacés par Alph. Milne-Edwards. 1ere partie. pp. 1–68, plates 2. (Dec. 1880.) — 2. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." IX. Preliminary report on the Echini. By Alexander Agassiz. pp. 69–84. (Dec. 1880.) — 3. New and little-known reptiles and fishes in the museum collections. By Samuel Garman. pp. 85–93. (Feb. 1881.) — 4. List of dredging stations occupied during the year 1880 by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." pp. 95–98. (Feb. 1881.) — 5. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." X. Report on the Cephalopods, and on some additional species dredged by the U. S. Fish Commission Str. "Fish Hawk," during the season of 1880. By A. E. Verrill. pp. 99–116, plates 8. (March, 1881.) — 6. The stomach and genital organs of Astrophytidae. By Theodore Lyman. pp. 117–125, plates 2. (Feb. 1881.) — 7. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XI. Report on the Acalephæ. By J. W. Fewkes. pp. 127–140, plates 4. (March, 1881.) — 8. Studies of the jelly-fishes of Narragansett Bay. By J. W. Fewkes. pp. 141–182, plates 10. (Feb. 1881.) — 9. List of mammals collected by Dr. Edward Palmer in north-eastern Mexico, with field-notes by the collector. By J. A. Allen. pp. 183–189. — 10. The Trilobite: new and old evidence relating to its organization. By C. D. Walcott. pp. 191–230, plates 6. (March, 1881.) — 11. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XII. Report on the Selachians. By Samuel Garman. pp. 231–237. (March, 1881.) — 12. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XIII. Report on the Pyconogonida. By B. Wilson. pp. 239–256, plates 5. (March, 1881.) — 13. On some crustacean deformities. By Walter Faxon. pp. 257–274, plates 2. (March, 1881.) — 14. The Devonian insects of New Brunswick. By Dr. H. A. Hagen. pp. 275–284. (March, 1881.)

ix. (1881–82. pp. (4), 310, plates 11.) 1. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S.

Str. "Blake." XIV. Description sommaire des espèces nouvelles d'Astéries, par Edmond Perrier pp. 1-31. (June, 1881.) — 2. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XV. Preliminary report on the Mollusca. By W. H. Dall. pp. 33-144. (Dec. 1881.) — 3. Lette no. 5. To C. P. Patterson, Supt. U. S. C. S., from Alexander Agassiz, on the explorations in the vicin ity of the Tortugas, during March and April, 1881. pp. 145-149. (July, 1881.) — 4. Reports on th results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XVI. Preliminary report on the Comatulæ. B P. H. Carpenter. pp. 151-170, plate 1. (Oct. 1881.) — 5. Observations on the species of the genus Par tula Fér., with a bibliographical catalogue of all the species. By W. D. Hartman. pp. 171-196, plate 2. (Dec. 1881.) — 6. Bibliography to accompany "Selections from embryological monographs." i. Crustacea. By Walter Faxon. pp. 197-250. (March, 1882.) — 7. Explorations of the surfac fauna of the Gulf Stream, under the auspices of the U. S. Coast Survey. By Alexander Agassiz i. Notes on Acalephs from the Tortugas, with a description of new genera and species. By J. W Fewkes. pp. 251-289, plates 7. (April, 1882.) — 8. On the Acalephæ of the east coast of New England By J. W. Fewkes. pp. 291-310, plate 1. (April, 1882).

x. (1882-1883. pp. (4), 287, plates 31.) 1. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S Str. "Blake." XVII. Report on the Crustacea. Pt. i. Decapoda. By S. J. Smith. pp. 1-108 plates 16. (June, 1882.) — 2. Bibliography to accompany "Selections from embryological mono graphs." ii. Echinodermata. By Alexander Agassiz. pp. 109-134. (Aug. 1882.) — 3. On a revisio of the ethmoid bone in the Mammalia. By Harrison Allen. pp. 135-164, plates 7. (Nov. 1882.) — 4. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XVIII. The stalked Crinoid of the Caribbean Sea. By P. H. Carpenter. pp. 165-181. (Dec. 1882.) — 5. Reports on the results o dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XIX. Report on the fishes. By G. Brown Goode and T. H Bean. pp. 183-226. (April, 1883.) — 6. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str "Blake." XX. Report on the Ophiuroidea. By Theodore Lyman. pp. 227-287, plates 8. (May, 1883.)

xi. (1883-85. pp. (4), 275, plates 35.) 1. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S Str. "Blake." XXI. Report on the Anthozoa and on some additional species dredged by the "Blake" in 1878-79, and by the U. S. Fish Commission Str. "Fish Hawk" in 1880-82. By A. E. Verrill. pp. 1-72, plates 8. (July, 1883.) — 2. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XXII. A chapter in the history of the Gulf Stream. By Alexander Agassiz. pp. 73-77. (May, 1883.) — 3. Exploration of the surface fauna of the Gulf Stream, under the auspices of the U. S. Coast Survey By Alexander Agassiz. iv. On a few Medusae from the Bermudas. By J. W. Fewkes. pp. 79-90 plate 1. (Aug. 1883.) — 4. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XXIII. Report on the Isopoda. By Oscar Harger. pp. 91-104, plates 4. (Sept. 1883.) — 5. Report on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XXV. Supplementary report on the Blak Cephalopods. By A. E. Verrill. pp. 105-115, plates 3. (Oct. 1883.) — 6. Descriptions of two specie of Octopus from California. By A. E. Verrill. pp. 117-124, plates 3. (Oct. 1883.) — 7. Reports o the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XXVI. Verzeichniss der von den Unite States Coast Survey steamers "Hassler" und "Blake" von 1867 zu 1879 gesammelten Myzostomiden Von Dr. L. v. Graff. pp. 125-133. (Nov. 1883.) — 8. A supplement to the fifth volume of the Terres trial air-breathing mollusks of the United States and adjacent territories. By W. G. Binney. pp. 135-166, plates 4. (Dec. 1883.) — 9. Studies from the Newport marine zoölogical laboratory. Communi cated by Alexander Agassiz. XIII. On the development of certain worm larvæ. By J. W. Fewkes pp. 167-208, plates 8. (Dec. 1883.) — 10. Bibliography to accompany "Selections from embryologica monographs." III. Acalephs. By J. W. Fewkes. pp. 209-238. (July, 1884.) — 11. Studies fro the Newport marine laboratory. XV. On the development of Agalma. By J. W. Fewkes. pp. 239-275, plates 4. (July, 1885.)

xii. (Incomplete.) 1. Chlamydoselachus anguineus Garm. — A living species of cladodont shark By S. Garman. pp. 1-35, plates 20. (July, 1885.)

Annual report of the Curator [Alexander Agassiz] of the Museum of Comparativ Zoölogy at Harvard College, to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, fo 1880-81—1883-84; — Twenty-fifth annual report . . . for 1884-85. 5 nos. Cambridge 1881-85. 8°.

1880-81, pp. 32; 1881-82, pp. 27; 1882-83, pp. 32; 1883-84, pp. 34; 1884-85, pp. 36. Thes pamphlets contain beside the main reports of the Curator, which are also included in the reports o the President, special reports by officers of the Museum on the departments placed under their charg respectively, and lists of the publications of the Museum.

PEABODY MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ARCHÆOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY.

Fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth annual reports of the trustees of the Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology, presented to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, May, 1881, June, 1882, March, 1884 [consisting of the reports of the Treasurer and of the Curator (F. W. Putnam), with special papers]. Vol. iii. nos. 1–4.

Contents. — 14. (1881. pp. 1–41.) No special papers.

15. (1882. pp. 43–148.) *Papers.* — Notes on the copper objects from North and South America, contained in the collections of the Peabody Museum. pp. 83–148.

16.–17. (1884. pp. 149–384.) *Papers.* — On the social and political position of woman among the Huron-Iroquois tribes. By Lucien Carr. pp. 207–232. — Notes upon human remains from caves in Coahuila, Mexico. By Cordelia A. Studley. pp. 233–259. — The white buffalo festival of the Unc-papas, pp. 260–275; — The elk mystery or festival of the Ogallala Sioux, pp. 276–288; — The religious ceremony of the four winds as observed by the Santee Sioux, pp. 289–295; — The shadow or ghost lodge; a ceremony of the Ogallala Sioux, pp. 296–307; — The Wa-wan, or pipe-dance of the Omahas, pp. 308–333. By Alice C. Fletcher. — Report on the meteoric iron from the altar mounds in the Little Miami valley. By L. P. Kinnicutt. pp. 381–384.

The eighteenth report, made in the spring of 1885, will be published with the nineteenth report in 1886.

PUBLICATIONS RELATING TO THE UNIVERSITY.

*** *The Harvard Register* has not been analyzed in preparing the following list. In general the search has been confined to the resources of the College Library.

DESCRIPTIVE AND CONTROVERSIAL.

Harvard and its surroundings. Subscription (fourth) edition. By Moses King. Cambridge. 1882. sq. 16°. pp. (2), 100. 40 *albertypes* and 30 *wdcts.*

The same. (Fifth edition revised.) By Moses King. Cambridge. 1883. sq. 16°. pp. (2), 100. 39 *albertypes* and 30 *wdcts.*

The same. Subscription (sixth) edition. By Moses King. Cambridge. 1884. sm. 4°. pp. (2), 100. 40 *albertypes* and 30 *wdcts.*

The visitor's guide to Harvard University. Cambridge. Charles W. Sever. 1885. 16°. pp. 64.

An historical sketch of Harvard University. By Professor Adrien Jacquinot. Translated by Henry Norman, with the permission of the author. [Cambridge. 1881.] 8°. pp. (8).

Harvard Register, iii., 385–392. A translation of the first article in the series quoted below, no. 1.

Services at the dedication of a mural monument to James Walker, D.D., LL.D., in the Harvard Church in Charlestown in the city of Boston, January 14, 1883. Cambridge. 1884. 8°. pp. 64. *Front.*

Containing Commemorative discourse by the Rev. W. O. White, and addresses by President C. W. Eliot, Professor Joseph Lovering, and the Rev. Pitt Dillingham.

Articles in periodicals. — 1. L'Université Harvard. M. Jacquinot. *Revue Internationale de l'Enseignement.* Paris. 1881–1884; i., 50; ii., 23, 224, 319; iv., 530; vii., 262. — 2. [The earliest engraving of the buildings of Harvard College.] F. E. Oliver. *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.*, Feb. 1881;

xviii., 318-322, pl. — 3. The fine arts at Harvard. *Californian*, Feb. 1881. — 4. Censures on Harvard College in 1672. W. B. Trask. *New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Register*, April, 1881; xxxv., 121-123 fac-sim. — 5. Agnosticism at Harvard. E. L. Youmans. *Popular Science Monthly*, June, 1881; xix. 266. — 6. Price's print of Harvard College. Geo. Dexter. *Nation*, 29 Sept., 1881; xxxiii., 253. — 7. The building of Harvard Hall. W. B. Trask. *New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Register*, Oct. 1881 xxxv., 360. — 8. Undergraduate life at Harvard. W. S. Kennedy. *The Continent*, 10 Jan., 1883; iii. 53-56. — 9. Athletic sports at Harvard. A. McF. Davis. *Overland*, June, 1883; series II., i., 560-563 — 10. Honorary degrees. *Nation*, 5 July, 1883; xxxvii., 6. — 11. [Description of Sever Hallin] Recent architecture in America. Mrs. Schuyler van Renssellaer. *Century*, May, 1884; xxviii., 59, *wdct*

Alumni.

Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. By John Langdon Sibley, Librarian emeritus of Harvard University. Vol. II., 1659-1677; III., 1678-1689. Cambridge, 1881, 1885. 8°. pp. viii., 557; viii., 457.

The University Bulletin contains a current necrology of graduates. On Commencement day of each year the principal Boston newspapers print a list of deaths which have been reported since the last Commencement. The entries in both cases are limited to a statement of the date and place of birth and death. The Quinquennial catalogue attempts to give the year of death of deceased graduates. See also the Class reports described on page 15.

John Harvard.

Memorial of John Harvard. The gift to Harvard University of Samuel James Bridge. Ceremonies at the unveiling of the statue, Oct. 15, 1884. With an address by Geo. E. Ellis. Cambridge. 1884. 8°. pp. 19. *Front.*

John Harvard and his ancestry. By Henry F. Waters. Boston. 1885. 12°. pp. 24.

Reprinted from the *New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Register*, July, 1885; xxxix., 265-284.

John Harvard, St. Saviour's, Southwark, and Harvard University, U. S. A. By William Rendle, F.R.C.S. [London. 1885.] 8°. pp. 24.

In the *Genealogist*, April, 1884, Mr. Rendle published an article entitled: "Harvard University U. S., and the Harvards of Southwalk." A few extracts are given in *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.*, May, 1884; series II., i., 183-186.

Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Commemoration of the three hundredth anniversary of the foundation. MDCCCLXXXIV. n. p. n. d. pp. (2), 99. plates 2.

Contains two addresses by Professor C. E. Norton relating to John Harvard; also a fac-simile of Harvard's signature (p. 66).

Articles in periodicals. — 1. [Dr. Bennett's copy of the Cambridge register, 1597-1649.] *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.*, Nov. 1882; xx., 22. — 2. [John Harvard and the East India co.] E. E. Hale. *Ibid.*, xx., 24. — 3. John Harvard. Col. J. L. Chester. *New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Register*, July 1882; xxxvi., 319. — 4. [The proposed statue of John Harvard.] Remarks by G. E. Ellis, Chas. Deane, R. C. Winthrop. *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.*, Oct. 1883; xx., 345-350. — 5. [Proposed memorial window at Emmanuel College.] *Ibid.*, Feb. 1884; II., i., 42. — 6. [Mr. Rendle's investigation.] G. E. Ellis. *Ibid.*, May, 1884; II., i., 183-186. — 7. [The statue of John Harvard.] Chas. Deane. *Ibid.*, June, 1884; II., i., 219. — 8. John Harvard. W. Rendle. *Athenaeum*, 7 June, 1884, i., p. 727 [This letter was printed in the *Boston Advertiser*, 21 June, 1884, and erroneously ascribed to the *Academy*.] — 9. John Harvard and Emmanuel College. *New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Register*, July, 1884 xxxviii., 343. — 10. Emmanuel College. *Nation*, 28 Aug., 1884; xxxix., 174. — 11. [The inscription in the base of the Harvard statue.] R. C. Winthrop. *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.*, Nov. 1884; II., i., 257. — 12. Harvards of Bath, Eng. A. M. Haines. *New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Register*, April, 1885 xxxix., 185. — 13. John Harvard's English home: a caveat in behalf of Devonshire. Frances B. James Read before the New Eng. Hist. Geneal. Society, June 3, 1885. *Boston Even. Transcript*, June 12 1885. — 14. An outline of Mr. Water's discoveries was given by President Eliot at the Alumni dinner on Commencement day, 1885, and printed in the *Boston Advertiser*, 25 June, 1885. — 15. John Harvard *Nation*, 2 July, 1885; xli., 8.

The Elective System and College Discipline.

An account of the elective courses given at Harvard College. Published by the editors of the Harvard daily Echo. 1881. 12°. pp. 166.

The new departure in college education. Being a reply to President Eliot's defence of it in New York, Feb. 24, 1885. By James McCosh. New York. 1885. 8°. pp. 23.

See No. 16 below.

Articles in periodicals. — 1. Yale and Harvard. *Nation*, 19 Jan., 1882; xxxiv., 50. — 2. Paternal college government. A father. *Ibid.*, 26 Jan., 1882; xxxiv., 75. — 3. The raised standards of our colleges. L. N. D. *Ibid.*, 2 Feb., 1882; xxxiv., 98. — 4. College discipline. P. H. *Ibid.*, 16 Feb., 1882; xxxiv., 142. — 5. The American college *vs.* the European university. W. G. Frost; C. W. Clapp. *Ibid.*, 16 Feb., 1882; xxxiv., 142–144. — 6. College discipline. C. W. Clapp. *Ibid.*, 2 March, 1882; xxxiv., 185. — 7. The elective system in education. C. W. Eliot. *Our Continent*, 22 Feb., 1882; i., 24. — 8. The working of the elective system at Harvard. W. G. Hale. *Nation*, 13 April, 1882; xxxiv., 314. — 9. [The elective system at Harvard College.] *American*, Oct. 21, 1882; v., 21. — 10. Religious discipline at Harvard. A student. *Nation*, 25 Jan., 1883; xxxvi., 80. — 11. Religion and honor at Harvard. B. *Nation*, 1 Feb., 1883; xxxvi., 103. — 12. Religious discipline at Harvard. A graduate. *Nation*, 8 Feb., 1883; xxxvi., 124. — 13. The elective system at Harvard. *Boston Advertiser*, 18 March, 1883. — 14. The regulation of college sports. *Nation*, 28 Feb., 1884; xxxviii., 182. — 15. Gentlemanliness in college athletics. A. L. Ripley. *New Englander*, Jan. 1885; xliv., 141. — 16. College government. C. W. Eliot. Report of a paper read before the Nineteenth Century club, in New York, Feb. 24, 1885. *Boston Daily Advertiser*, 25 Feb., 1884. — 17. Professionalism in college athletics: Cause and remedy. W. I. Badger. *New Englander*, March, 1885; xliv., 280–283. — 18. [Voluntary attendance at prayers.] *American*. 25 April, 1885; ix., 452. — 19. What is academic freedom? A. F. West. *N. American Review*, May, 1885; cxl., 432–444.

The Performance of Oedipus Tyrannus.

Scenes from Oedipus the King as performed at Harvard in May, 1881. Photographed with the electric light by James Notman. 14 *photographs*, $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ in.

Thirty-three photographs of the actors in Oedipus the King as performed in Sanders Theatre, May, 1881, by members of Harvard College. James Notman, photographer.

An account of the Harvard Greek play. By Henry Norman. Boston. 1882. 16°. pp. 129. 15 *plates*.

"A partial bibliography of the Harvard Greek play," giving references to newspaper articles, *etc.* pp. 127–129.

The Place of the Classics in Education.

*** The following list comprises articles called forth by the Phi Beta Kappa oration of Charles Francis Adams, Jr., in 1883, and by the changes proposed at Harvard College in the requirements for admission and the prescribed studies in 1884.

1. A college fetich. An address delivered before the Harvard chapter of the Fraternity of the Phi Beta Kappa, in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge, June 28, 1883. By Charles Francis Adams, Jr. Boston. 1883. pp. 38.

A second edition was printed from the same plates. The oration was printed in full in the *Boston Daily Herald*, 27 June, 1883, and in the *Independent*, 9 Aug., 1883.

2. The question of a division of the philosophical faculty. Inaugural address on assuming the rectorship of the university of Berlin, delivered in the aula of the university on October 15, 1880, by Dr. August Wilhelm Hofmann, professor of chemistry. Second edition, with an appendix containing two opinions on the admission to the university of graduates of *Realschulen*, presented to his excellency, the royal minister

of public instruction, by the philosophical faculty of the royal Frederick-William University, in the years 1869 and 1880. Boston. 1883. 16°. pp. viii., 77.

The preface was written by Professor J. W. White.

3. The Greek question: remarks made at the dinner of the Harvard Club of Rhode Island, Newport, Aug. 25, 1883. By Josiah Parsons Cooke. [From advance sheets of the Popular Science Monthly.] [1883] 8°. pp. 6.

Appeared in the *Popular Science Mo.*, Nov. 1883; xxiv., 1–6. Also in Scientific culture and other essays. By Josiah Parsons Cooke. Second edition; with additions. N. Y., 1885. 12°. pp. 203–213.

4. A college fetich. . . . By Charles Francis Adams, Jr. Third edition, with supplementary matter. Boston, etc. 1884. 8°. pp. 71.

The appendix quotes a speech by Mr. Geo. S. Merriam at a meeting of Yale alumni (175), a paper by Professor James of the University of Pennsylvania on the classical question in Germany (42), and an article by Professor E. L. Youmans on the same question as discussed in England (50).

5. The Greek question and answer. By Louis Dyer, assistant professor of Greek and Latin in Harvard College. A paper read before the Harvard Club of Rhode Island in Providence, Feb. 25, 1884. Privately printed. Cambridge. 1884. 4°. pp. 19.

6. Greek and what next? An address. Solomos' hymn to liberty, a poem. Read before the Alumni Association of Brown University, June 17, 1884, by Arnold Green. Providence. 1884. 8°. pp. 52.

7. *Not* "A college fetish." An address in reply to the address of Charles Francis Adams, Jr., delivered before the Harvard chapter of the Fraternity of the Phi Beta Kappa, at Cambridge, June 28, 1883, by D. H. Chamberlain. With portions of articles by Professors Zeller, Fisher, and Peabody. Boston. 1884. 8°. pp. iv., 5–93.

This address before it was printed was delivered before the Yale Kent club, at New Haven, March 11, 1884; before the Amherst chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa, May 2; at Phillips Academy, Andover, May 23; at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, May 10; before the Phi Beta Kappa of the University of Vermont, June 24; and before the American Institute of Instruction, at Martha's Vineyard, July 9. The appendix contains extracts from nos. 107, 54, 11.

8. The language question. A résumé. By Prof. F. V. N. Painter, of Roanoke College, Virginia. [From the "Roanoke Collegian."] Cambridge. 1884. 8°. pp. 7.

9. President Porter's pamphlet: "The new departure in college education," deals in part with the Greek question. See p. 9.

Articles in monthly and quarterly periodicals, etc. — *Atlantic Monthly:* 10. What instruction should be given in our colleges? A. S. Bolles. Nov. 1883. — 11. The study of Greek. A. P. Peabody. Jan. 1884. — *American Catholic Quarterly:* 12. What is a liberal education? T. Hughes. Jan. 1885. — 13. The classics in modern higher education. C. G. Herbermann. *Ibid.* — *Bibliotheca Sacra:* 14. A plea for a *liberal* education. J. K. Newton. Jan. 1885. — 15. Greek among required studies. W. G. Frost. April, 1885. — *Century:* 16. Massachusetts French. [Poem.] Bell F. Hapgood. Sept. 1883. — 17. The future of the classics. [Poem.] H. C. Bunner. Oct. 1883. — 18. What is a liberal education? A paper read at the Johns Hopkins University, Feb. 22, 1884. C. W. Eliot. June, 1884. — *Education:* 19. Modern languages and the college. C. A. Eggert. May, 1884. — 20. A classification of knowledge. G. P. Brown. *Ibid.* — 21. Proposed additions to, and subtractions from, our education. G. F. Magoun. *Ibid.* 22. Modern languages as a college discipline. A. M. Elliott. Sept. 1884. — 23. The study of English. E. Bouton. *Ibid.* — 24. The course of study in Princeton College. J. McCosh. March, 1885. [Substance of report to trustees, Nov. 1884.] — 25. A criticism of the classical controversy. J. K. Newton. May, 1885. — 26. The preparatory schools and the modern languages equivalent for the Greek. Read before the Mass. classical and high school teachers' association, April 10, 1885. C. E. Fay. July, 1885. — 27. Methods of classical instruction. Read before the faculty of Oberlin College, March 17, 1885. A. C. Richardson. *Ibid.* — *Harper's New Monthly Magazine:* 28. Editor's Easy Chair. [G. W. Curtis.] Sept. 1883. — *Manhattan:* 29. [Charles Francis Adams on classical education.] Sept. 1883. — *New Englander:* — 30. The classics and the Yale curriculum.

T. Peck. March, 1885. — **31.** A criticism from Yale of the latest Harvard educational move. Greek and the bachelor's degree. May, 1885. [Written under the impression that Greek had been removed from the requirements for admission and from the prescribed studies.] — *North American Review:* **32.** Must the classics go? A. F. West. Feb. 1884. — **33.** A plea for modern languages. C. A. Eggert. April, 1884. — **34.** The demand of the industrial spirit. Chas. Dudley Warner. Sept. 1884. [This is, in substance, the Phi Beta Kappa address noted under no. 129.] — *Overland:* **35.** Charles Francis Adams, Jr., on Greek and French. Sept. 1883. — **36.** Small Latin and less Greek. G. B. Merrill. Oct. 1883. — *Popular Science Monthly:* **37.** The dead language superstition. Sept. 1883. — **38.** "The Greek question." J. P. Cooke. Nov. 1883. [See no. 3.] — **39.** The current study of classics a failure. Nov. 1883. — **40.** Dead language studies necessarily a failure. Dec. 1883. — **41.** Queer defences of the classics. *Ibid.* — **42.** The classical question in Germany. E. J. James. Jan. 1884. — **43.** Science in classical schools. G. F. Forbes. *Ibid.* — **44.** "Church-and-state" function of the dead languages. *Ibid.* — **45.** Learning one language by studying others. *Ibid.* — **45a.** Extract. [See no. 176.] *Ibid.* — **46.** Education without dead languages. Feb. 1884. — **47.** Science *versus* the classics. C. A. Eggert. March, 1884. — **48.** Yale professors on college studies. May, 1884. — **49.** President Eliot on liberal education. July, 1884. — **50.** The college fetich once more. Sept. 1884. — **51.** Further remarks on the Greek question. J. P. Cooke. Oct. 1884. [Reprinted in Scientific culture and further remarks on the Greek question, 1884, and in Scientific culture and other essays, N. Y., 1885. pp. 214–226.] — **52.** The German testimony on the classics question. F. A. Fernald. Nov. 1884. — *Princeton Review:* **53.** "A college fetich." Noah Porter. Sept. 1883. — **54.** The study of Greek. G. P. Fisher. March, 1884. — **55.** Our colleges before the country. W. G. Sumner. *Ibid.* — **56.** What is education? Bonamy Price. July, 1884. — **57.** Greek and a liberal education. Noah Porter. Sept. 1884. — *Unitarian Review:* **58.** Editors' Note-Book. Oct. 1884. — **59.** Greek philosophy in the higher education. E. B. Andrews. June, 1885. — *New Hampshire state teachers' association*, meeting in 1883: **60.** The Greek question. Elsie Dow. Annual report of the superintendent of public instruction. Concord. 1884. pp. 286–293. — **61.** Discussion by A. W. Bacheler, E. R. Ruggles, and others. *Ibid.* p. 268. — Meeting in 1884: **62.** The Greek question once more. J. H. Wright. Annual report of the superintendent of public instruction. Concord. 1885. pp. 267–291. — *American institute of instruction:* **63.** The education we need. J. H. Seelye. Lectures and proceedings for 1883. Boston. 12°. — **63a.** Ivy oration. J. J. Chapman. Class of 1884. *Baccalaureate sermon*, etc. Cambridge. 1884. p. 38.

Articles in weekly papers. — *American:* **64.** Mr. Adams on the classics, 14 July, 1883. — *Cambridge Tribune*, 1883: **65.** Editorial, 6 July. — *Christian Leader:* **66.** Editorial, 5 July, 1883. — *Christian Register*, 1883: **67.** Editorials, 5, 19 July. — **67a.** Extracts from nos. 68, 173, 2 Aug.; from 91, 6 Sept. — *Christian at Work:* **68.** See no. 67a. — *Commonwealth*, 1883: **69.** At old Harvard, 30 June. — **69a.** Extract from no 174, 28 July; from no. 116, 11 Aug. — **70.** College curricula. The radical defect of modern education. J. R. Buchanan. 18 Aug. — *Continent:* **70a.** Extract from no. 175, 21 Nov., 1883. — *Courier:* **71.** "A college fetich," 1 July, 1883. — *Critic:* **72.** Greek in American colleges. J. H. Morse. 25 Aug., 1883. — *Independent*, 1883: **73.** Our Boston Letter, 19 July. — **74.** Mr. Adams's arraignment of the Greek language, 9 Aug. — **75.** Some questions, 23 Aug. — *Index*, 1883: **76.** Note, 5 July. — **77.** Greek and Latin. B. W. Ball. 19 July. — **78.** Learning languages. F. M. H. 23 Aug. — *Journal of Education*, 1883: **79.** Greek, a prime and necessary factor of scientific education. A reply to Charles Francis Adams's Phi Beta Kappa address. E. R. Humphreys. 9 Aug. — **80.** Mr. Adams's college fetich. Brief reply to Dr. Humphreys' paper. Inquirer. 23 Aug. — **81.** The study of Greek. E. Conant. 30 Aug. — **82.** College fetich again. B. H. Wright. 13 Sept. — **83.** The college fetich once more. Didaskalos. 4 Oct. — **84.** Latin and Greek studies. V. C. Dibble. 25 Oct. — **85.** The rôle of letters and the sciences in education. Professor Bernès. *Ibid.*, and 8 Nov. — **86.** "Didaskalos" and the college fetich. C. H. Ford. 15 Nov. — 1884: **87.** Changes needed in the curriculum of our schools. A. C. True. 24 Jan. — **88.** A grave question. C. A. Eggert. 28 Aug. — **89.** The classical controversy, 25 Sept. — *Nation*, 1883: **90.** The use of going to college, 16 Aug. — **91.** The place of Greek in a college course. H. G. P. 30 Aug. — **92.** Greek at Harvard. A recent graduate. 6 Sept. — **93.** Greek and English. R. 13 Sept. — **94.** President Porter on the study of Anglo-Saxon. F. B. Gummere. *Ibid.* — **95.** The Greek question once more. A. A. 20 Sept. — **96.** The critics of Mr. C. F. Adams, Jr. F. F. 27 Sept. — **97.** The value of translating Greek. H. E. A. *Ibid.* — **98.** Improved methods of teaching the classics. E. R. Humphreys. *Ibid.* — **99.** [The Greek question.] C. B. Spahr. 11 Oct. — **100.** Why the best pupils take the classics. G. Hempl. *Ibid.* — **101.** Exclusive preference for the classics. W. M. B. 8 Nov. — **102.** Luther and the classics. *Ibid.*

— 103. The study of Greek. F. G. Bromberg. 15 Nov. — 104. The classics. W. Flagg. 29 Nov. — 105. The discipline of science study. Fair Play. 6 Dec. — 1884: 106. Greek or barbarian? C. A. Eggert. 7 Feb. — 107. Professor Zeller on classical discipline. Teacher of German. 3 April. [Ueber die Bedeutung der Sprache und des Sprachunterrichts für das geistige Leben. E. Zeller. — *Deutsche Rundschau.* März, 1884. See also no. 7.] — 108. Classical education. A. 17 April. — 109. Review of President Porter's article (no. 57). 18 Sept. — 110. The meaning of "A. B." R. W. G. Welling. 25 Sept. — 111. A contribution to the "Greek question." K. Francke. 11 Dec. — 1885: 112. The Greek of the future. W. W. Goodwin. 29 Jan. — 113. Preparatory Greek and Latin. J. M. Whiton. 13 Aug. — *Science:* 114. President Eliot on a liberal education. S. Newcomb. 13 June, 1884. — *Watchman:* 115. College commencements, 5 July, 1883. — *Woman's Journal:* 116. Girls and Greek. T. W. Higginson. 7 July, 1883. See also no. 69[a].

Articles in daily papers. — *Boston Advertiser*, 1883: 117. The study of the classics. 29 June. — 118. Editorial, 4 July. — 119. The war against the classics, 14 Aug. — 120. Review of the report of the President of Brown University. 6 Sept. — 121. [Professor Hofmann and the Greek question.] 19 Oct. — 122. Literature and science. Matthew Arnold. Address at Dartmouth college. 10 Nov. — 123. The college fetich, 27 Dec. — 1884: 124. Review of the 3d ed. of Adams's College fetich, 2 Feb. — 125. Notice of Green's address before the Brown alumni [no. 6.], 18 June. — 126, 127. [Reduction of prescribed studies at Harvard.] 20, 23 June. — 128. Discussion at Commencement, by W. G. Russell, etc. 26 June. — 129. Educational drift. Phi Beta Kappa address at Dartmouth. C. D. Warner. [no. 34.] *Ibid.* — 130. Mr. Adams on Latinisms. D. H. Chamberlain. 25 Dec. — 131. Mr. Adams on private correspondence, 26 Dec. — 1885: 132. Undergraduate discussion of the Greek question in the Harvard Union, 10 Jan. — 133. Language and manners. D. H. Chamberlain. *Ibid.* — 134. Webster's style. H. C. Lodge. 12 Jan. — 135. A critic criticised. R. 14 Jan. — 136. Latinisms in English speech. D. H. Chamberlain. 19 Jan. — *Boston Globe*, 1883: 137. Greek meets Greek, 1 July. — 138. Note. *Ibid.* p. 12. — 139. Interview with President Eliot, J. E. Todd, President Robinson; letter from President Bartlett, 8 July. — 140. The study of Greek, 9 July. — *Boston Journal*, 1883: 141. Sharp arraignment of college methods, 29 June. — 142. The demands of the practical, 6 July. — *Boston Transcript*, 1883: 143. The Phi Beta Kappa attack on Greek, 29 June. — 144. College Greek, 3 July. — 145. Truck for the mind. H. *Ibid.* — 146. Jottings, 5 July. — 147. Remarks of B. F. Butler at Williams College. *Ibid.* — 148. The study of language, 6 July. — 149. Shall the Greek go? H. 9 July. — 150. "The study of language." E. R. Humphreys. 12 July. — 151. The new education. A. N. Everett. 14 July. — 152. "The new education." E. R. Humphreys. 20 July. — 153. The education question. Violet. 26 July. — 154. The "Quarterly Review" and Mr. Adams, 14 Aug. [The study of English literature. *Quarterly Review*, July, 1883; clvi., 187–215.] — 155. A suggestion worth considering. G. A. Scribner. 21 Sept. — 156. Lord Coleridge defends the classics, 27 Oct. — 157. The study of Greek at Harvard, 7 Dec. — 1884: 158. Notice of the 3d ed. of Adams's College fetich, 7 Feb. — 159. Discussion in the New York Harvard Club, 23 Feb. — 160. Review of Dyer's Greek question and answer. [no. 5.] 19 April. — 161. Modernizing the college course, 23 June. — 162. Extract from no. 168, 24 June. — 163. Mr. Jebb at Harvard, 30 June. — 164. Greek at Harvard. E. C. Towne. 2 July. — *Boston Traveller*, 1883: 165. Editorial, 29 June. — 166. Comment on quotation from *New York World* [see no. 172]. 6 July. — *New York Evening Post:* 167. Greek and Latin. 3 July, 1883 (semi-weekly). — 168. The liberal education of the future, 23 June, 1884. See no. 162. — 169. *New York Sun* and *Times* contained articles, but it has been impossible to consult files for the dates. — *New York Tribune* (semi-weekly.) 1883: 170. The old and the new. 3 July. — 171. Defending the classics. 17 July. — *New York World:* 172. See no. 166. — *Phila. Evening Bulletin:* 173. See no. 67[a]. — *Springfield Republican*, 1883: 174. Article by F. B. Sanborn. See no. 69[a]. — 175. Address before the Yale alumni association, 15 Oct., G. S. Merriam, 17 Oct. See also nos. 4, 70[a]. — 176. Greek in the colleges. See no. 45[a].

The Departments.

The new century and the new building of the Harvard Medical School. 1783–1883. Addresses and exercises at the one hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the Medical School of Harvard University, October 17, 1883. Cambridge. 1884. 8°. pp. (2), 55. *Front.* and 3 *plates.*

Containing the address by Dr. O. W. Holmes, and remarks by President Eliot, Dr. Francis Minot, Dr. S. A. Green, Henry Lee, Esq., and Dr. H. W. Williams.

Description of the physiological laboratory, Harvard Medical School. [By Dr. J. W. Warren.] Boston. 1884. 12°. pp. 24. *Wdcts.*

"Reprinted from *Science*, No. 80."

Monographs of American architecture. No. 1. Harvard Law School. H. H. Richardson, architect. Boston. 1885. *Plates* 18. 13 × 16.

Articles in periodicals. — 1. The Hemenway Gymnasium. Plans. *American Architect.* 1 Jan., 1881. — 2. Harvard Observatory. *New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Register*, April, 1881; xxxv., 182; *Maga. of Amer. History*, July, 1881; vii., 73. [Correction of an error in the "Harvard book."] — 3. The Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology. C. F. Thwing. *Harper's Maga.*, Oct. 1881; lxiii., 670–677. *Wdcts.* — 4. Austin Hall, the new Law School building, was described in Recent architecture in America by Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer. *Century*, May, 1884; xxviii., 59. *Wdct.* — 5. The Jefferson Physical Laboratory. J. Trowbridge. *Science*, March, 1885; v., 229–231. *Wdcts.*

COLLEGE PAPERS.

The Harvard Advocate. Vol. xxx.–xxxix. Sept. 30, 1880—June 19, 1885. *Fortnightly.*

Founded, 1866.

The Crimson. Vol. xvi.–xxi. Sept. 30, 1880—June 22, 1883. *Fortnightly*, up to June 28, 1882; *weekly*, from Sept. 30, 1882, to June 22, 1883.

Founded, 1873; united with The Harvard daily Herald in the fall of 1883 under the title of The Herald-Crimson, which was afterwards changed to The daily Crimson.

The Harvard Lampoon. Second series. Vol. i.–ix. March 1, 1881—June 26, 1885. *Fortnightly.*

Founded, 1876. First series, 1876–80.

The following was published in 1882: "Sketches from the Harvard Lampoon. Compiled by W. W. Kent and L. E. Sexton. Published by the Lampoon board of 1882." pp. (10), 122.

Harvard daily Echo. Vol. iii.–vi. Sept. 30, 1880—June 23, 1882.

Founded, 1879. No more published.

The Harvard Register. A monthly periodical, devoted to the interests of higher education. Edited and published by Moses King. Vol. i.–iii. Jan. 1880—July, 1881. *Illustr.*

No more published.

Harvard daily Herald. Vol. i.–vol. iv. no. 9. Jan. 3, 1882—Oct. 6, 1883; — The Herald-Crimson. Vol. iv. no. 10—vol. v. no. 69. Oct. 8, 1883—May 7, 1884; — The daily Crimson. Vol. v. no. 70—vol. vii. May 8, 1884—June 19, 1885.

The Harvard Index for 1880–81—1884–85. 5 vol. Boston. 1880–84. 16°.

Contains a directory of officers and students of the University, athletic and boating records and lists of the officers and members of the college societies. 1880–81 was edited by W. R. Taylor; 1881–82—1883–84 by M. H. Cushing; 1884–85 by D. B. Chamberlain.

COLLEGE SOCIETIES.

Catalogue of the Fraternity of Φ B K, Alpha of Massachusetts. Harvard University, Cambridge. With the Constitution. Cambridge. 1885. 8°. pp. 72.

The recognition of the supernatural in letters and in life. An oration [delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa society, July 1, 1880], by Richard S. Storrs. New York. [1881.] 8°. pp. 57.

The republic. [A poem] read before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard College, June, 1880. [By Edgar Fawcett.] In "Song and story. Later Poems." Boston. 1884. 8°. pp. 51–65.

The scholar in a republic. Address at the centennial anniversary of the Phi Beta Kappa of Harvard College, June 30, 1881, by Wendell Phillips. Boston, *etc.* 1881. 8°. pp. 34.

A poem was read by Charles G. Leland, but it has not been ascertained whether or not it was printed.

[Oration delivered before the Harvard chapter of the Fraternity of the Phi Beta Kappa, June 29, 1882] by Carl Schurz.

Printed in the *Boston Daily Advertiser*, June 30, 1882.

A college fetich. An address delivered before the Harvard chapter of the Fraternity of the Phi Beta Kappa, in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge, June 28, 1883. By Charles Francis Adams, Jr. Boston, *etc.* 1883. 8°. pp. 38.

The same. 2d ed. Boston, *etc.* 1883. 8°. pp. 38.

The same. 3d ed., with supplementary matter. Boston, *etc.* 1884. 8°. pp. 71.

An attempt at a bibliography of the discussion caused by this oration will be found on p. 9.

Some ancient organs of public opinion. [An oration delivered before the Harvard chapter of the Fraternity of Phi Beta Kappa, June 26, 1884.] By Richard Claverhouse Jebb.

Printed in the *Boston Daily Advertiser*, June 27, 1884.

Yankee Doodle. A poem delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard University, June 28, 1883, by Robert Grant. Boston. 1883. sq. 16°. pp. 31.

The case of the educated unemployed. An address delivered before the Harvard chapter of the Fraternity of the Phi Beta Kappa society in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge, June 25, 1885. By William Henry Rawle. Philadelphia. 1885. 8°. pp. 31.

The same. Second edition. Boston, *etc.* 8°. pp. 31.

A legend of good poets. A poem by John White Chadwick, delivered June 25, 1885, to the Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity of Harvard University. Boston. 1885. 8°. pp. 20.

Catalogue of the Society of Christian Brethren. Founded, 1802. Cambridge. 1881. 16°. pp. 17.

The St. Paul's Society in Harvard College. Constitution, by-laws, and list of members. Cambridge. 1880. 8°. pp. 24.

Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University. Catalogue. March, 1881. Boston. 1881. 8°. pp. 39.

Catalogue of the officers and members of the Hasty Pudding Club in Harvard College. Cambridge, Mass. 1884. pp. 157.

Catalogue of the officers and members of the O. K. in Harvard College. To which is prefixed a short history of the society, 1859–1885. Cambridge. 1885. 8°. pp. $(4)_2$ xii. 9–40.

Constitution and by-laws of the Everett Athenæum of Harvard College. [With a list of members.] Published by the Athenæum of '85. 1883. 16°. pp. 21.

CLASS REPORTS, ETC.

Memorials of the Class of 1833 of Harvard College. Prepared for the fiftieth anniversary of their graduation by the class secretary Waldo Higginson. Cambridge. 1883. 8°. pp. 164.

Memorials of the Class of 1834 of Harvard College. Prepared for the fiftieth anniversary of their graduation, by Thomas Cushing, at the request of his classmates. Boston. 1884. 8°. pp. xiii., 110.

Harvard College. Class of 1843. Memorabilia, 1883. . . . Prepared by William A. Richardson, class secretary. Printed for the use of the class, June 27, 1883. 8°. pp. 37.

Report of the Class of 1857 in Harvard College. Prepared for the twenty-fifth anniversary of its graduation. [By F. H. Brown.] Cambridge. 1882. 8°. pp. 258.

Harvard College. Report of the Class of 1860. 1860–1880. [By F. M. Weld.] Printed for the use of the class. New York. 1880. 8°. pp. 1–171, (26), 191–246, (10), *portr.*

Class of 1860, Harvard College. October 1, 1881. Circular of corrections and changes since March, 1880. 8°. pp. 20.

Pages 1–9 printed on one side only, for insertion in the foregoing report.

The fourth report of the secretary of the Class of 1862 of Harvard College. June, 1880. [By W. T. Brigham.] Printed for the use of the class. Boston. 1880. 8°. pp. 48.

The fifth report of the secretary of the Class of 1862 of Harvard College. December, 1882. [By W. T. Brigham.] Printed for the use of the class. n. p. n. d. 8°. pp. 264, (3), *portr.*

Report of the secretary of the Class of 1863 of Harvard College. June, 1875, to June, 1883. [By A. Lincoln.] With an appendix. Printed for the use of the class. Cambridge. 1883. 8°. pp. 188, *portr.*

Harvard College. Class of 1864. Secretary's report. No. 5. June, 1874—June, 1881. [By W. L. Richardson.] Boston. 1881. 8°. pp. 62, (2).

Sixth report of the secretary of the Class of 1865 of Harvard College. June, 1878, to June, 1885. [By T. F. Brownell.] With an appendix. Printed for the use of the class. New York. 1885. 8°. pp. viii., 188.

The secretary's report of the Class of 1866 of Harvard College. June, 1876—June, 1881. [By C. E. Stratton.] Boston. 1881. 8°. pp. 46.

Harvard College. Class of 1867. Secretary's report. No. 7. 1882. [By F. H. Lincoln.] Boston. 1882. 8°. pp. 46.

Harvard College. Class of 1868. Secretary's report. No. 4. 1880. [By A. D. Chandler.] Boston. 1880. 8°. pp. 45.

The fourth triennial report of the secretary of the Class of 1869 of Harvard College. Fifth report — June, 1881. [By T. P. Beal.] Boston. 1881. 8°. pp. 75.

The fifth triennial report of the secretary of the Class of 1869 of Harvard College. Sixth report — August, 1884. [By T. P. Beal.] Boston. 1884. 8°. pp. 69.

The fourth report of the secretary of the Class of 1870 of Harvard College. [By T. B. Ticknor.] Boston. 1880. 8°. pp. 59.

Fourth report of the secretary of the Class of 1871 of Harvard College. June, 1880. [By A. M. Barnes.] Printed for the use of the class. Boston. 1880. 8°. pp. 52.

Fourth report of the secretary of the Class of 1872 of Harvard College. June, 1878—June, 1881. [By A. L. Lincoln, Jr.] Printed for the use of the class. Boston. 1881. 8°. pp. 32.

Fifth report of the secretary of the Class of 1872 of Harvard College. June, 1881 —June, 1885. [By A. L. Lincoln, Jr.] Printed for the use of the class. Brookline. 1885. 8°. pp. 40.

Third report of the secretary of the Class of 1874 of Harvard College. July, 1874 —June, 1880. [By G. P. Sanger, Jr.] Printed for the use of the class. Cambridge. 1880. 8°. pp. 67.

Fourth report of the class secretary of the Class of 1874 of Harvard College. June, 1880—June, 1884. [By G. P. Sanger, Jr.] Printed for the use of the class. Boston. 1884. 8°. pp. 72.

Harvard College. Class of 1875. Secretary's report, no. IV. 1884. [By W. A. Reed.] Brockton, Mass. n. d. 8°. pp. 71.

Harvard College. Class of 1876. Triennial report of the secretary. Secretary's report number three, June, 1876—June, 1882. [By W. L. Chase.] Printed for the use of the class. Boston. 1882. 8°. pp. 181, (3), *front.*

Harvard College. Class of 1877. Secretary's report, no. II. 1880. [By W. E. Russell.] Cambridge. 1880. 8°. pp. 77, *front.*

Harvard College. Class of 1877. Secretary's report, no. III. 1885. [W. E. Russell, Sec.] Abington, Mass. 1885. 8°. pp. 107.

Edited by F. W. Rollins.

Harvard College. Class of 1878. Secretary's report. No. II. 1884. [By J. C. Whitney.] Printed for the use of the class. Cambridge. 1885. 8°. pp. 153.

Harvard College. Class of 1879. Secretary's report. No. II. Commencement, 1882. [By Francis Almy.] n. p. n. d. 8°. pp. 154, *front.*

Harvard College. Class of 1879. Secretary's report. No. III. Commencement, 1885. [By Francis Almy.] n. p. n. d. 8°. pp. vii., 113, *front.*

Harvard College. Class of 1880. Secretary's report, no. I. Commencement, 1880. [By Frederic Almy.] n. p. n. d. 8°. pp. 95.

Harvard College. Class of 1880. Secretary's report. No. II. Commencement, 1883. [By Frederic Almy.] n. p. n. d. 8°. pp. 139, (3), *front.*

Harvard College. Class of 1881. Secretary's report. I. 1881. [By C. R. Sanger.] n. p. n. d. 8°. pp. 102.

Second report of the secretary of the Class of 1881 of Harvard College. July, 1881—July, 1884. [By C. R. Sanger.] Printed for the use of the class. Cambridge. 1884. 8°. pp. 112.

Harvard College. Secretary's report. Class of 1882. I. July, 1882. [By A. E. Miles.] n. p. n. d. 8°. pp. 100.

Harvard College. Secretary's report. Class of 1882. II. June, 1885. [By A. E. Miles.] n. p. n. d. 8°. pp. 124.

Harvard College. Class of 1883. Secretary's report. No. I. 1883. [By F. Nichols.] n. p. n. d. 8°. pp. 107.

Harvard College. Class of 1884. Secretary's report. No. I. 1884. [By E. A. Hibbard.] n. p. n. d. 8°. pp. 115.

Class of 1881. Valedictory sermon and hymn, Class-day orations and poem. Cambridge. 1881. 8°. pp. 40.

Sermon: Christo et ecclesiae, by Andrew P. Peabody. — Hymn, by Henry Norman. — Oration, by Curtis Guild. — Poem, by C. T. Dazey. — Ivy oration, by Carleton Sprague. — Ode, by Prescott Evarts. — Song, words by M. S. Wright, music by G. A. Burdett.

Class of 1882. Baccalaureate sermon, Class-day oration, etc. Cambridge. 1882. 8°. pp. 40.

Sermon, by Francis G. Peabody. — Oration, by Sherman Hoar. — Poem, by J. McG. Foster. — Ivy oration, by G. L. Kittredge. — Ode, by F. E. Fuller. — Song, words by Gustavus Tuckerman, music by F. R. Burton.

Class of 1883. Baccalaureate sermon, Class-day oration, etc. Cambridge. 1883. 8°. pp. 47.

Sermon: Hospitality, by Andrew P. Peabody. — Oration, by A. R. Marsh. — Poem, by H. G. Chapman. — Ivy oration, by C. H. Grandgent. — Ode, by A. M. Lord. — Song, words and music by E. P. Warren.

Class of 1884. Baccalaureate sermon, Class-day oration, poem, Ivy oration, ode, class song. Cambridge. 1884. pp. 52.

Sermon: Character, the medium between learning and life, by Phillips Brooks. — Oration, by W. W. Fenn. — Poem, by L. E. Gates. — Ivy oration, by J. J. Chapman. — Ode, by W. W. Mumford. — Song, words by C. C. Ziegler, music by C. E. Hamlin.

Class of 1885. Baccalaureate sermon, Class-day oration, poem, Ivy oration, ode, class song. Cambridge. 1885. 8°. pp. 40.

Sermon: Consulting with one's self, by Andrew P. Peabody. — Oration, by E. T. Sandford. — Poem, by G. R. Nutter. — Ivy oration, by E. L. Thayer. — Ode, by J. A. Hill. — Song, words by J. S. Phillips, music by C. W. Ayer.

NOTE. — The following titles should be added to the list of articles on the Greek question: The proposed change in liberal studies. *Andover Review*, July, 1884. — The educating power of the classics. A. W. Gould. *Trans. Mich. State Teachers' Assoc.*, xxxiii. 32.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE OFFICERS.

Ezra Abbot.

Bussey Professor of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation, 1872–1884.

1. The Gospels in the new revision. *Sunday School Times* (Phila.), 28 May, 4 June, 11 June, 1881. The first article was reprinted in Dr. Kennedy's *Ely lectures on the revision*. Appendix ii. London. 1882.
2. Notice of Westcott and Hort's edition of the Greek Testament. *Sunday School Times*, 5 Nov. 1881. Reprinted in large part in the *Ely lectures* (as above), pp. 161–165.
3. Dr. Gregory's Prolegomena to Tischendorf's last critical edition of the Greek Testament. *Harvard Register*, June, 1881; iii. 322.
4. On the construction of Titus ii. 13. *Journal of the Soc. of Biblical Lit. and Exegesis*, June, 1881, pp. 3–19.
5. On the construction of Romans ix. 5. *Ibid.*, Dec. 1881, pp. 87–154. See also, *ibid.*, Dec. 1882, p. 160.
6. Revision and in large part rewriting of the article "Bible text: the New Testament," by Tischendorf and Gebhardt in the Schaff-Herzog *Encyclopaedia of religious knowledge*, vol. i. New York. 1882, pp. 268–279.
7. A new authority on demonology. *Independent*, 1 March, 1883.
8. An exegetical note (on Matt. xxii. 14). *Christian Register*, 22 Feb. 1883.
9. Recent discussions of Romans ix. 5. *Journal of the Soc. of Biblical Lit. and Exegesis*, Dec. 1883, pp. 90–112.
10. Novum Testamentum Graece ad antiquissimos testes denuo recensuit apparatum criticum apposuit Constantinus Tischendorf. Editio octava critica maior. Volumen iii. Prolegomena scripsit Casparus Renatus Gregory additis curis † Ezrae Abbot. Pars prior. Lipsiae. 1884. 8°. — Advance sheets of pp. 167–182 were printed with the following title: De editionibus Novi Testamenti Graece in versuum quos dicunt distinctione inter se discrepantibus. 1882.
11. (Posthumous) Extract from a private letter to Dr. Isaac H. Hall: Gerhard *von Mastricht* (not *van Maestricht*) the proper spelling of the name of the Greek Testament editor designated by the letters "G. D. T. M. D." *Unitarian Review*, Aug. 1884; xxii. pp. 169–173.
12. Critical appendix to the Andover Review, vol. iii. Notes on Scrivener's "Plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament," third edition. Chiefly from memoranda of the late Prof. Ezra Abbot, D.D., LL.D. With additions from Profs. Harris and Warfield and Dr. C. R. Gregory. Edited by Joseph Henry Thayer, D.D. Boston, *etc.* 1885. 8°.

Ezra Abbot. Published for the alumni of Harvard Divinity School. Cambridge. 1884. 8°. *Portrait.*

Containing addresses by Prof. C. C. Everett, Rev. Aug. Woodbury, Rev. A. P. Peabody, Prof. J. H. Thayer, Memorial tributes from academical and literary bodies, and from personal sources, and a list of Dr. Abbot's publications.

Brooks Adams.

Lecturer on Constitutional Law, 1882–1883.

1. The embryo of a commonwealth. *Atlantic Monthly*, Nov. 1884; liv. 610.
2. The consolidation of the colonies. *Ibid.*, March, 1885; lv. 302.

Alexander Agassiz.

Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 1875——.

1. Palaeological and embryological development. Address, as Vice-president of section B., at the recent Boston meeting of the American Association for the advancement of Science. *Am. Journ. of Science*, Oct., Nov. 1880; 3d series, xx. 294–302, 375–389. Also *Nature*, 2 Sept. 1880; xxii. 424–431.
2. Report on the Echinoidea dredged by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873–1876. *Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger."* . . . Prepared under the superintendence of Sir C. Wyville Thomson. Zoölogy. Vol. III. London. 1881. 4°. pp. 1–321, *plates* 65.
3. Biographical sketch of Louis François de Pourtalès. Cambridge. 1881. 8°. pp. 11. Reprinted from *Proc. Am. Acad.*, xvi. 435. See also *Nature*, 19 Aug. 1880; xxii. 371, and *Am. Journ. of Science*, Sept. 1880; 3d series, xx. 253–255.
4. Review of Dr. C. Chun's "Ctenophorae." *Am. Journ. of Science*, Jan. 1881; 3d series, xxi. 81.
5. List of dredging stations occupied during the year 1880 by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, Feb. 1881; viii. 4.
6. Review of Haeckel's "System der Medusen." *Am. Journ. of Science*, July, 1881; 3d series, xxii. 160.
7. Letter no. 5. To C. P. Patterson, Supt. U. S. C. S., on the explorations in the vicinity of the Tortugas, during March and April, 1881. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, July, 1881; ix. 3.

8. Polyclonia frondosa. *Nature*, 29 Sept. 1881; xxiv. 509.

9. On the young stages of some osseous fishes. Part iii. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, May, 1882; xvii. 271–303, *plates* 20.

10. Obituary of Sir Charles Wyville Thomson. *Am. Journ. of Science*, June, 1882; 3d series, xxiii. 496.

11. Exploration of the surface fauna of the Gulf Stream under the auspices of the Coast Survey, III. i. The Porpitidae and Velellidae. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, 1883; viii. 2. (Abstr. *Nature*, xxix. 262.)

12. Selections from embryological monographs, 2. Echinodermata. *Ibid.*, 1883; ix. 2.

13. Bibliography to accompany the above. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, Aug. 1882; x. 2.

14. The Tortugas and Florida reefs. Cambridge, June, 1883. 4°. *Plates* 12. Reprinted from *Mem. Am. Acad.*, xi. 107–133.

15. On the development of some pelagic fish eggs. Preliminary notice. With C. O. Whitman. (Contributions from the Newport marine laboratory, xiv.) *Proc. Am. Acad.*, Aug. 1884; xx. 23–75, *plate*.

16. The development of osseous fishes, i. The pelagic stages of young fishes. With C. O. Whitman. (Studies from the Newport marine laboratory, xvi.) *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, 1885; xiv. 1, pt. 1.

17. Reports as Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, 1880–1884. *See* Official Publications.

18. Editorship of the Memoirs and the Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. The volumes issued since 1880 are fully analyzed under Official Publications.

19. Contributions from the zoölogical laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. *See* E. L. Mark.

20. Editorship of Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." VIII. i., IX. XVI. XVII. i., XVIII.–XXIII., XXIV. i., XXVI. (*see Bull. and Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*). Mr. Agassiz wrote: IX. Preliminary report on the Echini. *Bull.*, Dec. 1880; viii. 2; — XXII. A chapter in the history of the Gulf Stream. *Ibid.*, May, 1883; xi. 2; — XXIV. i. Report on the Echini. *Mem.*, 1883; x. 1.

21. Editorship of Studies from the Newport marine zoölogical laboratory. This general title was first used with no. XIII., and a list of nos. I.–XII. was then given. (*Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, xi. 9, p. 167.) — I.–VII. prior to Sept. 1880. — VIII. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, vi. 8. — IX. *Ibid.*, viii. 8. — X. On the development of the pluteus of Arbacia. By J. W. Fewkes. *Mem. Peabody Acad.*, May, 1881; i. 6, pp. 10, *pl.* 1. — XI. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, ix. 8. — XII. no. 9 above. — XIII. *Bull Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, xi. 9. — XIV. no. 15 above. — XV. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, xi. 11. — XVI. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, xiv. 1, pt. i.

Louis Agassiz.

Director of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 1859–1873.

*** The following posthumous works were published within the period included by this list.

1. Report on the Florida reefs. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, 1880; vii. 1.

Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. Edited by Elizabeth Cary Agassiz. 2 vols. Boston. 1885. 8°. *Plates*.

Frederic DeForest Allen.

Professor of Classical Philology, 1880 ——.

1. Remnants of early Latin. Boston. 1880. 12°.

2. Etymological and grammatical notes. [τηλουρός, θεωρός, πιϝέω, δαΐφρων, siremps, macte virtute esto, temperare, intrare, penetrare.] *Am. Journ. of Philol.*, May, 1880; i. 127–145.

3. Greek inscription from Gerasa in Syria. *Ibid.*, July, 1882; iii. 206–207.

4. The dialect of Assos. *Ibid.*, Dec. 1882; iii. 463–464.

5. The University of Leyden in its relation to classical studies: address as President of the American Philological Association, 1882. *Proc. of the fourteenth annual session of the Am. Philol. Assoc., held at Cambridge*, July, 1882.

6. A Greek grammar for schools and colleges. By James Hadley, late professor in Yale College. Revised and in part rewritten by Frederic DeForest Allen, Professor in Harvard College. New York, etc. 1884. 12°.

7. Greek and Latin inscriptions from Palestine. *Am. Journ. of Philol.*, July, 1885; vi. 190–216.

Joel Asaph Allen.

Assistant in Ornithology, 1871–1885.

1. List of mammals collected by Dr. Edward Palmer in north-eastern Mexico, with field notes by the collector. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, 1881; viii. 9.

2. Mammals and birds. *Harvard Register*, May, 1881; iii. 286.

3. The migration of birds. *Scribner's Monthly*, 1881; xvii. 932–938.

4. Preliminary list of works and papers relating to the mammalian orders Cete and Sirenia. *Bull. U. S. Geolog. and Geograph. Surv.*, 1882; vi. 399–562.

5. On trinomial nomenclature. *Zoölogist*, 1883; pp. 97–100.

6. On the interbreeding of birds. *Ibis*, 1883; pp. 226–228.

7. Capture of the crested seal on the coast of Massachusetts. *Science*, 15 June, 1883; i. 542.

8. The right whale of the Atlantic. *Ibid.*, 29 June, 1883, i. 598; 3 Aug. 1883, ii. 134; 31 Aug. 1883, ii. 267.

9. Edited the *Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club* (vi.–viii.; 1881–1883) and its successor, *The Auk.* (i., ii.; 1884, 1885).

10–18. In the *Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club:* 10. Insectivorous birds in their relation to man. 1881, vi. 22–27. — 11. Supplementary list of birds of the island of Santa Lucia, W. I. *Ibid.* 128. — 12. On the occurrence of the red-bellied woodpecker in Massachusetts. *Ibid.* 183. — 13. Capture of Plectrophanes lapponicus in Chester, S. C. 1882, vii. 54. — 14. The sharp-tailed finch in Kansas. *Ibid.* 55. — 15. Note on exceptions to the law of increase of size northward among North American birds. 1883, viii. 80–82. — 16. Capture of the great gray owl in Massachusetts. *Ibid.* 123. — 17. The wood ibis in Massachusetts. *Ibid.* 185. — 18. List of birds observed in the vicinity of Colorado Springs, Colorado, during March, April, and May, 1882. With William Brewster. *Ibid.* 151–161, 189–198.

19–23. In *The Auk:* 19. Zoölogical nomenclature. 1884, i. 338–353. — 20. Sexual selection and the nesting of birds. 1885, ii. 129–139. — 21. Capture of escaped cage birds. *Ibid.* 314. — 22. A hawk owl at Chatham, Mass. *Ibid.* 383. — 23. A crested auk on the Massachusetts coast. *Ibid.* 388.

Joseph Henry Allen.

Lecturer on Ecclesiastical History, 1878–1882.

1. Fragments of Christian history. Boston. 1880. 16°.

2. Three phases of modern theology. Boston. 1880. 8°.

3. Our liberal movement in theology, chiefly as shown in recollections of the history of Unitarianism in New England; being a closing course of lectures in the Harvard Divinity School. Boston. 1882. 16°.

4. Christian history in its three great periods. i. Early Christianity (including "Fragments"). — ii. The middle age. — iii. Modern phases. Boston. 1883. 16°.

A portion of this work appeared in the *Unitarian Review* under the following titles: Scholastic theology. July and Aug. 1882, p. 1, 130. Passage from dogma to philosophy. Oct. 1882, p. 330. Speculative theology. July, 1883, p. 19. Milton and the commonwealth. Sept. 1883, p. 242.

5. Outline of Christian history. A.D. 50–1880. Boston. 1884. 16°.

6. Caesar's Gallic war, 2d ed. revised and extended. ("Allen and Greenough" Classical series.) Boston. 1885. 16°.

7. Mathematics as a college study. *Harvard Register*, Feb. 1881; iii. 87.

8. Mount Auburn Cemetery. *Ibid.*, July, 1881; iii. 369.

9. Some early heretics. *Modern Review*, Oct. 1881.

10. A word on Hungary. *International Review*, Feb. 1882; xii. 139.

11. An American in Hungary. *Nation*, 22 Sept. 1881; xxxiii. 230.

12. The Mexican boundary. (J. Q. Adams.) *Ibid.*, June, 1883.

13. Port Royal. *Atlantic Monthly*, March, 1883; li. 387.

14. Did Caesar fortify the Rhône? *Journ. of Education*, July 12, 1883; xviii. 51.

15. International copyright. *American*, 15 March, 1884.

16–29. In the *Christian Register:* 16. Agnotheism — what is it? 22 Jan. 1881. — 17. Is it agnosticism? 5 Feb. 1881. — 18. The Greek play at Harvard. 19 Feb. 1881. — 19. Carlyle's Gospel. 26 May, 1881. — 20. Transylvania. (Four letters.) 27 Oct., 3, 10, 17 Nov. 1881. — 21. Review of "Natural religion." 31 Aug. 1882. — 22. Review of "Opinions and character of Jesus." 31 May, 1883. — 23. Review of Rev. A. P. Peabody's translation of Cicero's "De officiis." 4 Oct. 1883. — 24. Review of "Christianity in its cradle." — 25. Agnostic and positivist. 24 April, 1884. — 26. The optimism of science. 15 May, 1884. — 27. Spencer and Harrison again. 21 Aug. 1884. — 28. The worship of humanity. 4 Sept. 1884. — 29. Letters from California (13). 25 Dec. 1884—30 July, 1885.

30–36. In *The Index:* 30. Henry George's theories. 19 April, 17 May, 1883. — 31. Mr. George's land scheme. 24 May, 1883. — 32. Gibbon, and postscript, 31 May, 14 June, 1883. — 33. Was Christianity, then, all a calamity and a blunder? (Review of Oswald's "Secret of the east.") 6 Sept. 1883. — 34. Mr. Fiske's moral theories. 27 Dec. 1883. — 35. Cornell and Professor Adler. 17 Jan. 1884. — 36. "Reply," etc. (On philosophical necessity.) 14 Feb. 1884.

37–41. In the *Unitarian Review:* 37. Mr. Savage on the life of Jesus. Feb. 1881, p. 151. — 38. The oldest unitarian community. Jan. 1882, p. 38. — 39. Christ in the east and west. (Review of Mozoomdar's "The oriental Christ.") May, 1884, p. 409. — 40. Relation of the church of to-day to education. (Address at the Western conference.) July, 1884, p. 63. — 41. What New England congregationalism really meant. (National conference at Saratoga.) Nov. 1884, p. 392. — *See* also the note to no. 4.

Clement Walker Andrews.

Assistant in Organic Chemistry, 1880–1881.

1. Ueber dibromacrylsäure. With H. B. Hill. *Ber. d. deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft*, 1881; xiv. 1677.

2. On the relation between dibromacrylic acid and tribrompropionic acids. With H. B. Hill. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1881–1882; xvii. 133.

These papers belong to the series: *Contributions from the chemical laboratory of Harvard College.*

William Henry Baker.

Instructor in Gynaecology, 1875–1882; *Assistant Professor of Gynaecology*, 1882——.

1. Drainage in the removal of sub-mucous fibroids. *Arch. of Medicine*, Feb. 1882.

2. Vaginal ovariotomy. *N. Y. Med. Journ. and Obstetr. Rev.*, March, 1882, p. 250.
3. The treatment of cancer of the uterus. *Am. Journ. of Obstetr.*, April, 1882; xv. no. 2.
4. Hyperaemia of the vesico-urethral membrane. *Trans. Am. Gynecol. Soc.*, vii.
5. The use and abuse of Battey's and Tait's operations. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 12 Feb. 1885.
6. Unusual cases of vesico-vaginal and vesico-uterine fistula. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 26 Feb. 1885.

Charles Maynard Barnes.

Instructor in Sales, 1882–1883.

1. Edited Kent's Commentaries on American law. 13th ed. Boston. 1884.

Henry Jacob Bigelow.

Professor of Surgery, 1849–1882; *Emeritus*, 1882——.

1. Remarks on modern lithotrity. *Lancet*, 1881; ii. 533, 577. Also: *Trans. Internat. Med. Congr.*, 7th sess. London, 1881; ii. 292–306. Remarques sur la lithotritie moderne. *Rev. de Chirurg.*, 1882; ii. 301–318. Die moderne Lithotritie. *Arch. f. klin. Chirurg.*, xxvii. 673–696.
2. Radical cure, without operation, of a large and inflamed umbilical hernia, of seven years duration, and irreducible for two months before admission to the hospital; the hernia was slowly reduced by compression with adhesive straps, and the cavity of the inverted integuments obliterated by blistering during a period of six months. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 1882; cvi. 10.
3. A case of disease of the liver terminating fatally in a month. *Ibid.*, 1882; cvi. 171.
4. Lithotrity with evacuation. *Ibid.*, 1882; cvi. 493–496.
5. A simplified evacuator for litholapaxy. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 1883; cviii. 25–28. Also: *N. Y. Med. Journ.*, 1883; xxxvii. 38–41. Also: *Lancet*, 1883, i. 6, 52. Also: *Western Lancet* (San Francisco), 1883; xii. 42–59. Évacuateur simplifié pour la lithotritie rapide (litholapaxie). *Rev. de Chirurg.* Paris, 1883; iii. 453–462.

William Sturgis Bigelow.

Assistant in Surgery, 1880–1883.

1. The study of bacteria and their relations to disease. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 1882; cvi. 248–250.

Clarence John Blake.

Clinical Instructor in Otology, 1870——.

1. Selection of test-words according to their logographic value. *Trans. Am. Otological Soc.*, 1881.
2. Aural symptoms occurring in hysteria and the hysterical element in aural disease. (In conjunction with Dr. G. L. Walton.) *Annales des Maladies de l'Oreille et du Larynx*, 1884; x.
3. Aural symptoms occurring in secondary syphilis (with Dr. G. L. Walton). *Ibid.*, 1885.
4. Reviews as associate editor of *Annales des Maladies de l'Oreille et du Larynx*, 1884.

5–11. In the *American Journal of Otology*: 5. On the occurrence of exostoses within the external auditory canal in prehistoric man. (Second paper.) 1880; ii. — 6. Treatment of othaematoma by means of pressure and massage. 1881; iii. — 7. Acute congestion of the upper portion of the tympanic cavity and membrana tympani. *Ibid.* — 8. Aural polypus snare. *Ibid.* — 9. The glossograph of Amadeo Gentilli. *Ibid.* — 10. The progressive growth of the dermoid coat of the membrana tympani. *Ibid.* — 11. Editorials and reviews as editor, 1881–82.

William Palmer Bolles.

Instructor in Materia Medica, 1880–1884.

1. New surgical apparatus. *Boston City Hospital Medical Reports*, 3d ser., 1882.
2. The articles upon Materia medica in *Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences*. Vol. i. New York. 1885.

Henry Pickering Bowditch.

Professor of Physiology, 1876——. *Dean of the Medical Faculty*, 1883——.

1. The relation between growth and disease. Reprinted. Philadelphia. 1881. 8°. *Trans. Am. Med. Association*, 1881; xxxii. 371–377.
2. A comparison of sight and touch (with Dr. Southard). *Journ. of Physiology*, 1881–1882; iii. 232–245, *plate* 1.
3. Optical illusions of motion (with Dr. G. Stanley Hall). *Ibid.*, 1881–1882; iii. 297–307, *plate* 1.
4. On the collection of data at autopsies. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 19 Oct. 1882; cvii. 365.
5. Plethysmographische Untersuchungen über die Gefässnerven der Extremitäten (with Dr. J. W. Warren). *Centralblatt für die medicinischen Wissenschaften*, 1883; xxi. 513.
6. Force production; a lecture. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 1883; cviii. 385.
7. Note on the nature of nerve-force. *Journ. of Physiology*, May, 1885; vi. 133.
8. Reports as Dean of the Medical faculty. *Annual reports of the President*, 1882–1883—1884–1885.

The following articles represent work done in the physiological laboratory of the Harvard Medical School.

Note on the production of the second heart sound. By C. E. Webster. *Journ. of Physiol.*, Jan. 1882; iii. 294.

Reaction-time and attention in the hypnotic state. By G. Stanley Hall. *Mind*, April, 1883; viii. 170–182.

Experimental researches on the tension of the vocal bands. By Dr. F. H. Hooper. *Arch. of Laryngol.*, July, 1883.

Beiträge zur Theorie der Wärmeempfindung. By Dr. W. P. Lombard and Dr. G. L. Walton. *Centralblatt für die medicinischen Wissenschaften*, 1883, p. 577.

Description of the physiological laboratory of the Harvard Medical School. By Dr. J. W. Warren. *Science*, 15 Aug. 1884; iv. 128–135, *illustr.*

The respiratory function of the human larynx. By Dr. F. H. Hooper. *N. Y. Med. Journ.*, 4 July, 1885.

Plethysmographic and vaso-motor experiments with frogs. By Dr. F. W. Ellis. *Journ. of Physiol.*, Nov. 1885; vi. 435–463, *plates* 2,

Francis Bowen.

Alford Professor of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity, 1853——.

1. Review of Hall's Aspects of German culture. *Harvard Register*, March, 1881; iii. 160.
2. Christian metempsychosis. *Princeton Review*, May, 1881, pp. 315–342.
3. An early American version of the Scriptures. *Ibid.*, Jan. 1883, pp. 19–46.
4. A layman's study of the English Bible considered in its literary and secular aspect. New York. 1885. 16°. pp. 145.

Charles Albert Brackett.

Assistant Professor of Dental Therapeutics, 1880–1883; *Professor of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics*, 1883——.

1. Certain therapeutic agents: a supplementary report as a member of section VI. of the American Dental Association. Read at the annual meeting in Boston, Aug. 1880. *Trans. of the Am. Dental Assoc. at the 20th ann. sess.*, 1881, p. 32.
2. One thing needful for the durability of fillings. A paper read before the American Academy of Dental Science at the annual meeting in Boston, Oct. 27, 1880. *Dental Cosmos*, May, 1881; xxiii. 235.
3. Newport as a health resort. *Daily News* (Newport, R. I.), 30 April, 1883; xxxviii. no. 75. Also in the *Newport Journal*, 4 May, 1883.
4. Some of the opportunities, responsibilities and encouragements of life. An address delivered before the Massachusetts Dental Society at its eighteenth annual meeting, in Boston, Dec. 14, 1882. Published by the Society. Boston. 1883. 8°. pp. 19.
5. Mistakes and failures. Reprinted from Transactions of the New York Odontological Society. 1883. Philadelphia. 1884. 8°. pp. 9.

A paper read before the Society, 20 Nov. 1883. It appeared also in *Dental Cosmos*, July, 1884; xxvi. 103.

Edward Hickling Bradford.

Clinical Instructor in Orthopedic Surgery, 1881–1882; *Assistant in Clinical Surgery*, 1882——.

1. Anchylosis of the spine. *Ann. Anat. and Surg.*, 1883.

2, 3. In *N. Y. Medical Journal:* 2. Two cases of knock knee, Jan. 1881. — 3. Three cases of painful affection of the wrist. July, 1882.

4–7. In *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 4. Resection of tarsus in club foot. 5 Sept. 1881. — 5. Cases of wry neck. 1 June, 1882. — 6. Paralytic dislocation at the hip-joint. Jan. 1883. — 7. Use of force in club foot. 20 March, 1884.

Edward Cornelius Briggs.

Instructor in Operative Dentistry, 1880–1883; *Instructor in Materia Medica*, 1883–1884; *Instructor in Dental Materia Medica*, 1884——.

1. Sponge-grafting. Read before the American Medical Association and published in the *Journal of the Assoc.*, 1 Sept. 1883.

William Elwood Byerly.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics, 1876–1881; *Professor of Mathematics*, 1881——.

1. Elements of integral calculus, with a key to the solution of differential equations. Boston. 1881. 8°.
2. Syllabus of a course in plane trigonometry. Boston. 8°.
3. Syllabus of a course in plane analytical geometry. Boston. 8°.
4. Syllabus of a course in plane analytic geometry (advanced courses). Boston. 8°.
5. Syllabus of a course in analytical geometry of three dimensions. Boston. 8°.
6. Syllabus of a course on modern methods in analytic geometry. Boston. 8°.
7. Syllabus of a course in the theory of equations. Boston. 8°.

Lucien Carr.

Assistant Curator of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, 1877——.

1. Notes on the crania of New England Indians. *Anniversary memoirs of Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* Boston. 1880. 4°.
2. The mounds of the Mississippi valley historically considered. 1883. 4°. From *Memoirs of the Kentucky Geological Survey*, ii.
3. On the social and political position of woman among the Huron-Iroquois tribes. *Report of the Peabody Mus.*, 1884. Papers 16, 17.

James Read Chadwick.

Clinical Instructor in Gynaecology, 1880——.

*** By request the titles of Dr. Chadwick's publications between his resignation in 1876 and his re-appointment in 1880 are entered here.

1. Functions of the anal sphincters, so-called. *Trans. Am. Gynecolog. Soc.*, 1878; ii.

2. The study and practice of medicine by women. *Internat. Review*, Oct. 1879.
3. Cases of sporadic septicaemia in gynaecological practice. *Trans. Am. Gynecolog. Soc.*, 1880; iv.
4. The hot rectal douche. *Ibid.*, 1881; v.
5. Obstetric and gynaecological literature, 1876–1880. *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1882; xxxii.
6. Admission of women to the Mass. Medical Society. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, June, 1882.
7. The health of American women. *North Am. Review*, Dec. 1882.
8. Extirpation of a retro-renal sarcoma by abdominal section. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 30 Oct. 1884.
9. Gradual reposition of an inverted uterus by a new contrivance. *Ibid.*, 26 March, 1885.
10. Rupture of vagina during coitus. *Ibid.*, 30 April, 1885.
11. Cases of pregnancy and labor complicated with fibroids. *Comm. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1885; xiii.
12. Librarian's sixth report to the Boston Medical Library Association. 1881. sm. 4°. pp. 13.
13. Librarian's seventh, eighth, and ninth (conjoint) reports. 1884. sm. 4°. pp. 12.
14. Yearly indexes of the gynecological and obstetric literature of all countries for the years 1876 to 1880 inclusive. *Trans. Am. Gynecolog. Soc.*, 1878–1882; ii.–vi. (about pp. 75 each).
15. Editorship, as Secretary, of the *Transactions of the American Gynecological Society*. Boston. 1878–1882; ii.–vi. 8°.

Seth Carlo Chandler.

Astronomical Observatory.

1. Letter to the Astronomische Gesellschaft on the Science Observer code. *Vierteljahrsschrift d. Astron. Gesellschaft*, 1881; xvi. 344.
2. On the telegraphic transmission of astronomical data. *Science Observer*, Aug. 1881; iii. 65.
3. Elliptic elements of comet (*f*) 1881 — Denning. *Ibid.*, Dec. 1881; iii. 91.
4. On a new variable star in the constellation Cetus. *Ibid.*, March, 1882; iii. 105.
5. On Sawyer's variable, DM. + 1° 3408. *Ibid.*, July, 1882; iv. 11.
6. Results of tests with the almucantar in time and latitude. *Proc. Am. Assoc. for the advancement of Science*, 1883. Also *Sidereal Messenger*, ii. 269.
7. On some suspected variable stars. *Science Observer*, iv. 60.
8. Elements and ephemeris of comet 1884 II. (Barnard). *Ibid.*, iv. 80.
9. On a hitherto unexplained observation by Capt. Gilliss. *Sidereal Messenger*, iii. 315.

0–29. In *Astronomische Nachrichten*. 10. Elements of comet *b* 1881; c. 121. — 11. Elements and ephemeris of comet *e* 1881; c. 319. — 12. Observations and elements of Barnard's comet, 1881 VI; ci. 57. — 13. On the periodicity of comet (Denning) 1881 V.; ci. 93. — 14. On the variability of DM. + 23° 1599; cii. 139. — 15. On Sawyer's variable, DM. + 1° 3408; cii. 371. — 16. On the period of R Hydrae; ciii. 225. — 17. On the orbit of the great comet; ciii. 347, 381. — 18. Elements and observations of the comet 1883, Brooks-Swift; cv. 127. — 19. On the variability of 36 (Uran. Argentina) Ceti; cv. 333. — 20. Observations of comet 1883, I. (Brooks-Swift) at Harvard College Observatory; cvi. 9. — 21. On the outburst in the light of the comet Pons-Brooks, Sept. 21–23; cvii. 131. — 22. On the possible connection of the comet Pons-Brooks with a meteor-stream; cvii. 275. — 23. Observations and ephemeris of U Ophiuchi; cviii. 55. — 24. Elements and ephemeris of comet 1884 II.; cix. 223. — 25. On a convenient formula for differential refraction in ring-micrometer observations; cx. 177. — 26. Elements of comet 1884 (Wolf); cx. 143. — 27. Dr. Gould's star in Sculptor; cxi. 333. — 28. On the latitude of Harvard College Observatory; cxii. 113. — 29. On the right ascensions of certain fundamental stars; cxii. 381, cxiii. 17.

Edward Channing.

Instructor in History, 1883——.

1. Town and county government in the English colonies. *Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in Hist. and Polit. Science*, vol. ii. 432–489.

Clarence Alonzo Cheever.

Demonstrator of Anatomy at the Bussey Institution, 1883–1884.

1. Thoughts on feeding for beef. *New Eng. Farmer*, 30 May, 6 June, 1885.

David Williams Cheever.

Professor of Clinical Surgery, 1875–1882; *Professor of Surgery*, 1882——.

1. Some of the dangers and disadvantages of anaesthesia. A monograph. Boston. 1884. Reprinted from the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*

2–7. *In the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 2. Foreign body in œsophagus; œsophagotomy; death in sixty hours after operation. 23 March, 1882; cvi. 265. — 3. Two cases of successful litholapaxy. *Ibid.*, 273. — 4. Clinical lectures reported for the *Journal*, 21 Dec. 1882; cvii. 577–579; 11 Jan. 1883; cviii. 49–51. — 5. Deep abscess of the thigh, 12 April, 1883; cviii. 343. — 6. See no. 1. — 7. Obituary. William H. Thorndike, M.D., 15 Jan. 1885; cxii. 69.

8. Medical and surgical reports of the Boston City Hospital. 3d series. Edited by Dr. D. W. Cheever, Dr. O. F. Wadsworth, and Dr. A. L. Mason. Boston. 1882. 8°.

9–17. Dr. Cheever wrote the following: 9. Excision of goitre, 130–133. — 10. Aneurism, 134–139. — 11. Cancer of the tonsil; removal of the tumor by external excision, 140–148, *plates* 2. — 12. Neuroma in the formative

trunks of the brachial plexus, 148–151. — 13. Naso-pharyngeal polypus; removed by sawing down and depressing the nose, 151. — 14. Laryngo-tracheotomy for foreign bodies and for tumors, 154–156. — 15. Spina bifida, treated by tapping and injection; fatal result, 156–158. — 16. Excision of the lower end of the rectum, 158. — 17. Ventral rupture through a sinus, 159.

Francis James Child.

Professor of English, 1876——.

1. The English and Scottish popular ballads. Parts i.–iii. Boston. 1882, 1884, 1885. 4°.

John Thomas Codman.

Instructor in Operative Dentistry, 1879–1881.

1. Inflamed and sensitive teeth. Read before the New York Odontological Society, 21 Oct. 1884. *Dental Cosmos*, Jan. 1885, p. 16. Reprinted for distribution.

William Cook.

Assistant Professor of German, 1879–1884.

1. German conversation grammar, being a new and practical method of learning the German language, by Dr. Emil Otto. New edition, revised and in part rewritten by William Cook. New York, *etc.* [1881.] 12°.

Josiah Parsons Cooke.

Erving Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy, 1850——. *Director of the Chemical Laboratory.*

1. Scientific culture and other essays. New York. 1881. sq. 16°.

2. *The same.* Second edition; with additions. New York. 1885. sq. 16°.

3. Principles of chemical philosophy. Revised edition. [Rewritten.] Boston. 1882. 8°.

4. The Greek question. Remarks made at the dinner of the Harvard Club of Rhode Island, Newport, R. I. Aug. 25, 1883. *Popular Science Monthly*, Nov. 1883; xxiv. 1–6. Also separately "from advance sheets."

5. Further remarks on the Greek question. *Ibid.*, Oct. 1884.

6. The new chemistry. Revised edition. New York. 1884. 12°.

7–18. In the *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, which Mr. Cooke edited 1880–1885: 7. William Hallowes Miller. 1881; xvi. 461. — 8. The oxidation of hydrochloric acid solutions of antimony in the atmosphere. 1882; xvii. 1. — 9. On argento-antimonious tartrate (silver emetic). *Ibid.*, 5. — 10. On the solubility of argentic chloride in water. *Ibid.*, 7. — 11. Additional experiments on the atomic weight of antimony. *Ibid.*, 13. — 12. The boiling point of iodide of antimony and a new form of air thermometer. *Ibid.*, 22. — 13. A simple method of correcting the weight of a body for the buoyancy of the atmosphere when the volume is unknown. 1883; xvii. 55. — 14. John Bacon. *Ibid.*, 419. — 15. William Barton Rogers. *Ibid.*, 428. (Also separately: Cambridge. 1883. 8°.) — 16. J. B. A. Dumas. 1884; xix. 545. — 17. C. A. Wurtz. *Ibid.*, 568. — 18. Benjamin Silliman. 1885; xx. 523.

19–21. In the *American Journal of Science*, of which Mr. Cooke was assistant editor, 1880–1885: 19. Notice of Julius Thomsen's Thermo-chemical investigation of the molecular structure of hydrocarbon compounds. Feb. 1881; 3d series, xxi. 88. — 20. Notice of the investigation of Dr. J. W. Brühl on the relations between the molecular structure of organic compounds and their respective power. *Ibid.*, 70. — 21. Possible variability of the law of definite proportions. Oct. 1883; 3d series, xxvi. 310.

22. As Director, Mr. Cooke has prepared the reports on the Chemical Laboratory which have appeared in the annual reports of the President, and has contributed several (see nos. 8–13 above) of the papers which have been published under the general title: *Contributions from the chemical laboratory of Harvard College.* The rest of these papers will be found among the publications of the following gentlemen: C. W. Andrews, H. B. Hill, C. L. Jackson, O. W. Huntington, L. P. Kinnicutt, C. F. Mabery, W. H. Melville, C. P. Worcester, A. V. E. Young.

Elbridge Gerry Cutler.

Assistant in Pathological Anatomy, 1878–1882; *Clinical Instructor in Auscultation*, 1884——.

1. Articles on diseases of the stomach, the intestines, and the spleen. In the *Supplement* to Ziemssen's *Cyclopaedia of the Practice of Medicine.* New York. 1881. 8°.

2. Percussion outlines. With Dr. G. M. Garland. Boston. 1882. 8°. pp. 65, *plates.*

3. Articles on diseases of the coronary artery, pulmonary, superior mesenteric, inferior mesenteric, and hepatic arteries and of the coeliac axis. In Pepper's *System of Medicine.* Philadelphia. 1885. 8°.

4–11. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 4. Case of fibrous bronchitis. 12 May, 1881. — 5. Measles followed by pleurisy. 27 Oct. 1881. — 6. Oxaluria and the microscopic examination of urinary sediments. 27 April, 1882. — 7. Case of croupous pneumonia occurring in a child with mitral disease. 26 July, 1883; cix. 79. — 8. Protracted lethargy after use of sodium bromide in opium habit. 13 March, 1884; cx. 248. — 9. Double pneumonia in a man with cardiac disease; recovery; pneumonia complicating chronic endocarditis, etc. 13 Nov. 1884; cxi. 469. — 10. Recent progress in pathology and pathological anatomy. 1880–1882. — 11. Occasional reports on special cases illustrative of some point of clinical interest in medicine.

Francis Henry Davenport.

Assistant in Gynaecology, 1881——.

1. Some statistics and observations concerning laceration of the cervix uteri and its treatment. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 23 Nov. 1882; cvii. 487.
2. Some observations on Southern California and Colorado. *Ibid.*, 12 June, 1884; cx. 554.
3. Some forms of dysmenorrhoea and their treatment. *Ibid.*, 10 Sept. 1885; cxiii. 249.
4. Semi-annual reports on the progress in gynaecology. *Ibid.*, 1882–1885.

William Morris Davis.

Instructor in Geology, 1878–1885; *Assistant Professor of Physical Geography*, 1885——.

1. The little mountains east of the Catskills. *Appalachia*, 1882; iii. 20–33.
2. Classification of lake basins. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1882; xxi. 315–381.
3. Glacial erosion. *Ibid.*, 1882; xxii. 19–58.
4. Illustrations of the earth's surface. I. Glaciers. With N. S. Shaler. Boston. 1881. 4°. *Plates.*
5. Brief notice of observations on the triassic trap rocks of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New Jersey. *Am. Journ. of Science*, 1882; xxiv. 345–349.
6. The structural value of the trap ridges of the Connecticut valley. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1882; xxii. 116–124.
7. On the relations of the triassic traps and sandstones of the eastern United States. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, Jan. 1883; vii. 9 (pp. 249–309, *plates* 3).
8. The folded Helderberg limestones east of the Catskills. *Ibid.*, Jan. 1883; viii. 10 (pp. 311–329, *plates* 2).
9. The deflective effect of the earth's rotation. *Van Nostrand's Engineering Mag.*, 1883; xxviii. 297.
10. An early statement of the deflective effect of the earth's rotation. *Science*, 1883; i. 98.
11. The origin of cross valleys. *Ibid.*, i. 325.
12. Becraft's Mountain and the non-conformity at Rondout, N. Y. *Am. Journ. of Science*, 1883; xxvi. 381–395.
13. Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes. Boston, *etc.* 1884. 16°. Reprinted from *Science*, ii. iii.; originally delivered as lectures at the Lowell Institute.
14. Meteorological charts of the North Atlantic. *Science*, 1884; iii. 593–597, 654–657.
15. The winds and currents of the equatorial Atlantic. *Am. Meteorol. Journ.*, June, 1884; i. 48–56.
16. The relation of tornadoes to cyclones. *Ibid.*, Aug. 1884; i. 121–127.
17. Gorges and waterfalls. *Am. Journ. of Science*, 1884; xxviii. 123–132.
18. Geographic classification, illustrated by a study of plains, plateaus, and their derivatives. *Proc. Am. Assoc. for the advancement of Science*, 1884; xxxiii.
19. Drumlins. *Science*, 1884; iv. 418–420.
20. On the origin of drumlins. *Am. Journ. of Science*, 1884; xxviii. 407–416.
21. The cold island in Michigan. *Am. Meteorol. Journ.*, May, 1885; ii. 14–18.
22. Temperature diagrams. *Ibid.*, Aug. 1885; ii. 169–175.
23. The deflective effect of the earth's rotation. *Ibid*, April, 1885; i. 516–524.
24. Irrigation in India and in the United States. *American*, 20 June, 1885.
25. Tornadoes and tornado action. *Ibid.*, 5 Sept. 1885.

Francis Winthrop Dean.

Tutor in Surveying and Drawing, 1875–1881; *Tutor in Engineering*, 1881–1882.

1. Locomotive of the future. *The Engineer*, 14 Jan. 1881; li.
2. English locomotives. *Railroad Gazette.* 10 June, 1881; xiii., *illustr.*
3. Improvements in locomotives with reference to efficiency and style of finish. Paper read before the American Railway Master Mechanics' Association at the Chicago meeting, 19–21 June, 1883, and given in their *Report of Proceedings.* Cincinnati. 1883, *illustr.*
4. The theory of the stresses in locomotive driving wheel coupling rods. Paper read before the American Railway Master Mechanics' Association at the Long Branch meeting, 17–19 June, 1884, and given in their *Report of Proceedings.* Cincinnati. 1884.

Frank Winthrop Draper.

Lecturer on Forensic Medicine, 1875–1884; *Assistant Professor of Legal Medicine*, 1884——.

1. On medical expert testimony. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 4 Nov. 1880; ciii. 442. [Reprinted in pamphlet form.]
2. A synopsis of fifty medico-legal autopsies. *Medical and Surgical Reports of the City Hospital of Boston*, 3d ser., 1882, p. 81.
3. On sudden death by the entrance of air into the uterine veins. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 4 Jan. 1883; cviii. 3. [Reprinted in pamphlet form.]
4. Medical evidence and the medical witness: A lecture delivered at the Harvard Medical School. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 26 July, 2 Aug. 1883; cix. 73, 97.
5. Cases of rupture of the liver. *Ibid.*, 10 April, 1884; cx. 339.
6. A case of homicide by a wound of the vulva. *Trans. of Mass. Medico-Legal Soc.*, 1884; i. 309.
7. On ventilation and warming: A lecture delivered 14 Feb. 1885, before the teachers of Boston public schools, under the auspices of the Mass. Emergency and Hygiene Association. (Published in *Six Lectures upon School Hygiene*, etc. Boston. Ginn & Co. 1885. p. 33.)

Charles Franklin Dunbar.

Professor of Political Economy, 1871——. *Dean of the College Faculty*, 1876–1882.

1. Extracts from the laws of the United States relating to currency and finance. New and enlarged edition. Cambridge. 1885. 8°.
2. Obituary notice of Henry Charles Carey. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1882; xvii. 417.
3. Reports as Dean of the College faculty. *Annual reports of the President*, 1876–1882.

Thomas Dwight.

Instructor in Histology, 1874–1883; *Instructor in Topographical Anatomy*, 1880–1883; *Parkman Professor of Anatomy*, 1883——.

1. Frozen sections of a child. New York. 1881. sm. f°. pp. 66, *plates*.
2. The disappearance of tumors. Read before the Boston Society for Medical Observation, 1 Nov. 1880. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 9 Dec. 1880.
3. Frozen sections of heads. Unwritten communication before the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, 9 May, 1881. *Ibid.*, 19 May, 1881.
4. The sternum as an index of age and sex. *Journ. of Anat. and Physiol.*, 1881; xv.
5. Frozen sections through a thorax with pleuritic effusion. Suffolk District Medical Society, 21 Jan. 1882. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 23 Feb. 1882.
6. A new demonstration of the cavities of the mouth, nose, and pharynx. Read before the Suffolk District Medical Society, 16 May, 1883. *Ibid.*, 13 Sept. 1883.
7. A new demonstration of the axilla: A lecture in the course of topographical anatomy delivered at the Harvard Medical School, 27 March, 1884. *Ibid.*, 29 May, 1884.
8. The movements of the ulna in rotation of the forearm. *Journ. of Anat. and Physiol.*, Jan. 1885.
9. Some points in the physiology and pathology of the neck and chest, shown by frozen sections. Unwritten communication before the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, 11 May, 1885. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 28 May, 1885.
10. The necessity of admitting a vital principle. Read before the Boston Society of the Medical Sciences, 28 April, 1885. *Ibid.*, 4 June, 1885.
11. Rotation and circumduction. *Journ. of Anat. and Physiol.*, July, 1885.
12. Anatomy at the Harvard Medical School. (A letter in reply to an article by Dr. Monks.) *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 6 Aug. 1885.
13. The question of a vital principle. (A reply to criticisms by Dr. Morton Prince.) *Ibid.*, 24 Sept. 1885.
14. Modern methods in anatomy. An address before the Massachusetts Medical Society at the annual meeting, 10 June, 1885. Short report in *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 19 June, 1885.
15. Semi-annual reports on recent progress in anatomy, which have appeared regularly in *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*
16. Reviews of anatomical works in the same journal.

Louis Dyer.

Tutor in Greek, 1878–1881; *Assistant Professor of Greek and Latin*, 1881——.

1. Notice of the Harvard Greek play. *Harper's Weekly*, 28 May, 1881. *Illustr.*
2. Conspectus of the Nichomachean ethics of Aristotle. Privately printed. [1882–1883.]
3. The Greek question and answer. A paper read before the Harvard Club of Rhode Island in Providence, 25 Feb. 1884. Boston, J. R. Osgood & Co. 1884. 4°.
4. Plato's Apology and Crito with introduction and notes. An edition based upon that of Crou. Boston. 1885. sq. 16°. (College series of Greek authors. Edited by Professors J. W. White and T. D. Seymour.)

Robert Thaxter Edes.

Professor of Materia Medica, 1875–1884; *Jackson Professor of Clinical Medicine*, 1884——.

1. Therapeutic handbook of the United States pharmacopœia. New York. 1883.
2. Symptoms of Bright's disease. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, cii. 601; ciii. 1.
3. High pressure education. *Ibid.*, cvi. 220, and *Boston City Hospital Reports*, 3d series, 1882, pp. 179–189. Also reprinted.
4. Connection of cardiac and renal disease. *Ibid.*, civ. 457, 467.
5. Cases of various kinds. *Ibid.*, ciii. civ. cv. cvi.
6. Clinical lecture on myxoedema. *Ibid.*, 1884; cx. 385.
7. Chronic interstitial nephritis. *Medical News* (Phila.), 14 March, 1885, p. 281.
8. Some non-valvular diseases of the heart. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 21 May, 1885; cxiii. 493.
9. Excretion of phosphoric acid by the kidneys as affected by mental labor. *Arch. of Medicine*, x. no. 1.
10. Therapeutic evidence. *Therapeutic Gazette*, 16 Feb. 1885, p. 90.

John Rayner Edmands.

Assistant in Observatory in charge of Time Service, 1883——.

1. Geodetic formulae. [Second paper.] *Appalachia*, Dec. 1881; ii. 351.
2. The mountains between Saco and Swift Rivers. [With map.] *Ibid.*, June, 1882; iii. 57.
3. Report of the committee on standard time (Wolcott Gibbs, Francis A. Walker, and J. Rayner Edmands). *Proc. Am. Acad.*, xix. 473.

Charles William Eliot.

President of the University, 1869——.

1. Annual reports of the President of Harvard College, 1880–81—1884–85. 5 vols. Cambridge. 1882–86. 8°.
2. The constituency of the board of Overseers. *Harvard Register*, 1881; iii. 292.
3. The elective system in education. *Our Continent*, 22 Feb. 1882; i. 24.
4. The teacher's conscience. Chicago. 1882. 16°.
5. On the education of ministers. *Princeton Review*, May, 1883.
6. What is a liberal education? *Century*, June, 1884.
7. A plan of studies for the Chelsea high school. *Report of the Superintendent of Schools for* 1884. Chelsea. 1884. 8°.
8. Present relations of Massachusetts High Schools to Massachusetts Colleges. *Journ. of Education*, 8 Jan. 1885.

Calvin Ellis.

Jackson Professor of Clinical Medicine, 1867–1883. *Dean of the Medical Faculty*, 1869–1883.

1. Reports as Dean of the Medical faculty. *Annual reports of the President*, 1880–1881—1881–1882.

Memorials of Dr. Calvin Ellis, M.D., late Jackson professor of clinical medicine at the Medical School of Harvard University. [By H. I. Bowditch. With a list of Dr. Ellis's publications.] Cambridge. 1884. 8°. pp. 14. From *Proc. Am. Acad.*

Ephraim Emerton.

Instructor in History, 1876–1882; *Winn Professor of Ecclesiastical History*, 1882——.

1. The study of church history. Inaugural address as Winn Professor of Ecclesiastical History. *Unitarian Review*, Jan. 1883; xix. 1–18.
2. Martin Luther. *Ibid.*, Nov. 1883; xx. 435–455.
3. The historical seminary in American teaching. *Methods of Teaching History*. Edited by G. Stanley Hall. Boston. 1883. 8°. pp. 191–200.
4. The practical method in higher historical instruction. *Methods of Teaching History*, edited by G. Stanley Hall. 2d edition, entirely recast and rewritten. Boston. 1885. 8°. pp. 31–60.

Henry Lawrence Eustis.

Professor of Engineering, 1849–1885. *Dean of the Scientific Faculty*, 1871–1885.

1. The Lawrence Scientific School. *Harvard Register*. July, 1881; iii. 375–378.
2. Reports as Dean of the Lawrence Scientific School. *Annual reports of the President*, 1880–1881—1883–1884.

Charles Carroll Everett.

Bussey Professor of Theology, 1869——. *Dean of the Divinity School*, 1878——.

1. The Harvard Divinity School. *Harvard Register*, Jan. 1881; iii. 18.
2. Review of Mr. Savage's "Belief in God." *Unitarian Review*, June, 1881; xv. 550–556.
3. Review of Prof. Diman's "The theistic argument as affected by recent theories." *Ibid.*, Nov. 1881; xvi. 447–457.
4. Recent studies in Buddhism. *Ibid.*, Nov. 1882; xviii. 421–436.
5. Religions before Christianity. Manual for Sunday schools. Boston. 1883.
6. Fichte's Science of knowledge. A critical exposition. Chicago. 1884. 16°.
7. Dorner and "the new theology." *Unitarian Review*, Jan. 1885; xxiii. 1–19.
8. George Eliot. *Andover Review*, June, 1885; iii. 519.
9. Reports as Dean of the Divinity School. *Annual reports of the President*, 1880–1881—1883–1884.

William Gilson Farlow.

Professor of Cryptogamic Botany, 1879——.

1. The Gymnosporangia or cedar apples of the United States. *Anniversary Memoirs Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1880, pp. 38, *plates* 2.
2. Notes on Gymnosporangia. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club*, Aug. 1881; viii. 85.
3. The marine Algae of New England. *U. S. Comm. of Fish and Fisheries Rept. for* 1879. Washington. 1882. pp. 1–210, *plates* 15.
4. American grape mildew in Europe. *Botanical Gazette*, March, 1882, 30–31.
5. Notes on New England Algae. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club*, May, 1882, pp. 65–68.
6. Notes on some species in the 3d and 11th centuries of Ellis's North American fungi. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, May, 1883; xviii. 65–85.
7. Notes on some Ustilagineae of the United States with additional note. *Botanical Gazette*, Aug. 1883, pp. 1–7, 318.
8. Enumeration of the Peronosporeæ of the United States. *Ibid.*, Oct. 1883, pp. 305–337.
9. Notes on a fungus parasite on species of Potamogeton. *Rept. Ottowa Field Naturalists' Club*. Trans., ii. 1883.
10. On Phallus togatus Kalch. *Botanical Gazette*, July, 1883.
11. Maladies des morues sèches. *Revue Mycologique*, 1884.
12. The cryptogamic flora of the White Mountains. *Appalachia*, 1884; iii. 232–251.
13. Additions to the Peronosporeæ of the United States. *Botanical Gazette*, March, 1884, pp. 37–40.
14. Notes on some species of Gymnosporangium and Chrysomyxa of the United States. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, Feb. 1885; xx. 311–323.

15. The Synchytria of the United States. *Botanical Gazette*, March, 1885, pp. 235–245, *plate* 1.

16. An account of the progress of botany for 1879–80—1882–83. *Smithsonian Repts.*, 1881–84.

Walter Faxon.

Instructor in Zoölogy, 1877–1881; *Assistant Professor of Zoölogy*, 1881——.

1. On some points in the structure of the embryonic Zoëa. [Studies from the Newport marine zoöl. lab., VIII.] *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, Oct. 1880; vi. 10, *plates* 2.

2. On some crustacean deformities. *Ibid.*, March, 1881; viii. 13, *plates* 2.

3. Bibliography to accompany "Selections from embryological monographs." i. Crustacea. *Ibid.*, March, 1882; ix. 6.

4. Selections from embryological monographs. i. Crustacea. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, July, 1882; ix. 1, *plates* 14.

5. The metamorphosis of Peneus. *American Naturalist*, 1883; xvii. 554.

6. On the so-called dimorphism in the genus Cambarus. *Am. Journ. of Science*, Jan. 1884; xxvii. 42, and *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Feb. 1884; 5th series, xiii. 147.

7. Descriptions of new species of Cambarus; to which is added a synonymical list of the known species of Cambarus and Astacus. *Proc. of the Am. Acad.*, 1884; xx. 107.

8. A revision of the Astacidæ. Pt. i. The genera Cambarus and Astacus. *Mem. Mus. of Comp. Zoöl.*, Aug. 1885; x. 4, *plates* 10.

9. Preliminary catalogue of the crayfishes of Kansas. *Bull. Washburn Coll. Laboratory Nat. Hist.*, i. Topeka. 1885.

10. A list of the Astacidæ in the United States National Museum. *Proc. U. S. National Mus.*, 2 Sept. 1885; viii. 356.

11. Reports on the Crustacea in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. 1880–1881—1884–1885. *Annual reports of the Curator.*

Jesse Walter Fewkes.

Assistant at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, in charge of Radiates, 1880——.

1. Sketches of a few jelly-fishes. A lecture before the Newton Natural History Society. Reprinted from *Newton Republican*. Newton. 1881. 8°.

2. Development of the pluteus of Arbacia. [Studies from the Newport marine zoöl. lab. X.] *Mem. Peabody Acad. of Science*. Salem. 1881. i. 6, pp. 1–10, *plate* 1.

3. Studies of the jelly-fishes of Narragansett Bay. [Studies from the Newport marine zoöl. lab. IX.] *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, Feb. 1881; viii. 8.

4. Report of the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XI. Report on the Acalephæ. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, March, 1881; viii. 7.

5. The Newton High School. *Harvard Register*, March, 1881; iii. 139–143.

6. Notes on Acalephs from the Tortugas, with a description of new genera and species. [Explorations of the surface fauna of the Gulf Stream under the auspices of the U. S. Coast Survey. By Alexander Agassiz. I.] *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, April, 1882; ix. 7.

7. On the Acalephae of the east coast of New England. [Studies from the Newport marine zoöl. lab. XI.] *Ibid.*, 1882; ix. 8.

8. On a few Medusae from the Bermudas. [Exploration of the surface fauna of the Gulf Stream under the auspices of the U. S. Coast Survey. By Alexander Agassiz. IV.] *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, Aug. 1883; xi. 3.

9. On the development of certain worm larvæ. [Studies from the Newport marine zoöl. lab. XIII.] *Ibid.*, Dec. 1883; xi. 9.

10. On the study of the fauna found on the ocean surface. *Progress of Science*, pp. 186–182.

11. On the provisional tentacles of Actinotrocha and Prionospio. *Science Record*, 1884; pp. 145–149, *figs.* 28–31.

12. Genera of Pteropoda from Narragansett Bay. *Random Notes on Natural History*, 1884; ii. 3.

13. Ducks transporting clams. *Auk*, 1884; i. 195.

14. Do crows carry objects in their claws? *Ibid.*, 1884; ii. 92.

15. Selections from embryological monographs. III. Acalephs. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, 1884; ix.

16. Bibliography to accompany the above. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, July, 1884; xi. 10.

17. Articles on Discophora, Siphonophora, Actinozoa, Coral Islands, in the *Standard Natural History*, ed. by J. S. Kingsley, vol. i. Boston. 1885. l. 8°. pp. 89–134.

18. Notice of Hydrozoa. *Report of Internat. Polar Exped. to Pt. Barrow*, Alaska. Washington. 1885. 4°. pp. 163–165.

19. On the development of Agalma. [Studies from the Newport marine zoöl. lab. XV.] *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, July, 1885; xi. 11.

20. On a collection of Medusae made by the U. S. Fish Commission Str. "Albatross" in the Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico. *Proc. U. S. National Mus.*, 14 Sept. 1885; viii. 397–402.

21–32. In the *American Naturalist*: **21.** The Siphonophores: I. The anatomy and development of Agalma. 1880; xiv. 617–630, *figs.* 1–6. — II. The anatomy and development of Agalma (continued). 1881; xv. 186–195, *figs.* 7–10. — III. The Physophoridae (animals closely related to Agalma). 1881; xv. 772–782, *figs.* 11–14. — IV. Anatomy and development of Diphyes. 1882; xvi. 89–101, *figs.* 1–3. — II. The Diphyae. 1883; xvii. 833–845, *figs.* 1–6. — **22.** Budding in free Medusae. 1881; xv. 60. — **23.** On the morphology of the corbula of certain Plumularidae. 1881; xv. 901. — **24.** The sucker on the fin of the Heteropods is not a sexual characteristic. 1883; xvii. 206. — **25.** The affinities of Tetraplatia volitans. Occurrence of Alaurina in New England waters. 1883; xvii. 426. — **26.** Annelid messmates with a Coral. 1883; xvii. 595–597. — **27.** The embryonic

tentacular knob of certain Physophores. 1883; xvii. 667. — 28. Notes on American Medusae. 1884; xviii. 195–198. — 29. Notes on Medusae. *Ibid.*; 300–305. — 30. A new pelagic larva. *Ibid.*; 305–309. — 31. On the morphology of the "lateral rods" of the Ophiuroid Pluteus. *Ibid.*; 431, 432. — 32. On the larval forms of Spirorbis borealis, Daudin. 1885; xix. 247–257, *plates* xi., xii.

33. Book reviews in *Science*, *Science Record*, *American Naturalist*.

34. Reports on the Radiates in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 1881–1882—1884–1885. *Annual reports of the Curator*.

Thomas Fillebrown.

Professor of Operative Dentistry, 1883——.

1. Gold as a filling material and its manipulation. Read before the New York Odontological Society, 19 Feb. 1884. *Dental Cosmos*, May, 1884; xxvi. 2–269.

2. The use of the key. Read before the American Academy of Dental Science, 7 Jan. 1885 at Boston. *Dental Cosmos*, Feb. 1885; xxvii. 69.

Theodore Willis Fisher.

Clinical Instructor in Mental Diseases, 1884——.

1. Case of tumor of the brain. *Journ. of Insanity* (Utica, N. Y.), 1885. Also separately.

2. Annual report of the Boston Lunatic Hospital, 1883–1885. Boston. 8°.

Reginald Heber Fitz.

Shattuck Professor of Pathological Anatomy, 1879——.

1. Diabetic coma; its relation to acetonaemia and fat embolism. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 10 Feb. 1881; civ. 124.

2. A case of hydrophobia of doubtful origin. With S. L. Abbot, M.D. *Ibid.*, 17 Feb. 1881; civ. 147.

3. Persistent omphalo-mesenteric remains; their importance in the causation of intestinal duplication, cyst-formation and obstruction. *Am. Journ. of the Medical Sciences*, July, 1884.

4. The recent investigations concerning the aetiology of cholera. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 19, 26 Feb. 1885; cxii. 169, 196.

5. The article on general morbid processes in Pepper's *System of Medicine*, i. Philadelphia. 1885.

Charles Follen Folsom.

Lecturer on Mental Diseases, 1877–1882; *Assistant Professor of Mental Diseases*, 1882–1885.

1. The relation of the state to the insane. *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1881; xxxii. 311–320.

2. Edited the 39th and 40th Annual report of births, marriages and deaths, in the state of Massachusetts. Boston. 1880, 1881. 8°.

3. The moral responsibility of the insane. *North Am. Review*, 1882; cxxxiv. 31–39.

4. Charles Guiteau, l'assassin du Président Garfield. *Ann. Med. Psych.* (Paris), 1882, 6 serie, vii. 418–440.

5. The prevention of insanity. *Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Rept.*, 1883; vii. 83–90.

6. A lecture before the teachers of public schools on the relation of our public school system to diseases of the nervous system. Published in *Six Lectures on School Hygiene*. Boston Ginn & Co. 1885. 8°.

7. Mental disease. An article in Pepper's *System of Medicine*. Philadelphia. 1885. 8°.

8–13. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*: 8. The early diagnosis of progressive paralysis of the insane. 1881; civ. 558–560 — 9. The relation of the state to the insane 1881; cv. 98–102. — 10. The management of the insane. *Ibid.*, 266–271. — 11. The case of Guiteau, assassin of the President of the United States. 1882; cvi. 145–153, *plate* 1 — 12. Some obscure mental symptoms of disease. 1882; cvii. 149–151. Also *Med. Comm. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1882; xiii. 33–42. — 13. Two cases of injury to the back. 1884 cx. 97–99.

Lester Sackett Ford.

Demonstrator of Zoölogy at the Bussey Institute 1880–1882.

1. Notes on certain physical characters of two common grasses. *Bulletin of the Bussey Institution*, ii. pt. 4, no. 30.

William Whitworth Gannett.

Assistant in Pathological Anatomy, 1882; *Clinical Instructor in Auscultation*, 1884——.

1. Relation of mould fungi to disease. *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1882. Also *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, Aug. 1882; cvii. 195.

2–10. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*: 2. Rudolph Virchow. 1 Dec. 1881; cv 524. — 3. A conviction for criminal abortion 5 Jan. 1882; cvi. 19. — 4. A case of criminal abortion resulting in death from air-embolism 12 Jan. 1882; cvi. 28. — 5. A case of tubal pregnacy. 15 Feb. 1883; cviii. 155. — 6. A case of strangulated umbilical hernia. 2 March, 1883; cviii. 297. — 7. A case of abdominal abscess. 26 April, 1883; cviii. 398 — 8. Diagnosis and pathology of dermoid cysts. 17 Jan. 1884; cx. 62. — 9. Acrania and spina bifida. 18 Dec. 1884; cxi. 584. — 10. Marked tricuspid stenosis without symptoms. cxii. 157.

George Minot Garland.

Assistant in Physiology, 1877–1881; *Assistant in Clinical Medicine*, 1881——.

1. Ulcerative endocarditis. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 12 May, 1881; civ. 434.

2. Diseases of the pleura. Article contributed to the *Supplement* to Ziemssen's *Cyclopedia of the Practice of Medicine*. 1881. 8°. p. 271

3. Percussion outlines. With E. G. Cutler, M.D. Boston. 1882. 8°. pp. 15.
4. Acute lobular pleuro-pneumonia. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 6 April, 1882; cvi. 319.
5. Theories regarding the mechanism of the inorganic cardiac murmurs. *Ibid.*, 12 July, 1883; cix. 25.
6. Cocaine in urethrotomy. *Ibid.*, 5 Feb. 1885; cxii. 127.
7. Bronchial breathing a sign of pleuritic effusion. *N. Y. Med. Journ.*, 4 July, 1885; xlii. 8.
8. Fluid extract of manaca in rheumatism. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 23 July, 1885; cxiii. 80.
9. Convallaria majalis. *New Eng. Med. Mo.*, 15 July, 1885; iv. 470.
10. Diseases of the aorta. Article contributed to Pepper's *System of Medicine*, iii. Philadelphia. 1885. 8°. p. 800.

Samuel Garman.

Assistant in Herpetology and Ichthyology, 1873——.

1. Synopsis and descriptions of the American Rhinobatidae. *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.*, 1880, p. 516.
2. New species of Selachians in the Museum collection. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, Oct. 1880; vi. 11.
3. North American fresh water fishes. i. Rhinichthys. *Science Observer*, 1881; iii. 57.
4. New and little-known reptiles and fishes in the Museum collection. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, Feb. 1881; viii. 3.
5. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XII. Report on the Selachians. *Ibid.*, March, 1881; viii. 11.
6. The fishes at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. *Harvard Register*, July, 1881; iii. 430.
7. The scream of the young burrowing owl sounds like the warning of the rattle-snake. *Nature*, 21 Dec. 1882; xxvii. 174.
8. The American species of the genus Dasybatus. *Bull. U. S. National Mus.*, 1882 [1883], no. 16, p. 65.
9. A possible cause of the extinction of the horses of the post-tertiary. *Nature*, 1 Feb. 1883; xxvii. 313.
10. A species of Pseudis from the Rio Arassuahy, Brazil. *Science Observer*, April, 1883.
11. On certain reptiles from Brazil and Florida. *Ibid.*, April, 1883.
12. The reptiles and batrachians of North America. Published by permission of the Kentucky Geological Survey. Yeoman Press. Frankfort, Ky. 1883 [1884]. pp. (4) 185, *plates* 9. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, viii. 3.
13. The North American reptiles and batrachians. A list of the species occurring north of the isthmus of Tehuantepec, with references. *Bull. Essex Inst.*, 1884, xvi.
14. An extraordinary shark. Chlamydoselachus. *Ibid.*, 1884, xvi.
15. A species of Heptabranchias supposed to be new. H. pectorosus. *Ibid.*, 1884, xvi.
16. A peculiar Selachian. *Science*, 1 Feb. 1884; iii. 116.
17. The oldest living type of Vertebrata, Chlamydoselachus. *Ibid.*, iii. 345.
18. The oldest living type of vertebrates. *Ibid.*, iv. 484.
19. On the use of polynomials as names in zoölogy. *Proc. Bost. Nat. Hist. Soc.*, March, 1884.
20. The reptiles of Bermuda. *Bull. U. S. National Mus.*, no. 25. 1884.
21. The American salmon and trout, including introduced species. *19th ann. report of the Commissioners of the inland fisheries of Massachusetts.*
22. Notes and descriptions taken from Selachians in the U. S. National Museum. *Proc. U. S. National Mus.*, 1885, p. 39.
23. The generic name of the Pastinacas, or stingrays. *Ibid.*, 1885, p. 221.
24. On the frilled shark. *Proc. Am. Assoc. for advancement of Science*, 1885; xxxiii. 537.
25. Chlamydoselachus anguineus Garm. A living species of cladodont shark. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, July, 1885; xii. 1.
26. The Acrania (Leptocardii), in the *Standard Natural History*, edited by J. S. Kingsley, vol. iii. Boston. 1885. l. 8°. p. 62.
27. Reports on reptiles, batrachians, Selachians, and fishes in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. *Annual reports of the Curator*, 1880–1881—1884–1885.

Lewis Edwards Gates.

Assistant in Forensics, 1884–1885; *Instructor in Forensics*, 1885——.

1. Psyche and Pan. (Sonnet.) *The Critic*, 9 May, 1885; iii. 223.

Wolcott Gibbs.

Rumford Professor and Lecturer on the application of Science to the Useful Arts, 1863——.

1. Suggestions of subjects for students' work in Physics, by Professors Wolcott Gibbs and John Trowbridge. *Library Bull.*, Jan. 1881; no. 16.
2. Report of the committee on standard time (Wolcott Gibbs, Francis A. Walker, and J. Rayner Edmands). *Proc. Am. Acad.*, xix. 473.
3. Researches on the complex inorganic acids. *Ibid.*, 24 May, 1881; xvii. 62, — 9 May, 1883; xviii. 232, — 10 June, 1885; xxi. 50.

William Benjamin Goldsmith.

Clinical Instructor in Mental Diseases, 1884——.

1. The care of the insane at home and abroad. *Trans. 12th ann. conference of the national association of charities and correction.* 1885.
2. Reports of the physician and superintendent of the Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 1884–1885.

George Lincoln Goodale.

Professor of Botany, 1878——. *Director of the Botanic Garden*, 1879——.

1. Wild flowers of North America. Boston. 1882. 4°. pp. 205. 50 *plates* in colors, by Isaac Sprague.
2. Vegetable histology. New York. 1885. 8°. pp. 194, *illustr.*
3. Vegetable physiology. New York. 1885. 8°. pp. 305, *illustr.*
4. Practical exercises in histology and vegetable physiology. New York. 1885. 8°. pp. 36.

Nos. 2–4 bound together form: Gray's Botanical text-book (sixth edition), vol. ii. Physiological botany. New York. 1885. 8°. pp. xxi. (2), iv. 499, (2), 36.

William Watson Goodwin.

Eliot Professor of Greek Literature, 1860——.

1. A school Greek grammar. London. 1882. pp. xxii. 277.
2. On the text and interpretation of certain passages in the Agamemnon of Aeschylus. (Reprinted from the *Trans. of the Am. Philol. Assoc.*, 1877.) *Journ. of Philol.* (London and Cambridge), 1882; x. 214–232.
3. Report on the American School of Classical Studies at Athens. Published in Bulletin of the School, etc., no. i. Boston. 1883.
4. The Athens of St. Paul. *Sunday School Times* (Phila.), 16 Feb. 1884; xxiv. 99.
5. Papers of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, vol. i., edited by W. W. Goodwin and Thomas W. Ludlow. This volume contains a paper on *The battle of Salamis*, by W. W. Goodwin. Boston. 1885.
6. The Greek of the future. *Nation*, 29 Jan. 1885.

Allen Walton Gould.

Tutor in Latin, 1878–1881.

1. The Prometheus bound of Aeschylus. Edited by Prof. R. H. Mather. — The lyrical parts were edited and the metrical notes prepared by Mr. Gould. Boston. 1883.
2. Elective studies in college. *Portland Transcript*, 7 Feb. 1883.
3. The bible commentary. *Christian Herald* (Dayton, O.), March, 1883.
4. The educating power of the classics. *Index* (Ann Arbor, Mich.), 3 May, 1884. Also in *Trans. of the Mich. State Teachers' Assoc.*, xxxiii. 32.
5. Greenough's Virgil. *Index* (Ann Arbor, Mich.), 3 June, 1884.
6. A sign of the times. *Portland Transcript*, 4 June, 1884.
7. Alternation of studies. *Index* (Ann Arbor, Mich.), 17 Jan. 1885.
8. Baumeister's "Denkmaeler." *Ibid.*, 31 Jan. 1885.
9. Church and state in education. *Beacon* (Detroit, Mich.), 7, 14 Feb. 1885.

George Franklin Grant.

Demonstrator of Mechanical Dentistry, 1874–1884; *Instructor in treatment for Cleft Palate and Cognate Diseases*, 1884——.

1. Dental prosthesis. Its relation to articulate speech. *Trans. Am. Dental Assoc.*, 1881; pp. 148–156. Published [1882].
2. Remarks on the treatment of cleft palate. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, Jan. 1884.

Asa Gray.

Fisher Professor of Natural History, 1842——. *Director of the Herbarium*, 1883——.

1. Biographical memorial of Professor Joseph Henry, in behalf of the board of regents of the Smithsonian Institute. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.* Vol. xxi. No. 356. *Memorial of Joseph Henry* [Prepared by Asa Gray, Peter Parker, and S. F. Baird.] Washington. 1881. Also published separately by order of Congress.

Delivered in the House of Representatives at Washington, 16 Jan. 1879.

2. The vegetation of the Rocky Mountains region. *Bulletin U. S. Geological Survey*, 1881; vi. no. 1. pp. 1–77.
3. Biographical notices of Charles Darwin, Joseph Decaine, Thomas Potts James, and John Amory Lowell. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, xvii. 449, 458, 405, 408.
4. The relations of insects to flowers. *Contemporary Review*, April, 1882; xliii. 598–609.
5. Remarks concerning the flora of North America. Read before the Am. Assoc. for the advancement of Science at Montreal, 1882. *Am. Journ. of Science*, Nov. 1882; 3d series, xxiv. 321–331.
6. Review of De Candolle's "Origine des plantes cultivées" (in connection with J. Hammond Trumbull). *Ibid.*, xxv. 241–255, 370–379; xxvi. 128–138.
7. Some points in botanical nomenclature. *Ibid.*, 1883; 3d series, xxvi. 417–437, also, 1884; 3d series, xxvii. 395–398.
8. Synoptical flora of North America. Vol. i. part ii. New York. 1884. Imp. 8°.
9. Review of Brooks' "Law of heredity." *Andover Review*, Feb. 1884; i. 205–214.
10. Biographical notices of George Engelmann and Oswald Heer. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1884; xix. 516, 556. Also *Am. Journ. of Science*, 3d series, xxviii. 61–69.
11. Characteristics of the North American flora. Read before the British Association for the advancement of Science at Montreal, Aug. 1884. Published in the *Report* for 1884, and also in *Am. Journ. of Science*, Nov. 1884; 3d series, xxviii. 323–340.
12. Memorial of George Bentham. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1885; xx. 557. Also *Am. Journ. of Science*, Feb. 1885; 3d series, xxix. 103–113.

13–26. Contributions to North American botany. Published in the *Proc. of the American Academy*: —

1881, vol. xvi. 13. Notes on some Compositae, p. 78. — 14. Some species of Asclepias, p. 102. — 15. A new species of Gentianaceae, p. 104. — 16. Miscellaneae of the North American flora, p. 105.

1882, vol. xvii. 17. Studies of Aster and Solidago in the older herbaria, p. 163. — 18. Novitiae Arizonicae, etc.. Characters of the new plants of certain recent collections, mainly in Arizona and adjacent districts, etc., p. 199.

1884, vol. xix. 19. Characters of new Compositae, with revisions of certain genera, and critical notes, p. 1. — 20. Miscellaneous genera and species, p. 74.

1885, vol. xx. 21. A revision of the North American species of the genus Oxytropis, DC., p. 1. — 22. Notes on some North American species of Saxifraga, p. 8. — 23. A revision of some Borragineous genera, p. 257. — 24. Notes on some American species of Utricularia, p. 287. — 25. New genera of Arizona, California, and their Mexican borders, with two additional species of Asclepiadaceae, p. 290. — 26. Gamopetalae miscellaneae, p. 297.

John Chipman Gray.

Story Professor of Law, 1875–1883; *Royall Professor of Law*, 1883——.

1. Restraints on the alienation of property. Boston. 1883. 8°.

Charles Montraville Green.

Assistant in Obstetrics, 1883–1885; *Instructor in Obstetrics*, 1885——.

1–6. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1. The delivery of the second fœtus in labor with twins (Proc. Obstet. Soc. of Boston, 10 March, 1883). 17 Jan. 1884; cx. 61 (also *Am. Journ. of Obstet.*. February, 1884; xvii. 149). — 2. Case of mammary cancer; operation; subsequent catarrhal pneumonia, with cancer of the lung; autopsy (Proc. Boston Soc. Med. Observation, 5 Nov. 1883). 17 Jan. 1884; cx. 59. — 3. A case of acute hydramnios, with remarks on the pathology of this affection (Proc. Obstet. Soc. of Boston, 9 February, 1884). 7 Aug. 1884; cxi. 121. — 4. Report of a summer course in obstetrics (Proc. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, 14 April, 1884). 24 April, 1884; cx. 389. — 5. Concerning the aetiology and pathology of hydramnios (Proc. Obstet. Soc. of Boston, 10 May, 1884). 18 Sept. 1884; cxi. 267. — 6. Reports of progress in obstetrics. 10 Jan. 1884; cx. 33. — 17 July, 1884; cxi. 58. — 29 Jan. 1885; cxii. 101. — 3 Sept. 1885; cxiii. 225.

John Orne Green.

Clinical Instructor in Otology, 1875——.

1. The foramina of the mastoid emissary veins. *Am. Journ. of Otology*, 1881.
2. Translation of "Diseases of the ear in children." By A. v. Troeltsch. New York. 1882. 8°. pp. 665.
3. Round-celled sarcoma of the ear. *Arch. of Otology*, 1884.
4. Purulent inflammation of the tympanum. *Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences*, ii. New York. 1885.

5–9. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 5. The dentaphone and audiphone. 11 Nov. 1880. — 6. Desquamative inflammation of the ear. 21 July, 1881. — 7. The action of quinine upon the ear. 8 March, 1883. — 8. Inflammation of both tympana and both labyrinths in scarlet fever. 6 March, 1884. — 9. Reports on the progress of otology. 1880–1885.

10–14. In *Trans. of the American Otological Society:* 10. Phlebitis of the lateral sinus and emissary mastoid vein. 1880. — 11. Modification of Politzer's air-bag. 1880. — 12. Osteosclerosis of the mastoid. 1880. — 13. Necrosis of the inner table of the mastoid. 1880. — 14. Removal of foreign bodies by displacement forward of the auricle and cartilaginous meatus. 1881.

Francis Boott Greenough.

Clinical Instructor in Syphilis, 1875——.

1. Herpes progenitalis. *Arch. of Dermatology*, Jan. 1881; vii. no. 1. Reprinted separately.
2. The routine treatment of venereal diseases. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 1882; cvii. 145, 175. Reprinted separately.
3. Cases of cerebral symptoms in early (secondary) syphilis. *Ibid.*, 1885; cxii. 571, 595. Reprinted separately.
4. Increased frequency of scabies. *Ibid.*, 1885; cxii. 619.
5. Clinical notes of psoriasis. *Ibid.*, 1885; cxiii. 241. Reprinted separately.

James Bradstreet Greenough.

Assistant Professor of Latin, 1873–1883; *Professor of Latin*, 1883——.

1. The greater poems of Virgil with special vocabulary. Boston. 1884. 2 vols. 8°.
2. Special vocabulary to Caesar's Gallic War. Boston. 1885. 8°.

Francis Barton Gummere.

Instructor in English, 1881–1882.

1. A handbook of poetics, for students of English verse. Boston. 1885. 12°.

Hermann August Hagen.

Professor of Entomology, 1870——.

1. Quelques additions aux Calopterygines. Extr. Journ. R. Micros. Soc., iii. 941–942. *Compt. Rend. Séanc. Soc. Entom. Belge*, 1880, pp. 62–64.
2. Essai d'un synopsis des larves de Calopterygines. Extr. Journ. R. Micros. Soc., iii. 942. *Ibid.*, pp. 65–67. Extr. with title: Respiration of larvae of Euphaea. *Entom. Monthly Mag.*, xvii. 90.

3. Jahresbericht ueber die Arbeiten ueber Pseudoneuroptera und Neuroptera, 1880. *Zool. Jahresber.*, 1881, pp. 188–230.

4. Entomology. *Harvard Register*, Feb. 1881; iii. 75–79.

5. The private life of Immanuel Kant. Read before the Boston Thursday Club. *Nation*, Oct. 1881, pp. 309–311.

6. Communication before the Farmers' Club in Waltham on the collection of insects in Agassiz Museum and on biological matters. *Waltham Weekly Record*, Jan. 28, 1881; and in *Waltham Free Press* of same date.

7. On the proboscis of Nemognatha. *Proc. Boston Soc. of N. Hist.*, 1880; xx. 429–430.

8. Lawsuits against grasshoppers. Read before the Boston Thursday Club. *Boston Even. Transcript*, April 9, 1881. Transl. into German: *N. York Belletr. Zeit.*, Aug. 16, 1881; Transl. into German: *Tribuene*, Berlin, Germany, July 8, 1881.

9. Entomological notes. Cecidomyia spec. and caterpillar of Papilio Philenor on Aristolochia Sipho; Nematus Erichsoni on Larix europaea. *Canad. Entomologist*, 1881; xiii. pp. 37–38.

10. List of N. Amer. Anthomyidae examined by Mr. Meade. *Ibid.*, p. 43.

11. On Simulium. *Ibid.*, p. 150.

12. List of N. Amer. Sarcophagidae examined by Mr. Meade. *Ibid.*, p. 146.

13. The oldest fossil insects. *Nature*, 1881; xxiii. 483–484.

14. The oldest fossil insects (2d commun.). (Both numbers are in connection with: The Devonian Insects of New Brunswick. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., vol. viii. 14, pp. 275–284.) *Ibid.*, 1881; xxiv. 356.

15. A monographic revision and synopsis of the Trichoptera of the European fauna by R. M'Lachlan. Reviewed. *Stett. Entom. Zeit.*, 1881; xlii. 118–120.

16. Sympycna paedisca Br. *Ibid.*, pp. 390–392.

17. Einwuerfe gegen Dr. Palmen's Ansicht von der Entstehung des geschlossenen Tracheensystems. *Carus Zool. Anzeiger*, 1881; iv. 404–406.

18. Some Psocina of the United States. *Psyche*, 1881; iii. 195–196, 207–210, 219–223.

19. Sartena amoena. *Entom. Monthly Mag.*, 1881; xviii. 140.

20. Papers on galls in botanical serials. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1881; xx. 406–409.

21. Note on a Sarcophagous larva found in a girl's neck. *Ibid.*, pp. 409–410.

22. Papilio ecclipsis, a doubtful or lost N. Amer. butterfly. *Papilio*, 1881; i. 42.

23. Jahresbericht ueber die Arbeiten ueber Pseudoneuroptera und Neuroptera, 1881. *Zool. Jahresbericht*, 1881, pp. 139–153.

24. The Honey and Occident ant. (A review of Mr. H. C. McCook's book.) Transl. Stett. Entom. Zeit., 1882; xliii. 347–352. *The American*, Philadelphia, Jan. 14, 1882; pp. 217–218.

25. A German professor on the Irish question. Read before the Boston Thursday Club. *Boston Even. Transcript*, Dec. 27, 1881.

26. Fossil insects of the Dakota group. *Nature*. 1882; xxv. 265.

27. On Limulus. *Ibid.*, xxvi. 126.

28. On the color and pattern of insects. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1882, pp. 234–267.

29. Invertebrate casts. *Nature*, 1882; xxvii. 173.

30. The mealy odorous spot in Lepidoptera. *Ibid.* 1883; xxviii. 244.

31. Papilio Sinon oder Podalirius. *Stett. Entom. Zeit.*, 1882; xliii. 172.

32. Beitraege zur Monographie der Psociden. Ueber Psociden in Bernstein, *pl.* 2. *Ibid.* pp. 217–237, 265–300; Erklaerung der Tafeln pp. 524–526.

33. Ueber Parnassius Apollo. *Ibid.*, p. 407.

34. Ueber die Zusaetze, Bemerkungen und Berichtigungen zur Bibliotheca Entomologica *Ibid.*, 1883; xliv. 136–139.

35. II. (of no. 32) Monographie der Familie Atropina; Todtenuhr. *Ibid.*, pp. 285–332.

36. Ueber ein eigenthuemliches Organ in der Begattungstasche zweier Tineiden und dessei Bedeutung fuer die Befruchtung. *Caru. Zool. Anzeiger*, 1882; iv. 18–21.

37. The oldest figures of North American insects (By Petiver.) *Canad. Entomologist*, 1882 xiv. 11–13.

38. Experiments with yeast in destroying insects *Ibid.*, pp. 38–39.

39. Papilio Podalirius. *Ibid.*, p. 180.

40. Insects injurious to fruits. By W. Saunders (Recorded.) *Ibid.*, 1883; xv. 119–120.

41. On Trypeta Cerasi. *Ibid.*, pp. 159–160.

42. Jahresbericht ueber die Arbeiten ueber Pseudoneuroptera und Neuroptera, 1882. *Zool Jahresbericht*, 1882, pp. 147–156.

43. The tarsal and antennal characters of Psocidae. *Entom. Monthly Mag.*, 1882; xix 12–13.

44. A marine caddisfly. *Ibid.*, 1883; xix. 235.

45. Simulium feeding on chrysalids. *Ibid.*, 1883 xix. 254–255.

46. A list of papers of Dr. Th. W. Harris not mentioned in the list of his writings in the Entomol. Correspondence. *Proc. Boston Soc Nat. Hist.*, 1882; xxi. 150–152.

47. Papilio Machaon. *Ibid.*, 1882; xxii. 105–109

48. Notes on the genus Pieris. *Ibid.*, 1883; xxii 134–141.

49. The genus Colias. *Ibid.*, 1883; xxii. 150–178

50. Notes on the American badger. *Quart. Journ Boston Zoöl. Soc.*, 1883; ii. 29–31.

51. On Papilio Machaon L., and its N. American representatives. *Papilio*, 1882; ii. 149–164

52. Biological collection in Cambridge Museum *Ibid.*, 1883; iii. 65.

53. Necessary restitution on the names given by Th. W. Harris to two N. American Sphingidae. *Ibid.*, 1883; iii. 61–62.

54. The types of Tineae in the collection of the Museum in Cambridge, Mass. *Ibid.*, 1884 iv. 96–99, 151–154.

55. The tarsal and antennal characters of Psocidae. *Psyche*, 1883; iv. 52.

56. The first numero of Th. Say's American entomology, and two letters on the Hessian fly hitherto not mentioned among his published papers. *Ibid.*, 1884; iv. 145–146.

57. Money and what becomes of it. Read before the Boston Thursday Club. *Boston Even. Transcript*, Feb. 2, 1883.

58. The occurrence of the Hessian fly in N. America before the revolution. *Science*, 1884; iii. 432.

59. Insects from the east coast of Greenland. *Entom. Monthly Mag.*, 1883; xx. 42.

60. Anax longipes. *Ibid.*, pp. 169–170.

61. Enemies of Pieris Menapia. *Canad. Entom.*, 1884; xvi. 40.

62. Scolytus rugulosus in branches of pear trees which were killed by pear-blight. *Ibid.*, pp. 161–163.

63. The Melsheimer family and the Melsheimer collection. *Ibid.*, pp. 191–197, and 1885; xvii. 20.

64. Note on Chalcographa scalaris Lec. *Ibid.*, pp. 225–226.

65. On the habitat of Xyloryctes Satyrus. *Ibid.*, pp. 239–240, and 1885; xvii. 58–60.

66. Christian Conrad Sprengel. *Nature*, 1884; xxix. 27, 572.

67. A friend of the sparrow. *Worcester Even. Gazette*, Feb. 26, 1883.

68. The collection of Phytoptocecidia or mite galls in the Cambridge Museum. *Canad. Entom.*, 1885; xvii. 21–29.

69. Further material concerning the Hessian fly. *Ibid.*, pp. 81–93.

70. Some Phryganids and Diptera new to the Canadian fauna. *Ibid.*, p. 120.

71. On the Hessian fly in Italy. *Ibid.*, pp. 129–131.

72. Biographical notice of Rev. D. Ziegler. *Ibid.*, pp. 132–133.

73. White ants destroying living trees and changing the foliage in Cambridge, Mass. *Ibid.*, pp. 134–136.

74. Coelopa frigida Fallen. *Ibid.*, p. 140.

75. Monograph of the Embidina. *Ibid.*, pp. 141–155, 171–178, 190–199, 206–229.

76. Danger by white ants. Transl. Stett. Entom. Zeit., 1884; xlv. 167–172. *Boston Even. Transcript*, Nov. 15, 1883.

77. John Lawrence LeConte. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1884, pp. 511–516.

78. On the relations of fungi to galls and to larvae of Ceridomyia living in galls. (Extr. of a paper of Dr. F. Thomas publ. in Irmischia, 1885; v. 4.) *Canad. Entom.*, 1885; xvii. 136–137.

79. Fossil (Devonian) insects. *Nature*, 1885; xxxii. 53.

80. Die Devonischen Insecten. *Carus Zool. Anzeiger*, 1885, pp. 296–301.

81. Monograph of the earlier stages of Odonata. Part I. Gomphina and Cordulegastrina. *Trans. Am. Entom. Soc.*, 1885; xii. 249–291.

82. An old work on political economy. *Science*, 1885; vi. 562.

83. Reports on the entomological department of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. *Annual reports of the Curator*, 1880–1881—1884–1885.

Edwin Herbert Hall.

Instructor in Physics, 1881——.

1. On the "rotational coefficient" in nickel and cobalt. *Philosophical Magazine*, Sept. 1881; p. 157.

2. "Rotational coefficient" of various metals. *Am. Journ. of Science*, March, 1883; 3d series, xxv. 215.

3. On the rotation of the equipotential lines of an electric current by magnetic action. *Ibid.*, Feb. 1885; 3d series, xxix. 117.

4–9. In *Science*: 4. Attractions and repulsions of small floating bodies. 16 Feb. 1883; i. 43. — 5. Apparent attractions and repulsions of small floating bodies. 27 April, 1883; i. 335. — 6. On magneto-motive force. 11 May, 1883; i. 391. — 7. Note on Bidwell's "Explanation of Hall's phenomenon." 28 March, 1884; iii. 387. — 8. Inertia. 18 April, 9 May, 1884; iii. 482, 562. — 9. The Hall effect. 27 March, 1885; v. 249.

Granville Stanley Hall.

University Lecturer on Pedagogy and on contemporary German Philosophy, 1880–1881; *University Lecturer on Pedagogy*, 1881–1883.

1. Aspects of German culture. Boston. 1881. 12°. pp. 320.

2. American and German methods of teaching. *Harvard Register*, June, 1881; iii. 319–322.

3. The moral and religious education of children. *Princeton Review*, Jan. 1881.

4. The education of the will. *Ibid.*, Nov. 1882.

5. Optical illusions of motion. (With Dr. H. P. Bowditch.) *Journ. of Physiology*, 1882; iii. 297–307, *plate* 1.

6. Reaction time and attention in the hypnotic state. *Mind*, April, 1883; viii. 170–182.

7. Chairs of pedagogy in universities. *Proc. National Assoc. of Superintendents of Education.* Washington. 1882.

8. Methods of teaching history. Edited by G. Stanley Hall [with introduction]. Boston. 1883. 12°.

9. The contents of children's minds. *Princeton Review*, May, 1883.

10. Short abstracts of Dr. Hall's lectures on Pedagogy, delivered at Harvard College, were given in the *Journ. of Education*, 1881, 1882; vols. xiii. xv. *passim.*

11. Bilateral asymmetry in function. With E. M. Hartwell. *Mind*, Jan. 1884; ix. 93–109.

12. The new departure in education. *North Am. Review*, Feb. 1885.

13. The new psychology. *Andover Review*, 1885.

14. Methods of teaching history. Edited by G. Stanley Hall [with introduction]. Second edition, entirely recast and rewritted. Boston. 1885. 12°.

Charles Edward Hamlin.

Assistant in Conchology and Palaeontology, 1877–1885.

1. The collection of mollusca. *Harvard Register*, June, 1881; iii. 330–332.
2. Observations upon the physical geography and geology of Mount Ktaadn and the adjacent district. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, June, 1881; vi. 5.
3. Routes to Ktaadn. *Appalachia*, 1881; ii. *map*.
4. Results of an examination of Syrian molluscan fossils, chiefly from the range of Mount Lebanon. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, 1884; x. 3.
5. Reports on natural history. *Appalachia*, iii. 168, 252, 377; iv. 64.
6. Report on the conchological and palaeontological departments of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. *Annual reports of the Curator*, 1880–1881—1884–1885.

Francis Augustine Harris.

Demonstrator of Medico-Legal Examinations, 1881——.

1. A case of abortion with acquittal. [Abstr.] *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 1881; civ. 346–350.
2. A review of the evidence in the Malley trial. *Ibid.*, 1883; cviii. 361–365.

Albert Bushnell Hart.

Instructor in American History, 1883——.

1. Analysis and references to History 13. (Outline of the course in history of the United States for 1883–84.) [Printed.] Cambridge. 1883–84. 12°.
2. Outline of the course in constitutional and political history of the United States, given at Harvard College in the academic year 1884–85. [Printed.] Cambridge. 1884–85. 12°.
3. The coercive powers of the United States government. Part iii. Eisenach. 1885. 8°.
4. Methods of teaching American history. *Methods of Teaching History*. Edited by G. Stanley Hall. Second edition. Boston. 1885. 12°. pp. 1–30.

George Trumbull Hartshorn.

Assistant in Organic Chemistry, 1883–1884.

1. Certain parabrombenzyl compounds. With C. L. Jackson. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1883; xviii. 86. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.*
2. Ueber einige Furfuranderivate. With H. B. Hill. *Berichte d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1885; p. 448.
3. On the action of chromic superfluoride on benzoic acid. With C. L. Jackson. *Ibid.*, 1885; xxi. 187. Also *Berichte d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1885; p. 1993.

These papers belong to the series: *Contributions from the chemical laboratory of Harvard College.*

Frederic Henry Hedge.

Professor of German, 1872–1881.

1. Ghost seeing. *North Am. Review*, Sept. 1881 cxxxiii. 286–301.
2. Ethical systems. *Ibid.*, April, 1883; cxxxvi 375–388.
3. Luther and his work. Read before the Mass Historical Society, 10 Nov. 1883. *Atlanti Monthly*, Dec. 1883; lii. 805.
4. Atheism in philosophy, and other essays. Bos ton. 1884. 8°.

5–10. In the *Unitarian Review:* 5. The philoso phy of fetishism. March, 1881; xv. 193–203 —6. The church in modern society. A ser mon preached at the installation of Rev. E. H Hall, Cambridge, 30 March, 1882. Sept 1882; xviii. 263–273. — 7. The steps o beauty. Dec. 1883; xviii. 481–493.—8. Chris tianity in conflict with Hellenism. Jan. 1884 xxi. 1–22. — 9. Allen's "Christian History. April, 1884; xxi. 339–343. — 10. Froude' Carlyle. Feb. 1885; xxii. 118–134.

Adams Sherman Hill.

Boylston Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory, 1876——.

1. The principles of rhetoric and their applic tion. [Printed with raised letters for the us of the blind.] Louisville, Ky. 1881. 4°.
2. English in the pulpit. A lecture delivered the Divinity School. *Christian Registe* 19, 26 June, 3 July, 1884.
3. English in the schools. *Harper's Monthl Magazine*, June, 1885.

Henry Barker Hill.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry, 1874–1884 *Professor of Chemistry*, 1884——.

*** These papers belong to the series: *Contributions fro the chemical laboratory of Harvard College.*

1. On the ethers of uric acid. With C. F. M bery. *Am. Chem. Journ.*, Nov. 1880; i 305.
2. Contributions from the chemical laboratory Harvard College: Furfurol one of the pr ducts of the dry distillation of wood.—P roxanthin.—Mucobromic acid.—Mucochl ric acid. — Substituted acrylic acids fro bromopropiolic acid. With C. F. Mabery.- Theoretical conclusions. *Proc. Am. Acad* 1881; xvi. 155. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.*, ii 33, 98, 165, 332.
3. Ueber Dibromacrylsäure. With C. W. A drews. *Berichte d. deutsch chem. Gesellsc.* 1881; xiv. 1676.
4. Ueber einige tetrasubstituirte Propionsäure With C. F. Mabery. *Ibid.*, 1881; xiv. 167
5. Zur struktur der disubstituirten Acrylsäure *Ibid.*, 1881; xiv. 1682.
6. Ueber die Einwirkung von salpetrigsaure Kali auf die Mucobromsäure. With C. Sanger. *Ibid.*, 1882; xv. 1906.

7. On dibromacrylic acid. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1882; xvii. 125. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.*, iv. 169.

8. On the relations between dibromacrylic acid and tribrompropionic acids. With C. W. Andrews. *Ibid.*, 1882; xvii. 133. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.*, iv. 176.

9. On certain tetrasubstituted propionic acids. *Ibid.*, 1882; xvii. 146. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.*, iv. 263.

10. On the constitution of the substituted acrylic and propionic acids. *Ibid.*, 1882; xvii. 150.

11. On mucophenoxybromic acid. With E. K. Stevens. *Ibid.*, 1883; xix. 262. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.*, vi. 187.

12. Ueber substituirte Brenzschleimsäuren. *Berichte d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1883; xvi. 1130. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.*, iv. 273.

13. Ueber die Einwirkung von Alkalien auf die Mucobromsäure. *Ibid.*, 1884; xvii. 238.

14. Ueber substituirte Brenzschleimsäure. With C. R. Sanger. *Ibid.*, 1884; xvii. 1759.

15. Ueber einige Furfuranderivate. With G. T. Hartshorn. *Ibid.*, 1885; xviii. 448.

16. Ueber Sulfobrenzschleimsäuren. With A. W. Palmer. *Ibid.*, 1885; xviii. 2095.

17. On brompyromucic acids. With C. R. Sanger. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1885; xxi. 135.

William Barker Hills.

Instructor in Chemistry, 1874–1884; *Assistant Professor of Chemistry*, 1884——.

1–6. In *Wood's Handbook of the medical sciences*, edited by A. H. Buck, M.D., vol. i. New York. 1885: 1. Poisoning by aniline, p. 232. — 2. Poisoning by antimony, p. 245. — 3. Poisoning by arsenic, p. 344. — 4. Poisoning by arseniuretted hydrogen, p. 346. — 5. Poisoning by bismuth, p. 504. — 6. Poisoning by cadmium, p. 732.

7. Reports on medical chemistry in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*: 4, 11 Aug. 1881; 9 Feb., 10 Aug. 1882; 22 Feb., 9 Aug. 1883; 7 Feb., 21 Aug. 1884; 26 March, 1885.

Oliver Wendell Holmes.

Parkman Professor of Anatomy, 1847–1882; *Emeritus*, 1882——.

1. The iron gate and other poems. Boston, etc. 1880. 16°.

2. Poetical works. 2 vols. Boston, etc. 1881. 24°.

3. The pulpit and the pew. *North Am. Review*, Feb. 1881; cxxxiv. 117–138.

4. Poem read at the centennial anniversary dinner of the Mass. Medical Society, 8 June, 1881. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 23 June, 1881; civ. 577–580.

5. Address and poem at the Centennial celebration of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, held at Boston, 26 May, 1880. *Mem. Am. Acad.* XI. (Centennial vol.), pt. 1. Cambridge. 1882. pp. 11–13.

6. Sonnet written for the annual dinner of the Harvard Club of New York, Feb. 21, 1882. *Ibid.*, 23 Feb. 1882; cvi. 187.

7. Medical highways and byeways. A lecture delivered before the students of the medical department of Harvard University [10 May, 1882]. Boston. 1882. 12°. pp. 31. Also *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 1 June, 1882; cvi. 505–513.

8. Farewell address to the Medical School of Harvard University, Tuesday, 28 Nov. 1882. Cambridge. 1882. 8°. pp. 24. Also *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 7 Dec. 1882; cvii. 529–534.

9. Address at the one hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the Medical School of Harvard University. Boston. 1883. 8°. pp. 35.

Also under the title "The new century and the new building of the Medical School of Harvard University," in the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 18 Oct. 1883; cix. 361–368.

10. Pages from an old volume of life. A collection of essays. 1857–1881. Boston, etc. 1883. 8°.

11. Medical essays, 1842–1882. 2d edition. Boston, etc. 1883. 8°.

12. Grandmother's story of Bunker Hill. Illustrated by H. W. McVickar. Boston. 1883. sq. 8°.

13. The autocrat of the breakfast-table. New and revised edition with illustrative notes. Boston, etc. 1883. 8°. *Port.*

14. The professor at the breakfast-table. New edition, with new preface. Boston, etc. 1883. 12°.

15. The poet at the breakfast-table. [New edition.] Boston, etc. 1883. 8°. *Front.*

16. Elsie Venner. New edition [with new preface]. Boston, etc. 1883. 8°.

17. The guardian angel. New edition, revised. Boston, etc. 1883. 12°.

18. Illustrated poems. Boston, etc. 1885. l. 8°.

19. Ralph Waldo Emerson. Boston, etc. 1885. 16°.

20. A mortal antipathy. First opening of the new portfolio. Boston, etc. 1885. 8°.

Originally appeared under the title "The new portfolio" in the *Atlantic Monthly*, 1885.

21. A welcome to Dr. Benjamin Apthorp Gould, on his return from South America, after fifteen years devoted to cataloguing the stars of the southern hemisphere.

A poem read at the dinner in honor of Dr. Gould given at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, 6 May, 1885, and published in *Addresses at the complimentary dinner*, etc. Lynn. 1885. 8°. p. 22. Also separately.

22–34. In the *Atlantic Monthly*: 22. Benjamin Peirce: astronomer, mathematician. 1809–1880. (Poem.) Dec. 1880; xlvi. 823. — 23. Boston to Florence. (Sonnet.) Sent to "The Philological Circle" of Florence, for its meeting in commemoration of Dante, 27 January 1881, anniversary of his first condemnation. March, 1881; xlvii. 412. — 24. Post-prandial. Phi Beta Kappa, 1881. (Poem.) Sept. 1881; xlviii. 365. — 25. Before the curfew. 1829–1882. (Poem.) March, 1882; xlix. 386. — 26. Our dead singer. (Poem.) June, 1882; xlix. 721. — 27. At the summit. (Poem.) Aug. 1882; l. 164. — 28. An after-breakfast talk. Jan.

1883; li. 65–75. — 29. A loving-cup song. 1829–1883. March, 1883; li. 349. — 30. Pillow-smoothing authors. With a prelude on night-caps, and comments on an old author. April, 1883; li. 457–464. — 31. The flaneur. Boston Common, 6 December, 1882. During the transit of Venus. (Poem.) May, 1883; li. 674–677. — 32. King's Chapel. (Poem.) Sept. 1883; lii. 322. — 33. Ave. Prelude to "Illustrated poems" [no. 17]. Oct. 1884; liv. 456. — 34. Thomas Gold Appleton. June, 1884; liii. 848–850.

John Homans.

Clinical Instructor in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Ovarian Tumors, 1881——.

1–17. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1. A year's work in ovariotomy. 20 Jan. 1881; civ. 50–62. — 2. Ovariotomy. 21 April, 1881; civ. 374. — 3. Thirty-two consecutive cases of ovariotomy during the year 1881. 19 Jan. 1882; cvi. 73. — 4. A case of Listerian ovariotomy in which the bladder was freely laid open, uninterrupted recovery. 16 Feb. 1882; cvi. 153–160. — 5. One hundred cases of antiseptic ovariotomy. 2 Nov. 1882; cvii. 413. — 6. Two cases of removal of immense fatty tumors by abdominal section. 11 Jan. and 8 March, 1883; cviii. Also *Lancet* (London), 17 March, 1883; p. 449. — 7. A case of two-horned uterus (uterus-bicornis). 8 Nov. 1883; cix. 236–246. Also *Lancet* (London), 3 Nov. 1883; p. 767. — 8. Myxosarcoma of the left kidney. 13 Dec. 1883; cix. 567. — 9. The operation of ovariotomy. 3 April, 1884; cx. 337. — 10. Two cases of abdominal section to discover the cause of intestinal obstruction. 7 and 14 Feb. 1884; cx. 145, 156. — 11. Nephrectomy for the removal of cancerous or sarcomatous tumours of the kidney. 17 Jan. 1884; cx. 73. — 12. Four cases of strangulated hernia. 1 May, 1884; cx. 416. — 13. Exploratory abdominal incisions. 1 and 8 Jan. 1885; cxii. 10, 25. — 14. Unilocular ovarian cyst. 12 Feb. 1885; cxii. 158. — 15. Spray in ovariotomy. 26 Feb. 1885; cxii. 213. — 16. Ten cases of removal of uterine tumours by laparotomy. 26 March and 2 April, 1885; cxii. 313, 318. — 17. Fibroid tumour of the ovary weighing twenty-two pounds. Lipoma of thigh weighing twelve pounds. Sarcoma of leg. 14 May, 1885; cxii. 476.

Oliver Whipple Huntington.

Assistant in Chemistry, 1882–1884; *Instructor in Mineralogy*, 1884——.

1. On the spectrum of arsenic. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1881; xvii. 35. Also *Am. Journ. of Science*, 1881; 3d series, xxi. 214.
2. Revision of the atomic weight of cadmium. *Ibid.*, 1882; xvii. 28.
3. On the crystalline form of chlordibromacrylic acid, $C_3ClBr_2O_2H_2$. *Ibid.*, 1883; xviii. 282.
4. Logarithms of numbers to five places of decimals. Cambridge. 1883. 1. 8°.
5. Crystallographic notes. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1885; xxi. 222.

1 belongs to the series *Contrib. phys. lab. Harv. Coll.*; 3, 5 belong to series *Contrib. chem. lab. Harv. Coll.*

Charles Loring Jackson.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry, 1871–1881; *Professor of Chemistry*, 1881——.

1. On paraiodbenzyl compounds. With C. E Mabery. *Am. Chem. Journ.*, Oct. 1880; ii 250.
2. Synthesis of anthracene and phenanthrene fro orthobrombenzylbromide. With J. F. White (Researches on the substituted benzyl con pounds. IX.) *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1881; xv 63–77.
3. The relative chemical activity of certain sub stituted benzylbromides. (Researches o the substituted benzyl compounds. X.) *Ibid* 241. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.*, iii. 252.
4. Researches on certain substituted benzyl con pounds. XI. *Ibid.*, 1881; xvi. 252. Als *Am. Chem. Journ.*, iii. 246.
5. Ueber Curcumin. *Berichte d. deutsch. chem Gesellsch.*, 1881; p. 485.
6. On curcumin. With A. E. Menke. (On cer tain substances obtained from turmeric. I. *Proc. Am, Acad.*, 1882; xvii. 110. Also *Am Chem. Journ.*, iv. 77.
7. On curcumin. With A. E. Menke. (On cer tain substances obtained from turmeric. II. *Ibid.*, 1883; xviii. 1. Also *Am. Chem. Journ* iv. 360.
8. On turmerol. With A. E. Menke. (On cer tain substances obtained from turmeric. III. *Ibid.*, 1883; xviii. 8. Also *Am. Chem. Journ* iv. 368.
9. Certain parabrombenzyl compounds. Wit G. T. Hartshorn. (Researches on the sub stituted benzyl compounds. XII.) *Ibid* 1883; xviii. 86. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.*
10. A new method of preparing borneol from can phor. With A. E. Menke. *Ibid.*, 1883 xviii. 93. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.*
11. On curcumin. With A. E. Menke. (On cer tain substances obtained from turmeric. IV. *Ibid.*, 1884; xix. 211. Also *Am. Chem. Journ*
12. On turmerol. With A. E. Menke. (On certai substances obtained from turmeric. [V.] *Ibid.*, 1884; xix. 215. Also *Am. Chem. Journ*
13. On the action of phosphorous trichloride o aniline. With A. E. Menke. *Am. Chem Journ.*, iv. 380.
14. On the action of phosphorous trichloride o aniline. With A. E. Menke. *Proc. Am Acad.*, 1884; xix. 222.
15. On the reduction of camphor to borneol. *Ibid* 1885; xx. 163. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.*
16. On the action of chromic superfluoride on ben zoic acid. With G. T. Hartshorn. *Proc Am. Acad.*, 1885; xxi. 187. Also *Berich d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1885; p. 1993.
17. Laboratory experiments in Chemistry I. Cam bridge. 1885.

Nos. 1–16 belong to the series: *Contributions from t chemical laboratory of Harvard College.*

Adrien Jacquinot.

Assistant Professor of French, 1876–1883.

1. L'Université Harvard. *Revue Internationale de l'Enseignement*, 1881–1884; i. 50; ii. 23, 224, 319; iv. 530; vii. 262.
2. An historical sketch of Harvard University. Translated by Henry Norman. *Harvard Register*, 1881; iii. 385.

Translation of the first article of the above series. Also printed separately.

William James.

Assistant Professor of Physiology, 1876–1880; *Assistant Professor of Philosophy*, 1880–1885; *Professor of Philosophy*, 1885——.

1. Great men, great thoughts, and the environment. *Atlantic Monthly*, Oct. 1880.
2. Reflex action and theism. *Unitarian Review*, Nov. 1881.
3. On some Hegelisms. *Mind*, April, 1882.
4. Rationality, activity, and faith. *Princeton Review*, July, 1882.
5. The sense of dizziness in deaf mutes. *Am. Journal of Otology*, Oct. 1882.
6. On some omissions of introspective psychology. *Mind*, Jan. 1884.
7. What is an emotion? *Ibid*, April, 1884.
8. Absolutism and empiricism. *Ibid.*, April, 1884.
9. The dilemma of determinism. *Unitarian Review*, Sept. 1884.
10. On the function of cognition. *Mind*, Jan. 1885.
11. The literary remains of Henry James. Edited with an introduction by William James. Boston. 1885. 8°.

Leonard Parker Kinnicutt.

Assistant in Chemistry, 1880–1883.

1. On indirect determination of chlorine and bromine by electrolysis. *Am. Chem. Journ.*, 1882; iv. 22. Also *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1882; xvii. 91.
2. The decomposition of phenyltribrompropionic acids by water. *Ibid.*, 1882; iv. 24.
3. Modification of Noack's method of preparing carbon monoxide. *Ibid.*, 1883; v. 43.
4. Volumetric determination of combined nitrous acid. With J. U. Nef. *Ibid.*, 1883; v. 388. Also *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1883; xviii. 275.
5. β-Phenyltribrompropionic acids. With G. M. Palmer. *Ibid.*, 1883; v. 383. Also *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1883; xviii. 277.
6. Meteoric iron from the altar mounds in the little Miami valley, Ohio. *17th report of the Peabody Museum*, 1884; p. 381.

Nos. 4 and 5 belong to the series: *Contributions from the chemical laboratory of Harvard College.*

Frederick Irving Knight.

Instructor in Laryngology, 1872–1882; *Assistant Professor of Laryngology*, 1882——.

1. On the treatment of posterior hypertrophy of the inferior turbinated bones. *Phil. Med. News*, 1882; xl. 66.
2. Opening address at the first annual meeting of the American Climatological Association at Washington, D.C. *New York Med. Journ.*, 28 June, 1884.

3–10. In the *Archives of Laryngology*, of which Dr. Knight was associate editor, 1880–1883: 3. Three cases of lupus of the pharynx and larynx. July, 1881. — 4. Review of Bosworth on "Diseases of the throat and nose." *Ibid.* — 5. Address, as President, at the fourth annual congress of the American Laryngological Association. July, 1882. — 6. Case of aphonia spastica. *Ibid.* — 7. Case of rheumatic (?) paralysis of the right vocal cord; gradual complete recovery; followed nine years later by rheumatic (?) paralysis of the left vocal cord, also with gradual complete recovery. April, 1883. — 8. Chorea laryngis. July, 1883. — 9. Disappearance of a trachoma of the vocal cord without local treatment. Oct. 1883. — 10. Traumatic paralysis of the posterior crico-arytenoid muscle. *Ibid.*

11–14. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 11. Chronic nasal catarrh, removal of hypertrophied tissue. 7 Feb. 1884; cx. 132. — 12. Laryngeal complication of pulmonary phthisis. 5 June, 1884; cx. 541. — 13. Cocaine hydrochlorate in the larynx. 27 Nov., 4 Dec. 1884; cxi. 515, 550. — 14. Reports on progress in the treatment of thoracic diseases. 17 Feb., 3 March, 1881; civ. 150, 200. — 1, 8 Sept. 1881; cv. 197, 225. — 16, 23 Feb., 1882; cvi. 157, 173. — 24, 31 Aug. 1882; cvii. 177, 203. — 1, 8 March, 1883; cviii. 197, 223. — 16, 27 Aug. 1883; cix. 151, 179.

William Coolidge Lane.

Assistant in charge of the Catalogues at the Library, 1881——.

1. The Carlyle collection. *Harvard University Bulletin*, Jan. 1883; vol. iii, no. 24, pp. 53–56. Incomplete.
2. Review of the Fall River Public Library catalogue. *Library Journal*, May, 1883; viii. 80–82.
3. The Dante collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries. Part i. Cambridge. 1885. pp. 18. [Bibliographical contributions, no. 7. Reprinted from the *Harvard University Bulletin*, May, 1885; no. 31.] Incomplete.
4. Index to recent reference lists, 1884–1885. Cambridge. 1885. pp. 8. [Bibliographical contributions, no. 20.]
5. Edited the Harvard University catalogue, 1883–1884, 1884–1885. 2 vols. Cambridge. 1884, 1885. 8°.

Christopher Columbus Langdell.

Dane Professor of Law, 1870——. *Dean of the Law Faculty*, 1870——.

1. A summary of equity pleading. Second edition. Cambridge. 1883. 8°.
2. Reports as Dean of the Law faculty. *Annual reports of the President*, 1880–1881—1884–1885.

Charles Rockwell Lanman.

Professor of Sanskrit, 1880——.

1. Recent publications in the field of Indian antiquities. *Am. Journ. of Philol.*, 1880; i. 345–351.
2. The study of Sanskrit. *Harvard Register*, Feb. 1881; iii. 69–72.
3. Abstract of a course of six public lectures on the Vedas. *Harvard University Bulletin*, no. 18, April, 1881; pp. 169–170.
4. Review of John Peile's "Notes on the Nalopākhyānam." *Am. Journ. of Philol.*, 1881; ii. 516–519.
5. A Sanskrit reader: with vocabulary and notes. Boston. 1884. l. 8°. pp. xx., 293. Also, London. 1884.
6. On the stanza, Rigveda x.18.14, as illustrating the varieties of cumulative evidence that may be used in the criticism of the Veda. (American Oriental Society, Proceedings at Boston, May, 1884.) *Journal* of the society, xi. pp. cxci.–cxciii.
7. On the Dātavya Bhārata Kāryālaya in Calcutta. *Ibid.*; pp. cxciv.–cxcvi.
8. On the typographical requirements for printing Sanskrit in transliteration. (American Oriental Society, Proceedings at Baltimore, Oct. 1884.) *Ibid.*, pp. ccxxvii.–ccxxviii.
9. On a group of Sanskrit derivatives (çaraṇá, çárman, çárira, etc.). *Proceedings of the sixteenth annual session of the American Philological Association*, held in Hanover, N. H., July, 1884, pp. vii.–x. [Accompanies vol. xv. of the *Transactions*.]
10. On multiform presents and on transfers of conjugation in the Sanskrit verb-system. (American Oriental Society, Proceedings at Boston, May, 1885.) *Journal* of the society, xiii. pp. xxxvi.–xxxix.
11. On a Sanskrit manuscript of a Hindu treatise on logic, the Nyāya-siddhānta-mañjarī. *Ibid.*, pp. xl.–xli.

12–15. Edited, as Secretary of the Association, the Proceedings of the American Philological Association at the annual sessions, as follows: 12th, held in Philadelphia, Pa., July, 1880; 13th, held in Cleveland, O., July, 1881; 14th, held in Cambridge, July, 1882; 15th, held in Middletown, Conn., July, 1883. 4 vols.

The Proceedings of the 12th session were published at Hartford, Conn., 1881; the others were published in Cambridge, 1881, 1882, 1884. 8°. pp. 42, 45, lxvii., xlviii.

16–19. Edited, as Secretary, the Transactions of the American Philological Association, 1880–1883; vol. xi.–xiv. 4 vols.

Vol. xi. was published at Hartford, Conn., 1881; the rest appeared at Cambridge, 1882, 1882, 1884. 8°. pp. 153, 104, 100, 79.

20–22. Edited, as Corresponding Secretary, the Proceedings of the American Oriental Society at Boston, May, 1884; at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1884; at Boston, May, 1885. 3 vols. New Haven, Conn. 1884, 1885. 8°. pp. xvii., xxix., xliv. *Journal* of the society, xi. pp. clxxxvi.–ccxxxi. and xiii. pp. i.–xliv.

James Laurence Laughlin.

Instructor in Political Economy, 1878–1883; *Assistant Professor of Political Economy*, 1883——.

1. Colonization. *International Review*, July, 1881; xi. 88–96.
2. The refunding bill of 1881. *Atlantic Monthly*, Feb. 1882; xlix. 195–205.
3. The French panic. *Ibid.*, May, 1882; xlix. 695–703.
4. Evils of the sub-treasury system. *North Am. Review*, Dec. 1883; cxxxvii. 552–564.
5. J. S. Mill's "Principles of political economy" abridged, with critical, explanatory, and bibliographical notes, and a sketch of the history of political economy. New York. 1884. 8°. pp. 658. [2d, 3d ed. 1885.]
6. The silver danger. *Atlantic Monthly*, May, 1884; liii. 677–681.
7. Workingmen's grievances. *North Am. Review*, May, 1884; cxxxviii. 510–520.
8. The new party. *Atlantic Monthly*, June, 1884; liii. 837–840.
9. The study of political economy: hints to students and teachers. New York. 1885. 16°. pp. 153.
10. Political economy and the civil war. *Atlantic Monthly*, April, 1885; lv. 444–450.
11. The character and discipline of political economy. *Popular Science Monthly*, April, 1885; xxvi. 721–731.
12. Methods of teaching political economy. *Ibid.*, May, 1885; xxvii. 31–40.
13. Shall silver be demonetized? *North Am. Review*, June, 1885; cxl. 492–497.
14. Our political delusion. *Atlantic Monthly*, June, 1885; lv. 826–835.

Joseph Lovering.

Hollis Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, 1838——. *Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory*, 1884——.

1. Boston and science. *The Memorial History of Boston.* Ed. by J. Winsor. Vol. iv. Boston. 1880. pp. 489–526.
2. Address at the dedication of a mural monument to President James Walker. *Services at the dedication of a mural monument to James Walker, D.D., LL.D.* Cambridge 1884. pp. 36–39.

3–9. In the *Proceedings of the American Academy:* 3. Address on the presentation of the Rumford medal to Professor J. Willard Gibbs. 1881; xvi. 415–420. — 4. Anticipations of the Lissajous-curves. *Ibid.*, pp. 292–298. — 5. Biographical notice of Richard Henry Dana. 1882; xvii. 399–403. — 6. Life and scientific work of Edward Desor. *Ibid.*, pp. 422–424. — 7. Life and scientific work of John William Draper. *Ibid.*, pp. 424–429. — 8. Address on the presentation of the Rumford medal to Professor H. A. Rowland. 1884; xix. 478–481. — 9. Life and scientific work of General Sir Edward Sabine. *Ibid.*, pp. 560–564.

10. Edited vol. xvii. of the Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Boston. 1882. 8°.

11. Edited Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences: vol. x. pt. ii. pp. 357–228, and vol. xi. (Centennial vol.) pt. i. pp. 103. Cambridge. 1882. 4°.

James Russell Lowell.

Smith Professor of the French and Spanish Languages and Literature and Professor of Belles-Lettres, 1855——.

1. Address before the Edinburgh Philosophical Institute. *Scotsman*, 8 Nov. 1880.

2. Mercedes. Sonnet. *Harper's Monthly Mag.*, Jan. 1881; xlii. 250.

3. The prison of Cervantes. Sonnet. *Ibid.*, ibid.

4. Phoebe. A poem. *Century*, Nov. 1881; xxiii. 90.

5. Estrangement. A poem. *Ibid.*, May, 1882; xxiv. 16.

6. Speech at the three hundredth anniversary of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, England, Wednesday, 18 June, 1884. *Commemoration of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Foundation*, 1884.

7. Address as President of the Wordsworth Society. *Proceedings*, 1884.

8. To O. W. H [olmes] on his 75th birth-day. *Critic*, 20 Sept. 1884; v. 133.

9. Democracy. An inaugural address as President of the Birmingham and Midland Institute. *Critic*, 1 Nov. 1884; v. 211–215 (copied from the *Pall Mall Gazette*).

10. Speeches at the tercentenary festival of the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, April, 1885. *Records of the Tercentenary Festival.* Edinburgh, etc. 1885. 4°.

11. Sonnet to J. G. Whittier. *Proceedings at the presentation of a portrait of Whittier to the Friends' School, Providence, R. I.* 1885. 8°. p. 82.

12. Address on unveiling a bust of Coleridge in Westminster Abbey. *Times*, 8 May, 1885.

Mr. Lowell delivered other addresses in England, which were reported in the newspapers there and copied by those in the United States. A volume containing many of these addresses, including "Democracy," is in press.

Frederick Lutz.

Tutor in German, 1881–1885.

1. German derivatives. Cambridge. 1883. 8°.

Charles Parker Lyman.

Professor of Veterinary Medicine, 1882——.

1. Contagious pleuro-pneumonia, or lung-plague of cattle; where and to what extent it exists. *Senate Misc. Docs.*, 46th Congr., 2d sess., vol. ii., no. 74. Washington, D.C. 1880. pp. 17.

A report to the U. S. Commissioner of Agriculture, locating by counties the infected districts of the United States. With a map. Made 16 April, 1880.

2. Contagious pleuro-pneumonia. *Senate Executive Docs.*, 46th Congr., 3d sess., vol. i., no. 5. Washington, D.C. 1881. pp. 75, *plates* 6.

A report to the U. S. Commissioner of Agriculture concerning Dr. Lyman's inspection of American cattle landed in Great Britain, and their condition regarding the existence among them of pleuro-pneumonia. Also regarding the effect of the condition upon the trade (export) of live cattle. Transmitted by the President to the Senate, Dec. 13, 1880.

3. Report upon contagious pleuro-pneumonia to the Commissioner of Agriculture. Special report of the Dept. of Agriculture, no. 31. Washington, D.C. 1881. pp. 20, *illustr.*

4. Contagious pleuro-pneumonia. Third report. *Ann. rept. Commissioner of Agriculture for* 1880. Washington, D.C. 1881. pp. 572–584, *plates* 7.

5. Contagious pleuro-pneumonia. Final report. *Ibid.*, for 1881. Washington, D.C. 1882. pp. 352–355.

Theodore Lyman.

Assistant in Zoölogy, 1860——.

1. A new structural feature, hitherto unknown among Echinodermata, found in deep-sea ophiurans. *Anniversary memoirs of the Boston Natural History Society.* Boston. 1880. 4°.

2. The stomach and genital organs of Astrophytidae. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, Feb. 1881; viii. 6, pp. 117–125, *plates* 2.

3. Report on the Ophiuroidea dredged by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873–1876. *Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger."*. . . Prepared under the superintendence of Sir C. Wyville Thomson. Zoölogy. Vol. V. London. 1882. 4°. pp. 1–386, *plates* 48.

4. Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XX. Report on the Ophiuroidea. (May, 1883.) *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, x. 6, pp. 227–287, *plates* 8.

5. Addresses before the American Fish Cultural Association at the 13th ann. meeting, Washington, 13 May, 1884. *Trans. of Assoc.*, 1884. Also *19th rep't Mass. Comm. Fish*, 1884, p. 36.

David Gordon Lyon.

Hollis Professor of Divinity, 1882——.

1. Was there at the head of the Babylonian pantheon a deity bearing the name of El? *Proc. Am. Oriental Society*, Boston, May, 1883; pp. xviii.-xxii.
2. Recent Babylonian research. *Science*, 13 July, 1883; ii. 40–41.
3. The results of modern Biblical criticism. *Old Testament Student* (Chicago), Dec. 1883; iii. 102–110. Also *Independent*, 13 Dec. 1883; pp. 4–6.
4. Keilschrifttexte Sargon's Königs von Assyrien (722–705 v. Chr.). Nach den Originalen neu herausgegeben, umschrieben, übersetzt und erklärt. Leipzig. 1883. 4°. pp. xvi., 93.
5. The Biblical writers and their critics. *Religious Herald* (Richmond), 17 Jan. 1884.
6. Isaiah's double authorship. *Ibid.*, 14 Feb. 1884.
7. On the study of Assyrian. *Old Testament Student* (Chicago), March, 1884; iii. 249–252.
8. Books for the study of Assyrian. *Hebraica* (Chicago), March, 1884; i. 14, 15.
9. Assyrian research and the Hebrew lexicon. *Bibliotheca Sacra*, April, 1884; xli. 376–385.
10. Semitic notes. *Science*, 17 Oct. 1884; iv. 378.
11. Assyrian study: Its bearings on the Old Testament. *Christian Register*, 9, 16 April, 1885; lxiv. 228, 229, 244, 245.
12. Assyrian inscriptions in the Wolfe collection. *Independent*, 3, 10 Sept. 1885.
13. On the new edition of the cylinder inscription of Assurbanipal. *Proc. Am. Oriental Society*, New York, Oct. 1882; p. ix., x.
14. Early Oriental history. (Notice of L. Menard's Histoire des anciens peuples de l'orient.) *Science*, 16 Feb. 1883; i. 41, 42.
15. The beginnings of history (Lenormant's). *Christian Register*, 1 March, 1883; lxii. 138.
16. Assyriology: A new quarterly. *Andover Review*, March, 1884; i. 326–328.
17. Cheyne's Psalms. *Christian Register*, 17 July, 1884; lxiii. 458.
18. Das Babylonische Nimrodepos (Haupt's). *Andover Review*, Sept. 1884; ii. 330–331.
19. On the second part of the fifth volume of the Cuneiform inscriptions of Western Asia. *Proc. Am. Oriental Society*, Baltimore, Oct. 1884; p. xvi.
20. A brief account of some recent Assyriological publications. *Ibid.*, Boston, May, 1885; p. xxiii., xxiv.
21. Third edition of Delitzsch's Assyrische Lesestücke. *Hebraica* (Chicago), Oct. 1885; ii. 61, 62.

Charles Frederic Mabery.

Assistant in Chemistry, 1875–1883.

1–2. In *American Chemical Journal*: 1. On paraiodbenzyl compounds. With C. L. Jackson. Oct. 1880; ii. 250. — 2. On the ethers of uric acid. With H. B. Hill. Nov. 1880; ii. 305.

3–15. In *Proceedings of the American Academy* 3. Substituted acrylic acids from brompr piolic acid. With H. B. Hill. 1881; xv 211 [June, 1881; iii. 172.]. — 4. On diiod bromacrylic and chlorbromacrylic acids With Rachel Lloyd. *Ibid.*, 235 [May, 1881 iii. 124]. — 5. Dibromiodacrylic and chlo bromiodacrylic acids. With Rachel Lloyd 1882; xvii. 94 [iv. 92]. — 6. Orthoiodber zylbromide and its derivatives. With F. C Robinson. *Ibid.*, 103 [iv. 101]. — 7. Chlo tribrompropionic acid. With H. C. Webe *Ibid.*, 106 [iv. 109]. — 8. On certain tetrasub stituted propionic acids. With H. B. Hil *Ibid.*, 140 [iv. 263]. — 9. On certain subst tuted acrylic and propionic acids. With F. C Robinson. 1883; xviii. 41 [v. 251]. — 10. De composition of chlortribrompropionic aci with alkaline hydrates. *Ibid.*, 45 [v. 255 — 11. The products of the dry distillation wood at low temperatures. *Ibid.*, 47 [v. 256 — 12. On β-bromtetrachlorpropionic aci 1884; xix. 279 [vi. 155]. — 13. On α- an β-chlordibromacrylic acids. With Rache Lloyd. *Ibid.*, 281 [vi. 157]. — 14. On β-d bromdichlorpropionic and β-bromdichlor crylic acids. With H. H. Nicholson. *Ibid* 289 [vi. 165]. — 15. On orthoiodtoluolsu phonic acid. With G. H. Palmer. *Ibid* 293 [vi. 170].

These articles belong to the series: *Contributions fro the chemical laboratory of Harvard College.* The figur in brackets after nos. 3–15 refer to the *American Chemic Journal*, in which those articles also appeared.

Edward Laurens Mark.

Instructor in Zoölogy, 1877–1883; *Assistant Pro fessor of Zoölogy*, 1883——.

1. Maturation, fecundation, and segmentation o Limax campestris, Binney. *Bull. Mus. Comp Zoöl.*, Oct. 1881; vi. 12, pp. 173–625, *plates* 5
2. Selections from embryological monographs Compiled by Alexander Agassiz, Walte Faxon, and E. L. Mark. 3. Polyps. *Mem Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, 1884; ix. 3, pp. 38–52 *plates* 11–13.
3. Notes on section cutting. *Am. Naturalist* June, 1885; xix. 628–631.

The following papers were prepared by students unde Professor Mark's direction.

Contributions from the Zoölogical Laboratory o the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvar College: —

I. On the development of the posterior fissur of the spinal cord, and the reduction of th central canal, in the pig. By William Barnes (Presented 13 June, 1883, by Alexande Agassiz.) *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1884; xix. 97 110, *plates* 3.

II. The relation of the external meatus, tym panum, and Eustachian tube to the first vis ceral cleft. By Albert H. Tuttle. (Pre sented 13 June, 1883, by Alexander Agassiz. *Ibid.*, pp. 111–132, *plates* 2.

III. On the development of Oecanthus niveu and its parasite, Teleas. By Howard Ayers (First Walker prize essay of the Societ

for 1883.) *Mem. Bost. Soc. of Nat. History*, Jan. 1884; iii. 8, pp. 225–281, *plates* 18–25, and 41 figs. in the text.

V.* The development of Phryganids, with a preliminary note on the development of Blatta Germanica.† By William Patten. *Quarterly Journ. Microscop. Science*, Oct. 1884; xxiv. 549–602, *plates* xxxvi. A, xxxvi. B, xxxvi. C.

VI. On the anatomy and histology of Aulophorus vagus. By Jacob Reighard. (Communicated 11 June, 1884, by Alexander Agassiz.) *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1885; xx. 88–106, *plates* 3.

* The fourth article in this series was by C. O. Whitman and will be found under his name.

† The portion of the paper relating to Blatta was done under Prof. R. Leuckart, Leipzig, Germany.

Arthur Richmond Marsh.

Lecturer on Ancient Art, 1884–1885.

1. Ancient crude-brick construction and its influence on the Doric style. *Am. Journ. of Archaeol.*, 1885; i. 46.
2. Perrot and Chipiez's "History of art in Phoenicia and its dependencies." A review. *Ibid.*, p. 190.

Amos Lawrence Mason.

Clinical Instructor in Auscultation and Percussion, 1880–1884.

1–4. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, of which Dr. Mason was one of the editors for 1876–1881: 1. The treatment of typhoid fever. cvi. 178. — 2. Poisoning by illuminating gas. cviii. 196. — 3. Cerebrospinal meningitis. cx. 121. — 4. Typhoid fever at the Boston City Hospital in 1884–85; with remarks on the use of antipyrine; 442 cases. cxi. 535.

5. Two hundred cases of pleurisy at the Boston City Hospital, considered in relation to tapping the chest. 120 operations. *Medical and Surg. Reports of the City Hospital of the City of Boston.* 3d series. Boston. 1882. p. 295. Dr. Mason was also one of the editors of this publication.

Nos. 1–4 were papers read before the Boston Society for Medical Improvement.

William Harlow Melville.

Assistant in Mineralogy, 1877–1882.

1–4. Contributions from the chemical laboratory of Harvard College. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1882; xvii.: 1. Crystalline form of cryolite, p. 55. — 2. White tourmaline, p. 57. — 3. Iodide of arsenic, pp. 59–61, *plate* 1. — 4. On the crystalline form of α-dichloracrylic acid, p. 131.

Charles Sedgwick Minot.

Lecturer on Embryology, 1880–1883; *Instructor in Oral Pathology and Surgery*, 1880–1883; *Instructor in Histology and Embryology*, 1883——.

1. Studies on the tongue of reptiles and birds. *Anniversary memoirs of the Boston Natural History Society.* Boston. 1880. 4°.
2. Histology of the locust (Caloptenus) and the locust (Anabrus). *Second report U. S. Entomolog. Commission.* Washington, D.C. 1880. Chap. x. pp. 183–222, *plates* ii.–viii.
3. Some recent investigations of the histology of the scala media cochleæ. *Am. Journ. of Otology.* 1881.
4. Comparative morphology of the ear. *Ibid.*, 1881, 1882.
5. Is man the highest animal? *Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, 1881; xxx. 240.
6. Review of Balfour's "Embryology." *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 10 Nov. 1881; cv. 450.
7. A grave defect in our medical education. *Ibid.*, 15 Dec. 1881; cv. 565.
8. Huxley's writings. *International Review*, Dec. 1881.
9. Charles Robert Darwin. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 27 April, 1882; cvi. 402.
10. Report on general physiology. *Ibid.*, 11 May, 1882; cvi. 440.
11. Theorie der Genoblasten. *Biolog. Centralbl.*, ii. 365.
12. Criticism of Professor Hubrecht's hypothesis of development by primogeniture. *Science*, 16 March, 1883; i. 165.
13. Review of Heitzmann's "Microscopical Morphology." *Ibid.*, 29 June, 1883; i. 603.
14. The fœtal envelopes. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 26 April, 1883; cviii. 409.
15. Report on general physiology. *Ibid.*, 10 May, 1883; cviii. 440.
16. Retrogressive history of the fœtus. *Ibid.*, 31 May, 1883; cviii. 529.
17. National traits of science. *Science*, 5 Oct. 1883; ii. 455.
18. The laboratory in modern science. *Ibid.*, 15 Feb. 1884; iii. 172.
19. The organization of an international scientific association. *Ibid.*, 25 July, 1884; iv. 80.
20. Psychical research in America. *Ibid.*, 17 Oct. 1884; iv. 369.
21. Death and individuality. *Ibid.*, 24 Oct. 1884; iv. 398.
22. Researches on growth and death. *Proc. Soc. Arts.* (Mass. Inst. of Technol.) Boston. 1884; p. 50.
23. Zur Kenntniss der Samenblasen beim Meerschweinchen. *Arch. f. mikroskop. Anat.*, xxiv. 211.
24. The chapter on Worms in the *Standard Natural History.* Ed. by J. S. Kingsley. Vol. i. Boston. 1885. p. 185.
25. Report on the anatomy of Aletia Xylina. With Edw. Burgess. *Fourth report U. S. Entomolog. Commission*, p. 45.
26. The formative force of organisms. *Science*, 3 July, 1885; vi. 4–6.
27. Report on histology and embryology. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 9 July, 1885; cxiii. 30.
28. A new endowment for research. *Nature*, 3 July, 1885; also *Science*, 21 Aug. 1885; vi. 144.

29. Some histological methods. *Am. Naturalist*, 1885; xix. 828, 916.

30. The early stages of human development. *N. Y. Med. Journ.*, xliii. 197, 396.

31. The following articles: — Age, Allantois, Amnion, Area, Bioplasson, Blastoderm, Blastospore, in *Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences*, vol. i. New York. 1885.

Francis Minot.

Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic, 1874——.

1–14. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1. Cases of lead poisoning treated at the Massachusetts General Hospital. 10 March, 1881; civ. 221. — 2. Case of pylephlebitis originating in inflammation of the appendix caeci. 8 Sept. 1881; cv. 231. — 3. Case of pyaemia of obscure origin. 17 Nov. 1881; cv. 485. — 4. Case of chorea, treated by arsenic. 6 April, 1882; cvi. 319. — 5. Cases of pulmonary consumption followed by recovery or arrest of the disease. 27 April, 1882; cvi. 409. — 6. Ventilation in the lying-in room. 23 Nov. 1882; cvii. 594. — 7. Obscure case of ascites and anasarca. 16 Aug. 1883; cix. 154. — 8. Paralysis of lower extremities from lead; rapid recovery under use of iodide of potassium. 16 Aug. 1883; cix. 155. — 9. The hygiene of the lying-in room. 11 Oct. 1883; cix. 343. — 10. Case of death from heart-clot, following etherisation. 13 Dec. 1883; cix. 560. — 11. Two cases of uterine polypus. 17 Jan. 1884; cx. 58. — 12. On the treatment of acute pneumonia. 14 Feb. 1884; cx. 169. — 13. Anuria from compression of the ureters by cancerous disease. 6 March, 1884; cx. 227. — 14. Cancer of the body of the uterus, involving the rectum. 2 Oct. 1884; cxi. 323.

Charles Herbert Moore.

Instructor in Drawing and the Principles of Design, 1871——.

1. Set of five mezzo-tinted etchings. Cambridge. 1880. 4°.

2. Fac-similes of examples in delineation selected from the masters for the use of students in drawing. Cambridge. 1882. 4°.

3. Examples for elementary practice in delineation for the use of schools and isolated beginners. Boston. 1884. 4°.

4. Various newspaper and magazine articles.

Bennett Hubbard Nash.

Assistant Professor of Italian and Spanish, 1871–1881; *Professor of Italian and Spanish*, 1881——.

1. A memoir of the late George P. Marsh. With Francis Philip Nash. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1883; xviii. 447.

Charles Eliot Norton.

Professor of the History of Art, 1875——.

1. The Greek play at Harvard. *Atlantic Monthl* July, 1881; xlviii. 106.

2. Address at the celebration of the two hu dredth anniversary of the building of the O Meeting-House at Hingham, on the eighth August, 1881. Cambridge. 1882. 8°. pp. 3

3. Remarks on Mr. Longfellow's studies and trar lations of Dante. *First annual report the Dante Society*. Cambridge. 1882. p 17–25.

4. The correspondence of Thomas Carlyle a Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1834–1872. [Edite with notes, by C. E. Norton.] 2 vols. Bo ton. 1883. 12°.

5. Speech at the three hundredth anniversary Emmanuel College, Cambridge, England, June, 1884. *Commemoration of the Thr Hundredth Anniversary of the Foundatio* 1884. 8°.

6. A visit to Sardis. *Harper's Monthly Ma* April, 1884; lxviii. 672.

7. The first American classical archaeolog [John Izard Middleton]. *Am. Journ. Archaeol.*, Jan. 1885; i. 3–9.

8. Additional notes on the Divine Comedy Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. [Edited C. E. Norton.] *Fourth annual report the Dante Society*. Cambridge. 1885. p 15–31.

9. Edited first–sixth annual reports of the Archa ological Institute of America, 1879–188 Cambridge. 1880–85. 8°.

Joseph Pearson Oliver.

Clinical Assistant in Diseases of Children, 1875–1885.

1. A clinical lecture on gastroduodenal catarrh young children. *N. Y. Med. Journ.*, 188 xxxvii. 57–59.

Walter Joseph Otis.

Prosector in Surgical Anatomy, 1880–1882; *A sistant in Anatomy*, 1882–1884; *Assistant Operative Surgery*, 1884——.

1. A new dilator for the operation of tracheotom *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 26 Apr 1883; cviii. 396.

2. A case of cystitis with sloughing of the muco membrane of the bladder following confir ment. *Ibid.*, 17 May, 1883; cviii. 458.

3. Hemorrhage following tonsillotomy. *Ibi* 6 Sept. 1883; cix. 227.

4. Demonstration of the position and length the sigmoid flexure of the colon; and Hou ton's valves of the rectum. *Ibid.*, 18 Jur 1885; cxii. 606.

John Knowles Paine.

Professor of Music, 1875——.

1. Oedipus tyrannus of Sophocles. Music for male chorus and orchestra. Opus 35. Boston. 1881. l. 8°.
2. The Nativity. Words from Milton. For chorus, solo voices and orchestra. Boston.
3. The realm of fancy. Words by Keats. For chorus, solo voices and orchestra. Boston.
4. Phoebus, arise. Words by Drummond. For male chorus and orchestra. Boston. 1882. l. 8°.
5. Commencement hymn. Words by J. B. Greenough. For male voices and orchestra. Boston.
6. Romance. Boston. 1884.

7–10. Four pieces for piano. Boston. 1884.

11–13. Three songs. Boston. 1884.

George Herbert Palmer.

Assistant Professor of Philosophy, 1873–1883; *Professor of Philosophy*, 1883——.

1. The new regulations. *Harvard Register*, Dec. 1880; i. 235.
2. The Odyssey of Homer. Books i.–xii. The text and an English version in rhythmic prose. Boston, etc. 1884. 8°.

Charles Pomeroy Parker.

Instructor in Greek and Latin, 1882–1883; *Tutor in Greek and Latin*, 1883——.

1. Handbook of Latin writing. With H. Preble. Boston. 1884.

Andrew Preston Peabody.

Preacher to the University, and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals, 1860–1881; *Emeritus*, 1881——.

1–7. In the *Harvard Register:* 1. Mark Hopkins. Sept. 1880; i. 182. — 2. The study of the Greek and Latin languages. Jan. 1881; iii. 7. — 3. Henry N. Hudson. His "Harvard edition" of Shakespeare. *Ibid.*, 43. — 4. Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard College. Feb. 1881; iii. 65–68. — 5. Charles Chauncy, second president of Harvard College. March, 1881; iii. 121–126. — 6. George Barrell Emerson. May, 1881; iii. 259–261. — 7. Notice of W. W. Newell's translation of Oedipus tyrannus. July, 1881; iii. 432.

7a. The Unitarians. *Memorial History of Boston*, vol. iii. Boston. 1880. pp. 467–482.

8. Christo et ecclesiae. A valedictory sermon delivered before the senior class of Harvard College, 19 June, 1881. Cambridge. 1881. 8°. pp. 11.

Also in: *Valedictory sermon and hymn, class-day orations and poem. Class of* 1881, and in no. 26.

9. Philosophy IV. Ethics. [Notes of lectures on Cicero's De officiis, given in 1881. Compiled by C. W. Birtwell. Camb. 1881.] 8°.
10. The upright man. A sermon preached in the chapel of Harvard University on the Sunday after the decease of John G. Palfrey, D.D., LL.D. *Unitarian Review*, July, 1881; xvi. 70–77.
11. Consciousness and personality. *Princeton Review*, Nov. 1881.
12. Hospitality. Baccalaureate sermon for the class of 1883. *Class of* 1883, *Baccalaureate Sermon, Class-Day Oration, etc.* Cambridge. 1883.
13. Translation of Cicero's "De officiis," with introduction and notes. Boston. 1883. 16°. pp. xxiv., 254.
14. Sermon at Portsmouth, N. H., fifty years after the author's ordination as pastor of the South Church. Boston. 1883.
15. Negative preaching. A lecture before the Harvard Divinity School in 1882. *Unitarian Review*, June, 1883.
16. Review of Harris's "Philosophical basis of theism." *Christian Register*, 25 Oct. 1883.
17. Review of Hazard's "Man a creative first cause." *Ibid.*, 8 Nov. 1883.
18. Wish and will. *Ibid.*, 27 Dec. 1883.
19. Translation of Cicero's "De senectute," with introduction and notes. Boston. 1884. 16°. pp. xxxii., 67.
20. Translation of Cicero's "De amicitia," and "Scipio's dream," with introduction and notes. Boston. 1884. 16°. pp. xix., 91.
21. Address at the Commemorative services for Ezra Abbot, 1884. *Ezra Abbott. Published for the alumni of the Harvard Divinity School.* Cambridge. 1884. 8°.
22. On the study of Greek. *Atlantic Monthly*, Jan. 1884.
23. The divine beneficence of penalty. Russell lecture at Tuft's College. 23 Sept. 1883. *Unitarian Review*, Feb. 1884.
24. Prolegomena to Tischendorf's New Testament. *Unitarian Review*, Aug. 1884.
25. Plutarch and his writings. *Andover Review*, Nov. 1884; ii. 466–478.
26. Translation of Plutarch on the delay of the divine justice, with introduction and notes. Boston. 1885. 16°. pp. xxx., 78.
27. Baccalaureate sermons 1861–1883. Boston. 1885. 8°. pp. 252.
28. Consulting with one's self. Baccalaureate sermon to the class of 1885. 8°. pp. 10.

Also in: *Class of* 1885. *Baccalaureate sermon, class-day oration*, etc. Cambridge. 1885. 8°.

29. Memorial of Hon. Stephen Salisbury. *Proc. Am. Antiq. Society*, 21 Oct. 1884; iii. 227–246.
30. Autumn, a sermon preached at Worcester in 1884. Worcester. 1885.
31. A sermon in commemoration of Rev. Rufus Ellis, D.D. Boston. 1885.
32. Memoir of Cornelius Conway Felton. *Memorial biographies of the New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Soc.*, vol. iv. Boston. 1885. 8°. pp. 444–453.
33. The fallacies of history. Read before the American Antiquarian Society in 1885. Worcester. 1885.

34. Report [of a committee (A. P. Peabody, Phillips Brooks, and John Lowell) on the petition presented by Undergraduates that attendance at morning prayers be made voluntary for all students over twenty-one years of age. Presented March 8, 1885.] pp. 6.
35. The apostle Paul. *Unitarian Review*, April, 1885.
36. Phillips Exeter Academy. *New Englander*, May, 1885.
37. Memoir of Edward Jarvis, M.D. *New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Reg.*, July, 1885. Memoir of the same. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1885; xx. 519–522.
38. Memoir of Rear Admiral Preble. *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.*, Oct. 1885.

Francis Greenwood Peabody.

Lecturer on Ethics and Homiletics, 1880–1881; *Parkman Professor of Theology*, 1881——. *Acting Dean of the Divinity Faculty*, 1885——.

1. The history of the psychology of religion, i., ii. *Unitarian Review*, Aug., Sept. 1880.
2. The autumn and the soul. A sermon. *Springfield Republican*, 25 Nov. 1880.
3. The preacher's opportunity. An introductory discourse in Harvard Divinity School. *Unitarian Review*, Dec. 1880.
4. Reports of the Committee to visit the Divinity School, 1880, 1881. pp. 12, 4.
5. The end of these things. Baccalaureate sermon to the class of 1882. Cambridge. 1882. Also in the Class-day pamphlet for 1882.
6. A broad place. Sermon at the dedication of the Channing Church, Newton, Mass. Boston. 1882. Also *Christian Register*, 15 June, 1882.
7. Civil service reform in the New York post office. For the Cambridge Civil Service Reform Association. *Boston Herald*, 1882.
8. William Newell. A memorial address. *Discourses and poems of William Newell. A memorial volume.* Boston. 1882. 12°. pp. 30–34.
9. Liberal Christianity and the spirit of worship. An essay at the National conference of Unitarian and other Christian churches. *Unitarian Review*, Nov. 1882.
10. Spiritual frontage. Sermon at the ordination of A. A. Brooks, Greenfield, Mass. Printed by the society. 1883.
11. The study. A paper on the minister's home. *Unity*. 1883.
12. The method of the psychology of religion, i., ii. *Unitarian Review*, March, April, 1883, pp. 244–257, 322–333.
13. The fixed heart. A sermon. *Every other Saturday*. 1884.
14. Review of Janet's "Theory of morals." *Science*, 21 March, 1884; iii. 360.
15. The office of proof in the knowledge of God. *Andover Review*, July, 1884; ii. 1–17.
16. The ministry. From addresses of 1884. *Christian Register*, 21 Feb. 1884; 22 Jan. 1885. Also *Truth Seeker* (London), May, 1884. Also *Valparaiso Record*, 27 Aug. 1885.
17. Review of Martineau's "Types of ethical theory." *Science*, 14 Aug. 1885; vi. 136.
18. Oliver Stearns. *Christian Register*, 6 Aug. 1885.
19. Report as acting Dean of the Divinity faculty. *Annual report of the President*, 1884–1885.

Benjamin Peirce.

Perkins Professor of Astronomy and Mathematics, 1842–1880.

*** The following posthumous works were published within the period included by this list.

1. Ideality in the physical sciences. [Edited by J. M. Peirce.] Boston. 1881. 8°.
2. Linear associative algebra. New edition, with addenda and notes, by C. S. Peirce. Extracted from the *Am. Journ. of Mathematics*, 1881; iv. New York. 1882. 4°. pp. (6) 133.

Benjamin Peirce. A memorial collection, by Moses King. Cambridge. 1881. sq. 8°. pp. 64. *Port.*

Containing, Biographical sketch by Thomas Hill, D.D., with additional notes and various commemorative addresses and other publications.

Benjamin Osgood Peirce.

Instructor in Mathematics, 1881–1884; *Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Physics*, 1884——.

1. A short table of integrals to accompany Byerly's "Integral calculus." 8°. n. p. n. d. pp. 16.
2. On the sensitiveness of the eye to slight differences of color. *Am. Journ. of Science*, Oct. 1883; 3d series, xxvi. 299–302.

James Mills Peirce.

University Professor of Mathematics, 1869–1885; *Perkins Professor of Astronomy and Mathematics*, 1885——.

1. Edited: Ideality in the physical sciences. By Benjamin Peirce. Boston. 1881. 8°.

Thomas Sergeant Perry.

Instructor in English, 1877–1881; *University Lecturer upon English Literature*, 1881–1882.

1. Gray, Collins, and Beattie. *Atlantic Monthly*, Dec. 1880; xlvi. 810.
2. M. Zola as a critic. *International Review*, Feb. 1881; x. 144.
3. The life and letters of Francis Lieber. Edited by T. S. Perry. Boston. 1882. 8°. pp. iv., 439. *Port.*
4. English literature in the eighteenth century. New York. 1883. 12°.

Translated into French under the title: La Littérature Anglaise au dixhuitième siècle. Traduit et adapté de l'anglais par L. Lemarquis, Professeur au Lycée de Bar-le-Duc. Paris. 1885. 12°.

Edward Charles Pickering.

Director of the Observatory and Phillips Professor of Astronomy, 1876——. *Professor of Geodesy*, 1876——.

1. New planetary nebulae. *Am. Journ. of Science*, Oct. 1880; cxx. 303. Also *The Observatory*, March, 1881; iv. 81.
2. Variable stars of short period. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, Feb. 1881; xvi. 257. Also *The Observatory*, Aug.—Oct. 1881; iv. 225, 264, 284.
3. Observations of comet III. 1869. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, xcix. 95.
4. Observation of the solar eclipse of Dec. 30, 1880. *Ibid.*, xcix. 107.
5. The companion of Sirius. *Ibid.*, xcix. 219.
6. Photometric magnitude of Jupiter's satellite III. *The Observatory*, April, 1881; iv. 113.
7. Large telescopes. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, April, 1881; xvi. 364. Also *Nature*, Aug. 1881; xxiv. 389.
8. Photometric measurements of the variable stars β *Persei* and DM. 81° 25, made at the Harvard College Observatory. [E. C. Pickering, Arthur Searle, and O. C. Wendell, observers.] *Proc. Am. Acad.*, April, 1881; xvi. 370.
9. Objects remarkable for their colors or spectra. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, xcix. 375.
10. New variable star in Puppis. *Ibid.*, c. 13.
11. Comet 1881, III. *Science*, July, 1881; ii. 329.
12. Report on the progress of the zone observations. *Vierteljahrsschrift d. Astron. Gesellsch.*, 1881; xvi. 317.
13. Reply to inquiries regarding time balls. *Professional Papers of the Signal Service*, no. 5, p. 24.
14. Stars with peculiar spectra, discovered at the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, ci. 73.
15. Order of brightness of stars. *English Mechanic and World of Science*, Nov. 1881; xxxiv. 278.
16. Remarkable star spectrum; new planetary nebula. *Science*, Dec. 1881; ii. 581. Also *Copernicus*, Dec. 1881; i. 242.
17. A plan for securing observations of the variable stars. Cambridge. 1882. 8°.
18. Statement of work done at the Harvard College Observatory during the years 1877–82. Cambridge. 1882.
19. The Pleiades. *Astronomical Register*, Feb. 1882; xx. 40.
20. Variable stars. *English Mechanic and World of Science*, Feb. 1882; xxxiv. 542.
21. Photometric observations of planets and of Jupiter's satellite III, made at the Harvard College Observatory. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, cii. 151.
22. Photometric observations of the satellites of Mars, 1881–82. [E. C. Pickering and O. C. Wendell, observers.] *Ibid.*, cii. 193.
23. The meridian photometer. *Monthly Notices of the R. Astr. Society*, June, 1882; xlii. 365.
24. Photometric comparisons of lunar objects. *Selenographical Journal*, July, Aug. 1882; v. 53, 57.
25. Erratum in observations of comet Wells, 1882. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, cii. 223.
26. Photometric measurements of Sawyer's variable (DM. +1° 3408), and its comparison stars. *Ibid.*, ciii. 61.
27. New planetary nebulae. *Ibid.*, ciii. 95, 165.
28. Small planetary nebulae, discovered at the Harvard College Observatory. *The Observatory*, Oct. 1882; v. 294. Also *The Sidereal Messenger*, Oct. 1882; i. 139.
29. Address at the June meeting of the Royal Astronomical Society. *The Observatory*, vi. 199. Also *Astronomical Register*, xxi. 150.
30. Address at the second annual general meeting of the Liverpool Astronomical Society. *Abstract of Proceedings*, 2. Also *Astronomical Register*, xxi. 278.
31. The wedge photometer. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1882; xvii. 231.
32. Circulars relative to the collection and distribution of astronomical intelligence. Cambridge. 1883. 8°. pp. 7.
33. First circular of instructions for observers of variable stars, acting in coöperation with the Harvard College Observatory. [Dated Cambridge, 27 Jan. 1883.] 8°. pp. 4.
34. Astronomical photography. [Circular, dated Cambridge, 21 Feb. 1883.] 4°. pp. 2.
35. Observations of the transit of Venus, 5 and 6 Dec. 1882, made at the Harvard College Observatory. *Ibid.*, 1883; xviii. 15.
36. Mountain observatories. *Appalachia*, iii. 99. Also *The Observatory*, vi. 287.
37. New planetary nebulae. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, cv. 335.
38. Erratum in the position of a variable star. *Ibid.*, cv. 351.
39. Researches upon the photography of planetary and stellar spectra. By the late Henry Draper. Results of measurements by E. C. Pickering. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1884; xix. 231.
40. Sir William Herschel's observations of variable stars. *Ibid.*, xix. 269. Also *The Observatory*, vii. 256.
41. Recent observations of variable stars. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1884; xix. 296.
42. Photometric observations of Neptune at the Harvard College Observatory. *The Observatory*, vii. 134.
43. Light of comparison stars for Vesta. *Am. Journ. of Science*, cxxviii. 17.
44. Early experiments in telegraphing sound. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1885; xx. 262–267.
45. Observations of variable stars in 1884. *Ibid.*, 1885; xx. 393.
46. A photographic study of the nebula of Orion. *Ibid.*, 1885; xx. 407.
47. Photometric observations of Neptune at the Harvard College Observatory. *The Observatory*, viii. 111.
48. Photometric observations of Ceres (1), Pallas (2), and Vesta (4) at the Harvard College Observatory. *Ibid.*, viii. 238.

49. Photometric measurements at the Harvard College Observatory of the faintest stars in the charts constructed by Palisa. *Sidereal Messenger*, iv. 133.

50. Possibility of errors in scientific research due to thought transference. *Am. Soc. Psychical Research*, i. 235.

51. First—Third report of the committee on standards of stellar magnitude. Edward C. Pickering, chairman. *Proc. Am. Assoc. for the advancement of Science*, 1881, p. 1; 1883, p. 1; 1885, p. 1.

52. Thirty-sixth—Fortieth annual report of the Director of the Astronomical Observatory. Presented to the visiting committee, 1880–1885. Cambridge. 1882–1886. 8°.

1881, pp. 16; 1882, pp. 15; 1883, pp. 17; 1884, pp. 12; 1885, pp. 13. Each report includes a list of the scientific articles published by the officers of the Observatory during the year. These reports are also included in the *annual reports* of the President.

53. Edited Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. Vol. xiii. Pt. 1; vol. xiv. Cambridge. 1882–85. 4°.

Contents: — xiii. (Incomplete.) Part 1. Micrometric measurements made with the equatorial telescope of fifteen inches aperture during the years 1866–1881, under the direction of Joseph Winlock and E. C. Pickering, successive directors of the Observatory. 1882. pp. vi., 204.

xiv. Observations with the meridian photometer during the years 1879–82. By E. C. Pickering, aided by Arthur Searle and O. C. Wendell. (Published in 2 parts.) 1884–85. pp. viii., 512, *plates* 3.

Charles Burnham Porter.

Instructor in Surgery, 1879–1882; *Assistant Professor in Surgery*, 1882——.

1–14. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1. Unusual urethal cases. 1881; civ. 370. — 2. Intestinal obstruction. 1881; cv. 229. — 3. Cases of popliteal aneurism. 1882; cvi. 361. — 4. Disease of the mammary areola preceeding cancer of the mammary gland. Paget's disease. *Ibid.*, p. 412. — 5. Amputation at the hip. Knee-joint and section of the femur shown. *Ibid.*, p. 421. — 6. Remarks on tracheotomy (on a paper by Dr. M. H. Richardson). 1882; cvii. 561, 563. — 7. Orbital cellulitis. 1883; cviii. 57. — 8. Case of plastic operation for burn of the fore-arm and hand. *Ibid.*, p. 469. — 9. Old stricture, multiple abscesses, perineal section, septicaemia, death. 1883; cix. 609. — 10. Pilo-nidal sinus. 1884; cx. 398. — 11. Case of diptheretic perineal wound, chronic cystitis, bilateral incision. *Ibid.*, p. 399. — 12. Removal of fragments of catheter from bladder (case reported). *Ibid.*, p. 399. — 13. Excision of a portion of intestine including part of the ileo-caecal valve for the cure of faecal fistula in the right groin; recovery. *Ibid.*, 457. — 14. Cases of conservative surgery. 1885; cxii. 224.

Abner Post.

Clinical Instructor in Syphilis, 1882——.

1–2. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, of which Dr. Post was assistant editor during the period covered by this list: 1. Rickets and congenital syphilis. 4 Oct. 1883; cix. 325. — 2. A case of cerebro-spinal syphilis. 10 Jan. 1884; cx. 28.

Henry Preble.

Tutor in Greek and Latin, 1881——.

1. Handbook of Latin writing. With C. P. Parker. Boston. 1884.

Frederick Ward Putnam.

Curator of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, 1874——.

1–8. In the *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*, 1880–1882; vol. xxi.: 1. Presentation of specimens of Chologaster Agassizii Put., from Mammoth Cave, Kentucky. Sept. 1881; p. 82. — 2. Notice of a vase in the shape of a human head from a burial mound on the St. Francis river, Ark., p. 90. — 3. Remarks on a small carved bone, found in a well at Scarboro', Me., in 1871; p. 107. — 4. Remarks on the explorations of Dr. Palmer of the caves at Coahuila, Mexico, p. 118. — 5. Remarks on a visit to Mammoth Cave, Jan. 1882; p. 233. — 6. Account of the explorations in the ancient cemetery at Madisonville, Ohio; p. 216. — 7. Remarks on palaeolithic implements; p. 122. — 8. Notes on some stone implements from Marshfield, Mass.; also from Sag Harbor, N. Y. Feb. 1882; p. 405.

9. Pueblo pottery. *Am. Art Review*, Feb. 1881; p. 151, *illustr.*

10. American pottery. *Ibid.*, Feb. 1881.

11. Archaeological explorations at Madisonville, Ohio. *Harvard University Bulletin*, June, 1881; ii. no. 19, p. 217.

12. Remarks on the palaeolithic implements of the valley of the Delaware. Meeting of the Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 19 Jan. 1881. Reprinted from the proceedings of the Society, vol. xxi., for the Peabody Musuem of American Archaeology and Ethnology. Cambridge. 1881.

13. Ancient American pottery. *Supplement to Scientific American*, 1 Jan. 1881, *illustr.*

14. Review of Evans' "Bronze age in Great Britain and Ireland." *Independent* (New York), 1 Dec. 1881; p. 9.

15. Were ancient copper implements hammered or moulded into shape? *Kansas City Review*, Dec. 1881.

16. Notes on the copper objects from North and South America, contained in the collections of the Peabody Museum. *Fifteenth report of the Peabody Mus.*, 1882; pp. 83–148, *illustr.*

17. Sketch of Lewis H. Morgan. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1882; xvii. 429.

18. Report of a paper read before the Boston Society of Natural History on the use of copper, bronze, and silver, in North and South America. *Boston Evening Transcript*, 20 Jan. 1882.

19. The Maine shell heaps. Report of address before the Maine Historical Society, 23 Dec. 1882. *Portland Advertiser*, 23 Dec. 1882.

20. The Damariscotta shell heaps. *Ibid.*, 7 Feb. 1883.

21–29. In *Science*, 1883, vol. i.: 21. Notice of sixty-eight Indian portraits, originals of plates in McKenney and Hall's "Indian tribes of North America," presented to Peabody Museum. Feb.; p. 83. — 22. Archaeological frauds. 2 March; p. 99. — 23. An Indian burial mound. 16 March; p. 168. — 24. Stone-graves of the Cumberland valley. 13 April; p. 292. — 25. Shell heaps on the coast of Maine. 20 April; p. 319. — 26. Altar mounds in Anderson township, Ohio. 27 April; p. 348. — 27. The ancient cemetery at Madisonville, Ohio. 4 May; p. 373. — 28. Iron in the Ohio mounds. 18 May; p. 434. — 29. Mound explorations in the Little Miami valley. 1 June; p. 496.

30. Notes on copper implements from Mexico. *Proc. Am. Antiq. Soc.*, 1883; new series, ii. 235–246, *illustr.*

This is a continuation of the paper on copper implements in the 15th report of the Museum (no. 16 above).

31. Iron from the Ohio mounds; a review of the statements and misconceptions of two writers of over sixty years ago. *Ibid.*, April, 1883; new series, ii. 349–363, *illustr.*

32. Abstract of an account of recent archaeological excursions in Wisconsin and Ohio. Given at the meeting of the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 22, 1883. *Ibid.*, Oct. 1883; new series, iii.

33. Seventeenth—nineteenth annual reports of Mass. Commissioners on Inland Fisheries for 1882 to 1885. (Conjointly with other commissioners.) Boston. 1883–1885. 8°. (Mass. Pub. Docs., no. 25, 1882–1884.)

34. A new stand for skulls, made by Edward E. Chick, Assistant in the Peabody Museum at Cambridge. *Proc. Am. Assoc. for the advancement of Science*, August, 1883; xxxii. 392.

35. Abnormal human skulls from stone-graves in Tennessee. *Ibid.*, August, 1883; xxxii.

36. Note on human footprints found in tufa, near the shore of Lake Managua, Nicaragua. *Proc. Am. Antiq. Soc.*, 30 April, 1884; new series, iii. 92.

37. Note on a human under-jaw found in gravel at Trenton, N. J. *Ibid.*, 93.

38. The first notice of the Pine Grove, or Forest River shell heap. *Bull. Essex Inst.*, July–Sept. 1883; xv. 86–92.

39. Indian mounds on the Little Miami river, Ohio. *Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences* (Phila.), Jan.–April, 1884; i. 20, 21.

40. Remarks upon some chipped stone implements. *Bull. Essex Inst.*, 1884; xv. 137–142, *illustr.*

41. Remarks on curiosity. *Ibid.*, 1884; xvi. 154–156.

42. Edited the Proceedings of the American Association for the advancement of Science, vols. xxii.–xxxiii. 1880–1885.

43. Fourteenth—seventeenth annual reports of the trustees of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, presented to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, May, 1881, June, 1882, March, 1884 [consisting of the reports of the Treasurer and of the Curator (F. W. Putnam), with special papers]. Vols. iii. nos. 1–4.

The eighteenth report, made in the spring of 1885, will be published with the nineteenth report in 1886.

James Jackson Putnam.

Clinical Instructor in Diseases of the Nervous System, 1875——.

1. A case of acute hemiplegic chorea; with autopsy and remarks. With Ralph M. Canfield. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 4 Sept. 1884.

2. The medico-legal significance of hemianaesthesia after concussion-accidents. *Am. Journ. of Neurology and Psychiatry*, Nov. 1884.

John Phillips Reynolds.

Professor of Obstetrics, 1877——.

1–4. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1. Safeguards in private obstetrics. 1881; cv. 389–391. — 2. The epidemic of typhoid fever at Nahant, Mass. With Dr. Dwight (condensed report). *Ibid.*, 467. — 3. Induction of premature labor; manual dilatation; fatal result to both mother and child. 1882; cvii. 363–365. — 4. An overdose of chloral. 1884; cx. 151.

William Lambert Richardson.

Instructor in Obstetrics, 1874–1882; *Assistant Professor of Obstetrics*, 1882——.

1. Manual dilatation of the os uteri as a means of inducing premature labor. *Trans. Am. Gynecol. Soc.*, 1880 [1881]; v. 351–358. Also separately.

2. Three successive deliveries in a case of narrowed pelvis. *New York Med. Journ.*, 1881; xxxiv. 285–287.

3–10. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 3. Deformed pelvis; induction of labor. 1881; civ. 245. — 4. Acute jaundice after labor. *Ibid.*, 246. — 5. Eclampsia, acute parenchymatous nephritis, manual dilatation, version. *Ibid.*, 247. — 6. Excessive thirst and polyuria occurring during pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 248. — 7. Case of acute Bright's disease. 1882; cvi. 302. — 8. Cases of pregnancy complicated with fibroid tumor of the uterus. 1884; cxi. 39–41. — 9. A case of abdominal tumor. 1885; cxii. 76–79. — 10. Diagnosis and treatment of posterior positions of the occiput. 1885; cxiii. 147–151.

John Ritchie, Jr.

Assistant in Observatory in charge of Distribution of Astronomical Information, 1883——.

1. Circular relative to the collection and distribution of astronomical intelligence. With S. C. Chandler, Jr. Cambridge. 1883. 8°. pp. 8.

2. On the telegraphic transmission of astronomical data. Part ii. The phrase code. Boston. 1883. 8°. pp. 16.

Part i. was published in August, 1881.

3. On the collection and distribution of astronomical intelligence. *Science Observer*, 18 April, 1883; pp. 34–37.

4. Editorial on the same subject. *Ibid.*, p. 40.

5. Systematic search for comets. Monthly reports for Sept.—Nov. 1882. *Ibid.*, pp. 42–44.

6. The comet of 1812. A paper before the Society of Arts at Boston, 27 Dec. 1883. Abstr. in *Proc. Soc. of Arts*, 1883, p. 38.

7. Wrote the larger part of the Report of judges on philosophical, mathematical, and electrical instruments at the Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Association fair, 1884. *Report of the exhibition*. Boston. 1884. pp. 127–140.

8. Ephemeris of comet 1883, Brooks-Swift. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, 1884; cv. 143.

9. Systematic search for comets (editorial). *Science Observer*, 22 May, 1884; p. 54.

10. Systematic search for comets. Monthly reports for Dec. 1882, Jan., Feb. 1883, and for the year ending Feb. 1883. *Ibid.*, 56–59.

11. Mr. Toppan's new process of bleaching. Lecture before the Boston Scientific Society, 27 Feb., and before the Essex Institute, at Salem, 24 March, 1884. *Ibid.*, Aug. 1884, pp. 65–67.

12. Date of discovery by Brooks of Pons' comet. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, 1885; cvii. 43.

13. Conchological check lists. *Random Notes*, Jan. 1884—May, 1885; vol. i., ii. (each month).

14. Check list of British fresh-water shells. *Ibid.*, Sept. 1885; ii. no. 9.

15. Edited and published the Science Observer, 18 April, 1883—March, 1885; nos. 41–47.

16. Edited and published the Science Observer circulars, 3 Feb. 1883—18 Sept. 1885; nos. 30–60. Cambridge. 8°.

Contents: **1883.** **30.** Discovery of Asteroid Palisa. 3 Feb. — **31.** Discovery of Comet Swift-Brooks. 24 Feb. — **32.** Orbit Comet Swift-Brooks. 28 Feb. (S. C. Chandler, Jr., O. C. Wendell.) — **33.** Ephemeris Comet Swift-Brooks. 6 March. (J. Ritchie, Jr.) — **34.** Orbit Comet Swift-Brooks. 19 March. (S. C. Chandler, Jr., O. C. Wendell.) — **35.** Discovery of D'Arrest's Comet. 5 April. — **36.** Discovery of Asteroid Borrelli. 14 May. — **37.** Discovery of Asteroid Peters. 15 Aug. — **38.** Discovery of Comet Brooks. 5 Sept. — **39.** Orbit Comet Brooks. 11 Sept. (S. C. Chandler, O. C. Wendell.) — **40.** Orbits and observations Comet Brooks. — **41.** Identity of Comet Brooks and Comet 1812. 21 Sept. (S. C. Chandler, Jr.) — **42.** Discovery of Asteroid Palisa (235). 1 Dec. — **1884.** **43.** Discovery of Comet Ross. 16 Jan. — **44.** Discovery of Asteroid Palisa (236). 28 April. — **45.** Sweeping ephemeris Comet (1858 III). 13 May. (L. Schulhof, Paris, France.) — **46.** Supposed discovery of Comet (1858 III). 25 June. — **47.** Discovery of Asteroid Palisa (237). 30 June. — **48.** Discovery and orbit of Comet Barnard. 30 July. (S. C. Chandler, Jr., O. C. Wendell.) — **49.** Discovery of Asteroid Palisa (239). 20 Aug. — **50.** Discovery of Asteroid Luther (240). 14 Sept. — **51.** Discovery of Comet Wolf. 22 Sept. — **52.** Orbit Comet Wolf. 23 Sept. (S. C. Chandler, Jr., O. C. Wendell.) — **53.** Discovery of Asteroid Palisa (241). 26 Sept. — **54.** Discovery of Asteroid Palisa (242); elliptical orbit of Comet Wolf. 15 Oct. (S. C. Chandler, Jr., O. C. Wendell.) — **55.** Discovery of Asteroid Palisa (243). 16 Oct. — **1885.** **56.** Discovery of Asteroid Borrelli (244); discovery of (?) Asteroid Pogson; discovery of Comet 1867 III (Tempel). 14 March. — **57.** Discovery of Asteroid Palisa (245); discovery and orbit of Comet Barnard. 14 July. (S. C. Chandler, Jr.) — **58.** Discovery of Tuttle's comet. 12 Aug. — **59.** Discovery of Comet Brooks; discovery of variable nebula in Andromeda; discovery of Asteroid Peters (249). 3 Sept. — **60.** Discovery of Asteroid Palisa (250); Orbit Comet Brooks. 8 Sept. (S. C. Chandler, Jr., O. C. Wendell.)

All the Special circulars (not the International) are reprinted in the next succeeding Science Observer as a matter of record.

17. Science Observer international circulars. 1 March, 1883—15 July, 1885; nos. 6–12.

These are published in Europe and contain orbits of comets computed in this country and telegraphed abroad; they are a foreign edition in German of some of the Science Observer special circulars.

Contents: **1883.** **6.** Orbit Comet Brooks. 1 March. — **7.** Orbit Comet Brooks. 15 Sept. — **8.** Identity of Comet Brooks and Comet of 1812. 21 Sept. — **1884.** **9.** Orbit of Comet Barnard. 31 July. — **10.** Orbit of Comet Wolf. 23 Sept. — **11.** Elliptic orbit of Comet Wolf. 14 Oct. — **1885.** **12.** Orbit of Comet Barnard, 15 July.

No. 7 was published in Vienna, the others in Berlin. The orbits were computed by S. C. Chandler, Jr.

John Robinson.

Assistant in the Arnold Arboretum, 1880–1881.

1. Flora of Essex county, Massachusetts. (Occasional publication of the Essex Institute.) Salem. 1880. pp. 200.

2. Ornamental trees for Massachusetts plantations. Read at the winter meeting of the State Board of Agriculture, Dec. 1880. [From the *Twenty-eighth annual report of the secretary of the State Board of Agriculture.*] Boston. 1881. 8°. 23–43.

3. Our trees in winter. *Bull. Essex Inst.* (Salem), 1881; xii. 38–51.

4. Ornamental arboriculture. *Trans. Mass. Horticult. Soc.*, 1881; pp. 155–179.

5. Progress of botany in Essex county, Mass., during the last half century, especially as influenced by the Essex County Natural History Society and the Essex Institute. *Bull. Essex Inst.*, 1884; pp. 122–133.

6. Report of the committee on forest trees in Essex county. *Proc. Essex Agricult. Soc.*, 1884.

7. The native woods of Essex county. Published with the *Seventeenth report of the Peabody Acad. of Sciences* (Salem), 1884.

William Augustus Rogers.

Assistant Professor of Astronomy, 1877——.

1. On a convenient method of expressing micrometrically the relation between English and metric units of length on the same scale. *Proc. Am. Assoc. for advancement of Science*, Aug. 1881; xxx. 116.

2. On a method of reducing different catalogues of stars to a homogeneous system. *Ibid.*, xxxi. 11.

3. On the performance of a new form of level invented by Mr. John Clark of the U. S. Coast Survey. *Ibid.*, xxxi. 14.

4. Plane *v.* cylindrical surfaces. *Mechanics*, No. 31, p. 90.

5. A study of the problem of fine rulings with respect to the limits of naked eye visibility and microscopic resolution. *Am. Monthly Miroscop. Journ.*, Sept. 1882; p. 165.

6. A comparison of the Harvard College Observatory catalogue of stars for 1875.0 with the fundamental systems of Auwers, Safford, Boss, and Newcomb. *Mem. Am. Acad.*, x. 389–429.

7. On the conditions of success in the construction of standards of length and in their subdivision into equal parts. Read before the American Society of Microscopists at the meeting held at Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 1882. *Mechanics*, Oct. 27, 1882 and later.

8. On a method of determining the index error of a meridian circle at any instant, depending upon the observed polar distance of Polaris. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, xviii. 284.

9. Studies in metrology. *Ibid.*, xviii. 287.

10. On the reduction of different star catalogues to a common system. *Ibid.*, xviii. 399. Also *Astronomische Nachrichten*, cvi. 257.

11. A study of the centimeter marked "A," prepared by the U. S. Bureau of Weights and Measures for the committee on micrometry. *Proc. Am. Soc. of Microscopists*, 1883; p. 184.

12. A critical study of the action of a diamond in ruling lines upon glass and metals. *Ibid.*, p. 149.

13. Note on probable errors. *Ibid.*

14. Vice-President's address, "Section A," On the German survey of the northern heavens. *Proc. Am. Assoc. for the advancement of Science*, 1883, p. 53.

15. Phases of denominational life. President's address at the Seventh Day Baptist general conference, 1883. *Seventh Day Baptist Quarterly*, Jan. 1884; p. 45.

16. A layman's view of the revised version of the New Testament. *Ibid.*, Jan. 1884, p. 102; April, 1884, p. 60.

17. Centennial history of the Seventh Day Baptist church at Waterford, Conn. Pamphlet.

18. On a new form of section cutter. *Proc. Am. Soc. of Microscopists*, 1884; p. 191.

19. Additional observations confirming the relation: metre des archives = imperial yard + 3.37027 inches. *Proc. Am. Assoc. for advancement of Science*, xxxiii. 117.

20. Catalogue of 1213 stars observed at the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College, with the meridian circle, during the years 1870 to 1879, and prepared for publication under the direction of Joseph Winlock and Edward C. Pickering, successive directors of the Observatory. [Extracted from volume xv. of the Annals, (not yet published.)] Cambridge. 1884. pp. vii., 93.

21. On the regraduation of the Harvard College meridian circle *in situ*. *Sidereal Messenger*, Dec. 1884.

22. On a practical solution of the perfect screw problem. *Trans. Am. Soc. of Mechanical Engineers*. vol. v.

23. On the determination of the absolute lengths of eight Rowland gratings. *Proc. Am. Micros. Soc.*, 1885; p. 151.

24. An examination of the standards of length constructed by the Société Génevoise. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, xx. 379.

Thomas Morgan Rotch.

Clinical Instructor in Diseases of Children, 1878–1885; *Instructor in Diseases of Children*, 1885——.

1–9. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*: 1. Two cases of temporary aphasia. 19 May, 1881; civ. 462. — 2. A case of intussusception. 6 April, 1882; cvi. 322. — 3. A case of lobular pneumonia. *Ibid.* — 4. A case of thrombosis of the posterior cerebral sinus. 26 Oct. 1882; cvii. 174. — 5. Acute infantile peritonitis. 22 March, 1883; cviii. 268. — 6. A case of malformation of vagina simulating extrophy of the bladder, with lobar pneumonia. 7 Feb. 1884; cx. 132. — 7. The effect of our sudden and repeated climatic changes upon children (editorial). 22 Jan. 1885; cxii. 91. — 8. A case of cancer of the head of the pancreas. 19 Feb. 1885; cxii. 175. — 9. Reports on recent progress in the diseases of children. 19 Jan. 1882; cvi. 57, — 25 Jan. 1883; cviii. 80, — 2 Aug. 1883; cix. 108, — 17 April, 1884; cx. 364, — 4 Dec. 1884; cxi. 534, — 14 May, 1885; cxii. 472.

Josiah Royce.

Instructor in Philosophy, 1882–1884; *Instructor in Philosophy and Forensics*, 1884–1885; *Assistant Professor of Philosophy*, 1885——.

1. The freedom of teaching. *Overland Monthly*, Sept. 1883; 2d series, ii. 235–240.

2. Some recent studies on ideas of motion. (Review of Dr. S. Sticker's "Studien ueber die Bewegungs-Vorstellungen.") *Science*, 30 Nov. 1883; ii. 713–717.

3. Review of Sydney Hodges's "After-images." *Ibid.*, 14 March, 1884; iii. 321.

4. Coues's "Biogen." *Ibid.*, 20 May, 1884; iii. 661–664.

5. The religious aspect of philosophy. Boston. 1885. 8°. pp. 484.

6. The squatter riot of 1850 in Sacramento. *Overland Monthly*, Sept. 1885; 2d series, vi. 225–246.

Charles Robert Sanger.

Assistant in Organic Chemistry, 1881——.

1. Table of logarithms of numbers and chemical factors for use in quantitative analysis. Cambridge. 1882.

2. Ueber die Einwirkung von salpetrigsaurem Kali auf die Mucobromsäure. With H. B. Hill. *Berichte d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1882; xv. 1906.

3. Ueber substituirte Brenzschleimsäure. With H. B. Hill. *Ibid.*, 1884; xvii. 17–59.

4. On brompyromucic acids. With H. B. Hill. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1885; xxi. 135.

Nos. 2–4 belong to the series *Contributions from the chemical laboratory of Harvard College.*

Charles Sprague Sargent.

Arnold Professor of Arboriculture, 1879——. *Director of the Arnold Arboretum*, 1872——.

1. A treatise on pruning forest and ornamental trees. Translated from the French of A. De Cars. Published by the Mass. Society for Promoting Agriculture. Boston. 1881. 8°. Also London. 1883. 8°.

2. Notes on North American forests. *Gardiner's Chronicle* (London), 1881; xvi. 7.

3. Forestry bulletins published by the U. S. Census Bureau, nos. 1–25. 1881–1883. 4°.

4. The protection of forests. *North Am. Review*, Oct. 1882; cxxxv. 386–401.

5. Northern transcontinental survey map. Bulletin no. i. Forests of the Yakima region, W. T. New York. 1883. f°.

6. Forests of North America. *Appleton's Cyclopaedia.* New edition. Vol. vii. 847–854.

7. Report on the forests of North America (exclusive of Mexico). Washington. 1884. 4°. pp. ix. 613, *maps* 39. Atlas to the same. Washington. 1884. f°. *Maps* 16. [Final report of the tenth census of the United States, vol. ix.]

8. Forest fires. *Thirty-first annual report of the Sec. of Mass. State Board of Agricult.* Boston. 1884. 8°.

9. Botanical papers of George Engelmann. *Botanical Gazette*, 1884; ix. no. 9.

10. George Engelmann (obituary). *Science*, 4 April, 1884; iii. 405.

11. Alphonse Lavallée (obituary). *Ibid.*, 4 July, 1884; iv. 10.

12. The woods of the United States. With an account of their structure, qualities, and uses. With geographical and other notes upon the trees which produce them. (American Museum of Natural History. Jesup collection.) New York. 1885. 8°. pp. viii. 203.

13. Report of the forestry commissioner of the State of New York, appointed by the comptroller pursuant to chap. 507, laws of 1884. With a map of the Adirondac plateau. Published by the Legislature. Albany. 1885. 8°.

14. Forestry. *Johnson's Cyclopaedia. 2d and 3d biennial supplement.* New York. 1885. p. 99.

15. Annual report of the director of the Arnold Arboretum to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, for 1880–81—1884–85. 4 reports. 1882–1886. 8°.

These reports are reprinted, with the addition of appendices, from the President's annual reports.

Dudley Allen Sargent.

Assistant Professor of Physical Training, and Director of the Hemenway Gymnasium, 1879——.

1. A swimming bath. *Harvard Register.* Jan. 1881; iii. 41.

2. Handbook of developing exercises. Boston. 1882. 16°. pp. 51.

3. Health and Strength Papers. *Wide Awake: C. Y. F. R. U. Supplement*, 1882–1883; xv.–xvii.

Contents: 1. Strong boys. Oct. 1882; xv. 24. — 2. The reason why. Nov. 1882; xv. 39. — 3. Free exercises. Dec. 1882; xvi. 57. — 4. Home gymnastics. Jan. 1883; xvi. 74. — 5. Work and play. Feb. 1883; xvi. 89. — 6. Measuring our strength with others. March, 1883; xvi. 98. — 7. Walking and running. April, 1883; xvi. 121. — 8. Jumping and leaping. May, 1883; xvi. 136. — 9. Boating and rowing. June, 1883; xvii. 153. — 10. Bathing and swimming. July, 1883; xvii. 168. — 11. Summer gymnastics. Aug. 1883; xvii. 184. — 12. Training for the prize. Sept. 1883; xvii. 200.

4. Physical education in colleges. *North Am. Review*, Feb. 1883; cxxxvi. 166.

5. The exercise suitable for a minister's life. Abstract. *Christian Register*, 15 March, 1883; lxii. 169.

6. In case of accident. Boston. 1884. 16°. pp. 125.

Previously appeared as a series of articles in *Wide Awake: C. Y. F. R. U. Supplement.* — 1. The bones. Oct. 1883; xvii. 17. — 2. The muscles. Nov. 1883; xvii. 33. — 3. The skin. Dec. 1883; xviii. 49. — 4, 5. The blood and its vessels. Jan. 1884; xviii. 65, 80. — 6. The dressing of wounds. March, 1884; xviii. 96. — 7. The stomach. April, 1884; xviii. 112. — 8. The heart. May, 1884; xviii. 128. — 9, 10. The brain. June, 1884; xix. 144, 160. — 11, 12. The lungs. Aug. 1884; xix. 181, 192.

7. The care of the body. *Christian Union*, 7 Feb. 1884; xxix. 125.

8. Physical training. Read before the American Public Health Association, at Detroit, Mich., 14 Nov. 1883. *Public Health: Reports and papers Am. Pub. Health Assoc.*, ix. 116. Also *The Sanitarian*, March, 1884; xii. 189.

9. Physical training in homes and training schools. Read before the American Social Science Association, at Saratoga, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1883. *Journ. of Social Science*, May, 1884; no. xviii. 44.

10. Hints on exercise. *Congregationalist*, 16 Oct. 1884; xxxvi. 352.

11. The evils of the professional tendency of modern athletics. Read before the American Social Science Association at Saratoga, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1884. *Ibid.*, June, 1885; no. xx. 87.

12. Physico-moral education. *Christian Advocate*, 13 Aug. 1885; lx. 518.

13. Practical talks on the theories and principles of physical training. Delivered before the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 1882–1885.

Brief abstracts of these lectures were given in the daily papers. Subjects and dates were as follows: —

The physical test of man. 31 Oct. 1882. — What is exercise? When and how to take it. 1 Dec. 1882. — The dangers of a small chest, and how to avoid them. 26 Dec. 1882. — Bathing, its uses and abuses. 26 Jan. 1883. — Training, what to do, and what to avoid. The effects of tobacco and alcohol. 23 Feb. 1883. — The internal struggle for existence. 30 March, 1883. — What we learn from physical examinations. 29 Oct. 1883. — The importance of training. 26 Nov. 1883. — Walking as an exercise. 17 Dec. 1883. — The uses of the gymnasium. 28 Jan. 1884. — Athletic sports and competitive games. 25 Feb. 1884. — What shall we eat to get strong? 31 March, 1884. — The facts determined by the physical examinations at the Union gymnasium. 17 Nov. 1884. — The laws of proportion and the importance of harmony in development. 15 Dec. 1884. — The physical effects of various popular exercises, including military drill for the young, practically considered. 19 Jan. 1885. — The weakness of strong men and the moral dangers of athleticism. 16 Feb. 1885. — The best clothing for health and cleanliness. 16 March, 1885. — How to get rest and recreation. 20 April, 1885.

Franklin Haven Sargent.

Instructor in Elocution, 1880–1882.

1. Shall we have an American conservatoire? *Century*, July, 1884; xxviii. 475.

Henry Edwards Scott.

Instructor in History, 1884–1885.

1. The courses of study in history, Roman law, and political economy, at Harvard University. *Methods of Teaching History.* Ed. by G. Stanley Hall. Second edition. Boston. 1885. pp. 167–192.

Samuel Hubbard Scudder.

Assistant Librarian, 1879–1882.

1. Butterflies: Their structure, changes, and life histories, with special reference to American forms. New York. 1881. 8°. pp. 9, 322, *illustr.*
2. The structure and affinities of Euphoberia, Meek and Worthen, a genus of carboniferous myriapoda. *Am. Journ. of Science*, March, 1881; 3d series; xxi. 182–186.
3. List of the orthoptera collected by Dr. A. S. Packard, Jr., in the western U. S. in the summer of 1877. *Rept. U. S. Entomolog. Comm.* II., April, 1881; app. ii. 23–28, *plate* 17.
4. White ants in the American tertiaries. *Harvard University Bulletin*, June, 1881; no. 19, p. 219.
5. Two new British carboniferous insects, with remarks on those already known. *Geol. Mag.* (London), July, 1881; viii. 293–300, *fig.*
6. Basilarchia arthemis. The showiest butterfly of Glen Ellis. *Appalachia*, Dec. 1881; ii. 330–336.
7. The tertiary lake basin at Florissant, Colorado, between South and Hayden Parks. *Bull. U. S. geolog. geogr. surv. Terr.*, Oct. 1881; vi. 279–300, *map.*
8. The same, 2d edition, with additions and alterations. *Twelfth Ann. Rep. U. S. geol. geogr. surv. Terr.*, 1883; pp. 271–293, *map.*
9. Nomenclator zoologicus. An alphabetical list of all generic names that have been employed by naturalists for recent and fossil animals from the earliest times to the close of the year 1879. Part I. Supplemental list [to those catalogued by Agassiz and Marschall, etc.]. Washington. 1882. 8°. pp. 19, 376. Part. II. Universal index. 1884. pp. 2, 340.

Forms *Bulletin of the United States National Museum*, no. 19.

10. A bibliography of fossil insects. 1882. pp. 47. [Bibliographical contributions of Harvard College Library, no. 13. Reprinted from *Harvard University Bulletin*, April, 1880—Oct. 1882.
11. Fragments of the coarser anatomy of diurnal lepidoptera. *Psyche*, 1882; iii. 263–275; 295–298; 307–309; 319–332. Also separately, 24°. pp. 4, 83.
12. Archipolypoda, a subordinal type of spined myriapods from the carboniferous formation. *Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1882; iii. 143–182, *plates* 10–13.
13. Fossil spiders. *Harvard University Bulletin*, Jan. 1882; no. 21, pp. 302–303. Also *Field Naturalist* (Manchester, Eng.), Aug. 1882; i. 61–63.
14. The affinities of Palaeocampa, Meek and Worthen, as evidence of the wide diversity of type in the earliest known myriapods. *Am. Journ. of Science*, Sept. 1882; 3d series, xxiv. 161–170. Also *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (London), Oct. 1882; [5] x. 286–295.
15. A new and unusually perfect carboniferous cockroach from Mazon Creek, Illinois. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1882; xxi. 391–396.
16. Notes on some of the tertiary neuroptera of Florissant, Colorado, and Green River, Wyoming Terr. *Ibid.*, 1882; xxi. 407–409.
17. Older fossil insects west of the Mississippi. *Ibid.*, 1882; xxii. 58–60.
18. On additional remains of articulates obtained by Dr. Dawson from sigillarian stumps in the coal field of Nova Scotia. *Philos. Trans. Royal Soc.* (London), 1882; pp. 649–650.

19–24. Brief notices. — *Psyche:* 19. Some recent publications on fossil insects, 1880; iii. 138. — 20. Homologies of the cremaster, 1881; iii. 186. — 21. Gosse's observations on the butterflies of North America, 1881; iii. 245–247. — *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History:* 22. On remarkable carboniferous millipedes, 1881; xxi. 122. — 23. On Lithosialis bohemica, 1881; xxi. 167. — 24. On a new species of Scolopendrella, 1882; xxii. 64–65.

Arthur Searle.

Assistant in the Observatory, 1869–1883; *Assistant Professor of Astronomy*, 1883——.

1, 2. Schreiben des Herrn A. Searle an den Herausgeber. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, 27 Jan., 21 May, 1881; xcix. 91, 369. [The subject of the communications is certain zodiacal phenomena.]

3. Photometric measurements of the variable stars *β Persei* and DM. 81° 25, made at the Harvard College Observatory. [E. C. Pickering, Arthur Searle, and O. C. Wendell, observers.] *Proc. Am. Acad.*, April, 1881; xvi. 370.
4. On certain zodiacal phenomena. *Ibid.*, 6 July, 1882; cii. 263.
5. On certain zodiacal phenomena. *Science Observer*, 12 July, 1882; iv. 4.
6. The zodiacal light. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1883; xix. 146.
7. The phases of the moon. *Ibid.*, 1884; xix. 310.
8. On Gegenschein and other zodiacal phenomena. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, 18 Aug. 1884; cix. 257.

9. Observations with the meridian photometer during the years 1879–1882. By E. C. Pickering, aided by Arthur Searle and O. C. Wendell. 1884–1885. pp. viii., 512, *plates* 3. *Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College*, xiv.

Nathaniel Southgate Shaler.

Professor of Palaeontology, 1869——.

1. Kentucky geological survey. New series. Reports of progress, vol. v. Frankfort, Ky. 8°. — Memoirs, vol. ii. Frankfort, Ky. 4°.

Much of the matter contained in these volumes has been reprinted separately, sometimes with changes and additions.

2. Propositions concerning the classifications of lavas considered with reference to the circumstances of their extrusion. *Anniversary Memoirs Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* Boston. 1880. 4°.
3. The geology of Boston and its environs. *Memorial History of Boston.* Ed. by J. Winsor. i. Boston. 1880. l. 8°. pp. 1–8.
4. The future of weather foretelling. *Atlantic Monthly*, Nov. 1880; xlvi. 645.
5. Illustrations of the earth's surface. I. Glaciers. With W. M. Davis. Boston. 1881. 4°. *plates.*
6. The island of Campobello. Preliminary report. Cambridge. 1881. l. 8°.
7. A winter journey in Colorado. *Atlantic Monthly*, Jan. 1881; xlvii. 46.
8. On the recent advances and recessions of glaciers. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, March, 1881; xxi. 162.
9. The value of university records. *Harvard Register*, April, 1881; iii. 200.
10. Hurricanes. *Atlantic Monthly*, March, 1882; xlix. 330.
11. Improvement of the native pasture lands of the far west. *Science*, March, 1883; i. 186.
12. The floods of the Mississippi valley. *Atlantic Monthly*, May, 1883; li. 653.
13. The American swamp cypress. *Science*, July, 1883; ii. 38.
14. A first book in geology. Designed for the use of beginners. Boston. 1884. 8°.
15. On the origin of kames. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, Feb. 1884; xxiii. 36. Also separately.
16. The red sunsets. *Atlantic Monthly*, April, 1884; liii. 475.
17. Altruism. A lecture delivered at the Harvard Divinity School. *Christian Register*, 1 May, 1884.
18. The negro problem. *Atlantic Monthly*, Nov. 1884; liv. 696.
19. Kentucky, a pioneer commonwealth. Boston. 1885. 16°.
20. Humanism in the study of nature. *Science*, 24 July, 1885; vi. 64–66.
21. Professor Shaler has also written many book reviews for the *Atlantic Monthly*, *Nation*, *Science*, *Boston Advertiser*, etc.

Frederick Cheever Shattuck.

Clinical Instructor in Auscultation and Perci sion, 1879–1884; *Instructor in the Theory a: Practice of Physic*, 1884——.

1. Diseases of the lungs. *Supplement to Zien sen's Cyclopaedia of the practice of medicir* New York, 1881.
2. A curious endemic. *Boston Med. and Sur Journ.*, 27 Oct. 1881; cv. 400.
3. Cirrhosis of the lungs. Enormous cavi hypertrophy of the right ventricle. *Ibi* 23 Nov., 1882; cvii. 489.
4. Till the doctor comes. A series of articl *Youth's Companion*, 1881, 1882.
5. Two cases from practice. *Boston Med. a: Surg. Journ.*, 17 May, 1883; cviii. 460–46
6. The diagnosis of the so-called "function murmurs." *Ibid.*, 12 July, 1883; cix. 28–
7. A case of multiple sarcoma of the skin su cessfully treated by hypodermic injectio of Fowler's solution. *Ibid.*, cxi. 618.
8. The home treatment of phthisis. *Trans. A Climatolog. Assoc.*, 1885. Also *N. Y. Me Journ.*, 25 Sept. 1885.
9. Half-yearly reports on progress in thora disease. *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour* Feb. and Aug. 1884 and 1885.

Edward Stevens Sheldon.

Tutor in German, 1878–1881; *Instructor Modern Languages*, 1881–1884; *Assistant Pr fessor of Romance Philology*, 1884——.

1. The New England pronunciation of *o*. *Tra Am. Philol. Assoc.* for 1883, vol. xiv. A pendix, p. xix. Cambridge. 1884.

Luther Dimmick Shepard.

Professor of Operative Dentistry, 1879–1882.

1. The Harvard Dental School. *Harvard Re ister*, April, 1881; iii. 218–221.

John Langdon Sibley.

Librarian Emeritus, 1877–1885.

1. The football burial services in 1880. *Harva Register*, June, 1881; iii. 329.
2. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harva University in Cambridge, Massachuset Vol. i. 1659–1677. Cambridge. 1881. pp. viii., 557. — Vol. ii. 1678–1689. Ca bridge. 1885. 8°. pp. viii., 457.

Vol. i. was published in 1873.

3. Current necrology of Harvard graduates. *Ha vard University Bulletin*, 1882–1885; n 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32.
4. Annual necrology of Harvard graduates, in t *Boston Advertiser* (and other newspaper on Commencement day of each year, 188 1885.

Clement Lawrence Smith.

Assistant Professor of Latin, 1873–1883; *Professor of Latin*, 1883——. *Dean of the College Faculty*, 1882——.

1. Virgil's instructions for ploughing, fallowing, and the rotation of crops. (Georgics I. 43–83.) *Am. Journ of Philol.*, 1881; ii. 425–445.
2. Reports as Dean of the College faculty. *Annual reports of the President*, 1881–1882—1884–1885.

Freeman Snow.

Instructor in Forensics, 1880–1881; *Instructor in Forensics and History*, 1881–1883; *Instructor in Forensics*, 1883–1884.

1. A guide to the study of the constitutional and political history of the United States. 1789–1860. Intended as the basis of a course of lectures or of a course of private study. Cambridge. 1882–1883. 8°.

Edward Knight Stevens.

Assistant in Organic Chemistry, 1882–1883.

1. The electro-motive force of alloys. With J. Trowbridge. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1883; xviii. 221–225.
2. On mucophenoxybromic acid. With H. B. Hill. *Ibid.*, 1883; xix. 262. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.*, vi. 187.

Francis Humphreys Storer.

Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, 1870——, *and Dean of the Bussey Institution.*

1. Significance of active nitrogen for grain. *Rural New-Yorker*, Oct. 1880; xxxix. 673.
2. Experiments on gravelled bog-land. *Ibid.*, Oct. 1880; xxxix. 686.
3. Which form of nitrogen is most assimilable by plants? *Ibid.*, Nov. 1880; xxxix. 766.
4. Preservation of apples. *Ibid.*, Nov. 1880; xxxix. 784.
5. Some merits of the ailanthus. *Ibid.*, Dec. 1880; xxxix. 814.
6. Power of woodland to hold water. *Ibid.*, Jan. 1881; xl. 37.
7. Influence of manures upon the potato disease. *Ibid.*, Jan. 1881; xl. 53.
8. Fodder value of frozen potatoes. *Ibid.*, Jan. 1881; xl. 67.
9. The prevention of infection. *Ibid.*, Feb. 1881; xl. 116.
10. Bussey school of agriculture and horticulture. *Harvard Register*, Feb. 1881; iii. 63.
11. Economy of using appetizing food for fattening cattle. *Rural New-Yorker*, April, 1881; xl. 222.
12. Disinfection versus ventilation. *Ibid.*, April, 1881; xl. 241.
13. Worthless compounds of nitrogen in some commercial fertilizers. *Ibid.*, May, 1881; xl. 350.
14. Agricultural education a means of political enlightenment. *Harvard Register*, June, 1881; iii. 332–334.
15. Preservation of brewers' grains. *Rural New-Yorker*, July, 1881; xl. 499.
16. Why blue-grass is so called. *Ibid.*, Aug. 1881; xl. 546.
17. Soft wheat in Germany. *Ibid.*, Sept. 1881; xl. 622.
18. Tree trunks as water conductors. *Ibid.*, Sept. 1881; xl. 662.
19. The Massachusetts law of trespass. *Ibid.*, Oct. 1881; xl. 669.
20. Experiments on the use of wilted potatoes as seed. *Ibid.*, Oct. 1881; xl. 729.
21. Ensilaging night-soil. *Am. Agriculturist*, Nov. 1881; xl. 470.
22. Artificial milk. *Ibid.*, Nov. 1881; xl. 486.
23. Temperature of the body after eating. *Rural New-Yorker*, Jan. 1882; xli. 10.
24. Healthfulness of ensilage. *Ibid.*, Jan. 1882; xli. 59.
25. On the harm done by earth worms. *Cultivator and Country Gentleman*, Feb. 1882; xlvii. 108.
26. Waste of food from non-assimilation. *Am. Agriculturist*, Feb. 1882; xli. 51.
27. Skim-milk and whey. *Rural New-Yorker*, Nov. 1882; xli. 765.
28. Rock disintegration in hot, moist climates. *Science*, Feb. 1883; i. 39.
29. Domestic ducks that fly abroad like pigeons. *Ibid.*, Feb. 1883; i. 67.
30. "Mother of petre" and "mother of vinegar." *Ibid.*, March, 1883; i. 98.
31. A caterpillar-eating hen-hawk. *Ibid.*, March, 1883; i. 168.
32. Experiments on the gases occluded by coke (with D. S. Lewis). *Am. Chem. Journ.*, March, 1883; iv. 409.
33. On the oxidation of cork stoppers and rubber joints. *Ibid.*, April, 1883; v. 68.
34. Robins, sparrows, and earth-worms. *Science*, May, 1883; i. 457.
35. Symmetrical linear figures produced by reflection along a river-bank. *Science*, July, 1883; ii. 37.
36. Fermentation of new-made hay. *Rural New-Yorker*, Sept. 1883; xlii. 555.
37. White bread and brown. *Ibid.*, Nov. 1883; xlii. 772.
38. Phosphatic land-plaster. *Ibid.*, Dec. 1883; xlii. 812.
39. Memoranda of methods employed by fishermen for "barking" and in other ways preserving nets and sails. *Am. Chem. Journ.*, Dec. 1883; v. 440. Also, with slight additions, in *Rep. of U. S. Commissioner of fish and fisheries for* 1882; x. 295.
40. Distribution of fat in the bodies of animals. *Rural New-Yorker*, Dec. 1883; Jan., Feb. 1884; xlii. 6, xliii. 9, 25, 41, 50, 89.
41. Mode of action of shell- and rock-boring mollusks. *Am. Journ. of Science*, July, 1884; 3d series, xxviii. 58.

42. Obituary notice of Dr. Robert Angus Smith. *Ibid.*, July, 1884; 3d series, xxviii. 79.

43. An item of history, as to the idea of making the parts of guns interchangeable. *Journ. Franklin Institute*, Nov. 1884; cxviii. 385.

44. A popular prejudice: The mad stone. *Science*, Aug. 1885; vi. 163.

45. An elementary manual of chemistry abridged from Eliot and Storer's manual, with the co-operation of the authors, by W. R. Nichols. New editions.

46. Bulletin of the Bussey Institution, Jamaica Plain, Boston. Vol. ii. pt. 4. 1884. Boston. 1884. 8°.

Contents: — 21. Preface. pp. 253–254. — 22. On the results of fodder-analyses of leaves of the yellow- or curled-dock (Rumex crispus), and of sprouts of the common milk-weed (Asclepias Cornuti). pp. 255–260. — 23. Trials to determine the rates at which some fertilizers may be scattered by hand. pp. 261–263. — 24. Experiments on feeding mice with painter's-putty and with other mixtures of pigments and oil. pp. 264–279. — 25. Experiments on feeding plants with the nitrogen of vegetable mould. pp. 280–288. — 26. Experiments on the germination of weed seeds. pp. 289–291. — 27. Description of an attempt to assay soils by the method of sand culture. pp. 292–316. — 28. A special instance of the resistance of clover-seeds to water. pp. 317–323. — 29. Cherry-stones eaten by the domestic pigeon. pp. 324–336. — 30. Notes on certain physical characters of two common grasses. By the late L. S. Ford. pp. 337–342. — 31. Some items of American experience which suggests that potassic fertilizers may perhaps act in several different ways. pp. 343–372.

All the articles except no. 30 were written by Prof. Storer.

The annual reports of the Dean of the Bussey Institution will be found in the President's reports.

Frank William Taussig.

Instructor in Political Economy, 1882——.

1. Protection to young industries, as applied in the United States. Cambridge. 1883. 8°. pp. 69.

2. The same. Second ed. New York. 1884. 8°. pp. 72.

3. Introductory note and supplemental chapter to Laveleye's "Elements of political economy." New York. 1884. 8°. pp. 35.

4. The history of the present tariff, 1860–1883. New York. 1885. 8°. pp. 111.

James Bradley Thayer.

Royall Professor of Law, 1873–1883; *Professor of Law*, 1883——.

1. Bedingfield's case — declarations as a part of the res gesta. *Am. Law Review*, Dec. 1880; xiv. 817.—Jan. 1881; xv. 1.—Feb. 1881; xv. 71.

2. Constitutionality of legislation; the precise question for a court. *Nation*, 10 April, 1884; xxxviii. 314.

3. Memorandum on the legal effect of opinions given by judges to the executive and the legislature under certain American constitutions. Boston. 1885. 8°.

This also appears in the appendix to a pamphlet published by Chief Justice C. S. Bradley, of Rhode Island, entitled "*The methods of changing the constitutions of the states, especially that of Rhode Island.*" Boston. 1885.

Joseph Henry Thayer.

Lecturer on Biblical Theology, 1883–1884; *Bussey Professor of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation*, 1884——.

1. An address before the alumni of the Divinity School commemorative of Dr. Ezra Abbot. *Ezra Abbot. Published for the alumni of Harvard Divinity School.* Cambridge. 1884. pp. 73.

2. A tribute to Prof. Ezra Abbot. *Independent*, 27 March, 3 April, 1884. Also *Christian Register*, 3 April, 1884.

3. A notice of Dean Burgon's "The Revision revised." *Andover Review*, April, 1884; i. 45.

4. A notice of the first part of the Prolegomena to Tischendorf's Greek Testament. Eighth edition. *Ibid.*, June, 1884; i. 676.

5. Edited: Notes on Scrivener's "Plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament, third edition." Chiefly from memoranda of the late Prof. Ezra Abbot, D.D., LL.D. With additions from Profs. Harris and Warfield and Dr. C. R. Gregory. [Critical appendix to the Andover Review, vol. iii.] Boston, etc. 1885. 8°.

Robert Ellis Thompson.

Lecturer on Protective Tariffs, 1884–1885.

1. Protection to home industry. Four lectures delivered in Harvard University, January, 1885. New York. 1886. 8°. pp. (6), 109.

William Hopkins Tillinghast.

Assistant in charge of the Ordering Department at the Library, 1882——.

1. Notes on the historical hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas. Cambridge. 1881. pp. (8). [Bibliographical contribution, no. 14. Reprinted from *Harvard University Bulletin*, Oct. 1881, no. 20, pp. 258–263.]

2. Epitome of ancient, mediaeval, and modern history, by Carl Ploetz. Translated, with extensive additions, by Wm. H. Tillinghast. Boston, etc. 1884. 8°. pp. xii., 618.

A second and third edition have appeared (1884, 1885), each revised and corrected.

3. Edited: Catalogus senatus academici Collegi Harvardiani, et eorum qui muneribus et officiis praefuerunt, quique honoribus academicis donati sunt, in universitate quae est Cantabrigiae in civitate Massachusettensium. Cantabrigiae. 1885. 8°. pp. xlii., 144, 122, 78.

Crawford Howell Toy.

Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages, and Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Literature, 1880——.

1. The study of Arabic. *Harvard Register*, Oct 1880; i. 212.

2. The home of the primitive Semitic race. *Trans. Am. Philol. Assoc.*, 1881; xii. 26–51.
3. History of the religion of Israel. Boston. 1882. 18°. pp. xvii., 150.
4. The same. Second ed. Boston. 1883. 18°. pp. xvii., 155.

Third edition, 1884, has the same number of pages as the second.

5. Quotations in the New Testament. New York. 1884. 8°. pp. xliv., 321.
6. The Masoretic vowel-system. *Hebraica* (Chicago), Jan. 1885; i. 137.
7. Date of the Korah-Psalms. *Journal of the Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis*, June and Dec. 1884; pp. 80–92.

John Trowbridge.

Professor of Physics, 1880——.

1. Physical research at Harvard University. *Harvard Register*, Dec. 1880; i. 240.
2. Effect of cold on magnetism. *Am. Journ. of Science*, 1881; xxi. 316.
3. Suggestions of subjects for students' work in physics [nos. 13–30]. *Harvard Library Bulletin*, Jan. 1881; no. 17, p. 94.
4. Extension of the signal service. *Harvard Register*, April, 1881; iii. 191.
5. The extension of the signal service. *Popular Science Monthly*, Feb. 1882; xx. 507–511.
6. The Thomson effect. With C. B. Penrose. *Am. Journ. of Science*, Oct. 1882; xxiv. 379–387.
7. On the heat produced in iron and steel by reversals of magnetization. With C. B. Penrose. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1883; xviii. 205–209.
8. Influence of magnetism upon thermal conductivity. With C. B. Penrose. *Ibid.*, 210–213.
9. Papers on thermo-electricity. No. i. With C. B. Penrose. *Ibid.*, 214–220.
10. The electro-motive force of alloys. With E. K. Stevens. *Ibid.*, 221–225.
11. The boundary line between science and religion. *Christian Register*, 1 March, 1883.
12. The new physics. A manual of experimental study for high schools and preparatory schools for college. New York. 1884. 16°. pp. xix., 367, *illustr.*
13. Heat produced in iron and steel by reversals of magnetization. With W. N. Hill. *Am. Journ. of Science*, Jan. 1884; 3d series, xxvii. 58–64.
14. Progress of electrical science during 1883. *Science*, 29 Feb. 1884; iii. 258–261.
15. Thunder storms. *Ibid.*, 1 Aug. 1884; iv. 97–99.
16. Atmospheric electricity. *Ibid.*, 29 Aug. 1884; iv. 164.
17. On telegraphing without a cable. *Ibid.*, 19 Sept. 1884; iv. 297.
18. What is electricity? Address before section B. of the American Association for the advancement of Science. 4 Sept. 1884. *Popular Science Monthly*, Nov. 1884; xxvi. 76–88.
19. Measurement of strong electrical currents. *Am. Journ. of Science*, 1885; 3d series, xxix. 236.
20. Elasticity of ice. *Ibid.*, 349.
21. Application of photography to electrical measurements. *Ibid.*, 371.
22. Alternating currents. *Ibid.*, 377.
23. The effect of temperature on the permeability of iron and cobalt. With A. L. McRae. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1885; xx. 462–472.
24. A standard of light. *Ibid.*, 494–499.
25. Recent advance in electrical science. *Science*, 16 Jan. 1885; v. 45–47.
26. The Jefferson physical laboratory. *Ibid.*, 20 March, 1885; v. 229–231, *illustr.*
27. Niagara falls considered as a source of electrical energy. *Ibid.*, 15 May, 1885; v. 401–403.
28. Cause of irregularities in the action of galvanic batteries. With H. V. Hayes. *Am. Journ. of Science*, July, 1885; 3d series, xxx. 34–37.
29. A standard of light. *Ibid.*, Aug. 1885; 3d series, xxx. 128–133.
30. Edited, as associate editor of the American Journal of Science, the physical notices which appear in each number of that journal, 1880–1885.

Nos. 6–10, 23, 24, belong to the series *Contributions from the physical laboratory of Harvard College.*

*** The following articles belong to the series *Contributions from the physical laboratory of Harvard College*, and represent work done by students under the supervision of Prof. Trowbridge. They appeared in the *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.*

1. A paper on the propagation of magnetic waves in soft iron. By H. Whiting. 1881; xvi. 322–341, *plates* 2.
2. On the spectrum of arsenic. By O. W. Huntington. xvii. 35, *plate* 1.
3. Thermo-electricity — Peltier and Thomson effect. By C. B. Penrose. *Ibid.*, 39.
4. Thermo-electric line of copper and nickel below 0°. By C. B. Penrose. *Ibid.*, 47.
5. Relation between superficial energy and thermo-electricity. By C. B. Penrose. 1885; xx. 417.
6. On a new method for determining the mechanical equivalent of heat. By A. G. Webster. *Ibid.*, 490.

Marshman Edward Wadsworth.

Assistant in Lithology in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 1877——.

1. Notes on the geology of the iron and copper districts of Lake Superior. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, July, 1880; vii. 1, pp. 1–164, xi., *plates* 6.
2. The appropriation of the name Laurentian by the Canadian geologists. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1881; xxi. 121, 122.
3. On the lithological character of the palaeolithic implements of the valley of the Delaware. *Ibid.*, 146, 147.
4. Some points relating to the geological exploration of the fortieth parallel. *Ibid.*, 243–274.

5. On the relation of the Quincy granite to the primordial argillite of Braintree, Massachusetts. *Ibid.*, 274–277.

6. On the trachyte of Marblehead Neck, Massachusetts. *Ibid.*, 288–294. Also *Harvard University Bulletin*, Oct. 1881; no. 20, p. 267.

7. Minerals of North Carolina. *Am. Naturalist*, 1881, xv. 380–382.

7a. On an occurrence of gold in Maine. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, May, 1881; vii. 3, p. 181. Also *Harvard University Bulletin*, June, 1881; no. 19, p. 219.

8. A microscopical study of the iron ore or peridotite of Iron Mine Hill, Cumberland, R. I. *Ibid.*, 183–187. Also *ibid.*; also *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1881; xxi. 195–197.

9. A microscopical examination of the Mt. Ktaadn granites. *Ibid.*, June, 1881; vii. 5, pp. 209, 210.

10. A microscopical examination of some tufas from Florissant, Colorado. *Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey*; Sept. 1881; vi. 286. Also [*Hayden's*] *12th ann. rept. U. S. Geol. Survey*, 1883; p. 276.

This article would be more properly entitled "The fossil-bearing shales of Florissant, Col."

11. The argellite and conglomerate of the Boston basin. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1882; xxii. 131–133.

12. Notes in geology and lithology. *Harvard University Bulletin*, April, 1882; no. 22, pp. 259, 260 [nos. 1–5]. — Oct. 1882; no. 23, pp. 431, 432 [no. 6]. Also *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1881–1882; vol. xxi., *passim*.

Contents: 1. The Marblehead diabase. — 2. Picotite found in the groundmass and feldspar of basalt. — 3. Zirconsyenite from Marblehead. — 4. The Stoneham limestone. — 5. The Braintree argillite and Quincy granite. — 6. On the relations of the so-called felsite to the conglomerate on Central avenue, Milton, Mass.

13. Descriptive catalogue of one hundred thin sections of American and foreign rocks. Boston. 1883. 12°. pp. 20.

14. Our ancestors. An address delivered at the Wadsworth reunion, 13 Sept. 1882. *Two hundred and fifty years of the Wadsworth family in America. By H. A. Wadsworth.* Lawrence, 1883; pp. 35–41.

15. The Wadsworth (Wordsworth) name in England. *Ibid.*, 88–130.

16. Microscopic characters of some South Wales rocks. *Trans. Am. Inst. Mining Engineers*, Feb. 1883; xi. 499–501.

17. Some instances of atmospheric action on sandstone. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 7 Feb. 1883; xxii. 201–203. Also *Science*, 9 March, 1883; i. 146. Also *Am. Journ. of Science*, 1884; 3d series, xxviii. 466, 467.

18. Cross on andesite from Colorado. *Am. Naturalist*, May, 1883; xvii. 520, 521.

19. The Bishopville and Waterville meteorites. *Am. Journ. of Science*, July, 1883; 3d series, xxvi. 32–38, 248. Also *Science*, 20 April, 4 May, 1883; i. 314, 377.

20. Note on the paramorphic origin of the hornblende of the crystalline rocks of the northwest. *Ibid.*, Aug. 1883; 3d series, xxvi. 155.

21. The fortieth parallel rocks. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1883; xxii. 412–432.

22. Notes on the lithology of the island of Jura, Scotland. *Ibid.*, 1883; xxii. 485–489.

23. Lithological studies. A description and classification of the rocks of the Cordilleras. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, 1884; xi. 1, pp. xvi., 208 (2), xxxiii., *plates* 8.

24. The lateral secretion theory of ore deposits. *Engineering and Mining Journ.*, 1884; p. 364–366.

25. The theories of ore deposits. *Nation*, 7 Feb. 1884; xxxviii. 123.

26. Methods of instruction in mineralogy. *Popular Science Monthly*, April, 1884; xxiv. 754–759.

27. Lithology of some Cordillerian volcanoes. *Am. Naturalist*, May, 1884; xviii. 526–528.

28. On the evidence that the earth's interior is solid. *Ibid.*, June, July, Aug. 1884; xviii. 587–594, 678–686, 767–773. Also separately, Philadelphia, 1884. 8°.

29. Notes on the rocks and ore deposits in the vicinity of Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland. *Am. Journ. of Science*, Aug. 1884; 3d series, xviii. 94–104.

30. The azoic system and its proposed subdivisions. With J. D. Whitney. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, Aug. 1884; vii. 11, pp. xvi., 331–365.

31. Syenite and gabbro in Massachusetts. *Geol. Mag.*, April, 1885; 3d series, ii. 207–210.

32. An olivine-bearing diabase from St. George, Maine. With Q. E. Dickerman. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1884; xxiii. 28, 29.

33. On the relation of the "Keweenawan series" to the eastern sandstone in the vicinity of Torch Lake, Mich. *Ibid.*, 1884; xxiii. 172–180. Also *Science*, 2 May, 1884; iii. 553.

34. Some points on the lateral secretion theory of ore deposits. *Ibid.*, 1884; xxiii. 197–208.

35. On a supposed fossil from the copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior. *Ibid.*, pp. 208–211.

36–65. In *Science:* **36.** Notes on rocks and meteorites. 1883, i. 17, 18, 46, 47, 76, 464, 490, 520, 521, 575, 609; ii. 52, 111, 380, 381, 446, 629, 829, 830. — **37.** Algae and spray markings. 16 Feb. 1883, i. 39. — **38.** The hornblendic granite of Quincy, Mass. 23 Feb. 1883; i. 76. — **39.** Meteoric and terrestrial rocks. 9 March, 1883; i. 127–130. — **40.** Hunting for lost glaciers with a microscope. i. 177. — **41.** Keweenaw-Point geology. 16 March, 1883; i. 248, 249. — **42.** The Cranbourne meteoric iron. 13 April, 1883; i. 285, 286. — **43.** United States geologists, sandstones, and the Keweenawan series. 20 April, 1883; i. 307. — **44.** Lithology of the Eisengebirge. 27 April, 1883; i. 342. — **45.** Peruvian stone-quarrying. Ibid., 347. — **46.** The Cheviot andesites and porphyrites. 4 May, 1883; i. 368. — **47.** The lizard schists and serpentines. 11 May, 1883; i. 402, 403. — **48.** Moluscan rock-boring. 18 May, 1883; i. 422. — **49.** Hypersthene-andesite. 1 June, 1883; i. 490. — **50.** St. David's rocks and universal law. 15 June, 1883; i. 541. — **51.** The microscopic evidence of a lost continent. 29 June, 1883; i. 590–592. — **52.** Fossil-bearing schists. 29

June, 1883; i. 608, 609.—53. Ocean waters and bottoms. 13 July, 1883; ii. 41–43. — 54. The Potsdam and St. Peter's sandstone. 13 July, 1883; ii. 52. — 55. The Prescott (Arizona) mining region. 20 July, 1883; ii. 86. — 56. Journalistic lithology. 27 July, 1883; ii. 111. — 57. The eruptive rocks of Tryberg, Schwarzwald. 3 August, 1883; ii. 141, 142. — 58. The mineral resources of the United States. 21 Sept. 1883; ii. 413, 414. — 59. The Maine building stones. 14 Dec. 1883; ii. 771, 772. — 60. The Bismuth deposits of Australia. 28 Dec. 1883; ii. 830. — 61. The olivine rocks of North Carolina. 18 April, 1884; iii. 486, 487. — 62. On the parallel development of personal names and natural history nomenclature. 8 Aug. 1884; iv. 109, 110. — 63. Some United States geologists and the propylite question. Ibid., 111. — 64. Volcanic dust east of the Rocky mountains. 24 July, 1885; vi. 63. — 65. The mineral wealth of the United States. 31 July, 1885; vi. 99, 100.

Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth.

Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmoscopy, 1881——.

1. The fovea centralis in man. *Beiträge zur Ophthalmogie als Festgabe Friedrich Horner.* Wiesbaden, 1881.
2. Neuritis after measles. *Trans. Am. Ophthalmolog. Soc.*, 1880; iii. 125.
3. Photograph of the fovea centralis of the retina. *Ibid.*, 174.
4. Optico-ciliary neurotomy. *Ibid.*, 1882; iii. 280. Also, with a few additions, in the *Medical and Surgical Reports of the City Hospital of Boston*, 3d series, 1882, p. 217.
5. Some cases of hysterical affection of vision. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 18 Oct. 1883; cix. 368.
6. A case of tubercuolosis of the ciliary body and iris. *Trans. Am. Ophthalmolog. Soc.*, 1884; iii. 474.
7. On the apparent curvature of surface produced by prisms. *Ibid.*, 481.
8. Three cases of homonymous hemianopia. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 22 May, 1884; cx. 483.
9. A case of myxoedema with atrophy of the optic nerves. *Trans. Am. Ophthalmolog. Soc.*, 1885; iii. 725.
10. Recent progress in ophthalmology. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 1881, civ. 344, cv. 441. — 1882, cvi. 517; cvii. 540. — 1883, cviii. 532; cix. 533. — 1884, cx. 556. — 1885, cxii. 83; cxiii. 175.
11. Dr. Wadsworth was one of the editors of the *Medical and Surgical Reports of the Boston City Hospital.* 3d series. Boston. 1882.

Francis Amasa Walker.

University Lecturer on the Resources of the United States, 1882; *on the Tenure of Land*, 1882–1883.

1. American agriculture. *Princeton Review*, May, 1882.
2. Land and its rent. Boston. 1883. 16°.
3. Political economy. New York. 1883. 8°.
4. American manufactures. *Princeton Review*, March, 1883.

John Collins Warren.

Instructor in Surgery, 1871–1882; *Assistant Professor in Surgery*, 1882——.

1. The thick cutis vera. Article in *A Manual of Histology.* Edited by T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D. New York. 1881. 8°.
2. Medical societies: their organization and the nature of their work. An address delivered at the centennial meeting of the Mass. Medical society, 8 June, 1881. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 16, 23, 30 June, 1881; civ. 553–558, 580–585, 601–606.
3. Case of President Garfield. *Ibid.*, 17 Nov. 1881; cv. 463–470.
4. Excision of the wrist joint. *Ibid.*, 26 Oct. 1882; cvii. 388–390.
5. Two cases of colotomy. *Ibid.*, 22 Feb. 1883; cviii. 172.
6. Provisional report on healing of arteries after ligature. *Ibid.*, 1 May, 1884; cx. 418.
7. Other reports and brief notices. *Ibid.*, 1880–1885.
8. Healing of arteries after ligature, acupressure, and torsion. Article in *Wood's Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences.* Ed. by A. H. Buck, M.D. New York. 1885.

Joseph Weatherhead Warren.

Assistant in Physiology, 1881——. *Instructor in Oral Pathology and Anatomy*, 1882–1885; *Instructor in Experimental Therapeutics*, 1884–1885.

1. Notes on progress in physiological chemistry. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 28 Sept. 1882; cvii. 294–297. — 1 Nov. 1883; cix. 413.
2. Glykogen. *Ibid.*, 23 Aug. 1883; cix. 171–174.
3. Plethysmographische Untersuchungen ueber die Gefässnerven der Extremitäten (with Dr. H. P. Bowditch). *Centralblatt für die Medicinischen Wissenschaften*, 1883; xxi. 513.
4. Register zum i.–xxx. Band des Archivs für die gesammte Physiologie. Bonn. 1885. 8°.
5. Cocaine discs. A convenient form for administration. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 29 Jan. 1885; cxii. 105.

Sereno Watson.

Curator of the Herbarium, 1874——; *Instructor in Phytography*, 1881–1884.

1–2. Contributions to American botany: 1. List of plants from southwestern Texas and northern Mexico, collected chiefly by Dr. E. Palmer in 1879–80: I. Polypetalæ. — 2. Descriptions of new species of plants from our western territories. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1882; xvii. 316–382.

Also separate issue, as "Contributions to American botany: X." with index. pp. (6). 10 Aug. 1882.

3–4. Contributions to American botany: 3. List of plants from southwestern Texas and northern Mexico, collected chiefly by Dr. E. Palmer in 1879–80: II. Gamopetalæ to Acotyledones. — 4. Descriptions of some new western species. *Ibid.*, 1883; xviii. 96–196.

Also separate issue, as "Contributions to American botany: XI." with index. pp. (3). 15 Aug. 1883.

5–6. Contributions to American botany: 5. A history and revision of the roses of North America. — 6. Descriptions of some new species of plants, chiefly from our western territories. *Ibid.*, 1885; xx. 324–378.

Also separate issue, as "Contributions to American botany: XII." with index. pp. (2). 21 Feb. 1885.

7. Manual of the mosses of North America. By Leo Lesquereux and Thomas P. James. [Revised and edited by Mr. Watson.] Boston. 1884. 8°. pp. 447.

Samuel Gilbert Webber.

Clinical Instructor in Diseases of the Nervous System, 1875——.

1. The pathological histology of the spinal cord. *Med. and Surg. reports of the City Hospital of Boston.* 3d series. 1882. pp. 1–33, *plates* 3.
2. Lead paralysis. *Arch. of Medicine*, Aug. 1882; viii. 24–39.
3. Cases of locomotor ataxia. *Journ. of Nervous and Mental Diseases*, July, 1883; x. 439–448.
4. Multiple neuritis. *Arch. of Medicine*, 1884.
5. A treatise on nervous diseases; their symptoms and treatment. A text-book for students and practitioners. New York. 1885. 8°.

6–15. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 6. Intermittent aphasia (epileptiform attacks) disease of arterioles. 11 Aug. 1881; cv. 130. — 7. A case of diabetes mellitus, recovery under morphia treatment. 22 Sept. 1881; cv. 277. — 8. Paraplegia (paraparesis) from functional weakness. 19 Jan. 1882; cvi. 54–57. — 9. Treatment of vomiting by abstinence from food and medicine. 24 Aug. 1882; cvii. 180. — 10. A case of Bright's disease treated by pilocarpine. 26 Oct. 1882; cvii. 390. — 11. Cerebral anaemia and exhaustion. 2 Nov. 1882; cvii. 415–417. — 12. Abnormal distribution of arteries at base of brain. 7 Dec. 1882; cvii. 543. — 13. Ocular symptoms as localizing symptoms. 8, 15 March, 1883; cviii. 217–220, 244–247. — 14. Two cases of paraphasia, one with autopsy. 20 Dec. 1883; cix. 579–582. — 15. Cases of lesion of the brain cortex attended with unilateral symptoms. 17 Jan. 1884; cx. 49–53.

Barrett Wendell.

Instructor in English, 1880–1881, 1882——.

1. The duchess Emilia. A romance. Boston. 1885. 16°.

Oliver Clinton Wendell.

Assistant in the Observatory, 1880——.

1. Photometric measurements of the variable stars *β Persei* and DM 81°25, made at the Harvard College Observatory. [E. C. Pickering, Arthur Searle, and O. C. Wendell, observers.] *Proc. Am. Acad.*, April, 1881; xvi. 370.
2. Comet (*b*) 1881. *Science Observer*, Aug. 1881; iii. 81.
3. Photometric observations of the satellites of Mars, 1881–1882. [E. C. Pickering and O. C. Wendell, observers.] *Astronomische Nachrichten*, cii. 193.
4. Observations with the meridian photometer during the years 1879–1882. By E. C. Pickering, aided by Arthur Searle and O. C. Wendell. *Annals of the Astronomical Observatory*, xiv. 1884–1885. pp. viii., 512, *plates* 3.

5–13. In the *Astronomische Nachrichten:* 5. Observations of comet (*c*) 1879 (Swift), xcvi. 21. — 6. Observations of comets 1881 v. and 1881 viii. ci. 231. — 7. Observations of comets 1880 iv. and 1881 ii. ci. 299. — 8. Observations of comets 1881 iii. iv. vi. ciii. 145. — 9. Elements of comet 1882, i. civ. 287. — 10. A convenient method of finding or identifying an asteroid. cvi. 205. — 11. Observations of meteors. 6 Dec. 1883; cviii. 433. — 12. Orbits of meteors. cxi. 189. — 13. Comet-meteor radiants. cxii. 321.

See also the contents of the *Science Observer circulars* given under Mr. Ritchie's name.

Henry Nathan Wheeler.

Instructor in Mathematics, 1877–1882.

1. Logarithms. Cambridge. 1882. 12°. pp. 43.
2. Revised and enlarged edition of Warren Colburn's "Intellectual arithmetic." (Mr. Wheeler was joint editor.) Boston. 1884. 16°. pp. 230.
3. Edited the Harvard University Catalogue for 1880–1881—1882–1883. Cambridge. 1880–1882. 8°.

Charles Joyce White.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics, 1870–1885; *Professor of Mathematics*, 1885——. *Registrar of the College Faculty.*

1. The elements of theoretical and descriptive astronomy, for the use of colleges and academies. Fifth edition, revised. New York. 1885. sm. 8°.

The first edition appeared in 1869.

James Clarke White.

Professor of Dermatology, 1871——.

1. Obituary of Professor Hebra. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 9 Sept., 1880; ciii. 258.
2. The use of electrolysis in the treatment of hirsuties. *Ibid.*, 5 May, 1881; civ. 412.
3. Some of the causes of infantile eczema and the necessity of mechanical restraint in its treatment. *Ibid.*, 20 Oct. 1881; cv. 365.
4. The surgical diseases of the skin. In *Wood's Internat. Encyclopaedia of Surgery.* New York. 1881.

5. Chairman's address at the centennial celebration of Mass. Medical Society. *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1881.

6. The limitations of internal therapeutics in skin diseases. *Arch. of Dermatology*, April, 1882; viii. 120–125.

7. The question of contagion in leprosy. *Am. Journ. of Med. Sciences*, Oct. 1882; new series, lxxxiv. 433–454. Also separately.

8. Leprosy. In *Pepper's System of Practical Medicine.* Philadelphia. 1885.

9. The old age of the skin. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 23 Nov. 1882; cvii. 484–487.

10. Review of Hyde's "Diseases of the skin." *Am. Journ. of Med. Sciences*, July, 1883.

11. Unilateral chromidrosis. *Journ. of cutaneous and venereal diseases*, Oct. 1884.

12. Arsenical dermatitis. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 6 Nov. 1884; cxi. 433–435.

13. Psoriasis—verruca—epithelioma; a sequence. *Am. Journ. of Med. Sciences*, Jan. 1885. Also separately. 8°. pp. 10.

John Williams White.

Assistant Professor of Greek, 1877–1884; *Professor of Greek*, 1884——.

1. The Greek play at Harvard. *Harvard Register*, June, 1881; iii. 336–339.

2. The realia of Greek literature. *Addresses before the Mass. Classical and High School Teachers' Association*, 1883.

3. The question of a division of the philosophical faculty. By Dr. A. W. Hofmann. Second edition, with an appendix containing two opinions on the admission to the [Berlin] University of graduates of *Realschulen.* Boston. 1883. 16°. pp. viii., 17.

The full title will be found on p. 9. Professor White wrote the preface and revised the translation.

4–6. College series of Greek authors, edited under the supervision of John Williams White, Lewis R. Packard, and Thomas D. Seymour. Boston. 1884, 1885. sq. 8°.

4. *Sophocles' Antigone*, edited by Martin L. D'Ooge. (Text edition of the same.) — 5. *Aristophanes' Clouds*, edited by M. W. Humphreys. (Text edition of the same.) — 6. *Plato's Apology of Socrates, and Crito*, edited by Louis Dyer. (Text edition of the same.)

7, 8. College series of Greek authors, edited under the supervision of John Williams White and Thomas D. Seymour. Boston. 1885. sq. 8°.

7. *Euripides' Bacchantes*, edited by J. T. Beckwith. (Text edition of the same, — 8. *Introduction to the language and verse of Homer*, edited by T. D. Seymour.

Harold Whiting.

Assistant in Physics, 1881–1883; *Instructor in Physics*, 1883——.

1. A paper on the propagation of magnetic waves in soft iron. (Contributions from the physical laboratory of Harvard College.) *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1881; xvi. 322–341, *plates* 2.

2. A new theory of cohesion applied to the thermodynamics of liquids and solids. *Ibid.*, 1884; xix. 353–431, tables, pp. 33. Also separately.

3. Syllabus of a hundred physical measurements. A two years' course for the use of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory. Cambridge. 1885. sm. 4°.

Charles Otis Whitman.

Assistant in Zoölogy, 1882——.

1. A rare form of the blastoderm of the chick, and its bearing on the question of the formation of the vertebrate embryo. *Quart. Journ. Microscop. Science* (London), July, 1883; xxiii. 376.

2. The advantages of study in the Naples zoölogical station. *Science*, 27 July, 1883; i. 93–97.

3. On the development of some pelagic fish eggs. Preliminary notice. With A. Agassiz. (Contributions from the Newport marine zoölogical laboratory, xiv.) *Proc. Am. Acad.*, Aug. 1884; xx. 23–73, *plate.*

4. The external morphology of the leech. (Contributions from the zoölogical laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, iv.) *Ibid.*, Sept. 1884; xx. 76–87, *plate.*

5. The segmental sense-organs of the leech. *Am. Naturalist*, Nov. 1884; xviii. 1104.

6. The development of osseous fishes. i. The pelagic stages of young fishes. (Studies from the Newport marine zoölogical laboratory, xvi.) *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, 1885; xiv. 1, pt. i. pp. (2), 56, *plates* 19.

7. Methods of research in microscopical anatomy and embryology. Boston. 1885. 8°.

8. Edited the department of microscopy in the *American Naturalist* since January, 1883.

Josiah Dwight Whitney.

Sturgis-Hooper Professor of Geology, 1875——.

1. The climatic changes of later geological times: a discussion based on observations made in the Cordilleras of North America. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, 1880–82; vii. 1, pp. xiv., 394.

2. The California geological survey. *Harvard Register*, April, 1881; iii. 202–204.

3. Geology of California. Vol. II. Appendix. (In continuation of the publications of the Geological Survey of California.) Cambridge. 1882. l. 8°. pp. 148.

4. List of American authors in geology and palaeontology. (Bibliographical contributions reprinted from the Harvard University Bulletin, no. 15.) 1882. pp. 11.

5. The water birds of North America. By S. F. Baird, T. M. Brewer, and R. Ridgway. Issued in continuation of the publications of the Geological Survey of California. J. D. Whitney, state geologist. Vol. i., ii. Boston. pp. xii., 537; (6), 522. *Woodcuts* 457, in part colored. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, 1884; xii., xiii.

6. The azoic system and its proposed subdivisions. With M. E. Wadsworth. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, Aug. 1884; vii. 11, pp. xvi., 331–565.
7. The earth's treeless regions. *Science for all*, vol. v. London. 1885. pp. 124–133.
8. Lake Mistassini. *Science*, 2 Jan. 1885; v. 8–10.

William Fiske Whitney.

Curator of the Warren Anatomical Museum, 1879——.

1. Microscopic examination of portions of lung from American cattle killed in Liverpool, said to be affected with pleuro-pneumonia. In Prof. Lyman's Third report to Comm. of Agricult. *Ann. rept. Comm. of Agricult. for* 1880. Washington. 1881. 8°. pp. 575–579, *plates* 7.
2. The characteristic appearances of wounds of the intestines made during life. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 21 July, 1881; cv. 54.
3. The inoculability of tuberculosis. *Ibid.*, 21 July, 1881; cv. 75–79.
4. On the existence of syphilis in America before the discovery by Columbus. *Ibid.*, 19 April, 1883; cviii. 365.
5. A case of actinomycosis in a heifer. *Ibid.*, 5 June, 1884; cx. 532.
6. Reports on recent progress in pathology and pathological anatomy. *Ibid.*, 1, 8 Dec. 1881; cv. 515, 536. — 18, 25 May, 1882; cvi. 462, 487. — 16, 30 Nov. 1882; cvii. 464, 513. — 17, 24 May, 1883; cviii. 463, 488. — 15, 29 Nov. 1883; cix. 491, 511. — 8, 15, 22 May, 1884; cx. 438, 462, 487. — 20, 27 Nov. 1884; cxi. 487, 511. — 28 May, 18 June, 1885; cxii. 524, 597.

Edward Newton Whittier.

Assistant in Clinical Medicine, 1877–1881; *Instructor in the Theory and Practice of Physic*, 1881–1884; *Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine*, 1884——.

1. Changes in the system of medical education. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 27 Sept. 1883; cix. 289–292.
2. Abdominal tumors in children; six cases. *Ibid.*, 29 Nov. 1883; cix. 505–508.

Edward Wigglesworth.

Clinical Instructor in Syphilis, 1875–1881.

1. Digest of literature, new formations. *Arch. of Dermatol.*, Jan. 1881.
2. A new urethal syringe at last. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 3 March, 1881; civ. 203.
3. Buccal ulcerations of constitutional origin. *Arch. of Dermatol.*, Jan. 1882. Also separately.
4. Purpura after quinine. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 20 Dec. 1883; cix. 587.
5. Reports on the progress of dermatology. *Ibid.*, 7, 21 Oct. 1880; ciii. 346, 393. — 28 April, 1881; civ. 392. — 17 Nov. 1881; cv. 467.
6. Numerous reviews and book-notices in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.*

Charles Herbert Williams.

Instructor in Ophthalmology in the School of Veterinary Medicine, 1884——.

1. An alloplastic operation. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 14 Aug. 1884; cxi. 159.
2. Ocular anaesthesia produced by cocaine. *Ibid.*, 6 Nov. 1884; cxi. 440.
3. The use and care of the eyes, especially during school years. Boston. 1885.

Francis Henry Williams.

Instructor in Materia Medica in the Medical School, 1884–1885; *Instructor in Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, 1885——.

1. Ueber die Ursache der Blutdrucksteigerung bei der Digitalinwirkung. *Arch. f. experiment. Path. u. Pharmakol.*, 1880; xiii. 1.
2. Ueber acute Eisenwirkung. With Professor Meyer. *Ibid.*, 70.
3. A method for evacuating and irrigating the bladder and other parts. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 30 June, 1881; civ. 610–612.
4. A study of the action of iron. *Ibid.*, 3 Aug. 1882; cvii. 105–108.
5. Reports on the progress in therapeutics. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 20, 27 Sept. 1883; cix. 276, 296. — 22 Sept., 2 Oct. 1884; cxi. 300–324.
6. A text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica, by T. Lauder Brunton, M.D., F.R.S., adapted to the United States Pharmacopoeia by Francis H. Williams, M.D. Philadelphia. 1885.

Henry Willard Williams.

Professor of Ophthalmology, 1871——.

1. Continued toleration of foreign bodies within the eyeball for fifteen years and for twenty-two years. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 27 Jan. 1881; civ. 84.
2. Addresses at Harvard College and at the dinner on the centennial anniversary of the Massachusetts Medical Society. *Ibid.*, 23 June, 1881; civ. 588.
3. The diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the eye. Boston. 1882. 8°.
4. Orbital cellulitis as a sequel of facial erysipelas. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 18 Jan., 1883; cviii. 51–53.
5. Address on the one hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the Medical School of Harvard University, 17 Oct. 1883. *Addresses and exercises at the one hundredth anniversary.* Cambridge. 1884. 8°. p. 48.
6. Apparent and real amaurosis. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 18 Dec. 1884; cxi. 577–580.

Justin Winsor.

Librarian of the University, 1877——.

1. The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk Co., Mass., 1630–1880. Vol. ii.–iv. Boston. 1881, 1882. 4°.

Editor, and writer of the following sections: —
1. Estates, sites and maps of Boston. Vol. ii. pp. i.–lviii.
2. Maps of the revolutionary period. Vol. ii. pp. i.–xii.
3. Libraries in Boston. Vol. iv. 279–294.
4. Supplementary notes to the following chapters: Siege of Boston (iii. 101–118); Life in Boston in the revolutionary period (iii. 175–188); Topography and landmarks of the last hundred years (iv. 64–68).

2. Halliwelliana: a bibliography of the publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillips. (Bibliographical contributions of the Harvard College Library, no. 10.) 1881. pp. 30.

3. Governor Bradford's ms. history of Plymouth Plantation. Cambridge. 1881. 8°.

Reprinted from the *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.*, Nov. 1881; xix. 106–122.

4. Massachusetts. Boston. 1882. 16°.

This was printed to secure copyright and was subsequently embodied in the 9th ed. of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica.*

5. Memoir of the Hon. Solomon Lincoln. *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.*, Sept. 1882; xix. 381–384.

6. Address at the dedication of the library at the University of Michigan. Ann Arbor. 1883. 8°.

7. Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography. (Bibliogr. contrib. no. 18.) Cambridge. 1884. 8°. pp. 42.

8. The Kohl collection of early maps. *Incomplete.* (Bibliogr. contrib. no. 19.) *Harvard University Bulletin*, nos. 26—; Oct. 1883—.

9. President's annual address before the American Library Association, 1881–1883. *Library Journal*, April, 1881; vi. 63, 64 (Washington conference, Feb. 1881); — July, Aug. 1882; vii. 123, 124 (Cincinnati conference, May, 1882); — Sept., Oct. 1883; viii. 163–165 (Buffalo conference, Aug. 1883).

10. Edited the Library and Harvard University Bulletin, nos. 16–31; Oct. 1880—May 1885.

Mr. Winsor is the author of a number of bibliographical and cartographical notes in the Bulletin.

11. Edited Bibliographical contributions republished from the Bulletin of Harvard University, nos. 7, 8, 10, 12–16, 18, 20. (See p. 4.)

12. Third—eighth (1880–1885) report of the Library of Harvard College.

Included in the annual report of the President, and also printed separately.

John Eliot Wolff.

Assistant in Geology, 1881–1882.

1. The great dike at Hough's Neck, Quincy, Mass. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, July, 1882; vii. 231–242.

2. Notes on the petrography of the Crazy Mts., and other localities in Montana Territory. (Northern Transcontinental Survey, Raphael Pumpelly, Director.) Heidelberg. 1885. 8°. pp. 19.

3. The use of building stone in Boston. *Tenth Census of the United States. Final Reports*, vol. x. Washington. 1885. pp. 282–292.

4. Nephelingesteine in den Vereinigten Staaten. *Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie*, 1885; p. 69.

Edward Stickney Wood.

Professor of Chemistry, 1876——.

1. The average daily amount of urine: its importance in diagnosis. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, 6 Jan. 1881; civ. 25–27.

2. Arsenic as a domestic poison. *Fifth ann. report of the State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity of Mass. Supplement, containing the report and papers on public health.* Boston. 1884. 8°. pp. 213–267, with 36 *samples.*

3. Wharton and Stillé's "Medical jurisprudence." 4th ed. Edited by Robert Amory, A.B., M.D., and Edward S. Wood, A.M., M.D. Vol. ii. Poisons. Philadelphia. 1884.

4. Reports upon the adulteration of food in Mass. *Fifth ann. report State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity. Supplement.* 1884. pp. 113–137; *Sixth report. Supplement.* 1885. pp. 125–142.

Charles Pomeroy Worcester.

Assistant in Chemistry, 1883–1884.

1. On the vapor-density of the chloride, the bromide, and the iodide of antimony. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1883; xviii. 61–64.

Belongs to the series *Contributions from the chemical laboratory of Harvard College.*

Abram Van Eps Young.

Assistant in Chemistry, 1884–1885.

1. Review of Thomsen's "Thermochemical researches," vol. ii., iii. *Am. Chem. Journ.*, July, 1884; vi. 202.

2. A thermochemical analysis of the reaction between alum and potassium hydrate. *Proc. Am. Acad.*, June, 1885; xxi. 201–221, *plates* 2.

Belongs to the series *Contributions from the chemical laboratory of Harvard College.*

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,

LIBRARIAN.

No. 22.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

CALENDAR

OF THE

SPARKS MANUSCRIPTS IN HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY,

WITH AN APPENDIX SHOWING OTHER MANUSCRIPTS.

BY JUSTIN WINSOR.

REPUBLISHED FROM THE BULLETIN OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:

Issued by the Library of Harvard University.

1889.

Already issued or in preparation:

If a star is prefixed, it indicates that the part is not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. FIRST LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. SECOND LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1880–1885.
22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calendar of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Third List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection.
27. ANDREW MCF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fourth List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.
30. SHELLEY'S "SKYLARK," a Facsimile of the original manuscript.
31. W. G. FARLOW. Supplemental List of Works on North American Fungi.
32. H. C. BADGER. Mathematical Theses, 1782–1839.

CALENDAR

OF THE

SPARKS MANUSCRIPTS IN HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY.

By Justin Winsor, *Librarian of Harvard University.*

*** There is a condensed list of these papers, in the Appendix (pp. 213–230) of *The Catalogue of the Library of Jared Sparks, with a list of the historical manuscripts collected by him and now deposited in the Library of Harvard University:* Cambridge, 1871. This appendix has been heretofore the only key to the contents of the collection, which is kept in a separate case in the Library. The Roman numbers for headings in the present Calendar show the order in which the volumes stand in the case, being arranged alphabetically under four classes, — English, French, Spanish, Miscellaneous. The Preface of the above-named *Catalogue* says of the papers that under Mr. Sparks's will they were made the property of his son, Mr. William Eliot Sparks, with a conditional reversion to Harvard University. Mr. W. E. Sparks has since (Sept. 1886) died. The same account adds that these papers "were collected with intuitive skill and increasing ability during various tours, undertaken since 1819 for the purpose: first in the thirteen original states; often elsewhere in his own enlarged country; three times in prolonged visits to Europe; by means also of his extensive correspondence during the years 1819–1866." Then referring to papers still in the possession of Mr. Sparks's family, the preface goes on to say: "These letters are arranged in sixty large volumes, with a daily index. The Journals of the tours point out the deposits of many unknown treasures; sketching scenes, characters and incidents — thus preserving information and reproducing reminiscences of a period far more remote." This is the material for some future adequate biography of Mr. Sparks, who has, however, already been commemorated in an extended memorial, which was prepared with every advantage of access to his papers, by his friend, the Rev. Dr. George Edward Ellis, for the Massachusetts Historical Society. This appeared first in the *Proceedings* of that society, May, 1868, and then separately as a *Memoir of Jared Sparks, LL.D., by Geo. E. Ellis*, Cambridge, 1869, accompanied by two portraits, one after an unfinished Stuart, painted in 1828; the other the profile of a bust taken later, by Hiram Powers, and "presented to Harvard College by the students under his presidency." There is also a *Memoir* by Brantz Mayer, Baltimore, 1869.

Mr. Sparks's will reads as follows: "My will further is, that my historical manuscript papers, bound in volumes, shall be kept together in a case by themselves, and shall become the property of my said son, when he arrives at the age of twenty-one years; and my request is that he or (in case of his death before he arrives at the age of twenty-one years) my said wife will ultimately give them to the Library of Harvard College, at such time as he or she may choose; or if such transfer shall not be made before the death of my said wife and son, then my will is, that my executors shall give them to the said library, on the express conditions that the said manuscripts shall always be kept together in one case, and be open to the inspection of such persons as are authorized to consult books in said library under such rules as will secure their safe and careful preservation, and that no part of them shall ever be allowed to be taken out of the library building." On July 2, 1866, the Corporation received the manuscripts in advance of the deaths of the legatees, "subject to the terms of the will, the control and property being reserved according to its conditions and during the life of the present legatees."

I.

Ainslie's Journal, 1775. Small quarto. "From the manuscripts of George Chalmers. Bought in London, 1843." The title page, which is marked "Thos. Ainslie" in an upper corner reads: *Journal of the most remarkable occurrences in the Province of Quebec from the appearance of the Rebels in September, 1775, until their retreat of the sixth of May. Sit mihi fas audita loqui.* Virgil. *1776.*

The ms. begins with transactions of the summer of 1775, and becomes a daily record Dec. 1. On the 30th the story of an Irish deserter from the rebels is given. A full account is given of the attack on the night following Dec. 31st. On Jan. 1, 1776, "Two deserters came in to-day. On their report that Mr. Montgomery is missing, the dead bodies were shown to the prisoners. They pointed out their general," etc. The last entry is May 7, 1776, made up mostly of recapitulations and general reflections.

II.

Joseph Bennett. Small quarto. Endorsed by Mr. Sparks as *The History of New England*, and *Presented to me by William Vaughan, Esq., London, Dec. 2d, 1840.* It begins: "To Mr. Samuel Savill of Currier's Hall, London, Attorney at law. Dear Friend, I here present you with an abstracted historical Account of that part of America called New England, to which I have added the History of our Voiage there to Anno Domini 1740." This is followed by an apologetic letter signed Joseph Bennett. An "Introduction" on the general colonizing schemes of the English follows, and then comes "The History of New England in which is contained some general remarks of what happened from the year 1620 in the first of their attempts to settle colonies there, to the year 1741." The eighteen chapters cover, 1, a description of the country; 2, the earliest settlements; 3, indian wars, sectarian disputes, perse-

cution of the quakers; 4, indians and the wars with them; 5, from King James' accession to the treaty of Utrecht, 1713; 6, Sir William Phips; 7, divisions and subdivisions of New England; 8, trades, manufactures and clothing; 9, food and productions of the soil; 10, religion, education and charities; 11, government, laws and currency; 12, animals of draught, travel and diversions; 13, zoölogy and meteorology; 14, witchcraft; 15–18, the indians; 19, the voyage. (He arrived at Boston, June 1, 1740.)

Considerable parts of the volume have been printed in the *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, Jan. 1861.

III.

Board of Trade. Folio. Marked by Mr. Sparks: *Journal of the Board of Trade, 1766–1767. From the manuscripts of George Chalmers. Bought in London, 1843.* Begins with the meeting of Dec. 23, 1766, and ends with that of July 29, 1767.

Mr. Chalmers was secretary of the board, and this may have been the office record, or an early copy.

IV.

Sir Francis Bernard's Official Papers. Thirteen folios, bound in full morocco. Entitled by Mr. Sparks *The Papers of Sir Francis Bernard, Governor of New Jersey and afterwards Governor of Massachusetts. Bought in London, 1846.* Each volume has a chronological index at the end, but the papers in the volumes are not always in this order. See *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* ii., *index.*

Vol. I. "Letter books, 1758–1761, New Jersey, Massachusetts." Begins with an address of the free towns, and Borough of Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, 1758. Copies of letters to and from Gov. Bernard, in part respecting indian troubles on the frontiers; the affairs of the militia, and treaties and conferences with the indians. The letters of 1759 begin on p. 63, and those of 1760 on p. 214. The drafts are sometimes in Bernard's own hand. They include letters to General Amherst, Governors Hamilton, DeLancey, and Boone, Sir William Johnson, Col. Peter Schuyler, Secretary Pitt, Lord Barrington, and others.

There are also letters to Lord Halifax and the lords Commissioners for trade and plantations during Bernard's New Jersey sojourn.

In April, May and June, 1760, there are several letters to A. Oliver, touching Bernard's transfer to Massachusetts, his first letter from Boston being Aug. 7, 1760 (p. 272), to Lord Barrington. From Boston he wrote to Pitt, Lord Halifax, W. Bollan, Secretary Pownall, — the letters of 1761 beginning on p. 285, and the last in the volume bearing date Aug. 17, 1761.

Vol. II. "Letter books, 1761–1763. Massachusetts." The first letter is dated at Boston, Aug. 17, 1761. Besides correspondents already named there are letters to the Earl of Egremont, Cadwallader Colden, Brigadier Timothy Ruggles, General Gage, Thomas Lechmere, Maj. Gen. Bastide, Col. Thwing. Most of the letters, however, are to the Lords of Trade, though a considerable number are addressed to Gen. Amherst. Bernard often writes from Castle William, which was a favorite summer retreat with him. Others are addressed to Governors Hardy, Wentworth, Belcher, Monckton, Fitch, Boone, Murray, Popple; Gen. Shirley, Sir Geo. Pococke, Jasper Mauduit, R. Jackson.

This volume also contains various letters respecting a proposition to found a new college in one of the western counties. One of Bernard's letters to the Earl of Egremont (p. 201) introduces to the King's attention the "small oblation" of the *Pietas et Gratulatio* published by Harvard College on his Majesty's accession, and giving the reason why it had not been earlier offered. To one correspondent, evidently referring to the book, Bernard says: "Perhaps an American muse may be as great a curiosity as any the country affords." Other letters refer to the grant of Mt. Desert island to Bernard, which he had solicited.

Several letters pertain to the Acadians — one in 1762 forbids any more to be landed; others in 1763 show that there were about 1100 souls of such then in the province.

Other letters concern the dislodging of the French from Newfoundland in 1762. The last in the volume is Dec. 26, 1763.

Vol. III. "Letter books, 1763–1765. Massachusetts." The letters are between Apr. 9, 1763, and July 15, 1765. Some new correspondents appear, Thos. Townshend, William Fitzherbert, etc. With the exception of a single letter by Thomas Gage, Feb. 20, 1764, the copies are of letters by Bernard.

Vol. IV. "Letter books, 1765–1766. Massachusetts." The letters are between Oct. 26, 1764, and Jan. 24, 1767. They are all letters from Bernard except an order from him to Capt. Bradbury Saunders, Commander of the sloop "Massachusetts.'

Vol. V. "Letter books, 1765–1768. Massachusetts." Letters to John Pownall, Thomas Pownall, R. Jackson, Wm. Fitzherbert, W. Ellis, Lord Barrington, Gray Cooper, H. S. Conway, Sir Henry Moore, W. Franklin, Gov. DeWindt, Lt.-Gov. Jas. Poole, Maj. Gen. Gage, Jno. Stevens, P. V. Livingston, Chas. Read, Gov. Wentworth, Gov. Hopkins, Rev. Mr. Palmer, Col.

Dalrymple, Oliver Partridge, Edmund Quincy, Jr., etc. The letters are usually dated Boston, occasionally Castle William and "Jamaica Farm, near Boston."

Vol. VI. "Letter books, 1767-1768. Massachusetts." This volume is mainly made up of letters addressed to lords Barrington, Shelburne and Hillsborough; to J. Pownall and R. Jackson.

Vol. VII. "Letter books," 1768–1769. Massachusetts." This volume is mainly made up of letters to Hillsborough, Barrington, Gen. Gage, Com. Hood, J. Pownall, R. Jackson, Gov. Carleton, etc.

Vol. VIII. "Letter books, 1769–1772. Massachusetts." This volume contains letters to Barrington, Hillsborough. Hutchinson, Thomas Oliver, Lord North.

At p. 182 is a long paper called "State of the Disorders, Confusion and Misgovernment which have prevailed and do still continue to prevail in his Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay in America." Mr. Sparks has dated it "Jan. 1774."

At p. 229 is a "Narrative," which concerns the destruction of tea in Boston harbor, 1773. It begins: "The advices received from Boston in letters from Gov. Hutchinson, Admiral Montagu, and the Commandant of the King's troops at Castle William, and the information taken here of Capt. Scott, lately arrived from thence, contain the following facts."

At p. 244, is a "List of papers relative to the province of Massachusetts bay, selected from the papers concerning riots and tumults in North America, laid before the House of Lords, from the first day of Jan. 1764 to the present time. [Jan. 28, 1774?]

Vol. IX. "Original Correspondence, 1758–1762. Massachusetts." Consists mainly of letters to Gov. Bernard, from William Pitt, General Amherst, Lord Halifax, Lord Barrington, Earl of Sterling, John Pownall, the Lords of Trade, Lord Egremont, Wm. Bollan, etc.

"Some account of the New Jersey Provincial troops" (p. 51).

"Champlain's account of St. Croix and Mount Desert" as translated by Thomas Hutchinson (p. 303).

Vol. X. "Original Correspondence, 1762–1766. Massachusetts." Letters to Gov. Barnard from Gen. Amherst, Lords Barrington, Halifax, Egremont, General Gage, H. S. Conway, J. Pownall, etc.

The volume opens with a copy of the votes conveying gifts of twelve townships between the Penobscot and St. Croix rivers; and contains a journal of a voyage to Mt. Desert, Oct. 1762; draughts and boundaries of townships on the Penobscot, Sagadahock and Union rivers; an inquiry into the origin and use of the terms "Acadia" and "Nova Scotia"; a statement of facts on which the Massachusetts title to lands between the Penobscot and St. Croix rivers depends; proposal for settling Germans on Mount Desert; memorial about trade at Mount Desert, and proposals for fishing colonies there; and the grant of the island to Bernard, with a description of Mount Desert by an officer of the "Cygnet," with coast views, and plans of the island.

Bernard's instructions to his son Frank upon returning to College.

Grants from the General Court for the encouragement of manufactures, 1754–1765.

Resolutions of Virginia and Massachusetts in respect to the right of Parliament to impose taxes, and report thereon of a Com. to the Privy Council, 1765.

Vol. XI. "Original Correspondence," 1766–1768. Massachusetts." Letters to Bernard from H. S. Conway, Lord Barrington, Earl of Shelburne, J. Pownall, Hillsborough, General Gage.

Resolutions of the House of Commons for an humble address to his Majesty respecting manufactures in the colonies.

His Majesty's orders in Council respecting the correspondence of the governors.

"Descriptio insulae de Mount Desert," with proposals for a German colony, 1767.

Stations of the regiments in America from June 1765 to Dec. 1767.

Proposal of John Hozo of Broad Bay to settle at Mount Desert, 1768.

"Journal through part of Mount Dessart, by Joseph Chadwick, begun Aug. 3, 1768."

Petition of the inhabitants of Mount Desert.

Vol. XII. "Original Correspondence, 1768–1779. Massachusetts." Letters to Bernard from Lords Hillsborough, Barrington, North; General Gage, Lieut.-Gov. Hutchinson, J. Pownall, Andrew River.

A recall of Bernard, signed by Hillsborough and countersigned by the King, dated Mar. 23, 1769 (p. 73).

Bernard's petition to be heard before the Privy Council in answer to charges against him by the House of Representatives of Massachusetts (pp. 147, 167).

Orders appointing Jan. 27 and Feb. 28, 1770, as the days for the complaint against Bernard to be heard (pp. 171, 203). Petitions of Dennis De Berdt (p. 207), and of Bernard (p. 175), with an account of the hearing (pp. 211, 219) and evidence (p. 179).

List of gentlemen who have been turned out of the Council in Massachusetts since the repeal of the stamp act (p. 183).

Act to confiscate Bernard's property (p. 315).

Plan for appointing a bishop to reside in America (p. 261).

Reasons for the claim of Massachusetts to the lands between the Penobscot and St. Croix (p. 265).

Resolutions of both houses of Parliament relative to the public transactions in Massachusetts (p. 275).

Observations upon the answer of the Council (p. 293).

Bernard's petition to the King for an increase of salary.

Vol. XIII. "Orders and Instructions, 1758–1761. New Jersey and Massachusetts." Instructions as governor of New Jersey, Apr. 1, 1758 (p. 1), and further orders as to trade and navigation laws (p. 75), and as to paper currency, Feb. 12, 1759 (p. 141).

Instructions as governor of Massachusetts Bay, Mar. 18, 1760 (p. 149); Commission as Captain General and Governor-in-chief, Mar. 12, 1761 (p. 223); and the royal permission for Bernard to return to England, June 22, 1768 (p. 243).

V.

American Papers. "From the manuscripts of George Chalmers. Bought in London, 1843." Two volumes.

Vol. I. 1493–1784. Copies, principal among which are: —

1493. The Pope's grant of America to Spain.
1496. Commission of the Cabots by Henry VII.
1604. Bacon's account of the conduct of James I.
1607. Spanish maxims about America.
1630. Treaty of Madrid.
1644. DeLaet's account of the Dutch West India Company.
1683. Ships cleared to England and the Plantations.
1688. English revolution. Journal of events.
1689. Papers relating to New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
1692. Pardon granted to the Colonies.
1696. Supply and trade of the West Indies. Miscellaneous order of Parliament.
1698. Notes on English Taxation.
1699. Imports and exports to and from the Colonies.
1701. Representations of the Board of Trade as to the Colonies.
1713. Colonial Post Office.
1714–18. Ships cleared from England to the Colonies.
1734. Population of the West Indies.
1740. Carthagena expedition.
1743. Essay on government.
1746–58. Journal of the Board of Trade.
1756. Lord Halifax to Sir Chas. Hardy.
1759. Colonial trade.
1761. Admiralty Courts. Letter of Col. Wm. Byrd on a campaign against the Cherokees. Misrepresentations in Galloway's Political Reflections.
1766. Anecdote of Lord Chatham.
1767. Sir William Johnson to Lord Shelburne.
1768. Number of American built ships.
1770. Shipping trade with the American Colonies.
1771. Exports of British sugar islands.
1773. Address of Virginia House of Burgesses.
1774. Mode of appointing the first Congress, in each colony.
Gen. Gage to Lord Dartmouth; Dartmouth to Gage.
Nantucket's emigrants.
Estimate of population in the Colonies.
1775. Answer of Congress to the proclamation against rebellion. Depreciation of paper currency. Causes of the capture of Ticonderoga.
1776. Letter of Chatham, Mar. 9.
Lord and General Howe's commission to treat of peace.
May 25, letter from Ticonderoga, recounting the bad news from Canada, of the invasion.
July 14, Declaration of Lord Howe at New York.
1777. Chatham's speech, Nov. 20. Staff of American army. Movements of the northern army, giving dates, detailed by Col. Skene; with statements of British forces, given July 1 as 6997, and Nov. 1 as 4599.
1784. Henry Harford's memorial of sufferings as loyalist.

Vol. II. 1783–1814.

1784. Papers regarding loyalists.
1786. March 16. Desires of the loyalists.
1787. John Forster on American loyalists. Ships cleared from Massachusetts Bay.
1788. Claims of American loyalists.
1793. Jefferson and Hamilton on the American policy.
1794. Nov. 19. Treaty of amity between U. S. and Gt. Britain.
1796. Calculation as to population of the U. S.
1802. Oct. 1. Convention between the King and the U. S.
1803–5–6. Commissioners and Loyalists.

VI.

Chalmers's Annals of the United Colonies. Part Second. "Copied from the original manuscript." This is a continuation of Chalmers's *Political An-*

nals of the United Colonies. The First Part was published in 1780, and this continuation by the N. Y. Hist. Soc. in 1868.

VII.

"Letter to Lord Mansfield on the history of the American Colonies by George Chalmers. Written in the year 1780. Copied from the original manuscript in the handwriting of Chalmers, 1846."

"The following memorandum is at the beginning of the manuscript in Chalmers's handwriting: This letter to lord Mansfield was really sent to his lordship as a letter; and it was read by his lordship, who said that he would warrant the truth of it." It makes 153 pages and is dated "The corner of Park Street, Oxford Street, 18, Sept. 1780."

VIII.

Notes and Extracts. "In the handwriting of George Chalmers, relating to Maryland and Virginia; bought in London, 1843." It covers 1727–1761; in quarto.

IX.

"Papers relating to Massachusetts and Plymouth, from the manuscripts of George Chalmers. Bought in London, 1843."

"Letters of Governor Sharp and others, chiefly concerning the American Revolution. Copied from the originals, 1843."

1. 1629. "Instrument from the Council at Plymouth in Devon," printed in Hazard i. 298.

"Extracts from Plymouth (N. S.) records, 1649–1661," — relating to the Kennebec region.

2. "Papers relating to Plymouth in the hand writing of George Chalmers." Data and memoranda.

3. "Letters of Governor Sharp and others, copied from the originals in the office of the secretary of State of Maryland, 1843."

1754–68. Sharp to lord Baltimore; to Calvert; to John Sharpe; to Wm. Sharpe; to Loudon. Cecil Calvert to Sharpe. Sharpe to Pitt; to Halifax; to Gage; to Chas. Lowndes; to Gen. Conway; to Lord Hillsborough. Hillsborough to Sharpe, 1768.

Samuel Chase, Nov. 21–23, 1776, on the surrender of Fort Washington, and the condition of affairs.

Dartmouth to Gov. Sharpe, 1775.

Gen. Smallwood to the Maryland Convention Oct. 12, 1776, about the battle of Long Island.

Gen. Greene to the Council of Maryland, High Hills of Santee, July 17, 1781.

X.

Papers relating to New England. 4 vols. "From the manuscripts of George Chalmers. Bought in London, 1843." Index in each vol.

Vol. I. Papers, 1643–1765, — including among others: Petition of General Court of Mass. to Charles II. (1660); act of navigation (1663); Charles II. to the N. E. Colonies (1680); Administration of Andros (1686–1688); Account of witchcraft (1692); Condition of Mass. (1721); Burnet's administration (1728); Paper currency (1736–37); Capture of Louisbourg (1745); Riot in Boston (1747); French encroachments (1750); letters of Gov. Bernard (1764–1765).

Vol. II. Papers, 1765–1768, — including among others: letters to Gov. Bernard; papers of the Commissioners of Trade; Reports to the Privy Council; Bernard's instructions, and a paper (not signed) beginning "Being in the gallery a few days before the Assembly was dissolved, I heard Mr. Otis make a long speech, part of the substance of which was (as near as I can remember) couched in the following terms." (June, 1768.)

Vol. III. 1768–1770, — Bernard and Hutchinson to Hillsborough. Richard Sylvester, innholder of Boston, on the speeches of Boston leaders, — an affidavit sworn to before Hutchinson. Jan. 23, 1769.

"Sentiments of the Sons of Liberty." Wm. Presbrey's account of the seizure of his vessel.

Proceedings of Boston Town meetings. Letters from Boston, Oct. 1769.

Key to characters published in the Boston Chronicle.

Accounts of riot in Boston, 1769.

Journal of transactions at Boston.

Votes passed at a meeting of merchants, 1770.

Hutchinson to Gage, 1770.

Brigadier Ruggles, Robert Auchmuty and others to Joseph Harrison.

Narratives of events in Boston.

Gov. Franklin's speech.

Vol. IV. 1770–1786, — Outrage on Owen Richards, 1770. Various letters of Hutchinson to Hillsborough, 1770–72, and to Dartmouth, 1772.

Letters of Dartmouth to the Mass. government and to Dr. Franklin.

Dartmouth to Hutchinson, secret and confidential, Mar. 9, 1774.

Sam. Adams to Committee of Correspondence in Portsmouth, 1774.

Particulars in relation to the Boston Post Bill.

"A circumstantial account of an attack that happened on the 19th of April on his Majesty's troops by a number of the people of the Province of Mass. Bay." (MS.)

Scale of depreciation of paper money for Mass. 1777–1780.

Notes showing that there has always been a Colonial party in England.

Act in relation to confiscated property, 1784.

Memoranda by Chalmers on the abstraction of the Hutchinson and Oliver letters.

XI.

"Papers relating to New Jersey. From the manuscripts of George Chalmers. Bought in London, 1843."

1664. Grant of New Jersey.
1685. Proceedings of Court.
1688. Papers. Col. Bayard's memorial.
1698. Act.
1701–1759. Papers, partly official, of various years.
1715. Col. Hunter to the Board of Trade. Journal of the Board.
1727. New York and New Jersey. Robert Raymond to the Lords of Trade.
1741. Gov. Morris to the Duke of Newcastle.
1749. Mat. Lamb to the Lords of Trade.
1760. Arthur Dobbs to Gen. Stanwix.
1761. Lord Halifax to the King.
Sandys and others to the King.
J. Pownall to H. Potts.
Court of St. James to the Att'y-General and to Thomas Boone.
1762. Lords of Trade to Gov. Hardy.
Hardy to Robt. Monckton.
Sandys and others to Egremont and to the King.
Pownall to the Att'y-General and to John Cleveland.
1763. Wm. Franklin to Gov. Monckton.
Shelburne and others to the King.
1763–1764. Hillsborough to W. Franklin and to the King.
1765. Gov. Franklin to the Lords of Trade.
1769–1771. Hillsborough and others to the King.
1771. Soame Jenyns and others to the King.
Hillsborough to the King and to Gov. Franklin.
1772. R. Jackson to the Lords of Trade.
1773. Dartmouth and others to the King.
1773–1775. Dartmouth's correspondence with Franklin.
1774. Dartmouth and others to the King.
1775. Declaration of the Assembly.

XII.

"Selections from the MSS. Papers of Gov. Geo. Clinton, Gen. Washington and Gen. Lincoln."

"1. Papers selected to p. 244 from Gov. George Clinton's Papers." The first letter is from John McKesson to George Clinton, June 7, 1775.

The principal events touched upon are the defences of the Hudson in 1776; the evacuation of Ticonderoga in 1777; the expedition of Clinton up the Hudson in 1777; the capture of Burgoyne; the events of 1778 along the Hudson; the raising of troops; the treatment of the Indians; the pressure of financial disturbances; the campaign against the Indians in N. Y. in 1779; the subject of the New Hampshire grants.

*** The papers of George Clinton are now in the State Library at Albany, and have been described in recent annual Reports of that library (1882 *et seq.*).

2. "Papers relating to Paul Jones, selected from Washington's Papers." The first is a letter from Jones to Washington, May 7, 1781.

Questions propounded by the Admiralty office, Feb. 20, 1781, to Jones, and his answers, with report of the board, Mar. 28, 1782.

3. "The following selection to p. 506 is from the papers of General Lincoln."

Begins with one from Gen. Schuyler to Lincoln, Saratoga, July 31, 1777, followed by papers relating to the northern campaign of 1777. The last letter respecting this campaign is one from Lincoln to Gov. George Clinton, Oct. 5, 1777, expressing anxiety lest Putnam would not be able to resist Gen. Henry Clinton, to whom Burgoyne in his straits was looking for relief.

The letters of 1778 relate to a contemplated invasion of Canada under Lafayette, the battle of Monmouth, etc.

In 1779–80 Lincoln is in South Carolina corresponding with Marion, C. C. Pinckney, Rutledge, Pulaski, Moultrie, Horry, John Laurens, Com. Whipple, and the public authorities of Congress and the assembly of Georgia.

Lincoln's journal, Sept. 13 to Oct. 19, 1779, covering plans of coöperation with D'Estaing.

Records of the Council of War at Charlestown, S. C., Apr. 20, 21, 26, 1780, with the representation of the officers of the garrison. The Council of War, May 11, advises Lincoln to capitulate.

Letter of Adj.-Gen. Ternant, May 24, 1780, respecting the strength and losses of the garrison during the siege.

Various letters from Clinton to Lincoln about the provisions and meaning of the articles of capitulation.

Proclamation of Clinton and Arbuthnot, June 1, 1780.

Gates to Lincoln, July 4, 1780, when the former was appointed to command the southern army.

Letters of Joshua Loring respecting exchange of prisoners, 1780.

Lincoln to Knox, Jan. 23, 1781, from Boston, about the half-pay-for-life scheme.

Correspondence of Laurens and Lincoln at Boston, 1781.

Lincoln, Boston, Feb. 5, 1781, recounts to John Laurens his part in the campaign of 1777 in N. Y. after Gates assumed command down to Lincoln's being removed, Oct. 8, 1777.

Lincoln to the Mass. members of Congress, Boston, Feb. 27, 1781, respecting the intention of the British to detach Maine from Massachusetts.

In Mar. 1781, Lincoln goes with the Mass. militia to Rhode Island, and Mar. 6, writes to Gov. Hancock.

Memorandum to regulate the movements of the allied army on the night of the 21st of July, 1781.

In 1781 there are letters to Hancock; from David Ramsay, E. Rutledge, and Hancock; to Morris, and John Lowell; and from Knox — the last being Mar. 12, 1783, at West Point.

*** The Lincoln papers are now in the possession of the Crosby family of Hingham, Mass.

XIII.

"**War of the American Revolution. 1779–81.**" "Relating principally to the affairs of Vermont, Indians, and events in the West and Canada."

"American manuscripts, 1779." Title page: Correspondence between Sir Henry Clinton and General Haldimand. Quebec. American War, 1779–80 and 1781. Copied from the originals in the London Institution from the Papers of Sir Guy Carleton."

*** These Carleton Papers, sometimes called the Maurice Morgan Papers, are the papers collected at the British Headquarters in America from the time of Gage (1775) to Carleton, the last commander-in-chief (1783.)

Carleton's letters from Quebec. Oct. 27, 1777, &c.

Haldimand's letters [July 5, 1778] etc. to Clinton and Burgoyne.

Letters between Clinton and Haldimand, 1779.

G. R. Clark's capture of Fort Sackville, — terms of surrender, Feb. 24, 1779.

Letters of Clark, 1779.

Lafayette's letter, Boston, Dec. 18, 1778, to the Indians of Canada.

Papers respecting events in the western country, 1779, — Detroit, Vincennes, etc.

Explanation of a cypher proposed by Haldimand.

The letters of Col. John Butler, Joseph Brant, Lt. Col. Bolton, and others, on Sullivan's expedition in 1779.

A long letter from Clinton to Haldimand, Sept. 9, 1779, describes the opening of his campaign against Washington.

Letter of Haldimand to Washington about treatment of prisoners.

Foster's agreement, May 27, 1776, with Arnold for the exchange of prisoners taken at the Cedars.

Numerous letters of Haldimand, in 1779, from Quebec.

Letter of G. R. Clark to Jefferson, dated Louisville, Sept. 23, 1779, respecting the fortifying of the mouth of the Ohio. "Marked Recd. 24 Nov." probably intercepted.

Letters between the Spanish governor at New Orleans and Patrick Henry, 1778–79 (intercepted).

Letters of Gen. Knyphausen. 1780.

XIV.

Stedman's American War. "The following notes are transcribed from a copy of Stedman's History of the war, in which they are written in the margin, in the handwriting of Sir Henry Clinton, with the initial C at the end of each note. Mar. 1846." "The above copy of Stedman's History is in the library of Mr. Brown of Providence."

*** These notes from the copy in the Carter-Brown library have been printed. They are used by DeLancey in his edition of Jones's *New York during the Revolution.*

XV.

"**Selection from** Delaware Papers; Papers of George Read; Papers of Baron Steuben."

1. "Selection from the papers in the office of the Secretary of State in Delaware. Selected, June, 1826."

The papers begin Oct. 14, 1777, when Washington had proposed (after the battle of Brandywine) to the State authorities to call out the militia.

Mr. Sparks adds: "When the British were in Wilmington, a short time before the battle of Brandywine, and when they carried off President McKinly, they also took away the public papers and journals belonging to the county of Newcastle, pertaining to the old government. On the 24th of Feb., 1783, the Council voted to send a person with a flag to New York to solicit these papers from Sir Guy Carleton. A few of them only were found. It was said the others had been taken to Charleston. On the 3d of June following it is recorded in the Journal that there was reason to suppose these papers had been removed to the island of Jamaica. The President was authorized to take measures to procure them. This seems never to have been done."

Then follow extracts from the *Votes and Proceedings of the House of Representatives in Delaware,* — a printed series of volumes, of which the earliest known to Mr. Sparks was for 1762. The extracts begin in 1766, and end Nov. 4, 1776.

An account of the one regiment of the Continental line from Delaware, commanded at first by John Haslett, who was killed at Princeton. At the end — "I have collected the above from the muster rolls and other returns in the office of the Secretary of State in Dover. Jared Sparks, Dover, Del., June 14, 1826."

2. "Copies of fourteen letters from George Reed to Cæsar Rodney, the originals whereof are in the possession of Cæsar A. Rodney, Esq." The

earliest is dated at New Castle, June 29, 1774. The last, dated, is Mar. 13, 1779.

3. Letters between George Read and others. From Read, Jan. 19, and Mar. 2, 1778, to Washington; from Washington, Feb. 22, 1778; from Caesar Rodney, July 21, 1774; from Thomas McKean, Jan. 19, 1776.

4. "Selection from the papers of Baron Steuben in the possession of the New York Historical Society. Selected in 1827." The earliest is dated at Yorktown, May 11, 1778, from Henry Laurens. This selection occupies pp. 70–423. On p. 427 Mr. Sparks writes: "Selection (from this page to the end of the volume) from the papers of Baron Steuben lent to me by Gov. DeWitt Clinton (in the year 1827) and since deposited in the library of the New York Historical Society."

Beside letters of Steuben himself, we find here letters of Henry Laurens, Timothy Pickering, Alexander Scammell, John Ternant, Alexander Hamilton, Benjamin Lincoln, Moses Hazen, Kosciusko, Washington, William Livingston, Nathaniel Greene, O. H. Williams, Thomas Jefferson, W. Smallwood, Daniel Morgan, P. Muhlenberg, Lafayette, G. Weedon, Horatio Gates, Ben. Walker, Edward Hand, and Henry Knox.

On p. 161 is an "Extract of a Journal concerning the action of the 16th Aug. 1780, between Maj. Gen. Gates and Gen. Lord Cornwallis, with a plan of the battle near Camden."

On p. 182, Journal of Baron Steuben in Virginia, Dec. 21, 1780, to Jan. 11, 1781.

On p. 194, Memorandum of the troops under Cornwallis in South Carolina, Jan. 6, 1781, amounting to 5455 men.

Many of the letters from Gen. Greene pertain to his movements after he took command of the southern army.

The letters constituting the second portion of this correspondence are in French, and are from Landais, Ternant, Fleury, Luzerne, Viomenil, Knyphausen, Pulaski, DeKalb, De Francy, De Bretigney, Depontieres, De l'Enfant, and Lafayette.

On p. 620 is "Observation sur les États-Unis et leurs gouvernemens." On p. 628 is "Observation sur la dette nationale de l'Amérique."

Various papers of Steuben's experiences in Europe, and services in America.

*** The Steuben Papers are still in the library of the New York Historical Society, and have never been printed as a collection.

XVI.

Frankliniana. "Letters to Benjamin Franklin from various persons. Copied from the originals while they were in my hands for writing the life of Franklin. 1843."

They cover the years 1741 to 1787, and include various letters from Franklin, and from others not addressed to him.

Those writing to Franklin are Tennent, Jas. Bowdoin, Daniel Claus, Thomas Wharton, Thomas Cushing, Jas. Otis, Sam. Adams, Joseph Galloway, S. Cooper, Hutton, Benj. Gale, Wm. Strahan, Charles Lee, D. Barclay, Thomas Walpole, John Winthrop N. W. Jones, James Lovell, Thomas Jefferson, Wm. Carmichael, Patrick Henry, Arthur Lee, Paul Jones, Joshua Babcock, Samuel Mather, J. Rutledge, D. Hartley, George Anderson, Lafayette, Silas Deane, John Adams, Joseph Banks, Granville Sharp, Thomas Paine, and B. Vaughan.

Letters from Franklin are addressed to Mrs. Franklin, Cadwallader Colden, William Parsons, James Bowdoin, Dr. Cooper, Juliana Ritchie, Arthur Lee, Dr. Herschell, Timothy Horsefield.

Other letters are: H. Bouquet to the Governor of Pennsylvania (1756); Pownall to Cooper (1769, 1770, 1772) and to Sam. Adams (1772); Bowdoin to Pownall (1779, 1783, 1784); Hartley to lord North (1779); Rev. Jacob Duché to Francis Hopkinson (1783).

Other papers are: "How Gov. Pownall's letters came into the hands of the person who now possesses them."

Petition to the King by the Representatives of Massachusetts.

(*Addenda.*)

Frankliniana. Letters of Benjamin Franklin, "copied from originals in the possession of Dr. Cohen, namely: London, Mar. 28, 1760, to David Hall, printer, Philadelphia; London, July 3, 1771, to Noble Wimberley Jones, Savannah; Headquarters, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775, to Jos. Greenleaf, Watertown, about post office arrangements; Passy, July 5, 1785, to Granville Sharp.

Philadelphia, May 30, 1786, and June 9, 1787. These three "copied from the Life of Granville Sharp."

Rev. Aulay Macaulay, Leicestershire, Sept. 6, 1791, to Gen. Washington, about a nephew of Franklin, living in needy circumstances near Macaulay.

Convers Francis, Cambridge, Sept. 26, 1854, to Sparks, about an interview of Franklin and Michaelis in 1766.

A letter of C. Drogart, Nantes, July 16, 1782, to Mr. Enoch Brown; and one of Howard Carnes & Co., Nantes, Sept. 12, 1782, to the same.

XVII.

Frankliniana. 1. Memorial by Benjamin Franklin and Samuel Wharton concerning a grant of western lands. It traces back to the purchase of land Nov. 5, 1768, from the indians, and follows

the history of the territory down. It is dated at Passy, France, Feb. 26, 1780.

*** This pertains to the so-called "Walpole grant" or "Vandalia" — an enterprise that the Revolution put an end to.

2. Letters from Richard Biddle to Jared Sparks concerning Franklin's Papers, Aug. 10, 1834. He claims for Virginia the origination of Committees of Correspondence, and discusses the question of W. T. Franklin's suppression of any of Franklin's papers.

XVIII.

Frankliniana "Notes and memoranda used in writing a continuation of Franklin's life, and in preparing an edition of his Works, 1836–1840."

1. Particulars concerning Franklin's family.
2. Notes used in writing a continuation of the Life of Franklin.
3. Notes for a preface to Franklin's Works.
4. First sketches of an arrangement of Franklin's Writings for an edition of his Works.

Various letters about Franklin written to Sparks are included in this volume.

XIX.

Franklin and Washington. 1. Papers relating chiefly to Franklin, used in writing his Life, 1839. Papers from William C. Folger of Nantucket, consisting of extracts from the records of Edgartown and Dukes County, and family letters of the Folger family.

2. Papers relating to Franklin. Letters of J. Francis Fisher of Philadelphia, 1837. Notes in the American Philosophical Society. Treaty with the Ohio indians at Carlisle, 1753. Letters of James Logan to Franklin, 1731, 1741, 1744, 1747.

3. Letters copied from the originals in the possession of Thomas I. Wharton of Philadelphia: Thomas Penn to Mr. Peters, 1758, 1760, 1766. J. Logan to Peter Collinson, 1736. Peters to Thomas Penn, 1748. J. Logan to Josiah Martin, 1737.

4. Copied from manuscripts in the library of the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia (Sept. 1837): Thomas Penn to James Hamilton, 1756, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1769. Hamilton's instructions, 1759. Hamilton's queries for the proprietor, Thomas Penn, 1759. Penn to Lord Stirling, 1762.

5. Copied from the Philadelphia newspapers: Franklin's dialogue from the *Penna. Gazette*, Apr. 3, 1735. Communication on a fire department, 1734. Other extracts, 1747, 1748. Letter of Robert Vaux, 1835. Extracts from Watson's *Annals of Philadelphia;* and from Hazard's *Register*. On Hospitals from the *Penna. Gazette*, 1754, — also printed in a pamphlet. Dialogue of Socrates and Crito (1734–35). John Bartram the botanist (1741–42).

6. Copied from MSS. in the American Philosophical Society: John Hughes to the Commissioner of the Stamp-office (1765). Letter of Committee of Sons of Liberty in New York, signed by John Lamb and addressed to William Bradford, with an answer.

7. "Papers relating to the Washington family. Copied chiefly from the county histories in the London Institution, Moorfields, 1829. Used in writing the *Life of Washington*."

XX.

"Selections from Franklin's MS. notes; Sullivan's papers; Trumbull's papers."

1. "Franklin's Notes. In the Athenæum of Philadelphia are contained the volumes of pamphlets, which formerly belonged to Dr. Franklin. Among them are six [eight] pamphlets which contain marginal notes in his own handwriting. The following are the titles of the pamphlets, Dr. Franklin's notes and the passages of the pamphlets on which he remarks. Copied in 1829, under the care of Mr. John Vaughan"·

a. *A short view of the history of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, with respect to their original charter and constitutions* (London, 1769). The notes follow.

b. *The true constitutional means for putting an end to the disputes between Great Britain and the American Colonies* (London, 1769). The notes follow.

c. *Protest against the bill to repeal the American Stamp Act of last session* (Paris, 1766). The notes follow.

d. *Second Protest with a list of the votes against the bill to repeal the American Stamp Act of the last session* (Paris, 1766). The notes follow.

e. *An inquiry into the nature and causes of the present disputes between the British colonies in America and their mother country* (London. 1769). The notes follow.

f. *The claim of the colonies to an exemption from internal taxes imposed by authority of Parliament, examined in a letter from a gentleman in London to his friend in America* (London, 1765). The name of "Knox, esq., agent for Georgia" is given in MS. in the title, as that of the author. The notes follow.

g. *Good Humour or a way with the Colonies. Wherein is occasionally inquired into Mr. P——t's claim of popularity and the principles of virtuous liberty as taught in the School of Mr. Wilkes and other Peripatetics* (London, 1766). The notes follow.

h. *A letter from a merchant in London to his nephew in North America, relative to the present posture of affairs in the Colonies, in which the supposed violations of Charters, and the general grievances complained of, are particularly discussed and the consequences of an attempt towards independence set in a true light* (London, 1766). The notes follow, one of which ascribes the tract to Dean Tucker.

2. "Selection from the papers of General Sullivan, now in the possession of his grandson, Dr. Steele of Durham, New Hampshire, who put them into my hands. They have since been deposited in the Athenæum at Portsmouth. Selected in 1827."

*** They are now in the possession of Thomas C. Amory of Boston.

The first is a letter to Sullivan from Dr. Church, dated American Hospital, Sept. 14, 1775. Among the writers of the letters are the following:

Alexander Scammell, Winter Hill, Oct. 24, 1775. Alexander McDougal. James Sullivan. John Sullivan, Winter Hill, Dec. 11, 1775. Gen. Gates. Robert H. Harrison, Cambridge, Jan. 23, 1776.

Medford, Feb. 3, 1776. Return of men (2496) in Sullivan's brigade.

Gen. Washington, Feb. 19, 1776, cautions Sullivan that the Royall Mansion is too far away from the lines for headquarters.

The following relate to the Canada expedition:

Sullivan's letters, June, 1776, from the Sorel. Arnold from Montreal, June 11, 1776, and later letters of June 13 (Chamblée) 16 (St. John). Washington to Sullivan, June 16, 1776. Schuyler, Albany, June 17, 1776, to Sullivan.

The letters of 1777 begin p. 272, and are from Scammell, Washington, B. Arnold, R. H. Harrison, Tench Tilghman, Putnam, Wm. Livingston, St. Clair, Nath. Greene.

The letters of 1778 begin p. 344, and are from Thomas Conway, Joseph Spencer, John Sullivan, Scammell, J. Varnum, Richard Pigot, John Stark, Washington, Hamilton, General Greene, Wayne, Lafayette, Henry Laurens, Gov. Greene, Gen. Heath, Com. Whipple, Silas Talbot, Alex. McDougal.

The letters of 1778 cover much concerning Sullivan's campaign in Rhode Island, and include a correspondence of Sullivan with Gen. Pigot, the British commander.

The letters of 1779 begin p. 464. A letter of James Sullivan on the Penobscot expedition says it has involved the State in a debt of 7,000,000 dollars, "which is not so distressing as the disgrace." The expedition of Sullivan this summer against the New York indians is the principal topic of these letters.

Several letters between 1780 and 1785 follow.

A series of Washington's letters begin in 1777. There are some from Cambridge (1775–76); and others, 1777–79, but they are very much disarranged in binding.

Letters mostly in French, 1778, from Lafayette, D'Estaing, De Preville, etc.

3. "From Trumbull Papers." Philip Schuyler, Ticonderoga, Oct. 27, 1775. Silas Deane, Philad. Oct. 20, 1778. Washington, May, 1778.

Various letters of the campaign of 1777 against Burgoyne. Burgoyne to Baum, Aug. 14. From Arnold, Aug. 23, 28. From Peter Gansevoort. From Gates, Ticonderoga, Aug. 11, 1776. From Washington, Fredericksburg, Nov. 1778; others, July, Sept. and Dec. 1778. From Nath. Greene, Coventry, R. I., Sept. 1778. From John Trumbull, Aug. 20, 1778, on the Quaker Hill (R. I.) fight.

*** The Trumbull Papers are now in the Cabinet of the Mass. Historical Society.

XXI.

"Letters from Persifer Frazer, an officer in the army of the Revolution, 1776–1778. Copied from the originals in Philadelphia, 1844." In large quarto.

Begins with a letter addressed to his wife from Long Island, May 23, 1776; followed by others June 7, 17, 27; from New York, June 29; from Lake George, July 9; from Ticonderoga, July 15, 21, 25, 31, Aug. 1, 6, 10, Sept. 21, Oct. 2, 13, Nov. 15, 18.

The next series begins Mount Pleasant camp, near Bound Brook, June 9 (1777), 17, 20; from Morristown, July 5.

Then others from English Town, Monmouth Co., N. J., June 30, 1778 (about Monmouth); Greenwich, Conn., July 23; White Plains, July 28, Aug. 19, Sept. 2; Fredericksburg, Oct. 2.

These letters are all to his wife, except one without place or date, supposed to be addressed to John Morton.

XXII.

"Selections from General Gates's Papers, and from originals in the office of Secretary of State in Massachusetts."

1. "Selected from General Gates's Papers in the possession of the New York Historical Society. 1827."

Gen. Conway to Gen. Mifflin, Reading Camp, Oct. 13, 1777.

Papers relating to the message to Congress of Burgoyne's surrender.

Letters to and from Gates, Mifflin, Conway, Wilkinson, Washington, Stirling, James Lovell.

On p. 40 ends what is called the "first parcel."

"Minutes of a speech made at a council of war held at Boston [Cambridge] the middle of December, 1775," — advising against an assault on Boston.

The letters of 1776 are: Eben Hazard, New York, July 12, 1776, about the arrival of British army. Letters from Ticonderoga. July, 1776. Gates's instructions to Arnold, Aug. 7, 1776. Letters to and from Samuel Chase, Elbridge Gerry, Chas. Lee. E. Hazard, Oct. 11, 1776, on the condition of affairs round New York.

In the early part of 1777 there are letters to and from Gates, Lovell.

On the campaign against Burgoyne (1777) there are letters to and from Gates and Gen. Fraser.

In Dec. 1777 letters to and from Gates, Putnam, etc.

In 1778, letters to and from Robert Troup, La Radière. A long letter, Boston, Dec. 31, 1778, to d'Estaing.

In 1779 letters to and from Richard Peters, Chas. Lee, etc.

In 1782, Gates to Robert Morris, June 14.

Letters of scattered dates: Jas. Lovell to Gates, Sept. 18, 1778. John Adams to Gates, Apr. 27, 1776. Arnold to Gates, Chamblée, May 31, 1776. Other letters in 1776 to and from Gates, Putnam, Franklin, Robert Morris.

"Account of the enemy's loss in the late action of the 16th of Aug. 1777, at Walloonschack, near Bennington," — amounting to 991 killed, wounded and prisoners, Hessians, Canadians and tories. American loss, killed between 20 and 30; wounded not known.

In 1777 letters to and from the following: Gen. Lincoln (Bennington, Aug. 20, 23). Arnold (German Flats, Aug. 21, 23, 28). Burgoyne (Aug. 30). Stark (Sept. 6). Lincoln (Sept. 8, 12, 14). Gates (Aug. 31, Sept. 10, 17, 19, Nov. 2). Geo. Clinton (Oct. 9). Putnam (Oct. 9). James Lovell (Nov. 5). Thomas Chittenden (Nov. 22). Gen. Glover (Dec. 4), about Burgoyne's army in Cambridge.

In 1778 letters to and from Gen. Gates, Wayne, Lafayette, Burgoyne (Cambridge, Feb. 11), George Johnstone, Robt. Morris, Eben. Hazard.

In 1779 letters to and from Lincoln (near Savannah); Franklin (Passy); Henry Laurens; Samuel Adams.

In 1780 letters to and from Joseph Reed, Gates, Major McGill on the battle of Camden, Marion, Morgan.

In 1781 letters to and from Gen. Greene (Oct. 4, H. Q. High hills of Santee).

John Armstrong to Gates, Apr. 29, 1783.

2. "Selected from the originals in the Secretary of State's office, Mass." (p. 167). Papers of Mass. Provincial Congress, respecting the use of indians, Apr. 1, 1775, and later. Instructions for the delegates to Connecticut, Apr. 11, 1775. Other papers of the Prov. Congress, Apr., May, June, and July, 1775.

3. "Written by Maj. James Wemys of the British army (afterwards Lieutenant Colonel)."

"Sketches of the characters of the general staff officers and heads of departments of the British army, that served in America during the revolutionary war (the Northern army excepted), with some remarks connected therewith. By a field officer who served the whole of that war." The characters are of Gage, Sir William Howe, Clinton, Cornwallis, Percy, Robertson, Leslie, Massey, Vaughan, Grey, Daniel Jones, Valentine Jones, Grant, Tryon, Prevost, Richard Prescott, Matthews, Pigot, Campbell, Cleveland, Pattison, Phillips, Paterson, Gunning, Sir Wm. Erskine, Smith, Stirling, Dalrymple, Campbell, Agnew, Birch, Clarke, Stewart, Leland, Rawdon, André, DeLancey, Lord Cathart, O'Hara, Robertson.

The sketches are followed by several articles: Charges of peculation against certain officers. Criticism of Howe's action in the battles of Long Island, White Plains and Trenton. Supposed strength of the troops under Lord Cornwallis's command before the action at Guilford Court House, 15 March, 1781 — giving as in the field, 2700 men; at Camden, 1400; at Charlestown, 1200; at Ninety-six, 200; at Georgetown, 200; on the Pedee, 150 — total, 6000. Movements of Cornwallis "after the defeat of the rebels, Aug. 16."

Mr. Sparks adds: "The above three articles [as divided by him] are copied from the MS. papers of Major Wemys, a British officer, who served with distinction during the war, particularly in South Carolina. He died at an advanced age in New York, in the year 1833 or 1834, and his papers were left in charge of the Rev. William Ware of that city."

*** They are now in the cabinet of the Mass. Hist. Society.

4. "A diary or journal kept by Lieut. Obadiah Gore in Major General Sullivan's march to Genesee River." Begins, July 31, 1779, on leaving Wyoming; ends Sept. 19, at Conadegago. It is accompanied by a drawn sketch map, showing the line of march from Wyoming on the Susquehannah to the forks of that river and the Tioga, thence up the Tioga by Chemong. On Aug. 22, Gen. Clinton's brigade overtook them. They passed the swamp "where the water runs both ways," lying between the Tioga and Seneca lake; advanced to French Catharine town; thence followed northward the eastern side of Seneca lake, passed through Kenday; passed the outlet of the lake; came to Canodagaga; turned west; a detachment burned Shequaga on the western side of Seneca lake; the main body continued westerly to Anongedoque, on the next lake westerly; passed on to the next lake,

where at Anwoughyawna they left a guard with stores; thence to the next lake with its town of Conerghgoos. On the 14th they reached the town on the Genesee.

5. Letter of Archibald Stuart to Thos. Jefferson, Sept. 8, 1818, respecting a discussion in the Virginia assembly during the revolutionary war about establishing a dictator.

6. General Sullivan's order of march and attack into the county of the Seneca indians from Easton in Pennsylvania, issued in order, 24th of May, 1779, with diagram.

7. "List of officers with date of commission."

XXIII.

England and Spain. In two volumes.

"Correspondence of Lord Grantham, British Ambassador in Spain, vol. I., 1776–1777 [and vol. II., 1778–1779]. Copied from the originals in the State Paper office, London, 1857."

"Letters and extracts, January 1776 to June 1779."

The letters are from Grantham to Lord Weymouth, with frequent enclosures of letters from the Spanish government, and from consuls in Spain. Other letters to Grantham from Weymouth; and to Lord Weymouth from H. Katenkamp, British Consul at Corunna. Various letters about events in Louisiana and from New Orleans. Much about the captures by American privateers.

XXIV.

"Miscellaneous letters from Washington, Hamilton, Lafayette, Murray, and Marshall. Collected from various sources."

1. Hamilton's official letters as Secretary of the Treasury, to William Short, 1784–1795. "Copied from the originals lent to me by Mr. Short in Philadelphia, 1831."

2. Miscellaneous letters from Washington, Hamilton, Lafayette, Murray, and Marshall, 1784–1799. "The following letters from Washington to Madison were copied by me from the originals, Apr. 1830, at Mr. Madison's house at Montpelier."

Wm. Grayson to Washington, Mar. 10 and Apr. 15, 1785.

Lafayette to Jefferson, Sept. 4, 1785. (Copied from Mr. Jefferson's correspondence in the Department of State.)

Washington to Hamilton, Nov. 23 and Dec. 22, 1795.

Hamilton to Washington, Nov. 26, 1795, Feb. 16, Mar. 27, Apr. 3, June 2, June 7, 1799.

James McHenry to Washington, Feb. 13, 1795.

Washington to G. W. Lafayette, Feb. 28, 1796.

Washington to Gen. Armstrong, Feb. 23, 1797, about the Newburgh letters.

Lafayette to Washington, Oct. 6, Dec. 27, 1797; Apr. 26, May 20, Aug. 20, Sept. 5, 1798.

W. V. Murray to Washington, Oct. 9 and Nov. 1, 1797.

Wm. Gordon to Washington, Jan. 25, 1798 (concerning a letter from Lafayette to Gordon, Nov. 9, 1797).

Washington to Wm. Thornton, Oct. 18, 1798.

John Q. Adams to Washington, Oct. 29, 1798.

Gen. Knox to Washington, Nov. 4, 1798.

Gen. Marshall to Washington, Jan. 8, 1799.

Judge Marshall to Jas. K Paulding, Apr. 4, 1838.

XXV.

"Selections from the papers of Gen. Henry Knox, Gov. Samuel Ward, Gen. Charles Lee, Capt. Kirkwood, Samuel Harris, Silas Deane, relating chiefly to the Revolution. Copied from the originals, 1845."

1. *General Knox.* Gen. Knox to Mrs. Knox, Sept. 24, 1777; about Monmouth battle, June 29, 1778.

2. *Silas Deane and others.* Samuel B. Webb to Deane, Cambridge, July 11 and Oct. 16, 1775. Letters to and from B. Deane, Israel Putnam, Silas Deane, Wm. Willard, H. Babcock.

3. *Samuel Ward.* Ward to Chas. Antrobus, June 11 1765. Letters to and from Joseph Sherwood, H S. Conway, the lords of Trade, Augustus Johnston, Isaac Barré, Shelburne. These are all in 1765–66.

After 1774 are letters to and from J. Dickinson, Rich. H. Lee, Nath. Greene, Henry Ward.

A letter of Capt. Samuel Ward, Point-aux-Trembles, Nov. 26, 1775, rehearses the experience of the Kennebec march — under Arnold.

A letter of Samuel Ward, Philad. Jan. 21, 1776, recounts the news just received there of the failure at Quebec.

C. Greene to Gov. Greene, Newport, June 9, 1780. Death of Col. Greene, May, 1781.

Gen. Greene, near Charleston, S. C., Dec. 5, 1782.

4. *Gen. Charles Lee*, 1776. Letters from Lee at Stamford, Jan. 31; and at New York, Feb. 7. Frank Eppes to Lee, Mar. 31, Apr. 6. Lee to Gen. Robt. Howe, Williamsburg, Apr. 5. Com. of Safety to Lee, Williamsburg, Apr. 10. Lee to Gen. Armstrong, Apr. 10. Robt. Howe to Lee, Apr. 10. Corresp. of Lee and Com. of N. Carolina, Apr. 13, Apr. 22, Apr. 24.

Lee to Gen. Moore, Apr. 23. Corresp. of Lee with the Committees of Va. and Md., May 5, 6, July 20. Lee to Patrick Henry, May 7; to Thompson at Sullivan's Island, June 21, about idle firing; to Hancock, July 2, on the attack on Fort Sullivan; to Clinton by flag of truce, July 3; to John

Rutledge, July 17, 23; to Bullock of Georgia, July 18; to Heath, Nov. 21, 26; to Reed, Nov. 21.

5. *General Wayne's orders.* Stony Point, Head Quarters, Fort Montgomery, July 15, 1779. Lee to Wayne, Oct. 11, 1779; Wayne to Lee, Oct. 20.

6. *Thomas Gamble*, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1774, to Gen. Bradstreet. "Gen. Lee has lived with me for a month, more abusive than ever, and the greatest Son of Liberty in America." (Henry Stevens' copy of a copy after the original in the hands of Dr. Sprague of Albany, — made Feb. 24, 1845).

7. "*Journal of Captain Kirkwood*, a brave officer of the Delaware line during the whole war of the Revolution. Copied from his original papers." (p. 115.) It opens with general orders, Germantown, Sept. 14, 1777; gives marches of the Delaware regiment in 1777.

"Journal of marches from Morristown, East Jersey, southerly," begins Apr. 13, 1780, and following the campaign in the Carolinas. Return of killed, wounded and missing in the action of 8th Sept. 1781, at the Eutaw Springs. Journal continued, and ends Apr. 7, 1782.

8. "*The Journal of Samuel Harris, Jr.*, of Boston, written while in the army in 1777." (p. 137.) Begins in Norwich, Aug. 25, 1777. He reached the army at Stillwater, Sept. 20. Describes the battles of Oct 7 (Bemis's Heights) and the surrender of Oct. 17. Ends at home, Nov. 14.

XXVI.

Lee Papers. "Letters from Gen. Charles Lee to his sister. The thirty-four letters to his sister, Miss Sidney Lee, were copied from the originals in England, and sent to me by Sir Henry Bunbury, 1845."

1. "Schedule of General Lee's letters as received from Mr. Townshend of Trevallyn, and copied for the use of Mr. Jared Sparks, Feb. 1845. . . . All the above letters have been copied, and the copies transmitted to Capt. Wormeley, except nos. 1 and 3. Feb. 26, 1845. H. E. Bunbury."

(2.) Bath, Oct. 8. "Our regiment is ordered to Virginia."

(4.) Schenectady, June 18 [1758].

(5.) Albany, Sept. 16, 1758. "Our illustrious chief thinks it necessary to conceal from the officers of his army the time when each packet is to sail, dreading very justly that some truth might be sent over not altogether to his honor, advantage and glory." Describes his being wounded at Ticonderoga. The letter is accompanied by a narrative of the campaign against Ticonderoga, and very severe on the "Booby-in-chief."

(6.) Long Island, Dec. 7. "We are much pleased with our new General Amhurst."

(7.) Niagara, July 30. Capture of the fort.

(8.) Niagara, Aug. 9. 1759. Capture of the fort. [To his uncle.]

(9.) Philadelphia, Mar. 1 [?1760]. Describes route from Niagara to Duquesne, &c.

(10.) New York, May 16 [1760?].

(11.) London, "Friday."

(12.) [London], Feb. 10.

(13.) London, Feb. 19 [1761?].

(14.) London, July 4.

(15.) Warsaw, Apr. 3, 1764.

(16.) Constantinople, Mar. 1, 1766.

(17.) Constantinople, May 28, 1766.

(18.) [England], Dec. 23, 1766.

(19.) London, Feb. 6, 1767.

(20.) London, May 12, 1767.

(21.) Barton, Apr. 21, 1768.

(22.) London, Nov. 29, 1768.

(23.) London, Dec. 21, 1768.

(24.) Vienna, Feb. 12, 1769.

(25.) Hungary, Sept. 30.

(26.) Leghorn, Mar. 27, 1771.

(27.) Hothfield in Kent, Aug. 9 [1771?].

(28.) Lyons, Mar. 28 [1772?].

(29.) New York, Dec. 15, 1777.

(30.) Prato Rio in Virginia, Sept. 20, 1779.

(31.) Virginia, Dec. 11, 1781.

(32.) ———, June 22, 1782.

(33.) Washington to Miss Lee. New York, Apr. 20, 1783.

"General Lee died in Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1782."

*** Cf. the Chas. Lee papers, published by the New York Hist. Society.

2. Lee, camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 15, 1775. "I have written a parting letter to Burgoyne. It is in my opinion the most tolerable of my performances."

3. Lee to Robert Morris, Brunswick, July 3, 1778; Joseph Reed to Lee, July, 1778; Lee to Reed, July 22, 1778. (Printed in Life of Reed, i. 369.)

John Clark to Lee, enclosing a statement of his transactions during the battle of Monmouth, giving the orders which Clark bore from Washington to Lee, dated Sept. 3, 1778.

Letter from James Savage, Boston, June 13, 1845, to Sparks, conveying report of Gov. John Brooks' remarks on the conduct of Washington towards Lee during the battle of Monmouth.

Letter of Jas. Reed, Philad. Jan. 2, 1845, with verses (*St. James Chronicle*, 1783) and other data respecting Gen. Lee.

XXVII.

Leisler Papers. 1. "A modest and impartial narrative of several grievances and great oppres-

sions, that the peaceable and most considerable inhabitants of their Majesties' Province in America lye under, by the extravagant and arbitrary proceedings of Jacob Leisler and his accomplices. Printed at New York and reprinted at London, 1690."

Copied from a pamphlet in the British Museum, 1843. "Written by a violent enemy to Leisler; neither just, candid nor impartial." *Sparks.*

2. Copy of an act of Parliament (1696) for reversing the attainder of Jacob Leisler and others.

3. Copy of a letter written by Capt. Jacob Leisler to King William III., Aug. 20, 1689.

XXVIII.

Various Maps. 1. Plans of General Braddock's march and of the battle of Monongahela." An engraved series, colored.

a. "A map of the country between Mill's Creek and Monongahela river, showing the rout [e] and encampments of the English army in 1755." (Not numbered.)

b. "A plan of the line of march with the whole baggage," no. i.

c. "A plan of the disposition of the advanced party, consisting of 400 men," no. ii.

d. "A plan of the line of march of the detachment from the little meadows," no. iii.

e. "A plan of the encampment of the detachment from the little meadows," no. iv.

f. "A plan of the field of battle and disposition of the troops, as they were on the march at the time of the attack on the 9th of July, 1755," no. v.

2. "Le Canada, ou Nouvelle France, la Floride, la Virginie, Pensilvanie, Caroline, Nouvelle Angleterre et Nouvelle Yorck, l'Isle de Terre-Neuve, la Louisiane, et le cours de la Riviere de Misisipi. Par N. de Fer. À Paris. 1705." An engraved, colored map.

3. "Description de la découverte du Misisipi, par N. de Fer." An engraved text.

4. "Les costes aux environs de la riviere de Misisipi . . . par N. de Fer. 1701." An engraved, colored map.

5. "Description du Mexique ou Nouvelle Espagne et de la Floride, par N. de Fer." An engraved text.

6. "Le neux Mexique ou Nouvelle Espagne auec les costes de la Floride. Par N. de Fer. À Paris. 1705." An engraved, colored map.

7. "Stark's Battle, Aug. 16, 1777. Bennington. ½ mile to an inch."

"Drawn by Mr. Hiland Hall, Bennington, Oct. 13, 1826. (Very accurate.) Ground examined by myself at the time. J. Sparks."

A drawn sketch, showing the Walloomsach river (a branch of the Hosick river). Along the road to Bennington, which mainly follows it, and three times crosses it, are marked, going up the stream, these points: 1, Place of commencement of second action. 2, Hill where a stand was attempted. 3, Breyman met by Warner's regiment. 4, Cannon posted in first battle. 5, Stark's advance. There is on the sketch a table of distances.

XXIX.

Maryland and New York. "Selection from papers in the Public Offices of Maryland and New York."

1. "Selection from the papers in the office of the Secretary of State in the State of New York. Examined at Albany, October, 1826."

Minutes of the Provincial Convention, 1775, beginning, New York, Apr. 21, 1775. Includes correspondence with their delegates in Congress, and Generals Wooster and Schuyler, William Williams, General Lee, Washington, and the Continental Congress.

A letter, Mar. 9, 1776, from Washington's aide-de-camp at Cambridge informs the commanding officer in New York that the General apprehends that the enemy will steer for New York on leaving Boston, which they seem preparing to do.

Many letters relate to the movements about New York in 1776, and those of Washington are numerous.

In the autumn of 1776 letters from Schuyler at Albany and Saratoga detail movements of Gates and the northern army.

In 1777 there are letters of Washington, Schuyler, Duane, Jonathan Trumbull, Lincoln, George Clinton, Peter Gansvoort, B. Arnold, etc.

The chronological order is not preserved in the arrangement, and next come letters from Washington dated at Cambridge, Aug. 10, 1775, in which he complains of vessels clearing at New York with fresh provisions for the West Indies and coming instead to Boston, and that it is believed in Boston that the British were soon to leave, and that they would sail for New York, is more generally believed. Letters of Washington, Aug. 30, 1775, calls for munitions; of Oct. 5, advises the Provincial Congress of N. Y. of the sailing of a fleet from Boston; of Oct. 13, advises that this fleet stood N.N.E. after leaving Boston; of Oct. 24, transmits a statement from Pearson Jones, about the burning of Falmouth, dated Oct. 16; of Nov. 16, 1775, informs the N. Y. Congress of his sending Knox to bring cannon, &c. from Ticonderoga; of Dec. 17, 1775, saying that several ships had sailed from Boston, destination unknown.

Then follow letters of the same year (1775) to or from Franklin; Wooster (camp near N. Y.); Montgomery (Albany, Aug. 8); Schuyler (N. Y.

June; Saratoga, Albany and Ticonderoga. July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov.).

Letters from the N. Y. members of the Continental Congress. Letters of Jonathan Trumbull, May, June; Ethan Allen, Ticonderoga and Crown Point, June and July; John Jay, Philad. Nov.; B. Arnold, Crown Pt., May 19 and 23; B. Hinman, Ticonderoga, July 3; Guy Johnson, May 20; Matthew Thornton, June.

Letters of 1776, — from G. Washington, May 17, 21, July 15, 31; Alex. Hamilton; G. Washington, Feb. 10, Cambridge, calling for arms; and Chas. Lee, Stamford, Jan. 23; N. Y. Feb. 14, 16, 20; Mar. 4.

Rudolphus Ritzema, Montreal, Jan. 3d, 1776, gives an account of the assault on Quebec, the news of which had reached them that morning by Mr. Antill, an express.

Washington, Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776, informs the N. Y. Congress that a fleet had sailed from Boston and that he had despatched Lee towards New York. He also writes, Cambridge, Mar. 19, about the evacuation of Boston; and later from New York, June 13 and 27, and Nov. 16.

These other letters of 1776, — from Putnam, N. Y. June 3; Schuyler, Nov. 3; Washington, Aug. 17, 23, 28; Sept. 23, Dec. 15; Ebenezer Hazard, Nov.; Gates, Ticonderoga, Oct. 31; Lee, N. Y. Mar. 5; Tench Tilghman, Oct. (several); Heath, Dec. 19.

Also these of 1776, — from A. Hamilton "captain of N. Y. artillery," July 26; Washington, July 14, 17; Egbert Benson, July 12, 15; Jos. Reed, Adj.-Gen'l., July 5; Alex. McDougall, Dec. 9; Schuyler, Albany, Oct. 7, Nov. 8, 11; Tench Tilghman, Oct. 17, 20, 27, 29; Trumbull, Dec. 12; B. Arnold, Schuyler's island, Oct. 12, 1776, on the fight at Valcour's island.

These letters of 1777, — from Schuyler, Feb. 1, 15; June 28; Washington, Feb. 1, 8, 10, 20; Mar. 1; Wooster, Feb. 17; Alex. Hamilton, Mar. 6, Apr. 5, 23; Gates, Albany, Apr. 26; St. Clair, Ticonderoga, June 25, 26, 28.

Letters of Washington, Aug. 30, 1776, and Feb. 20, 1777.

Letters of 1777, — from James Wilkinson, Oct. 9 on the action of Oct. 7; Schuyler, July 9, 14, 21; Gouv. Morris, Fort Edward, July 16; Saratoga, July 17.

2. "Selection from the papers in the office of the Secretary of State in Maryland. Selected in June, 1826." (p. 467.)

From the Council proceedings, 1753-1767. The first is a letter from H. S. Conway to Gov. Sharpe, Oct. 24, 1765; and the Governor's reply, Feb. 12, 1766.

Letter to Daniel Dulaney from the Sons of Liberty.

Letter book of the Council, 1777–79 (extracts); also 1779–80 (extracts); also 1780–1787 (extracts).

Letters from the delegates in Congress to the Governor, 1778, 1779.

Letters from Lafayette to the Governor, 1781, and one in 1784.

Letter from Gen. Smallwood, 1777; from O. H. Williams, 1782.

XXX.

Miscellaneous. 1. "The Relaçon of David Ingram in travelinge by lande [from] the baye of Mexico [to] Cape Britton, in August and September, A°. Dñi, 1582. Copied in 1841 from British Museum MSS. Additional, 1447. fol. 1." Sparks says: "Many parts of the following narrative are incredible, so much so as to throw a distrust over the whole, yet it is not improbable that the two sailors passed through the interior of the country and found a French vessel somewhere on the gulf of St. Lawrence. See Hakluyt's *Voyages*, vol. iii. p. 487. . . . See the relations of Hortop and Phillips in Hakluyt, iii. 462; in the old folio edition, vol. ii. pp. 469, 487. Hortop says that 96 sailors were left on shore. He and Phillips were of the number. They were taken prisoners and sent to Mexico, where they were retained many years."

2. "Inducements to the lykinge of the voyage . . to America, copied in 1841 from British Mus. MSS. additional, 1447, fol. 12."

3. "A true answer to a writing by Capt. Nath. Butler intituled The unmasked face of our Colonie in Virginia, . . . 1622. Copied in 1841 from Brit. Mus. MSS. additional, 1039, fol. 90."

4. "A Journal from Virginia beyond the Appallachians Mountains in Septr 1671, sent to the Royal Society by Mr. Claxton, and read Aug. 1, 1688, before the said Society. Copied in 1841 from Brit. Mus. MSS. additional, 4432, fol. 27. (See Beverley, p. 62, with Claxton's letter, Aug. 17, 1688.)"

5. "Remarks on the [preceding] Journal of Batts and Iallam in their discovery of the western parts of Virginia in 1671, by John Mitchell, M.D., F.R.S. Copied in 1841 from Brit. Mus. MSS. additional, 4432, fol. 6." The paper mentions that "in the year 1678, a party of people from New England discovered all these western parts of America to the northward of Virginia as far as the Mississippi, and a great way beyond it, which discovery of the English gave occasion to the discovery of the same parts two years afterwards by

Mr. La Salle, for the Indians, who were with the English and served them as guides in this discovery, went to Canada upon their return and gave an account of these discoveries to the French." Sparks adds in a note: "No authentic account of this expedition of a party of New England people has ever been discovered."

6. "An abstract of the lawes of New England. Copied in 1841 from the Brit. Mus. MSS. Additional, 3448, fol. 17." Sparks adds: "Printed in 1641; reprinted in the 5th volume of the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society."

7. "A relation concernyng the Estate of New England. i. the country; ii. the comodities; iii. the inhabitants. [Date about 1637.] Copied in 1841 from the Brit. Mus. MSS. additional, 3448, fol. 1."

8. "Mr. Charles Lodwick, his acct. of New York . . . dated from New York, May 20, 1692. Read before the Royal Society, Nov. 26, 1713. Copied in 1841 from Brit. Mus. additional MSS., 3339, art. 252."

XXXI.

[This stands in the *Catalogue* of 1871 as "Miscellaneous Papers, *unbound*." It does not seem to be in the collection.]

XXXII.

"Miscellaneous particulars and copies from manuscripts examined in London and Paris, 1828–29. Vol. I. and II."

VOL. I. "The extracts, translated from the Correspondence of Vergennes, Gérard, and Luzerne, are taken from the originals in the Public Offices in Paris. Other extracts are from the originals in the public offices of London. Many of the particulars concerning the war were communicated to me by Lafayette at Lagrange; Nov. 1828."

Extracts from Gérard begin Sep. 24, 1778; from Luzerne, Oct. 1779. There are also extracts from Marbois.

"In the French archives Mr. Jorelle showed me the volume of the private accounts for the Court and ministry for the year 1778. Among other things was entered the price of the snuff-boxes which were given to our Commissioners who signed the treaties:

"The box given to Deane, 6040 fr. = $1148.

"The box given to A. Lee, 3440 fr. = 654.

"This gift of a snuff-box I am told is uniformly given to all signers of treaties in France."

A letter of Luzerne, May 13, 1781, describes his relations with Gen. Sullivan on lending him money, 68 guineas every six months, and the ready acceptance.

Extracts of letters from Vergennes to Luzerne and to Gérard.

"Secret convention between France and Spain, by which Spain agrees to enter into the war against England, signed at Paris, Ap. 12, 1779. This convention was never printed." "I read it in the Archives des Affaires Etrangères on the 29th Oct. 1828. The following is the substance of its articles, which I committed to writing immediately after reading the Convention, not being permitted to copy it in detail. [I have since obtained a copy of it.]"

Mission of Baron De Kalb to America, in 1768. [From MSS. in the Depôt de la Guerre, Paris.]

Soulés' History, 1787. In 1788, when two volumes were finished, the author applied to the French ministry and to Rochambeau for materials. It would appear from correspondence in the War Dept. in Paris that Sir Henry Clinton and others in England favored him with materials. Rochambeau writes, after reading the first two volumes in manuscript, to the ministry in commendation of them. The minister of war read them, suggested some changes, and approved their publication. Rochambeau asked the minister to permit him to furnish material. The request was granted on the condition that Rochambeau should not furnish his correspondence in detail. Rochambeau furnished two mémoires, which being corrected by the minister, were submitted to M. Soulés. "These circumstances," adds Mr. Sparks, "render it probable that his work is very authentic and accurate in the facts it contains; but such a process would naturally render it deficient in some important particulars, which the minister and the general might not wish to see stated in their exact proportions."

"[I passed two or three weeks with Lafayette at Lagrange in Nov. 1828. The articles which follow and to which his name is attached are the substance of his conversations with me at different times.] The conversations of Lafayette concerned Arnold, Count Donop, Schuyler, Lafayette in England, Louis XVI., the Barbary States, Washington, Gouverneur Morris, Jefferson, Mignet and Thiers, the French and Spanish expedition against Jamaica, Lafayette in Madrid, Conway, Lafayette's early life, Burgoyne's army, Arnold's plot and the execution of André, Lafayette in Paris, Langborn (aid to Lafayette in the Virginia campaign), Lafayette at Petersburg, Lafayette's negro spy in his campaign against Cornwallis, Rivington's Gazette, Dr. Franklin, Cornwallis and Greene, the soldier Morgan who as Lafayette's spy enlisted in Cornwallis' army, Lord Rawdon a prisoner, the Port of Dunkirk, opinions of the French Court, Lafayette in Russia, Gen. Nelson of Virginia, Lauzun, etc.

General Lafayette. [The following narrative was dictated to me by General Lafayette at Lagrange in the month of Nov. 1828. I have not written out all the particulars, because he has given me a copy of a written narrative embracing the same period, that is, the chief events of his life during the American Revolution. The following sketches are to be taken in connection with the narrative here mentioned.] The narrative follows. After describing the way in which he was induced to join the Americans, the principal headings of the narrative are: Arrival in Philadelphia; Brandywine; affair at Gloucester; proposed attack on Canada; affair of Barren Hill; General Lee and Monmouth [the facts here stated are printed in Sparks' *Washington*, v. 552]; Voyage to France; Versailles; Virginia Campaign; Siege of Yorktown; Col. Barber: Capitulation of Cornwallis.

Col. Pickering on Washington, 1828.

Franklin and Lafayette on the names of the latter's children.

Fontane's Eulogy on Washington.

Conway's cabal. [Extract from a MS. at Lagrange.]

Lord Holland on Louis XIV. (1829) and on Lord North.

"The following extracts were copied from the originals in the Public Offices in London, 1828." These are mainly from letters of Dartmouth and Germaine to Howe, Clinton, and Cornwallis.

The headings are: Troops from Russia, 1775; Expedition to the Southern States; Foreign troops; Offer of pardon; Exchange of prisoners, 1776; Provincials, 1777; Hessians; Gen. Lee; Mistaken views; Burgoyne; treaty with France, 1778; Georgia and Carolina, 1779; Allowances to loyalists; Pardon to criminals; Proposed expedition against New England; Tryon's incursion into Connecticut; Camden, 1780; Indians; intelligence from America; French Squadron; Maj. André; Arnold's plot; Germaine's letter to Arnold; Loyalists, 1781; an Expiring Cause; South Carolina; prisoners enlisted for the West India service; Vermont.

A second class of extracts covers: Gage to Dartmouth, 1774, Nov. 2, 15; 1775, Jan. 18; Feb. 17, Mar. 4, Expedition to Salem; May 15; June 12 (use of indians); June 25 (Bunker Hill); July 24; Aug. 20 and 26 (rebellion of long standing); Sept. 20, (petition of Congress to the King); Oct. 7, 15.

Howe to Dartmouth, 1775, Nov. 30; 1776, Jan. 16.

Dartmouth to Gage, 1775, Jan. 27; Apr. 15, offer of pardon; July 1.

Dartmouth to Howe, 1775, Sept. 5.

Col. Smith to Gage on the Lexington expedition, Apr. 22, 1775; and Percy's letter of Apr. 20, as to the scalping of British soldiers.

Joseph Warren, Watertown, May 17, 1775, to John Scollay, being a letter captured by Gage, and giving him and the British government to whom it was transmitted, their first intelligence of the capture of Ticonderoga.

Gov. Martin to Gage, May 26, 1775, on No. Carolina affairs.

Capt. Foy at Stade, Mar. 8, 1776, writes of the Brunswick troops that they are capable of all the service which may be required of them.

Howe to Germaine, Dec. 29, 1776 (on Trenton); Jan. 5, 1777 (on Princeton); Jan. 20 (critical state of affairs).

Germaine to Clinton, Mar. 8, 1778; Mar. 21 (war with France).

The King's instructions to Clinton, Mar. 21, 1778.

Maj. John Butler, July 8, 1778, to Col. Bolton on the attack on Wyoming.

Germaine to Clinton, Nov. 4, 1778 (praising the expeditions to devastate along the Sound); Jan. 1779 (enlistment of Indians); Sept. 27; Oct. 4 and 13.

Clinton to Germaine, May 22, 1779 (making complaint of Germaine's orders); Aug. 20 (proposes to resign); May 9, 1780 (on André); Aug. 25 (discouraging prospects); Aug. 31 (covering a proclamation intended to have been published by Lafayette in Canada); Aug. 31 (proposes André as adj. general).

In the letter of Clinton of Oct. 11 there is detailed the rise of his correspondence, eighteen months before, with Arnold, and its sequel. It is accompanied by a separate narrative of the events connected with the plot, beginning with the meeting planned between André and Arnold at Dobb's Ferry, Sept. 11, and is supported by the introduction of copies of the letters and documents appertaining.

Clinton to Germaine, Oct. 12, 1780 (on André's execution); Oct. 30 (on his payment of £6315 to Arnold).

Cornwallis to Clinton, Camden, Aug. 29, 1780.

Rawdon to Clinton, Oct. 29, 1780.

Clinton and Haldimand on the disaffection in Vermont, 1780.

Clinton to Germaine, Apr. 30, 1781, requesting liberty to resign if Arbuthnot is to command the fleet; Apr. 5, on Arnold's plan of campaign; July 18; Dec. 8, on Arnold's going to England.

Clinton to W. Ellis, May 3, 1782, on exchange of prisoners; May 11, on Capt. Huddy's case; to Gov. Franklin, Apr. 20, on the same, with Lippincott's statement, May 10.

Treaty of 1783. "Copied from the originals in the Foreign Department, London." Fitzherbert to Grantham, Aug. 17, Aug. 21, Sept. 11, Oct. 24,

Dec. 18, 1782. Grantham to Fitzherbert, Sept. 3, Dec. 18, 1782.

Epigrams copied from Rivington's Gazette, 1774.

Vol. II. The topics covered are:

Dr. Franklin and his application for a grant of land in the Ohio county. Treaty with France and A. Lee to S. Adams, Feb. 17, 1778. Opening of A. Lee's despatches. A. Lee to F. H. Lee, Feb. 28, 1778; to Theoderic Bland, Dec. 13, 1778, on Silas Deane. Approval of Gérard's conduct by the French government. Arthur Lee and Tom Paine. Lee's opinion of Congress and of certain persons; his estimate of Beaumarchais; his recall and the opinion of the French ministry on him. Beaumarchais' pamphlet suppressed by order of the King. A. Lee to Count Sarsfield. Livingston's secretaryship of Foreign affairs, in letter of Lee to Sam. Adams, Aug. 12, 1781; and Livingston's resignation in a letter to Wm. Lee, Jan. 26, 1783.

*** Many of these copies are marked as "from a book in the Department of State."

Franklin to James Lowell, June 2d, 1779, on the disputes of Deane, Lee, and Izard.

A. Lee to Sarsfield, Aug. 26, 1780, on his return to America.

A. Lee to his brother, Feb. 14, 1773; May 1, 1777; Feb. 9, 1778.

Jas. Gardoqui to Arthur Lee, Jan. 22, 1778.

Franklin to Wm. Lee, Mar. 6, 1778.

R. H. Lee to A. Lee, Feb. 11, 1779; Aug. 14, 1779 (on Gérard).

James Lovell to Dr. Franklin, Apr. 29, 1779.

Information of Paca and Drayton, Apr. 30, 1779, against A. Lee.

Capt. S. Nicholson to William Carmichael on A. Lee, May 2, 1779.

Correspondence of A. Lee and Gérard [from book in Dept. of State] in 1780.

Joseph Warren to Dr. Franklin, Apr. 26, 1775, on Lexington [from original in the Lee Papers in Harvard College library].

John Adams to Gen. James Warren, July 26, 1778; to James Lovell, July 26, 1778 (on Silas Deane); to Samuel Adams, Aug. 7; to James Lovell, Sept. 26; to Sam. Adams, Dec. 5 (on Franklin, Deane, and Lee); to James Lovell, Jan. 3, 1779.

Thomas Paine on Deane's recall, from *Penna. Packet*, 1779.

Memorandum of Sparks in refutation of A. Lee's assertion that Silas Deane had made £60,000 in France; and a note on Silas Deane's papers, received by Sparks from Mr. Mitchell of Hartford, which supplied some omissions in the letter of Deane, printed in Pitkin, and copied by Sparks in the *Diplom. Corresp.* i. 25.

Note on the papers in the Dept. of State, which show the instructions to John Adams and Franklin (*Secret Journals* ii. 225, 229, 232) as written by Gouverneur Morris; and the report on the boundaries (*Ibid.* p. 326) written by Madison.

Criticism of a speech of Burges of Rhode Island (1830) on an understanding of France and Spain about the valley of the Mississippi.

Letters of Arthur Lee, Aug. 16, 1777; Sept. 5, Oct. 7; Nov. 25 (suspicions and whispers), Nov. 29 (groundless charges); Dec. 17, 1777; June 5; Feb. 9, 13, 16, 17; Apr. 8, 14, 18; May 6; July 15; Sept. 2, 1778; Apr. 8, 1779; May 28, July 5, Aug. 3, Sept. 15, 1782 (aspersions on Silas Deane); Jan. 26, 1783.

Deane's address to Congress. Dec. 1778.

Francis Dana to Wm. Ellery, Paris, Mar. 16, 1780 [from Mr. Dana's MS. Letter books], and other extracts from his letters to J. Lovell, Aug. 23, 1780; to John Adams, Oct. 10, 1782; to A. Lee, Oct. 25, 1782.

A. Lee to F. Dana, July 6, 1782.

Gouverneur Morris, Apr. 11, 1809, on the Adamses.

John Jay to Gouv. Morris, Oct. 13, 1782 (treaty of Peace); July 17, 1783.

Letter of Dr. Gordon, 1788.

Anonymous letters to Washington, Jan. 3, Jan. 20, Mar. 1792.

Gov. Chas. Pinckney to Washington, Oct. 14, 1792.

Edmund Randolph to Washington, Jan. 30, Feb. 28, June 11, Oct. 26, 28, 1793; Apr. 19, 1794; Apr. 28, May 22, Oct. 4, 6, 8, 14, 16, 21, Nov. 6, July 7, 1795. Edmund Pendleton to Washington, Sept. 11, 1793.

Gov. Lee of Virginia to Washington, Sept. 17, 1793.

C. C. Pinckney to Washington, Feb. 24, 1794.

James McHenry to Washington, Mar. 31, 1794, Feb. 1, June 26, 1798.

John Nicholson to Washington, Apr. 6, 7, 1794.

John Jay to Washington, May 4, 1794; Jan. 26, 1796.

Anonymous letter to Washington, June, 1794; July 13, Nov. 1795.

Col. C. M. Thurston to Washington, June 21, 1794.

H. Young to Washington, Mar. 2, 1796.

Col. Pickering to Washington, Jan. 20, Mar. 10, Apr. 14, Sept. 13, Sept. 18, 1798.

Oliver Wolcott to Washington, Jan. 30, 1798.

Edw. Carrington to Washington, June 4, 1798.

James Lloyd to Washington, June 18, 1798.

Washington's opinion of general officers. Copied from a paper in General Washington's handwriting; date uncertain, probably about 1791 or 1792. It gives brief characterizations of Lincoln, Steuben, Moultrie, McIntosh, Wayne, Weedon, Hand, Scott,

Huntington, Wilkinson, Gist, Irvine, Morgan, Williams, Rufus Putnam, Pinckney; with some views as to the elegibility of any of them to command the troops of the United States.

*** The original of the last paper is in the State Library at Albany, and it has been edited in print (1879) by Dr. H. A. Homes of that library; and it is also printed in the *Mag. of American History*, iii. 81.

XXXIII.

Miscellanies. A common-place book of extracts, with jottings of literary projects, usually of historical bearings. Most of the memoranda pertain to American history, e. g the spurious Montcalm letters (p. 103); Treaty of 1763 (p. 120); Franklin to Chas. Thomson on the Stamp Act (p. 144); Sugar Act in 1732 (p. 155); accounts between the United States and the several States at the end of the war (p. 159); William Whipple to Josiah Bartlett, Nov. 16, 1776, on the army (p. 163); Lord North (p. 179); bibliography of the history of the indians of North America before Columbus, by Dr. Harris (p. 182); on White Kennet's books, which Sparks supposes to have been possibly purchased by James West (p. 213); dates of American patents and Charters (p. 228); on Bolingbroke's *Letters on History* (1826), called "loose and unfinished" (p. 302); other opinions on the writing of history; Historical notes and memoranda, 1826 (p. 327); Constitutions of the States, when adopted (p. 340); Answer of Connecticut to charges preferred before the King and Council in 1727 (p. 344); Massachusetts' Colonial agents (p. 359); plan of Union in 1754 (p. 353); laws of parliament affecting the Colonies (p. 365); influence of the Eastern Colonies upon the South (p. 372); Sugar Act (p. 375); opinions on the prerogative; British administrations (p. 408); Extracts from Jared Ingersoll's letters (p. 411, &c.); *The Censor*, 1771–1772; Rhode Island petition of 1764 to the King (p. 424); Notes and extracts on Dependence and Independence (p. 429); Extracts from MS. life of Gen. Dearborn by his son H. A. S. Dearborn; on Saratoga; References in Franklin (p. 472); Mottoes (p. 514).

XXXIV.

"Papers of Gouverneur Morris, being Letters and Extracts from his Diary. Copied from the originals, used in writing his Life."

1. The letters begin with one from Chastellux, Oct. 11, 1784, and end with a letter to Moses Kent, Jan. 23, 1816.

2. "Extracts from Gouverneur Morris's diary, —not printed in his *Life*" (p. 129). Begins July 25, 1789; ends May 3, 1812.

XXXV.

"Selection from the Papers in the Office of the Secretary of State in New Hampshire. Selected in Oct. 1826."

They extend from 1775 to 1785, and include letters of Gen. Warren, 1775; Gen. Stark, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1781; Gen. Sullivan, at Winter Hill, 1775, 1776; at Princeton, 1777; others, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781; Gen. Montgomery, Ticonderoga, 1775; Timothy Bedel, St. John, 1775; David Wooster, at Montreal, 1776; Gen. Schuyler, 1776, 1777; Gen. Chas. Lee, 1776; Gen. Arnold, 1776; Gen. Wayne, at Ticonderoga, 1777; Gen. St. Clair, 1777; Ira Allen, 1777; Seth Warner, 1777; Burgoyne's instruction to Baum (p. 237); Gen. Lincoln, 1777; Gen. Enoch Poor, 1777, 1778, 1779; Gen. Gates, 1777; Washington, 1777, 1779, 1782–1785; Josiah Bartlett, 1778; Wm. Whipple, 1777, 1778; Alex. Scammell, 1777, 1781; Timothy Pickering, 1781.

XXXVI.

"Selection from the Papers in the Public Offices of New Jersey, North Carolina and South Carolina. Selected by me. April, 1826."

1. "Selected from the Papers in the Office of the Secretary of State in South Carolina. Selected in May, 1826."

Extracts from Council Journal, Sept. 21, 1774.

Letter of Nathl. Greene, Feb. 11, 1782.

Memorial to the legislature by Ben Guerard, Feb. 2, 1784.

Letters, messages, memorials, and other legislative papers of 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776.

["Journals missing from Oct. 20, 1776, to Jan. 8, 1782."]

Journals of the House for 1782, 1783.

Journals of the Commons House of Assembly from March 1769 to Nov. 1771; for 1772; for 1768.

2. "Selection from the Office of the Secretary of State in New Jersey. Selected in June, 1826" (p. 247).

Memorial of the New Jersey brigade, Apr. 17, 1779.

Letters from Washington, 1777, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1783.

Letters of Gen. Heath, Robert Morris, Franklin, Henry Laurens.

Proceedings of a Commission, March 26, 1777, etc., to regulate the price of labor.

Declaration of Maryland, 1778.

Convention at Hartford, 1780.

Secretary of Congress, Aug. 24, 1785, to the Gov. of New Jersey.

Letters of Abraham Clarke, 1780, 1781.

Correspondence of Washington and William Maxwell, 1779.

Letters from New Jersey troops, 1779.

Letters of W. C. Houston (1780); John Felt (1779); Nath. Scudder (1778); Washington (1777); Elias Boudinot (1777); Daniel Colman (1777).

3. "Selections from the Papers in the Office of the Secretary of State in North Carolina. Selected in May, 1826."

Journal of the Assembly, from Apr. 13, 1762 to Dec. 5, 1768; from Oct. 23, 1769 to Dec. 23, 1771; from Jan. 25, 1773 to Apr. 8, 1775.

Journal of the first Provincial Convention of North Carolina, held at Newbern, Aug. 24, 1774. etc.; Apr. 3, 1775 to Apr. 7, 1775; at Hillsborough, Aug. 20 to Sept. 10, 1775.

The Provincial Congress had three sessions, Oct. 18–22, 1775; Dec. 18–24, 1775; Feb. 28—March 5, 1776. [Extracts follow]; again, Apr. 4—May 14, 1776. [This journal was printed.]

Journal of Proceedings of the Council of Safety, June 5—Oct. 25, 1776.

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress, Dec. 18, 1776. Bills of Rights and Constitution, adopted.

"This journal was printed. The original is not found in the Secretary's Office."

"Public Documents of the Colonial Assemblies were printed in the *North Carolina Gazette*, published at Newberne."

"There is no evidence that the Journals of the Provincial Council and the Council of Safety were printed."

4. "Letters." Correspondence of Gov. Caswell, 1777, 1778, 1779. Abstracts of debates in Congress, 1777. Gen. Ashe to Gen. Lincoln, 1779. Letters to and from Lincoln and Caswell, 1779.

XXXVII.

"Extracts from the Journals of the New York Provincial Congress and Convention, from 1775 to 1778. Copied from the originals in the Secretary's Office, Albany, Apr. 1831. These are to be taken in connexion with another set of extracts copied from the same journals, and which are bound with my papers in the volume lettered NEW YORK—MARYLAND."

1. Memoranda from the Journals, beginning Apr. 20, 1775. Provincial Congress, May 22, 1775. Committee of Safety, July 11, 1775. Congress [continued], July 26. Com. of Safety, Sept. 4, Congress, Oct. 4. Second Prov. Congress, Dec. 6, 1775. Com. of Safety, Jan. 3, 1776. Third Congress, May 16. Com. of Safety, Aug. 19, 28, etc., etc.

Provincial Constitutional Convention, Apr. 20, 1775, etc., Proceedings and letters. Committee of Safety, 1775. Provincial Congress, 1776 (p. 91); 1777 (p. 124).

XXXVIII.

"New York and Virginia Papers, 1740–1776." In quarto. "Correspondence concerning public affairs in New York, 1740–1767. Concerning Lord Dunmore's operations in Virginia, 1775, 1776. Copied from the originals now in the possession of Col. Thomas Aspinwall, London (1845), formerly belonging to George Chalmers."

*** These papers now belong to Mr. S. L. M. Barlow, of New York, and have been printed in the *Aspinwall Papers* (Mass. Hist. Soc.), vol. ii.

I. "Letters from De Lancey, Smith, Livingston, Watts and others to General Monckton, Governor of New York, relating to affairs between 1760 and 1770. Monckton was at this time in England. His place in the government was supplied by Lieutenant Governor Colden. The writers of the letters were mostly members of the Council. Monckton resigned in 1765 and was succeeded by Sir Henry Moore."

There are a few papers earlier than 1760, — a letter of George Clark, Jr., London, June 20, 1740; a speech of Lt. Gov. Clarke to the Assembly of New York, Apr. 15, 1741; letter of Gov. G. Clinton, New York, Dec. 13, 1744. In 1760 begin letters of John Watts, Jeffrey Amherst, Cadwallader Colden, Oliver De Lancey, William Smith, John T. Kempe, Richard Morris, Daniel Horsmanden, Lt. Gov. Carleton, General Gage, R. R. Livingston, — ending in 1769.

II. "Lord Dunmore's operations in Virginia, 1773–1776." "Notes of Lord Dunmore's correspondence, 1773–1776." "Lord Dunmore's book of original letters." The letters begin not in 1773, but in 1775, Jan. 4. A letter of Nov. 1775, shows that Dunmore had given orders to Colonels Conelly and McGee to raise a regiment of indians to be called "Lord Dunmore's own regiment of indians." Dunmore arrived in New York in Aug. 1776. The King's additional instruction to Dunmore, Nov. 4, 1773. Letters of Dartmouth to Dunmore, 1774–1775, with letters of Capt. Squire, R. N.; Admiral Graves (from Boston) in 1775; Capt. Hammond; Gov. Andrew Lewis; and Sir Peter Parker in 1776.

XXXIX.

"Selection from Papers in the New York Historical Society, and from the Papers of Stark, Adams, Sherman and Gates."

1. "Selection from the manuscript Papers deposited in the Historical Society of New York, viz.. Those of Lord Stirling, Col. Stewart, Col. McLane, William Duer, and others. Selected in October, 1826."

Letters of Washington (1782); Jas. Monroe (1782); Sterling (1781, many); Stark (1781,

many); E. Walbridge (1781); Roger Eanos (1781).

Proposals of a Committee of Sergeants of the Pennsylvania line (p. 100), with Wayne's comments, dated at Princeton, Jan. 4, 1781.

Letters of N. Greene (1778); Abra. Clark (1778); Richard Izard (1777, 1778); Tench Tilghman (1776 at White Plains and Harlem); George Clinton (1776, at Kingsbridge); Phil. Livingston (1776); Philip Schuyler (1776); B. Franklin (1776); Wm. Thompson (1776); Jona. Trumbull (1776); Stirling (1775, 1776); Alex. Carmichael (1776); Isaac Sears (1776); James Duane (1776); Nath. Woodhull (1775); William Livingston (1775); Chas. Pettit (1775); G. Weedon (1779); Edmund Burke (Aug. 2, 1774, to the Com. of Correspondence of New York, p. 238); Jos. Reed (1781); Wm. Irvine (1781).

N. Y. Com. of Correspondence formed 16 May, 1774 (p. 270); their records, etc., to Aug. 1774.

Letters of Wm. Franklin (1765).

"Short Hints towards a scheme for uniting the northern Colonies (p. 294). Note of Franklin about them, June 8, 1754. Letter of James Alexander, 1754. Remarks on the "Short Hints." The originals of these papers are in the handwriting of Cadwallader Colden.

Letters and circulars of Lord Dartmouth (1774, 1775); Minutes of Council meeting in New York, May 1, 1775.

Remarks upon the British expedition to Danbury, Conn., in 1777, as contained in Washington's Life by Marshall, vol. 3, p. 89, etc. By Elisha D. Whittlesey, of Bedford (p. 366).

2. "Copied from Gen. Gates' Papers." Letters of Gates (1776, 1777, 1778, 1782). These letters are irregularly bound. Those of 1777 relate to his command during the Burgoyne Campaign. Gates' order to Arnold, Ticonderoga, Aug. 7, 1776 (p. 436).

List of the wants of the northern army, Nov. 7, 1776 (p. 444).

Gates' opinion as to an assault on Boston, Dec. 1775 (p. 446).

Gates' letter to D'Estaing, Boston, Dec. 30, 1778.

3. "Selections from General Stark's Papers. Copied from the originals furnished by his son, Major Stark, Aug. 1827" (p. 466). Letter respecting his treatment by Congress.

Letters of S. Kirkland (Fort Schuyler, May 23, 1778) to Gen. Schuyler; Schuyler (1777); Stark (Aug. 22, 1777) on the Bennington action.

Table of Burgoyne's losses (14,000) in verse.

Heath, about foraging parties from West Point, 1780.

Letters of Stark to Chittenden (1781); Seth Warner (1777).

Thanks of Congress for Bennington.

Gates' instructions, Oct. 18, 1777, to Stark, after Burgoyne's surrender.

Paper relating to the union of Vermont and the United States, 1781.

Letters of H. Glen to Lord Stirling (1781); Stark, Saratoga (1781); Gates (Robinson's house, 1778).

4. "Copied from a volume containing the Correspondence of the Committee who visited the army in the year 1780. The volume once belonged to Mr. Peabody of New Hampshire, who was one of the Committee. It is now in the hands of Mr. Richard Bartlett, of Concord, N. H. Copied in 1827." (p. 546).

Letter dated Headquarters, Apr. 3, 1780, addressed to the Pres't of Congress, by Washington; another to the Committee, dated Morristown, May 25; and others of May 31, June 11, 12, 13, 19, 20, 23, 27, July 13, 18, Aug. 17, 1780.

5. "Correspondence between John Adams and Roger Sherman on the Constitution of the United States. The original letters are in the possession of Mr. Baldwin of Albany, a grandson of Roger Sherman. Copied, Albany, Oct. 6, 1826." These copies are in Sparks' own hand. The letters of John Adams are dated Richmond Hill, July 17, 18, 20, 1789. Those of Sherman are dated New York, July 18, 27, 1789.

6. Miscellanies. Letter of Eben Hazard, Philad., Dec. 25, 1806, to Rev. Samuel Miller, about material for American history. Jefferson to Miller, Sept. 14, 1800, on New York history. Gen. Wilkinson, Apr. 9 and 13, 1817, on his Memoirs. Jefferson, May 17, 1814, to Horatio Gates Spafford, on the political news of the time. ["Has been published."] Letter of David Wooster, Camp near New York, July 7, 1775, to Roger Sherman, upon the slight of Congress in not making him Major General. ["The original is in the hands of Mr. Baldwin of Albany. Copied, Oct. 6, 1826."] Letter from Mary Wooster, widow of General Wooster, New Haven, Jan. 30, 1792, relating to claims on Congress because of General Wooster's services, addressed to Roger Sherman.

XL.

"The Entire Correspondence of Mr. Oswald, in the negotiation of the peace of 1782 with the American Commissioners in Paris. Copied from a manuscript volume in the possession of the Marquis of Lansdowne. London, February, 1829. And also the correspondence of Mr. Grenville and Fitzherbert, copied from the originals in the office of Foreign Affairs in London."

1. The Oswald papers. Begin May 21, 1782; end Jan. 20, 1783. The copies include some

earlier papers, like the proceedings of Congress in 1778, and papers pertaining to the communications with the British Commissioners in that year; and the commission of B. Franklin, &c., in 1781.

2. "Selections from the Correspondence of Mr. Grenville and Mr. Fitzherbert, respecting the peace of 1783. Copied from the original papers in the Foreign Office by permission of Lord Aberdeen, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. London, March 19, 1829." (p. 240.) These transcripts are in Mr. Sparks' own hand.

XLI.

"Correspondence of Oliver Pollock at New Orleans and other papers relating to the Revolution. And also Miscellaneous Papers."

1. "Pollock's Letters. Copied from the originals in the Department of State at Washington, 1854." Begins with Pollock to Congress, New Orleans, Oct. 10, 1776; Neapolitan ambassador to the American Commissioners, 1778; Congress to O. Pollock, June 12, 1777, Oct. 24; July 19, 1779. Pollock to Congress, Apr. 1, 1778, July 6; Oct. 15, 1781; Sept. 18, 1782. Report of Robt. Morris, Nov. 21, 1781.

2. Circular of the American Commissioners in Paris, to captains of privateers, &c., against depredations on vessels of neutral nations. (p. 46.)

3. MS. copy of a printed tract: *Minutes of the trial and examination of certain persons in the Province of New York charged with being engaged in a conspiracy against authority of the Congress and liberties of America.* [Trial of Matthews.] London. 1776.

4. "Copied from the MS. Journal of the Council of New York." Begins Oct. 22, 1765; ends Nov. 6, 1765. (p. 63.)

5. Connecticut Records, vol. i., 1764–65. [Extracts, pp. 69–71.]

6. Original letters of Abraham Whipple, Marietta, Nov. 8, 1795, asking for a command on the lakes, if the government establishes a naval power there; and one dated at Providence, June 15, 1789, conveying a copy of his memorial to Congress in 1786, recounting his services in 1775, &c., his going to Bermuda for gunpowder, and his other naval services.

7. Memorandum of Mr. Alexander Murray of Edinburgh — apparently a scheme for a book.

8. Mr. Sparks' memoranda on books and tracts, made in the British Museum, Mar. 1841. Notes of a comparison of De Bry's edition of Hariot's Virginia with the Hakluyt Society reprint. Notes of titles of books relating to the first settlement of America, owned by Robt. S. Halford of London. (p. 84.) Notes of titles in the Historical Society.

9. T. Pickering to Jared Sparks on the battle of Germantown, in a letter dated Salem, Aug. 23, 1826. [Printed in *No. Amer. Rev.*]

10. Notes on Mackenzie's *Life of Paul Jones.*

11. Copy of letter written by Lafayette while in Prison, dated "Magdebourg le 15 mars (1793)."

12. Letters in English of Rochambeau, Paris, 19 Jan. 1784, marked "Duplicate," addressed to and endorsed by Washington. It concerns the Society of Cincinnati, and is accompanied by a copy of a letter by the Marshal de Segur.

13. W. H. Foote, Feb. 27, 1833, respecting the destruction of certain letters of Washington.

14. Letters about Capt. Henry Sparks, Jan. 25, 1776.

15. Letter of K. B. Gibbs (Fort George Island, Dec. 1, 1849), addressed to Buckingham Smith, concerning the spot of Ribault's landing on St. John's River, Florida.

16. "Copies from Col. Bland's Papers."

Letter to Rev. Jacob Duché, 1777.

Specifications of barracks for Convention troops at Charlotteville, 1778. Orders, May 2, 1779. Bland to Maj. Gen. Phillips, May 11, 1779. Letter of Washington, May 17, 1779, respecting British purposes to rescue the Convention troops.

Mary Lee to Maj. Theodorick Bland, Mar. 1, 1747–48.

Theodorick Bland, July 6, 1779, to Maj. Gen. Phillips. Letters of Gen. Phillips, July 7, 10, 14, 15, 24; Aug. 10, 1779.

Washington, Aug. 31, 1779, to Col. Bland, respecting Gen. Phillips' wish to go to Canada.

Roll of the family of Gen. Phillips, Sept. 11, 1779; and of Gen. Riedeal, Sept. 12.

Letter from Gen. Specht, Oct. 3, 1779.

Considerations on American Finance, Nov. 1779 [a fragment], by Theod. Bland.

Order about horses, 1779.

Charles Montaut to Col. Bland, Jan. 11, 1780.

Letters of Benj. Harrison, Aug. 22, 1780; J. Bannister to Col. Bland, 1780, 1781; S. G. Tucker to Col. Bland, 1782.

XLII.

1. "Journal of the Siege of Quebec, 1775." "From the manuscripts of George Chalmers. Bought in London, 1843." "Journal of the Siege from 1 Dec. 1775." The earliest entry is Dec. 5. Gives a particular account of the part of the writer — a captain — in the defence of Dec. 31, calling it "a glorious day for us, and as complete a little victory as was ever gained." The last entry is May 9, 1776. "As the scene of action is now removed from this, I close the journal."

2. Narrative of Facts relating to American affairs. A printed folio brochure. Relates to matters mostly of 1768, in Massachusetts and Virginia.

XLIII.

"British Papers relating to the American Revolution." Four volumes. "Copied from the originals in the State Paper Office, London. Selected by me in Aug. 1840."

Vol. I. 1. *New Hampshire*, 1765–1774. (pp. 1–36.) Letters between the royal governors and the home government.

2. *Massachusetts*, 1764–1774. Letters between the royal governors and the home government (pp. 37–198), and including a Letter of Admiral Montague, dated Boston, June 12, 1772, about the destruction of the "Gaspee" in Narragansett Bay, with the deposition of William Dickinson, a midshipman on the "Gaspee," and a letter of Apr. 8, 1772, of Montague to Gov. Wanton of Rhode Island, and Wanton's reply, May 8, 1772, respecting the troubles occasioned by the revenue officers there. (pp. 140–143.)

3. *New York*, 1763–1774. Letters between the royal governors and the home government. (pp. 201–319.)

Vol. II. "Selected in September and October, 1840."

1. *New Jersey*, 1765–1774. Official correspondence of the royal governors with the neighboring colonies and with the home government, chiefly the latter. (pp. 1–40.)

2. *Virginia*, 1764–1774. Official correspondence of the royal governors with the home government. (pp. 41–90.) "Lord Botetourt's instructions, 1768. Copied from the Records in the Privy Council Office, Whitehall, 1840." (pp. 91–113.)

3. *North Carolina*, 1764–1774. Official correspondence of the royal governors with the home government. (pp. 117–176.)

4. *South Carolina*, 1763–1774. Official correspondence with the home government. (pp. 179–255.)

5. *Georgia*, 1766–1774. Official correspondence with the home government. (pp. 258–297.)

Vol. III. "Selected by me in September and October, 1840." "Also, Commissions and instructions to governors. Copied from the records in the Privy Council Office, London. Selected by me in August, 1840."

1. "Proprieties, — comprising Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Maryland."

The official correspondence of these Colonies are arranged, not as in vols. i. and ii., by Colonies, but as they stand, intermixed, in chronological order, in the volumes in the State Paper Office, marked "Proprieties, vols. 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77." They cover the interval from 1763 to 1776.

2. *Military*. These letters are taken from the volumes in the State Paper Office, marked "Military Correspondence, vol. I. to X.," and begin in 1763 and end in 1774. The transcripts include letters of Gen. Gage (those from Boston begin Oct. 30, 1774), Lord Halifax, H. S. Conway, Lord Shelburne, Lord Hillsborough, Gov. Hutchinson, Lord Dartmouth, Gen. Haldimand. (pp. 72–187.)

Table showing "the general distribution of his Majesty's forces in North America. New York, 24 Sept. 1765." (p. 89.)

"Sir William Johnson's Account of the Expense of the Indian Congress lately held with them for the settlement of the Indian boundaries. Nov. 1768." Amount, £13,564.14.1. (p. 138.)

"Distribution of the troops in North America under the command of his Excellency, Lieut. Gen. Thomas Gage. New York, Oct. 31, 1772." (p. 169.)

3. "Minutes taken in the State Paper Office." [These are in Mr. Sparks' own hand-writing.] "From the original papers. London. Oct. and Nov. 1840."

Massachusetts. Extracts from letters beginning in 1768. In 1772 note is made of Nos. 6 and 7 of "The Censor," a paper published in Boston, supporting the Hutchinson party, which numbers were sent to England by Hutchinson. (p. 200.) The last memorandum is of Sept. 25, 1774.

New Hampshire and other Colonies. Extracts from letters beginning Dec. 19, 1767. The order is somewhat mixed, but the latest date of any Colony is 1776.

Military Correspondence. The entries begin in 1763, and consist of extracts and notes upon letters. References in Gage's letters to outrages upon the troops in Boston by the inhabitants in 1769. Major Rogers in 1768 at Michillimacinac.

A letter of Lt. Gov. Oliver, Nov. 20, 1775, says the 15,000 inhabitants of Boston are reduced to 3500, divided into 750 males properly inhabiting the town, 250 male refugees within the town from the country, and 2500 women and children. "Whole number of loyalists — men, women and children, about 2000."

Gage's official statement of the loss at Lexington, etc.

June 12, 1775, Gage writes to the ministry: "We need not be tender in calling upon the savages, as the rebels have shown us the example by bringing down as many indians against us here as they could collect."

4. "Instructions for Governor Eden, Maryland, 1769. Copied from the records in the Privy Council Office, Whitehall, 1840." (pp. 231–246.)

5. "Massachusetts. Gov. Hutchinson's commission and instructions, 1771. Copied from the Records in the Privy Council Office, Whitehall, 1840." (pp. 247–267.)

6. "Massachusetts Bay. Report upon the state of the disorders, confusion and misgovernment, which have prevailed in this province." (1771?) (pp. 268-269.)

Vol. IV. "Copied from the originals in the board of Trade (Old Plantation Office). Selected by me in August and Sept. 1840."

"Also, Miscellaneous Papers relating to the Colonial History. Copied from the originals (or records) in the British Museum and in the possession of Sir Thomas Phillipps, Worcestershire. Selected by me, 1840."

1. *New Hampshire.* Gov. Wentworth to the Lords of Trade (Mar. 4, 1764) about contraband trade (p. 2); the Stamp Act (pp. 3, 9); the Fisheries (p. 5); population and manufactures (p. 6); act concerning usury (p. 10); marriage act (pp. 11. 12).

2. *Massachusetts.* Trade, etc., in 1763. (p. 14.) Letters of Gov. Bernard to the Lords of Trade, 1765, 1766. (p. 28, etc.) Act of Compensation to sufferers and indemnity to offenders in the late times, 1767. (p. 32.) Hutchinson at Hillsborough, 1771. Additional instructions to Hutchinson, 1771. (p. 35.) Hutchinson to Dartmouth, 1773. (p. 36, etc.)

3. *New York.* Official correspondence with the home government, 1763, etc. Petition on public currency, 1769.

4. *New Jersey.* Official correspondence with the home government, 1764. Gov. Franklin on the Stamp Act. (p. 51, etc.) Gov. Franklin to the Earl of Shelburne, 1766. Petitions to the King, 1770. Memorial on the Act for Erecting Courts, 1770. Gov. Franklin to Hillsborough, and other official correspondence, 1771.

5. *Virginia.* Paper on the condition of the Colony in 1763. (p. 64.) Official correspondence with the home government, 1764, 1765. Francis Fauquier on the Stamp Act [printed in the Life of Patrick Henry, Sparks' *Amer. Biog.*], and other letters. (p. 78, etc.) Fauquier's official correspondence, 1766. Papers on the Slave trade, 1770.

6. *North Carolina.* Official correspondence with the home government, 1764.

7. *Georgia.* Stamp Act papers. (p. 92-98.) Papers on Slavery. (pp. 99.) Paper on Trade and Produce, 1766. (p. 100.)

8. "Minutes taken in the Board of Trade, Oct. 1840." *Massachusetts*, 1763-1770; *Virginia*, 1768-1771; *New Jersey; New Hampshire*, 1767; *North Carolina*, 1762.

9. "Colonies, 1670. Commissions, instructions and grants. Copied from the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum, 1840."

Commission, 1670, constituting the Council for foreign Plantations. Instructions to the same, 1670. Additional instructions to the same, 1670. Grant to the same, 1670. Additional Commission, 1671.

10. "Extracts from the Proceedings of the Committee of Trade and Plantations, concerning the Charter of Massachusetts, 1677. (p. 132, etc.) "Copied from the 'Journal of Trade and Plantations' in possession of Sir Thomas Phillipps, Middle Hill, Worcestershire, Nov. 13, 1840."

11. "State of the Colonies, 1721. Copied from a manuscript in the King's library, in the British Museum, 1840. See Chalmers' Introduction, etc., ii. p. 39." Dated at Whitehall, Sept. 8, 1721, and signed by J. Chetwynd, P. Docminique, M. Bladon, E. Ashe.

12. "Scheme of government for the West Indies. Apparently a supplement to the preceding paper. (By West Indies is here meant all the American Colonies.) Copied from a manuscript in the King's library, in the British Museum, 1840." (p. 199.)

13. "Massachusetts and Connecticut. Instructions, 1752. Copied from the records in the Privy Council Office, Whitehall, 1840." (p. 204.)

14. "Journal of Braddock's expedition, 1755. Copied from a manuscript in the King's library, in the British Museum, 1840." (pp. 209-249.) It begins: "The general arrived at Hampton in Virginia the 20th of February, 1755," etc.

15. "Petition to the King concerning paper money in the Colonies, probably about 1760." (p. 250.) "Copied from a manuscript in the possession of Sir Thomas Phillipps, Middle Hill, Worcestershire, Nov. 12, 1840."

16. "Project of a bill for uniting the proprietary and charter governments to the Crown. Probably about 1696." "Copied from a MS. in the possession of Sir Thomas Phillipps, Nov. 11, 1840."

"Petition to the Queen, 1706, concerning the proprietary and charter governments." (p. 260.) "Copied from a MS. in the possession of Sir Thos. Phillipps, Nov. 11, 1840."

XLIV.

The Stamp Act, etc. (unbound).

1. "Sketch for a history of the Stamp Act." An unbound MS. in Mr. Sparks's handwriting, in three sections, making 126 pp.

2. "Notes and Memoranda concerning the Stamp Act." Contents: (1) History of the Stamp Act, (origin), Maryland, Virginia, Massachusetts; printed books (extracts); Virtual representation and plan; Taxation; Representation and plans proposed; Franklin's Examination, Feb. 1766; Arguments for and against the Stamp Act. (2) Grenville's Revenue Act confirmed by the King,

Apr. 5, 1764; Trade Act, 1764; Bernard's Plan, 1764. (3) Stamp Act in England. (4) Stamp Act in America; proceedings without stamps; authority for and against the Stamp Act and the power of Parliament; newspapers of 1765; notes, etc.; Sons of Liberty. (5) Repeal of the Stamp Act; Walpole's history; Journals of the Commons (extracts); miscellaneous data. (6) Dates and Proceedings in the Colonies; Journals of the Commons; Declaratory Act; Act of Indemnity; Laws of Parliament relating to the Colonies; Paper money; Townsend's Revenue Act; Act appointing Commissioners. (7) Part of a letter from Daniel Dulany to General Conway, written probably in 1766 or 1767, and after the repeal of the Stamp Act, as would appear from a letter of Lord Shelburne, Feb. 6, 1767, in the *Chatham Correspondence* (iii. 192), where reference is made to this letter, and to Dulany's tract, *Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes on the British Colonies.*

3. "Papers received [by the library] from Mrs. Sparks, June 24, 1867." (1) Benjamin Vaughan to John Vaughan, Paris, Dec. 15, 1782. Sparks adds, "The above letter is copied from the original in the handwriting of Benjamin Vaughan, who was employed by Lord Shelburne as an agent connected with the Commissioners for negotiating the treaty of Peace in Paris in 1782." (2) Copy from the *Pennsylvania Evening Post*, Aug. 10, 1779, addressed "To the good people of Ireland," signed "B. Franklin, Versailles, Oct. 4, 1778." Mr. Sparks adds, "Purporting to be written by Franklin, with scarcely a shadow of probability. (3) Extract of letter from Stephen Higginson, Philadelphia, in Congress, Apr. 1783, to Theophilus Parsons, about the treaty of Peace. (4) Letters from Benjamin Franklin (copies in MS. or print), namely, to Whitefeld, New York, July 2, 1756; Craven St., London, 1764 (from the *Matapan Register*, May 21, 1839); London, Apr. 22, 1771 (from *Boston Daily Advertiser*, Aug. 25, 1858); from the *London Chronicle*, June 18, 1772; to Arthur Lee, dated at Craven House, Mar. 19, 1775; from Philadelphia, May 31, 1788, to John Thornfield; various letters in slips of *U. S. Gazette*, Oct. 12, 1855; Memoranda as to Franklin letters in printed books, etc.; facsimile issue of *Newport Mercury*, Dec. 19, 1758, "printed by James Franklin." (5) Various newspaper scraps.

XLV.

"British Papers relating to the American Revolution, selected from the Correspondence of the British Commanders-in-chief. Copied from the originals in the Royal Institution, London. Selected by me in Nov. 1840, London." In two folio volumes.

"Sir Guy Carleton was the last Commander-in-chief of the British army in America, during the American Revolution. The official papers of his predecessors, Sir William Howe and Sir Henry Clinton, came into his possession when he took the command. These with his own papers were taken by him to England at the time of the peace. After his death they fell into the hands of another person (Mr. Simmons, his secretary), who presented them to the Royal Institution in London. I examined them all in Nov. 1840, and made the following selection. The originals are comprised in more than forty volumes."

The selections begin with "Extracts from Gen. Gage's and Gen. Howe's orderly books. Boston, Gen. Gage's orders."

"General morning orders. Saturday, June 17, 1775, etc. The last order is Mar. 14, 1776.

*** Howe's orderly book has been printed by B. F. Stevens, with an introduction by E. E. Hale, but it has not been published.

Gov. Martin to Lord Dartmouth, North Carolina, June 30, 1775.

Lord Campbell to Lord Dartmouth, Charlestown, July 19, 1775.

Lord Dartmouth to Gen. Howe.

Lord Germain to Gen. Howe.

Agreement of Geo. Foster and Benedict Arnold, May 27, 1776, about prisoners taken at the Cedars.

Lord North to Gen. Howe.

Account of an interview of Gen. Howe's messenger with Washington, dated Staten Island, July 20, 1776.

Lord Germain to Gen. Carleton.

G. Johnson's review of indian affairs, Oct. 3, 1776.

Lord Germain to Sir William Howe. Burgoyne to Gen. Howe and Howe to Burgoyne.

Secret instructions for Clinton (1778). Germain to Clinton. Cornwallis to Clinton. Clinton to Germain. Rawdon to Cornwallis, and other letters by and to Franklin, Haldimand, Leslie, Thompson, Shelburne, Townshend, Arnold, Schuyler, Greene, Balfour.

XLVI.

"Dates of the Principal events during the Revolution. Taken principally from original letters and other manuscript papers written at the time." A blank book with notes in Mr. Sparks's handwriting, including appointments of Gen. Washington's aids, from the orderly books; Appointments as made by Congress; Governors of the States; Regiments raised in New York 1775; Arrangement of the army, May 22, 1777; Monuments ordered to be erected by Congress; Resignations; Disposition of the army, July 19, 1779; Cavalry; Events by years, beginning 1775 and ending 1783; notes

relating to DeKalb, Laurens, Woedtke, Silas Deane, paper money, Yankee Doodle, right of taxation, first continental flag, and various other subjects; "maps and plans of military operations of the Revolution in my possession," and in "the College library, purchased by Henry Stevens" and noted in its catalogue; newspaper scraps; data about the Livingston family.

XLVII.

"**Diaries** and letters relating to the Revolution, 1773-1778. Copied from the originals."

1. "Extracts from an original diary by Thomas Newall, Boston, 1773, 1774." [This has been printed.]

2. "Extracts from Capt. Benj. Warren's diary, Saratoga and Cherry Valley, 1777–1778" (p. 8). Begins July 21, 1777, and ends Oct. 16, for the Saratoga campaign; and begins July 24, 1778, and ends Nov. 23, 1778, for the Cherry Valley experience. "The above copied from Capt. Warren's original diary, lent to me by Mr. Daggett, of New York."

3. Letters of Wm. Whipple, Mar. and June, 1776 (p. 26).

4. "Battle of Rhode Island." Letter of James Lanman, Providence, Sept. 16, 1778 (p. 29).

5. "Copied from Gen. Glover's papers; furnished to me by Col. Everett." Gen. Lee's orders, Oct. 24, Nov. 3, 11, 17, 18, 19, 1776.

From Gen. Glover to Hon. James Warren, Peekskill, July 25, 1777; Stillwater, Aug, 6, Aug. 11; Van Schaick's island, Aug. 19; to Jonathan Glover, Sept. 5, 7, 21 (battle of 19); 29.

General orders, Rhode Island. Aug. 10 to 31st, 1778.

*** Of W. P. Upham's Memoir of General Glover in *Essex Institute Hist. Coll.* vol. v.

6. Letter of John S. Littell, Germantown, Pa., Apr. 14, 1848, to Jared Sparks on Capt. Eliakim Littell (p. 74).

7. "Biographical sketch of Capt. Eliakim Littell" (p. 77).

XLVIII.

"**Journals** and Papers relating to the Revolution. Collected from various sources, 1845."

1. "Journal of events in Pennsylvania, Dec. 1776." "Copy of a Journal kept by Margaret Morris for the amusement and information of her sister, Milcah Martha Moore; her residence at the time was on the bank at Burlington, N. J., at the corner of Ellis Street." Begins Dec. 6, 1776; ends in June 1778.

2. "Journal of a Campaign from Philadelphia to Paulus Hook by the late Algernon Roberts, Lower Marion Township, Montgomery." Begins Aug. 16, 1776.

3. Battle of Long Island. Letters, Feb. 5 and July 30, 1844, to Sparks from Henry Onderdonk jr., with pen-sketches of the battle.

4. "Notes used in writing the life of Arnold," being various brief memoranda.

Lord Geo. Germain to Gen. Clinton on André's capture and death, Nov. 28, 1780 (p. 61).

Lord Geo. Germain to Arnold, Dec. 7, 1780.

Gen. Clinton to Lord Geo. Germain, Oct. 30, 1780.

5. Gen. Greene's letter on the battle of Bunker Hill, dated Roxbury, June 18, 1775, addressed to Gov. Cooke of Rhode Island. "Copied from the original" (p. 68).

6. "Resolves concerning Hutchinson's Letters. 1773." From the Council Records (Mass.), June 25, 1773 (p. 71).

7. "Proposal in Rhode Island for a Continental navy." "Vote of the Assembly, Aug. 1775." "Extracts from the private journal of Gov. Ward relating to the Revolutionary navy (Oct. 3, 1775)." Approval by Rhode Island, Aug. 1775, of the acts of the Continental Congress. Vote of the Rhode Island Assembly, Aug. 1775, on prosecuting the war.

8. Printed broadside, dated Boston, Nov. 18, 1775, "Orders to be observed during time of fires by the inhabitants," signed William Howe (p. 79).

9. Gov. Franklin, Perth Amboy, Jan. 5, 1776, to Earl of Dartmouth. "Taken from a copy found among the papers of Charles Pettit in 1776, Secretary of New Jersey, and now in my possession. William B. Reed. Philad. 20 March, '43."

10. Robert Morris, July 20, 1776, to Col. Reed (p. 82) on the declaration of Independence.

11. Autograph letter of David Wooster, New Rochelle, Feb. 20, 1777 (p. 84).

12. "A general return of provisions, Albany, 4 June, 1777" (p. 86).

13. Printed broadside of votes of the Connecticut assembly, May, 1780, about raising militia for 3 months, to coöperate with the army of the United States (p. 87).

14. General Green's letter, July 26, 1780, resigning as Quatermaster General, copied from the original in the State Department, Washington, and his letter of July 28, to the Com. of Congress, enclosing his resignation.

15. Autograph letter of George Clinton, Poughkeepsie, May 4, 1782, to Col. Willet.

16. Washington, June 5, 1782, to Gen. Lincoln, about the Asgill case (p. 92).

17. Notes of Army Rolls from the Washington Papers, partly as furnished to the Pension Office.

18. Letter (translated) of Vergennes, June 20, 1785.

19. "Battle of Kings Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780." "Statement of the proceedings of the western army from the 25 Sept. 1780 to the reduction of Maj. Furguson and the army under his command." Copy, signed by Wm. Campbell, Isaac Shelby, Benj. Cleveland. Letter of Wm. Campbell, Wilkes County, Camp on Briar Creek, Oct. 20, 1780, to Col. Arthur Campbell. Letters of Lyman C. Draper, July 24, 1845.

20. "A list of the officers killed and wounded on the banks of the Monongahela, the 9th day of July, 1755." A contemporary MS. "George Washington, aid-de-camp," is marked as "wounded." Mr. Sparks has endorsed the list "Some parts are doubtful."

XLIX.

"Miscellaneous Papers collected from various sources, relating chiefly to the Revolution." In three vols.

Vol. I. 1. Statement of Dr. Benjamin Church, dated "From my prison in Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775." "A true copy from the original by Samuel Eliot, jun^r" (p. 1).

2. Col. John E. Howard's account of the battle of Germantown, with a rude MS. plan, addressed to Col. Timothy Pickering, and dated "Baltimore, Jan. 29, 1827." "The preceding copy is in Col. Howard's handwriting and was given to me by him in Baltimore soon after it was written" (p. 13).

3. Memorandum respecting Gen. Conway's cabal with General Gates against the military character of General Washington. Signed by Robert Troup, New York, 26 Oct. 1827. "The preceding account was given to me by Col. Troup, with whom I conversed on the subject of it" (p. 20).

4. Information of Mr. Paca and Mr. W. H. Drayton respecting Mr. Arthur Lee, laid on the table and read, Apr. 30, 1779 (pp. 23 and 24).

5. Report of a Committee concerning Deane and Arthur Lee, signed Wm. Carmichael, Philadelphia, May 3, 1779 (p. 25).

6. A printed brochure. *American Annals; or Hints and Queries for Parlement* [*sic*] *men, 1775-1778.* "Printed at the private press of George Allan, at Darlington, for his friend Thomas Pennant." "Presented to me by O. Rich, Esq., in London, 1840" (p. 27).

7. Gen. Armstrong's letters, concerning the Northern Campaign (1777), Gates and Wayne (p. 31). Dated at Red Hook, Oct. 13, 1831; Dec. 4; Apr. 19, 1832; July 8; Nov. 23; Dec. 26; Jan. 17, 1833; May 19; Aug. 22; Sept. 10; June 24, 1834; Mar. 13, 1835; May 5, 1835; Mar. 6, 1836; July 24, 1837; July 16, 1842. They are all addressed to Mr. Sparks, who writes in the last, "Gen. Armstrong died a few months after this letter was written."

8. Copies of the [two] Newburgh Addresses, furnished to me by the author of them, Gen. John Armstrong, Jan. 1837. Letter of Gen. Armstrong, Jan. 12, 1837, affirming that they were "from the original drafts" (p. 64).

9. Account of Kosciuszko, sent to me by Gen. Armstrong, 1837. "Written by Gen. Armstrong, Aug. 1837," with a letter from Armstrong to Sparks, dated Red Hook, Aug. 1837 (p. 69).

10. Reasons against evacuating New York, 1776, by Brig. Gen. Geo. Clinton, with a letter by Gen. Armstrong appertaining, dated Red Hook, Dec. 14, 1834 (p. 75).

11. John Dickinson's draft of instructions to Commissioners (apparently not adopted) (p. 78). Rough draft with erasures and signed "John Dickinson, July 22, 1779."

12. Papers relating to a proposed reconciliation between England and the United States, June, 1778. Copied from the originals in the Archives des Affaires étrangères, Paris, 1829 (p. 84).

"The author of the following letter and papers was unknown. They were all sent in one packet to Dr. Franklin, who then resided at Passy. The name Charles De Weissenstein affixed to the letter was assumed, and although the letter is dated at Bruxelles, yet Dr. Franklin was convinced that the writer was actually in Paris and that he was a secret agent for the British ministry. He wrote an answer accordingly, dated July 1, 1778, which is one of the most remarkable of Dr. Franklin's compositions. He sent the original papers and a copy of his answer to Count de Vergennes, by whom they were deposited in the Archives, where they have been preserved. The originals are written in a disguised hand-writing, with occasional interlineations in a different hand, so that more than one person was acquainted with the contents. Dr. Franklin attached some degree of importance to these papers, because he believed them to have been seen and approved by the British ministry."

"See Franklin's answer in the *Diplomatic Correspondence of the Revolution*, iii. 45."

The envelope is addressed: "To Dr. Benjamin Franklin, &c. &c. &c. Secret and confidential. Read this in private and before you look at the other papers; but don't be imprudent enough to let any one see it, before you have considered it thoroughly."

The letter is dated Bruxelles, June 16, 1778. It is accompanied by "Articles of Arrangement" and a "Great Outline of the future government of North America."

13. Articles copied from the Philadelphia newspapers, relating to public affairs, 1779–1781,—some of them written by Gouverneur Morris (pp. 108–155).

14. Papers relating to Arnold and André, used in writing the *Life of Arnold*, 1834 (pp. 156–227.)

Letter dated Crown Point, June 13, 1775 (original).

Samuel Adams, Philad., Mar. 18, 1777, and Feb. 27, 1779, to Miss Mary Scollay, on the action of Congress respecting the memory of Generals Warren and Mercer.

Arnold, July 15, 1778, and Feb. 19, 1779, on making provision for Warren's family.

John Jay introducing Arnold to Gov. Clinton, Jan. 31, 1779.

James Duane, John Jay, Wm. Floyd, and Francis Lewis, Feb. 3, 1779, accrediting Gen. Arnold to Gov. Clinton, and about a project of distributing public lands to soldiers.

Joseph Read, Feb. 6, 1779, on Charges against Arnold.

Francis Lewis, Mar. 8, 1779, to Gov. Clinton.

Congress, Sept. 29, 1780, on the seizure of Arnold's papers, and copies of papers seized.

Arnold to Silas Deane, March 22, 1780.

Du Simitière to Gov. Clinton.

David Hosack to John Pintard, July 24, 1819, on André's death, and one to Sparks, Apr. 8, 1834.

Benj. Talmadge, Nov. 21, 1833, to Sparks, on the Arnold-André plot; and another, Feb. 17, 1834.

James Thacher, Plymouth, Feb. 6, 1834, including publication of details about André's execution, and others of Feb. 27, and Mar. 4, 1834.

Nathan Beers, Feb. 12, 1834, to Professor Woolsey, about André.

John D. Dickinson, 12 July, 1834, on Arnold's family.

Professor Woolsey, Feb. 1, and Feb. 15, 1834, on traditional accounts of Arnold.

Chief Justice Samuel Eddy, of Rhode Island, on the Arnold family, May 3, 1834.

James Lanman, Norwich, Apr. 7, 1834, on Arnold's family.

James Stedman, Norwich, Apr. 8, 1834, on Arnold's family.

Jos. H. Abbot, Boston, June 25, 1834, respecting Nathan Hale.

Mr. J. Bronson, Sept. 29, 1834, on the capture of André.

Wm. Shimmin on Arnold's business ventures in the West Indies.

15. "Correspondance entre le Comte DeGrasse, Lord Shelburne et le Comte de Vergennes, relativ au traité de paix. (This manuscript was transmitted to me by General Lafayette. See his letter dated at La Grange, Nov. 25 1829.)" The papers are dated 1782 and 1783, and the copies are attested, Oct. 7, 1829, by le Comte de Grasse. The last is a letter from Washington, Newburgh, May 14, 1783, to the Comte de Grasse.

16. Count d'Aranda's letter, 1783. "Procured for me in the Spanish offices at Madrid by Mr. Alexander H. Everett, the American minister to Spain in the year 1827."

"A French translation is printed in the French edition of Coxe's *History of the Bourbons*, Paris, 1827, by Andres Muriel.

"There is good reason to believe that the paper was not written by Count d'Aranda."

An English draft is annexed, "made by M. de Wallenstein in Washington, June, 1827."

17. Luzerne's Memorial to Congress, 1779 (p. 243[a]).

18. Memoranda of papers to be copied in various public offices, examined by me in the year 1826," viz. in the Sec. of State's office in Rhode Island, 1774–1783; from the MS. vol. marked 5 (New Jersey); in the public offices of Pennsylvania; including minutes of the Committee and Council of Safety (1776–1777); letters of Washington, Wayne and others; and of the Executive Council of Penna.; in the Maryland Archives, including Council proceedings (1753–67) and letter book of Governor and Council (1777–87); in the Virginia Archives, including correspondence of Com. of Correspondence (1773–75), Journal of the Council (1776–78), letters of Jefferson, Benj. Harrison, Washington, Steuben, Greene; in the North Carolina Archives; in the South Carolina Archives; in the Georgia Archives.

19. Memoranda on North Carolina (1774–1776), dated Raleigh, May 4, 1826.

20. Memoranda of papers examined in the French Archives of Foreign Affairs in Paris, Aug.–Oct. 1828 (1777–1783), with brief extracts and synopses.

21. Brief notes on John Jay's life, with letters of Franklin and Jay, 1783, now printed in the *Diplom. Corresp. of the Rev.*

22. Letter of John Adams, Sept. 13, 1783, since printed in the *Diplom. Corresp. of the Rev.*

23. Alexander Hamilton's speeches and letters, 1787–1795. "The letters were copied from the originals in the Treasury Department, in Washington, 1830. The office has since been burned and the originals were destroyed" (p. 305).

24. Correspondence between John Quincy Adams and Charles Pinckney, respecting the draft of the Constitution, 1818. Copied from the originals in the Dept. of State, Washington.

Vol. II. 1. Autographs before the Revolution (pp. 1–115).

J. Belcher, Feb. 17, 1740–1.

R. Saltonstall to R. Walden, Mar. 10, 1745.

Geo. Clinton, New York, Jan. 10, 1747, to Col. Johnson.

Benning Wentworth, June 17, 1755, to Wm. Johnson.

Horatio Sharpe Annapolis, July 15, 1755, to Gov. R. T. Morris of Penna.

Sir William Johnson, Albany, July 15, 1755, to Gen. Bradstreet.

Robt. Orme's letter, July 18, 1755, on Braddock's defeat, — early copy.

Gen. Phineas Lyman to Gen. Johnson, Stillwater, July 26, 1755.

Col. Ephraim Williams, Aug. 4, 1755, to Gen. Johnson [signature missing].

Timothy Ruggles, [Oct. 9, 1755]; Oct. 14, 1755.

Charles Hardy, Albany, Nov. 14 and 21, 1755.

Gen. Gage, Albany, Nov. 23, 1755.

T. Pownall, New York, Dec. 8, 1755, to Gen. Johnson.

Geo. Washington to Wm. Denny, 1756 (copy).

Peyton Randolph, May 3, 1756.

Lord Fairfax, July 13, 1756, to Col. Washington, and endorsed by Washington.

Lord Loudoun, Albany, Aug. 16, 1756.

P. Gilman, Albany, Aug. 26, 1756, to Rev. Daniel Rogers, Exeter.

G. Mason to Col. Washington, Sept. 13, 1756.

James DeLancey to Sir William Johnson, June 10, 1757.

Col. John Stanwix, July 20, 1757, to Col. Washington, who endorses it.

John Durkee, Fort Edward, Aug. 19, 1757.

Gen. James Abercromby, Albany, Sept. 18, 1757, to Sir William Johnson.

John Durkee, Fort Edward, Mar. 17, 1758.

Staats L. Morris, London, May 13, 1758.

Washington to G. W. Fairfax, Raystown, Sept. 25, 1758 (copy).

Henry Bouquet to Col. Washington, Nov. 5, 1758.

Dr. James Craik, Winchester, Dec. 29, 1758.

James Durkee, Camp near Oswego, July 26, 1760.

Robert H. Morris, 1761, to Lewis Morris.

Thomas Fitch to Sir William Johnson, Feb. 3, 1762.

James Hamilton to Sir Wm. Johnson, Oct. 17, 1762.

Col. Henry Clinton, London, Feb. 11, 1763.

Wm. Smith, Jr., New York, Oct. 3, 1763.

John Alsop, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1763.

Cadwallader Colden, Fort George, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1765.

Francis Fauquier, Williamsburgh, Apr. 11, 1766, to Sir Wm. Johnson.

William Franklin, Burlington, N. Jersey, Apr. 15, 1766.

William Samuel Johnson, Stratford, Conn., May 24, 1766, to John Dickinson.

Gov. H. Moore, Albany, Sept. 26, 1766.

Eleazar Wheelock, Lebanon, Dec. 9, 1766, to Wm. Sam. Johnson.

H. Moore, March 17 and May 12, 1767.

Lund Washington to Geo. Washington, Mt. Vernon, Mar. 30, 1767; with Postscript by Martha Washington.

Capt. H. I. Cramahé, Quebec, July 28, 1766, to Sir Wm. Johnson, concerning trial of Maj. Rogers.

John Penn, Schenectady, Oct. 17, 1768.

The humble Address of the Commons House of Assembly of the Province of Georgia to the King, Dec. 24, 1768, signed W. Jones, speaker (in Dr. Franklin's handwriting).

Guy Carleton, Quebec, May 25, 1769, to Sir Wm. Johnson.

T. Pownall, London, Apr. 15, 1770, to Sir Wm. Johnson.

Thomas Hutchinson, Boston, Oct. 8, 1771. (Private.) About Mr. Kirkland's mission.

Sir Wm. Johnson, Johnson Hall, Mar. 28, 1772, to Dr. Arthur Lee in London. Rough draft with many corrections.

Robert Eden, Annapolis, Mar. 11, 1773. Endorsed by Washington.

Philip Skene, Albany, Jan. 22, 1773.

Wm. Tryon, New York, Sept. 15, 1773, to Philip Schuyler, etc.

Lord Dunmore, Williamsburgh, Sept. 24, 1773. Endorsed by Washington.

H. T. Cramahé, Quebec, Oct. 13, 1773, to Sir Wm. Johnson.

"Mr. Burke's letter (1774) respecting the hearing at the Cockpit upon the petition for the removal of Gov. Hutchinson, made from a copy in my possession, 1839, H. C. Van Schaack.

"Mr. Burke's letter, Apr. 6, 1774, to the Assembly of New York. Copy made from a copy in my possession, H. C. Van Schaack."

Printed broadside, — "To the Commissioners appointed by the East India Company for the Sale of Tea in America." Signed Scævola (1774).

2. Autographs during the Revolution (pp. 116–238).

William Lee, London, Apr. 6, 1775, to Col. R. H. Lee. Says that £25,000 have been sent to Gen. Gage for secret-service money. "Mr. Joseph Reed of Philadelphia you should be cautious of, as he carries on a close correspondence with Lord Dartmouth, who is as treacherous and deceitful a wretch as ever lived, with all Hillsborough's malignity against America, but a great deal more cunning." "Mr. Quincy, I understand, has got a list of your real friends as well as enemies among the London merchants."

Joseph Cilley, jr., Medford, Mass., Apr. 22, 1775. On the want of a competent commander of the New Hampshire forces, addressed to Col. Nath. Folsom.

Letter from the Provincial Convention at Exeter N. H., Apr. 26, 1775, on the spirit aroused in New Hampshire by the fight at Concord.

John Adams to Jas. Warren, July 24, 1775 (copies).

Francis Lewis, Philadelphia, Aug. 2, 1775.

H. Jackson, Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 3, 1775, to John Langdon on the defences of the harbor, with a plan of them.

Col. Seth Warner, La Prairie, Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Montgomery at St. John. About Allen's defeat before Montreal, — a very illiterate letter.

James Otis, Watertown, Council Chamber, Oct. 13, 1775, about a warrant to Dr. Estes Howe.

Charles Lee, Winter Hill, Oct. 17, 1775.

Lord Sterling, Oct. 2, 1775, — endorsed by Washington.

David Wooster, Albany, Oct. 6, 1775, to Gen. Schuyler.

Brook Watson, Montreal, Oct. 19, 1775, to Lt. Gov. Franklin.

Robert Treat Paine, Albany, Nov. 21, 1775, to Gen. Schuyler, informing him of the arrival of a Committee of Congress to consult with him (Langdon, R. R. Livingston and Paine).

Joseph Spencer, Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775, to Washington, recommending ensign Hooker.

Thos. Lynch, Jan. 2, 1776, to Gen. Schuyler.

Alexander M'Dougall, Jan. 2, 1776, to Washington.

Andrew Lewis, Williamsburg, Jan. 16, 1776, — endorsed in Washington's handwriting.

John Hancock, Philad., Feb. 12, 1776, to Washington (signature cut off).

John Johnson, Mar. 27, 1776, to Philip Schuyler.

Oliver Wolcott, Apr. 12, 1776, to Gen. Schuyler.

Philip Skene, Hartford, May 1, 1776, to Gen. Schuyler.

Gov. Nicolas Cooke, Providence, May 13, 1776, to Gen. Schuyler, sending him $1712.$\frac{3}{8}$ in specie.

John André, Carlisle, June 1, 1776, to Gen. Schuyler.

Abraham Clark, Elizabethtown, June 26, 1776, to Col. Elias Dayton. On the hellish plot to assassinate Washington in N. Y., etc.

Joseph Hawley, Watertown, June 27, 1776, to Washington, urging troops to be sent to Canada. "No place on the Continent I consider more secure than Boston."

Woedtke, Crown Point, July 6, 1776.

Col. Ritzema, New York, July 12, 1776.

Copy of the Declaration, July 14, 1776, of Lord Howe and Gen. Howe.

Hugh Mercer, Perth Amboy, July 22, 1776, to Washington, sending copy of the declaration of the Howes "found yesterday at the fork of the road a mile from South Amboy Ferry house — the originals of which I have sent to Congress."

Abraham Clark, Philad., Aug. 1, 1777, to the Rev. James Caldwell. Condition of the British army on Staten island, etc. Another, Aug. 2, about capture of prizes and the naming of Duché as Chaplain of Congress.

Gen. Heath, King's bridge, Aug. 17, 1776, to Washington on the attempt of the fire-ships on the enemy's vessels.

Brig. Gen. Jas. Clinton, Fort Montgomery, Sept. 8, 1776, to Geo. Washington, on the condition of the forces in the Highlands.

James Caldwell, Elizabethtown, Sept. 10, 1776, to Elias Dayton at Fort Schuyler, Mohawk River.

Patrick Henry, Williamsburgh, Sept. 20, 1776, to Washington, on the defeat of the Cherokees. "My poor friend Sullivan I hear is a prisoner and report says at Congress to offer terms of peace. I should not think he would be the bearer of disadvantageous offers."

S. Deane, Paris, Sept. 30, 1776, to R. Morris, — a copy.

Robt. R. Livingston, Fishkill, Oct. 7, 1776, to Gen. Schuyler.

Benedict Arnold, Schuyler's Island, Oct. 12, 1776, to Gen. Gates, on his naval fight, — a copy.

Roger Sherman, Haven, Oct. 15, 1776, to Washington, on his furnishing money to a party of Penobscot indians on the march to join Washington's army.

Gen. Schuyler, Saratoga, Oct. 16, 1776, to Albert Yates, President of the Convention, on measures to protect Ticonderoga after Arnold's naval defeat.

Col. Benj. Tupper, above Dobb's Ferry, Oct. 22, 1776, to Gen. Clinton, respecting the removal of stores.

B. Arnold, Ticonderoga, Oct. 24, 1776, to Schuyler, — a copy.

Horatio Gates, Ticonderoga, Oct. 24, 1776, to Schuyler, — a copy.

Schuyler, Saratoga, Oct. 26, 1776, to the Committee of the Convention at Albany. On the movements of the enemy.

John McKesson, Oct. 29, 1776, to Gen. Clinton. News from Whiteplains.

Edmund Rutledge, Nov. 6, 1776, to Schuyler, congratulating him on emerging from a load of calumny.

Josiah Bartlett, Kingstown, Nov. 11, 1776, to Col. John Langdon.

James Duane, Fishkill, Nov. 16, 1776, to Gen. Clinton.

Roger Sherman, New Haven, Nov. 18, 1776, to Gen. Schuyler, respecting the non-payment of Col. Warner's regiment.

S. Kirkland, Saratoga, Nov. 31, 1776, to Col. Elias Dayton.

Samuel Adams, Elbridge Gerry, William Ellery and Wm. Whipple, Philad., Dec. 12, 1776, to Washington, informing him that the enemy had arrived in Rhode Island, and asking that a general

might be despatched to take command against them.

Jed. Huntington, Clove, Dec. 23, 1776, to Gen. Clinton.

Samuel Chase, Baltimore, Jan. 23, 1777, to Washington, inquiring about British treatment of prisoners, etc.

F. Barber, Mt. Independence, Feb. 12, 1777, to Col. Elias Dayton.

Thomas Mifflin, Reading, 13 Feb. 1777, to Washington.

Cornwallis, Brunswick, Feb. 14, 1777, to Washington.

Gen. David Waterbury, Stanford, Feb. 21, 1777, to Gen. Schuyler,— written while a prisoner.

Robert Morris and Geo. Clymer, Phil., Feb. 24, 1777.

Eugene Benson, Fishkill, Feb. 24, 1777, to Gen. Clinton.

Abraham Clark, Phil., Mar. 7, 1777, to Elias Dayton.

Col. Varick, Albany, Apr. 2, 1777, to Gen. Schuyler, — a copy.

Gen. Robert Howe, Charlestown, S. C., Apr. 10, 1777,— about an expedition into Georgia, etc.

Francis Lightfoot Lee, Philad., Apr. 10, 1777, to Washington. "Gaming is particularly said to prevail to a scandalous height."

Printed broadside: State of Massachusetts Bay, House of Representatives, May 5, 1777. To selectmen of Towns.

Gen. Sullivan, Princeton, May 23, 1777, to Washington, about shooting a deserter.

Saml. H. Parsons, New Haven, June 5, 1777, to Washington, about the regiments to constitute his brigade.

Gen. John Morin Scott, Fishkill, June 12, 1777, to Gen. Clinton.

Gov. T. Rutledge, Charlestown, S. C., June 25, 1777, to Gov. Caswell, introducing Lafayette and DeKalb.

Chas. Thomson, Summerville, July 21, 1777, to Washington, on a corps of engineers and the French officers lately arrived, and the exchange of Lee.

G. Morris, Fort Edward, July 21, 1777, on disloyalty in the New Hampshire grants, etc. — a copy.

Gen. F. Nash, Trenton, July 26, 1777, to Gen. Gates, on being ordered by Washington to Philadelphia.

Broadside. "State of Massachusetts Bay, In House of Representatives, Aug. 8, 1777," about sending militia to the scene of war.

3. "Papers relating to the affair at Ticonderoga, June and July, 1777: probably the same that were used at Gen. St. Clair's Court Martial Concerning the Evacuation of Ticonderoga (from p. 238 to p. 307). Copies."

Letters of Schuyler to St. Clair, Albany, June 3, 4, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30; July 5; to Elisha Avery, June 4, 7; Saratoga, June 14; July 4, 6; to Gates, June 4, 26; to Col. Lewis, June 6; (through Livingston, aid-de-camp); June 12; Saratoga, June 14; Albany, July 4, 5; to Washington, Saratoga, June 14; Fort Edward, June 16.

St. Clair to Schuyler, Ticonderoga, June 13, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30; July 3.

J. Lansing to J. Lamb, June 17.

Memoranda given to Col. Lewis at Fort George, June 17, about supplies.

Council of war at Ticonderoga, June 20, proceedings.

Schuyler to Maj. Stevens, June 28, about cannon on Mount Independence.

Return of provisions and stores at Ticonderoga, June 20.

Jos. Trumbull, by order of Washington, Middlebrook, June 21, to Schuyler.

Schuyler to James Yancey, June 21; to Com. Wynkoop, June 26; to the Com. of Berkshire, June 28; to Gov. Trumbull, June 28; to General Ten Broock, June 28; to Maj. Yates at Fort George, June 28; to Pierre Van Cortlandt, June 28; to Joseph Trumbull, June 29, — a long letter; to Col. Brown, July 4; to John Jay, Stillwater, Aug. 6.

4. Autographs: Anonymous to Franklin, Holland, Aug. 25, 1777.

"Politics, 16 July, 1782."

Translation of a German proclamation of Congress, to induce the desertion of Germans from the enemy, Aug. 27, 1777.

Simeon Fraser, by order of Burgoyne, Sept. 1, 1777, asking for a list of officers and privates taken prisoners at Bennington — to Gen. Gates.

Council of Safety at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, addressed "to the generals commanding nearest regiments" asking that troops be forwarded.

A copy of a letter from Lewis de L'Estarjette, Esq., to the Honorable Henry Laurens, Esq., President of Congress, dated Paris, Sept. 5, 1777, introducing Steuben. Copy of one by Franklin to Deane, Sept. 4, accrediting Steuben to Washington; and one from Deane to Robert Morris, Sept. 3, also accrediting Steuben.

G. V. Schaick, Albany, Sept. 13, 1777, to Gen. Gates on the arrest of Col. Nathan Hale of New Hampshire for high treason.

Wm. Ellery, Providence, Sept. 19, 1777, to Wm. Whipple, on the "fluctuating state of the public credit," etc.

Elbridge Gerry, Lancaster, Sept. 24, to Washington, about collecting arms in Massachusetts.

Pay roll of Brig.-Gen. William Whipple's brigade, Sept.–Nov. 1777.

Return of ordnance and stores taken from the enemy, Oct 7, and 17, 1777.

Francis Hopkinson, Bordentown, Nov. 14, 1777, to Washington on Duché's letters.

Wm. Smith, manor of Livingston, Nov. 16, 1777, to Henry White.

Thomas Chittenden, by order of Committee, Bennington, Nov. 24, 1777, to Gen. Gates.

5. *A Report of a Committee of Convention of a form of Government for the State of Massachusetts-Bay, published for the inspection and perusal of the members. Dec. 11, 1777.* (Folio, 8 pp. of print.)

6. Autographs: Jos. Galloway, Philad., Dec. 18, 1777, to Washington, asking permission for Mrs. Galloway to enter Philadelphia.

Oliver Wolcott, Litchfield, Dec. 20, 1777, to Gen. Gates.

Mr. Hartley to Mr. Thornton, Golden Square (London), Dec. 23, 1777 (in the third person).

Steuben, Boston, Dec. 27, 1777.

Vol. III. 1. Autographs, 1778–79, (pp. 1–83): Maj. John Dyke Acland, New York, [Jan.] 5, 1778, to Gen. Schuyler: "Lady Harriet and myself are proud to acknowledge the very polite attention received from you and Mrs. Schuyler, and you may be assured that we do not fail in all company to do justice to the general behavior of all ranks in Albany."

Henry Laurens, Yorktown, Jan. 14, 1778, to Gov. Clinton, respecting the suspension of the embarcation of Burgoyne's army.

F. Barber, Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778, to Col. Dayton, respecting an attack on Capt. Lee and his men.

Dr. John Rodgers, Sharon, Jan. 24, 1778, to Gov. Clinton, applying on behalf of Dr. Gordon, "who is writing the history of the present war," for particulars about the assault on Fort Montgomery, etc.

Egbert Benson, Poughkeepsie, Jan. 29, 1778, to the Committee of Tryon County, about prisoners.

John Paul Jones, on board the "Ranger," Feb. 10, 1778, to the Amer. Commissioners in Paris, a copy, and one of Feb. 26, to Silas Deane, also a copy.

Philip Livingston, Mar. 8, 1778. "The late intended expedition to Canada would make a most glorious farce (Gen. Gates the principal actor) if it was not too serious a matter to ridicule."

Count Pulaski, Mar. 19, 1778 (in French).

Robt. R. Livingston, manor of Livingston, Apr. 10, 1778, to Washington, transmitting some Leyden papers.

Several letters of Gouverneur Morris, Yorktown, Apr. to Aug. 1778, to John Jay, — copies.

James Lovell, Yorktown, Apr. 30, 1778.

Wm. Ellery, Thomas Adams and Rich. Hutson, Committee of Commerce, York, Pa., May 16, 1778, about contract with Beaumarchais.

Knyphausen, Philad., June 9, 1778.

Gov. Geo. Johnstone, Philad., June 10, 1778, to Washington, and endorsed by him.

Wm. H. Drayton, Philad., July 5, 1778, to Washington, congratulating him on the victory of Monmouth.

Lafayette, Saybrook, July 28, 1778. [Signature cut off.]

Lafayette, Norwich, July 30, 1778, to Gen. Sullivan, respecting his march to Rhode Island.

Wm. Smith, New York, Aug. 15, 1778, to Gov. Clinton.

Col. Andrew Adams, Philad., Aug. 17, 1778, to Samuel Lyman, Goshen, Conn.

Strength of the enemy at Newport, Aug. 22, 1778, showing British, 1470; Germans, 3170; loyalists, 550; marines and seamen, 1300; Brown's corps, 376; total 6860.

Lafayette, Rhode Island, Aug. 24, 1778, giving reasons against continuing the siege.

Richard Henry Lee, Philad., Aug. 29, 1778, on the misfortunes in Rhode Island.

A return of killed, wounded and missing of the army under command of Maj.-Gen. Sullivan in the action of Aug. 29, 1778,— 30 killed, 132 wounded, 45 missing — total 207.

Count Pulaski, Philad., Sept. 5, 1778,—in French — to Washington.

N. Rice, Quaker Hill, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1778, to Dr. Joshua Barker, Hingham.

Lafayette, Fishkill, Oct. 6, 1778, to Lord Carlisle in New York — a copy; a challenge for language used by Carlisle. Washington's copy, bearing his endorsement.

Baron De Kalb, Camp at New Hackensack, Oct. 14, 1778, to Washington, asking a court-martial for Capt. Winder, etc.

John Avery, Council Chamber, Boston, Oct. 23, 1778, to Commissioner to France, transmitting one hundred copies of the Act against tories.

Joseph Marsh, Windsor in the N.H. Grants, Oct. 23, 1778, to Henry Laurens, President of Congress — a copy.

Allen Jones, Oct. 28, 1778, to Gov. Richard Caswell of N.C., about victualling an expeditionary force.

Eleazar Wheelock, Dartmouth College, Nov. 4, 1778, to Gen. Gates.

Jed. Huntington, Camp, Second Hill, Nov. 15, 1778, to Gen. M'Dougall.

Samuel H. Parsons, Horseneck, Dec. 6, 1778, to Gen. M'Dougall at Peekskill, asking for orders.

By the State of Maryland, a Declaration, respecting western lands, and the limits of those States whose lines extend to the Mississippi or South Sea. Dec. 15, 1778. A broadside, signed in autograph by William Paca, Wm. Carmichael and John Henry, jr.

Robert Magaw, Carlisle, Dec. 23, 1778, to Robert Morris, giving an account of his services, and saying of the surrender of Fort Washington: "I have not heard that my conduct in that day is impeached."

Galvan, Philad., Dec. 24, 1778, to [Gen. Gates?].

Gov. Lowndes, Charlestown, S. C., Dec. 27, 1778, to Gov. Caswell of N. C., respecting threatened attack from the enemy's fleet.

Gen. Phillips (British), Fishkill, Dec. 30, 1778, to Gen. M'Dougall, asking a pass for a servant.

W. B. St. Pierre, Martinique, Jan. 5, 1779, about D'Estaing's fleet escaping Admiral Byron in Massachusetts Bay, etc., and his subsequent cruise.

Marinus Willet, Albany, Feb. 8, 1779, to Gov. Clinton, on the selling of clothing by soldiers, and a memorandum of Clinton's reply.

G. Anderson, Lisbon, Feb. 16, 1779, to the Commissioners in Paris.

2. An account of emission of bills of credit, Feb. 1784. Certificates issued by F. Hopkinson. Emissions of bills of credit ordered by Congress as they stand on the journals, taken from a memorandum by Mr. Gerry. Bills counterfeited. Emissions of Continental money.

"Scale of depreciation adopted by Congress for liquidating debts in Continental money, furnished me by Simeon Dewitt of Albany, Apr. 1837. See a scale of depreciation in Belknap's *Hist. of New Hampshire*, iii. 226: also another scale of depreciation in Felt's *Currency of Mass.* p. 186."

Scale of depreciation. View of all the emissions by Congress compared with the depreciation (pp. 84–95).

3. Autographs, 1779–1783 (pp. 96–281): Jabez Bowen, Dep.Gov. R. I., Providence, Mar. 23, 1779, to Gen. Gates. Anxiety about the post at Howland Ferry.

William Ellery, Philad., Apr. 6, 1779.

Duportail, Philad., Apr. 6, 1779, about the resolve of the Council concerning him; addressed to Washington.

Henry Laurens, Philad., Apr. 4, 1779, to Gov. Caswell of N. C., vindicating himself against the charges of the North Carolina delegates.

Artemas Ward, Boston, Apr. 17, 1779, to Gen. Gates.

Samuel Cooper, Boston, Apr. 17, 1779, to Gen. Gates, on free fisheries.

Jos. Spencer, Philad., May 4, 1779, to Oliver Ellsworth.

Duplessis, Besançon. May 4, 1779, to Washington. "I am American soldier, and it is for all my life."

J. Seagrove, Charlestown, S. C., May 18, 1779, to Gouverneur Morris, about the invasion by Gen. Provo.

John Stark, Greenwich, May 21, 1779, to Gen. Gates.

Nathanael Greene, Q. M. General's quarters, May 31, 1779, to Washington.

Wm. Ledyard, New London, June 7, 1779, to Gen. Gates, about prisoners.

Israel Angell, Camp, Graves Hill, June 17, 1779, to Gen. Gates.

John Jay, Philad., June, 1779, to B. Franklin, respecting the efforts of Beaumarchais, etc.

Jas. Lovell, Philad., July 16, 1779, to Dr. Franklin, — a copy.

Henry Lee, jr., Haverstraw, July 21, 1779, to Washington about military movements along the Hudson.

Gérard, Philad., July 29, 1779, to Washington.

F. Barber, Newtown, Aug. 30, 1779, to Mrs. Barber, about progress in the expedition against the Indians.

Sam. Huntington, President of Congress, Philad., Oct. 1, 1779 to Gov. Clinton.

W. Greene, South Kingston, R. I., Oct. 26, 1779, to Gen. Gates, congratulating him on the evacuation of Rhode Island by the enemy.

Robert Troup, Sec. Treasury Office, Oct. 29, 1779, to Gen. Gates.

Jere Wadsworth, Commissary-General, Murderers Creek, near New Windsor, Nov. 2, 1779, to Gov. Clinton.

Gen. Alex. Lillington, Nov. 15, 1779, to Gov. Caswell of N. Carolina.

Gen. Robert Howe, Fishkill, Dec. 16, 1779, to Washington.

Computation of the monies received quarterly into the several loan-offices from the time of their first establishment in 1776.

William Livingston, Morristown, Jan. 13, 1780, to Washington.

Jno. Witherspoon, Tusculum near Princeton, Jan. 14, 1780, to Washington. The straits of the army.

Lyman Hall, Pedee, S. C., Jan. 25, 1780, asking for a flag for Mr. Miller, to go within the enemy's line to get his wife and children.

Col. Gouvion, West Point, Jan. 30, 1780, to Washington, about the terms of service of some sappers.

Thomas Jefferson, Williamsburg, Feb. 10, 1780, to Washington about reënforcing G. R. Clarke for an expedition against Detroit, or for an attack on hostile indians in the west; saying that he had heard that Col. Broadhead was planning a similar

movement against the indians, and if so, he should direct Clarke against Detroit.

Benj Stoddert, Secretary, War-Office, Feb. 15, 1780, to Gen. Lincoln, about annexing Pulaski's legion to the corps of Armand.

Thomas Johnson, Governor of Maryland, Fredericktown, Mar. 4, 1780, about the keeping of prisoners.

Thad. Kosciuszko, West Point, Mar. 28, 1780, about teams for completing the works.

List of the navy of the United States, March, 1780.

Jno. Mathews, Philad., Apr. 18, 1780, to Gen. Gates in Va.

Copies of the following letters: —

R. Lloyd, Morristown, Apr. 26, 1780, to Gov. Livingston.

Wm. Maxwell, Jersey Camp, June 14, 1780, to Gov. Livingston.

Elias Dayton. Chatham, June 30, 1780, to Gov. Livingston.

Gen. Greene, Camp Tappan, Sept. 25, 1780, to Samuel Huntington.

Jonathan Trumbull, Lebanon, Nov. 22, 1779, to Gov. Livingston.

Elias Boudinot, Jan. 2, 1781, to Gov. Livingston.

Samuel Smith, Princeton, Jan. 3, 1781, to Gov. Livingston.

James Burnside, Trenton, Jan. 11, 1781, to Gov. Livingston.

John Matthews to W. Livingston (extract)

Also these letters: —

Christopher Gadsden, May 11, 1780, to Gen. Lincoln.

Gen. Leslie, Charlestown, May 13, 1780.

William Houston, Philad., May 21, 1780, to Gov. Livingston. (Copy.)

Gen. I. Paterson, Charlestown, June 2, 1780, to Gen. Lincoln.

P. Muhlenberg, June 19, 1780, to Washington.

D. Humphreys, June 28, 1780, to Gen. Washington. "Opened at Mr. Lott's, five o'ck. P.M., by your humble servant Ant. Wayne."

Geo. Walton, Philad., June 27, 1780, to Gen. Gates.

De Corny, Providence, July 11, 1780, to Washington.

Jethro Sumner, Warren, July 20, 1780, to Gen. Gates.

O. H. Williams, July 29, 1780, to Gen. Gates.

Le Chevalier de Ternay, July 30, 1780, [to Washington ?] *in French.*

Enoch Poor, West Point, Aug. 3, 1780, to Washington.

Gen. Edward Stevens, Cox's Mills, Aug. 5, 1780, to Gen. Gates.

Lord Rawdon, Camp at Beaver Dam, Aug. 10, 1780, to Gen. Gates.

Richard Howley, Sept. 10, 1780, to Gen. Gates.

William Grayson, War Office, Aug. 29, 1780, to Gen. Gates.

Notes of the different subjects, etc. contained in the memorial to Congress in behalf of the American army . . . Extracts from the minutes. (Signed) Chas. Thomson, Secretary.

Maj.-Gen. R. Caswell, Dobbs County, Sept. 1, 1780, to Gen. Gates.

Gov. A. Nash of North Carolina, Hillsborough, Sept. 8, 1780, to Gen. Gates.

Lt.-Col. Peter Horry, Wilmington, Sept. 22, 1780, to Gen. Gates.

B. Talmadge, Northcastle, Sept. 23, 1780, to Gov. Geo. Clinton. Capture of André, etc.

R. R. Livingston, Valley Lebanon, Oct. 1, 1780, to Gov. Clinton. Discovery of Arnold's treason, etc.

Vergennes, Versailles, Oct. 1, 1780, to Lafayette, "by whom this autograph was given to me."

Francis Marion, Benbow's Ferry, Black River, Nov. 9, 1780, to Gen. Gates.

Thomas Sumter, Camp at Col. Wattson's, Dec. 2, 1780, to Gen. Gates.

Lafayette, Philad., Dec. 13, 1780, to Dr. Franklin.

John Witherspoon, Philad., Dec. 16, 1780, to Gov. Livingston. (Copy.)

Duke de Lauzun, Lebanon, Dec. 21, [1780, to Washington. Brief note covering packet to Rochambeau.

W. A. Clark, Chatham, Dec. 21, 1780.

Maj. D. S. Franks [Jan. 8, 1781].

C. W. F. Dumas, The Hague, Jan. 23, 1781, to the President of Congress.

Letter not signed, Chatham, Jan. 26, 1781, on riotous proceedings of the Jersey brigade.

Col. F. Barber [Jan. 27, 1781] to Col. Dayton.

Col. Shreve, Jersey Camp, Jan. 27, 1781, to Col. Dayton.

Letter not signed, Chatham, Essex Co., Jan. 27, 1781, to General Howe.

Destouches, Rhode Island, Jan. 27, 1781, [to Washington?].

Jno. Matthews, Philad., Jan. 29, 1781, to Gov. Livingston. (Copy.)

Steuben. Feb. 23, 1781.

David Brearley, Trenton, Feb. 24, 1781. News from Greene and Cornwallis: the latter's desperate game.

William Houston, Philad., Mar. 22, 1781, to Gov. Livingston. (Copy.)

Lafayette, Head of Elk, Apr. 10, 1781, to Gov. Lee of Maryland.

Adam Hyle, New Brunswick Apr. 17, 1781, to Gov. Livingston. (Copy.)

Joseph Reed, Philad., Apr. 18, 1781, to Gov. Livingston. (Copy.)

Jos. Reed, Philad., May 4, 1781.

F. Barber, Virginia, Wilton, May 18, 1781, to Col. Dayton.

Barras, Newport, May 31, 1781.

Printed circular, about Morris's plan of a bank, signed by Geo. Clymer and John Nixon (in autograph), addressed to John Langdon, Portsmouth, N.H., appointing him agent to solicit subscriptions.

F. Barber, Brook's Bridge, over Pamunky River, Va., June 9, 1781, to Col. Dayton.

James Clinton, Albany, June 28, 1781, to Washington.

A. Ogden, Camp, Malborn Hill, 18 miles from Richmond, July 28, 1781, to Col. Dayton.

F. Barber, Camp, 15 miles from Williamsburg, July 3, 1781, to Col. Elias Dayton.

F. Barber, Malbourne Hills, Va., July 28, and July 29, 1781, to Col. Dayton.

F. Barber, Camp, West Point, Va., Aug. 16, 1781, to Col. Dayton.

Return of killed, wounded and missing of the Southern army commanded by the Hon. Maj.-Gen. Greene, in the action of Eutaw, the 8th day of Sept. 1781, signed by O. H. Williams, D.A.G. It shows a total of 339 Continentals and 454 state troops and militia.

Return of prisoners taken at the surrender of the British garrison of York and Gloucester in Virginia, Oct. 19, 1781, exclusive of marines and officers and soldiers, taken, etc. during the siege. It shows a total of 7050.

Elias Boudinot, Philad., Sept. 29 and Oct. 20, 1781, to Gov. Livingston. (Copies.)

Lafayette, Light Camp, Nov. 19, 1780 [out of place]. Not addressed. About Arnold in the British army and an intercepted letter of Gen. Leslie to Cornwallis.

Henry Laurens [in pencil] Tower of London, Dec. 20, 1781. It concludes: "A friend will trace over the direction with ink," which reads, showing the pencil line underneath: "His Excellency the President of Congress, for Congress, at Philadelphia."

John Laurens, Jacksonbury, S. C., Jan. 28, 1782, to Washington.

An accurate account of the cantonments of the several British and Hessian regiments, together with the new raised corps, etc. Feb. 6, 1782. The points covered are New York, Long Island, Paulus' Hook.

Comte de Bieniewski, Philad., Mar. 18, 1782; addressed "Mon General."

Henry Laurens, jr., Amsterdam, Mar. 28, 1782, to John Hanson, President of Congress, descriptive of his father's confinement in the Tower. (Copy.)

Representations of the legislature of New Jersey, respecting exchange of prisoners. "Apparently submitted to the Commissioners, Gov. Morris and Gen. Knox, for exchanging prisoners. Apr. 1782."

Wm. Livingston, Trenton, May 13, 1782, to Gen. Sir Guy Carleton. (Copy.)

Henry Knox, War Office, Philad., May 14, 1782, to Gen. Washington.

J. S. Eustace, H. Q., Ebenezer, Georgia, May 26, 1782, to Maj.-Gen. Smallwood.

B. Lincoln, War Office, May 31, 1782, to Col. Dayton.

Gay Carleton, H. Q., N. Y., June 12, 1782, to Gov. Livingston. (Copy.)

Edmund Randolph, Richmond, July 3, 1782 [endorsed in Washington's hand, but not addresed].

Guy Carleton, N. Y., July 21, 1782, to Gov. Livingston. (Copy.)

Anonymous letter, Philad., July 25, 1782, addressed "Dear Ben." [Gen. Lincoln], about the suicide of Maj. Galvan, a French officer.

Abraham Clark, Philad., July 29, 1782, to Col. Dayton.

Lewis Nicola, Fishkill, Aug. 12, 1782, to Gen. Washington, asking leave of absence for Lieut. Hall of the invalid regiment.

Capt. Robt. Kirkwood, Wilmington, Del., Dec. 18, 1782.

Lafayette, Feb. 5, 1783. (Copy.)

Mr. Fitzherbert, Hôtel du Parc Royal, Feb. 14 [1783], to Dr. Franklin.

Gen. Greene, Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1783, to Gov. Guerade. (Copy.)

Richard Oswald, London, Mar. 14, 1783.

Brig.-Gen. Armand, Mar. 27, 1783, thanking Washington for promotion.

L.

Letters and other Papers relating to the American Revolution, copied from the originals in the office of the Secretary of State of Pennsylvania, 1826.

1. From the minutes of the Committee of Safety, vol. i., July 3, 1775, etc.; vol. ii., July 24, 1776, etc. (p. 11.)

2. Minutes of the Council of Safety which met at Lancaster, Oct. 17, 1777. (p. 13.)

3. Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council, vol. i., Mar. 4, 1777, etc. (p. 17.)

4. Letters. From Washington, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782; Gen. Wayne, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781; Richard Peters, 1779, 1780; Wm. Irvine, 1781; Gen. John Armstrong, 1777; Gen. Greene, 1780.

Council of War summoned by Com. Hazlewood, Nov. 14, 1777, respecting the defence of the Delaware river, and a letter of John Hazlewood, on board "Chatham Galley," Oct. 29, 1777.

Letters, — from Gen. Wm. Irvine, 1780; Gen. James Potter, 1777; Gen. John Lacey, 1778; Gen. Arthur St. Clair, 1779, 1780, 1781; Gen. Sullivan, 1779; Steuben, 1780; Gov. Wharton, 1777, 1778, to Gen. Washington; President Jos. Reed, 1779, to Generals Washington and Sullivan.

5. From Provincial Records, vol. i.

6. Letters copied from the office of the Clerk of the House of Representatives: From Richard Butler, &c., 1779; Gen. Wayne, 1779; Robert Magaw, 1778; Gen. St. Clair, 1778; Stephen Hopkins, 1779; Ira Allen, 1780; Gen. Washington, 1780, 1781, 1783; Thomas Paine, 1780.

*** The volume has a chronological index.

LI.

Memoranda, historical. This volume consists of notes for historical study, mostly pertaining to the Revolutionary War, and these notes are mainly references on designated points.

Extracts from Hansard's *Parliamentary History*, 1755.

References on the Ohio boundaries; Armed Neutrality.

Notes on the boundaries of Canada, Nova Scotia, Rights of Trade in Time of War, Vergennes, Beaumarchais' Charge against the States, Navigation of Neutrals, Holland, Frederick II.

Commercial transactions in France, 1776–77. Translated and abridged from Rayneval's *Observations sur le Mémoire justificatif de la Cour de Londres*, pp. 65–74.

Letter of H. B. Livingston, secretary to Jay, Madrid, July 12, 1780.

Title page intended apparently for a proposed work by Mr. Sparks: "A History of the Foreign Relations of the United States of America, during the War of the Revolution. Vol. i., from 1775 to the Treaty of Alliance with France, 1778. Vol. ii., from the Treaty of Alliance to the Armed Neutrality, 1780. Vol. iii., from the Armed Neutrality to the Definitive Treaty of Peace."

Dates copied from a pamphlet entitled: "*British and American Chronicle*, London. 1783." The dates begin 1775.

Lettre de M. Gérard à M. le Comte de Vergennes, Philad., Mar. 9, 1779.

LII.

Miscellaneous Papers. Collected from various sources. 1843.

Vol. I. 1. "Letter from Barbeu Dubourg to Dr. Franklin, Paris, June 12, 1776. Copied from a letter among Washington's papers. Sent July 2d."

2. "Letters from Silas Deane. Copied from the originals in the possession of his son, which were lent to me by Mr. Mitchell, of Hartford, Conn. 1776–1785. From p. 22 to p. 193." On a fly-leaf Mr. Sparks has written: "Silas Deane was member of Congress from Connecticut for the years 1774 and 1775. His term of service expired on the 26th of January, 1776, when the new delegates from Connecticut for that year took their seats in Congress. On the 3d of March, 1776, he received instructions to proceed to France as commercial and political agent for the United States. He was appointed by the Committee of Secret Correspondence on the part of Congress. On the 26th of September he was appointed by Congress one of the three Commissioners to France; the other Commissioners being Dr. Franklin and Arthur Lee."

The letters begin with one addressed to Robert Morris and the Committee of Secret Correspondence, from Bordeaux, June 23, 1767.

The most important of the other papers are the following: Memoir of Silas Deane to ["Mr. de Vergennes?" adds Sparks]. Paris, Aug. 22, 1776.

Additional instructions to the U. S. Commissioners. Oct. 16, 1776.

Correspondence with the Comte de Vergennes, the Secret Com. of Congress, M. Gérard, Baron de Kalb, etc.

Silas Deane's memoir or address to Congress, in Dec. 1778. Mr. Sparks adds in a note: "The following memoir has been printed in Philadelphia in a volume entitled *Papers in relation to the case of Silas Deane*, 1855, from a copy found among the papers of Henry Laurens, who was President of Congress at the time it was written. The printed copy differs in some particulars from the following." Mr. Sparks also marks three paragraphs from the end, where the printed copy ends; and adds: "The above address was laid before Congress on the 21st of December, 1778. See the following letter to Gen. Schuyler [dated Philadelphia, Feb. 2, 1779] and *Diplomatic Corresp.* i. 177.

Votes of Congress respecting Mr. Deane, May 26, 1779.

Letters to Gen. Schuyler, June 2, 1780; from Gen. Greene, Ashley River, Oct. 2, 1782. The last letters are in July, 1785.

3. "Letters from John Adams and the Commissioners in Paris," copied from John Adams's Letter-books, 1778–1783." The earliest is Aug. 30, 1778.

4. "Letter from M. de Rayneval to Mr. Monroe and extracts from Rayneval's Correspondence. This paper was furnished to me by Mr. Madison; and afterwards Mr. Monroe permitted me to make use of it, as appears by his letter at the end. I have since seen the whole of Rayneval's Correspondence in the Public Archives in Paris. See large extracts in my French papers." "Copied at

Mr. Madison's, Montpellier, Apr. 1830." The letter is dated "Paris, le 14 Nov^r, 1795." Among the letters following is a note from Mr. John Vaughan of Philad., May 6, 1836, covering an extract from a letter of Benj. Vaughan, calling in question Mr. Sparks's statements in the *North American Review*, in respect to the relations of Lord Lansdowne and Rayneval, etc., upon which Mr. Sparks comments: "I have seen the original instructions from Count Vergennes, and all the correspondence between them, while Rayneval was in England, and can say that all the suspicions contained in the preceding remarks are utterly groundless."

5. "Diary and letters of Matthew Ridley, 1782–1783, containing many errors and false suspicions respecting men and things in Paris (particularly Dr. Franklin), as may be seen by my French manuscripts relating to that time; and also in Franklin's *Life and Writings*." "Copied from the papers of Matthew Ridley, of Maryland, now in the possession of Mr. Theodore Sedgwick, Jr., New York. April, 1832." The earliest is dated Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1782, from Gouverneur Morris. There are other letters from Robert Morris.

Journals of Ridley in Europe, Oct. 24, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1778; Nov. 20, 1781, to May 8, 1782; May 9 to Sept. 22, 1782. (This last is endorsed by Mr. Sparks: "Full of *false* suspicions against Dr. Franklin.") Sept. 23, 1782, to Jan. 23, 1783. (The last entry is really Nov. 29, 1782.)

6. Extracts from Rev. Richard Warner's Literary Recollections, made by Isaac P. Davis in 1839. They relate to David Hartley in 1783.

7. "Memoranda concerning Commissioners in France." Simply dates of appointments, terms of service, etc., in Mr. Sparks's handwriting.

8. "Count d'Estaing's Correspondence, 1778–1779. Copied from the originals in the Marine Department, Paris, 1841."

Déclaration adressée au nom du Roi à tout les anciens français de l'Amérique Sept^ale, à Boston, le 28 Oct. 1778. (Signed Estaing.)

Letters from Luzerne (26 7bre 1779), Marquis de Bretigney (17 Juillet, 1779), Plombard (17 Juillet, 1779).

Also letters from d'Estaing to John Rutledge (31 Août, 1779), Plombard (31 Août, 1779), Bretigney (31 Août, 1779), and "à bord du Languedoc," Brest, 5 Dec. 1779.

Vol. II. 1. "Arnold's Journal of his Expedition to Canada. The original in possession of Judge Edwards of New York. This copy given me by Mr. R. R. Ward, Feb. 1831." Begins abruptly under Sept. 26, 1775, and ends equally so Oct. 30, 1775.

2. List of officers and volunteers on the march (Kennebec Expedition) "furnished by Col. Ward, who was in the expedition." (New York, Feb. 1831.)

3. "Letters from Benedict Arnold, 1775 to 1780." Begins with Arnold's Commission from the Com. of Safety in Cambridge, May 3, 1775. Arnold's letters from Crown Point, May 29, 1775; Albany, July 11; Point-aux-Trembles, Nov. 20; General Hospital (near Quebec), Dec. 31; before Quebec, 1776. Jan. 11, 12, 24, Feb. 1, 12; Sorel, May 17; Lachine, May 25; St. Anns, May 27; Windmill Point, Sept. 7; Philadelphia, 1777, May 20, June 10, 13, July 11, 12; Albany, 1778, Jan. 11; Philadelphia, June 24, July 9; 1779, Mar. 17, 18, 27, Apr. 16, 26, Oct. 6; 1780, Feb. 28, May 10, July 17.

4. "Letters from General Montgomery, 1775." Camp before St. Johns, 1775, Oct. 22, Nov. 1, 12; before Quebec, Dec. 16; Statement on opening a Council-of-war.

5. "Report concerning the Highlands and Ticonderoga, Nov. 1775," from a Committee appointed to confer with General Schuyler "and to use their endeavors to procure an accession of the Canadians to a union with these colonies." Signed by Robert Treat Paine and John Langdon; with letter, Ticonderoga, Nov. 30, 1775, addressed to Gen. Montgomery and signed by Robert B. Livingston, Paine, and Langdon.

6. "Canada Expedition, 1776. Copied from MSS. in the Am. Phil. Soc., Philadelphia, Feb. 1831. Some of these MSS. are in the hands of Dr. Mease. 1776–1783."

"The following journal was kept by Jacob Shallus, Esquire, of Philadelphia, who went upon the expedition as a volunteer." It begins: "Camp before Quebec, May 6, 1776," and ends July 1, at Gilliland Creek, not far from Crown Point.

7. "Miscellaneous. From Pettit's papers, in the Am. Ph. Soc."

Clement Biddle to Gen. Greene, Raritan, Oct. 30, 1779. W. D. Hart to Greene, Panamas, Jan. 13, 1780. W. S. Livingston to Greene, Philad., Nov. 5, 1778. Archibald Steele to Col. Chas. Pettit, Pittsburgh, Jan. 28, 1779. Walter Stewart to Greene, Fredericksburg, Jan. 4, 1778. Samuel Adams to Dennis de Berdt, Boston, May 9, 1769. Thomas Cushing to Arthur Lee, Boston, Mar. 31, 1774. John Haslet to Cæsar Rodney, Camp at Tappan, Nov. 12, 19, 1776. James Tilton to Rodney, Brunswick, N. J., Nov. 20, 1776 (describing battle of White-plains). G. Weedon to Col. Wm. Payson, Richmond, Oct. 29, 1780. G. Weedon to Gen. Gates, Nov. 2, 1780. W. Winnot to Gen. Smallwood, Ashly Hill, Sept. 26, 1782. Gen. Greene to Gen. Weedon, Apr. 22, Oct. 1, 1782. John F. Mercer to Gen. Weedon, Philad., Mar. 24, 1783. Theophilus Blond to Gen. Weedon, Philad., Mar. 28, 1783.

An account of the Delaware Regiment, Sept. 20, 1818.

8. "Life of General Morgan." Letter to Sparks from Lemuel Bent, Aug. 22, 1827; Notes on Morgan's career; "Extracts from a paper written by Gen. Morgan and now (Aug. 22, 1831) in possession of Gen. Armstrong," describing his service in 1774, under Dunmore, and in 1775–76, before Quebec.

*** This account by Morgan is printed at greater length in the *Hist. Mag.* (xix. 379) as from the *Pittsburgh Gazette*, July 10, 1818, where it is said to have been found among some papers once belonging to Gen. Henry Lee, and is supposed to have been addressed to that officer by Morgan about 1800. Morgan died in 1802.

9. "Beverley Robinson's Letters to Ethan Allen and Allen's reply, 1780–1781," about efforts to detach the Green Mountain boys from the American cause.

10. "Copies of letters contained among the papers of John Langdon of New Hampshire. The originals now in the possession of his daughter, Mrs. Elwyn of Philadelphia. Examined and selected, Jan. 1831. 1774–1783."

John Sullivan to John Langdon, Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774; also from Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 4, Oct. 4, 1775.

Instructions to Livingston, Paine, and Langdon on their mission to Canada, Nov. 1775.

Wm. Whipple to Langdon, Portsmouth, Nov. 12, 1775 (account of the burning of Falmouth, now Portland).

Report of the New Hampshire Assembly on Independence.

Numerous letters from Josiah Bartlett, Wm. Whipple, and James Lovell.

Occasional letters from Timothy Pickering, Gen. Schuyler, Rev. Mr. McClintock, Meshech Weare, Robert Morris, Ebenezer Thompson, Gen. St. Clair, A. R. Cutter, Wm. Ellery, John Wentworth, Richard Henry Lee, Tobias Lee, Edmund Randolph.

Gen. Sullivan's defence of his conduct at Staten Island and Brandywine, dated Nov. 9, 1777. (p. 199.)

A journal of the campaign against Burgoyne, Oct. 6 to Nov. 9, when the writer "attended Mr. Burgoyne to Boston."

Henry Laurens' resignation in Congress, Dec. 9, 1778.

Some of the above letters are addressed to Gen. Whipple, Col. Langdon, and Josiah Bartlett.

11. Councils of War. Copied from Gen. Washington's papers, 1775–1781. Begins with one at Cambridge, July 9, 1775; and ends with one at New Windsor, June 12, 1781.

Vol. III. 1. "Wm. S. Johnson's letters. Copied from the papers of William Samuel Johnson now in the possession of Wm. S. Johnson of New York. March, 1831. 1753–1770."

Begins with a letter from Cadwallader Colden, Coldengham, Mar. 20, 1753. The letters include among others one to the author of the *London Magazine*, dated 1760, signed Philanglus Americanus.

Also letters from Wm. Pitkin, Jonathan Trumbull, Wm. Williams, James Duane, Silas Deane, John Fitch.

Gov. Trmbull's official letter to Gen. Gage, Apr. 28, 1775.

2. "Copied from Wm. S. Johnson's letter book, in the Mass. Hist. Society."

*** These letters are printed in the *Trumbull Papers*, published by the Mass. Hist. Soc. in 1885.

3. "Copied from the papers of Gov. Wm. Livingston, now in the possession of Theodore Sedgwick, jr., New York. Copied June, 1832. 1776–1777."

Letters of Henry Brockholst Livingston, Ticonderoga, June 30, 1777; July 3 (printed in Sedgwick's *Livingston*), 12; Fort Edwd, July 17, 21; Stillwater, Aug. 6; Philemon Dickinson, Sept. 23, 1776, Sept. 3, 1777; Wm. Winds, Sept. 22, 24, 1777; Gen. Mercer, 1776, July 14, 22, Aug. 29; Joseph Reed, July 17; Wm. Hooper, Sept. 2; Gen. Maxwell, Oct. 20; Matthias Williamson, Nov. 21; Wm. Livingston, July 3, 1776; Aug. 13, Oct. 24.

4. "Letters from General Charles Lee, 1776–1780." Copies corrected by Sparks for the press. Beginning with one to the president of the N. Y. Congress, dated New York, Feb. 14, 1776, followed by others to Washington, Feb. 19, Mar. 3; to the N. Y. Congress, New York, Feb. 20, Mar. 4, 6, Apr. 7; to Col. Sears, New York, March 5; to Daniel Jenefer, Williamsburgh, May 6, 1776; to John Hancock, Williamsburgh, May 7; Savannah, Aug. 24; New York, Feb. 10, 1777, Mar. 19; to Edmund Pendleton, Washington, June 1, 1776; to unknown persons, Princetown, Oct. 10, 1776; Amboy, Oct. 12; Apr. 17, 1778; to Benj. Franklin, Nov. 6, 1776; to Robert Morris, New York, May 19, 1777; to Henry Laurens, Yorktown, May 13, 1778; Whiteplains, Sept. 4; Philad., Oct. 16, Oct. 30; to John Jay, Philad., Dec. 17, 1778; Feb. 27, 1779; Berkley Co., Jan. 30, 1780; Elk Ridge, Oct. 3, 8.

*** The Charles Lee Papers have been printed by the N. Y. Hist. Society.

5. "Letters from General Conway, 1777–1778." Begins with one dated "In camp, 6 June, 1777, covering one from Silas Deane, Paris, Feb. 7, 1777. Papers about appointing Rev. Dr. Wm. Rogers to a chaplaincy. Letters of Conway to Congress, Pott's grove, Sept. 1777; Mattuchen hills, Oct. 19; Whitemarsh, Nov. 15; Albany,

Apr. 6, 1778; Fishkill, Apr. 22; Albany, May 18; Fishkill, May 22; Yorktown, June 9, 17; Philad., Oct. 4, 9; and one to Chas. Carroll, Nov. 14, 1777.

6. "Account of Baron Steuben's services during the Revolution." Letter to Washington from Steuben, Aug. 25, 1789, accompanied by a "State of facts alluded to in the Baron Steuben's Memorial."

7. "Letters from Lafayette to Congress, 1777–1782." Begins with one dated Aug. 13, 1777, and this is followed by others dated Yorktown, Jan. 31, 1778; Albany, Mar. 20; Valley Forge, May 25; Camp near Warren, Sept. 23; Fishkill, Nov. 29; near Rochfort, June 12 and 13, 1779; Philad., May 16, 1780; Nov. 25, 1781; "Alliance, off Boston," Dec. 23, 1781; Paris, Jan. 1782; June 29; Cadiz, Feb. 5, 1783.

8. Miscellaneous letters and papers concerning the Revolution, 1774–1783."

Destruction of the Tea. The following is copied from a paper in the handwriting of Dr. Williamson, and now in possession of Dr. Hosack, N. Y."

"New York, June 7, 1827. Information of Hugh Williamson, M. D. Before his majesty's most honourable Privy Council, Feb. 19, 1774, Dr. Williamson of Philadelphia being examined . . . said:" etc.

9. "From papers in the State house of Mass." Estimate of damage done at Cambridge, Lexington, and Concord, on Apr. 19, 1775, as reported by a Com. of the Prov. Congress, amounting to —

In Cambridge,	£1202	8	7
In Lexington,	1716	1	5
In Concord,	274	16	7
	£3193	6	7

Order of Apr. 26, 1775, empowering Richard Derby to fit out his vessel as a packet to England, to carry the news of Lexington fight.

Rolls of Stockbridge indians, and other items, relating to Prov. Congress.

Abridgment, made June 29, 1831, of Report of the Com. of the legislature, Oct. 25, 1776, on the powers of Committees of Correspondence.

Orders about a proposed Constitution of Mass. Abstract of the minutes of the Convention, June 17, 1777, etc. Opinions of Massachusetts towns on the articles of Confederation, Jan. and Feb. 1778.

Convention of delegates of the N. E. States at Providence, Dec. 25, 1776, for regulating prices, etc.

Convention of New England and N. York, at Springfield, July 30, 1777, to consider the subject of paper currency.

Acts of the legislature respecting Tories (1776), Slaves (1777), and an embargo (1777), with the complaint of New York.

10. Letter of Samuel Chase and Charles Carroll to Maj. Gen. Thomas, Montreal, May 26, 1776.

11. "Concerning the Declaration of independence." Letter from Thomas Jefferson to John Vaughan, Sept. 16, 1825

12. "Affair of Fort Montgomery." Letters of Greene and others to Washington, relative to obstructions in the North River, dated Peekskill, May 17, 1777.

13. Joseph Reed, Philad., June 18, 1777, to Washington.

14. Gouverneur Morris to the President of the Council [July, 1777.]

15. "Battle of Brandywine." Wm. B. Reed to Jared Sparks, Philad., July 29, 1839, with a small pen plan of the battlefield. Note of Sparks (Apr. 27, 1834) referring to Gen. Sullivan's letter on the battle to the President of Congress in *N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll.* ii. 208; and that the ford called Buffenton's at a later day was not the one so called at the time of the battle. Letter of Alfred Elwyn on this subject, Philad., Sept. 8, 1839.

16. Fort Montgomery. Gen. James Clinton, Oct. 4, 1777, to Gen. Geo. Clinton. Gen. Putnam to Geo. Clinton, Oct. 4. Geo. Clinton to the Senate, etc. Oct. 4; to James Clinton, Oct. 5. General orders, Oct. 6. Putnam to Geo. Clinton, Oct. 6. Geo. Clinton to the Assembly [Oct. 8].

Mr. Sparks' notes: "The number of prisoners at Fort Montgomery, according to a British return now before me, and signed Joshua Loring, British Commissary General of prisoners, was as follows: 1 colonel . . . 237 privates, 263 total."

17. Letter of De Kalb, Bethlehem, Sept. 18, 1777.

18. "Copied from a paper in Washington's hand-writing. Thoughts upon a plan of operation for campaign, 1778." Three plans are proposed.

19. William Gordon to Gen. Washington, Jamaica Plain, Feb. 25, 1778.

20. Washington, Valley Forge, Mar. 1, 1778, to Bryan Fairfax.

21. Dr. Gordon, Jamaica Plain, Mar. 2, 1778, to Washington, with "statement of Col. Wilkinson" enclosed.

22. Letter from Pulaski, Yorktown, Mar. 19, 1778, "very badly translated."

23. John Glover, Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1778, to Washington, about his conducting Burgoyne and his army to Cambridge from Saratoga.

24. Letters of Geo. Clinton (Poughkeepsie, May 14, 1778); Schuyler (Albany, May 17); John Jay (Albany, May 20); Gouv. Morris, Yorktown, May 23); John Jay (Fishkill, June 3); Hamilton (Cranberrytown, June 25, and Robin's tavern, June 26, June 28, Blackpoint, July 20).

25. "Operations at Newport." Data copied in Sparks' hand, beginning July 29, 1778, and ending Aug. 29, 1778.

26. "Translation. Count d'Estaing to the Prest. of Congress, Aug. 25, 1778," version corrected by Sparks.

27. John Jay, White plains, Aug. 29, Sept. 13, and Oct. 21, 1778, to G. Morris.

Washington, White plains, Sept. 5, and Valley Forge, May 29, 1778, Middlebush, May 6, 1779, to Morris.

Morris, Philad., Nov. 11, 1778. Mar. 14, 1779, to Washington.

28. Admiral Collier and Gen. Tryon's address, July 4, 1779, to the inhabitants of Connecticut.

29. "British attack on New Haven, Norwalk, and Fairfield in 1779." Statement of losses, and estimated losses in New London and Groton by the invasion of Arnold, Sept. 6, 1781. Taken from an original report in Dept. of State at Washington, sent to Congress by Gov. Trumbull, with affidavits respecting the conduct of the enemy.

30. "Grant of land to M. Gérard, Aug. 24, 1779. Copied at Montpellier, Va., Apr. 23, 1830." Attendant papers, and statements by Madison recorded by Sparks.

31. Letters of Hamilton to Dr. Gordon (1779), respecting charges brought by Gordon against Hamilton.

32. John Laurens to the President of Congress, Dec. 6, 13, 1779, and Dec. 21, 1780.

33. Memoranda about Joseph Ward (b. 1737).

34. Francis Dana, Paris, Mar. 3, 1780, to Samuel Adams, from original on file in the Mass. Archives.

35. Alex. Hamilton to Washington, Mar. 17, and June 8, 1780.

36. Rochambeau, Newport, July 25, 30, 1780, to Washington.

37. "Concerning combined operations." Hamilton to Washington, Aug. or Sept. 1780. Endorsed by Washington, "On the proposed Conference at Hartford with the Count de Rochambeau and the Chev. de Ternay."

38. Lafayette, Newbridge, Oct. 7, 1780; Light camp, Oct. 12, 1780.

39. "Vermont affairs." James Duane to Geo. Clinton (extract), Philad., Oct. 18, 1780.

40. Gouverneur Morris to Geo. Clinton, Philad., June 26, 1781; Apr. 20, 1781.

41. Rochambeau to Washington (?), Newport, Apr. 26, 1781.

42. Gates to Washington, Philad., Apr. 29, 1781.

43. Gouverneur Morris, Philad., July 16, 1781.

44. Gen. Greene to Gouv. Morris, South Carolina, Nov. 25, 1781.

45. "Henry Laurens, Dec. 1, 1781. The following petition and letter I copy from a paper in possession of Mr. Madison, who says the petition was printed in the *Parliamentary Register*." The petition follows, dated "Tower of London, Dec. 1, 1781."

"Letter from J. Madison in Congress to a friend, date uncertain, but sometime in the first part of the year 1782." "Copied from the original at Montpellier, Apr. 22, 1830." About the captivity of Laurens.

46. Alex. Hamilton to Geo. Clinton, Philad., July 12, 1783.

47. Memorial of Henry Laurens to Congress, respecting an orphan daughter of John Laurens, dated "Trenton in New Jersey, Nov. 8, 1784."

48. "Officers of the army of the Revolution." "Sent to me from the War Department in Washington." "Very imperfect." Gives officers of South Carolina, Georgia, Foreign officers, States unknown. "Sent from the Pension office, Sept. 25, 1835." Also lists for New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina.

LIII.

Miscellaneous Papers. Relating chiefly to the American Revolution. From the manuscripts of George Chalmers. Bought in London, 1843.

1. To the Earl of Halifax, from Henry McCulloch, Mar. 10, 1752, with "a List of such employments as properly belong to your Lordship's Province." — Barbadoes, Leeward islands, Jamaica, Bahama islands, Bermudas, South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Massachusetts Bay, New Hampshire, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland — foots up per annum for salaries £59,040.

2. "A review of the conduct of the minority, as connected with the American Rebellion and the consequences resulting therefrom, with some observations on the whole." A corrected draft.

3. "Considerations on America's being dismembered from the British Empire, and in consequence thereof becoming an independent state."

4. "Major Morris's account of the affair at Trenton, 1776." Chalmers endorses it: "The following MS. was drawn up by Major Morris in the Congress service, and is valuable for the light it throws on the affair at Trenton. G. C."

[A copy was given to the Adj. General of New Jersey, Mar. 1878].

5. Meetings of Loyalists in London, 1779 Records of several meetings, with names of those present, arranged by Colonies, added to the address to the King, which was adopted.

LIV.

Miscellaneous Papers relating to the Revolution. (1856.)

1. Journal of a British officer in General Howe's army, 1777, — copied from the original.

2. Papers relating to the Northern Campaign in 1777. Letters of Gates, John Brown, Chittenden of Vermont, Joseph Fay, Council of Safety of Vermont, Gen. Jacob Bayley, Gen. Lincoln, Brig. Gen. Powell, Col. Samuel Herrick.

3. Papers relating to Gen. Sullivan's attack upon Staten Island in 1777 (p. 88): Letters of Maj. John Taylor. Maj. Sherburne's testimony. Gen. Wm. Smallwood to Gen. Sullivan and his testimony, Sept. 7, 1777. Maj. Taylor's evidence. Gen. Sullivan to Hancock and to Congress. Capt. Benj. Chambers' evidence. Maj. Jas. R. Reed's testimony. Proceedings of Court of Inquiry, Oct. 1777. Certificate of it. Hamilton and John Laurens, aids to Washington.

4. Account of Jacob Duché, D. D., "written by Mr. Tennison, of Worcester, Jan. 1853."

5. "Copied from the manuscript Papers of General William Irvine. These papers were sent to me by Mr. W. A. Irvine of Pennsylvania. 1847."

Orders to Gen. Irvine, Staten Island Expedition, Aug. 1777.

List of prisoners taken 20th Sept. near the Paoli, belonging to the Seventh Regiment.

Samuel Hay to Col. Irvine, Sept. 29, 1777; Nov. 14.

John Armstrong to General Irvine, Aug. 3, 1780.

Gen. Irvine to the President of Congress. Oct. 1780.

List of the officers, with their ranks and dates of commission, in the Pennsylvania line.

"A state of the British army and the loss they sustained at Brandywine the 11th inst. (1777), taken from one of their orderly books." Mr. Sparks has endorsed this paper: "Fictitious, and unworthy of the least confidence."

Rich. Butler to Gen. Irvine, Sept. 14, 1781; Oct. 22.

Wm. Irvine to the Board of War, Sept. 25, 1781.

Washington to Wm. Irvine, Mar. 8, 1782.

W. Crawford to Gen. Irvine, May 24, 1782. ["Col. Crawford was cruelly tortured and murdered by the Indians at Sandusky, the 11th of June, 18 days after the above letter was written."]

David Williamson to Gen. Irvine, June 13, 1782.

Revolt of the Pennsylvania line. "Copied from an original MS. among General Irvine's papers. The first part missing." Signed "R. M." "Probably written by Col. Richard Butler," says Sparks.

John Armstrong to Callender Irving, July 20th, 1834.

6. Settlement of Ohio. Letter from Rufus Pu man, Marietta, Mar. 29, 1816, to Gen. Willia Shepard.

7. Joseph S. Cottman, Mar. 9, 1840, about Mar land history.

8. Mrs. E. P. Lewis, June 27, 1836, on tl Washington family. Edmund T. Lee, Mar. 2 1833, on Washington's connection with the Ale andria parish. Extracts from the Fairfax paris records.

9. Henry Onderdonk, jr., Apr. 30, 1850, c Revolutionary matters.

10. D. L. Swain, 1845, on the Mecklenbu Declaration.

11. David P. Hall, 1844, on Gen. Putnam.

12. Duché's prayer in Congress [after the de laration of Independence. Stiles' MS. Diary vi 211].

13. Account of the old currency. Summary c the state of the old emissions, May 3, 178 "Copied from a paper in the handwriting of Rog Sherman."

14. Mrs. Maria Campbell, 1844, on Gener Hull.

15. Samuel G. Drake, 1844, on Hakluyt.

16. On the Recollects in Canada. "Sent to m by G. B. Faribault, Quebec, 1844."

17. E. D. Ingraham, 1846, on portraits of Joh Paulding, Baron Steuben, Dr. Franklin, Rog Williams, &c.

18. Chas. Lowell, D.D., 1844, respecting a not by Joseph Reed, seen by him among papers le by Adam Fergusson.

19. Henry Onderdonk, jr., about Nathan Hale.

20. John M. Macdonald (1850) and N. Bayle (1850) on Maj. André.

21. Five letters of Jos. B. Felt (1844) on th Continental bills. "See a table of depreciatio for New Jersey in Wilson's *Laws of N. J.* p. 246.

22. Copy of letter of Isaac Barré, Londo June 11, 1776, to James Otis, who had sent hi the acknowledgments of Boston for his patrioti speech (From *Connecticut Courant*, Monda Apr. 14, 1766.)

23. Extract from a journal of Margaret Morri June 14, 1777, "sent to me by Wm. Duane, about "Gen. Reed and Col. Cox," who had decide "to remain firm in the cause of America."

24. Two autobiographic letters (1811) of A drew Pickens — copies, largely about the campaig in the South, addressed to Gen. Henry Lee, and letter (1826) from Andrew Pickens, his son, on hi father's death (1817), referring to a sketch of Ge Pickens printed in *Niles' Register*, 1817.

25. Authorities for an account of the settlemer and subsequent history of Georgia.

26. Letter of Geo. Johnstone, Kensington Gor Jan. 27, 1778, to John Horne, copied in Spark

hand-writing from a copy made by Rev. Dr. Chas. Lowell, in 1837, from original in possession of William Horne of Edinburgh.

27. Copied from the originals among the papers of Arthur Lee, deposited in the library of Harvard College.

*** The College library has published a Calendar of all the Arthur Lee Papers in their keeping. Other portions of the Lee Papers are in the libraries of the Amer. Philosophical Society at Philadelphia, and of the University of Virginia.

LV.

Papers relating to the attempted negotiations between England and the United States during the war of the Revolution. "Copied from the originals in the State Paper Office, London, under the direction of Mr. John G. Palfrey, 1856."

First commission, May 6, 1776, with instructions, endorced "Copy of orders and instructions for Lord Viscount Howe and General Howe."

"Copy of additional and separate instructions for Lord Viscount Howe and General Howe, 6 May, 1776." (See *John Adams' Works*, III. 43.)

Letters of Lord Howe to Lord Geo. Germain, "Eagle, off Staten Island, Aug. 4, 1776"; and letter of William Howe, Staten Island, Aug. 11, 1776, to same.

Lord Howe, Sept. 20, to same about General Sullivan's mission to Philadelphia, and the subsequent interview with the Committee of Congress.

General Howe to same, Sept. 20, 1776, about the ineffectiveness of their mission.

Germain to Lord Howe, Oct. 7, 1776.

Representation and petition to the Commissioners, dated New York, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by 955 persons.

The Commissioners, New York, Nov. 30, 1776, and Dec. 22, 1776, to Germain.

Germain to the Commissioners, Jan. 14, 1777, Mar. 3, May 18, 20.

Commissioners to Germain, Mar. 25, 1777.

"See a letter from Lord Geo. Germain to General Howe, Feb. 19, 1778 (Carleton Papers, i. 102), forwarding a draft of the bills presented to Parliament by Lord North on the 17th February. *Note by Sparks.*

Second Commission, Apr. 12, 1778. Orders and instructions to be observed by Carlisle, Lord Howe, William Eden, and George Johnstone.

Gen. Howe, Philad., May 7, 1778, to Germain, about divisions among the Americans.

Lord Howe, Philad., June 10, 1778, to Germain, declining to serve on the Commission.

The Commissioners to Germain, Philad., June 15, 1778; New York, July 5, 7, 19, 26.

Germain to the Commissioners, Aug. 5, 1778; Sept. 2, Oct. 15.

Geo. Johnstone to the Commissioners, Aug. 26.

Commissioners to Germain, New York, Sept. 5, 21; Oct. 15.

Friends of government to Commissioners, Sept. 5.

Loyalists of Massachusetts to the Council and House of Representatives, Sept. 5, 1778.

Minutes respecting the return of persons now in exile from their respective colonies by separate negotiation, Sept. 5, 1778.

Proclamation of Commissioners, Sept. 1778.

Germain to Commissioners, Nov. 4, 1778. "Most secret and confidential." (Printed in the *Life of Jos. Reed*, i. 436.)

Commissioners to Germain, Nov. 15, 16 (two, one "secret") 17, 27.

Commissioners to Lt. Col. Archibald Campbell, "and to all others whom it may concern." Nov. 1778.

Memorial of Greenwood and Higginson, etc., respecting Georgia.

Commissioners to Germain, dated in London, Jan. 2, 1779; to Gen. Campbell, Jan. 21. Their proclamation of Jan. 21, 1779. Letters to Germain, March 8, 1779, Apr. 22, May 29.

Germain to Commissioners, Mar. 16, 31; Apr. 21, May 31.

Eden to Germain, Apr. 11; and to ——, Apr. 30.

[Original MS.] notes in the handwriting of Henry Strachey, Secretary, etc., in the possession of Geo. H. Moore. Account of the interview of Lord Howe and the Commissioners of Congress, Sept. 11, 1776. Sparks' minutes on the paper. "See John Adams' account of this interview on Staten Island, *Works* ix. 443; also Franklin's letter to Lord Howe; also Adams, iii. 75."

LVI.

"**Selections** and memoranda made in the Public Offices of London and Paris and in the British Museum, 1840–41." This is a note-book concerning such topics as the following: —

Notes on Franklin and Lord Botetourt.

Mecklenburgh Resolves, with an extract from a letter of Gov. Martin, June 30, 1775, enclosing the Resolves in (probably) the *Cape Fear Mercury*, which show that the resolves as originally passed differed materially from these, said to have been passed, and that these latter were drafted after the Declaration of Independence was passed by Congress.

Notes on Junius and Gov. Franklin.

Medal of Washington, dated Lancaster, 1805.

Medal of the Fortieth (British) regiment, a memorial of their service at Germantown.

Baptism of Oglethorpe.

Abstract of a tract called *A Miscellaneous Essay concerning the Courses pursued by Great Britain in the Affairs of the Colonies*, London, 1755, which contains a proposition for a Stamp Act for the American Colonies. The same author's pamphlet, *Proposals for uniting the English Colonies on the Continent of America so as to enable them to act with force and vigor against their Enemies*, London, 1757, is also epitomised.

The Earl of Dartmouth's long letter of general instructions to Gage, June 27, 1775.

Notes about Philip Skene.

Manuscripts relating to America in the British Museum (list made Oct. 15, 1840). Refers to Ayscough's Catalogue, Nos. 1447 (David Ingram), 1692 (Chas. Lodwick), 3448 (Relation concerning the State of New England), 4432 (Mitchell, Jallam, etc.), 1039 (Answer to Capt. Nathaniel Butler).

References are also made to the King's library, No. . . . , Journal of the operations of Braddock's army in America; No. 192, Representation of the Commissioners of Trade to the King, 1721, and reports of different governors of different colonies between 1730 and 1763; and proposal for a Scheme of Union of the Colonies, "by the Earl of Starr in 1721"; No. 193, Reports of the Governors (except Rhode Island) on the State of the Colonies in 1766.

Sparks remarks of a journal of the Braddock campaign, that it was sent to the King after the defeat, and it has a map and five plans of movements, which accord nearly with those engraved in Sparks' *Washington*, vol. ii.

Reference is also made to the Harleian MSS., No. 6394, for a Commission and Instructions to the Council of Plantations.

Tarleton's report to Cornwallis in the Royal Institution makes the loss at Wacsaw [Waxhaws] May 29, 1780, British, 14; Americans, 292; at Catawba Forks, Aug. 10, 1786, British loss, 15, killed and wounded.

Cornwallis' report on Camden, Aug. 16, 1780, gives British loss, 325; American, 703.

A volume in the collection in the Royal Institution, marked 1779, is filled with papers of Haldimand, Clinton, Allen, and Chittenden, relative to the movement to join Vermont to Canada.

*** The Haldimand Papers, later acquired by the British Museum, as calendared by Douglass Brymner, the Dominion Archivist at Ottawa, throw more light on this matter. This Calendar is now in course of publication.

Gen. McLean's report to Clinton of British loss (135) Aug. 21, 1779, at Magebequiduce.

"The manuscripts in the Royal Institution contain a full account of military operations during the war in the Southern States, Florida, and the Mississippi Country, being the correspondence of the officers there with the commander-in-chief in New York."

The original petitions of the loyalists in New York, which poured in upon Carleton after it was learned that peace would be established on the basis of American independence, are among the papers in the Royal Institution.

Memoranda made in Paris, Dec. 1840. These cover notes on Count D'Aranda; Florida Blanca's policy; Miralles; the proposed descent upon English fleet and coast, 1779; the proposed mediation of Russia and Austria; the Independence of the United States; the English agents to Spain, Dalrymple and Cumberland; an abstract of Correspondence of Vergennes and Montmarin in 1780; the mediation of the empress of Russia, in 1781; and actions of John Jay.

Sparks says: "I have read the minutes of six conversations between Vergennes and Grenville, concerning peace, and they do not contain a single word about the American treaty or the Americans. Their independence was taken for granted, as both Mr. Grenville and Mr. Oswald had said that this was the determination of the British Cabinet."

Notes on Rayneval in Sept. 1782.

Franklin's letter to Vergennes, Dec. 6, 1782, in which he says of a map sent to him by Vergennes: "I have marked with a strong red line, according to your desire, the limits of the thirteen United States as settled in the preliminaries between the British and American plenipotentiaries."

*** See on this map the *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* Oct. 1887.

Inscription on the tomb of William Temple Franklin in Père la Chaise.

Sparks notes a Faden "map of the United States of North America, with the British and Spanish territories according to the treaty. London, 1783, — which he thinks the earliest map made in England after the treaty, and says that the northeastern boundary is marked as claimed by the United States.

*** This is also claimed for a map by John Wallis, London, Apr. 3, 1783, of which a fac-simile is given in Jones' *New York during the Rev.*, ii. 312.

The following MSS. relating to America are in the Bibliothèque du Roi (1841): —

Lettre sur Père Jacques Gravier, 1694.

Penicaut's Relation de la Louisiane pendant 22 années (1700–1722).

Journal du voyage de la Louisiane par le St. Benard de la Harpe (1718–1722).

Lettre de Mons. d'Iberville ou relation de son voyage de l'année 1699.

Journal du voyage fait par deux fregates du Roy, commandé par M. d'Iberville et par M. le Chevalier de Surgeres, 1698. "This journal is strictly chronological, and the last date is July, 1699."

There are several other interesting letters and papers in this volume relating to the above period, and also a map of the Mississippi River in manuscript, dated 1700. In this map the Red River is called *Sablonniere;* the Arkansas, *Tonti;* the Missouri, *Rivière des Osages.*

Voyage au continent Américain par un Français en 1777, et Reflexions philosophiques sur ces nouveaux Republicains.

Second voyage de Jacques Cartier en occident, en 1535 et 1536, suivi d'un petit glossaire ["Ternaux intends to publish this." J. S.]

Voyage fait en Canada en 1535 par ordre de François I. suivi d'un petit glossaire du Pays ["I suppose these two pieces to be copies of the same." J. S.]

Memorandum of Manuscripts relating to America in the British Museum. It covers references to the Harleian MSS.; the Lansdowne MSS.; and the King's library.

LVII.

Selections from the Manuscript Papers of Gen. Lincoln, Gen. Washington, Dr. Franklin, and others.

1. Selections from Gen. Lincoln's Papers [pp. 1-121].

Gen. Lincoln, Hingham, Dec. 4, 1786, and Feb. 22, 1787, to Gen. Washington, advising him of the progress of Shays' Rebellion, and the measures taken to suppress it, including Gov. Bowdoin's instructions of Jan. 19 to Lincoln, Lincoln's letter to Shays, Jan. 30, 1787, Shays' answer, and other letters.

Lincoln to Gov. Rutledge, Charlestown, S. C., Aug. 9, 1779; Aug. 23; Sept. 12, 14, 19, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30; Oct. 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10; Jan. 12, 1780; Feb. 28; Mar. 13; to Gen. McIntosh, Aug. 14; to President Jay, Aug. 31, Sept. 5.

Letters of 1779, — to Gen. Huger, Sept. 6; to Gen. Prevost, Oct. 6; to Count D'Estaing, Oct. 11.

Letters to President Huntingdon, Oct. 22, 1779; Jan. 29, 1780; Mar. 14, 21; Apr. 9, June 23; to H. Laurens, Oct. 24, 1779; to Col. John Laurens, Nov. 30; to Com. of Correspondence, Dec. 19, 1779; Jan. 8 and 24, 1780; to Washington, Dec. 23, 1779, Jan. 23 and 27, 1780; Feb. 11, 15, 22; Mar. 4; to Gov. Caswell, Jan. 3 and 29, 1780; Mar. 25; to Com. Whipple, Jan. 17 and 20, 1780; to Lieut. Gov. Gadsden, May 12, 1780.

2. Copied from papers in Gen. Washington's handwriting [pp. 123-184].

Arrangement of the army in the Jerseys, 1777, — Maj. Generals, Brigadiers, and Colonels.

Arrangement of the army on the east side of the North River.

Arrangement and present strength of the army in Jersey, 20th May, 1777. This shows a total of 8188 under Maj. Generals Greene, Stephen, Sullivan, Lincoln, and Lord Stirling.

Order of battle, 4th and 5th Dec. 1777.

Intended orders for a move that was intended against Philadelphia by way of surprise, 25th Dec. 1777.

Arrangement of the army for the campaign 1778-9, and present state of the battalions this first day of January, 1778.

Project of an enterprise which was in contemplation, but never attempted in the campaign of 1778, when Newport was invested and Gen. Clinton went from New York with a force to relieve it.

Disposition of the army for a march to the North River and their routes, 28th May, 1778. [Note. This march was changed by the enemy's march through New Jersey.] Dated, Valley Forge, 28th May, 1778.

Order of cantonment, 1779.

Loose thoughts upon an attack on New York.

Formation of the Continental army under the immediate command of the commander-in-chief for the campaign, 1780.

Morristown (May, 1780). State of matters as laid before the Committee of Conference at Morristown, May, 1780.

Summary of the opinion of the general officers upon the propriety of attacking New York in the campaign of 1780.

Some thoughts respecting the operations of the campaign, 1781.

Matters submitted to the consideration of his Excellency Gen. Washington by Count de Rochambeau and the Chevalier de Ternay, Hartford, Sept. 22, 1780.

Substance of a conference between the Count de Rochambeau, the Chevalier de Ternay, and Gen. Washington, at Hartford, Sept. 22, 1780.

Result of a conference between Gen. Washington and Count de Rochambeau, at Weathersfield, May 22, 1781.

[One column has R's proposition, and another the observations of W.]

3. Letters from John Bartram to Jared Eliot, 1752, 1757, 1762 [pp. 185 etc.].

4. The following copies are from the originals contained among Dr. Franklin's papers. [pp. 205-251]: —

Thomas Hartley, Crown Point, July 3, 1776, to Pennsylvania delegates in Congress.

Antony Wayne, Ticonderoga, July 31, 1776, to Franklin.

Chas. Carroll, Anne Arundell County, Aug. 12, 1777, to Franklin.

Thomas Paine, Mar. 4, 1779, to Franklin. ["This is an unfair letter. Paine acted an improper part, and was dismissed by Congress from his office of Secretary to the Committee of Foreign

Affairs because he used his situation to publish the substance of secret despatches, disrespectful to the French government and suited to create discord." J. S.]

W. Brigham, July 20, 1779, to Franklin.

A. Gillon, Dec. 1, 1779, to Leray de Chaumont.

Chas. Carroll, Dec. 5, 1779, to Franklin.

Arthur Lee, June 13, 1780, to Paul Jones.

Paul Jones, June 20, 1780, to Capt. Matthew Parke; June 21, to Franklin.

John Laurens, Apr. 28, 1781, to John Adams.

Silas Deane, Mar. 30, 1782, to Franklin.

5. "Account of the trade of the British American Colonies, extracted from the . . . . . tion of the lords commissioners for trade and plantations, Jan. 23, 1733/4." At the close is "The End, 29 Nov. 1759." (pp. 253–259.)

6. From the original in the possession of Mr. J. F. Fisher. 4 Aug. 1748. Copy. "Orders and instructions in pursuance of several laws relating to Trade and Navigation, to Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, proprietarys and governors of Pennsylvania, and additional instructions given by the said proprietarys to Lieut. Gov. James Hamilton, 9 Aug. 1748."

7. R. Jackson, Mar. 15, 1754, about paper money. Mr. Jackson's scheme of a bank (p. 306).

8. Thomas Paine, Yorktown, May 16, 1778, to Franklin.

9. Mecklenburg Declaration. A copy of the *original* as printed in the *Southern Lit. Messenger*, June, 1839 (p. 333).

10. Note from original letters of Benedict Arnold, belonging to Chas. Davies of Portland, 1768–1773, respecting his trading visit to Quebec.

11. Thomas Chittenden, Nov. 14, 1781, to Washington, on the condition of Vermont.

12. The following papers (pp. 348–395) are copies from originals furnished to me by Mr. Henry Stevens, being papers which he had procured in different parts of Connecticut, Apr. 1844:—

Gov. Fitch, to Earl of Halifax, Nov. 13, 1764.

To the lords of Trade, Nov. 14, 1764.

Connecticut member of the Congress of 1765 to Gov. Fitch, Oct. 14, 1765.

Council of Safety at Bennington to Gen. O. Walcott, Sept. 22, 1777.

Eliphalet Dyer to Wm. Williams, Yorktown, Feb. 17, 1778.

Nathaniel Shaw, New London, Apr. 25, 1775, to Gov. Trumbull, about powder sent to Col. Jed. Huntington, near Boston.

Anonymous letter to Trumbull, Feb. 3, 1776, about powder arrived from Martinique.

To the Governor and Council, New London, Sept. 8, 1775. Steps to procure powder.

Minutes of Gov. and Council, Aug. 2. 1776, authorizing the purchase and fitting out of the armed sloop New Providence.

David Sprout, Com. Gen. for naval prisoners, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1782, to Thomas Shaw, about prisoners.

David Wooster, Montreal, Jan. 6, 1776, to Col. Seth Warner "on the unfortunate attack on Quebec."

Peter Colt, Camp in Harlem, July 27, 1775, to Roger Sherman, on the sources and sufferings of Connecticut.

Gov. Trumbull's proclamation, Jan. 18, 1776, on measures for the army in Canada.

Roger Shermam to William Williams, Hartford, Aug. 18, 1777, on the northern campaign.

Thomas Shaw and others, Apr. 22, 1782, to Col. McClellan, expressing fear of the safety of military posts in Conn. during the coming summer.

13. Extracts from the proceedings of a court martial for the trial of Col. Hazen, convened at West Point, Nov. 7, 1780. The following extracts are taken from Col. Hazen's defence (p. 396).

14. Extracts from a journal kept by Christopher Vail during the War of the Revolution. Vail is now living (1844) in Norwich, Connecticut (p. 414). Respecting movements about Long Island Sound, etc.

LVIII.

I. "Selections from the military correspondence during the American Revolution, copied from the original papers in the State Paper Office. London, Jan., Feb., Mar. 1829."

Dartmouth to Gen. Haldimand, Oct. 14, 1773, Jan. 8, Feb. 5, Mar. 9, 1774.

Account of Gov. Skene.

Dartmouth to Gen. Howe, Sept. 5, 15, Oct. 22, Nov. 18, 1775.

Lord Geo. Germain to Gen. Clinton, Dec. 6, 1775; Mar. 3, Aug. 24, 1776; May 4, June 12, Aug. 15, Sept. 2, Dec. 3, 1778; Jan. 23, Mar. 3, May 5, Aug. 5; Nov. 4, 1779 (on Clinton's wish to resign and on the loss of Stoney Point); Dec. 3, 1781; Feb. 6, 1782.

Gage to Dartmouth, Boston, Nov. 2, Oct. 30, Dec. 15, 1774; Jan. 18, Jan. 27, Feb. 17, Mar. 28, 1775. Dartmouth to Gage, Jan. 27, Feb. 22, Apr. 15, 1775.

Capt. Derby and the news of Lexington carried to England (p. 37).

Gage and Dunmore correspond, 1775 (p. 38).

Gage to Dartmouth, May 17, on Ticonderoga; May 25, June 12, 25, 1775. Dartmouth to Gage. July 1, Aug. 2, 1775.

Germain to Cornwallis, Dec. 6, 1775; June 4 1781; to Gen. Howe, Jan. 5, 1776; Dec. 11, 1777

Permission to exchange Gen. Lee, 1777.

Germain to Clinton, Dec. 4, 1779; May 3, Aug. 3, Nov. 9, 1780; Feb. 7, Mar. 7; June 4, 6, Aug. 4, Sept. 25, Dec. 3, 1781; to Col. Campbell, Apr. 4, 1780; to Gen. Phillips, Dec. 7, 1780.

Lieut.-Col. Smith to Gage, Apr. 22, on Lexington; Lord Percy, Apr. 20, on same; Gage's "Circumstantial account."

Intercepted letter of John Adams to his wife, Phil. July 24, 1775. (Intercepted in crossing the ferry at Newport.)

Gage to Dartmouth, Aug. 20, 1775. Gen. Howe to Dartmouth, Oct. 9, Dec. 3, 19, 1775.

Carleton to Gage, Montreal, Sept. 16, 1775.

Washington's instructions to Captain of armed brig "Washington," Oct. 8, 1775, which were captured and sent to Dartmouth.

Gov. Tryon to Gen. Howe, Dec. 13, 1775, and Howe's answer, Jan. 11, 1776 (p. 52).

Howe to Dartmouth, Jan. 22, 1776.

Howe's army, evacuating Boston, consisted of 8906 men, and they sailed in 78 vessels. They took 924 tories, whose names were returned, and about 200 who did not return their names.

Proceedings of loyalists in North Carolina, Mar. 1776, after Clinton's arrival at Cape Fear River (p. 54).

Gov. Martin to Gov. Clinton, Mar. 20, 1776.

Gov. Brown at New Providence, Mar. 4, 1776.

Gen. Howe to Germain, Halifax, June 7, 1776; Staten Island, Aug. 6; New York, Sept. 25, Nov. 30.

Return of prisoners taken on Long Island, 1097 in all; of British loss, killed, wounded, and missing, 374.

Hints for the operation of the next campaign (p. 63).

Letter from John Adams to R. H. Lee, Philad. Nov. 15, 1775, received by Germain from a merchant in Virginia through a friend in Glasgow.

Clinton to Germain, Cape Fear River, May 3, 1776; Long Island, S. C., July 8, 1776; to Howe, Newport, Dec. 9, 1776.

Howe to Germain, Dec. 20, 1776; reports loss at Princeton, killed, wounded, and missing, 276; Apr. 2, 1777.

Tryon's expedition to Danbury, Sept. 27 and 28, 1777; loss — killed, 24; wounded, 113; missing, 28.

Howe to Germain, June 3, 1777, on the distribution of the army; Aug. 30; Jan. 16, 1778.

Gen. Smith to Gen. Howe, July 12, 1777, on the capture of Gen. Prescott.

Foreign troops in North America, June 24, 1777; Hessians, 12,777; Anspach, 1293; Waldeck, 679; total, 14,749.

Germain to Clinton, Mar. 8, 778; instructions to Gen. Clinton, Mar. 21, 1778, to evacuate Philadelphia and to send forces to the West Indies.

State of the army, Mar. 26, 1778; 33,756 men in Philad., N. Y., and R. Island.

Howe to Germain, Apr. 19, 1778; Clinton to Germain, May 23, Oct. 8, 25, 1778; Apr. 4, May 5, 1779.

State of the army, Aug. 15, 1778: — 34,064 men; Nov. 1, 22,554 men; Feb. 18, 1779, being 22,462 men, and 7821 in Nova Scotia, Georgia, Bermuda, and Providence Island.

Germain to Clinton, Jan. 31, June 25, Sept. 27, 1779.

State of the army, May 1, 1778 — 22,814 men, with 10,644 in Georgia and in other colonies not in revolt.

Affair at Stoney Point, 16 July; killed, wounded, missing, and prisoners, 624.

Instructions to Gen. Tryon, July 2.

Feb. 3, 1779, Maj. Gardner's skirmish in Port Royal Island.

Georgia, — Gen. Prevost to Clinton, Feb. 14, May 21, June 11, Sept. 9, 1779.

Clinton to Germain, July 28, Aug. 21, Sept. 22, 30, Nov. 10, 1779.

State of forces, Dec. 1, 1779, in N.Y. and dependent posts: British, 13,848; German, 10,836; Provincial, 4072, — total, 28,756. Halifax and Penobscot, 3460; Georgia, 3930; West Florida, 1787; Bermuda and Providence, 636, — making with the others a total of 38,569, of whom 34,522 are rank and file.

South Carolina, Feb. 11—May 12, 1780; British killed, wounded and missing, 265.

Returns of the army under Gen. Clinton, May 1, 1780. Total effectives, 38,021.

Prisoners taken at Charleston, 5681 in all.

Clinton to Germain, July 4, Aug. 14, 1780.

State of the army, Aug. 1, 1780: fit for duty, 22,849; effectives, 33,020.

Clinton to Washington, Oct. 4, 1780, setting forth his reasons against André being considered a spy. Never sent because the news of the execution arrived immediately after it was written. A letter from Capt. Southerland to Clinton, dated on board the "Vulture," Oct. 5, and intended to be inclosed in Clinton's letter to Washington.

Clinton to Germain, Nov. 10, Dec. 16, 1780.

State of the army, Dec. 1, 1780: effectives, 33,766. State of provincial forces in North America: effectives, 8954.

Arnold's expedition to Virginia.

Intercepted letter of Cornwallis and Rawdon; and Washington's complaints of the cruelties against Southern people countenanced in them.

Comparative force of Admiral Arbuthnot's and Admiral d'Estouches's squadrons.

Gen. Phillip's expedition to Virginia. Clinton to Phillips, Apr. 11, 1781.

State of the army, May 1, 1781, — total, 33,370.

Rawdon to Cornwallis, Camden, Apr. 26, 1781.

Loss at Hobkirk's Hill, total, 258.

Clinton to Cornwallis, June 11, 1781.

State of troops in Virginia under Cornwallis, Aug. 15, 1781, — in all 9433.

Affair of Fort Griswold and New London, Sept. 6, 1781, — total loss 201.

State of the army under command of Gen. Clinton, Sept. 1, 1781: New York, 16,701; Virginia, 8885; South Carolina, 9775; Georgia, 1084; others make the total, 42,065.

Losses in Cornwallis' army, Sept. 28 to Oct. 19, — 553 in all.

State of the army in Virginia, Oct. 18, 1781: Yorktown, 5565; Gloucester, 1066; total, 6631.

Effective force, rank and file, on the morning of the action of Eutaw, Sept. 8, 1781, under Col. Alex. Steward, 2772 men. Whole number engaged, 1396. Loss total, 692.

Germain to Clinton, Jan. 2, 1782.

Capt. Huddy's case (pp. 138–145).

Carleton's instructions, Apr. 4, 1782, on proceeding to America.

State of the army, June 1, 1782: In N. Y., 17,229; late garrison at York and Gloucester, 8806, etc.

Townshend to Carleton, July 18, 1782.

II. Extracts from Correspondence in American affairs, 1774–1781. Copied in the Journal office of the House of Commons, London, Jan. 1829. From Papers presented at different times to Parliament by Lord North, during the Americna Revolution.

Dartmouth to Gage, June 3, 1774. Gage to Dartmouth (Salem), July 5, 20, Aug. 27, Sept. 2 (Boston), 25, Oct. 30, Nov. 2, 1774.

Gov. Wentworth to Dartmouth, July 13, Aug. 29, Dec. 2, 1774.

Letters to Dartmouth from Lt. Gov. Colden, June 1, July 6, Aug. 2, Sept. 7, Oct. 5, Nov. 2, Dec. 7, 1774; from Gov. Franklin, May 31, 1774; from Dep. Gov. Penn, July 5, Sept. 5; from Lt. Gov. Bull (S. C.), July 31, 1774; from Gov. Wright (Georgia), July 25, Aug. 24, 1774; from Dunmore (Va.), Dec. 24, 1774.

Wentworth to Gage, Dec. 14, 1774; Capt. Cochran to Gov. Wentworth, Dec. 14, 1774, on the capture of Castle William and Mary.

Dep. Gov. Eden (Md.), Dec. 30, 1774.

Letters received by Dartmouth from Gen. Gage, Jan. 18, 1775; from Wentworth, Dec. 28, 1774; from Gov. Martin (N. C.), Sept. 1, 1774; from Gov. Wright (Georgia), Dec. 13, 1774; from Colden, Feb. 1, 1775; from Gov. Franklin (N. J.), Feb. 1, 1775.

Lt. Col. Breyman's account of an affair which happened near Walloon Creek, Aug. 16, 1777. [This was the officer sent to aid Baum at Bennington.] p. 184.

Dartmouth to Gage, Aug. 2, 1775; to Howe, Sept, 5, 22, 1775.

Gage to Dartmouth, Oct. 1, 1775.

Howe to Dartmouth, Oct. 9, Nov. 26, 27, Dec. 19, 1775; Jan. 16, 1776.

Germain to Howe, Mar. 28, Oct. 18, 1776; Jan. 14, Mar. 3, 1777.

Howe to Dartmouth, Nantasket Roads, Mar. 21, 1776; to Germain (Halifax), Apr. 25, May 7; (Staten Island, etc.) July 7, Aug. 6, Sept. 25, 1776; Jan. 20, Apr. 2, 24, July 7, 16, Aug. 30, Nov. 30, (Philad.), 1777; Mar. 5, 24, 1778; to Carleton, Apr. 5, 1777.

Germain to Howe, Feb. 18, 1778; to Commissioners for restoring peace, Jan. 14, 1777.

Commissioners to Germain, Mar. 25, 1777.

Burgoyne to Germain, Albany, Oct. 20, 1777.

Howe to Germain, Jan. 17, 1778.

Burgoyne to Gen. Pigott, about the impeding by Congress of the embarking of the Convention troops. Clinton to Henry Laurens, Prest. of Congress, Sept. 19, 1778, on the Convention troops detained in N. E., and answer of Congress "that they make no answer to insolent letters."

Germain to Clinton, Mar. 3, about the exchanging of prisoners by Congress, Apr. 1, May 5, 1779.

Clinton to Germain, Apr. 18, May 11, 1779.

Instructions to Col. West and Capt. André as commissioners for exchanging prisoners, and their letter, Apr. 14, 1779. Col. Hyde and Capt. André to Clinton, Apr. 16, 17, 1779.

Germain to Clinton, June 25, Nov. 9, 1779.

Gen. Phillips to Germain, Mar. 25, Sept. 27, 1779; Jan. 24, Feb. 20, 1781.

*** This volume has a chronological index.

LIX.

"Selections from Papers in the public offices of Rhode Island and Georgia."

1. "Selections from the Papers in the Office of the Secretary of State in Rhode Island. Selected, Sept. 1826."

Letters of 1776: Gov. Cooke to Washington, Jan. 21, 25, Sept. 6; to Gen. Lee, Jan. 21. Jona. Trumbull, Jan. 25.

Letters of 1777: Washington to Cooke, Apr. 3, Aug. 4; to Gen. Putnam, Aug. 1, 22; to ——, Dec. 29. Gen. Silliman, Apr. 29. Gen. Greene, July 29; to Cooke, Mar. 6. Washington, Jan. 20, Mar. 14; to Cooke, Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 6, 10. Greene to Cooke, Jan. 10, 23, 28. B. Arnold to House of Representatives of R. I., Feb. 6. John Hancock to R. I. Assembly, Feb. 20. Washington to Cooke, Feb. 2, Mar. 1, 3. Jona. Trumbull, Aug. 11. Robt. Morris to Cooke, Jan. 9.

Letters of 1776: Stephen Hopkins to Cooke, May 15. William Ellery, Oct. 26. Washington, Harlem Heights, Sept. 17, 29, Oct. 12, Oct. 17; to Cooke, Cambridge, Jan. 6, 16; Trenton Falls, Dec. 21. Greene, Harlem, Sept. 17, Oct. 11; N. Y., Oct. 16; Trenton, Dec. 4, 21. Jona. Trumbull, Oct. 23, Dec. 4, 5. B. Arnold, Schuyler's Island, Oct. 12. Wm. Ellery, Jan. 4, Sept. 7, Oct. 11, Dec. 10, 25, 31. Chas. Lee to Trumbull, Nov. 27; to James Bowdoin, Nov. 30; to Cooke, Dec. 7. Schuyler to Cooke, May 23, Dec. 3. Benj. Lincoln to Cooke, Dec. 22. Malmedy, Dec. 31. Esek Hopkins, Mar. 8. Joshua Babcock to Cooke, Sept. 21.

Letters of 1779–80: William Ellery to Cooke, May 25, Nov. 30, Dec. 21, 1779. Washington to Gov. Greene, May 11, Nov., Dec. 25, 1779; Feb. 20, Mar. 28, June 10, 29, Aug. 3, 28, Oct. 18, Nov. 10, 17, Dec. 10, 1780. Steuben, Sept. 4, 1779. Horatio Gates to Gov. Greene, Aug. 10, 1779. Gen. Sullivan to Gov. Greene, Jan. 5, 16, 1779. Gen. Heath, Providence, July 3, 1780. Gen. Greene to Gov. Greene, Oct. 2, 1780, giving a history of the Arnold treason. "His robbery and plunder of the store at West Point exceeds all belief" (pp. 257–261). Gen. Heath to Gov. Greene, Nov. 15, 1780, duplicate of a letter intercepted by the enemy, dated Oct. 7, 1780, and signed also by the other N. E. general officers, respecting the payment of officers.

Letters of 1781: Washington to Gov. Greene, Jan. 2, 5, 22, 29, Mar. 12, Apr. 17, May 10, June 2, July 1, 11, Aug. 7, 22. Gen. Heath, Greenwich, May 18; Roxbury, June 21. Washington to Gen. Heath, New Windsor, June 8, 13. E. Cornell to Gov. Greene, Jan. 7. Rochambeau, Mar. 14. Heath to Washington, "on behalf of officers in cantonment of Hudson River."

Letters of various dates: Washington to Congress, June, 1783; to Gov. Greene, Apr. 14, 1783; to Gen. Heath, June 6, 1783; to Gov. Greene, Jan. 31, Apr. 27, July 10, Aug. 10, Dec. 13, 1782.

R. R. Livingston to Gov. Greene, Feb. 19, 1782.

Letters of 1778: Gen. Sullivan to Gov. Greene, Aug. 2, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19. Jabez Bowen to Gov. Greene, Aug. 22. Washington to Gov. Trumbull, July 14, transmitted July 18 to Gov. Greene; to Gov. Greene, July 18. Gen. Greene, Valley Forge, Feb. 5, to Nicholas Cooke. Gen. Sullivan, Providence, June 30, to Gov. Greene. Meshech Weare, June 26, to Gen. Sullivan. Gov. Trumbull, Apr. 24, to Gov. Cooke; May 19, to Gov. Greene. William Ellery, Yorktown, Pa., Mar. 1, May 18. Gov. Trumbull, Apr. 23, to Tryon; and Tryon's letter of Apr. 17. R. I. Council of War, Jan. 15. Letters of Gov. Cooke and Gen. Sullivan, Feb. and Mar. Gov. Greene, Aug. 17, 28, to Gen. Sullivan.

Letters of 1774: Committee of Correspondence of Boston, May, to the government of R. I.; Samuel Adams, Boston, May 18, to the Com. of Corresp. of Newport; Peyton Randolph and others; Williamsburg, Va., May 28, to the Com. of Corresp. of R. I.

2. "Selection from the Papers in the Office of the Secretary of State in Georgia. Selected, May, 1826."

Records of meetings of Council at Savannah, July 7. Aug. 15, 1775.

Records of the Council of Safety, Jan. 19, Mar. 8 (and letter of Wm. Henry Drayton, Prest. of Congress); March 11, 1776.

Records of the Council, Aug. 20, 1776; Feb. 22, Apr. 19, 1777; Apr. 16, Sept. 11, 1778; its letter to Gen. Lincoln, Aug. 18, 1779; meeting of Aug. 18, 1779; communication to the Gov. and Council of S. Carolina; meeting of Feb. 3, 1780.

Letters: Gen. Greene to Gov. Brownson, Aug. 28, Dec. 27, 1781; Jan. 7, 9, 1782; to Gov. Rutledge, Jan. 21, Dec. 9, 1782; to Gov. Martin, Mar. 26, June 8, Sept. 18, Oct. 8, 1782; to Gov. Hall, June 26, 1783; to Gov. Houston, Sept. 12, 1784.

Edw. Telfair and W. Jones, Philadelphia, Dec. 3, 1781, to John Jones, Speaker.

Washington, Dec. 19, 1781, to Gov. Brownson.

Gov. Rutledge to Gov. Brownson, Sept. 15, 1781.

Robt. Morris to the Gov. of Georgia, Oct. 17, 1782.

Gen. Wayne to Gov. Morton, Jan. 14, 17, 24, Feb. 1, 13, Mar. 9, April 7, May 14, 19, 26, June 1, 7, 30, July 2, 25, Aug. 9, Oct. 21, 1782; to James Habersham, Speaker, Aug. 3, 1782.

*** The papers in this volume are much disarranged; but there is a chronological index.

LX.

"Selections from General Schuyler's Papers, and from originals in the Office of the Secretary of State in Massachusetts." In quarto. "Selected to p. 165 from General Schuyler's Papers."

1. The Schuyler Papers begin July 19, 1775, and include letters from W. Duer, John Sullivan, Samuel Chase, Richard Montgomery, Silas Deane, Ethan Allen, David Wooster, Benedict Arnold, Col. Timothy Bedel, Seth Warner, Thomas Lynch, Chas. Lee, Lord Stirling, Benj. Franklin, Wm. Thompson, Gen. Gates, Lt. Col. Antill, Charles Carroll, Col. M. Hayes, Jas. Duane, Col. Richard Varick, Benj. Lincoln, Gouverneur Morris, R. R. Livingston, Gen. S. H. Parsons, Gen. Nath'l Greene.

Also letters to Wooster from Arnold and Col. Donald Campbell, after the failure at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

The letters cover the Canada campaign of 1775–76, and the campaign against Burgoyne in 1777. The last letter is March 28, 1781, but there are few after 1777. They are not all copied entire.

2. From the Gansevoort Papers. The earliest is from Schuyler to Col. Gansevoort, dated Albany, June 30, 1777 (beginning on p. 167), followed by others from Nicholas Herchkeimer, Barry St. Leger, B. Arnold (dated German Flats, Aug. 22, 1777, and endorsed by Sparks, "Evidently intended to be intercepted"), and Lafayette.

Also letters from Gansevoort to Washington and Sullivan.

These letters cover the movements about Fort Stanwix in 1777, and Sullivan's Campaign in 1779.

3. "From originals in the Mass. State Dept.," beginning p. 183. The earliest papers are records of a provincial convention at Exeter (N. H.), Apr. 26, 1775. Among the other more important papers are a letter from the Committee of Correspondence in Falmouth, May 14; letter from John Brown, dated Montreal, Mar. 29, 1775; B. Arnold, Ticonderoga, May 11, 14; Edward Mott, May 11, on the capture of Ticonderoga; Arnold, Crown Point, May 19, 23, 26, 29, June 24; Gov. Trumbull, May 25, 29, June 1; J. Trumbull, jr., May 29; address from Ethan Allen and James Easton to the people of Canada, Ticonderoga, June 1; Ethan Allen, Crown Point, June 9; Jos. Hawley, June 4; James Easton, Crown Point, June 6.

Address to the Eastern tribe or tribes of Indians, May 15, 1775, and other papers relating to the enlisting of the indians on the side of the patriots.

John Adams, Philadelphia, Nov. 24.

There is only one paper later than 1775, and that is a letter of Artemas Ward, Boston, Apr. 16, 1776, describing the condition of the army which had been left under his command.

Extracts from the Correspondence and records of the Provincial Congress of Mass., and of the neighboring colonies, and communications from the Continental Congress.

Mr. Sparks adds at the end of a letter from the Committee of Mass. at Crown Point, June 23, 1775: "By the Journal of the Mass. Assembly it appears that Arnold on his way to Ticonderoga had engaged a company of men in Stockbridge, who marched on the 10th of May under Capt. Abraham Brown, but how far they marched is uncertain."

4. "From an orderly book kept by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge of South Hadley, Mass." (p. 37). Begins at Ticonderoga, Aug. 25, 1776, and ends Oct. 27, 1776.

5. "Papers copied from the manuscripts of Peter Van Schaack relating to the Loyalists during the Revolution, written in London." Begins with "Remarks on the state of American affairs, 12 June, 1782." Then comes "Observations on the peace and its effects upon Loyalists, 2 Mar. 1783." "Address to the lords on behalf of the Loyalists." "Memorial to Parliament in favor of Loyalists."

6. "Major William Croghan's Journal." Begins at Charlestown, S. C., Feb. 9, 1780, and ends May 4.

LXI.

"Correspondence of Lord Stormont, British Ambassador in France. Copied from the originals in the State Paper Office, London, 1857." In two volumes.

*** The copies seem to have been made by Henry Tuke Parker.

Vol. I. 1776–1777. Letters of Lord Weymouth to Stormont, beginning Jan. 5, 1776.

Andrew Frazer to Lord Weymouth, from Dunkirk, beginning Jan. 2, 1776.

Lord Stormont to Weymouth, beginning Jan. 10, 1776.

Weymouth to Mr. St. Paul, beginning Apr. 12, 1776. Mr. St. Paul to Weymouth, beginning Apr. 10, 1776.

Theodore Cannon to Lieut. Gov. Irving, Painbeuf-sur-Loire, Apr. 25, 1776.

Lord Weymouth to Stormont, Aug. 16, 1776, relating to Silas Deane and his doings; the agency of Beaumarchais. Later letters are occupied with the same topics. Stormont to Weymouth, Aug. 14, 1776, about Americans in London, Dr. Williamson and others.

The letters of this period cover an interchange of observations regarding the presence and operations of Americans in Europe, and the shipment of arms to America. Some of these letters are marked "secret"; others "most secret," "most confidential."

Some of the letters relate to the engaging of French officers to go to America; and the relations of the French Court to such.

The lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Oct. 3, 1776, to Weymouth, respecting the danger from American cruisers in the West India seas, and their operations there. This matter is the subject of later letters.

The matters touched in subsequent letters may be thus chronologically arranged: —

Oct. 1776: American vessels at Bordeaux. Deane watched. The House of Benson at Bordeaux. The cautiousness of Maurepas and Vergennes. Du Coudray. Powder from Dunkirk taken to Martinico. Affidavit of James Stokes about American armed vessels in the West Indies; and others laden with powder for the Colonies (signed Aug. 7, 1776).

Nov. 1776: Reports of Du Coudray taking powder to America. Beaumarchais. Stormont's interview with Vergennes, about the French West Indies supplying the rebels. Deane in Paris, giving out that he has engaged 400 French officers. Attempts of Stormont to raise in Vergennes a suspicion of Deane. The Mediteranean trade of the Americans to be carried on in French bottoms. Beaumarchais corresponding with Wilkes. War with England talked of in Paris. Report of a treaty between Vergennes and Deane. Spain likely to take an open stand for the rebels. The Duke of Chartres has come to believe war will not occur. Beaumarchais' movements stopped.

Dec. 1776: Deane attempting to explain away British successes in America. France watching British movements, and learns from M. de Noailles' despatches that formidable preparations are making in England. Franklin's arrival at Nantes; "a subtle, artful man, void of all truth," and "a dangerous engine." Vergennes declared that no French officer went to America with his approbation, and had his spies out to observe any such intending to go. Suspicion that Franklin is charged with a secret important mission. Deane "bribes high for French officers." Du Coudray with his train goes to Boston, via Saint Domingo. De Kalb was secretly sent to America in 1770 [1768] to sow dissension. Franklin at Versailles. "Too much reason to fear Franklin will draw France into the snare" and "she will change these secret successes into open assistance." Weymouth thinks Franklin may have left America, thinking her prostration was near. Vergennes' views of Franklin. Stormont demands of Vergennes the surrender of English vessels brought into Nantes by American privateers. Complains of ammunition being given to American vessels in the French West Indies. Chances of letters of marque being given by England. French officers going to America. Account of a long interview between Stormont and Vergennes. Franklin at Nantes. Du Coudray sails from Havre, on the expedition prepared by Beaumarchais. Other ships with munitions for the rebels are loading at Marseilles, Bordeaux, and Nantes. Raising of troops for the rebels in France and Germany. News of the successes of Howe over Washington. Franklin reaches Paris. His first callers are "low people." He is refused an audience with the King. Beaumarchais offends the French ministry by his indiscretion. Powder sent from Dunkirk to the West Indies. Stormont is satisfied with the success in circulating the reports about Franklin being a fugitive; and is much exercised whether Franklin has or has not seen Vergennes. [This was Dec. 25; Franklin's first interview was Dec. 28.] "Franklin and Beaumarchais, though much together, are very suspicious and distrustful of one another." "I am persuaded that, taking in all the circumstances, Franklin is a less dangerous instrument than Deane." The proposals Franklin is instructed to make to the French Court. American ships at Nantes.

Jan. 1777: Account of Franklin's supposed interview at Versailles, with his propositions. The King's reply is that he will observe strict neutrality. The Choiseul party "take Franklin by the hand." American privateers refused ammunition at Blaye (near Bordeaux). The impression made by Franklin's arrival is wearing away fast. Franklin and Deane in treaty with the Farmers General. Carmichael rebuffed in approaching the Swedish minister at the Hague. Franklin watched by Stormont, who says to all that Franklin is only a fugitive rebel. "The effect of his fur-cap seems to be worn out." Beaumarchais comes out of Maurepas' with "tears in his eyes." The Choiseul party say that France has disgraced herself by being willing to wound, but not to strike. Beaumarchais directing larger exports of ammunition and supplies from St. Domingo. Maurepas conniving at the sailing of vessels with supplies. Franklin has interviews with Gérard. Count d'Aranda's partiality to the rebels' cause.

Feb. 1777: Communications of Count Broglio with the American colonies. Maurepas reasons that to give the Americans independence would be to risk the retention by France of her West India islands. Choiseul has secret interviews with Franklin and Deane. Maurepas will help England if England restores Canada to France. The rebels drawing arms, etc. from Holland. A vessel to sail from Nantes with munitions for the rebels. Lee signs an agreement with the Farmers General, by which they take tobacco to the amount of nineteen million livres. Pennet and Rumley, American agents, fitting out vessels at Nantes. Franklin and Deane receive remittances from England. The American privateer "Reprisal" takes the Falmouth Packet and four merchantmen; and all arriving at L'Orient, they were ordered to depart. Vergennes says he has only seen Franklin once. Encloses letters of Franklin and Deane to Stormont, Feb. 23, 1777, respecting 100 British seamen in Capt. Wilkes' custody, and making a proposal for exchange.

Mar. 1777: The "Reprisal" and her prizes had not been warned off, as Hunter at L'Orient reports; and the vessel is in fact careening there. Remonstrance with Vergennes on that account, who said that further examination of the "Reprisal" showed the necessity of allowing her to be careened. Necessity of restitution of the prizes taken urged. Mémoire (March 18, 1777) presented to Vergennes on the subject. Vessel to sail from

Brest with stores for the rebels. American vessels bring expresses to Franklin, and he is "propagating the falsest stories of the disaster of the Hessians." The military men here in Paris "de la vielle cour" think we conduct the war too leniently." Vergennes holds the dictatorship of Washington for six months to be a dangerous measure "dans une république naissante." Vergennes thinks the British minister is deceived by false information. The British minister thinks Vergennes knows more than he acknowledges. De Kalb is to embark for America. Wyckes conferring with Franklin. The principal nests of the rebels are the Hôtel de Hombourg and the St. Esprit adjoining the other. Two peculiar ships building in Holland for the Americans. "That infamous incendiary, Deane, is more countenanced since the accusation of John the Painter, and is very frequent in his visits to Versailles." Carmichael, sometime ago in Holland, is now confidential secretary to Franklin and Deane, and sees the *Commis* of Vergennes whenever he pleases. Interviews of Franklin and Count d'Aranda. Lee at Madrid. A wild enthusiasm for the rebels in Paris: Maurepas finds it politic to preserve peace, but winks at all help given the rebels. Stormont hopes he left, like Queen Elizabeth's ambassador, all his passions at Dover, though he is sorely tried. Lafayette, a passionate enthusiast in the rebel cause, is to embark for America. Lee is well received at Madrid.

April, 1777: Lafayette and nine officers have embarked on a French vessel at Bordeaux. Vergennes calls the movement on the part of Lafayette "unaccountable folly." Lafayette's relatives are displeased. Deane, notwithstanding the odious crimes with which he is charged, is suffered to go to Versailles. The letters which Franklin gets from England, especially from Dr. Barncroft, are directed to M. Rechaumont. The rebels seem anxious to get some offer from us, to help them in their negotiations with France. Lee at Bilboa. Lafayette's banker to answer Deane's drafts to half a million of livres. Lee returns to Paris. The American ship "Lexington" arrives at Bordeaux with despatches to Franklin. Lafayette freighted a ship with cloth for the rebels. Fourteen officers went with Lafayette. M. de Broglio secretly connived at the movement. Lafayette overtaken and will return to France. Interview of Stormont with a friend of Vergennes, relative to respective measures of France and England, that seemed like preparing for war; and with Maurepas, who denied that any treaty with the rebels was in progress. Lee on bad terms with Franklin and Deane. Count Broglio corresponds with the rebel agents. Americans here sympathising with our cause say that vigorous action this next campaign will subdue the rebellion. French vessels fitting out to help the rebels. American captains to command them. Attack on Glasgow intended. Vergennes' fair promises. Lafayette confined. An anonymous offer to disclose an enterprise of the rebels for 1500 guineas, being a treaty of the rebels with a general officer of France, by which an expedition is to go to New Orleans. Copy of the proposed offer in French. Stormont authorized to use his discretion. The French ministry wink at the enterprise. Franklin and Deane sanction it. Rumor of Lafayette's escape.

May, 1777: Lafayette known to have re-embarked. Franklin has engaged sixteen more French officers. Interview of Stormont with Vergennes and Maurepas about the American Conyngham bringing prizes into Dunkirk, with Frazer's letters, Dunkirk, May 6, 1777, informing Stormont of the facts. Weymouth directs Stormont to decline the purchase of the secret offered for 1500 guineas. Stormont complains to Vergennes of the fitting out of French vessels to carry supplies to the rebels still going on. The "Amphitrite" has reached New England, without making any show of touching at the French islands. Vergennes considered the New Orleans expedition a wild chimera. The "Polly," of Philadelphia, Capt. Wm. Parkinson, arrived at Bordeaux, having taken the ship "Falmouth" of Glasgow on the voyage, which she sent to Boston. Capt. Johnson in the "Lexington" has joined Wickes off Nantes. Franklin displeased at Stormont's remonstrance against Conyngham being favored at Dunkirk. Franklin going to Spain. The rebels assured by the French ministry that they will not allow England to conquer them. Conyngham and his mate Beach imprisoned in Dunkirk. Andrew Frazer describes an interview with Conyngham. Stormont's interview with Vergennes about Dunkirk matters; and his complaint of French vessels sailing really for America, but under false "lettres de mer." A flotilla of American privateers off Bordeaux, including the "Lexington" and "Reprisal," which last ship had remained at L'Orient just as long as she wished in order to refit. Ships fitting out at Marseilles or Toulon to carry stores to the rebels. They will carry French colors, clear for the French West Indies, carry double commissions, each vessel having a French captain and one commissioned by Congress. Hynson is to have the direction of the expedition, and will receive his instructions from Deane. Count Falkenstein refuses to see the rebel commissioners, and refused to give a passport to Lee to go to Berlin. Franklin plans an interview with Maurepas at Passy. Interview with Vergennes about matters at Dunkirk.

VOL. II. 1777–1778. *May 1777, continued:* The ships fitting at Marseilles are to have French

officers on board to take command in case they meet British ships. Beaumarchais is carrying out the fitting of these ships.

June, 1777: American privateers in the West Indies really French vessels. Hopes to put off a French war till the rebels are subdued, say, with this campaign. Hynson telling doubtful stories. Franklin has engaged Pulaski, "one of the King of Poland's assassins," and five or six French officers to go to America and by a vessel bound to Boston. The armament of the cutter at Dunkirk goes on. Stormont remonstrates with Vergennes. Bingham at Martinico, a rebel agent, gives commissions to armed vessels, which pass for French, having a French crew and French papers, if British cruisers overhaul them. Conyngham at Dunkirk set at liberty. Interview with Vergennes on the complicity of the French governors in the West Indies with rebel schemes. American privateers at Bordeaux. A ship equipping for America at Havre de Grâce. Vergennes said to have warned Franklin and Deane to be cautious. Trains of artillery and entrenching tools going from French ports — those from Marseilles to go in a ship commanded by Capt. Lundy, who was lieutenant to M. de Bougainville in his voyage round the world. Conyngham and his crew, being released, are now in the cutter "Greyhound at Dunkirk. Pulaski embarks at Nantes in a Massachusetts armed vessel, Capt. Fink. Hynson at Nantes to take charge of a French ship. The Farmers General have paid one million livres for tobacco. Only English success in America can keep off a French war. The French ministry keep some of their covert assistance to the rebel a secret to their king. A Maryland privateer carried a prize into Cherbourg. Interview of Stormont with Maurepas about the "Greyhound;" and with Vergennes about the proceedings of Beaumarchais, in sending cannon to the rebels. Guns at Marseilles are publicly said to be for the insurgents. Remonstrance at allowing Franklin to engage French officers. Recruits for the rebels obtained in the streets of St. Pierre (Martinico) under the rebel flag. The "Oliver Cromwell" carries three prizes into Martinico.

July, 1777: The "Reprisal," "Lexington," and "Dolphin" supplied with everything they wish in French ports. The French governors of the West Indies suspected to be concerned in the piracies. Arthur Piggott's account of the connivance at Martinico with the privateers, where he saw one Col. Davis, an American officer, born in Boston. The Americans and their prizes go into a bay called Corbet, near St. Pierre. The English in the island watched. The American flag is flying in every street. Bingham, the American agent there, had constant access to Count D'Argout, the French governor More French than American privateers fitted out there. They carry a nominal American captain. Interview of Stormont with Maurepas about the assistance given to American privateers, and a demand for a change of course on the part of the French government, or war must follow. This was an interview professedly of private gentlemen to allow freedom of utterance. A diplomatic interview with Vergennes, for which the other was a preparation. The new governor of Martinico would act more discreetly. The rebels intending to form their privateers in European waters into a squadron, and to cruise upon the English coast. The story of the "Reprisal," Capt. Wickes, rehearsed. Vergennes is told that nothing but immediate steps to remedy existing methods could prevent war. The minister promised to confer with his king, who directed an answer to be made to Stormont, who sends to Weymouth the substance of it, as Vergennes read it to him, and the subsequent conversation between the two, respecting American privateers and their prizes brought into French ports; and Vergennes' counter-complaints of the seizure of French vessels by the English. Stormont endeavors to make Vergennes think that Franklin was really an intriguer against the French ministry. Stormont's subsequent interview with Maurepas. Stormont thinks the general madness of the French in favor of the Americans prevents any French ministry doing as much as they would to preserve peace. Count D'Eyck, the Bavarian minister, and the Abbé Nicolé, the Tuscan minister, are over-civil to Franklin, who in turn has to be submissive and intreat the French Court to be allowed to stay in France. Maurepas professes a desire for peace. Richard declares the "Greyhound" is his property and she is allowed to sail from Dunkirk. Five American captains at Nantes, — Wykes, Nicholson, Hynson, Johnston, and Green. Beaumarchais said to have purchased the old French frigate "Hippopotame." Vergennes refuses to order American ships out of French ports while English cruisers were in sight. An American privateer at Brest, wishing water.

Aug. 1777: Stormont remonstrates with Maurepas and Vergennes for continued inaction as respects the American privateers, etc. Franklin and Deane, through Beaumarchais, endeavor to force a French alliance. Stormont instructed to insist on the "General Mifflin' and other rebel vessels being sent from port. An American prize ordered out of Cherbourg was sold outside the port and returned as a French vessel. The American privateer "Lexington" chased into Morlaix and rapturously received by the French. Stormont's memorial to Vergennes about rebel privateers at Bordeaux, and further interviews. Two American privateers take a Jamaica ship into Painbœuf. Maurepas promises the "Reprisal," "Lexington,"

"Dolphin," and "General Mifflin" shall be forced to sea. Stormont ordered to seek an audience with the French king.

Sept. 1777· France making efforts to stop the fitting out of American vessels in French ports. Interviews of Stormont with Maurepas and Vergennes. French troops sent to the West Indies. Conyngham will be punished if he returns. Beaumarchais believed to be on bad terms with Franklin and Deane. Franklin said to be threatening to leave France. The Court said to have notified Franklin that it was ready for war. Franklin presses the Court for succour; and intends to go to Madrid.

October, 1777: The French ministers communicate with Franklin through M. Chaumont. Deane lives now with Franklin, changing his lodging from Madame Qualen's, who was suspected by Vergennes of being open to Stormont's bribes. M. de Sartines has engaged people to build two large ships for the rebels. American privateers are still succored in French ports.

Nov. 1777· Interviews with Maurepas and Vergennes. A vessel, ostensibly Dutch but really rebel, fitting out at Bordeaux. Spain and France paying money to the Americans. Two American privateers, which took the "Clarendon" and "Hanover Planter," are still in the river at Nantes; and the "Alfred" and "Raleigh" are still at L'Orient, and their Captains are walking about Paris in their uniforms. Maurepas says they had orders to quit their uniforms and leave Paris. The Americans are still countenanced at Martinico. Advices from the West Indies show that Delaplaine is bound to France with messages from Congress; that seven American privateers had sailed from St. Pierre to cruise to the windward of Barbadoes; that the rebel privateer "St. John," Capt. Palmer, 14 guns, had sailed from St. Pierre on a cruise; that another, the "Tiger," 14 guns, etc., was at St. Lucia; that all these vessels had few Americans on board; that three American ships were fitting out at Fort Royal; that American prizes are freely disposed of in two bays neighboring to St. Pierre; that English sailors are confined at St. Vincent as prisoners; that an intercepted letter of John Langdon, Portsmouth, May 26, 1777, to Bingham, the American agent in the French islands, informed him of the arrival at Portsmouth of two French ships with munitions. Fifty thousand stands of arms to be shipped for American ports from Nantes and L'Orient.

Dec. 1777: A large warehouse at Nantes, used by the rebels, contains 80,000 stands of arms, which are gradually shipped to America. The "Pacifique," now at Nantes, will take some. This vessel has "double captains." "Stormont sends to Weymouth (Dec. 6) such particulars as he has got of Burgoyne's catastrophe, including a paper by Franklin embodying the substance of letters from Congress, which left Boston Oct. 31 and reached Nantes Dec. 1. Franklin is circulating bulletins, "which he varies according to the credulity of those for whom they are designed." A billet of Franklin "which savors strongly of his crafty arrogance is given. Franklin has constant communication with England, and causes, it is suspected, the current suggestions that now is the time for England and the Colonies to come to terms. Stormont's interview with Vergennes about privateers in French ports and the countenance of them at Martinico. Spain urging upon France an understanding to join the rebels. Maurepas "still insidious but not openly hostile." Sixty vessels in French ports would sail for America if orders from the Court did not prevent. Franklin urging the French Court to enter into an agreement, and so shut out friendly overtures from Great Britain to the Americans. Franklin denies it, but it is supposed a treaty has been agreed upon; but Vergennes denies it. "Vergennes is always upon his guard." Maurepas also denies it, and retorts that he learns the English will offer to admit the independence of the Americans if they will join England in an attack on France. Stormont denies this; but he made only "a momentary impression." The rebel agents always go to Versailles in the night. Stormont has no shadow of a doubt that the French and Spanish Courts are combining against England; they are increasing their naval strength; the first blow will probably fall in the West Indies; the nation is strongly for war; Girard goes to Passy in the night, and Franklin and Deane make him nightly visits at Versailles. French ships with supplies are to be sent to America under convoy of French men-of-war, probably to New England. A French frigate of 36 guns will sail from Bordeaux with Deane's brother and carry a new cypher with Congress. France and Spain have practically given 8,000,000 livres to the Colonies. Carmichael goes on board the "Lyon" at Nantes. The King of Prussia is endeavoring to form an intimate connection with this Court. The French ministry have surrounded Stormont with spies, to see if he opens negotiations with Franklin and Deane.

Jan. 1778: French officers returned from America say that Washington's army is brave but lawless. D'Estaing is known to have said that war with England would take place before the end of March. There are no intermediaries now as formerly between the French ministry and Franklin, but direct intercourse. Stormont recommends forcing France to a categorical answer upon the question of an American alliance. Twenty-one more French ships are to be put in commission.

Count D'Artois said so. Interview with Vergennes, which did not remove Stormont's suspicions. Stormont thinks Maurepas wishes England to strike first, and is waiting to see what effect her proposals have on Congress.

Feb. 1778: A French naval officer with seven ships will convey from Nantes the following ships: A frigate commanded by Capt. Nicholson; a ship of 18 guns, Capt. Young; the "Brune," a French East Indiaman, bought by American agent, with a Mr. Browne, an American supercargo; two ships laden by Williams the rebel agent; two French ships also laden for Congress; — all these bound to Boston. Also a French ship bound to South Carolina. The "Amphitrite," now called the "Ranger," Capt. Jones, is to join the convoy and accompany it part way, and he is directed to carry any prizes he may later take, to Bilboa or Corunna. The French convoy is to go with the ships about 250 leagues. The treaty of France and America, provisionally signed, is a commercial one for 30 years. Franklin has opened a loan for £2,000,000. The British man-of-war "Hector" takes the French ship "Koulican," carrying arms, as was alleged, to the rebels. France has probably made both a commercial treaty and one of alliance with the rebels, supposed to have been signed on the 6th inst. The French naval officer, M. de la Motte Piquet, will convoy eighteen or twenty ships, which will gather from St. Malo, Nantes, L'Orient, La Rochelle, etc. Several have American as well as French captains. The rebel colonies have met with as little candor from France as has been shown in negotiations with England.

Mar. 1778: Stormont advises immediate war. Weymouth, Mar. 13, advises Stormont that M. de Noailles, the French ambassador in London, had just notified him of a treaty with the colonies in rebellion, and Stormont is directed to leave Paris "without taking leave," giving notice of it to "as many of His Majesty's subjects as you conveniently can."

LXII.

"Selections from the Papers of Charles Thompson, in possession of his nephew, Mr. John Thompson, resident in Newark, Delaware. Selected in March, 1828."

I. "Biographical notice of the Hon. Charles Thomson, Secretary of the First Congress. A token of respect and esteem from John F. Watson to John Thomson, Esq. 1826."

II. Observations on Mr. Reed's notes, delivered to W. H. D[rayton], concerning John Dickinson.

*** Printed in the *Penn. Mag. of Hist.*, vol. ii. pp. 411–423.

III. Minutes of the proceedings of Congress, beginning July 22, 1782, with abstracts of debates; ending Sept. 20, and touching during the later days the debate on a petition of Henry Laurens, confined in the Tower of London, to the Speaker of the House of Commons.

IV. *Letters to Thomson*, from John Jay; Apr. 23, 1781; July 19, Sept. 12, Nov. 14, 1783; Oct. 20, 1784; from Thomas Jefferson, Dec. 20, 1781; Dec. 17, 1786; Sept. 20, 1787; Jan. 9, 1815; Jan. 29, 1817; from Geo. Washington, July 24, 1789; Jan. 31, 1793; from John Dickinson, Aug. 20, 1776; and from John Debrett, June 10, 13, 1783.

V. *Letter of Thomson* to the President of the U. S., July 23, 1789 (p. 122).

VI. *Colonial Representations in Parliament.* Thos. Wharton to B. Franklin, Apr. 27 and Dec. 30, 1765, on the *Stamp Act.*

VII. *Merchants of Philadelphia.* Their Resolutions, Feb. 6, 1769, and their letters to the merchants of Maryland and to the London Committee (pp. 174, etc.). Answer to the Proprietaries, Apr. 18, 1769. Letters to Dr. Franklin, Apr. 18, 1769, and his reply, July 9; to the London Committee, June 5; to the Committee of Merchants in Boston, June 7; to those in New York; in Maryland, July 4; in Boston, Sept. 21; in New York, Oct. 21; in Newport, Oct. 21; to the Speaker of the New Jersey Assembly; to Committee in Boston, Nov. 11; in New York, Nov. 17; in Newport, Nov. 17; in Baltimore, Nov. 21; in London, Nov. 25; to Franklin, Nov. 26; to the Committee in Boston, Dec. 1; to John Collins, of Rhode Island, Dec. 15; to the merchants of Baltimore, Dec. 15; Circular letter to the Colonies, Dec. 19.

VIII. *Letters to John Jay*, Oct. 12, 1780, on general news in the Colonies, Arnold's treason, etc.; July 11, 1781, on Green's Campaign; the revolt of the Pennsylvania line, etc.; Aug. 9, 1781, on Germain's intercepted letter, and a recapitulation of the course of the war.

LXIII.

"Washington's Addresses. Copied from the Records among Washington's Papers."

These begin Jan. 4, 1782, with one from the Virginia Senate; and embracing those to and from Washington, end in 1797. They include the executives and legislatures of the State, magistrates and inhabitants of towns, officers of militia, bishops, ministers and members of churches, loyalists returned from exile, the Cincinnati and other societies, bodies of merchants, the learned professions, faculties of colleges, judges, indian tribes, masonic lodges, etc.

LXIV.

Washington's Cabinet Papers, copied from the originals. In two vols.

Vol. I. 1789. Indian matters.

1790. Forms of communicating with Congress. Appointing ambassadors. War between Spain and Great Britain. The Potomac as a site for the Capitol. Public lands. Navigation of the Mississippi. Loan in Holland. St. Clair's expedition. Speech of Cornplanter.

1791. Convention with Spanish provinces. National Bank.

1792. Diplomatic nominations. Propositions to Spain. Delivery of fugitives from Justice. The Algerines. Representative apportionment act. Brigantine "Little Sarah."

1793. Application of France for 3,000,000 livres. Indian matters. Increase of rations. War between France and England. Renouncing treaties with France. Reception of a minister from the French Republic. Passport to foreign-built vessels.

Vol. II. 1793 (*continued*). French privateers, and their fitting out in United States ports. The Creek indians. Debt to France. Papers given to M. Genet. The "Little Sarah." Decree of the French National Assembly of Feb. 19. The French Consul at Boston. Power to change the place of meeting of Congress. Letters from the French minister.

1794. Letter of the French minister. Relations with France. Addressing the King of Prussia in behalf of Lafayette. Threatened invasion of Spanish territory by Kentuckians. The Embargo. Treaty of Commerce with Great Britain. The western Indian war. Auxiliary force for Gen. Wayne. Outrageous conduct of people of Georgia. Denmark and Sweden. Kentucky and Georgia. Resolutions of Kentucky. Insurrection in western Pennsylvania.

1795. Treaty with Great Britain. Resignation of Hamilton as Secretary of the Treasury. The Treaty-making power. Power of the President to remove a foreign minister.

LXV.

"Letters from General Washington to various persons. Copied from the originals while they were in my possession. Not printed in Washington's Writings." In 5 vols. They are addressed to the persons named; those from other persons to Washington are in brackets.

A person is named but once under each year, though his name occurs more than once.

Vol. I. 1754. Gov. Dinwiddie. House of Burgesses.

1755. William Bird, Mrs. Fairfax, Augustine Washington, John Carlyle, Mrs. Washington, Dinwiddie, Robt. Orme, Col. Henry Lee, Capt. Montour, Cocke and Ashley, Capt. Vance, Gist.

1756. Dinwiddie, John Robinson, Wm. Denny. Council of War at Fort Cumberland.

1757. Dinwiddie, Col. Stanwix.

1758. Sir John St. Clair, Gov. Fauquir, Col. Bouquet.

1762. Beverly Robinson.

1775. J. Glover and S. Maylan.

1776. Winthrop Sargent.

1777. Pennsylvania Council of Safety, Gen. Sullivan, J. A. Washington, Gen. Mifflin, R. A. Fairfax, A. W. White, Gen. Weedon, Col. T. Pickering, Col. Wm. Grayson, Col. Geo. Baylor, Jas. Warren, Gov. Trumbull, Cornwallis, Maj. A. Morris, M. D'Anmours, Gen. Lee, Gov. Rutledge, Gen. Spencer, John Laurens, Silas Deane, John Page, Samuel Ainse, Committee of Intelligence, President of Congress, John P. Custis, Baron d'Arendt, Col. Samuel Smith, Pulaski, Gen. Thomas Nelson, F. Hopkinson, J. Wharton, Rev. Mr. Whitaker, Gen. Heath.

1778. Jacob Morris, Committee of Congress, R. R. Livingston, Gen. St. Clair, Gen. Mifflin, Thomas Turner, Samuel Chase, M. Francis, M. Penet, Gen. Sullivan, John P. Custis, James Hunter, Lafayette, Lund Washington, Pulaski, D'Estaing, Col. Cox, John Rutledge, Lieut. Col. Johnson, James Hill, B. Bassett, P. Henry, John Mitchell, Gov. Clinton, Lieut. Geo. Washington, Maj. H. Lee, Lord Fairfax, Benj. Harrison, Benj. Franklin.

Vol. II. 1779. Capt. Geo. Lewis, John Mitchell, E. Boudinot, Gen. Greene, Gen. Putnam, Gen. McDougall, B. Franklin, Lafayette, Geo. Mason, Thos. Burke, Thos. Bishop, B. Bassett, Price Posey, [Loose thoughts upon an attack on New York], B. Harrison, J. Rutledge, J. Jay, J. A. Washington, Don Juan de Mirailles, J. Armstrong, Governors of States, Lord Stirling, Marine Committee, Mrs. DeLancey, Lieut.-Col. Rogers, Daniel Bowers, Gen. Gist, Timothy Matlock, Gen. Schuyler, Gen. Gates, Gen. Howe, President of Congress, Philip Mazzie, M. Girard, Thomas West, Maj. Benj. Tallmadge, William Gordon, Uzal Ogden, Samuel Purviance, Gen. Armstrong, Board of War, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Washington, Mrs. Harnage, Maj. H. Lee, Col. A. Spotswood, John Dunlap, Jos. Wharton, Luzerne, H. Laurens, Geo. Geddis, Mrs. Jay, C. W. Peale, DuPortail, A. Hamilton, B. Harrison, R. C. Nicholas, Gouverneur Morris, S. Griffen, Gov. Trumbull, Gen. Wayne.

1780. Gen. Irvine, W. A. Livingston, Maj. Henry Lee, Lord Stirling, Col. W. Stewart, Col. W. DeHart, W. Livingston, Board of War, J. P. Custis, Moses Hazen, Major-Generals (circular), President of Congress, Gen. Putnam, Gen. Schuyler, S. Condict, Gen. St. Clair, Steuben, Col. H.

Jackson, R. Morris, Baron de Kalb, Gen. Greene, Gen. Howe, Daniel Brodhead, DuPortail, Ezra Stiles, Col. Jas. Wood, Gen. Hazen, Gen. Lincoln, Col. A. Hamilton, Rev. Wm. Gordon, Fielding Lewis, James Duane, Udney Hay, Maj. Galvan, Chev. de la Touche, Van Schaack, Maj. B. Tallmadge, James Craik, [James Bowdoin to Washton]. Knyphausen, Gen. Heard, Jeremiah Powell, R. Morris, Gen. Knox, Gov. Jefferson, Meshech Weare, John Sullivan, Gen. Forman, Mrs. Reed, Joseph James, La Fayette, Abraham Skinner, Mary Dagworthy, Gen. Gates, Gen. Wayne, Daniel Marsh, Gen. Arnold, James Cannon, Nehemiah Hubbard, Thomas Mumford, Dr. Isaac Ledyard, Gen. McDougall, Gov. Livingston, Geo. Mason, Col. Chas. Harrison, Chev. DuBouchet, Col. Armand, Edmund Randolph, R. Carter Nicholas, John Laurens, Gen. Heath, Col. Seth Warner, Rev. Dr. Smith, Arthur Lee, Judah Alden, Lieut.-Col. D. Humphreys, Gen. Glover, Maj. Samuel Darby, Mrs. Susan Blair.

Vol. III. 1781. T. Pickering, Christopher Greene, Gen. Gist, Gen. Lincoln, Mary Dagworthy, Col. J. Neilson, Gen. Schuyler, Col. Armand, Gen. St. Clair, Gov. Hancock, Gen. Heath, President of Congress, Rochambeau, Gen. Wayne, Chev. de Chastellux, Col. I. Shreve, 2d, Col. John Laurens, Gen. Greene, Gen. Knox, DuPortail, John Matthews, Abraham Skinner, James Duane, Elbridge Gerry, Gov. Jefferson, Col. W. Stewart, Benj. Harrison, Steuben, Don Francisco Rendon, Wm. Fitzhugh, R. H. Harrison, Lund Washington, Luzerne, Lafayette, Col. Elias Dayton, Col. W. Stewart, Sir Henry Clinton, Steuben, John Flood, Chev. de Chastellux, Robert Morris, General Patterson, President Reed, Arthur Lee, Joseph Jones, Col. John Ternant, Gen. Clarke, Col. W. Crawford, Gen. Heath, [Gen. Greene to Gen. Schuyler], A. Skinner, Gen. James Clinton, Joseph Webb, Col. Seth Warner, Gen. St. Clair, Col. T. Pickering, Fielding Lewis, Rochambeau, Gen. McDougall, Maj. Rugeby, Col. Marinus Willet, R. H. Lee, Gen. Forman, Gen. Wayne, William Fitzhugh, Thomas Nelson, Gen. Stark, Meshech Weare, R. Morris, Gov. Lee, Comte de Grasse, Gen. Heath, Gen. Howe, Col. Alexander Scammell, Gen. Daniel Morgan, Mrs. Betty Randolph, Alex. Martin, John Hanson, Bartholomew Dandridge, John Bullen, Fred. A. Muhlenberg, William Moore, James McHenry, Gen. Irvine, Dr. Thomas Bond.

1782. Gen. Schuyler, Col. Febiger, Benj. Harrison, Gen. Greene, Gov. Clinton, Gen. Huntington, Wm. Fitzhugh, James Wood, Maj. Villefranche, Jos. Reed, Gen Gates, James Wilson, Gen Knox, Matthias Ogden, Lord Stirling, Steuben, Arthur Lee, John Lewis, Bartholomew Dandridge, De Neufville & Son, Robert Morris, R. R. Livingston, Gen. Lincoln, Benj. Tallmadge, Robert Morris, John Matthews, Gen. Parsons, J. M. Scott, John Greaton, James Duane, Tench Tilghman, Meshech Weare, Gen. Irvine, Walter Stewart, Count de Custine, Gouverneur Morris, J. P. Posey, D. C. Claypole, Jonathan Williams, Watson and Cosson, Chastellux, Vaudreuil, Armand, Gov. Harrison, James McHenry, Rev. Wm. Smith, Gen. McDougall, Robert Morris, Wm. Moore, Jos. Reed, Rev. Samuel Cooper, Richard Butler, John Jay, Lafayette, Rev. Wm. Gordon, Luzerne, Col. T. Pickering, Gov. Trumbull, Gov. Clinton, Gen. Forman, Benj. Tallmadge, Elias Boudinot.

Vol. IV. 1783. Gen. Heath, Robt. Morris, Gen. Armstrong, Tench Tilghman, John A. Washington, Samuel Ogden, Col. M. Willett, Christopher Colles, Gen. Greene, Bryan Fairfax, Thomas Jefferson, Gen. St. Clair, Gov. Harrison, Gov. Trumbull, Gov. Paca, R. R. Livingston, Lund Washington, Lafayette, Maj. Tallmadge, Gen. Knox, S. Adams and T. Dalton, Elias Boudinot, Theodorus Bland, Gen. Greene, Gen. Lincoln, Alex. Hamilton, Sir Guy Carleton, Meshech Weare, Gov. Clinton, Col. M. Ogden, Miss S. Lee, Luzerne, B. Franklin. [Conference with Sir Guy Carleton.] Gov. Harrison, Chastellux, Rochambeau, Comte de Grasse, Gen. Greene, Col. Ternant, Richard Varick, Benson, Smith and Parker, Rev. John Rogers, Baron Viominil, Lafayette, Rev. Wm. Gordon, Marbois, Geo. W. Fairfax, Baron de Riedesel, Baron de Capellan, Steuben, Robert Morris, Gen. Knox, Thomas Paine, Bushrod Washington, DuPortail, Col. Pickering, Rochambeau, Duc de Lauzun, Comte de Noailles, Gen. Schuyler, Gen. Huntington, Countess of Tankerville, Lieut. Howe, [McDougall, Knox, and Pickering to Washington; officers of army to Washington], John Hancock, Robert Morris, Dr. Martin, Marquis de la Rouerie, the officers of the army.

1784. Count de Solms, John de Neufville, Samuel Vaughan, Elias Boudinot, Earl of Tankerville, Mrs. Stockton, Fielding Lewis, Simon de Witt, Gen. Greene, Thos. Jefferson, Comte de Grasse, Comte D'Estaing, Marquis de la Rouerie, Gen. Knox, Robert Morris, Sir Edw. Newenham, Robert Morris, Commander at Fort Pitt, Clement Biddle, Tench Tilghman, Chastellux, Dr. Le Moyeur, Miss S. Lee, Rev. Mr. Balch, Jacob Read, Rochambeau, Comte de la Touche, Gen. Knox, Geo. Chapman.

1785. Gen. Knox, Samuel Chase, Thos. Johnson, Æneas Lamont, Robert Morris, Lafayette, Thos. Jefferson, Geo. W. Fairfax, Maj. Jas. Keith, Matthew Carey, R. H. Lee, I. G. Diricks, Lucretia W. Van Winter, Marbois, James Duane, Gen. Greene, Burwell Basset, William Minot, Tench

Tilghman, Wm. Carmichael, Samuel Powell, Edmund Richards, Wm. Grayson, R. H. Lee, Rev. Mr. Balch, Geo. W. Fairfax, Noah Webster, Col. Robt. Stewart, Edmund Randolph, David Humphreys, Thomas Newton, Luzerne, Chastellux, Rochambeau, De Neufville, Le Barbier, Jona. Trumbull, James Madison, David Humphreys, Rev. Dr. Price, Sir Edward Newenham, David Stuart, Rev. Dr. Gordon, Alex. Hamilton, Benj. Harrison, William Carmichael.

Vol. V. 1786. Mrs. C. M. Graham, Samuel Purviance, Rev. Dr. Gordon, Clement Biddle, Mrs. Bristow, Lafayette, Col. D. Humphreys, Duc de Lauzun, Baron de Holkendorff, Theodorick Bland, Chastellux, Don Diego de Gardoqui, James Tilghman, John F. Mercer, Mrs. Betty Lewis, Geo. A. Washington, Hon. Thomas Johnson, Comte D'Estaing, Mr. Marsteller, Col. P. Nevill, James McHenry, M. F. Lewis, Gov. Randolph, Wm. Hall.

1787. Bushrod Washington, D. Humphreys, John Jay, Henry Knox, Robt. Morris, Lafayette, Steuben, Chas. Thomson, Thomas Johnson, Henry Banks, Chas. Carter.

1788. Countess de Essarts, Gen. Duplessis, Henry Knox, Samuel Powell, Charles Carter, Rufus King, John Jay, Benj. Lincoln, Samuel Chamberline, M. de Marbois, James McHenry, John Porter, James Madison, David Stuart, Nicholas Pike, Gustavus Scott, J. B. Bordley, John Edwards, John Mary, Thomas Johnson, Mrs. A. Stockton, Clement Biddle, Bushrod Washington, David Stuart, Mrs. Anne Welch, Gen. Hurlburt, Robt. Dick, Benj. Fishbourn.

1789. Jas. Madison, Jabez Bowen, Benj. Lincoln, Gouverneur Morris, Robert Morris, Rev. Jos. Buckminster.

1790. Gouverneur Morris, David Stuart, Anthony Whiting, Cyrus Griffin, Thomas Randall, Francis Clark, Henry Knox, Thomas Jefferson.

1791. Deakins & Stoddart, George Clandenen, [Conference of a Committee of the Senate with the President], Thos. Johnson, Arthur Young, Philip Schuyler, Samuel Vaughan, Gen. Knox, [conversation with Mr. Butler].

1792. Robert Bowyer, H. D. Gough, Mrs. Washington, Mrs. Powell, Archibald Robertson, Lewis Segar, A. Young, Edw. Newenham, Rev. Geo. S. Keith, Thos. Jefferson, Rev. Dr. Shipley, Mr. Copley, Robert Lewis.

1793. Wm. McWhir, Sir John Sinclair, Alex. Hamilton, Robert Lewis, A. Young, Tobias Lear, Gen. Knox, Madame de Saxy.

1794. David Stuart, [James McHenry to Washington], Gen. Knox, [Resolve in Committee of Safety], Alex. Hamilton, John Jay, James Anderson, Robert Lewis, Sir John Sinclair, [E. Randolph to the President], E. Randolph, [John Jay to Washington], Alex. Spottswood.

1795. Robert Lewis, [from John Jay], Charles Carter, E. Randolph, Sir John Sinclair, Timo. Pickering, Edw. Carrington, James Anderson.

1796. Anderson, Wm. Strickland, Sir John Sinclair, Robert Lewis, Tobias Lear, Alex. Hamilton, James McHenry, Oliver Wolcott, Landon Carter.

1797. Sir John Sinclair, James Anderson, T. Pickering, James McHenry, Samuel Washington, Benj. Goodhue, Robert Lewis.

1798. G. W. P. Custis, Robert Lewis, Mr. Ferot, John Sinclair, Edw. Carrington, John Trumbull, James McHenry, T. Pickering, Gen. Hamilton, Wm. Vans Murray, Alex. Spottswood, Wm. Thornton, David Stuart, John Marshall.

1799. Gen. Hamilton, James Welch, Robt. Lewis, Col. Thomas Parker.

LXVI.

"Letters to George Washington. Copied from the originals." In two vols. The collection includes letters to other persons, which came into Washington's hands.

Vol. I. 1775–1784.

1775. July 8. Guy Johnson to the President of the N. Y. Prov. Congress.

Aug. 14. Gen. Wooster to Gov. Trumbull. To the Inhabitants of Canada. ["Doubtful whether it was sent."]

Sept. 8. To Gen. Schuyler.

Sept. 10. To Lt. R. Ritzema.

Sept. 15. James Livingston to ——

Sept. 15. Gov. Cooke to ——

Sept. 27. Col. Warner to Gen. Montgomery.

Oct. 13. Proceedings of a Council of War held at St. Johns. Signed by Richard Montgomery.

Oct. 15. Eleazar Wheelock to Washington.

Nov. 27. B. Arnold's acc. of his march by the Kennebec.

Dec. 16. Gen. Montgomery to Gen. Wooster, before Quebec.

1776. Feb. 19. Braintree. Josiah Quincy to Washington.

Mar. 18. Gov. Trumbull to ——

May 7. Gen. Thomas to the Committee of Congress.

May 14. Saratoga. Philip Schuyler to Col. Dayton and to Sir John Johnson.

May 22. Elias Dayton to Gen. Schuyler.

May 25. Fort George. Schuyler to Dayton.

June 16. La Prairie. B. Arnold to Gen. Sullivan.

July 31. New York. William Palfrey to John Hancock.

Sept. 8. Fort Montgomery. Gen. James Clinton to Washington.

Oct. 12. Schuyler's Island. Arnold to Gates, — the fight at Valcour Island.

Nov. 18. Fort Lee. Gen. Greene to ——

1777. Feb. 10 and Mar. 19. New York. Gen. Chas. Lee to John Hancock.

Mar. 25. Ticonderoga. Gen. Wayne to the Council of Massachusetts.

May 19. N. Y. Gen. Chas. Lee to Robt. Morris.

June 5. New Haven. Gen. Parsons to Washington.

June 15. Berlin, Germany. A. Lee to Washington.

Aug. 4. Manchester. Gen. Lincoln's orders.

Sept. 19. Stillwater. Col. Varick to Gen. Schuyler. Battle of Stillwater.

Oct. 11. Gen. Putnam to Gov. Clinton.

1778. Jan. 22. Valley Forge. F. Barber to Col. Dayton. Surprise of Col. Lee.

Apr. 24. Suffolk. Gen. Chas. Lee to Thomas Burke of North Carolina [misplaced, should be 1776].

May 23. Germantown. Allen McLane to Maj. Clough.

July 19. Albany. Gen. Schuyler to Henry Laurens. Troubles with the Indians.

July 23. Greenwich. Col. Richard Butler to Gen. Lincoln. Battle of Monmouth.

Aug. 17. Providence. W. Greene to ——. Preparations in R. I.

Aug. 24. Rhode Island. Lafayette urges retreat.

Aug. 29. D'Estaing to Sullivan. Apparently from Boston.

Oct. 6. Fishkill. Lafayette to Lord Carlisle. Challenges him to a duel.

Oct. 11. New York. Carlisle rebukes Lafayette. Refers to a duel of the fleets of Byron and D'Estaing.

Other notes of Lafayette to Carlisle without date.

Nov. 13. Cherry Valley. Major Daniel Whiting to Gen. Hand. Attack on fort.

1779. Apr. 24. Fort Schuyler. Col. G. Van Schaick to Gen. Schuyler. Minutes and Proceedings of the Onondaga expedition.

May 11. Williamsburg, Va. Patrick Henry to John Jay. British fleet in the bay.

May 12. Henry to Jay. Portsmouth taken.

June 12. Rochefort, France. Lafayette to Washington. Urges him not to expose himself in battle. Luzerne going to America.

July 5. Gen. Phillips to Gov. Jefferson. About Gov. Hamilton, captured at Vincennes, and pleading that he may be set at liberty.

July 6. Otsego Lake. James Clinton to Gov. Clinton. Ready to join Gen. Sullivan.

July 16. Philadelphia. Gerard to —— [? Washington].

July 17. Williamsburg. Gov. Jefferson to Washington. About the case of Hamilton, as raised by Phillips. Four hundred Convention troops have deserted in the last fortnight.

July 21. Wyoming. Sullivan to John Jay.

Oct. 7. Havre. Lafayette to Washington.

Nov. 18. Philip Schuyler (now in Congress) to Washington.

Nov. 28. Williamsburg. Gov. Jefferson to Washington. Recruiting. Case of Hamilton, in confinement.

1780. Jan. 15. Capt. Allan McLane to Maj. Lee.

Jan. 21. Heath's H. Q. James Jay to Washington.

Jan. 28. Charleston, S. C. Lincoln to Washington. Reduction of Georgia and Florida; expedition to St. Augustine.

Feb. 12. Morristown. Memorial of Col. Moses Haven to Washington.

Feb. 16. Morristown. Gen. Greene to Samuel Huntington. Quartermaster's department.

Feb. 18. Don Juan Miralles to Washington. Spanish successes on the Mississippi with statement accompanying.

Mar. 30. Cooshocking. Gerrard, etc. to Col. Brodhead and Col. John Henry. John Hackenwelder to Brodhead.

Apr. 2. Tupaking. David Zeisberger to Col. Brodhead. Indian murders, etc.

May 9. Philadelphia. James Duane to Washington.

May 26. Duane to Washington.

May 27. Kentucky Co. Bowman to Col. Brodhead.

June 1. Schönbrun. Zeisberger to Brodhead.

June 7. Tupaking. Zeisberger to Brodhead. Another of June 12 (p. 183).

July 11. Providence. Heath to Washington. The French fleet signalled at Newport.

July 19. Salem. Capt. John Killbrick and others, Counsellors of Cooshocking, to Brodhead.

July 26. Salem. Hackenwelder to Brodhead.

July 27. Camp Precaness Greene to Washington. Resigns as Q. M. General.

Aug. 15. Salem. Hackenwelder to Brodhead.

Aug. 18. Albany. Schuyler to Lafayette. Deane sent with indians to see the French fleet, in order to impress them.

Sept. 23. "Papers found in Maj. André's boots, when he was taken at Tarrytown, Sept. 23, 1780. The six following papers . . . have been transcribed from the originals, which were all in the

hand-writing of Gen. Arnold, and are among the Gov. George Clinton papers."

*** They are now in the State Library at Albany; and are printed.

Sept. 17. On board the "Vulture." Beverly Robinson to Gen. Putnam, asking for an interview. Sparks adds: "General Putnam left the army in Sept. 1779, and went home disabled by a paralysis, and never again returned to the army. He could not have been at West Point, therefore, at the time here mentioned. This letter was enclosed in another written to Arnold, and was doubtless intended to disguise the designs of Robinson in soliciting an interview with Arnold, in case that letter should be intercepted."

Sept. 20. Philadelphia. John Cadwalader to Washington.

Sept. 28. Richmond. Jefferson to Washington. The people of Kentucky beg that Gov. Hamilton and Maj. Hay be not released. Rocheblawe has broken his parole and gone to New York. We have five to eight hundred men guarding our western frontier. Desirability of attacking Detroit.

Oct. 10. Joseph Butler to Col. Brodhead.

Oct. 11. Monongahela Co. Wm. McCleary to Brodhead.

Oct. 22. Quebec. Gen. Haldemand to Thomas Chittenden.

Oct. 26. Richmond. Jefferson to Washington. Urges the removal of the Convention troops, as it might be impossible to hold them if an invasion of British troops came.

Oct. 26. Crown Point. Chas. Carleton to Brig. Gen. Allen. Exchange of prisoners.

Oct. 27. Ethan Allen to Carleton. Exchange of prisoners.

Nov. 26. Richmond. Jefferson to Washington. The British part of the Convention troops marched Nov. 20 toward Fort Frederic.

Dec. 5. Philadelphia. Lafayette to Washington. Spanish expedition against St. Augustine. Interview with Luzerne about Southern operations.

1781. Jan. 6. Col. Wm. Hull to Gen. Heath. Proposed attack on DeLancey's corps of Loyalists. A second letter on guarding the lines.

Jan. 8. Clermount. R. R. Livingston to Washington.

Jan. 19. Cain Creek. Gen. Morgan to Greene. His victory over Tarleton.

Jan. 22. Williamsburg. Rochambeau to Greene.

Jan. 23. Fort Pitt. Brodhead to Washington.

Jan. 29. Richmond. Steuben to Washington. The British in Virginia.

Jan. 29. Philadelphia. James Duane to Washington. Political matters.

Feb. 18. Fort Pitt. Brodhead to Washington.

Feb. 23. Virginia. Steuben to Washington. Proposed attack on Portsmouth. Southern news.

Feb. 25. Albany. Schuyler to Washington. Wishes for better articles of confederation.

Feb. 26. Salem. Heckenwelder to Brodhead.

Feb. 27. Philadelphia. Joseph Jones to Washington.

Mar. 8. Elk. Lafayette to Washington. Plans for Virginia.

Mar. 10. Fort Pitt. Brodhead to Washington.

Apr. 13. Susquehanna. Lafayette to Washington.

Apr. 16. Philadelphia. John Mathews to Washington.

Apr. 18. Lafayette to Washington.

Apr. 27. Before Camden. Gen. Greene to Samuel Huntington. Battle of Hobkirk's Hill.

May 17. Philadelphia. John Sullivan to Washington.

May 18. Wilton, James River. Lafayette to Washington. Ordered by Greene to command in Virginia. Watching Gen. Phillips.

May 24. Charlestown. Col. Scammell to Washington. Operations on the Hudson.

May 29. Roxbury, Mass. Heath to Washington. Visiting the New England States to secure supplies.

June 5. Rappahannock Camp. Lafayette to Washington. Urges Washington to join him in Virginia.

June 18. Allen's Creek. Lafayette to Washington. Unintelligible conduct of Steuben.

June 20. Near Ninety-six. Greene to Congress. Siege of Ninety-six.

June 23. Rush River. Greene to Washington.

June 28. Lafayette to Washington. The British retiring.

July 20. Malvern Hill. Lafayette to Washington. Operations in a state of languor,

July 23. Office of Finance. Robt. Morris to Washington.

July 26. Malvern Hill. Lafayette to Washington. Watching the British embarked on ships.

July 31. Malvern Hill. Lafayette to Washington. Still uncertain of the destination of the British fleet.

Aug. 11. Near Kent Mountain. Lafayette to Washington. Cornwallis entrenching at York and Gloucester. The Pennsylvanians and Virginians never agree.

Aug. 18 and 21. Tuppaking. D. F. Zeisberger to Brodhead.

Aug. 23. Fort Pitt. Brodhead to Washington.

Aug. 24. Fort Pitt. Col. John Gibson to Washington.

Aug. 30. Brunswick Landing. Lincoln to Washington.

Sept. 11. Near Fergusson's Swamp. Greene) Congress. Battle of Eutaw — a long letter.

Sept. 12. Philadelphia. Edw. Rutledge to Vashington. Desirableness of attacking Charles-on, S. C., after Cornwallis is reduced.

Dec. 27. Round O. Greene to Rochambeau.

1782. Jan. 23. St. Paul's Parish. Greene to Congress. Military movements.

Apr. 18. Philadelphia. Luzerne to Washington.

May 2. Fort Pitt. Gen. Irvine to Washington.

June 13. Mingo Bottom. Lieut. Rose to Gen. rvine.

June 13. Col. Williamson to Gen. Irvine.

July 8. Chester, Md. Rev. Dr. Smith to Wash-ngton.

July 11. Virginia. Gov. Harrison to Wash-ngton.

July 30. Baltimore. Rochambeau to Wash-ngton.

Aug. 12. Ashley Hill. Greene to Washington.

Aug. 13. Baltimore. Rochambeau to Wash-ngton.

Aug. 27. Chehaw Neck. Gen. Gist to Greene.

Oct. 19. Philadelphia. James Potter to Wash-ngton.

Dec. 12. Greene to Washington.

Dec. 21. Philadelphia. Chev. de Chastellux to Vashington.

Dec. 24. Philadelphia. DuPortail to Wash-ngton.

1783. Mar. 22. Theodoric Bland to Washington.

June 16. Petition of officers in the Continental ne of the army to Congress, about grants of nd.

June 16. New Windsor. Rufus Putnam to Vashington. On the proposed grants of land, nd description of the Ohio lands.

Nov. 22. Zwol. Capellen to Washington.

Nov. 30. Providence. Rochambeau to Wash-ngton.

Dec. 14. Waynesborough. Gen. Wayne to Vashington.

Vol. II. 1784–1799. — 1784. Mar. 20. Lady alina Huntington to Washington.

Apr. 8. Bath. Same to the governors of the tates. Conversion and civilization of the indians. Vith a plan of action. (p. 14.)

Apr. 28. New York. Thomas Paine to Wash-gton.

July 26. Dorchester. Knox to Washington.

Aug. 29. Charleston, S. C. Greene to Wash-gton.

Sept. 12. Paris. Luzerne to Washington.

Dec. 20. New York. Jas. Jay to Washington. ntroduction of manufactures.

1785. Jan. 1. Richmond. James Madison to Washington.

Jan. 15. Paris. D. Humphreys to Washington.

Jan. 31. Boston. Knox to Washington. Political affairs. Difference about the identity of the St. Croix river on the north-eastern boundary. Lime stones.

Feb. 27. New York. R. H. Lee to Washington. Lady Huntington's plan.

Mar. 25. Paris. Luzerne to Washington.

Mar. 28. Jamaica Plain Wm. Gordon to Washington.

Apr. 14. Tusculum. John Witherspoon to Washington.

May 5. New York. Knox to Washington. Men to be raised to guard the western frontier.

June 2. Paris. Rochambeau to Washington. Franklin returning home.

July 23. R. H. Lee to ——.

Oct. 11. New York. R. H. Lee to Washington. Indians in the Ohio country. John Adams in Great Britain.

Nov. 11. Richmond. Patrick Henry to Washington. Dismal Swamp canal.

Nov. 22. New York. Knox to Washington. The indians on the frontier restless.

Dec. 7. Richmond. Benj. Harrison, jr., to ——.

1786. Jan. 7. Suffolk, Eng. Arthur Young to Washington. Agricultural matters.

Feb. 3. Paris. Luzerne to Washington.

Apr. 21. New York. Henry Lee, jr., to Washington. Internal improvements.

June 12. New York. James Gardoqui to Washington.

July 3. New York. Henry Lee to Washington. Navigation of the Mississippi.

Oct. 1 (?) Henry Lee, jr., to Washington.

Oct. 23. New York. Knox to Washington. Powers of Congress inadequate. The indians hostile.

Nov. 9. New Haven. D. Humphreys to Washington.

1787. Jan. 19. Traveller's Rest. Gen. Gates to Washington. The Society of the Cincinnati.

Feb. 27. New York. Knox to Washington. Shays' Rebellion.

Feb. 28. Springfield. D. Humphreys to Washington. Shays' Rebellion.

Mar. 19. New York. Knox to Washington. Shays' Rebellion. Convention for forming a new government. The Cincinnati Society.

Apr. 9. New York. Knox to Washington. The proposed Convention.

Nov. 20. New York. James Madison to Washington.

Dec. 11. New York. Knox to Washington. The new Constitution.

Dec. 26. New York. Jas. Madison to Washington. Massachusetts and the new Constitution.

1788. Jan. 28. New York. James Madison to Washington, enclosing a letter by Mr. King, dated Boston, Jan. 20, about the Constitutional Convention in Boston.

Feb. 1. New York. Madison to Washington. Further news from Boston.

Feb. 8. New York. Madison to Washington. Ratification of the Constitution in Massachusetts, and other States.

Feb. 11. New York. Madison to Washington. Further from Boston.

Mar. 10. New York. Knox to Washington. Conventions in the various States.

June 13. Richmond. Madison to Washington. Fate of the Constitution.

June 20. Lebanon. Jona. Trumbull to Washington. Progress of Federalism.

June 27. Richmond. Madison to Washington. The Constitution ratified.

July 14. New York. Noah Webster to Washington. Asking him if it be true that the arrival of the French fleet in the Chesapeake changed his plans of attacking New York into one of attacking Cornwallis.

July 16. Reasons of the delegates of the New York Convention for not approving the federal Constitution as a whole.

July 23. Poughkeepsie. John Jay to Washton. The Constitutional Convention.

Sept. 26. New York. Madison to Washington. Resolves of Congress respecting the Mississippi.

Nov. 5. New York. Madison to Washington.

Dec. —. Philadelphia. Madison to Washington. Elections for the Senate.

1789. Feb. 16. Ringwood, Eng. Wm. Gordon to Washington. His History finished. The first edition cost £700. 1250 copies printed, 250 of which on the best wove paper. Asks for corrections of mistakes.

Mar. 5. Baltimore. Madison to Washington.

Apr. 6. New York. Madison to Washington. A quorum of both houses assembled.

May 1 and 19. New York. Count de Moustier to Washington.

Oct. 26. Boston. Gov. Hancock to Washington, and Washington's reply.

Dec. 3. Abington. David Stuart to Washington.

1790. Jan. 21. Georgetown. Madison to Washington.

June —. Berkshire, Eng. Catharine Macaulay Graham to Washington. The American System of Government.

Dec. 15. Berkeley County. Robert Rutherford. Condition of Kentucky. Indian war.

1791. Mar. 1. Berkshire, Eng. Catharine Macaulay Graham to Washington. The French Revolution.

Apr. 10. Treasury Department. Alex. Hamilton to Washington.

May 15. London. Luzerne to Washington.

Sept. 12. Philadelphia. Edmund Randolph to Washington. Persons treating for lands with the Indians without authority.

Nov. 6. Thomas Jefferson to Washington.

Nov. 9. Fort Washington. William Darke to Washington. Account of his defeat by the Indians.

Dec. 22. Thomas Jefferson, Secretary of State, to Washington.

1792. Jan. 22 and Mar. 15. H. Q., Metz and Paris. Lafayette to Washington. Movements in France.

May 16. Philadelphia. Jefferson to Washington.

July 23. Lisbon. Secret and confidential. D. Humphreys to Washington.

Sept. 1. Treasury. Hamilton to Washington.

Nov. 2. Philadelphia. Jefferson to Washington.

1793. May 18. Private. E. Randolph to Washington. Against calling a session of Congress.

Aug. 4. Jefferson to Washington. Favors calling a session.

Oct. 3. Monticello. Jefferson to Washington.

Nov. 3. Fair Hill. Hamilton to Washington.

1794. Jan. 29, Feb. 2, Feb. 21, Feb. 22, Feb. 23, and several without date. E. Randolph to Washington.

Mar. 12. Civis to Washington, advising an embargo and other measures.

Mar. 24. Treasury. Hamilton to Washington.

June 12. Anonymous to Washington.

June 19. London. Jay to Lord Granville, on a day appointed for presentation to the King, and Lord Granville's answer.

June 30. Lisbon. D. Humphrey's to Washington. (Secret and confidential.)

Aug. 5. London. Jay to Washington. Conference with Granville, with the King.

Aug. 10. London. Jay to Washington.

Sept. 19. Philadelphia. Hamilton to Washington.

Oct. 3. Philadelphia. Edmund Randolph to Washington. On Gen. Wayne.

Oct. 9. Philadelphia. Edmund Randolph to he President. French Revolution.

Oct. 17. Philadelphia. Wm. Bradford, Att'y General, to Washington.

Nov. 19. Paris. James Monroe to Washington. Mr. Morris. Successes of the French Republic.

1795. Feb. 25. London. Thos. Pinckney to Washington.

July 7, 17, and 27. Philadelphia. Edmund Randolph to Washington.

Nov. 20. Richmond. Edw. Carrington to Washington.

1796. Feb. 24. Richmond. Edw. Carrington o Washington.

May 29. Department of State. Timothy Pickering.

Apr. 18. New York. John Jay to Washington.

Apr. 27 and May 9. Richmond. Carrington to Washington.

July 1, July 15, Aug. 12. Philadelphia. Timothy Pickering to Washington.

Nov. 26. Lansingburgh. John C. Ogden to Washington.

1797. Jan. 17. Richmond. James Junes to Washington.

Jan. 23. Philadelphia. Robert Rutherford to Washington.

Jan. 24. Paris. Dumas to Washington.

1794. Jan. 31. Lisbon. D. Humphreys to Washington.

Mar. 14. Philadelphia. Edmund Randolph to Washington.

Apr. 7. New York. Gov. Clinton to Washngton.

Apr. 19. Philadelphia. Randolph to Washington.

1797. Apr. 26. London. Rufus King to Washngton.

June 6. Philadelphia. T. Pickering to Washngton.

Aug. 22. Hamburgh. S. Williams to R. King.

Sept. 1. London. R. King to S. Williams.

Sept. 6. London. R. King to Washington. Release of Lafayette.

Sept. 10. Leyden. John Luzac to Washington.

Sept. 15. The Hague. J. Marshall to Washngton. French Revolution.

Sept. 16. The Hague. W. V. Murray to Washngton.

Sept. 19. Rotterdam. C. C. Pinckney to Washngton.

Oct. 21 and 22. New York. G. W. Lafayette o Washington.

Oct. 24. Paris. John Marshall to Washington. French affairs.

1798. Feb. 10. Boston. G. R. Minot to Washington. Sends his History of Massachusetts.

Mar. 8. Paris. John Marshall to Washington. Difficulties with France.

May 16. Abbotstown. Thos. Pinckney to Washington.

May 29. Boston. Jeremy Belknap to Washington. Enquiries respecting the Maryland Calverts; and about authorities on Virginia history.

June 21. Philadelphia. James Lloyd to Washington.

July 3. Philadelphia. James McHenry to Washington.

July 4. Philadelphia. James Lloyd to Washington.

July 17. Dryburgh Abbey. Earl of Buchan to Washington.

Aug. 4. War Department. James McHenry to John Adams.

Aug. 25. Trenton. James McHenry to Washington.

Sept. 16. Trenton. Benj. Stoddert to Washington.

Oct. 30. War Department. James McHenry to Washington.

1799. Mar. 8. Charleston, S. C. C. C. Pinckney to Washington.

July 18; Aug. 2. Philadelphia. Timothy Pinckney to Washington.

Aug. 10. Lebanon. Jona. Trumbull to Washington.

LXVII.

Letters to George Washington, 1777–1783. Copied from the originals.

1777. Jan. 18. Baltimore. John Hancock to Washington.

April 9 and 14. Salem. Timothy Pickering to Washington.

Apr. 25, 26, 29. Philadelphia. Hancock to Washington.

July 8, 14. Philadelphia. Hancock to Washington.

Aug. 21, 24. Philadelphia. Hancock to Washington.

Sept. 3, 18. Philadelphia. Hancock to Washington.

Oct. 17. Yorktown. Hancock to Washington, announcing his retirement from Congress. Covering Gates' account of his victory.

Nov. 5. Yorktown. Henry Laurens to Washington.

1778. June 8. Yorktown. Laurens to Washington.

June 14. Yorktown. Laurens to Geo. Johnston. Terms of conciliation.

June 18. Yorktown. Laurens to Washington.

July 7. Philadelphia. Laurens to Washington.

1779. Aug. 30. Newton. Gen. Sullivan to Washington.

1780. Dec. 29. Newburgh. Col. Pickering to Col. Tilghman.

1781. Jan. 14. Newburgh. Col. Pickering to Washington. Quartermaster General.

Feb. 9. Newburgh. Pickering to Washington.

Apr. 20. Newburgh. Pickering to Lieut.-Col. Humphreys; and to Lieut.-Col. Hamilton.

May 6, 9, 10, 12, 18; June 5, 8. Newburgh. Pickering to Washington.

June 29, Peekskill; July 6, Phillipsburgh. Pickering to Washington.

July 10. Philadelphia. S. Huntington to Washington.

July 12, Camp; Aug. 21, King's Ferry. Pickering to Washington.

Sept. 26. Philadelphia. Thos. McKean to Washington.

1782. Jan. 17, New Windsor; Mar. 3, 5, 23, Apr. 23, 30, May 14, 27, Philadelphia. Pickering to Washington.

May 27. Philadelphia. R. R. Livingston to Washington.

Aug. 6, Philadelphia; Sept. 24, 26, Oct. 3, 25, Camp; Nov. 4, 9, 11, Newburgh. Pickering to Washington.

1783. Jan. 29. Philadelphia. Elias Boudinot to Washington.

Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 10. Newburgh. Pickering to Washington.

Feb. 26. Philadelphia. Elias Boudinot to Washington.

Mar. 1. Newburgh. Pickering to Washington.

Mar. 12, 17. Philadelphia. Boudinot to Washington.

Mar. 26, Apr. 22. Newburgh. Pickering to Washington.

June 9. Philadelphia. Boudinot to Washington.

XLVIII.

Washington and the old French War.

1. "Selections relating to the origin of the War of 1756. Copied from original papers in the possession of the Marquis of Lansdowne. London, March, 1829." (p. 1.)

Circular, from Fox, Jan. 19, 1756, sent to the ministers at the different Courts, referring to letter to Rouillé [*London Mag.* 1756, p. 46; Entick, i. 220] and the Mémoire of Rouillé on the differences between the French and English in America, Dec. 21, 1755 [translated in *London Mag.* 1756, p. 45; *Gentleman's Mag.* 1756, p. 38], with observations on the same [translated in *Gentleman's Mag.* 1756, p. 51; Entick's *Late War*, i. 224; and answered in the *Mémoire Contenant le Précis des Faits*, 1756].

H. Fox, Jan. 20, to Sir Benj. Keene, communicating the treaty with the King of Prussia; Feb. 16, about the offer of the King of Prussia to mediate.

Keene to Fox, Feb. 24, on the Answer to Rouillé's *Mémoire*, and on the treaty with Prussia.

Fox to Keene, Mar. 15, on the reopened mediation of Spain. Earl of Holderness to Mr. Keith, Mar. 23, on the treaty with Russia.

Keene to Fox, Madrid, Mar. 22, on the Alliance between France and Austria; Apr. 5, on the treaty with Prussia; Apr. 13, on the Alliance of Austria and France.

Fox to Keene May 10, on France refusing mediation; June 7, on Admiral Byng and the alliance of France and Austria.

Keith, Vienna, May 16, to Holderness, on the treaty with Prussia and the alliance of France and Austria.

Fox to Keene, June 18, on his endeavoring to prevent Spain joining France and Austria.

Keene, Antigola, June 16, to Fox on the French and Austrian Alliance.

Michell, Berlin, June 22, on the alarm of the King of Prussia at the doings of Russia.

2. "Selections copied from the papers in the office of the Board of Trade. London, March, 1829." "Operations on the frontier of Virginia, 1754, 1755."

Dinwiddie, Williamsburg, Nov. 15, 1753, to Lords of Trade.

Wm. Trent to Dinwiddie, giving account of his carrying a gift of powder and guns to the Six Nations, being a diary from July 11 to Aug. 24, 1753.

Dinwiddie, June 29, 1754, to Lords of Trade, on Washington's mission to the French.

Letter to the Commander-in-Chief of the French in the Ohio, Oct. 31, 1753. Washington's instructions, and commission.

St. Pierre, Dec. 15, 1753, to Dinwiddie.

Washington's passport.

Dinwiddie, May 10, 1754, to Lords of Trade.

Sommation faite par ordre de M. de Contrecœur, Avril 10, 1754.

Washington, Mills' Creek, Apr. 25, with his speech to the Half-King, signed "G. Washington *als.* Connolancarious."

Half-King's speech to the governors of Virginia and Pennsylvania.

Ensign Ward's deposition, May 7, 1754.

Dinwiddie, Sept. 23, 1754, to the Lords of Trade; also June 18.

Contrecœur's instructions to Jumonville, May 23, 1754.

Sommation que fera le Sr. de Jumonville, de Contrecœur, May 23.

Dinwiddie to Lords of Trade, Nov. 16; also, Jan. 1755, on the present state of Virginia; Mar. 17; June 6; Sept. 6; Nov. 15; Mar. 20, 1756; June 11.

3. "Selections copied from the private letter books of Governor Dinwiddie, now in the possession of Mr. J. Hamilton, Cumberland place, London, Mar. 19, 1829."

*** These letters have been printed by the Virginia Historical Society, which now owns the originals.

4. "Selections copied from the private letter books of Governor Tryon, now in the possession of Mr. O. Rich, London, Mar. 19, 1829."

*** The two volumes from which these copies are made, passed from the hands of Rich to those of Henry Stevens in Nov. 1845, who writes in one, "A small portion of the first part containing the Correspondence is in Her Majesty's State Paper Office. A considerable portion of the minutes of the Council [which make the second volume] is wanting in the State Paper Office, viz. Apr. 9—June 25, 1766, and Apr. 14—May 9, 1769, and the last three leaves of the volume." The two volumes were bought by Harvard College Library in 1848 for £12 10*s.* — bound together, and are now in the Library [marked 12351.1]. The first part contains letters to the following addresses: —

1764. Oct. 10, Gov. Dobbs; Oct. 15, Earl of Halifax; Oct. 15, Lords of Trade; Oct. 16, Earl of Hillsborough; Oct. 31, Dec. 6, Messrs. Drummond, bankers, London; Dec. 8, Lord Hyde.

1765. Jan. 5, Messrs. Drummond.

Feb. 14, Lieut.-Gov. Wm. Bull.

Apr. 1, Lords of Trade; Apr. 2, Earl of Halifax; Apr. 22, Gov. Bull; Apr. 22, Lord Colville; Apr. 30, Gov. Pinfold of Barbadoes.

May 20, Gov. Francis Fauquier of Virginia; May 26, Welbore Ellis.

June 7, Col. Boyde; June 24, Lords of Trade.

July 16, Gov. Bull; July 31, Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

Aug. 15, Lords of Trade.

Dec. 26, H. S. Conway.

1766. Jan. 3, Benj. Barrons; Jan. 27, Lords of Trade; also Feb. 1.

Feb. 13, Philip Stevens; Feb. 17, Benj. Barrons; Feb. 25, H. S. Conway, with copies of papers (pp. 52–64); also Mar. 3.

Apr. 5, Lords of the Treasury; Apr. 5, Samuel Wyley; Apr. 9, John Stuart; Apr. 28, Conway; Apr. 30, Lords of Trade.

May 3, B. Barrons; May 5, Gov. Bull; May 5, John Stuart.

June 14, Sir Henry Moore, Gov. of New York; June 14, Conway; June 15, Sir Wm. Johnson; June 17, Gov. Bull; June 17, B. Barrons; June 17, John Stuart.

July 18, Lord Chas. G. Montagu, Gov. of South Carolina; July 18, Lord Colville; July 19, Peter Timothy; July 29, Lord Barrington; July 30, John Stuart.

Aug. 1, Lords of Trade; Aug. 1, Marquis of Granby; Aug. 2, H. S. Conway; Aug. 2, Lords of Trade.

Mar. 3, Walter Sterling, Francis Fauquier, Gen. Murray, Gen. Gage.

Aug. 31, John Stuart.

Oct. 1, Rev. Daniel Burton; Oct. 6, Lord Bishop of London.

Nov. 15, Earl of Shelburne; also Dec. 3, 30.

Dec. 3, Lords of Trade; Dec. 5, Gov. Montagu.

1767. Jan. 12, Shelburne; also Jan. 31; Jan. 30, Lords of Trade; also Feb. 2.

Feb. 2, Shelburne; Feb. 16, John Stuart; Feb. 17, Samuel Wyley; Feb. 20, Peter Timothy; Feb. 23, Shelburne; also Mar. 7, 28.

Mar. 25, Francis Fauquier.

Apr. 11, Lord Barrington; Apr. 16, Gov. Montagu; Apr. 24, Peter DeLancey; Apr. 28, Lords of Trade; Apr. 30, Lord Bishop of London; Apr. 30, Rev. Dr. Burton.

May 20, John Stuart; May 23, Alex. Cameron, Agent of the Chewhees.

June 1, The Governor's talk with the Indians over the bounds of North Carolina and the Cherokee country; and their reply. June 2, John Mitchell; June 29, Shelburne, with a "View of the polity of North Carolina."

July 4, Shelburne; also July 5, 7, 8, 14, 15; July 15, Lords of Trade; July 16, Shelburne; also 17, 18, 20; July 18, Rev. Dr. Burton; July 20, Lords of Trade.

Oct. 31, Lords of Trade; Oct. 30, Shelburne; also Dec. 11, 12, 13, 22.

1768. Jan. 15, Bishop of London; also Feb. 12; Feb. 1, Shelburne; also Feb. 2; Feb. 2, Drummond & Co.; Feb. 12, Rev. Dr. Burton.

Mar. 5, Shelburne; also 7, 14, 21; Mar. 22, Peter DeLancey.

Apr. 9, John Blair; Apr. 12, Shelburne; also 25, 30.

June 10, Bishop of London; June 10, Rev. Dr. Burton; June 11, Hillsborough; also 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; June 16, Lords of Trade; also 17.

Oct. 9, Bishop of London; Oct. 25, Hillsborough; also 27.

Nov. 25, Lord Botetourt, Gov. of Virginia.

Dec. 11, Gov. Montagu; Dec. 12, Hillsborough; also 15, 24, 26.

1769. Jan. 10, Peter DeLancey; Jan. 10, Hillsborough; also 12, 15, Feb. 10, 11, 25, 27.

Mar. 20, Rev. Dr. Burton; also Sept. 23; Mar. 20, Bishop of London; also May 27; Mar. 28, John Stuart; Mar. 31, Hillsborough; also Apr. 24, 25, May 19, 27, July 3, 8, Aug. 2, Sept. 5, 15, 24, Nov. 22, 30, Dec. 1.

1770. Jan. 1, Hillsborough; also 8, 20, Feb. 20, Mar. 30, Apr. 10, 11, 12, 13, May 7, June 7, 8, July 2, Oct. 7, 20.

1771. Jan. 28, Hillsborough; also 31, Feb. 1, 5, 6, 10, Mar. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, May 18, June 29, 30, Aug. 1 (battle of Alamance), 2; Dec. 11.

The second part of the volume contains copies of Minutes of Council, beginning Apr. 3, 1765, and ending June 29, 1771. The book is attested as an exact copy taken from the Council Journals, and signed, June 30, 1771, by Robert Palmer, Secretary.

5. "Account of the Siege of Worcester, 1646. Copied from Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii., Appendix. Illustrating the brave conduct of Sir Henry Washington."

LXIX.

Washington to Lafayette, 1777–1798.

"I received this volume from Gen. Lafayette, Dec. 25, 1830. It consists entirely of letters from Gen. Washington to Gen. Lafayette, between the years 1777 and 1798. Copied under the direction of Lafayette at La Grange."

The dates of the letters, by years, are as follows: —

1777. Dec. 31.

1778. Mar. 10; May 17; Aug. 10; Sept. 1, 25; Oct. 4; Dec. 29.

1779. Mar. 8, 27; July 4; Sept. 12, 30; Oct. 20.

1780. Mar. 18; May 8; Oct. 30; Dec. 8.

1781. Apr. 21, 22; May 4; Nov. 15.

1782. Jan. 4; Oct. 20; Dec. 15.

1783. Mar. 23; Apr. 5; May 10; June 15; Oct. 12, 30; Dec. 4, 9.

1784. Feb. 1; Apr. 4; May 5; Dec. 8, 23.

1785. Feb. 15; May 12; July 25; Sept. 1; Nov. 8.

1786. May 10; June 8; Aug. 15; Nov. 19.

1790. June 2; Aug. 11.

1791. July 28; Sept. 10; Nov. 21.

1797. Oct. 8.

LXX.

Vermont Papers. "Papers relating to the intercourse between the inhabitants of Vermont and the British authorities in Canada, 1780–1782. Also concerning military operations in the West. Copied from the originals in the Royal Institution, London, 1844."

1780. Dec. 20. Quebec. Secret instructions of Gen. Haldimand to an agent appointed to confer with an agent from Vermont.

1781. Mar. 9. Ethan Allen to the President of Congress.

May. Isle-aux-Noix. Substance of what passed in a conference with Col. Ira Allen, between the 8th and 25th of May.

May. Queries suggested by [Ira Allen?] and answers thereto.

May 8. New York. Sir Henry Clinton to Gen. Haldimand.

May 11. Isle-aux-Noix. Col. Ira Allen's information respecting the State of Vermont.

May 15. Quebec. Capt. Mathews to a secret agent of Gen. Haldimand at the Isle-aux-Noix.

May 17. Quebec. Haldimand to a secret agent at Isle-aux-Noix.

May 21. Quebec. Mathews to secret agent.

May 22. [Isle-aux-Noix?] Secret agent to Maj. Lernoult (two letters).

Report of the party sent by the Commissioners to learn the report of the Rebel flag.

Intelligence from a spy.

June 20. Exeter, N. H. Gov. Meschech Weare to Samuel Livermore and John Sullivan, in Congress.

July 10. Sunderland. Ira Allen to Haldimand.

July 26. London. Lord George Germaine to Haldimand.

Aug. 2. New York. Gen. Clinton to Haldimand.

Aug. 2. Quebec. Haldimand to Clinton.

Aug. Extracts from letters of agents for negotiating with the people of Vermont.

Aug. 9. Lake Champlain, on board "Royal George." Joseph Fay to Haldimand.

Aug. 16. Quebec. Haldimand to A. and B.

Aug. 18. Philadelphia. Questions proposed by the Committee of Congress to the agent on the part of Vermont, with answers thereto.

Aug. 20. Resolve of Congress.

Aug. 29. Camp near the Ohio. A. Thompson and Alex. McKee to Maj. de Peyster.

Sept. 20. Skenesborough. Ira Allen and J. Fay to the agent of Haldimand. Queries from —— —— —— to the Commissioners, respecting their proposals and proclamations, etc., and their answers; these last signed by Allen and Fay.

Sept. 27 and 29. Quebec. Haldimand to Sir Henry Clinton.

Sept. 30. Secret agent to Capt. Mathews.

Oct. 1. Quebec. Haldimand to Clinton, with Proclamation.

Oct. New York. Clinton to Haldimand. Extracts from letters of Lord George Germaine to Clinton, from Jan. 1779 to Oct. 1781.

Oct. 2 and 3. Quebec. Haldimand to Clinton.

Oct. 27. Extracts concerning Vermont.

Nov. 2. Ticonderoga. Extracts concerning Vermont.

Nov. 6. New York. Letter.

Nov. 15. Quebec. Haldimand to Clinton.

1782. Jan. 2. London. Lord George Germaine to Haldimand.

Mar. 1. Intelligence.

Mar. 10. New York. Letter.

Apr. Secret agents of Haldimand to E.

May 22. Montreal. Haldimand to Clinton.

June 16. C. to Haldimand.

July 11. Quebec. G. to Haldimand. Concerning Gov. Skene.

July 28 and Aug. 7. Quebec. Haldimand to Sir Guy Carleton.

Aug. 17. Quebec. Haldimand to Shelburne.

Aug. 28 and Sept. 8. Quebec. Haldimand to Carleton.

Sept. 8. Quebec. Haldimand to Clinton.

LXXI.

"Selections from the Papers in the Council Chamber in Virginia. Selected in May, 1826."

1. Letters of the Committees of Correspondence n the American Colonies, from April, 1773, to May, 1775. Letters of the Committees in New York, Newport, Portsmouth (N. H.), Boston, Savannah, Connecticut, South Carolina, North Carolina, New Jersey, Philadelphia, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia.

2. Letters and Papers.

1776. July 22. Orders in Council.

1778. Dec. 12. Orders in Council. Instructions to Col. G. R. Clark.

1780. Dec. Letters of Washington and Greene o Jefferson; and of Jefferson to G. R. Clark.

1781. Jan. Steuben to Jefferson. Washington to Jefferson. Jefferson to Steuben; to Congress; to Greene; to Gov. Nash, Nelson, and Benj. Harrison. Circular of Council of Virginia.

Feb. Gen. Morgan to Jefferson. Jefferson to Gov. Nash, Greene, Col. Wood, Maj. McGill, President of Congress. Washington to Jefferson. Council of Virginia to P. H. Loyall. Greene to Jefferson and Steuben. Lafayette and Steuben to Jefferson.

Mar. Lafayette to Jefferson. Jefferson to Lafayette and Washington. Steuben and Greene o Jefferson. Washington, Morgan, and R. H. Lee to Jefferson.

Apr. Lafayette and Washington to Jefferson. Council of Virginia to Greene. Jefferson to Luzerne.

May. Jefferson to Washington, Lafayette, Prest. of Congress. Council of Va. to House of Delegates. Washington to Jefferson.

June. Steuben to Archibald Carey. Lafayette o Col. Davis, Gov. Nelson. Greene to Jefferson.

July. Lafayette to Nelson. Greene to Davis, Nelson.

Aug. Lafayette to Nelson, Wayne. Wayne to Lafayette, Nelson. Greene, Steuben, and Washington to Nelson.

Sept. Washington to Board of War. Greene o Nelson.

Oct. Washington to Nelson, Ephraim Blair. Lafayette to Nelson.

Nov. Washington to Nelson.

Dec. Gov. Harrison to Rochambeau.

1782. Gov. Harrison to Col. Armand, Prest. of Congress, Gen. Greene, Robert Morris. Washington to Harrison, Count Beniouski (with Beniouski's plan). Council of Va. to delegates in Congress, Robert Morris, Gen. Greene, Speaker f House of Delegates, Washington. Greene and James Madison to Harrison.

1783. Washington and Greene to Harrison. Council of Va. to delegates. Harrison to governors of States.

1784. Harrison to Col. Munro, Jefferson. Council of Va. to delegates, Jefferson. James Munro to Harrison. Washington to B. Randolph.

1785. Lafayette to P. Henry.

1786. Washington to Gov. of Va.

1789. Washington to Gen. Randolph.

1796. Washington to Gov. Brooke.

LXXII.

England and Holland. "Letters and Extracts from the Correspondence of Sir Joseph Yorke in Holland, from Jan. 1776 to Dec. 1780."

*** This transcript was made by H. Tuke Parker.

1776. *January.* The American vessel "Adventurer," Captain Samuel Shillaber, of Rhode Island, preparing to leave Amsterdam under Dutch colors.

March. Tricks here to cover contraband trade. Vessels loaded for Africa proceed to St. Eustatia, where rebel agents buy their cargoes. Powder sent to America.

April. Smuggling from Zealand to America. Correspondence of the rebels with the Dutch in St. Eustatia, through Isaac Van Dam, who has sent powder to Virginia. Yorke holds a conference with the deputies of the States General. Franklin's correspondence. An American ship at Rotterdam watched. Two such ships at Amsterdam. The government at Brussels had forbidden the exportation of arms, etc., to America.

May. A party of Americans from London watched. Col. Boyd, from New Hampshire, in Amsterdam. He has a passport from Congress. Murray and Breckenridge from Virginia. Boyd gone to Paris. Dutch merchants can afford to lose two cargoes of powder out of three, and then make large profits. It is shipped in tea-chests, rice barrels, etc. Isaac Lascelles Wynne, a Philadelphia Quaker, coming to buy powder. Letter from the Abbé Desnoyes relative to the Philadelphia Commission from Franklin. Conference with the deputies of the States General relative to the trade of St. Eustatia with the rebels. Dr. Hugh Williamson, a rebel agent.

June. Capt. Walton's arrest of the "Judith Aletta," Capt. Robert Patterson. Powder shipped to French ports.

August. Letter of Abbé Desnoyes to Vergennes. Interview with the Pensionary about the illicit shipments of powder, etc. Opinions of the Declaration of Independence.

September. The States General called upon to act more vigorously, and a mémoire presented to that purpose. Mackintosh transmitting minute

points of the Dutch Constitution to the Trans-Atlantic legislators.

October. The Pensionary orders new precautions. Answer to the English mémoire. The Dutch government issue a proclamation, which some people disregard. Terhorst intimately connected with the Philadelphia rebels. The Dutch government powerless to restrain the merchants of Amsterdam, so great are their profits. The source of difficulty is the Marine Treaty of 1674, — free ships, free goods. Commissioners of the Dutch to confer with the English ambassador. Necessity of bringing the Dutch government to a stricter discharge of their obligations to England.

November. Yorke writes: "My bastard brother ambassador, Deane, is at Amsterdam." The Amsterdamers have overstocked St. Eustatia. Alexander Foster at Amsterdam, and William Hodge at Rotterdam, the American agents.

December. English manufactures conveyed through Holland to America. Alexander *Forrest* was at Amsterdam. Hodge has departed. Carmichael said to be at Berlin trying to arrange a trade in tobacco. American produce comes to Amsterdam through French ports. The rebels "lose friends every day, which is the fate of those going down." The rebel trade is pouring into French and Spanish ports rather than into Dutch ports. American cruisers daily dropping into Bordeaux. Ships bringing tobacco. Rumors about Dr. Franklin.

1777. *February.* The Dutch governor still maintained at Eustatia after the English complaints. The Rebel flag saluted in the Dutch islands. England demands Gov. Van der Graef's recall. English cruisers directed to search all Dutch vessels going in and out of St. Eustatia for arms.

March. The English ambassador presents a memorial to the States General [it is in the *Annual Register*, 1777] demanding a categorical answer. It creates a stir. The loss at Trenton. Yorke calls Lee "the worst present the Americans could receive." American vessels saluted at St. Croix. Vessels from St. Eustatia bring American produce, part of it sold there by British cruisers, which had captured it. England revokes her orders respecting the seizure of Dutch ships. Goods find an American market from Rotterdam by way of Bordeaux.

April. A Dutch translation of Lind's rejoinder to the American Congress. The merchants of St. Eustatia complain of the stringent repressive measure of their governor; but Yorke believes the remonstrance originated in Amsterdam.

May. Negotiations with the Dutch government about "a piratical cruiser." Yorke's memorial to the government about the "Surprise," Capt. Cunningham, at Dunkirk, and the imprisonment of Cunningham. Lee at Berlin.

June. A ship, the "Friendship," Capt. Monro, from Charleston, S. C., arrived at Amsterdam, showing British colors, bringing two loyalists, Perroneau and Cooper, who go to London. The Brest fleet not going to sea. A communication appears in the Leyden Gazette, the joint work of Franklin, Dumas and Luzac.

July. Wickes, who took the vessels on the west coast, is said to have commanded the ship which brought Franklin to Europe. The trade of St. Eustatia and Martinico ruined by the English cruisers. Silas Deane going to Holland.

August. A plan is hinted at of the French to send ships, ostensibly to Martinico, but really to Canton, to destroy English shipping there. Captures in the West Indies. American released in the Spanish West Indies. One Tucker, a rebel, tells this to a spy of Yorke's.

September. The Amsterdamers are too powerful for the Dutch government.

October. A Surinam ship has been stopped and plundered by a rebel ship on its passage to Holland. The Amsterdam merchants granted an armed convoy for their ships bound to the West Indies.

November. The English funds rising on the news from Howe. Benjamin Sowden, a clergyman at Rotterdam, is sending tidings to Franklin in Paris. The rebel privateers unloading their cargoes into Dutch bottoms in mid ocean.

December. Dutch ships sail before the convoy is ready.

1778. *January.* Gov. de Graef to come home from St. Eustatia.

February. A strange ship building at Amsterdam. The Exchange at Amsterdam excited over the approaching rupture between France and England.

March. The trading towns hope their neutral position will give them large profits. The Prince of Orange warmly attached to Great Britain.

April. The question of increasing the armament of Holland. Reports of Franklin's purpose to assist France only in a commercial way. England can never permit the Dutch to be carriers of her enemies. John Adams, just arrived at Bordeaux, is made a raree-show.

May. The Dutch Gazetteers apologise for stating that Spain joined France in the alliance with America. The American agents in France communicate with the Dutch government, and it is concealed for a while from the English minister.

June. The refusal to receive an American agent in Vienna having a good effect in Holland. Yorke inserts an article on the matter in the Dutch papers. The Court of France displeased with that

of Spain, and supposes the conduct of the Spanish king to arise from the influence of his confessor, the enemy of France.

July. France intriguing in Holland.

August. French privateers entering Dutch ports with prizes. The Dutch promise to prevent it in future. The Treaty of 1674 an eternal stumbling block, in its free ships, free goods. Count Byland's conduct at St. Eustatia satisfactory to England.

September. The Dutch government urged by France to make demands for Dutch vessels seized by English cruisers. "This country is running headlong into a dependence upon the Court at Versailles." Amsterdam is violent against England. England orders no Dutch ship to be seized which has no naval stores on board. France warns Holland that they cannot respect the Dutch flag if England does not.

October. Complaints against England presented to their High Mightinesses. French emissaries inciting the people in Amsterdam. The ship "Indien." The French ambassador at Amsterdam. The American agents in Paris negotiating their bonds.

1779. *May.* The "noted American agent, Sayer, in Amsterdam"; received openly no where but at the house of John de Neufville.

June. Four American vessels lately arrived at Amsterdam, from Boston, via Philadelphia, bringing tobacco. Strange reasons for Spain's breaking with England.

July. The French ambassador feasts the masters and passengers of nine or ten American vessels now in Amsterdam.

October. Paul Jones' fleet at Texel. Yorke asks the Prince of Orange what action the Dutch government would take. Capt. Pearson writes to Yorke, who presents a memorial to their High Mightinesses. Attempts to arrest Jones. Jones abused in Amsterdam. The French ambassador at the Hague. The Dutch being puzzled, do nothing at all The "Serapis" waiting to be repaired. Riots and attempts to escape among Jones' prisoners. Two French cutters are anchored near Jones' ship. The Danish government restore two English ships taken by Jones and carried into Bergen. Capt. Pearson without orders. The wounded in Jones' fleet cared for.

November. Yorke presses the Dutch government and presents another memorial. Pearson fearful of being sent to France. Yorke's memorial not complied with. Jones getting ready to sail. Resolutions of the States General. Cottineau in command of Jones' squadron. The British prisoners threaten to enter the American service. Jones commands the "Alliance"; Cottineau the "Serapis." Jones' prisoners to be exchanged for French prisoners in England. The prisoners on board the "Scarborough" rise. Cottineau's orders, Nov. 8.

December. The French ambassador discloses that Jones has a French commission. Pearson arrived at the Hague on parole. Negotiations for exchanging prisoners concluded.

1780. *February.* Disagreements between France and Spain. Rebel loan in Holland fails.

May. Hopes for Clinton's success.

June. Amsterdam acting in unison with the French ambassador. The Pensionary and Prince Louis of Brunswick sworn enemies. The fall of Charleston has staggered the rebel emissaries.

July. Franklin advising the Pensionary.

August. Adams gone to Amsterdam to negotiate for money.

October. Rodney's seizure of Dutch and American vessels in the West Indies. Americans leaving St. Eustastia. Capture of Laurens. The King of Sweden thinks nothing could be more dangerous to Europe than the independence of America. Great effect of Cornwallis' victory. The papers captured with Laurens producing effects in Holland, and open people's eyes to the intrigue of Amsterdam with the rebels.

November, A pamphlet appears from the Burgomasters of Amsterdam justifying their action. Debate in the States General. The English memorial made public, and causes alarm. Amsterdam pretends that the treaty discovered through Laurens' capture was only to be operative on the English acknowledgment of American independence. The States General disapprove the act of Amsterdam. John Adams quiet, but watched.

December. The notion generally prevails that a serious quarrel with England is impossible. Yorke presents a new memorial, to which an evasive answer is given. Stormont (Dec. 16) orders Yorke to quit Holland without taking leave.

LXXIII.

"Correspondence chiefly between the French and Spanish ministers concerning the American Revolution. Copied from the originals in the Archives des Affaires Etrangères, Paris." "This volume consists of duplicates of copies in the 1st and 2d volumes of my French Manuscripts." [See No. LXXX.]

Paper, Février, 1776, "sans signature, mais tout porte à croir qu'elle est de Mons. d'Aranda, embassadeur d'Espagne à Paris" (pp. 1–5).

Le Marquis de Grimaldi au Comte d'Aranda, 26 Fév. 1776 (pp. 6, 8).

De Vergennes à M. Turgot, 12 Mars, 1776 (p. 13). Considérations (p. 14).

De Vergennes à M. le Marquis d'Ossun, 15 Mars, 1776.

Other letters, memoirs, etc., to and from Grimaldi, d'Ossun, de Vergennes, d'Aranda, de Maurepas (ending p. 56).

For 1777, "Mémoire ou plan des mesures à concerter avec l'Espagne contre . . . l'Angleterre" (p. 57). Various letters. Paper "presenté au roi, 9 Jan. 1777" (p. 70). Letters from Florida Blanca to d'Aranda. "Mémoire sur la convenance dont-il peut-être pour la France et l'Espagne de faire la guerre à l'Angleterre. Communiqué au roi le 23 Juillet, 1777" (p. 122).

For 1778, Vergennes à Montmorin. "Mémoire lu au roi 7 Jan. 1778."

LXXIV.

"Correspondence of Charles W. F. Dumas, official agent for the United States in Holland during the Rovolution. Copied from the originals in the Department of State."

This correspondence is in French. It begins with a letter, Philadelphia, June 24, 1777, addressed to Committee of Secret Correspondence. Copies of some of Dumas' letters to Franklin are included. Other documents are occasionally introduced, such as Mémoires, presented Sept. 7 and Dec. 7, 1778, by the French ambassador to the States General; his despatches to the American agents in Paris; papers resulting from the discovery of the league of Amsterdam with the Americans. The later letters are addressed to Livingston, Secretary of Foreign Affairs. Memorial sent by Dumas to Russia and Sweden. The last letter is June 23, 1783.

LXXV.

Letters, Memoirs, and Considerations on the American War, 1778–1780. By M. [Jean Louis] Favier. Copied from the originals in the Archives des Affaires Etrangères, Paris, 1831.

Favier to Vergennes, "sur les affaires d'Amérique," Mar. 18, 1778; also Apr. 17; a letter "written by Favier," called "du Comte d'Albany au Lord Bute, traduite de l'Anglais," Apr. 1778.

Vergennes to Favier, Apr. 22, "Mémoire rédigé par Favier. Considérations sur l'origine, la suite, la conduite, etc., le plus apparent de la guerre présente." Sparks endorses it: "The following memoir, written with ability, contains many fallacies and erroneous conjectures."

LXXVI.

"Letters from M. de Francy to Caron Beaumarchais. Copied from the originals in the possession of Beaumarchais' descendents, Paris, 1856. Francy was an agent for settling Beaumarchais' accounts in the United States."

Begins with one dated Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 14, 1777, and ends with one written at Bordeaux, Sept. 2, 1780.

LXXVII.

"Correspondence of the King of Prussia, Frederick the Great, with his ambassadors in London and Paris, on American affairs, 1776. Preceded by Mr. Wheaton's correspondence with Baron Bülow. These copies were procured for me from the public offices in Berlin by Mr. Wheaton, the American minister at that Court, 1844."

Wheaton's letter to Bülow is dated at Berlin, Oct. 16, 1843, and the copy was sent to Mr. Sparks with one from Wheaton, Oct. 20, setting forth the difficulty of access to the Archives on the strength of Raumer's experience. Bülow's reply is dated Nov. 2, granting permission. Wheaton in transmitting it to Sparks (Apr. 10, 1844) says that he has sent "all they have thought fit to impart from the Prussian Archives relating to American Revolutionary Affairs," and he speaks of "the expression of the personal opinion of the great King as to the conduct of his royal brother of England towards the Colonies," adding that "this they have probably withheld from excessive delicacy."

Mémoire respecting the views of Frederick on American affairs. Schulenberg to the King, Nov. 30, 1776. The King to Baron de Goltz, Dec. 2, 1776. De Goltz to the King, Apr. 24, 1777. The King to de Goltz, May 22, June 7; to De Maltzan, June 20, 23, July 7, 14. De Maltzan to the King, July 4, Aug. 1; and others.

Paper by Stephen Sayre, giving anecdotes respecting the armed neutrality of 1780, showing the temper and jealousy of the British Court. Copied by William Duane, 1854, from the original in the possession of Wm. T. Duane.

John Q. Adams account of Elliot's statement in 1800 of the seizure of Lee's papers.

LXXVIII.

"Manuscript French Papers on the American Revolution." "This volume consists of papers selected by me in the Archives de la Guerre, and the Archives des Affaires Etrangères, in Paris, 1828," "relating to the diplomatic intercourse between France and the United States during the American Revolution."

1. "From the Archives de la Guerre." Letters of Baron de Kalb, from America, 1768, etc.

"Dialogue entre le Maréchal de Saxe et le Baron de Dieskau aux Champs Elysées" (p. 9). [This is translated in *N. Y. Col. Doc.* x., 340.]

Mr. Sparks adds: "This account of Dieskau's defeat appears to have been written by himself after his return to France. It is deposited among the Canada papers in the Depôt de la Guerre. From New York Dieskau was taken a prisoner to England. He lived sometime at Bath before he was entirely recovered of his wounds. He was exchanged at the peace of 1763 and returned to France. Our American histories commonly say that he was mortally wounded and died soon after the battle, which is a mistake."

"Relation du Combat du 9 Juillet, 1755." Letters of Dieskau. "Relation depuis le départ des trouppes de Quebec, quoiqu'au 30 du mois de Septembre, 1755" (p. 16). Lotbinière from Ticonderoga, Oct. 25, 1755. Notes on the campaigns of 1755, '56, '57, '58.

2. "Correspondence of Count de Rochambeau. Copied from the originals in the Departement de la Guerre, Paris, 1828."

Instructions to Rochambeau (p. 28) and secret instructions. Other instructions to the French officers. Letters to and from Rochambeau, 1780, 1781, 1782.

3. "The following papers were selected and transcribed by me from more than thirty volumes of manuscripts in the Archives des Affaires Etrangères in Paris, during the summer and autumn of 1828. All the manuscripts here mentioned relate to the American Revolution. General Lafayette and the Marquis de Marbois assisted me in obtaining from the government the permission to examine these papers, which was represented as a special favor. A cross (+) in the margin indicates that the paragraph is a literal translation. In the margin G. stands for Gérard; C. V. for Count de Vergennes; L. for Luzerne, — thus G. + C. V. means from Gérard to Vergennes; C. V. + L. from Vergennes to Luzerne, and so of others." Letter of Ferronnays to Marbois, respecting Mr. Sparks's request. "The parts of the leaves which are missing were cut out by the person appointed by the Minister of Foreign Affairs to examine my papers before they were taken from the Archives."

Translation of an extract of Pfeffel's Memoirs (p. 56). "See the whole of Pfeffel's Memoir in my French manuscripts, vol. i. p. 98."

Inducements for France to form an alliance with America.

Letters of Silas Deane. Outlines of a treaty between France, Spain, and the United States, drawn by Deane. Answer of the King to the American Commissioners' request for aid. Reflections on the American Colonies (Jan. 7, 1777).

Memoir in the handwriting of Silas Deane, but not signed by any person. Apr. 12, 1777 (p. 71) (copy).

Lafayette to Vergennes, Whitemarsh, Oct. 24, 1777, respecting an enterprise to the East Indies.

Proposals to set aside land in America, as security for the payment of foreign loans, — in the handwriting of Silas Deane (copy).

Anonymous letter from London, Dec. 19. 1777, to Dr. Bancroft, concerning a proposed treaty with the United States, in the handwriting of Gérard (copy).

Remarks of Lauzun, Dec. 15, 1777, on the affairs of America, and the course to be pursued by France.

Franklin to Hutton, relative to a proposition for peace with England (1778). Various letters of Franklin and Deane.

Proposition to Franklin for a treaty with England and Franklin's answer (July, 1778).

Account of Gérard's arrival in Philadelphia. Letters of Gérard. His remarks in the American Congress. Plans (Sept. 12) of coöperation with D'Estaing. Beaumarchais's supplies. Gérard's character of John Jay. Letters to Gérard. His letters on Florida and the Mississippi country. Truce proposed by the mediation of Spain, Feb. 1779. Gérard on the boundaries and fisheries, Mar. 1779. Plans for peace. Various letters from Gérard, largely upon the fisheries, the boundaries, and the Mississippi valley. Vergennes on the Alleghanies as boundaries. Relations with Spain. Luzerne's reception in Boston. Letters from Luzerne, 1780. Military instructions to Lafayette, Mar. 5, 1780, with additional instructions, Mar. 5. Luzerne and Lafayette. Dr. Franklin, June 24, 1780, on project of attack on the west of England. Luzerne, June, 1784, on the contemplation of a separate government by England in Carolina. Franklin to Vergennes, July 10, 1780, — the same printed in *Dipl. Corresp.* iii. 1780. Adams's correspondence with Vergennes, 1780. Vergennes to Lafayette, Aug. 7, 1780, on the capture of Charleston, S. C. Luzerne on the news of Izard, respecting the aid rendered by France. Ternay on the arrival of the French squadron at Rhode Island. Mme. Lafayette to Vergennes concerning Laurens (printed in *Dipl. Corresp.* iii.). Marbois, Oct. 1780, on the new instructions to Jay. Vergennes to Ternay, Dec. 1780, respecting military operations in America. Letter to Luzerne on Franklin and on Izard's intermeddling. Letter to Luzerne, Feb. 15, 1781, on money lent to the United States. Jay's instructions regarding Spain, etc. To Luzerne, Mar. 1781, plan of a mediation through Russia and Austria. Luzerne on parties in Congress. To Luzerne, Apr. 1781, on loans and mediation. Luzerne on debates in Congress respecting the pacification; and (June) on appointment of commissioners to negotiate peace. Adams's correspon-

dence on mediation. To Luzerne (July) on mediation. Sketches of various American generals, dated Aug. 3, 1781, including Washington, Gates, Schuyler, Sullivan, Greene, St. Claire, McDougal, Robt. Howe, Lincoln, Wayne, Maxwell, Huntington, Stark, Glover, Knox, Heath, Smallwood, Mifflin. To Luzerne, Sept. 7, 1781, on pacification; Oct. 7, on the instructions to the American plenipotentiaries; Oct. 8, on pecuniary succours to the United States; Dec. 24, on the capture of Cornwallis. From Luzerne, Jan. 1, 1782, on the fisheries and Sam. Adams; Feb. 27, on John Adams and Franklin. To Luzerne, Mar. 23, on preliminaries of peace; Apr. 9, on a separate peace with England. Franklin to Vergennes, Apr. 15, 1782, on Lord Cholmondely's visit. From Luzerne, June 14, 1782, on Guy Carleton's attempts in America for a separate peace. To Luzerne, on progress of the peace negotiations. Remarks on Mr. Oswald's powers to negotiate a peace, by Mr. Rayneval. Mr. Hartley's plan of a peace, with Franklin's remarks on it. To Luzerne, Aug. 1782, renewal of proposed mediation of Russia and Austria; Sept. 7, on Adams's negotiation in Holland. From Luzerne, Adams's negotiations in Holland. Memoir, Sept. 1782, by Rayneval, concerning the territory on the east of the Mississippi, between Florida and the Canada frontier. To Luzerne, Nov. 25, 1782, on the negotiations. Letters of Franklin and Vergennes. To Luzerne, Dec. 19, 1782, on the negotiations between the British and American Commissioners; Dec. 21, on Dr. Franklin and a new loan; Jan. 22, 1787, on the negotiations; Feb. 27, on the conclusion of peace. Letters of Dr. Cooper of Boston, May 5, 1783, to Dr. Franklin. To Luzerne, July 21, 1783, on the principles of the treaty; Sept. 7, remarks on the reports in America respecting the influence of France in regard to the treaty; Dec. 24, on the failure of Dana at St. Petersburg.

The volume closes with a letter in French, Paris, le 14 Oct. 1822, to the Comte d'Hauterrive, signed by Mr. Sparks, who appends this memorandum: "The preceding letter is the copy of one which I signed on taking the papers from the Archives des Affaires Etrangères in Paris. But I do not consider it, nor did I consider it at the time, as a promise on my part to refrain from publishing any of those materials which may be requisite to illustrate the history of the events to which they relate. It is intended rather as an act of courtesy to Count d'Hauterive, and a pledge on my part that I will not make any use of the papers which will compromise the keeper of the Archives, or any person connected with that department. Paris, Dec. 15, 1828."

*** Only the more important papers are above noted.

LXXIX.

French Papers. Relating to the American Colonies, 1766–1769. Copied from the originals in the Archives des Affaires Etrangères in Paris, and sent to me by Mr. Dewitt, 1858.

"Extrait de la correspondance de M. Durand, ministre de France à Londres, avec le duc de Choiseul sur les résultats de la mission de M. de Pontlevoy en Amérique." [See Franklin's works, VII. 357.] 1766–1767.

"Lettres écrites d'Amérique par le lieutenant colonel de Kalb au duc de Choiseul."

"Le colonel s'était embarqué à Londres pour l'Amérique, le 4 Octobre, 1767." The first letter is dated Jan. 15, 1768; the last at Paris, Oct. 8, 1768.

"Extrait de la correspondance de M. le Comte du Châtelet avec M. de Choiseul. 1768–1769."

"Note de l'abbé Delaville, Dec. 31, 1769."

LXXX.

"**French** Papers relating to the American Revolution. Copied from the originals in the Archives des Affaires Etrangères in Paris; selected by M. Bulos, 1831."

"The papers selected by M. Bulos extend to the 154th page of the third volume. All that follow were selected by myself."

A note from Guizot to Mignet, dated Paris, Dec. 13, 1840, gives leave to Mr. Sparks to make his examinations. "The preceding note," Mr. Sparks adds, "alludes to papers selected by me in the year 1841, contained in these volumes, beginning in the middle of the third volume and continuing through the others. Mr. Guizot is minister of foreign affairs and Mr. Mignet keeper of the Archives."

Vol. I. Paper showing the views of France and Spain towards England, supposed to be written by the Spanish ambassador in Paris (Feb. 1776), Count d'Aranda.

Letter of Marquis de Grimaldi and Count d'Aranda, Feb. 26, 1776. Vergennes to Turgot, Mar. 12, 1776, covering "Considérations" relative to the interests which France and Spain have in the troubles in America. Sparks adds: "Turgot wrote a long mémoire in reply. See *Œuvres de Turgot*, VIII. 434; for a part of the mémoire see Segur's *Potitique des Cabinets de l'Europe*, iii. p. 160.

Note of the Spanish ambassador on the conference, Apr. 28, 1776.

Correspondence of Vergennes, d'Ossun, Grimaldi, d'Aranda, in 1776.

Vergennes' report on the American war, read to the King, Aug. 31, 1776 (two copies).

Mémoire of Count d'Aranda, 1776.

"Considérations touchant la legitimité des secours que les Puissance Etrangères pouraient fournier aux colonies Anglaises en Amérique, Oct. 1776" (p. 98). "Copied from the original in the Archives des Affaires Etrangères, Paris, 1840."

"Considérations de la cour d'Espagne," 1776 (p. 116).

Mémoire ou plan des mesures à concertes avec l'Espagne contre les entreprises qui on peut supposer à l'Angleterre, 6 Jan. 1777" (p. 149). ("See answer to this memoir, p. 187.")

Correspondence in 1777 of Vergennes, d'Aranda, d'Ossun, Grimaldi.

Florida Blanca to Prince de Masseran, Feb. 26, 1777; to d'Aranda, Mar. 9.

"A memoir presented to the Court of France by the American commissioners in July or Aug. 1777, is contained in a pamphlet entitled *Remarks on the Rescripts of the Court of Madrid* (Library of Harvard College)."

"Mémoire sur la convenance dont-il peut-être pour la France et l'Espagne de faire la guerre à l'Angleterre, 23 Juillet, 1777, apprové par Sa Majesté" (p. 261).

"Mémoire de la Cour d'Espagne, servant de réponse à celui de la Cour de France, envoyé le 26 Juillet, 1777 (6 Août, 1777)" (p. 281).

Letters of Favre d'Annoy, de Villars, le ministre (New Orleans, 1777–1778).

"Relation exacte de l'irruption des Américains du Nord sur les terres de la Louisiane. Avril, 1778."

Letter of Favre d'Annoy, New Orleans, Feb. 13, 1780.

Vol. II. Letters (1778) of Vergennes, Montmorin, d'Aranda, Florida Blanca, Favier.

"Mémoire lu au roi, 7 Jan. 1778" (p. 9).

"Mémoire du ministère Espagnol à M. le Comte d'Aranda." Jan. 1778.

"Projet de réponse à faire aux différentes questions de l'Espagne, lu au roi et apprové par sa majesté, 28 Jan. 1778."

"Comte d'Albany au Lord Bute." Apr. 1778.

"Considérations sur l'origine, la suite, la conduite, le succes, et la résultat le plus apparent de la guerre présente, par Favier" (p. 248).

Vol. III. Letters (1778) of Vergennes, Montmorin, Favier.

At p. 155 Mr. Sparks has written: "The preceding papers of this collection were selected by M. Bulos in 1831. All that follow were selected by me in 1840 and 1841."

The selections made by Mr. Sparks begin with a letter of Montmorin to Vergennes, July 20, 1778.

Note from Florida Blanca, Aug. 11, 1778, to the French ambassador (p. 159).

"Exposé des motifs de la conduite du Roi rélativement à l'Angleterre" (corrected by Vergennes and sent to Montmorin, Aug. 15, 1778 (p. 170).

"Observations sur la dernière réponse de l'Espagne et son ses dispositions actuelles," Aug. 1778.

Letters between Vergennes and Montmorin, 1778.

Remarks of Florida Blanca on the manifesto, Aug. 28, 1778.

"Plan de Paix, 17 Oct. 1778."

"Projet des conditions de la Paix, 17 Oct. 1778."

Florida Blanca to Vergennes, Nov. 20, 1778.

"Traduction de la Déclaration confidentielle de la Cour de Madrid à celle de Versailles, le 20 Nov. 1778" (p. 243).

"Traduction de l'écrit adressé par le Roi Catholique à la Cour de France, 20 Nov. 1778."

"Écrit envoyé au Comte de Montmorin, 24 Dec. 1778."

"Réponse à la Déclaration confidentielle de la cour d'Espagne, 24 Dec. 1778."

"Réflexions sur la position actuelle des choses," marked "la fin de 1778"; but Mr. Sparks corrects it, "1780?"

Vol. IV. Letters of Vergennes and Montmorin, 1779.

"Mémoire au Roi par M. de Vergennes, 1779."

"Écrit de la cour d'Espagne à celle de France, 26 Fév. 1779."

Lord Weymouth to lord Grantham, Mar. 16, 1779.

"Réponse à l'ecrit de l'Espagne du 26 Fév. sur le projet de jonction des flottes Française et Espagnole et sur une expédition contré l'Angleterre. Mar. 19, 1779."

"La lettre particulière de M. le Comte de Floride Blanche à M. le Comte de Vergennes, Avril 2, 1779."

"Dépêche secrete de M. le Comte de Floride Blanche (3 Avril, 1779), à M. Almodovar," also "Dépêche ostensible."

"Convention secrète entre la France et l'Espagne, du 12 Avril, 1779."

Weymouth to Grantham, May 4, 1779.

Florida Blanca to Vergennes, May 17, 1779.

"Déclaration faite à Londres par le Marquis d'Almodovar, 28 Mai, 1779." (Cf. *Annual Register*, 1779, p. 359.)

"Réflexions" on a truce proposed by Spain between France, the United States, and England, Mar. [?Mar.] 1779.

"Lettre écrite aux ambassadeurs d'Espagne, 21 Juin, 1779" (p. 112).

"Ordres expediés au ministre de la guerre concernant la reception des vaisseux de Guerre français et Américains, 29 Juin, 1779."

Weymouth to Almodovar, July 12, 1779. "Réponse du Lord Weymouth, 13 Juillet, 1779."

Florida Blanca to Count Kaunitz, Aug. 30, 1779.

Luzerne, Philad., Oct. 10, 1779, to Montmorin.

"Mémoire donné par Kaunitz to comte de Floride Blanche, Nov. 16, 1779." "Réponse de le comte Floride Blanche, Nov. 29, 1779."

"Modifications proposées par la cour de Madrid au langage que celle de Versailles doit-faire tenir à Petersbourg à l'occasion de la médiation, 26 Jan. 1780."

Letters of Vergennes and Montmorin in 1780 (p. 188, &c.).

"Réponse de sa majesté catholique sur la communication qu'elle a donnée au Roi des ouvertures de paix faites par l'Angleterre, 9 Mai, 1780."

Luzerne (Philad. 12 Mai, 1780) to Montmorin.

Vol. V. Luzerne to Montmorin (Philad. 11 June, 1780), and later ones.

Letters of Vergennes and Montmorin, 1780–81, with some by Florida Blanca, Kaunitz, d'Aranda.

"Mémoire sur la mediation, 18 Août, 1780."

Barbe Marbois to Montmorin, Oct. 13, 1880.

"Note du Ministère Espagnol rélativement aux propositions des médiateurs, 15 Mai, 1781."

"Projet de Réponse, le 6 Juillet, 1781." "Observations sur le projet de réponse."

"Convention entre le Comte de Grasse et Don Francis Sanvedra" [July 21, 1781].

"La seconde réponse de la cour d'Espagne aux propositions des cours médiatrices, 6 Août, 1781."

Vergennes to Franklin, 23 Aug. 1781.

"Note de la part d'Angleterre, 6 Nov. 1781." "Réponse." "Réponse verbale de la part d'Angleterre."

"Écrit des cours médiatrices remis en Nov. aux Puissances Belligerantes, 6 Nov. 1781."

"Observations sur la réponse de la cour de Londres, 21 Nov. 1781."

"Projet de Réponse de l'Espagne aux cours médiatrices, 26 Nov. 1781."

Vol. VI. Réponse du Roi d'Espagne aux cours médiatrices, 14 Jan. 1782."

Letters, dated in 1782, of Vergennes, Montmorin, Florida Blanca, Luzerne, Comte de Grasse, Comte d'Aranda, Lord Grantham, Rayneval.

"Projet de réponse à communiquer M. North, 18 Mars, 1782."

"Mémoire sur les affaires d'Amérique, 18 Avril, 1782," by Lafayette.

"Réponse des cours impériales."

"Observations relatives à la pacification, 22 Juin, 1782."

"Mémoire sur les limites des États-Unis, Juillet, 1782."

"Projet de Préliminaires remis les 17 Août, 1782, par M. le Comte de Grasse comme le resultat de ses conversations avec M. le Comte de Shelburne."

"Articles proposés par le Roi á la cour de Madrid, 6 7bre, 1782."

"Instructions à M. de Rayneval, 6 Sept. 1782."

Between pages 115 and 227 are copies at length of papers, and inserted at p. 227 are extracts in Mr. Sparks's handwriting, to which Mr. Sparks has added this note: "The preceding extracts are appended to a letter written by M. Rayneval to Mr. Monroe, dated Paris, Nov. 14, 1795. On comparing them with copies which I took from originals in the office of foreign affairs in Paris, I find that they are not exact copies. In several parts the substance only is given, in language different from that of the original, but the sense is essentially retained. These extracts are taken from a copy of the letters furnished by Mr. Monroe to Madison, and are now among the Madison Papers in the possession of Mr. Rives. Aug. 19, 1859."

"Peche de Terre Neuve."

"Note confidentielle, 16 Sept. 1782."

"Observation sur la réponse de la cour de Londres, 21 8bre, 1782."

"Précis des propositions à faire a la cour de Londres, 6 Oct. 1782."

"Proposition de M. l'ambassadeur sur l'Espagne, 6 9bre, 1782."

"Instructions pour le Sr Gérard de Rayneval, 19 Nov. 1782."

"Réponse aux propositions de l'ambassadeur d'Espagne, 4 Dec. 1782."

"Mémoire, Dec. 1782."

LXXXI.

Papers of M. Gerard, French Minister in the United States, 1778–1779. Copied from the originals in the Department of State at Washington; translated and printed in the 10th vol. of the Diplomatic Correspondence.

Begin Mar. 28, 1778, and end Apr. 17, 1778.

LXXXII.

"Correspondence between Count de Vergennes and the French Minister in Holland, respecting the affairs of the American Revolution. Copied from the originals in the Archives des Affaires Etrangères in Paris, — partly in the year 1832, and partly in 1841. Also extracts from three letters to the French Ambassador in Russia in the year 1781."

1. "Holland, 1776–1777–'82."
2. "Russia" (p. 96).

LXXXIII.

Correspondence [translated] between the Abbé Desnoyers and Count de Vergennes, and other papers, relating to the American Revolution and the attitude of Holland, 1776–1781.

Abbé Desnoyers to Vergennes, Apr. 16, 1776.

Letter from London, Sept. 10, 1776.

Diplomatic paper, addressed to the States General of Holland, Oct. 1, 1776. Return by the Register of the Resolutions of the States General, Oct. 10, 1776; Mar. 21, 1777.

The Governor of St. Eustace to President Greathead, Dec. 28, 1776.

Vergennes to the Duke de Vauguyon, Jan. 23, 1777, and later letters.

Vauguyon to Vergennes, Jan. 24, 1777, and later letters.

Governor of St. Eustace to the West Indian Company, Jan. 28, 1777.

Minister of Foreign Affairs to the Duc de Vauguyon, June 21, 1778, to Apr. 13, 1781.

Vauguyon to Vergennes, Apr. 21, 1781, and later.

Vergennes to Vauguyon, May 6, 1781, and later.

Vergennes to Marquis de Virac, Apr. 7, 1781, and later.

LXXXIV.

Copies of Letters from Lafayette to Washington, and to other persons, during the American Revolution. Sent to me by Lafayette, 1829.

The first paper is followed by the following note in Mr. Sparks's handwriting. "The above remarks were dictated by General Lafayette in the year 1829, when this volume was copied under his eye, and from the originals in his hands.

"*Translation of extracts from Lafayette's letter to me.*

"The letters contained in this volume have been copied from the originals. They contain many faults of the copyist, which Mr. Sparks will be able to rectify by the other papers in his hands and by his own judgment; but there are likewise many faults of language, since Lafayette could only learn English progressively. . . . There will be found also the names of informers who communicated intelligence of the enemy. It is superfluous to say that all such names ought to be left blank, or with only the initials. These persons or their children may yet be found under English influence."

Mr. Sparks adds: "It must be remembered that when Lafayette came to this country he was but twenty years old and was not acquainted with the English language. He told me that he applied himself to the language on the voyage, and made such progress as he could. But he had afterwards little time for a regular and classical study of English. Circumstances required him to write the language very soon, and before he could pretend to a knowledge of it. These facts explain the constant and sometimes extreme inaccuracies of style which occur throughout this volume."

Lafayette's letters to Major-General Sullivan and to Major-General Baron de Steuben.

Those to Sullivan bear dates Bristol, 8 o'clock P.M.; Whitemarsh, Nov. 1; Saybrook, July 28, 1778; Aug. 1; Rhode Island, Aug. 24; Sept. 4; Bristol, Sept. 5; Warren, Sept. 23; Boston, Sept. 28.

Those to Steuben: —

Morristown, Feb. 24, 1781; Philadelphia, Feb. 26; Head of Elk, Mar. 3; York, 14th; Annapolis, Apr. 4; Fredericksburg, Apr. 25; Bowling Green Tavern, Apr. 27; Osborn's, May 10; Milton, May 17; Gold Mine Creek, May 29; Mataponi Church, June 3; Mechunck Creek, June 13; June 15; Col. Dandridge's house, June 18; June 22; Head-Quarters, July 10; July 12; Malvern Hill, July 23; Head-Quarters, July 25; Richmond, Aug. 3; Pomunky, Aug. 9; Montock Hill, Aug. 13.

Letters to Washington: Morristown, Jan. 7, 1781; Pompton, Feb. 23; Morristown, Feb. 24, 25; Philadelphia, Mar. 2; Elk, Mar. 3 [this letter refers to the power given to him to open letters, and on the copy. in Lafayette's handwriting, is this endorsement: "This was a most flattering mark of confidence; having been empowered to open not only public but private letters"]; Mar. 7, 8; York, Mar. 15; Williamsburg, Mar. 23, 25, 26; Elk, Apr. 8, 10, 11, 12; Susquehanna Ferry, Apr. 13, 14; Baltimore, Apr. 18.

[Upon this last copy Lafayette endorses in his own handwriting: "Note. Some details have been given elsewhere relative to the admirable conduct of the Light Infantry, forming the corps sent to Virginia, under circumstances the most deplorable. Since the day when they were officially apprised, they had great difficulties and dangers to encounter, and a superior enemy to combat. Not one instance of desertion took place; and although a want of harmony between them and the southern people had been anticipated, they and the Virginia militia lived together in perfect mutual amity and confidence. They also lived on the best terms with the Pennsylvanians, when they had joined the army."]

Alexandria, Apr. 23; Bottom's Creek, May 4 [Lafayette in his own hand annotates this letter thus: "The Pennsylvanians were the soldiers who had lately revolted. There was a sort of enmity between them and the New England troops. The former were mostly Irish. But no difficulty of the kind took place. They lived in perfect harmony during the campaign."] Richmond, May 8; Camp Wilton on James River, May 17, 18; Richmond, May 24; Camp between Rappahannock and North Anna, June 3; Brock's Bridge, June 16; Allen's Creek, June 18 [this letter is endorsed in Lafayette's handwriting respecting Steuben: "We must be tender of the good Baron's fame; and if a publication takes place, give an extract rather than a

full length letter, saying only that in a private letter I expressed dissatisfaction]; June 28; July 8; Malvern Hill, July 20, 26, 30, 31; Aug. 1; Pamunkey, Aug. 6; New Kent Mountains, Aug. 11; Forks of York River, Aug. 21; Mattapony, Aug. 24; Williamsburg, Sept. 8, 10; Before Yorktown, Sept. 30; Oct. 16; Nov. 29; Frigate "Alliance," off Boston, Dec. 21.

Correspondence of Count Florida de Blanca and Lafayette, Feb. 1783.

LXXXV.

"Lafayette Papers, relating to the American and French Revolutions. These copies were sent to me by General Lafayette in the year 1829."

"The remarks prefixed to each part and the marginal notes were dictated by Lafayette."

I. Correspondence and Papers relating to the American Revolution.

"Envoi à M. Sparks par le paquebot du 20 Novembre aux soins de Mr. Low."

"No. 1. Correspondance au Dépôt des Affaires Etrangères."

Memoranda by Lafayette.

The first letter is one to Vergennes, dated "Au Camp de Whitemarsh, 24 Oct. 1777." The last is dated Paris, "le 17 Mars, 1787."

II. "Correspondence and Papers relating to the French Revolution."

"2eme Cahier pour Mr. Sparks. . . . Contenant des copies de lettres au département de la guerre" (p. 166).

Note by Lafayette.

The first sixty-five pages of this part refer, notwithstanding the heading of the section, to the American Revolution, and contain: —

Résultat de la conversation de Rochambeau avec Lafayette.

Rochambeau à Lafayette, Newport, 16 Juillet, 1780.

Lafayette à Rochambeau, Philadelphia, 19 Mai, 1780; à Rochambeau et Ternay, 23 Mai; à Rochambeau, Des Hauteurs de Springfield, 20 Juin; à Rochambeau et Ternay, Preakness, 9 Juillet; 15 Juillet; Dobbs' Ferry, 9 Août; Rochambeau à Lafayette, Newport, 12 Août; Lafayette à Rochambeau et Ternay, 18 Août; Rochambeau à Lafayette, 27 Août; Lafayette à Rochambeau, 28 Août; Sept. 7 et 13; Oct. 8; Rochambeau à Lafayette, Newport, 4 Sept.; Lafayette à Rochambeau, 26 Sept.; Ségur à Lafayette, 5 Sept. 1782; Lafayette à Ségur, 20 Nov. (p. 68).

The letters of the French Revolution are dated 1792.

The volume closes with a letter of Lafayette to Count De Grasse, Mar. 13, 1782.

LXXXVI.

"Lafayette Papers. These copies were sent to me by General Lafayette in the year 1829."

These papers are all in French. They begin with a statement by Lafayette respecting the destruction of his papers during the Reign of Terror, including his correspondence with Congress, Washington and other Americans; but a Mémoire on the years 1777 and 1778 was saved, except the opening papers, which are supplied from another copy, and the whole then follows (pp. 1–28), with notes appended (pp. 29, etc.) from the Journals of Congress, with letter of Laurens and Lafayette's reply (1778); of Washington, Oct. 6, 1778; Lafayette, Oct. 13; resolutions of Congress, Oct. 21; letters of Laurens, Oct. 24; Lafayette, Oct. 26; resolutions of Congress, Oct. 27.

Letters from America, 1777 and 1778 (pp. 35–50), which had been copied by Lafayette's wife for Docteur du Brueil.

Dernières paroles de Lafayette à son aide-de-camp, L. R.

Letters of 1793 to Madame Lafayette and others; other letters in 1794.

"Déclaration (p. 117) rémise par Lafayette le 26 Juillet, 1793 [?1797], à M. le Général Mis de Chateler," with appended papers.

Addresse des Citoyens Américaines rémise à Hambourg, présentée par leur Consul à Lafayette, le jour de son arrivée d'Ollmutz, 4 8bre, 1797 (in English). Signed by G. Williams and Geo. Toy. Lafayette's reply (in English).

"Observations sur la guerre de la Révolution Américaine et particulièrement sur le Général Lafayette. Envoyé par le paquebot du 20 9bre aux soins de M. Low. Ces Observations ayant été écrites avec exactitude et franchise par une personne [Lafayette] bien instruite de toutes ces circonstances, et ayant été specialment demandées par M. Sparks, nous croyons devoir les lui envoyer (pp. 111–135).

"Campagne en Virginie du Général de Layfayette en 1781" (pp. 136–145). Another heading is, "Précis de la Campagne, 1781, pour servir à l'intelligence de la Carte."

"Collection de quelques pièces et Souvenirs relatifs aux années 1789, 1790, 1791. C'est a dire à la durée de l'Assemblée Constituante" (pp. 148–174).

"Recueil de quelques pièces et Souvenirs, relatifs à l'année 1815" (pp. 176). *Nothing follows this heading.*

Divers lettres (p. 178). Signed by Ségur; Vergennes (1782); Alex. Hamilton (1798); Lafayette (to Washington, 1798); Lawrence Lewis (Mount Vernon, 1801); Hamilton (to the editor of the *Evening Post*, 1802); Lafayette (no date).

Quelques idées sur la réponse à faire à la lettre d'un Français à un Américain (p. 194).

Collection de quelques pièces et souvenirs, relatifs à l'intervalle entre ma sortie du prisons coalitionaires et ma restrée en France. 1797. (p. 210)

Recueil de quelques pièces et Souvenirs, relatifs à l'année 1815. (p. 263)

LXXXVII.

Letters from General Lafayette to General Washington during the American Revolution. These copies were sent to me by General Lafayette, 1832.

These letters are in English and are dated as follows: Haddenfield, Nov. 26, 1777; Camp, Dec. 31; Valley Forge, Dec. 31; without place, Jan. 5, 1778; Flemingtown, Feb. 9; Albany, Feb. 19; no place, Feb. 23; Albany, Feb. 27; Mar. 20 (in Congress); Mar. 25; Valley Forge, May 15.

Remonstrance of officers in Woodford's brigade about the oath of allegiance.

Lafayette to Washington, Cranberry, June 25; June 26; Brunswick, July 2; Frankfort, July 25; Saybrook Ferry, July 28; Providence, Aug. 6; Tiverton, Sept. 1; Bristol, Sept. 3; Warren, Sept. 21; Sept. 24; Boston, Sept. 28; Philadelphia, Oct. 24; on board the "Alliance" at Boston, Jan. 11, 1779; near Rochefort, June 12, 13; Havre, Oct. 7; Boston Harbor, Apr. 27, 1780; no place, July 4; Peekskill, July 10; Newport, July 15, on the arrival of the French.

Ternay, ce 16 Juillet, à bord du Duc de Bourgoyne, à Rochambeau. Rochambeau, New-port, ce 16 Juillet.

Lafayette to Washington, Danbury, July 21, 1780; Hartford, July 22; Lebanon, July 23; Newport, July 26; July 29; July 31; Aug. 1, 14; Light Camp, Sept. 2; New Bridge, Oct. 7; Oct. 12; Elizabethtown, Oct. 27; Oct. 28; Oct. 30; Woodbridge, Nov. 7; Light Camp, Nov. 8, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19; Camp near Totowa, Nov. 27 (to Luzerne); Paramus, Nov. 28; Philadelphia, Dec. 4, 5, 9, 13, 16, 19, 26.

LXXXVIII.

"Letters from Lafayette to Washington. Copied from the originals and sent to me by Geo. W. Lafayette."

Under 1782 there are twelve to Washington and two to the President of Congress. The rest are all to Washington, and come under 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792.

Appended is a list of Lafayette's letters, 1778–1797, endorsed by Sparks, "Lafayette's letters to Washington, in the Department of State, among Washington's Papers."

LXXXIX.

Letters from Lafayette. Copied from the originals.

They begin Sept. 13, 1792, and end Sept. 5, 1798; and are addressed as follows: —

To Thomas Pinckney (with letter from Pinckney, Sept. 14, 1792).

Mad. Lafayette to the King of Prussia; to William Short.

Letters from the Gouverneur Morris papers to Mad. Lafayette, etc.

To Gouverneur Morris, 1793 (translated), from Noailles; others from Mad. de Lafayette; Chavagnai.

Gouverneur Morris to Mad. d'Ayen; to Thomas Pinckney.

Noailles Lafayette to Gouverneur Morris.

Letter of A. Masson. [Sparks adds: "I believe this Masson was one of the persons who escaped with Lafayette and was released."]

G. Morris to Washington, July 25, 1794; to Mad. de Staël [printed in *Life of Morris*], and the Marchioness de Montagu (1797).

Letters to and from Noailles de Tessé (1797).

Noailles de Lafayette to Morris.

Lafayette to Washington, 1797, 1798.

XC.

Letters of M. de la Luzerne, minister from France to the United States. Copied from the originals in the Department of State at Washington, translated and printed in the tenth volume of the *Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution.*

The papers cover 1778–1787.

XCI.

Papers relating to the discoveries of Cavalier de la Salle in America. Copied from the original manuscripts in the Public Offices of Paris.

A map, — Les Costes aux Environs de la Rivière de Misisipi, découvertes par Mr de la Salle en 1683, et reconnues par Mr le Chevallier d'Iberville en 1698, et 1699, par N. de Fer, geographe de Monseigneur le Dauphin, 1705.

1667. Du Ministre à M. Duchesneau.

1670. Talon au Ministre.

1671. Ministre à Talon.

1672. Talon au Ministre.

Lettre de Frontenac.

1674. Le Roy à Frontenac.

Frontenac au Lac Ontario.

Mémoire des motifs de faire arrester M. Perrot.

Information faicte par Charles le Tardieu, etc.

1675. Le roy à Frontenac.

Frontenac au Ministre.

Mémoire pour l'Eutretien du Fort Frontenac par le Sr de la Salle.

Lettres patentes de concession du Fort du Frontenac.

Arrest que accepte les offres faites par La Salle.

Lettres de noblesse pour le Sr de la Salle.

1676. Le roy à Frontenac.

Procès-verbal touchant le prix des Castors.

1678. Permission au Sr de la Salle de découvrir la parte occle de la Nouv. France.

Mémoire sur M. de la Salle.

Histoire de Mr de la Salle.

1679. Robert Cavelier, Sr de la Salle à François Dauphin, Sr de la Forest, etc.

Frontenac au Roi.

Duchesneau, Quebec, Nov. 10.

1680. Declaration par Moyse Hillard.

Voige de la Salle à la Rivière Mississipi [translated in the English edition of Hennepin].

1681–82 (?) Procès-verbal de voyage de Mrs René le gardeur, etc.

1681. Le Roy à Frontenac.

Testament de Sr de La Salle.

Frontenac au Roy, avec Mémoire par Duchesneau.

Relation des découvertes et des voyages de la Salle en 1679, 1680, et 1681.

1682. Procès-verbal de la prise de possession du pays des Akansa dans la Louisiane.

Procès-verbal de la prise de la Louisiane à l'embouchure de la mer ou Golfe du Méxique.

Instruction au Sr de la Barre.

Une lettre du Père Zenoble.

Une lettre de la Barre.

1683. De la Salle, Fort St. Louis, 2 Avril; Portage de Chicagou, 4 Juin, à M. de la Barre.

Le Roy à M. de la Barre.

1684. Fort Frontenac, Avril. Mémoire pour rendre compte à Seignelay de l'État où le Sr La Salle a laissé le fort Frontenac pendant le temps de la découverte. [Sparks adds, "Evidently written by La Salle soon after his return to France in the year 1684."]

Le Roy à M. de la Barre.

Seignelay au Sr de Meules.

Le Roy au Sr de la Salle.

Commission pour le Sr de la Salle.

Le Roy à M. de Meules.

Commissions du Sr de Tonty et autres.

Lettre du Sr de Beaujeu, à la Rochelle, le 30 Mai.

Mémoire touchant les depenses que le Sr de la Salle à faites au fort Frontenac.

Mémoire de ce que a ésté accordé au Sr de la Salle.

Resumé des lettres de Canada, 1684.

Mémoire pour representer à Seignelay la nécessité d'envoyer le Sr de la Forest en diligence par la Nouvelle France.

Mémoire du Sr de la Salle sur l'enterprise sur une des provinces du Méxique.

Mémoires de Sr de la Salle pour rendre compte à Seignelay de la découverte qu'il a faite par l'ordre de la Majesté.

Le Roy à M. de la Barre.

Lettre de M. de Beaujeu dans l'ile St. Dominique, ce 20 8bre.

Rapport de M. le Chev. de Callières.

1685. Procès-verbal du Sr de la Salle sur le naufrage de la flute L'Aimable à l'entrée du fleuve Colbert, 1er Mars, 1685.

Le Roy au Sr de Meules.

Mémoire sur les missions du Canada.

Le ministre à Mgr. le Cardinal d'Estrées.

1686. Lettres présentés concernant le Canada.

Mémoire du roy à Denonville.

Lettre du Ministre à Tonty.

Instructions de Champigny.

1687. À M. de la Forest au fort St. Louis.

1688. Le Roy à Denonville.

1689. Mémoire du roy à Denonville.

1689 (?) Mémoire sur la proposition à faire par les R_4 Pères Jesuites pour la découverte des environs de la rivière du Mississipi.

1690. Relation de la mort du Sr de la Salle, 1er Mars, 1690.

Lettre du Ministre à Champigny.

Arrest qui conforme les concernons faites en Canada par Denonville et Champigny, 1688–1689. À Versailles le 14mo Juillet, 1690. Registre des expeditions du Canada, 1690.

Arrest qui conforme les concessions faites en Canada du Denonville et Champigny, 15 Nov. 1688, jusqu'àu 15 Oct. 1689. Lettres patentes.

Tonty à Pontchartrain.

1691. Le Roi à Frontenac.

1692. Mémoire du roy à Frontenac et Champigny.

1693. Mémoire du roy à Frontenac et Champigny.

Facsimiles of signatures of Tonty, Frontenac, Duquesne, and Iberville.

Mémoire envoyé en 1693, de la découverte du Mississipi par le Sr de Tonty.

1694. "Jacques Gravier's letter from the Illinois country, 1694; copied from the original in the Bibliothèque du Roi, Paris, 1841. Sent a copy of [it] to Mr. John G. Shea, of New York, 1853. He has since published the letter."

Mémoire du roy à Frontenac et Champigny.

1695. Mémoire du roy à Frontenac et Champigny.

1696. Mémoire du roy à Frontenac et Champigny.

1697. Lettre de M. de Louvigny, à Québec, le 14 Oct. 1697.

Mémoire pour continuer la découverte des mines dans la Méxique.

1698. Lettre du ministre à Frontenac.

1699. Mémoire du roy aux Srs de Callières et de Champigny.

Mémoire du roy aux Srs de Callières et Champigny.

1700–1702. Mémoire du roy aux Srs Callières et Champigny.

1704. Mémoire du roy aux Srs de Vaudreuil et de Beauharnais.

1700 (?) [La Salle.] Découverte du Fleuve du Mississipy.

1701. Mémoire du roy aux Srs de Callières et de Champigny.

Estat de ce qui est du par le feu Sr Cavelier de la Salle.

1702. Mémoire du roy au Sr de Callières.

1704. Lettre de Mr. Beauharnais à M. de la Forest.

1729. Petition de Madame de Tonty, à Québec, le 25 Oct.

XCII.

Correspondence between the Count de Montmorin and the Count de Vergennes. 1778–1782.

Unbound, but tied in five packages and marked ii. to vi. — no. i. wanting.

Vol. ii. begins with a letter from Madrid, Jan. 5, 1778, and includes, beside the letters of Montmorin and Vergennes, a "Memoir read to the King, Jan. 7, 1778, and sent to Spain the next day"; "Memoir of the Spanish Ministry to Count d'Aranda, Jan. 13, 1778"; "Project of answers given to the different questions, read to the King and approved by his Majesty, Jan. 28, 1778"; Letters of Count d'Aranda and Count de Florida Blanca; Favier to Vergennes.

Vol. iii. begins with a letter from Vergennes at Versailles, Apr. 24, 1778, and includes "Reflections on the conduct to be observed with regard to Spain in the present circumstances"; "Observations concerning the last reply of Spain, Aug. 1778"; "Translation of the paper addressed by the Catholic King to the Court of France, dated Escurial, Nov. 20, 1778"; "Reply to the confidential declaration from the Court of Spain, Dec. 24, 1778."

Vol. iv. begins Jan. 12, 1779, with a letter of Montmorin, and includes "A memoir to the King by Count de Vergennes"; "Extract of the despatch sent to the Marquis d'Almodovar, Pardo, Jan. 20, 1779"; "Extract from Lord Weymouth's despatch to Lord Grantham, Mar. 16, 1779"; "Concerning the project of a junction of the French and Spanish forces, and an expedition against England, Mar. 19, 1779"; "Count de Florida Blanca to Vergennes, Mar. 29, 1779"; "Private despatch of Florida Blanca to the Marquis d'Almodovar, Apr. 3, 1779"; and the ostensible despatch, "Secret Convention between France and Spain, Apr. 12, 1779"; "Lord Weymouth to Lord Grantham, May 11, 1779"; "Memoir given by Count de Kaunitz to Florida Blanca, Nov. 16, 1779."

Vol. v. begins with a letter from Luzerne to Montmorin, Philadelphia, June 11, 1780, and includes "Note written by the hand of Florida Blanca, June 22, 1780"; "Despatch from M. de Normandez, Chargé d'Affaires from Spain to St. Petersburg, June 24, 1780"; "Memoir concerning the mediation, Aug. 18, 1780"; "Florida Blanca to Count d'Aguilar, at Vienna, Feb. 5, 1781"; "Note from the Spanish ministry relative to the propositions of the mediators, May 15, 1781"; "Plan of reply, July 6, 1781"; "Note from England delivered by the Russian Chargé d'Affaires, Nov. 6, 1781," with replies A. and B.; "A paper from the mediatorial Courts delivered in November to the belligerent powers, Nov. 6, 1781"; "Observations concerning the reply of the Court of London, Nov. 21, 1781."

Vol. vi. begins with the reply of the King of Spain to the mediatorial Courts, Jan. 14, 1782, and includes, "Lafayette, memoir concerning the affairs of America, Paris, Apr. 18, 1782"; "Instructions to M. de Rayneval, Sept. 6, 1782"; "Conference of M. de Rayneval with the English ministers, Sept. 13, 1782"; "Confidential note, Sept. 16, 1782, concerning the means of forwarding the preliminaries of peace"; "Propositions from the embassador of Spain, Nov. 6, 1782"; "Instructions for M. Gérard de Rayneval, Nov. 15, 1782"; Letters of Vergennes and Rayneval.

*** The main portions of these volumes are the correspondence of Vergennes and Montmorin.

XCIII.

"Wallenstein's Manuscripts."

1. Sketches of a diplomatic history of the American Revolution, by Jules de Wallenstein, and other manuscripts. These are the originals given to me by M. de Wallenstein. He did not pursue the project of the history. M. de Wallenstein was for several years attached to the Russian legation in the United States. He had previously been connected with the Russian legation in Spain. After leaving the United States he was Consul-General from Russia in Brazil and resided at Rio Janeiro." The MS. "Written 1830," begins "1776, Chapter I.," is in French, covers pp. 1–

103, and is in M. de Wallenstein's own handwriting.

2. "Remarks on the causes and principles of the Alliance between France and the United States. 1778. By Jules de Wallenstein. A valuable paper." In French, pp. 116–150.

3. "Annals of the Insurrection of the Spanish Colonies and the Contemporary History of the Mother Country. Translated from a memoir drawn up by M. de Wallenstein. Translated, 1826." Covers the period from 1780 to 1817.

XCIV.

"Journal of a tour in the United States by a Frenchman, 1777. Copied from the original in the Bibliothèque du Roi, Paris, 1841."

It is called: "Voyage au Continent Américain par un Français en 1777, et reflexions philosophiques sur les nouveaux républicains."

XCV.

Spanish Papers. In two volumes.

Vol. I. Correspondence of the Marquis de Grimaldi, Count de Florida Blanca, and Count de Aranda, during the period of the American Revolution. Copied from the originals in the Public Archives of Madrid. 1854.

"Copies of Papers sent by Don Pascual Gayangos from Spain, 1854."

1776. Grimaldi to Aranda (5 letters). Copia de la carta del General [Charles] Lee, May, 1776 (p. 55). Copia de la repuesta se Unzaga á Don Carlos Lee, Nueva Orleans, 4 de Setiembre, 1776 (p. 58). Unzaga á Galvez, 7 de Set. 1776; 30 de Set. 1776. Galvez á Sr Gobernador de la Luisiana, 24 de Diciembre, 1776.

1777. Grimaldi to Aranda (6 letters). Vergennes to Ossun (2 letters). Florida Blanca to Aranda (2 letters); to Vergennes (1 letter). Memoir by Florida Blanca.

1778. Florida Blanca to Aranda; to Almodovar; to Vergennes. From the Court of Spain.

1779. Florida Blanca to Aranda (2 letters) and Vergennes (1 letter).

1780. Spanish minister in Russia.

1781. Florida Blanca to Aranda (2 letters). Normande to Florida Blanca. Aguilar to Kaunitz; to Normande; to Florida Blanca (2 letters). Florida Blanca to Normande; to Aguilar (2 letters); to de la Torre (2 letters).

Articles, etc.

Observations verbales.

Remarks on the articles.

1782. Florida Blanca to Aranda.

Vol. II. Dictamen del Sr Muzquiz, á 2 de Feb. 1777.

Dictamen del Sr Castejon, á 3 de Feb. 1777.

Dictamen del Sr Richa, á 3 de Feb. 1777.

Al Conde de Aranda, Paris, 27 de Setiembre; 23 de Oct. 1777.

Memoria hecha por España y remitida á Francia, 17 de Oct. 1777.

[Aranda to Florida Blanca, Dec. 13, 1777.]

Al Conde de Aranda, 13 de Enero; 19 de Enero, 1778.

Apuntacion hecha para leer en la Junta de Señores Ministros, el dia 22 de Enero de 1778.

Al Conde de Aranda, 26 de Enero; 31 de Enero; 1 de Feb.; 2 de Feb.; 6 de Feb.; 9 de Marzo; 16 de Marzo; 19 de Marzo; 24 de Marzo; 9 de Abril; 19 de Abril, 1778.

Montmorin á Vergennes, 20 de Abril, 1778. Vergennes á Montmorin, 5 de Mai.

Al Conde de Aranda, 11 de Mayo; 18 de Mayo, 1778.

Estrait de la lettre de M. le Comte de Vergennes á M. le Comte de Montmorin du 31 Juillet, 1778.

Al Conde de Aranda, 4 de Agosto; 25 de Agosto; 26 de Agosto, 1778.

Minuta del Manifiesto, 28 de Agosto, 1778.

Al Conde de Aranda, 29 de Set. 1778.

XCVI.

Spanish Papers from Simancas, 1776–1780.

"Correspondence of the Marquis de Grimaldi, Count d'Aranda, and Count Florida Blanca, during the period of the American Revolution. Copied from the originals in the Royal Archives of Simancas, in Spain, 1855."

"List of the Papers obtained from the Royal Archives in Simancas, 1855."

1776. Grimaldi to Aranda (4 letters); Aranda to Grimaldi (3 letters).

1777. Aranda to Grimaldi.

1778. Aranda to Florida Blanca (9 letters); Florida Blanca to Aranda (4 letters).

1779. Florida Blanca to Aranda.

1780. Florida Blanca to Aranda.

XCVII.

Miralles and Rendon, American Revolution, 1778–1780.

I. Original letters of Juan de Miralles to Josef de Galvez; dated at Charleston, S. C., Feb. 13; Mar. 9; Aug. 13, 20, 24; Sept. 3, 12, 22, 26; Oct. 20; Dec. 28, 30, 1778; Jan. 22, 23, 29, 30, 1779.

II. Original letters of Francisco Rendon, 1780, to Galvez. Philadelphia, May 21, 30; July 25, 29, 30; Aug. 4, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28; Sept. 3, 5, 10, 12, 16, 21, 22, 25, 28; Oct. 2, 8, 12, 16, 20, 24, 26, 29; Nov. 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20, 24, 25, 30; Dec. 3, 6, 22, 25, 27, 30.

XCVIII.

Papeles varios de America. 17 vols.

Vol. I. Letters, with enclosures, of Joseph Antonio Rengel to Joseph de Galvez and to the Marques de Sonora, dated at Chihuahua, 1785, 1786, and various official reports.

Vol. II. Letters of Francisco Rendon to Galvez, dated at Philadelphia, 1780, 1781.

Vol. III. Instructions of the King of Spain to the Governor of Nueva Viscaya, Sonora, Cinaloa, and California, etc. Mexican papers of 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1774, 1776, 1777. Index of documents, 1777.

Vol. IV. Mexican papers, 1776, 1777.

Vol. V. Mexican papers, 1777, 1778.

Vol. VI. Mexican papers, 1779.

Vol. VII. Mexican papers, 1779–1781.

Vol. VIII. Mexican papers, 1782, 1783.

Vol. IX. Correspondence of the Governor of Nicaragua, etc., 1743–1750.

Vol. X. Same, 1751–1757.

Vol. XI. Spanish American papers, 1732–1785.

Vol. XII. Same, 1725–1751, with map of the island of Roatan, 1744.

Vol. XIII. Same, 1739–1762.

Vol. XIV. Same, 1752–1784.

Vol. XV. Same, 1746–1782.

Vol. XVI. Same, 1782, 1783.

Vol. XVII. Same, 1784–1786.

XCIX.

"Papers relating to the early settlements of Louisiana. Copied from the originals in the Public Offices of Paris."

Lettre sur le Mississipi, 14 Oct. 1697.

Mémoire pour servir d'instruction au Sr de Savolle command't au fort de Maurepas [4 May, 1699].

Lettre du Ministre à M. Ducasse, 5 Avril, 1700.

Mémoire du Roy aux Srs de Callières et de Champigny, 5 Mai, 1700; 31 Mai, 1700.

Réponse de M. d'Iberville au Gouverneur de Pensacola, 3 Jan. 1702.

Lettre de M. de la Salle. La Mobile, 1 Avril, 1702.

Mémoire de M. d'Iberville sur le pays du Mississipi, 20 Juin, 1702.

Mémoire de M. d'Iberville sur Pensacola.

Lettre de M. de la Salle. Fort de la Mobille, 11 Dec. 1702.

Mémoire surquoy il faux des ordres pour la Louisiane.

La Louisiane [Aug. 31, 1704].

Denombrement de chaque sorte de gens qui composent la colonie de la Louisiane du 12 Août, 1708.

Lettre de M. de la Salle. Fort de la Louisiane, 16 9bre, 1708.

Abregé de la lettre de Mr Robert, 26 Nov. 1708.

Mémoire du Sr Crozat pour la levée des troupes pour la Louisiane, 1714.

Voyage du S^r St. Denis, parté de la Louisiane pour la découverte de la rivière rouge et du Méxique par les terres, 2 Jan. 1716.

Mémoire sur la colonie de la Louisiane, 11 Feb. 1716.

Lettre du Conseil de Marine aux Srs de la Motte Cadillac et Duclos, 15 Fév. 1716.

Mémoire sur la Louisiane par le Sr Crozat [1717].

Mémoire sur la colonie de la Louisiane (1717) par le Sr Hubert.

Ordonnance qui permet à la Compagnie d'occident d'etablir une colonie à la baye St. Bernard, 16 Nov. 1718.

Lettre de M. Benard de la Harpe, à l'isle Dauphin, 1 May, 1720.

Au Biloxy, le 4 Oct. 1721. [Bienville and others.]

Lettre de M. Simars, au Biloxy, le 6 8bre, 1721.

Lettres de M. de la Salle, 1708, 1725.

Mémoire sur la Louisiane [1730?].

Mémoire . . . sur les terres situes dans le nord du Golfe du Méxique [1736].

Projet de paix et d'aliance avec les Cannecis en 1753.

Lettre de M. John Stuart, Mobile, 17 8bre, 1764.

C.

Letters, etc.

1. Letters of Don Francisco Rendon from May 10, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780, at Philadelphia, to his Excellency Señor Don Josef de Galvez. Translated from the original lettres by Henry Ware, Sept. 1857.

2. Letters of Juan de Moralles, Feb. 13, 1778, to Jan. 30, 1779. [Translated by Henry Ware.] These letters are written a few from Charleston; but mostly from Philadelphia.

3. Extracts from the Historia del Reinado de Carlos III. in España por D. Antonio Ferrer del Rio. [Translated by Henry Ware.]

4. Extract from the article "El Conde de Aranda" in the *Revista Española de Ambos Mundos, Mayo de 1855.* [Translated by Henry Ware.]

5. Succinct Memoir, 1781. Translated from the Spanish. Operations of Galvez in Louisiana and Florida, 1781–1782. [Translated by Henry Ware, 1857.]

CI.

Memoria Sucinta, etc. "Copied from a manuscript in the possession of M. Ternaux-Compans, Paris, 1843." This is the original text, of which a translation is given in Vol. C.

CII.

Spanish Papers. Feb. 2, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1778. Translation [by Henry Ware].

Opinion of Sr Muzquiz, Counsellor of State, at El Pardo, Feb. 2, 1777, upon the expediency of entering into alliance with the American Congress, and immediately declaring war against Great Britain.

Opinions of Sr Castejon; of Sr Ricla.

Letters of Count de Aranda, Paris, Sept. 27, 1777; to the same, Oct. 23.

Memorial made by Spain and sent to France, Oct. 17, 1777.

Aranda to Florida Blanca, Dec. 13, 1777.

To the Count de Aranda, Jan. 13, 1778; Jan. 19.

Memorandum made to be read in the Council of Ministers, on Jan. 22, 1778.

To the Count de Aranda, Jan. 26, 31; Feb. 1 2, 6.

Count de Aranda to Marquis de Grimaldi, Paris, Oct. 10, 1776; Fontainebleau, Oct. 18; to Florida Blanca, Feb. 23, 1778; Mar. 23, 1778; Mar. 27; of Florida Blanca to Aranda, May 11; Aug. 7.

To Count de Aranda, Mar. 9, 1778; Mar. 16, 19, 24; Apr. 9, 19.

From Count de Aranda, Paris, May 18, 1778; Aug. 4, 26.

To Count de Aranda, Aug. 25; Sept. 29.

CIII.

Dutch Papers. 1775–1783. In 7 volumes.

Vol. I. Historische Documenten betraffende de Amerikaansche Zaken van de jaren 1775 en 1776, afgeschreven naar de originelen in het Ryks Archief te 'sGravenhage.

1. Resolutien van de Staaten-Generaal der Vereenigde Nederlanden, over de Amerikaansche Zaken, ao. 1775.

Translation of the same: Resolutions of the States-General of the United Netherlands concerning the American affairs, A.D. 1775.

2. Ingekomen Brieven by de Staaten-General der Vereenigde Nederlanden, over de Amerikaansche Zaken, ao. 1775.

Translation of the same: Received despatches by the States-General of the United Provinces of the Netherlands concerning the American affairs, A.D. 1775.

3. Resolutien van de Staaten-Generaal der Vereenigde Nederlanden, over de Amerikaansche Zaken, ao. 1776.

Translation of the same: Resolution of the States-General of the United Netherlands concerning the American affairs, A.D. 1776.

4. Ingekomen Brieven by de Staaten-Generaal der Vereenigde Nederlanden, over de Amerikaansche Zaken, ao. 1776. [With English translations.]

5. Secrete Resolutien van de Staaten-Generaal der Vereenigde Nederlanden, over de Amerikaansche Zaken, ao. 1776.

6. Letter of the Director of the State Paper Office of the Netherlands to H. C. Murphy, Feb. 20, 1858, respecting the above copies from the Archives.

Vol. II. Historische Documenten . . . van den jare, 1777.

1. Ingekomen Brieven.
2. Resolutien.
3. Letter of the Director to H. C. Murphy, Mar. 27, 1858.

Vol. III. Historische Documenten, 1778.

1. Ingekomen Brieven.
2. Resolutien.

Vol. IV. Historische Documenten, 1779.

1. Ingekomen Brieven.
2. Resolutien.

Vol. V. Historische Documenten, 1780.

1. Ingekomen Brieven.
2. Resolutien

Vol. VI. Historische Documenten, 1781.

1. Ingekomen Brieven.
2. Resolutien.

Vol. VII. Historische Documenten, 1782, 1783.

1. Ingekomen Brieven, 1782.
2. Resolutien, 1782.
3. Ingekomen Brieven, 1783.
4. Resolutien, 1783.

CIV.

Verrazzano's Letter to the King of France, 1524. Copied from the original in the Magliabechian Library, in Florence. Procured by Mr. Edward Everett [1841].

Memoir relating to New Sweden, sent from Stockholm [1835]. Extrait historique sur la Colonie Nova Suecia en Amérique septentrionale.

"Copie d'une carte de l'ingénieur Lindström, représentant Le Siège de la ville de Christina-Hamn et de son Fort par les Hollandais en 1655." "Copy made from the original in the Archives at Stockholm by J. F. Bahr, 1835. C. Hughes."

Map of Delaware river and bay. "Cette copies est calquée sur cette qui se trouve chez Campanius." "From the original in the Archives. Copy made by J. F. Bahr. Stockholm, 4 December, 1835. C. Hughes."

Lettres de J. F. Bahr, Stockholm, ce 29 Nov. 1835 (Nov.; 6 Dec.) à Monsieur · Christophe Hughes, Chargé d'Affaires des États-Unis de l'Amérique septentionale.

CV.

"Life of Captain John Smith. Copied from the original in the Lambeth Library, London, at my request, 1833." [By H. Warton.] Bibliotheca Lambethana, MS. no. 592. Vita Johannis Fabricii Militis Angli. Scripta, anno 1685. In Latin.

APPENDIX.

*** The following enumeration is of other collections of manuscripts in Harvard College Library, not belonging to the Sparks Collection, — all relating to American history.

CVI.

The Manuscripts of Arthur Lee.

*** A Calendar of these has been printed separately as Vol. I., No. 8, of the *Bibliographical Contributions of the Library of Harvard University* (Cambridge, 1882).

CVII.

Letters of Thomas Gage.

*** This volume was given to the Library in 1848 by Rev. Wm. B. Sprague, D.D., of Albany. It covers Gages' letters from 1759 to 1773, and they are all in his handwriting. The first is dated at Fort Stanwix, Aug. 16, 1759, addressed to Lieut. Coventry at Albany; next follow letters from Oswego, Aug. 30, Sept. 12, Oct. 2, 1759, to Col. Bradstreet; and from Montreal, Oct. 14, 1762, to the same. A letter, Feb. 6, 1763, also addressed to Col. Bradstreet, and written from New York, comes next; and the rest of the series to Bradstreet, Dep.-Q.-M.-General, down to Oct. 18, 1769, is addressed from that city. A series then follows addressed to Sir Wm. Johnson, beginning at New York, Jan. 12, 1763, and ending May 11, 1773.

CVIII.

The Papers of Samuel Tucker, Commodore in the Navy of the American Revolution. In six volumes.

*** These papers were received, Aug. 1844, from Com. Tucker's daughter, Mrs. Hinds, and Col. S. T. Hinds, her son. They were used by John H. Sheppard in writing his *Life of Commodore Tucker*.

Vol. I. 1774–1779. Accounts, bills of lading, etc. of voyages to Spain, to Charleston, S. C., London, etc. 1774, 1775, in brig "Young Phoenix," owned by Jeremiah Lee of Marblehead, Mass.

Feb. 1776. Letter of Jonathan Glover to Tucker respecting his cruise for prizes in the armed schooner "Franklin," with other papers concerning these marine captures in 1776.

Printed orders of Congress, Oct. 29, 1776, respecting the naval service.

Nov. 13, 1776. Statement of Nicholas Martindale, commander, and George McCree, owner of cargo, respecting the capture of the "Lively" by Tucker in the "Hancock."

Copy of Tucker's commission, Mar. 19, 1777, to command the frigate "Boston," from John Hancock, President of Congress; with instructions, Dec. 27, 1777, from Wm. Vernon, J. Warren, and John Deshon, members of the Navy Board of the Eastern Department. Various papers relating to his cruises in the "Boston." Further instructions, Feb. 10, 1778, to convey John Adams on the "Boston" to France.

Instructions (Mar. 1778) to Hezekiah Welch, prize-master of the "Martha."

Mar. 11, 1778. Tucker to the Navy Board in Boston; another letter, Apr. 1.

Apr. 13, 15, 19, 1778. Passy. Letters to Tucker from Franklin, Lee, and Adams.

Apr. 29, 1778. John Adams to Tucker.

Papers at Bordeaux, Apr. and May, 1778.

Signals determined upon at sea (with Capt. Murray).

July 5, 10, 15, Aug. 5, 1778. Letters of J. D. Schweighauser, Continental Agent in Nantes.

Tucker at Port Louis.

Nantes, July 7, 13, 1778. Abraham Whipple to Tucker, about cruising in company.

Letters of M. Livingston, Paris, 1778.

Letter of John Robert Selby, Bellisle, July 10, 1778.

Mark Pringle, July 13, 1778, requests passage to America.

July 22, 1778. Passy. Letter of Franklin, Lee, and Adams.

Sundry accounts against the "Boston," 1778.

On board Continental frigate "Providence," Aug. 24, 1778, orders signed by A. Whipple, Sam. Tucker, and Thomas Simpson to prize-master

Joseph Proctor, of captured brig "Sally"; and Sept. 15, orders similarly signed to prize-master William Atkins of captured snow "Adventure."

Sept. 27, 1778. Agreement of Whipple, Tucker, and Simpson to cruise on the banks of Newfoundland.

Port charges (bills) Liverpool and London.

Code of Continental navy signals.

Muster-rolls of frigate "Boston."

Parole of John Ashley, prisoner.

Whipple to Tucker.

Accounts of Tucker with the United States.

Warren and Vernon, Navy Board, orders, Boston, Apr. 6, 1779, to Tucker, to cruise with the "Boston" and "Providence."

British Commission to the "Patsy" as a letter-of-marque, dated New York, May 4, 1779.

Permit to go to sea of brig "Boyd," May, 1779, by the commander of the "Daphne" in New York, &c.

Wm. Whipple, Marine Committee, New York, June 25, 1779, to Tucker.

John Wharton and James Read, Navy Board, Philadelphia, June 16, 25, 1779, to Tucker.

Joseph Reed, President of Pennsylvania, June 2, 1779, to James Montgomery, putting him and his vessel under the orders of Tucker.

Samuel Nicholson, on the "Deane," Old Kiln Road, June 28, 1779, to Tucker, asking for a conference.

1779. July 23. John Carter, agent of Virginia. The "Deane" at Hampton Roads.

Commission of letter-of-marque for armed brigantine "Dolphin," issued by Robert Cutherwood, British Admiralty Judge at St. Augustine, Florida.

Return of gunner's stores, ship "Boston."

Book of orders for ship "Boston," Samuel Tucker, Esq., 1779–[1780].

Ship "Boston's" order book, 1780.

Vol. II. 1779–1797.

1779. Remarkable observations on board the "Boston." [Log-book.]

List of officers and seamen of the "Boston."

Nov. 9. Wm. Vernon and J. Warren's orders to Tucker to proceed to Newbury and convoy the State ship, under Capt. Williams, to Boston.

Nov. 20. Same to Abraham Whipple, orders to command the fleet, — "Providence," "Boston," "Queen of France," and "Ranger"; and others to Tucker of even date.

Nov. Articles for the brig "Dolphin."

Nov. Whipple's instructions to Tucker.

Copies of signals done on board ship "Boston," 1779.

Signals to be observed.

1780. At Charleston, S. C. Letters of Tucker. Whipple, Gen. Lincoln, Gov. Rutledge (blowing up lighthouse), Gen. Moultrie.

Return of provisions in the "Boston."

Tucker's parole as prisoner, May 28, 1780.

Letters of Duncan Macpherson and others, July–Nov. 1780, on the exchange of prisoners.

1781. Jan. Tucker's leave for six months to cruise against the enemy in private service, when he takes charge of ship "Thorn" for W. R. Lee & Co. Letter of Elbridge Gerry, as owner of a thirty-second of the vessel. Accounts with Lee & Co. Invoices of goods captured by the "Thorn." Capture of the British ship "Hind." Certificate, July 26, 1781, of Sir Wm. Young, Captain of the "Hind," as to Tucker's humane character. Tucker's letter to Sir Andrew S. Hammond (Halifax) about his treatment as prisoner, and the reply of H. Turnbull. Commissary for naval officers.

Bill of sale of one half of the vessel, a "Shaving Mill," called the "Hero," to Tucker from Peter Geyer, Dec. 1781.

Register granted to Wm. R. Lee for ship "Cato," Dec. 29, 1781. Countersigned by John Hancock.

Bills of outfit, etc. of the "Hero."

Tucker's account with the agent of the captors in the "Thorne," May, 1782; and of those of the "Hero," Sept. 1782.

John Foster, Admiralty Court, Providence, Oct. 1782, judgment for the division of the captures of the "Scammel" and "Hero." Letters appertaining.

1783. Tucker's account with ship "Sanana."

Perez Morton and the "Hero."

Tucker to John Meader, London, Nov. 17.

1784. Nathaniel Tracy, Boston, Jan. 30, and ship "Cato."

Pay-roll of the "Cato"; and papers relating to her voyage.

Letter to E. Gerry relating to the settlement of Tucker's accounts; and Gerry's reply, Annapolis, June 5.

Letters of Benj. Bourne, Nath. Tracy.

Letters of Tucker to Nath. Tracy.

Printed circular of Benj. Tetard and John Lee, Boston.

Bill of lading, ship "Betsy," with letter of Francis Bradbury.

Clearance of the "Cato" at Portsmouth, July 26, 1784.

Tucker, St. Domingo, to Capt. David Coats.

1785. Samuel Eliot and the "Hind."

Transactions on board the ship "Henrietta," Jan. and Feb.

Tucker's letters and papers while in command of the "Cato."

Log of brig "Active" from Lisbon to Beverly.

1787. Tucker to Gen. Knox, and Knox's reply.

1790. Tucker to John Adams and to Gen. Knox, asking to be appointed to the command of a federal cutter.

Letters to Thomas Jefferson and Alex. Hamilton on the same subject, and Hamilton's reply; and other letters respecting the failure of Tucker's application.

1791. John Adams to Tucker on the same topic.

1796. Tucker on the death of his only son, Elias.

1797. Tucker to his children on the death of his son.

Vol. III. 1806–1847.

Tucker, Jan. 1806, to the President on his services; and his petition to Congress, Dec. 1806, for the settlement of his accounts, and letters respecting his claims.

1810. Petition of inhabitants of Bristol (Maine) to Congress, and to Gov. Gerry; and the call of the committee appointed to inquire into the disturbances in the County of Lincoln.

1812. Papers of Tucker's renewed petition to Congress for a consideration for his services in the Revolutionary War, with papers appertaining.

Printed "Additional instructions to the public and private armed vessels of the United States," signed by Jas. Monroe, Secretary of State.

Agreement of men to serve under Tucker in the sloop "Increase."

1813. Tucker to John Binney.

1814. Tucker on the liability of Bristol to an attack.

1816. Tucker's further petition to Congress for relief, with a letter of John Adams on the subject, and other papers, including a letter from B. W. Crowninshield, Secretary of the Navy.

1817. Albion K. Parris to Tucker on the pension bill passing the House of Representatives; and letters of Tucker on his claims.

1818–19. Gamaliel Bradford to Tucker about lands in Bristol.

Voters in Bristol.

1819. James Gardner on his son, Dr. John F. Gardner.

Tucker on service in the frigate "Boston." Mentions that all her papers were burned in Washington. About one Oliver Jillson.

Letters to Tucker asking information to establish claims for revolutionary service of those who served under him.

1820–21. Benj. Homans on Tucker's pension, and the failure of his petition to Congress. His new petition, with other letters appertaining.

1822. Tucker's efforts for his grandson, with letter of John Chandler, Mark L. Hill, and others.

1823. Lighthouse on Monhegan.

Genealogy of Capt. Joseph Tucker.

1824. Information about Lieut. James Knowles.

Pension for John Vickery of Marblehead,

1825. John Paine on Tucker's recollections of the Revolutionary War.

1829. Benj. Rice to Tucker, asking a certificate of his service in the Revolutionary War.

1830. M. Shaw on a biography of Tucker.

Various applications to Tucker for certificates of the services of different applicants for pensions.

1832. A published letter by Tucker on the presidential election, opposing Jackson.

Newspaper scraps about Tucker.

Vol. IV. Log-books, etc.

1. Account of stores in U. S. frigate "Boston," 1779.

2. Log of ship "Sanana," Portsmouth to London, 1783.

3. Log of ship "Caroline," London to Baltimore, 1783.

4. Log of ship "Cato," Portsmouth to the West Indies, 1784; Martinico to Hispanola, then bound for Virginia, being wrecked on the passage, Jan. 1785.

Vol. V. Fragment of letter-book, 1778.

Vol. VI. Journal on board U. S. frigate "Boston," Feb. 11 to Oct. 9, 1778. John Adams was a passenger, bound to Europe on diplomatic service.

CIX.

Dictionary of the Abnaki Language, by Father Sebastian Rasles. The gift of Middlecott Cooke of Boston, in Oct. 1764.

Printed in the *Memoirs* of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, new series, vol. i. (1833), under the supervision of John Pickering, LL.D.

The first page begins: "1691. Il y a un an que je suis parmi les sauvages, je commence à mettre en ordre en forme de dictionaire les mots que j'apprens."

Then follows in a later hand: "Taken after the fight at Norridgewalk among Father Ralle's papers and given by the late Col. Heath to Elisha Cooke, Esqr." To which another adds: "A mistake. It was brought away with Rasles' strong box at an attempt to surprise Norridgewock before the fight."

CX.

Manuscripts in the Delaware language, presented to the public library of the University at Cambridge by Honorable Ebenezer Lane of the Class of 1811, late Chief Justice of the State of Ohio.

*** The above is the inscription on a trunk containing the following manuscripts :—

1. Zeisberger, David. Indian Dictionary, English, German, Iroquois [Onondaga], and Algonquin [Delaware].

Mr. Everett has written in pencil in the volume: "A dictionary in four languages, viz. English, German, Onondaga, and Delaware. The English and Onondaga appear to be in one hand; the German is in another, Luckenbach's; the Delaware, I believe, in Zeisberger's."

The MS. has been printed under the title: *Zeisberger's Indian Dictionary, English, German, Iroquois — the Onondaga, and Algonquin — the Delaware. Printed from the original manuscript in Harvard College Library* (Cambridge, 1887). It was edited by Professor Eben Norton Horsford, who says in his preface that the Delaware is of the Minsi dialect; and that the print represents the MS. "as nearly as type would permit."

The original is in three columns, the English and German being combined in one column. In the print the two are given in separate columns.

*** Zeisberger's *Essay of an Onondaga grammar, or a short introduction to learn the Onondaga-Almaqua tongue* is in *Pennsylvania Mag. of History*, 1888.

2. "An Harmony of the Four Gospels, by David Zeisberger. The author's own copy." E. Lane.

Everett adds: "In the Delaware language. Judge Lane says: He kewelder says that the printing of this was undertaken; but I think it never was executed."

Mr. Sibley adds in a note: "This is not Zeisberger; but Zeisberger's translation of Lieberkuhn's Harmony of the Gospels. *Amer. Philosoph. Transactions*, iii., n. s., p. 87."

Another MS. note says: "This was printed by Daniel Fanshaw in New York, 1821, pp. vii., 222, in duodecimo. Retranslated, so as to conform to the present idiom of the language, by I. D. Blanchard, and printed in pp. 221, duodecimo, at the Shawanoe Baptist Mission, 1837, J. Meeker, printer."

The indian title reads: *Elekup Nihillalquonk woah Pemanchsohalquonk Jesus Christ, seki ta lauchsitup Wochgidhakamike.* The preface is signed: "Kimachtowa D. Zeisberger, Muskingum Goshenink, May 23, 1806."

3. Vocabulary, German, Maqua, Delaware, — so inscribed by Everett.

Bound with it is a vocabulary in four volumes, headed respectively: English, Maqua, Delaware, Mahikan.

4. Delaware Glossary, — as inscribed by Everett.

5. Phrases and Vocabularies, — as inscribed by Everett.

6. A Delaware Grammar, — as inscribed by Everett.

See *Amer. Philosoph. Society's Transactions*, iii., n. s., 98. Duponceau's translation here referred to is supposed to be at Bethlehem.

7. A collection of Hymns for the use of the Christian indians of the mission of the United Brethren in North America [by David Zeisberger].

See *Amer. Philosoph. Society's Transactions*, iii., n. s., 87.

8. Litanies and Liturgies, — as inscribed by Everett.

The several sections are: The Church Litany. Liturgien zum Vater, Sohn und heiligen Geist. Wholly in Indian.

9. Zeisberger's own Indian Hymn-book, — as inscribed by Everett.

10. Delaware Sermon by Luekenbach, a Moravian missionary, — as inscribed by Lane.

11. Sermons by Zeisberger, — as inscribed by Everett.

Mr. Sibley notes: "This volume seems to contain a treatise by Spangenberg, inserted between two sermons, which are ascribed to Zeisberger."

12. Seventeen Sermons to Children, by Zeisberger, — as inscribed by Everett.

See *Amer. Philosoph. Society's Transactions*, iii., n. s., 87.

13. Church Litany in Delaware with a German translation. In the handwriting of the Rev. Mr. Mortimer.

14. Short Biblical Narratives, — as inscribed by Everett. In German and Indian in parallel columns.

15. Delaware Vocabulary, — as inscribed by Everett. Marked by Lane: A vocabulary of Delaware language, presented by the Rev. Mr. Grube to the Rev. Mr. Luekenbach on his setting out upon his western missionary journey in 1800.

Another note says: A present from B. A. Grube, the missionary referred to by Loskiel in his History of the United Brethren among the North American Indians, to Abraham Luekenbach, on his setting out as a young missionary in 1800.

The German presentation, "Dem lieben Bruder Abraham Luekenbach," is signed by Grube, "geb. d. 21 Juny, 1715," and dated "Bethlehem, d. 12 Octr. 1800."

16. Grammar of the Arrawack language, — as inscribed by Everett.

See Adelung's *Mithridates*, iii., p. 666 *et seq.*

A statement signed "Stephan Pfeiffer, a. 1799," gives the authorship to "Br. Schuman."

A note reads: "I know nothing of Pfeiffer, who seems to have written [*i. e.* transcribed] this work, nor am I aware that Lawatsh [who is mentioned in Pfeiffer's statement] was ever a missionary in South America; but Schuman, the author, is well known in our missionary accounts. He was the first missionary to South America who had re-

ceived a classical education, and was sent in 1765 with a view to acquire a better knowledge of the language of the Arawacka indians, with which the missionaries had found much difficulty."

17. Indian Grammar, imperfect, — in a package.

18. Delaware Hymns and other fragments.

19. Delaware Verb and other fragments, including an English and Delaware Dictionary.

20. Papers relating to the manuscripts: Copy of Judge Lane's letter to President Everett, Mar. 23, 1848, which contains: "Contents of a box of MSS. from the Moravians at Gnadenhütten, chiefly from Zeisberger. See his life in the last pages of Heckewelder's Narrative." It is endorsed by J. L. Sibley that President Everett arranged the papers and had them bound at his own expense. List of the MSS. made out by President Everett. Letter of President Sparks transmitting the box to the librarian, Jan. 21, 1850. Letter of Edward Everett, Mar. 2, 1850.

CXI.

Origin and History of the Moravian Churches, or Unitas Fratum, by Rev. Bishop Ettwein, addressed to Benjamin Trumbull, of Connecticut, and endorsed by him as "Received, April 9, 1793."

*** An enumeration of the numerous MSS. of Zeisberger and of their present places of deposit is given by J. C. Pilling in his tentative bibliography of American linguistics, printed for the Bureau of Ethnology at Washington.

CXII.

Journal of Ensign Moses Dorr, May 25 to Oct. 28, 1758, including an account of the building of Fort Stanwix [a copy].

CXIII.

Colonel Joseph Williams of the Massachusetts forces. Journal beginning at Hatfield, Mass., June 2, 1758, and ending at Fort Stanwix in October.

CXIV.

Benjamin Franklin. Letter, Philadelphia, July 10, 1764, referring to the destruction of Harvard College Library.

CXV.

Diary of Rev. Justus Forward, 1767, Belchertown, Mass.

CXVI.

Dr. John Winthrop's Pocket Memoranda. 1766–1779.

These are entered in a copy of *The new Memorandum Book improved: for the year 1756.* London. 1756.

CXVII.

Bulfinch Papers. Thomas Bulfinch, Boston, 1783, power of attorney to John Wheelwright, sworn to before Edmund Quincy.

Deposition of Daniel Kneeland about the breaking open by British officers, in Dec. 1775, of the shop of Peter Roberts, with other papers relating to drugs seized in Boston for the use of the Royal hospitals for troops. Depositions of John Hoffain and Charles Joy to the same effect. Certificate from Gov. John Hancock (1783) as to the legal standing of Edmund Quincy and Ezekiel Price as justices of the peace, and of Henry Alline as notary public.

Attested copy of the records of a town meeting in Boston, April 22, 1775, in which an interview of the Selectmen with Gen. Gage was discussed.

CXVIII.

Jeremiah Fogg, Orderly book, kept on Winter Hill during the Siege of Boston, Oct. 28, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

CXIX.

Papers of Paul Mascarene, 1728–1745.

*** Mr. Sibley endorses the collection: "The Mascarene papers received at Harvard College Library, Dec. 18, 1843, with many pamphlets and a few manuscripts, were given by Mrs. Rebecca P. Clarke and her daughter, Miss Sarah A. Clarke, of Newton; and were part of the Gen. William Hull and the Rev. James Freeman papers and pamphlets. Mrs. Clarke, mother of Rev. James Freeman Clarke, was daughter of Gen. William Hull, and daughter-in-law, by way of marriage, of the Rev. Dr. Freeman."

The collection contains: —

1728. May 28. A letter of the wife of Rapin, the historian, to Paul Mascarene, giving some particulars about Rapin.

1733–34. Feb. 20. Latin extracts, with French versions, on certain doctrinal points of difference between the Catholic and Protestant Churches.

1734. Latin letter of John Mascarene to his father.

1736. Nov. 7. Dated at Canso. Paul Mascarene to De la Valière respecting a wreck.

1737. Dec. 20. Louis Rou, New York, to Paul Mascarene, with a French poem, "Adieu au Casté."

——. Dec. 22. Hector Boisrond to Paul Mascarene.

1739. Latin Poem. S. Langdon to John Mascarene.

Latin address, by John Mascarene, "in Aula Academia."

1742. Correspondence with the Bishop of Quebec and with several priests respecting their admission into the Province.

*** Printed in part in *Nova Scotia Documents*, p. 121 ff.

1745. Latin epitaph on Jonathan Remington.

Latin thesis "delivered at my first degree" [? John Mascarene].

Latin letter from P. Mascarene to Gov. Shirley.

Latin poem, "Ad Regem" by ? John Mascarene.

At the end of the volume is a correspondence between Paul Mascarene and Father De St. Poncy, relative to controverted points of belief between Catholics and Protestants.

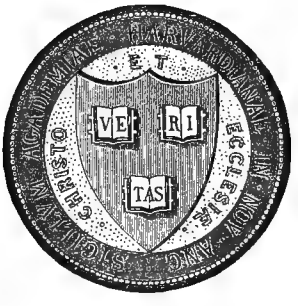
Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,

LIBRARIAN.

No. 23.



A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS

OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY AND ITS OFFICERS,

WITH THE CHIEF PUBLICATIONS ON THE UNIVERSITY,

1885–1886.

By WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:

Issued by the Library of Harvard University.

1887.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1880–1885.

*22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calender of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.

23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers, 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, 1885–1886.

A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS

OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY AND ITS OFFICERS,

WITH THE CHIEF PUBLICATIONS ON THE UNIVERSITY,

FROM SEPTEMBER 30, 1885, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1886.

*** The list of publications of the officers of the University has been prepared from information received from the officers in response to a circular issued by the editor. It is to be regretted that in more than half the cases no response came to the circular sent, but it is probable that most of those not responding had not printed anything. For the record of the publications of the University, and for that of the articles relating to it, the editor is chiefly responsible. It is proposed to continue this list for successive academic years.

THE UNIVERSITY.

The Harvard University catalogue, 1885–86. Cambridge. 1885. 8°. pp. 309, *map.*

Edited by W. C. Lane.

Much of the matter in the Catalogue is also printed for distribution in the Admission, Elective, and Post-graduate pamphlets. The Departments issue their own portions separately, in some cases with additions.

Directory of the officers and students of Harvard University, Oct. 8, 1885. Cambridge. 1885. 8°. pp. 19.

Edited by W. C. Lane.

Annual report of the President and Treasurer of Harvard College, 1884–85. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 210, 58.

This report contains also the reports from the various departments and institutions of the University. The report of the Treasurer and those of several of the departments are also issued separately.

[Report of the committee for the consideration of the requisitions for entrance examinations, of the elective system, and of voluntary attendance at recitations. Signed by H. C. Lodge, Moorfield Storey, Roger Wolcott, E. P. Seaver. *Also:* Minority report signed by R. D. Smith.] 8°. pp. 12.

[Circular signed by the Plummer Professor and the Preachers to the University announcing their plan for religious services in the College.] Dated July, 1886.

The cost of a year in Harvard College and the means of assistance for poor students. pp. (3).

[Descriptions of the courses of studies at Harvard University.] 1885–1886. 8°.

Represented are: Botany and Zoölogy, Classics and Sanskrit, English, Forensics, French, Geology (including Meteorology, Physical Geography and Palaeontology), History, Mathematics, Music, Political Economy, Romance Philology, Semitic languages.

Descriptive list of experiments on the fundamental principles of chemistry for use in Chemistry *B*. Also for the use of teachers preparing students for the admission examination in chemistry. By Josiah Parsons Cooke. Cambridge. 1886. 12°. pp. 55.

Harvard University examination papers. 1885–1886. 8°.

These include the papers of the College and the Law School. The Medical School prints its papers as an appendix to its annual catalogue.

[Programme of the exercises at Commencement, 1886.] 4°.

Contains the names of those who receive degrees and academic honors in all departments.

ARNOLD ARBORETUM.

Annual report of the Director of the Arnold Arboretum [C. S. Sargent] to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, for 1884–85. 1886. 8°. pp. 7.

Reprinted, with the addition of appendices, from the President's annual report.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY.

Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. Vol. xv. pt. 1; vol. xvi. Cambridge. 1886. 4°.

Contents: — xv. (Incomplete.) Part 1. Catalogue of 1213 stars observed with the meridian circle during the years 1870–1879, and prepared for publication under the direction of Joseph Winlock and Edward C. Pickering, successive Directors of the Observatory. By William A. Rogers. 1886. pp. vii. 145.

xvi. Observations of fundamental stars made with the meridian circle during the years 1870 to 1886, and prepared for publication under the direction of Joseph Winlock and Edward C. Pickering, successive Directors of the Observatory. By William A. Rogers. 1886. pp. cxli. 337.

Fortieth annual report of the Director of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. Presented to the visiting committee, December 3, 1885. By Edward C. Pickering. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 13.

The report includes a list of the scientific articles published by the officers of the Observatory during the year. It is also included in the annual report of the President.

Photographic study of stellar spectra. Henry Draper memorial. Circular, dated March 20, 1886.

A plan for the extension of astronomical research. By E. C. Pickering. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 11.

BUSSEY INSTITUTION.

Bulletin of the Bussey Institution, Jamaica Plain, Boston.

Nothing has been issued within the period covered by this list.

The annual report of the Dean of the Bussey Institution will be found in the President's report.

LIBRARY.

Harvard University calendar, no. 158–194, October, 1885 — July, 1886.

The calendar is issued in term-time only; in April, 1886, it was transferred to the care of the Secretary of the College.

Harvard University bulletin, no. 32–34. Vol. iv. no. 3 — vol. iv. no. 5. October, 1885 — May, 1886.

Beginning with no. 18, each Bulletin has contained official abstracts of the records of meetings of the Corporation and the Board of Overseers.

A current necrology of the graduates of the University, contributed by the editor of the Quinquennial catalogue, is contained in each number of the Bulletin.

No. 32, October, 1885, contains a continuation of the list of *Dante collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries*, by W. C. Lane, the first part of which appeared as no. 7 of the Bibliographical contributions, and in the Bulletin, no. 31, May, 1885.

Bibliographical contributions. Edited by Justin Winsor. Republished from the Bulletin of Harvard University. The following numbers have been issued since Sept. 1885 : —

17. Richard Bliss. Classified index to maps in the Royal Geographical Society's publications. 1830–1883. 1886. pp. 43.

Includes all the maps and plans published in the first and second series of the *Proceedings*, the *Journal*, and the *Supplementary Papers* of the Royal Geographical Society, and in *Ocean Highways* and *The Geographical Magazine*.

19. Justin Winsor. The Kohl collection of maps relating to America. 1886. pp. 70.

The Kohl collection is a series of copies, 474 in number, made by John G. Kohl, the eminent geographer and traveller, of MS. maps preserved in European collections, and of the engraved maps, which are mostly rare and are chiefly indicative of the progress of geographical discovery in America. These copies were made by Kohl about 30 years ago. There have been intercolated in the proper divisions and chronological places of the list, notes of other maps, omitted by Kohl or unknown to him. The Kohl collection belongs to the Department of State at Washington.

21. A list of the publications of Harvard University and its officers, with the chief publications on the University. 1880–1885. 1886. pp. 62.

Edited by W. H. Tillinghast.

Eighth report (1884–85) of Justin Winsor, librarian of Harvard University. 8°. pp. 9.

Included in the annual report of the President, and also printed separately.

MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOÖLOGY.

Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College.

Nothing has been published within the time covered by this list.

Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, in Cambridge. Vol. xii. No. 2–6. 1885–86. 8°.

Contents: — 2. Reports on the results of dredging, by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XXVII. Report on the specimens of bottom deposits. By John Murray. pp. 37–61. (Oct. 1885.) — 3. Contributions from the Embryological laboratory. VIII. Observations on the development of Agelena naevia. By W. A. Locy. pp. 63–103, *plates* 12. (Jan. 1886.) — 4. Studies from the Newport Marine laboratory. Communicated by Alexander Agassiz. XVII. Preliminary observations on the development of Ophiopholis and Echinarachnius. By J. W. Fewkes. pp. 105–152, *plates* 8. (March, 1886.) — 5. Report on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XXVIII. Description of thirteen species and two genera of fishes from the "Blake" collection. By G. B. Goode and T. H. Bean. pp. 153–170. (July, 1886.) — 6. Report on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XXIX. Report on the mollusca. Part i. Brachiopoda and Pelecypoda. By W. H. Dall. pp. 171–318, *plates* 9. (Sept. 1886.)

Twenty-fifth annual report of the Curator [Alexander Agassiz] of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, for 1884–85. Cambridge. 1885. 8°. pp. 36.

This pamphlet contains, beside the main report of the Curator, which is also included in the report of the President, special reports by officers of the Museum on the departments placed under their charge respectively, and lists of the publications of the Museum.

Papers prepared from Studies of Collections at the Museum.

Myriapoda musei Cantabrigiensis. Pars I. Chilopoda. By Dr. F. Meinert. *Proc. Am. Phil. Soc.* April, 1886; vol. xxiii. no. 122.

A revisional monograph of recent Ephemiridae. By Rev. A. E. Eaton. Part IV. *Trans. Linn. Soc.* (London). 2d ser. Zoölogy. Dec. 1885; vol. iii.

Die Spinnen Amerikas; Theridiidae, zweite Haelfte. Von Graf E. Keyserling. Nürnberg. 1886. 4°.

PEABODY MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY.

Eighteenth and nineteenth annual reports of the trustees of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, presented to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, 1886 [consisting of the reports of the Treasurer and of the Curator (F. W. Putnam), with special papers]. Vol. iii. nos. 5 and 6. pp. 385–512.

Contents: — 18. (1885. pp. 397–466.) *Papers.* — Notes on the anomalies, injuries and diseases of the bones of the native peoples of North America contained in the osteological collections of the Museum. By W. F. Whitney. pp. 433–448. — Explorations in Ohio by C. L. Metz and F. W. Putnam: the Marriott mound, no. 1, and its contents. By F. W. Putnam. *Illustr.*

19. (1886. pp. 467–512.) No special papers.

SCIENTIFIC PAPERS FROM THE LABORATORIES OF THE UNIVERSITY.

The Chemical Laboratory.

Contributions from the Chemical laboratory of Harvard College.

1–4. Papers prepared under the supervision of Professor Cooke, Director. 1. Analysis of mica from Leon Co., Texas. G. W. Leighton, S.B. 1886. — 2. Analysis of a crystalline scale formed in the manufacture of sodic bicarbonate by the ammonia process, at Syracuse, N. Y. G. W. Leighton. — 3. On the constancy of the heat produced by the reaction of argentic nitrate on solutions of metallic chlorides. T. W. Richards, A.B. 1886. — 4. Is there a constant relation between the heats of formation of chlorides and sulphates in aqueous solution? I. W. Fay, A.B. 1886. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1886; xxii. 158–166.

5. On the crystalline structure of iron meteorites. O. W. Huntington. *Ibid.* pp. 478–498, *illustr.*

6. On the action of chromic superfluoride on benzoic acid. C. L. Jackson, with G. T. Hartshorn. *Am. Chem. Journ.* vii. 343.

7. Ueber Bromboruzschleimsäure. H. B. Hill u. C. S. Sanger. *Ann. d. Chem.* ccxxxii. 42–102.

The Physical Laboratory.

Contributions from the Physical laboratory of Harvard College.

xxv. Atmospheric electricity at high altitudes. A. McAdie. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1885; xxi. 129–134.

Communications from the Jefferson Physical laboratory.

The dynamic action of an electric current. H. V. Hayes. *Ibid.* pp. 348–360.

The Physiological Laboratory.

Plethysmographic and vaso-motor experiments with frogs. F. W. Ellis, M.D. *Journ. of Physiology*, Nov. 1885; vi. 437–459, *plates* 2, *cuts.*

What is nerve force? H. P. Bowditch, M.D. *Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* xxxv.

A piston-recorder. F. W. Ellis. *Journ. Physiol.* Sept. 1886; vii. 309–313, *pl.* 1.

The liquid piston-recorder and the registration of its movements by means of photography. *Ibid.* 314, 315.

The Embryological Laboratory.

Contributions from the Embryological laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College. Prepared under the superintendence of Professor Mark.

viii. Observations on the development of Agelena naevia. By William A. Locy. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, Jan. 1886; xii. 3. pp. 63–103, *plates* 12.

Papers by students in Geology, Palaeontology, and Physical Geography.

The cause of anti-cyclonic cold in winter. W. R. Dewey, A.B. 1886. *Am. Meteorol. Journ.* May, 1886; iii. 25–32.

Waterspouts on the Gulf Stream in winter. H. B. Gibson, class of 1888. *Ibid.* July, 1886; iii. 119–126.

COLLEGE PAPERS, etc.

The daily Crimson. Vol. viii., ix. Oct. 1, 1885 — June 25, 1886.

The Harvard Advocate. Vol. xl., xli. Oct. 2, 1885 — June 25, 1886. *Fortnightly.*

Catalogue of the editors of the Harvard Advocate. 1866–1886. To which is prefixed a short history of the paper [by T. T. Baldwin]. [Cambridge. 1886.] 16°. pp. 24.

The Harvard Lampoon. Second series. Vol. x., xi. Oct. 16, 1885 — June 25, 1886. *Fortnightly.*

The Harvard Monthly. Vol. i., ii. Oct. 1885 — July, 1886.

The Harvard Index for 1885–86. Boston. 1885. 16°. pp. 196.

Contains a directory of officers and students of the University, athletic and boating records and lists of the officers and members of the college societies. Edited by D. B. Chamberlain.

COLLEGE SOCIETIES.

Some ancient organs of public opinion. An address delivered before the Φ B K society at Harvard College, June 26, 1884. By R. C. Jebb. Cambridge [England]. 1886. 8°. pp. 24.

An address before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard University, July 1, 1886, by Daniel C. Gilman, President of the Johns Hopkins University. [Baltimore.] 1886. 8°. pp. 33.

The subject of the address was the characteristics of a university. No poem was delivered.

The Signet. Harvard College. June 28, 1886. 8°. pp. 32.

CLASS DAY EXERCISES.

Class of 1886. Baccalaureate sermon, baccalaureate hymn, Class day oration, Class poem, ivy oration, ode, Class song. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 37, (5).

Sermon: Strength and beauty, by Andrew P. Peabody. — Hymn, by A. H. Lloyd. — Oration, by J. M. Merriam. — Poem, by A. B. Houghton. — Ivy oration, by H. LaMonte. — Ode, by T. P. Sanborn. — Song, words by H. E. Fraser, music by B. C. Henry.

CLASS REPORTS.

1830. H. U. Memoirs. Boston. 1886. 8°. pp. 144, (1).

Prepared by a committee consisting of J. O. Sargent, J. Dana, T. C. Amory.

1835. Memorials of the class of 1835. Harvard University. Prepared on behalf of the class secretary by Charles Horatio Gates. Boston. 1886. pp. xiii. 106.

1866. The seventh secretary's report of the class of 1866, of Harvard College. June, 1881 — June, 1886. Boston. Printed for the use of the class. 1886. 8°. pp. 52.

The class secretary is Charles E. Stratton.

1876. Harvard College. Class of 1876. Triennial report of the secretary [W. L. Chase]. Secretary's report, number four. June, 1876 — June, 1886. Printed for the use of the class. Boston. 1886. 8°. pp. 91, *illustr.*

1883. Triennial. June, 1886. Secretary's report no. 2. Printed for the use of the class. 8°. pp. 117, *illustr.*

The class secretary is Frederick Nichols.

1885. Harvard College. Class of 1885. Secretary's report. No. 1. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 106, (1).

The class secretary is W. A. Halbert.

PUBLICATIONS RELATING TO THE UNIVERSITY.

*** The college papers have not been analyzed in preparing the following list. The editor hopes that it will be possible to make the record much more complete in the future; it is desirable that it should embrace every article of note relating to the University or its interests, wherever published, and all assistance to this end will be welcomed. For the present issue it was impossible to make a methodical examination of the newspapers.

In General.

Reference book for Harvard students. 1886–87. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 44.

Circular sent to the candidates for Overseers [by the secretaries of the classes of 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1881, requesting a statement of the candidates' views upon the abolition of compulsory attendance at prayers, the making it possible to enter Harvard without a knowledge of Greek, etc., with the replies received]. Dated April, 1886. 8°. pp. 12.

[Report of the Committee of the Overseers for the consideration of the requisitions for entrance examinations, of the elective system, and of voluntary attendance at recitations. Signed by H. C. Lodge, Moorfield Storey, Roger Wolcott, E. P. Seaver. *Also:* Minority report signed by R. D. Smith.] 8°. pp. 12.

The courses of study in history, Roman law, and political economy, at Harvard University. By H. E. Scott. *Methods of Teaching History.* Edited by G. S. Hall. Boston. 1885. pp. 167–192.

Proceedings and addresses at the inauguration of Charles Kendall Adams, LL.D., to the presidency of Cornell University, Nov. 19, 1885. Published by the University. 1886. 8°. pp. 77.

Contains numerous references to the history and present state of Harvard College.

University education. G. S. Morris. *Univ. Mich. Philosoph. Papers.* Series i. no. 1. Ann Arbor. 1886. 8°. pp. 40.

Articles in periodicals. — **1885**: Harvard in the emancipation movement. F. B. Sanborn. *Harvard Monthly*, Nov.; i. 43–49. — College societies at Harvard. *Diamond of Psi Upsilon*, Nov.; v. 41–46. — **1886**: Nathaniel Eaton, the first principal of Harvard. E. D. Neill. *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* July; xl. 294. — Rich collegians. *Nation*, 8 July; xl. 28. — Alleged Harvard extravagance. T. W. Higginson. *Index* (Boston), 22 July; xviii. 59. — College extravagances. *Journal of Education*, 26 Aug.; xxiv. 132. — College sports and scholarship. *Ibid.* 9 Sept.; xxiv. 164 [extract from the *Boston Herald*]. — The participation of alumni in the government of colleges. *Andover Rev.* June; v. 639–645. — A liberal education. A. P. Peabody. *New Englander*, Mar.; ix. 193–207. — How I was educated. E. E. Hale. *Forum*, Mar.; i. 55–63. — How I was educated. T. W. Higginson. *Ibid.* Apr.; i. 172–182. — Two decades of Yale and Harvard. E. D. Page. *Nation*, 18 Feb.; xlii. 147. — The policy of Yale and Harvard compared. E. D. Page. *Ibid.* 25 Feb.; xlii. 169. — Mr. Page on Yale. E. D. Bourne. *Ibid.* 11 Mar.; xlii. 216. — Yale College and the Scientific School. E. D. Page. *Ibid.* 18 Mar.; xlii. 236. [Mr. Page's articles were reprinted separately.] — The test of numbers in colleges. M. *Ibid.* 8 Apr.; xlii. 296. — The numbers test for colleges. *Ibid.* 12 Apr.; xlii. 340. — Changes at Harvard. *Advance*, 20 May. — The Harvard annex. M. C. Smith, *Education*, May; vi. 568–574. — The place of English in the college curriculum. T. W. Hunt. *New Englander*, Feb; ix. 108–123. — History at Harvard University. (History in American colleges. I.) H. B. Adams. *Education*, May, June; vi. 535–547, 618–633. (*Also* in part, *Johns Hopkins Univ. Circulars*, May; v. 91.) — Biological teaching in colleges. W. G. Farlow. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* Mar.; xxviii. 577. — Teaching of philosophy in American colleges. J. Dewey. *Science*, 16 Apr.; vii. 353. — Transformation of the college. *Nation*, 19 Nov. 1885; xli. 418. — Universities *vs.* colleges. D. Curry. *Methodist Rev.* xlv. 594. — The drift toward universities. *New Princeton Rev.* Jan.; n. s. i. 145. — Relation of the secondary school to the college. A paper read before the Vermont Teachers' Association at Burlington, Jan. 29, 1886. H. M. Willard. *Education*, Apr.; vi. 469–484. — The problem of the New England colleges. C. F. Richardson. *Nation*, 19 Aug.; xlii. 157. — An elective course. Lines found among the papers of a Harvard undergraduate. T. B. Aldrich. *Harper's Mo.* Aug.; lxxiii. 363.

Alumni.

Will of John Langdon Sibley, of Cambridge. [1886.] 8°. pp. 6.

By this will a contingent trust was established for the publication of biographical sketches of the graduates of Harvard University, under the care of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Class memoir of George Washington Warren [class of 1830], with English and American ancestry, by his classmate Thomas C. Amory, together with letters, valedictory poems, odes, etc. Boston. 1886. 8°. pp. 120, *portr.*

In periodicals: — Harvard and Yale biographies. *Nation*, 10 Sept. 1885; xli. 221. — Graduates of Yale College. J. N. Tarbox. *New Englander*, Jan. 1886; ix. 65–80. — Current necrology. *Harv. Univ. Bull.* Oct. 1885; Jan., May, 1886; iv. 133, 206, 254. — Necrology, June, 1885—June, 1886. *Boston Journal*, *Advertiser*, etc. 30 June, 1886.

See also the class reports above.

John Harvard.

The library received May 15, 1886, three sheets containing fac-similes of records relating to the family of John Harvard, the gift of the Clothworkers' Company of London. [H. U. 252ª.]

Contents: — 1. Clothworkers' company, London, admission of freemen. Account of Henry Browne, Quarter Warden, 1634–1635. Extract relating to Thomas Harvardt. 2. Extract from register of apprentices bound, 1606–1641, relating to Thomas Harvardt. 3. Fac-simile extract from the parish register of St. Saviour, Southwark, London. *a.* Baptism of John Harvye. Nov. 29, 1607. *b.* Baptism of Thomas Harvey. Dec. 3, 1609. *c.* Burial of Robert Harvey. Aug. 24, 1625.

In periodicals: — **1885:** [Remarks by] J. T. Hassam. *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* Oct.; pp. 325–327. — [Note] by F. J. Poynton. *Ibid.* p. 389. — John Harvard's autograph. E. Disney. *Academy*, 24 Oct.; p. 275. — Genealogy of John Harvard. W. Rendle. *Athenaeum*, 24 Oct.; p. 537. — John Harvard's autograph. E. S. Shuckburgh. *Academy*, 7 Nov.; p. 308. — Concerning John Harvard's signature at Cambridge. F. B. James. *Bost. Transcr.* 11 Nov. — **1886:** John Harvard and Cambridge university. *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* Jan.; xl. 103. — [Mr. Wm. Rendle and Mr. H. F. Waters.] J. T. Hassam. *Ibid.* pp. 34–37. *Also* separately with Waters' Genealogical gleanings in England, xi. — [Letter on the same subject.] J. T. Hassam. *Athenaeum*, 2 Jan.; p. 33. — The Harvard controversy. W. Rendle. *Ibid.* 16 Jan.; p. 102. — Who was John Harvard? F. J. Symnes. *Overland*, Feb.; n. s. vii. 181. — Mr. William Rendle on John Harvard. Anglus. *Nation*, 18 Feb.; xlii. 149. — John Harvard: a difficulty solved. Z. *Ibid.* 4 Mar.; xlii. 191. — Also *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* Apr.; xl. 207. — *Also*, at greater length, *Boston even. Transcript*, 7 Apr.; suppl. — A Harvard controversy. W. Rendle. *Nation*, 25 Mar.; xlii. 259. — What do we know about John Harvard? A. B. Hart. *Harvard Monthly*, Apr.; ii. 43–57. [*See* Bibliographical note at the end.] — John Harvard and Cambridge university. *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* Apr.; xl. 207. — John Harvard. J. T. Hassam [with extract from *La Renaissance*, Paris, 4 Sept. 1885]. *Ibid.* p. 180. — John Harvard again. The editor of the *Register*. *Nation*, 1 Apr.; xlii. 278. — John Harvard and his ancestry: notes on Mr. Waters. Z. *Nation*, 8 Apr.; xlii. 297. — John Harvard's autograph. E. Disney. *Academy*, 24 Apr.; p. 294. — Harvard fac-similes: a suggestion. Z. *Nation*, 6 May; xlii. 383. — John Harvard: further notes. Z. *Ibid.* 20 May; xlii. 423. — John Harvard. Audi alteram partem. H. F. Waters. *Ibid.* 3 June; xlii. 466. — Sitting statues. III. John Harvard. I. T. H. Bartlett. *Amer. Architect and Building News*, 12 June; xix. 279–281, *illustr.* [Rendle on John Harvard.] *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.* July; xl. 321.

The Elective System and College Discipline.

*** See also above: In General.

Annual reports of the President and Treasurer of Harvard College. 1884–85. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 3–50.

The system of instruction and government at Harvard College. Samuel Brearley, jr. [New York. 1885.] 8°. pp. 37.

Report of the committee of the Harvard Club of the city of New York, on the elective system. [1886.] pp. 12.

In periodicals. — 1885: Electives and our national rank in education. G. H. Howison. *University* (Chicago), 24 Oct. — Elective studies and the civil spirit. G. H. Howison. *Ibid.* 21 Nov. — The new education. G. H. Palmer. *Andover Rev.* Nov.; iv. 393–407. [Abstract in *Science*, 4 Dec.; vi. 499.] — 1886: Education, new and old. G. T. Ladd. *Ibid.* Jan.; v. 1–18. [Abstract in *Science*, 29 Jan.; vii. 103.] — The "New education" run mad. C. H. Levermore. *Education*, Jan.; vi. 290–298. — The "New education" at Harvard and Yale. *New Englander*, Mar.; ix. 264–272. — The Harvard elective system. *Ibid.* Apr.; ix. 359–372. — The elective system of the University of Virginia. J. M. Garnett. *Andover Rev.* Apr.; v. 359–375. — Elective studies. *Journ. of Education*, 1 Apr.; xxiii. 200. — The elective policy. D. H. Chamberlain. *New Englander*, May; ix. 459–461. — Elective studies in college. J. C. Dennett. *Education*, May; vi. 575–579. — President Eliot's report. A. F. West. *Independent*, 6, 13 May. — The elective system at the University of Michigan. W. H. Pettee. *Nation*, 13 May; xlii. 403. — The university system at the University of Michigan. W. H. Pettee. *Ibid.* 20 May; xlii. 425. — The group system of studies in the Johns Hopkins University. D. C. Gilman. *Andover Rev.* June; v. 565–576. — Individualism in education. J. H. Denison. *Ibid.* pp. 589–594. — The Harvard "New education." G. H. Howison. *Ibid.* 577–589. — [The "scientific substitute."] *Education*, June; vi. 672. — Electives in college. J. McCosh. Address at the convocation of the University of New York, 7 July. *Science*, 4 July; viii. 49. — Control of the elective system. Morris Loeb. *Nation*, 12 Aug.; xliii. 137. — Electives in college studies. *New Princeton Rev.* Sept.; n. s. ii. 284. — [Electives at Harvard.] Dr. Bacon. *Academy* (Syracuse), May.

The Religious Element in College Life.

[Circular signed by the Plummer Professor and the Preachers to the University announcing their plan for religious services in the College.] Dated July, 1886.

In periodicals. — 1885: Cause and effect at Harvard. Alumnus. *Nation*, 5 Nov.; xli. 377. — Religious instruction at Harvard. M. E. Wadsworth. *Ibid.* 12 Nov.; xli. 402. — 1886: Prayers at Harvard College. *Unitarian Rev.* Jan.; xxv. 69–71. — Harvard University: compulsory *vs.* voluntary attendance at chapel. A student. *Journ. of Education*, 14 June; xxiii. 21. — Compulsory prayers. W. J. Potter. *Index* (Boston), 21 Jan.; xvii. 350. — [Compulsory prayers.] *Unitarian* (Chicago), Feb.; i. 42. — Religious life in college. T. L. Flood. *Chautauqua*, Feb. — Compulsory attendance of college students at chapel services. J. E. Earp. *Journ. of Education*, Feb.; xxiii. 67. — Religion in colleges. *Index* (Boston), 11 Feb.; xvii. 385. — Religion in schools. *Education*, Mar.; vi. 452. — Harvard College once more. Samuel Batchellder. *Churchman*, Apr. [In this article reference is made to a series of papers upon religion in Harvard, in the *Churchman*, but I have not had access to a file of the paper.] — Religion at Harvard College. *Congregationalist*, 29 Apr. — Prayers at Harvard. *Chr. Union*, May. — A religious experiment at Harvard. *N. Y. Tribune*, 6 May. — An important change at Harvard. *Boston Advertiser*, 6 May. — Prayers and church at Harvard. *Ibid.* 8 May. — Harvard's new experiment. *Examiner*, 13 May. — A step forward. *Chr. Union*, 13 May. — [On the same subject.] *Chr. Register*, 13 May. — The college pastorate at Harvard. *Independent*, 13 May. — Religion at Harvard. *Boston Herald*, 15 May. — [On the same subject.] *Chr. at Work*, 17 May. — The Harvard experiment. *Chr. Register*, 20 May. — Religion at Harvard. W. J. Potter. *Index* (Boston), 20 May; xvii. 554. — Religion at Harvard. Address at the alumni dinner. F. G. Peabody. — The college pastor. *Chr. Intelligencer*, 2 June. — Compulsory prayers at Harvard College. W. J. Potter. *Index* (Boston), 8 July; xviii. 14. — [Same subject.] *Chr. Union*, 5 Aug. — Prayers at Harvard. *Lit. World*, 21 Aug.

The Departments.

Physical training in American colleges and universities. E. M. Hartwell. [Circulars of information of the Bureau of Education. No. 5. 1885.] Wash. 1886. pp. 138.

Department of physical training at Harvard, pp. 41–59, *illustr.* — [The action of Harvard in regard to football, and college athletics in general], pp. 106–131.

In periodicals. — The Harvard photometer. *Nature*, 20 Aug. 1885; xxxiii. 368. — The Flood rock explosion felt at Harvard College. *Science*, 23 Oct. 1886; vi. 353. — The Botanic garden of Harvard College and its botanists. E. Ingersoll. *Century*, June, 1886; xxxii. 237. — Harvard College library subject index. W. C. Lane. *Library Journ.* Aug.—Sept. 1886; xi. 208. — The Agassiz museum at Cambridge. *Science*, 13 Nov. 1885; vi. 421–424. — The Peabody Institute of American Archaeology. E. Ingersoll. *Lippincott's Maga.* Nov. 1885; xxxvi. 174. — The Abbott collection at the Peabody museum, Cambridge. *Science*, 1 Jan. 1886; vii. 4. — Rise of college gymnasia in the United States. E. M. Hartwell. *U. S. Bureau Educ. Spec. Rept. New Orleans Cotton Exposition*, ii. 425.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE OFFICERS.

*** For the purpose of completing the record, a few articles omitted from the last list are inserted here.

Alexander Agassiz.

Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 1875——.

1. Report as Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, 1884–1885. Cambridge. 1886.
2. Editorship of the Memoirs and the Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. For contents *see* Official publications: Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.
3. Contributions from the Zoölogical laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. *See* E. L. Mark.
4. Editorship of Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XXVII.–XXIX. For contents *see* Official publications: Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.
5. Editorship of Studies from the Newport marine zoölogical laboratory. *See* Official publications: Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.

Joel Asaph Allen.

Assistant in Ornithology, 1871–1885.

1. The fauna of eastern Massachusetts. *Memorial Hist. of Boston.* Ed. by Justin Winsor. Vol. i. Boston. 1880. pp. 9–16.

William Henry Baker.

Assistant Professor of Gynaecology, 1882——.

1. Cancer of the uterus: Its treatment by high amputation compared with total extirpation. *N. Y. Med. Journ.* 20 Mar. 1886; p. 313.

George Batchelor.

Lecturer on the ethics of the New Testament, 1885–1886.

1. Free thought. *Unitarian Rev.* May, 1886; xxv. 403.
2. The revolt of the majority. *Forum*, Aug. 1886; i. 507.
3. Religion its own evidence. *Unitarian Rev.* Oct. 1886; xxvi. 357.

The substance of two lectures delivered at the Cambridge Divinity School, Dec. 1885.

Ferdinand Bôcher.

Professor of Modern Languages, 1870——.

1. Available French texts. [A series of articles.] *Modern Language Notes.*
2. Reviews of modern French and Russian literature in the *Nation.*

Henry Pickering Bowditch.

Professor of Physiology, 1876——. *Dean of the Medical Faculty*, 1883——.

1. What is nerve-force? An address as Vice-President of the Biological section of the American Association for the Advancement of Science at the Buffalo meeting, August, 1886. *Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* xxxv. Also *Science*, 27 Aug. 1886, supplement; viii. 196.

Edward Hickling Bradford.

Assistant in Clinical Surgery, 1882–1886; *Instructor in Surgery*, 1886——.

1. Etiology of lateral curvature. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 18 Mar. 1886; cxiv. 241.
2. Treatment of lateral curvature. *Ibid.* 9 Sept. 1886; cxv. 221–225.

William Brewster.

Assistant in Ornithology at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 1885——.

1. Bird migration. *Mem. Nuttall Ornith. Club.*

2–14. In *The Auk*, of which Mr. Brewster is an associate editor: — 2. Additional notes on the nest and eggs of Swainson's warbler. Oct. 1885; ii. 346. — 3. The oyster-catcher (Haematopus palliatus) in Massachusetts. *Ibid.* 384. — 4. An ornithological reconnoissance in western North Carolina. Jan., Apr. 1886; iii. 94, 173. — 5. The bridled tern (Sterna anaethetus) in South Carolina. Jan. 1886; iii. 131. — 6. Additions to the avifauna of Texas. *Ibid.* 139. — 7. Junco hyemalis nesting in a bush. Apr. 1886; iii. 277. — 8. The orange-crowned warbler in eastern Massachusetts. *Ibid.* 278. — 9. Additional notes on Peale's petrel (Aestrelata gularis). July, 1886; iii. 389. — 10. Aegialitis meloda circumcincta on the coast of South Carolina. July, 1886; iii. 408. — 11. Ammodramus lecontei near Charleston, South Carolina. *Ibid.* 410. — 12. Vireo solitarius alticola at Charleston, South Carolina. *Ibid.* 410. — 13. Occurrence of the Prothonotary warbler (Protonotaria citrea) in Massachusetts. *Ibid.* 410. — An interesting specimen of Helminthophila. *Ibid.* 411.

Arthur Tracy Cabot.

Clinical Instructor in Genito-urinary Surgery, 1885——.

1. Papers upon genito-urinary surgery. Boston. Clapp. 1886. 4°. pp. 39, *illustr.*

Contents: i. Nephrotomy of hydronephosis; recovery. ii. The constrictor urethrae muscle; its relations to urethral pathology and treatment. iii. Case of multiple calculi in the bladder. iv. The application of antiseptic.

2. Bladder of the male. *Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck. N. Y. 1886.

James Read Chadwick.

Clinical Instructor in Diseases of Women, 1881——.

1. Peritalsis of the vaginal tract, and a new theory to explain the relaxation of the vaginal outlet during labor. *Trans. Am. Gynecolog. Soc.* 1886; x. *Also* separately. 8°. pp. 8.
2. Seven cases of congenital and one of traumatic stenosis or atresia of the female genital canal. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 3 June, 1886; cxiv. 505–509. *Also* separately. 16°. pp. 19.

Edward Channing.

Instructor in History, 1883——.

1. Roads from India to Central Asia. *Science,* 1 May, 1885; v. 360–362, *map.*
2. The races of Central Asia. *Ibid.* 362, 363, *map.*
3. Bulgaria and Bulgarians. *Science,* 9 Oct. 1885; vi. 303–306, *map.*
4. The Burman dispute. *Ibid.* 6 Nov. 1885; vi. 399–402, *map.*
5. A new route to south-western China. *Ibid.* 12 Feb. 1886; vii. 137, *map.*
6. The companions of Columbus. *Narrative and Critical History of America,* ed. Justin Winsor. Vol. ii. Boston. [1886.] pp. 185–216, *illustr.*
7. The Narragansett planters. *Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in History and Political Science,* 3d series, no. iii. Baltimore. 1886. pp. 23.
8. Outline map of the United States. With A. B. Hart. Boston. 1885.
9. Smaller outline map of the United States. With A. B. Hart. Boston. 1885.

Adolphe Cohn.

Assistant Professor of French, 1885——.

1. Jules Grévy. *Harvard Monthly,* Mar. 1886; ii. 1–14.
2. Review of La Chanson de Roland. — Nouvelle édition classique, par L. Clédat. *Modern Language Notes,* June, 1886; i. 101–103.

Frank Nelson Cole.

Lecturer on the Theory of Functions, 1885.

1. A contribution to the theory of the general equation of the sixth degree. *Am. Journ. Math.* Aug. 1886; viii. 265.

Josiah Parsons Cooke.

Erving Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy, 1851——; *Director of the Chemical Laboratory.*

1. Descriptive list of experiments on the fundamental principles of chemistry, for use in Chemistry *B.* Also for the use of teachers preparing students for the admission examination in chemistry. Cambridge. Published by Harvard University. [August], 1886. 12°. pp. 55.

2–5. Contributions from the Chemical laboratory of Harvard College under the supervision of Professor Cooke, Director. — 2. Analysis of mica from Leon Co., Texas. G. W. Leighton, S.B. 1886. — 3. Analysis of a crystalline scale formed in the manufacture of sodic bicarbonate by the ammonia process, at Syracuse, N. Y. G. W. Leighton. — 4. On the constancy of the heat produced by the reaction of argentic nitrate on solutions of metallic chlorides. T. W. Richards, A.B. 1886. — 5. Is there a constant relation between the heats of formation of chlorides and sulphates in aqueous solution? I. W. Fay, A.B. 1886. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1886; xxii. 158–166.

Elbridge Gerry Cutler.

Clinical Instructor in Auscultation, 1884——.

1. Iodoform poisoning. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 29 July, 5 Aug. 1886; cxv. 73, 101. *Also* separately. Boston. 1886. 16°. pp. 31.

Francis Henry Davenport.

Assistant in Gynaecology, 1881——.

1. Dilatation of the uterus. A consideration of some of the methods and their value. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 31 Dec. 1885; cxiii. 643.

2, 3. [Semi-annual] Report of progress in gynaecology. *Ibid.* 4 Feb., 22 July, 1886; cxiv. 105, cxv. 59.

William Morris Davis.

Assistant Professor of Physical Geography, 1885——.

1. On the methods of study of thunder-storms. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1886; xxi. 336–347.
2. Thunder-storms in New England in the summer of 1885. *Ibid.* 1886; xx. 14–58.
3. Mountain meteorology. *Appalachia,* 1886.
4. Earthquakes in New England. *Ibid.* pp. 190–194.
5. Foreign studies of thunder-storms. *Am. Met. Journ.* 1885; May, June, 1886; ii. 489–499, iii. 40–48, 69–79.
6. Cyclones, anticyclones, and pericyclones. *Ibid.* July, 1886; iii. 117–118.
7. Bishop's ring around the sun. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* Feb. 1886; xxx. 466–473.

8–13. In *Science:* — 8. Winter on Mt. Washington. 8 Jan. 1886; vii. 40–42. — 9. 'Chinook winds.' 15 Jan. 1886; vii. 55–56. — 10. The recent cold wave. 22 Jan. 1886; vii. 70–71. — 11. A thunder-squall in New England. 14 May, 1886; vii. 436–437. — 12. [Review of Croll's] Climate and cosmology. 28 May, 1886; vii. 491. — 13. [Review of] Prestwich's geology. 30 July, 1886; viii. 109.

Frank Winthrop Draper.

Assistant Professor of Legal Medicine, 1884——.

1. On death by drowning. *Trans. Mass. Medico-Legal Soc.* 1885; i. 333.
2. Pancreatic hemorrhage and sudden death. *Trans. Am. Assoc. of Physicians and Pathologists*, 1886; i.
3. Annual report on recent advances in legal medicine. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 11 Feb. 1886; cxiv. 109.

Charles Franklin Dunbar.

Professor of Political Economy, 1871——.

1. Chapters on banking. Cambridge. 1885. 8°. pp. 117.
2. Harvard College. Topics and references in Political Economy IV. Cambridge. 1885. 16°. pp. 46.

Thomas Dwight.

Parkman Professor of Anatomy, 1883——.

1. Recent progress in anatomy. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 11 Mar., 2 Sept. 1886; cxiv. 224, cxv. 205.
2. The significance of anatomical anomalies. *Am. Cath. Quarterly Review*, July, 1886; xi. 385.
3. The relations of the inferior thyroid artery to the recurrent laryngeal nerve. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 26 Aug. 1886; cxv. 177. *Also* in the *Anatomischer Anzeiger* (Jena), i. 204.
4. The significance of bone structure. *Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* iv. no. 1, p. 1.
5. Several reviews and one or two editorial articles in the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*

Robert Thaxter Edes.

Jackson Professor of Clinical Medicine, 1884–1886.

1, 2. In *Pepper's System of Practical Medicine. Philadelphia.* — 1. Diseases of the kidneys and subsequent titles. iv. 19–68. — 2. Intracranial hemorrhage. v. 917–992.

3. Cases of malignant disease of vertebrae, with "paraplegia dolorosa." *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 17 June, 1886; cxiv. 559–562.

Charles William Eliot.

President of the University, 1869——.

1. Address at the 250th anniversary of the First Church in Cambridge, Feb. 1886. *Services at the Celebration*, etc. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 111–119.
2. Annual report of the President and Treasurer, 1884–85. Cambridge. 1886. 8°.

Harold Clarence Ernst.

Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 1885——.

1. A consideration of the bacteria of surgical diseases. Read before the American Surgical Association at Washington. *Trans. Am. Surg. Assoc.* iv. Also: *Philadelphia Medical Times*, 16, 30 Oct. 1886.

William Gilson Farlow.

Professor of Cryptogamic Botany, 1879——.

1. Biological teaching in colleges. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* Mar. 1886; xxviii. 577.
2. Notes on Arctic algae; based principally on collections made at Ungava Bay by Mr. L. M. Turner. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1886; xxii. 469–477.
3. Vegetable parasites of cod-fish. *Bull. U. S. Fish Commission*, Jan. 1886.
4. The development of the gymnosporangia of the United States. *Botanical Gazette*, Sept. 1886; pp. 234–241.

Jesse Walter Fewkes.

Assistant at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, in charge of Radiates, 1880–1886.

1. Preliminary observations on the development of Ophiopholis and Echinarachnius. [Studies from the Newport marine laboratory. XVII.] *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.* Mar. 1886; xii. 4, pp. 105–152, *plates* 8, *figures* 109.
2. Report on the Medusæ collected by the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, Lieut. A. W. Greely commanding. *Three Years of Arctic Service.* By A. W. Greely. N. Y. 1886. 8°. Appendix XI. pp. 399–408, *figures* 2.
3. Preliminary list of Acalephae collected by the "Albatross" in 1883 in the region of the Gulf Stream, appended to "Results of the explorations made by the steamer 'Albatross' off the northern coast of the United States in 1883. By A. E. Verrill." *Ann. Report U. S. Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries for* 1883. Wash. 1885. pp. 595–601.

Thomas Fillebrown.

Professor of Operative Dentistry, 1883——.

1. Temporary enlargement of the parotid gland. *Archives of Dentistry*, Feb. 1886; iii. 63.

Theodore Willis Fisher.

Clinical Instructor in Mental Diseases, 1884——.

1. The forty-seventh annual report of the Superintendent of the Boston Lunatic Hospital for 1885. Boston. 1886. 8°. pp. 45.
2. The Armstrong case. 1886. 8°. pp. 20. Reprinted from *The Alienist and Neurologist.* (St. Louis.) Jan. 1886.
3. Proceedings of the N. E. Psych. Soc., published quarterly in *Alienist and Neurologist*, by Dr. Fisher, the Secretary of the Society.

Reginald Heber Fitz.

Shattuck Professor of Pathological Anatomy, 1879——.

1. Report of the committee of the Medical Improvement Society on medical examiners in Massachusetts. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 4 Mar. 1886; cxiv. 205.
2. Localized amyloid degeneration; amyloid lymphoma. (?) *Ibid.* 29 Apr. 1886; cxiv. 389.
3. Perforating inflammation of the vermiform appendix with special reference to its early diagnosis and treatment. *Am. Journ. Med. Sciences*, Oct. 1886; n. s. clxxxiv. 321. Also *Trans. Assoc. Am. Physicians*, 1886; i. 107.

Harold North Fowler.

Instructor in Greek, 1885——.

1. The μαστροί at Rhodes. *Am. Journ. Philol.* 1885; vi. 472.
2. Summaries in the *American Journal of Archaeology*, 1885; i. no. 4 and subsequent numbers.
3. The American school at Athens. *Nation*, 24 June, 1886; xlii. 528.

Kuno Francke.

Instructor in German, 1884——.

1. Eine amerikanische Musterschule. *Hamburgischer Correspondent.* (Feuilleton.) Feb. 1886.
2. Rancheroleben in Mexico. *Ibid.* May, 1886.
3. Mexico und die Vereinigten Staaten. *Ibid.* Sept. 1886.
4. Der Architrenius des Johannes von Anville. *Forschungen zur Deutschen Geschichte*, xx. 473–503.

Wolcott Gibbs.

Rumford Professor and Lecturer on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts, 1863——.

1. Further researches on complex inorganic acids. *Am. Chem. Journ.* viii. no. 4, p. 289.

William Benjamin Goldsmith.

Clinical Instructor in Mental Diseases, 1884–1886.

1. Syphilis and insanity. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 5 Nov. 1885; cxiii. 433–435.

George Lincoln Goodale.

Professor of Botany, 1878——. *Director of the Botanic Garden*, 1879——.

1. Ten lectures on physiological botany, delivered before the Women's Education Association (1886), reported by E. S. Hatch. *New Eng. Journ. of Education*, Apr.—June, 1886.

William Watson Goodwin.

Eliot Professor of Greek Literature, 1860——.

1. President's address before the American Philological Association, 7 July, 1885. *Proc. Am. Philol. Assoc.* for 1885. Cambridge. 1886. pp. xi.–xvi.
2. The value of the Attic talent in modern money. *Trans. Am. Philol. Assoc.* 1886; xvi. 116–119.
3. The relation of the Πρόεδροι to the Πρυτάνεις in the Athenian senate. *Ibid.* pp. 165–175.
4. The American school at Athens. *Nation*, 24 June, 1886; xliii. 527.
5. The walls of Mycenae. *Ibid.* 8 July, 2 Sept. 1886; xliii. 31, 195.
6. Reviews in the *Nation*, *etc.*

Asa Gray.

Fisher Professor of Natural History, 1842——. *Director of the Herbarium*, 1883——.

1. The flora of Boston and its vicinity, and the changes it has undergone. *Mem. Hist. of Boston.* Ed. Justin Winsor. Vol. i. Boston. 1880. pp. 17–22.
2. Synoptical flora of North America: the Gamopetalae; reissue in one volume, with corrections, new indexes, and supplements. pp. 480 and 494, imp. 8°. January, 1886. Published by the Smithsonian Institution. Sold by Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor, & Co., New York; Wm. Wesley, London; O. Weigel, Leipsic.

3–5. Contributions to North American botany. Published in the *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, 1886; xxi. 345–413. — 3. A revision of the North American Ranunculi. — 4. Sertum Chihuahuense. — 5. Miscellanea.

6. Louis Agassiz. *Andover Review*, Jan. 1886; v. 38–44.
7. Botanical necrology of 1885. *Am. Journ. Science*, Jan. 1886; 3d ser. xxxi. 12–22.
8. Edward Tuckerman, a biography. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1886; xxi. 539–547. Reprinted in *Am. Journ. Science*, July, 1886; 3d ser. xxxii. 1–7.

9–11. In the *Botanical Gazette:* 9. On *Corydalis*, July, 1886. — 10. On *Asimina*, July, 1886. — 11. *Dodecatheon*, Sept. 1886.

John Chipman Gray.

Royall Professor of Law, 1883——.

1. The rule against perpetuities. Boston. 1886. 8°.

Charles Montraville Green.

Instructor in Obstetrics, 1885——.

1. Semi-annual reports on progress in obstetrics. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 25 Feb. 1886; cxiv. 173; 15 July, 1886; cxv. 26.
2. Dr. Green has also contributed to the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* reviews of obstetrical works and monthly reports of the proceedings of the Obstetrical Society of Boston.

John Orne Green.

Clinical Instructor in Otology, 1875——.

1. Some of the less common forms of mastoid disease. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 15 Apr. 1886; cxiv. 341–343.

2. Report on the progress of otology. *Ibid.* 8 July, 1886; cxv. 9.

Francis Boott Greenough.

Clinical Instructor in Syphilis, 1875——.

1. Clinical notes on scabies. Boston. Cupples, Upham & Co. 1886. pp. 13.

A paper read before the American Dermatological Association, 25 Aug. 1886. Reprinted from the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 23 Sept. 1886; cxv. 269–272.

Herman August Hagen.

Professor of Entomology, 1870——.

1. Monograph of the Hemerobidae. Part i., Nemopteridae. *Proc. Bost. Nat. Hist. Soc.* Feb. 1886; xxiii. 250–269. — Part ii., Micromus. *Ibid.* pp. 276–292.

3. On Hemerobius (Psectra) dipterus Burm. and H. delicatulus A. Fitch. *Entomol Americana*, May, 1886: ii. 21–24.

4. On a new library pest. *Libr. Journ.* July, 1886; xi. 184–187. From *Boston even. Transcript*, 13 Mar. 1886.

Read before the Thursday club.

5–12. In the *Canadian Entomologist*, 1886; vol. xviii.: — 5. Twelve years experience with rubber stoppers used in the biological collection. Jan., pp. 1–4. — 6. On the probable food of the larva of Scenopinus. Apr., pp. 73, 74. — 7. Coleophor alaricella Hb., very injurious to Larix Europea in Massachusetts. July, pp. 125, 126. — 8. Embia minuta Costa. July, p. 126. — 9. On the previous stages of Ptinidae and allied groups. Aug., pp. 153–157. — 10. On Cecidomyia Liriodendri. Aug., pp. 159, 160. — 11. A new Phytoptocecidium from N. America on Achillea. Sept., pp. 174, 175. — 12. The highest elevation for Neuroptera in the United States. — Binding of books injured by Lepisma in the library in Andover, Mass. Sept., pp. 178–180.

Edwin Herbert Hall.

Instructor in Physics, 1881——.

1. Elementary ideas, definitions, and laws in dynamics. Cambridge. 1886. pp. 36.

Albert Bushnell Hart.

Instructor in American History, 1885–1886; *Instructor in History*, 1886——.

1. Topical outline of the course in history of the North American colonies and their growth into a federal union (1492–1789) given at Harvard College in the academic year 1885–86. Cambridge (printed), 1885–86.

2. Outline of the course in constitutional and political history of the United States (1784–1861) given at Harvard College in the academic year 1885–86. Parts i. and ii. Boston and Cambridge (printed), 1885, 1886.

3. Outline map of the United States. With Edward Channing. Boston. 1885.

4. Smaller outline map of the United States. With Edward Channing. Boston. 1886.

5. Triumphant democracy. *Science*, 30 July, 1886; viii. 109.

6. What do we know about John Harvard? *Harvard Monthly*, Apr. 1886; ii. 43–57.

Henry Barker Hill.

Professor of Chemistry, 1884——.

1. Ueber Bromboruzschleimsäure. H. B. Hill and C. R. Sanger. [Mittheilung aus d. chemischen Laboratorium d. Universität Harvard.] *Annalen d. Chem. u. Pharm.* Feb. 1886; ccxxxii. (Heft 3) 42–102.

2. Ueber Dibromacrylsäuren (eine Berichtigung). *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.* June, 1886; xix. (no. 9) 1396.

William Barker Hills.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry, 1884——.

1–3. In *Wood's Reference Hand-book of the Medical Sciences*, edited by A. H. Buck, M.D. New York. 1886. — 1. Poisoning by chromium. ii. 154. — 2. Poisoning by copper. ii. 291. — 3. Poisoning by gold. iii. 355.

4–6. Reports on recent progress in medical chemistry. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 15 Oct. 1885, 25 Mar., 29 July, 1886; cxiii. 374, cxiv. 272, cxv. 21.

7. Reviews of chemical works in the same journal.

Oliver Wendell Holmes.

Professor of Anatomy, Emeritus, 1882——.

1. Endowment of the Harvard Medical School. *The new century and the new building of the Harvard Medical School.* Cambridge. 1886. pp. 51–55.

2. Medicine in Boston. Additional memoranda. *Mem. Hist. of Boston.* Ed. Justin Winsor. Vol. iv. Boston. 1881. pp. 349–370.

3. The word of promise. Hymn sung at the 250th anniversary of the organization of the First Church in Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1886. *Services at the Celebration*, etc. Cambridge. 1885. p. 22. Remarks by Dr. Holmes, p. 120.

4–6. The new portfolio. *Atlantic Monthly*, 1886.

4. A cry from the study, Jan.; lvii. 91–98. — 5. Two "occasional" poems with an introduction. [The old tune. Thirty-sixth variation. 1879–1886. — To Frederick Henry Hedge on his eightieth birthday.] Mar.; lvii. 369–374. — 6. A prospective visit, July; lviii. 1–16.

John Homans.

Clinical Instructor in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Ovarian Tumors, 1881——.

1–3. In the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 1886. — 1. A successful case of laparotomy for peri-

typhlitic abscess. 29 Apr.; cxiv. 388. — 2. A case of extra-uterine pregnancy of seven years' duration in which the bones of an adult foetus were found during an attempt at ovariotomy. 13 May; cxiv. 457, 465. — 3. Extreme meteorism relieved by electricity. 20 May; cxiv. 464.

Oliver Whipple Huntington.

Instructor in Mineralogy, 1884–86; *Instructor in Mineralogy and Chemistry*, 1886——.

1. On the crystalline structure of iron meteorites. [Contributions from the Chemical lab. of Harvard College.] *Proc. Am. Acad.*, 1886; xxi. 478–498. Also *Amer. Journ. of Science*, Oct. 1886; 3d series, xxxii. 284–303.

An abstract of the above was presented to the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sept. 8th, 1886.

Charles Loring Jackson.

Professor of Chemistry, 1881——.

1. Ueber Benzoltrisulfosäure. With John F. Wing. *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.* 1886; p. 898.
2. Ueber die Einwirkung von Natrium auf Tribenzylamine. With John F. Wing. *Ibid.* p. 900.
3. Ueber die directe Umwandlung der aromatischen Sulfosäuren in die entsprechenden Amidoverbindungen. With John F. Wing. *Ibid.* p. 902.
4. On the action of chromic superfluoride on benzoic acid. With George T. Hartshorn. [Contributions from the chemical lab. of Harvard College.] *Am. Chem. Journ.* vii. 343.

Robert Tracy Jackson.

Assistant in Geology, 1884–1886.

1. A new museum pest. *Science*, 28 May, 1886; vii. 481.

William James.

Professor of Philosophy, 1885——.

1. Report of committee on hypnotism. *Proc. Am. Soc. for Psychical Research*, July, 1886; pp. 95–102.
2. Report of committee on mediumistic phenomena. *Ibid.* pp. 102–106.

Frederick Irving Knight.

Assistant Professor of Laryngology, 1882——.

1. Recent methods of treating hay-fever. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 5 Nov. 1885; cxiii. 443.
2. Laryngeal vertigo. *N. Y. Med. Journ.* 10 July, 1886. Also *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 10 June, 1886; cxiv. 543.

William Coolidge Lane.

Assistant in charge of the Catalogues at the Library, 1881——.

1. Notes on Mr. Schwartz's classification and notation. *Libr. Journ.* Jan. 1886; xi. 8.
2. The Astor library catalogue. *Ibid.* June, 1886; xi. 160.
3. The Harvard college library subject index. *Ibid.* Aug.—Sept. 1886; xi. 208.
4. Index to reference lists and special bibliographies included in periodical and other publications of recent date. *Harv. Univ. Bull.* Oct. 1885; iv. 193–200. Separately as *Bibliographical contribution* no. 20.
5. Edited the Harvard University Catalogue. 1885–1886. Cambridge. 1886.
6. Edited the Directory of the officers and students of Harvard University. Oct. 1885. Cambridge. 1885.
7. The Dante collections of the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries. Part ii. *Harv. Univ. Bull.* Oct. 1885; iv. (no. 32) 188–193.

Charles Rockwell Lanman.

Professor of Sanskrit, 1880——.

1–3. Edited, as Corresponding Secretary: *Proceedings* of the American Oriental Society, 1. at New York, Oct. 1885; — 2. at Boston, May, 1886; 2 vols. New Haven, Conn. 1886. 8°. pp. xxxvii., xli. — 3. *Journal* of the Society, xiii. pp. xlv.–cxxii.

James Laurence Laughlin.

Assistant Professor of Political Economy, 1883——.

1. History of bimetallism in the United States. New York. D. Appleton & Co. 8°.
2. The silver problem. *Science*, 19 Mar. 1886; vii. 268.

James Russell Lowell.

Smith Professor of the French and Spanish Languages and Literatures and Professor of Belles-Lettres, 1855–1886; *Emeritus*, 1886——.

1. Address at the dedication of the new library building, Chelsea, Mass. *Proceedings at the Dedication*, 22 Dec. 1885. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 16–30. Also *Libr. Journ.* Jan. 1886; xi. 10–14.
2. International copyright. *Critic*, Mar. 1886; viii. 119.
3. Thomas Gray. *New Princeton Rev.* Mar. 1886; i. 153.

David Gordon Lyon.

Hollis Professor of Divinity, 1882——.

1. An Assyrian manual for the use of beginners in the study of the Assyrian language. Chicago. 1886. 8°. pp. xlv. 138.

2. Notice of Delitzsch's Assyrische Lesestücke, ed. 3. *Hebraica* (Chicago), Oct. 1885; ii. 61.
3. Who were the Chaldeans? *Sunday School Times* (Phila.), 9 Jan. 1886; xxviii. 19.
4. On a sacrificial tablet from Sippar. *Proc. Am. Orient. Soc.* (Boston), May, 1886; pp. xxx.
5. On certain recent important Assyriological publications. *Ibid.* pp. xxx–xxxi.
6. The Cyrus cylinder. *Journ. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis*, June, 1886; p. 139.

Edward Laurens Mark.

Assistant Professor of Zoölogy, 1883–1885; *Hersey Professor of Anatomy*, 1885——.

1. Contributions from the zoölogical laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, prepared under the supervision of Professor Mark. VIII. Observations on the development of Agelena naevia. W. A. Locy. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.* Jan. 1886; xii. 3. pp. 63–103, *plates* 12.

Charles Sedgwick Minot.

Instructor in Histology and Embryology, 1883——.

1. The early stages of human development. Part ii. Embryos of the third week. *N. Y. Med. Journ.* 10, 17 Oct. 1885; xlii. 396–401, 426–431.

Part i. appeared in the same *Journal;* xliii. 197.

2–14. In *Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences.* New York. 1886. Vol. ii.: Chorion, Coelom, Decidua; Ear (development); Foetus (development); Ectoderm; Embryology, Entoderm; Evolution of man. — Vol. iii.: Gastrula, Germ-layers, Growth.

15. Review of Hudson's Rotifera. *Science*, 30 Apr. 1886; vii. 402.
16–20. Abstracts, five papers: Organization and Death; A new membrane of the human skin; The structure of the human placenta; Morphology of the supra-renal capsules; Evolution of the lungs. *Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. of Science*, 1886; xxxiv. 311–313.
21. Structure of the human skin. *Am. Naturalist*, 1886; pp. 575–578.
22. Report on histology and embryology. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 20 May, 1886; cxiv. 460–463.
23. The physical basis of heredity. *Science*, suppl. 6 Aug. 1886; viii. 125–130.
24. Notes on histological technique. *Zeitschr. f. wiss. Mikroskopie u. f. mikr. Technik;* iii. 173–178.
25. The number habit. *Proc. Am. Soc. Psychical Research*, July, 1886; pp. 86–95.

Francis Minot.

Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic, 1874——.

1–4. The articles on Diseases of the membranes of the brain; Tubercular meningitis; Chronic hydrocephalus; Diseases of the membranes of the spinal cord, — in *Pepper's System of Practical Medicine.* Philadelphia. 1886. 8°. Vol. v.

Charles Eliot Norton.

Professor of the History of Art, 1875——.

1. Early letters of Thomas Carlyle, edited by Charles Eliot Norton. Vol. i. 1814–1821; vol. ii. 1821–1826. London. Macmillan & Co. 1886. 8°.
2. Recollections of Carlyle. *New Princeton Rev.* July, 1886; ii. 1.

George Herbert Palmer.

Professor of Philosophy, 1883——.

1. The new education. *Andover Review*, Nov. 1885; iv. 393–407.

Andrew Preston Peabody.

Preacher to the University, and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals, Emeritus, 1881——.

1. Cicero's Tuscular disputations, translated, with an introduction and notes. Boston. Little, Brown & Co. 1886. 12°. pp. xxiii. 331.
2. "Therefore," or, the working forces of Christianity. A sermon, first preached at Appleton Chapel. Boston. Cupples, Upham & Co. 1886. 8°. pp. 16.
3. Jesus Christ. A sermon preached at the Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, N. Y. 13 Dec. 1885, and at King's Chapel, Boston, 14 Feb. 1886. Brooklyn. Tremlett & Co. 1886. 8°. pp. 20.
4. Strength and beauty. Baccalaureate sermon for the class of 1886. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 15.
5. Address at the library festival at Wellesley college, 4 June, 1886. *Library Festival at Wellesley College.* Cambridge. 1886. 4°. pp. 9–20. Also in the *Christian Watchman.*
6. Is pantheism the legitimate outcome of modern science? *Journ. of Speculative Philos.* Oct. 1885; xix. 337.
7. A liberal education. *New Englander*, Mar. 1886; xliv. 143.
8. Rev. Oliver Stearns, D.D. *Unitarian Rev.* Oct. 1885; xxiv. 330.
9. Rufus Ellis, D.D. *Ibid.* Dec. 1885; xxiv. 502.
10. Memoir of John Langdon Sibley. *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.* May, 1886; 2d series, ii. 487. *Also* separately. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 23, *portr.*

Francis Greenwood Peabody.

Parkman Professor of Theology, 1881–1886; *Plummer Professor of Christian Morals*, 1886——.

1. A thirst for the living God. A sermon preached in Brooklyn and Boston and published by the Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Social reforms as subjects for university study. *Independent*, 14 Jan. 1886.

3. The literature of social reforms. *Ibid.* 8 Apr. 1886.
4. Knowing God and being known of him. A sermon. *Unitarian* (Chicago), Mar. 1886.

Edward Charles Pickering.

Phillips Professor of Astronomy and Professor of Geodesy and Director of the Observatory, 1876——.

1. A plan for the extension of astronomical research. 8°. Cambridge. 1886.
2. Faint stars for standards of stellar magnitude. *Sidereal Messenger*, iv. 24. Also *Astronom. Reg.* xxiii. 39.
3. Photographic study of stellar spectra. Henry Draper Memorial. [Circular, reprinted in *Nature*, xxxiii. 535, and *Science*, vii. 278.]
4. Accurate mountain heights. *Appalachia*, iv. 215. Also *Science*, vii. 423.
5. On the new nebula discovered in the Pleiades by MM. Henry. *Astronom. Nachrichten*, cxiii. 399.
6. Photometric observations of the new star near χ^1 *Orionis*. *Ibid.* cxiv. 283.
7. Magnitudes of comparison stars employed in Dr. Müller's Determination of the phases of asteroids. *Ibid.* cxiv. 413.
8. Positions of the new star χ^1 *Orionis*. *Ibid.* cxv. 31.
9. Atmospheric refraction. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxi. 268.
10. A new form of polarimeter. *Ibid.* xxi. 294. Observations of variable stars in 1885. *Ibid.* xxi. 319.
11. An investigation in stellar photography. *Memoirs Am. Acad.* xi. 179.
12. Comparison of maps of the ultra-violet spectrum. *Am. Journ. Science*, Sept. 1886; 3d ser. xxxii. 203–226.

Abner Post.

Clinical Instructor in Syphilis, 1882——.

1, 2. Articles: Gonorrhoea, Herpes progenitalis. *Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck. N. Y. 1886.
3. Various unsigned editorial contributions to the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*

Frederick Ward Putnam.

Curator of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, 1874——.

1. Explorations in Ohio. Conducted for the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, in connection with Harvard University. By C. L. Metz and F. W. Putnam. The Marriott mound, no. 1, and its contents. *Eighteenth Report of the Peabody Museum*, 1884; iii. 449. *Also* separately, 1886. 8°. *Illustr.*
2. Account of continued explorations of mounds in Ohio, by C. L. Metz and F. W. Putnam. *Proc. Am. Antiq. Soc.* Oct. 1885; n. s. iv. 9.
3. Man and the mastodon. *Science*, Oct. 1885; vi. 376.

See in connection with this, *Nineteenth Report Peabody Museum*, 1885; 493.

4. Account of recent explorations of mounds in Ohio. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* 1885; xxiii. 215.
5. On the methods of archaeological research in America. A lecture delivered before the Johns Hopkins University Archaeological Society, Dec. 1885. *Johns Hopkins University Circulars*, May, 1886; v. 89.
6. On jadeite ornaments from Central America. *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.* Jan. 1886.
7. Central American jades. *Proc. Am. Antiq. Soc.* Apr. 1886; new series, iv. 623.
8. Note on Alaskan jade. *Ibid.* Apr. 1886; new series, iv. 64.
9. Eighteenth and Nineteenth annual reports of the Trustees of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, presented to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, Apr. 1886. Vol. iii. nos. 5, 6. pp. 385–512. *Illustr.*

Contains the abstracts from the records of the Board of Trustees, the reports of the Treasurer, and Curator (F. W. Putnam), with special papers, the titles of which are given on p. 4. The nineteenth report contains a review of the history of the Museum, and a statement of the principles upon which it is arranged.

10. Edited the Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, xxxiv. (1885) 1886.
11. Twentieth annual report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries for 1885 (conjointly with other commissioners). Boston, 1886. *Mass. Pub. Doc.* 1885; no. 25.

James Jackson Putnam.

Clinical Instructor in Diseases of the Nervous System, 1875–1885; *Instructor in Diseases of the Nervous System*, 1885——.

1. Neuralgia. *Pepper's System of Practical Medicine. Phila.* 1886.

William Lambert Richardson.

Assistant Professor in Obstetrics, 1882–1886; *Professor of Obstetrics*, 1886——.

1. Address on the duties and conduct of nurses in private nursing. Delivered at Boston Training School for Nurses, June 18, 1886. Boston. 1886. 16°. pp. 26.

John Ritchie, Jr.

Assistant in the Observatory in charge of the Distribution of Astronomical Information, 1883——.

1. Check list of British land shells. *Random Notes*, Oct. 1885; p. 80.
2. Check list of genus Clausilia. *Ibid.* Feb.—June, 1886; pp. 16, 24, 32, 40, 48.
3. Mr. Toppan's new process for scouring wool. Lecture before the Essex Institute, Salem, March 15, and before the Boston Scientific Society, March 23. *Bull. Essex Institute*, Jan.—March, 1886; pp. 1–15. *Science Observer*, no. 48, pp. 89–98.

4. Discovery of asteroid Peters (259). *Science Observer*, no. 49, p. 8.

5. Discovery of Winnecke's comet. *Ibid.* no. 49' p. 9.

6. Edited and published the *Science Observer*, nos. 47–49. — *Science Observer circulars*, nos. 61–70. Boston. 8°.

Contents: **1885.** **61.** Discovery of asteroid Palisa (251), of asteroid Perrotin (252), of Biela meteor shower, discovery, elements and ephemeris of comet Fabry (S. C. Chandler, Jr., and O. C. Wendell), discovery of comet Barnard. — **62.** Elements and ephemeris of comet Barnard and of comet Fabry (both by S. C. Chandler, Jr., and O. C. Wendell). 12 Dec. **1886.** **63.** Discovery, elements and ephemeris of 2d comet Brooks, 1885 (S. C. Chandler, Jr., and O. C. Wendell), new variable star in the constellation Vulpecula (E. F. Sawyer). 4 Jan. — **64.** Elements and ephemeris of comet Barnard, 1885 (H. V. Egbert). 16 Jan. — **65.** Discovery of asteroids (4) Palisa, 10 April. — **66.** Discovery of comet Brooks *a*, discovery and orbit of comet Brooks *b* (Prof. E. Frisby), discovery of asteroid Luther. 8 May.—**67.** Elements and ephemeris of comet Brooks *a* (H. V. Egbert), of comet Brooks *b* (Prof. E. Frisby). 11 May. — **68.** Elements and ephemeris of comet Brooks *a* (H. V. Egbert), of comet Brooks *b* (Lewis Boss). 14 May. — **69.** Discovery, elements and ephemeris of comet Brooks *c* (H. V. Egbert). 4 June. — **70.** Elements and ephemeris of comet Brooks *c* (Dr. H. Oppenheim). 8 June. These circulars are reprinted in the next succeeding *Science Observer* as a matter of record.

7. Science Observer international circulars, nos. 13–16. Berlin, Germany. 8°.

These contain orbits of comets computed in this country, and cabled abroad. They are an edition in German of some of the *Science Observer Circulars*.

Contents: **1886.** **13.** Elements and ephemeris of 2d comet Brooks 1885 (S. C. Chandler, Jr.). 3 Jan. — **14.** Elements and ephemeris of comet Brooks *b* (E. Frisby). 8 May. — **15.** Elements and ephemeris of comet Brooks *a* (H. V. Egbert). 11 May. — **16.** Elements and ephemeris of comet Brooks *c* (H. V. Egbert). 6 June.

Thomas Morgan Rotch.

Instructor in Diseases of Children, 1885——.

1. Cardiac disease in infancy and childhood. Lecture delivered at the Harvard Medical School, Feb. 5, 1886. *Archives of Pediatrics*, Mar. 1886.

2. Report on diseases of children. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 17 Dec. 1885, 29 Apr. 1866; cxiii. 581, cxiv. 392.

3–7. Six cases occurring in practice: **3.** Spasmodic abdominal contractions. — **4.** Paralysis of both arms in congential syphilis. — **5.** Two cases of empyema (1) at eighteen months (2) at four years. — **6.** Double pleuritic effusion. — **7.** Simulated vesical and renal calculus. *Ibid.* 18 Mar. 1886; cxiv. 242.

Josiah Royce.

Assistant Professor of Philosophy, 1885——.

1. California, from the conquest in 1846 to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco. A study of American character. (American Commonwealths series.) Boston. 1886. 16°. pp. xvi. 513.

2. [Review of] Abbot's scientific theism. *Science*, 9 Apr. 1886; vii. 335–338.

3. [Review of Von Hartmann's] Philosophical questions of the day. *Ibid.* 7 May, 1886; vii. 425.

Charles Sprague Sargent.

Arnold Professor of Arboriculture, 1879——; *Director of the Arnold Aboretum*, 1872——.

1. Annual report of the Director of the Arnold Arboretum to the President and Fellows of Harvard College. 1884–85. Printed in *President's Report* and also issued separately. pp. 7.

2. Asa Gray. Reprinted from the "Sun" newspaper, issue of Jan. 30, 1886. 8°. pp. 16.

3. Some additional notes on trees and tree planting in Massachusetts. *Annual Report of the Mass. State Board of Agriculture*, 1885. *Also* separately. Boston. 1886. pp. 21.

4. A new California spruce (Picea Breweriana). *Gardiner's Chron.* (London), 17 Apr. 1886; n. s. xxv. 498.

5. Syringa Japonica. *Ibid.* 1 May, 1886; n. s. xxv. 560.

6. Dendrological notes. *Bull. Torrey Botan. Club*, May, 1886; xiii. 78–81.

7. The larchs of western North America. *Gardiner's Chron.* (London), 22 May, 1886; n. s. xxv. 652.

Dudley Allen Sargent.

Assistant Professor of Physical Training, and Director of the Hemenway Gymnasium, 1879——.

1. The effect of military drill on boys. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 16 Sept. 1886; cxv. 245–249. *Also* separately. Cambridge. 1886. 18°. pp. 16.

Arthur Searle.

Assistant Professor of Astronomy, 1883——.

1. The apparent position of the zodiacal light. *Mem. Am. Acad.* 1885; xi. 135.

Nathaniel Southgate Shaler.

Professor of Palaeontology, 1869——.

1. A series of twenty-five colored geological models and twenty-five photographs of important geological objects, each accompanied by letter-press description, with the assistance of Professor W. M. Davis and Mr. T. W. Harris. Boston: D. C. Heath & Co. 1886.

2. Preliminary report on the geology of the Cobscook Bay district, Maine. *Am. Journ. Sci.* July, 1886; 3d ser. xxxii. 35–60, *cuts*.

3. The swamps of the United States. *Science*, 12 Mar. 1886; vii. 232.

Frederick Cheever Shattuck.

Instructor in the Theory and Practice of Physic, 1884——.

1. Laryngeal spasm in adults, with the report of two cases, one of gouty, the other of undetermined origin. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 7 Jan. 1886; cxiv. 1–3.

2. A case of essential pernicious anaemia. *Ibid.* 4 Feb. 1886; cxiv. 107.

3, 4. Reports on recent progress in thoracic disease. *Ibid.* 4 Mar., 19 Aug. 1886; cxiv. 199, cxv. 155.

5–7. Articles on the Heart: — 5. Aneurism of valves. — 6. Valves and orifices. — 7. Congenital and acquired diseases. *Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences.* New York. 1886. Vol. iii.

Edward Stevens Sheldon.

Assistant Professor of Romance Philology, 1884——.

1. [Notice of] Grundzüge der Phonetik zur Einführung in das Studium der Lautlehre der indogermanischen Sprachen. Von Eduard Sievers. Dritte verbesserte Auflage. *Modern Language Notes*, Mar. 1886; i. col. 71.

Clement Lawrence Smith.

Professor of Latin, 1883——; *Dean of the College Faculty*, 1882——.

1. Annual report of the Dean of Harvard College for 1884–85. *President's Report* for 1884–85. pp. 61–103.

Frank William Taussig.

Instructor in Political Economy, 1882–1886; *Assistant Professor of Political Economy*, 1886——.

1. Topics and references in Political Economy VI. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 31.
2. Prices from 1873 to 1884. *Science*, 23 Oct. 1885; vi. 365.
3. Hadley's Railroad transportation. *Ibid.* 19 Mar. 1886; vii. 258.
4. The State as an economic factor. *Ibid.* 28 May, 1886; vii. 488. Also in *Science Economic Discussion.* New York. 1886. pp. 34–38.

Crawford Howell Toy.

Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages, and Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Literature, 1880——.

1. The present position of Pentateuch-criticism. *Unitarian Review*, Jan. 1886; xxv. 47–68.
2. On the Asaph-psalms. *Journ. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis*, June, 1886; pp. 73–83.
3. On Maccabean psalms. *Unitarian Review*, July, 1886; xxvi. 1–21.
4. The new philology. *Science*, 23 Oct. 1885; vi. 366.
5. A new English dictionary [Review of the dictionary of the Philological Society]. *Ibid.* 18 June, 1886; vii. 557.

Herman Frank Vickery.

Assistant in Clinical Medicine, 1885——.

1. Enlarged cervical glands. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 11 Mar. 1886; cxiv. 219–221.

Read before the section for Clinical Medicine, Pathology and Hygiene of the Suffolk District Medical Society, 13 Jan. 1886.

Marshman Edward Wadsworth.

Assistant in Lithology, 1877–1886.

1. Religious instruction at Harvard. *Nation*, 12 Nov. 1885; xli. 402.

Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth.

Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmoscopy, 1881——.

1. Double optic neuritis and ophthalmoplegia from lead poisoning; complicated by typhoid fever. *Trans. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc.* 1885; iv. 50.
2. Luxation of lens beneath Tenon's capsule. *Ibid.* p. 147.

John Collins Warren.

Assistant Professor in Surgery, 1882——.

1. The healing of arteries after ligature in man and animals. New York: Wood & Co. 1886. 8°. pp. 184, *plates* 14.

Sereno Watson.

Curator of the Herbarium, 1874——.

1–4. Contributions to American Botany: — 1. List of plants collected by Dr. Edward Palmer in southwestern Chihuahua, Mexico, in 1885. — 2. Descriptions of new species of plants, chiefly from the Pacific States and Chihuahua. — 3. Notes upon plants collected in the department of Yzabal, Guatemala, Feb. to Apr. 1885. — I. *Ranunculaceæ* to *Connaraceæ*. — 4. Notes upon some palms of Guatemala. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1886; xxi. 414–468. *Also* in a separate issue (2 June, 1886), as "Contributions to American Botany, XIII.," with Index.

Oliver Clinton Wendell.

Assistant in the Observatory, 1880——.

1. Comet 1883 I. (Brooks). *Sidereal Messenger*, v. 92.
2. Orbits of meteors. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, cxiv. 285. Also *Sidereal Messenger*, v. 111.
3. Comet-meteor radiants. *Ibid.* cxiv. 329. Also *Sidereal Messenger*, v. 152.
4. Orbit of comet 1886 (Brooks 2). *Ibid.* cxiv. 415. Also *Sidereal Messenger*, v. 220.

See also the contents of the *Science Observer circulars* under the name of Mr. Ritchie.

Benjamin Ide Wheeler.

Instructor in German, 1885–1886.

1. Der griechische Nominalaccent. Strassburg. 1885. 8°. pp. 146.
2. Review of Wilhelm Scherer's History of German literature. Transl. from the German by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare. *Harvard Monthly*, Apr. 1886; ii. 79–82.

James Clarke White.

Professor of Dermatology, 1871——.

1. The treatment of lupus by parasiticides. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 29 Oct. 1885; cxiii. 409–414.
2. Cases of angioma pigmentosum et atrophicum. *Journ. Cutaneous and Venereal Diseases*, Dec. 1885.
3. Dermatolysis. *Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences.* New York. 1886.

John Williams White.

Professor of Greek, 1884——.

1. Fourth annual report of the managing committee of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens. Cambridge. 1885. 8°. pp. 30.

There has also recently appeared: — First, second, and third annual reports of the managing committee of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens. 1881–1884. [Reprinted.] Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 30.

Edward Newton Whittier.

Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine, 1884——

1. A mediastinal tumor. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 1 Apr. 1886; cxiv. 289.

Francis Henry Williams.

Instructor in Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1885–1886; *Assistant Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, 1886——.

1. Report on therapeutics. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 23, 30 Sept. 1886; cxv. 276–279, 296–298.

Henry Willard Williams.

Professor of Ophthalmology, 1871——.

1. The diagnosis and treatment of the diseases of the eye. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Boston. 1886. 8°. pp. 484.
2. Our eyes, and how to take care of them. New and revised edition. Boston. 1886. 12°. pp. 106.
3. Cocaine in ophthalmic medicine and surgery. Simple cataract extraction. Exenteration of the eyeball. Boston. 1886. 8°. pp. 20.
4. Simple cataract extraction. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 22, 29 Oct. 1885; cxiii. 385, 414.

Justin Winsor.

Librarian of the University, 1877——.

1. The narrative and critical history of America. Vols. ii.–iv. Boston. [1886.] Roy. 8°. and f°. eds.

Editor, and writer of the following sections: —

1. Documentary sources of early Spanish-American history. Vol. ii. pp. i.–ix.
2. Columbus and his discoveries. Vol. ii. pp. 1–92.
3. The earliest maps of the Spanish and Portuguese discoveries. Vol. ii. pp. 93–128.
4. Vespucius and the naming of America. Vol. ii. pp. 153–179.
5. Bibliography of Pomponius Mela, Solinus, Vadianus, and Apianus. Vol. ii. pp. 180–186.
6. Early cartography of the gulf of Mexico. Vol. ii. pp. 217–230.
7. Cortes and his companions. Vol. ii. pp. 349–430.
8. Discoveries on the Pacific coast of North America. Vol. ii. pp. 431–472.
9. The Amazon and Eldorado. Vol. ii. pp. 579–590.
10. Notes on Hawkins and Drake. Vol. iii. pp. 78–84.
11. The Zeno influence on early cartography, etc. Vol. iii. pp. 100–104.
12. Maps of Virginia. Vol. iii. pp. 167–168.
13. Earliest English publications on America. Vol. iii. pp. 199–218.
14. Early maps of New England. Vol. iii. pp. 380–384.
15. Maps of the eastern coast of North America. 1500–1535. Vol. iv. pp. 33–46.
16. Cartography of the northeast coast of North America. 1535–1600. Vol. iv. pp. 81–102.
17. Joliet, Marquette, and La Salle. Vol. iv. pp. 201–246.
18. Father Louis Hennepin. Vol. iv. pp. 247–256.
19. Baron La Hontan. Vol. iv. pp. 257–262.
20. The Jesuit relations. Vol. iv. pp. 295–316.
21. Atlases and charts of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Vol. iv. pp. 369–376.
22. Maps of the seventeenth century, showing Canada. Vol. iv. pp. 377–394.

2. Americana. *Atlantic Monthly*, Mar. 1886; lvii. 317–326.
3. Report to the legislature of Massachusetts made by the commissioners upon the condition of the records, files, papers, and documents in the Secretary's department. Boston. 1885. pp. 42.
4. The Kohl collection of early maps. [Bibliog. contrib. no. 19.] Cambridge. 1886.
5. Two brief papers: being the abandoned Boston; the extent of the continental line of the revolutionary army misconceived. Cambridge. 8°. pp. 10.

Reprinted from the *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.* Jan. 1886; n. s. ii. 200–207. Cambridge. 8°. pp. 10.

6. Arnold's expedition against Quebec. 1775–1776. The diary of Ebenezer Wild, with a list of such diaries. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 12.

Reprinted from *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.* Apr. 1886; n. s. ii. 265–305.

7. Edited the Harvard University Bulletin, nos. 32–34; Oct. 1885—May, 1886.
8. Edited Bibliographical contributions republished from the Bulletin of Harvard University, 17, 19, 21. *See* p. 3.
9. Eighth report of the librarian of Harvard College. 1884–1885.

Included in the annual report of the President, and also printed separately.

Edward Stickney Wood.

Professor of Chemistry, 1876——.

1. Concretions. *Wood's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences.* New York. 1886. ii. 256.

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,
LIBRARIAN.

No. 24.

INDEX TO RECENT REFERENCE LISTS, 1885–1886.

By WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE.

Republished from the Bulletin of Harvard University.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1887.

INDEX

OF

REFERENCE LISTS AND SPECIAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES

INCLUDED IN

PERIODICAL AND OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF RECENT DATE.

By WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE, *Assistant in charge of the Catalogues.*

*** In continuation of the Index published in October, 1885, and compiled in the same way.

Alaska. History of the Pacific states. By H. H. Bancroft. Vol. xxviii. Alaska. San Franc. 1886. 8°.

Authorities quoted, pp. xxiii.–xxxviii.

America, Narrative and critical history of. Edited by Justin Winsor. Vol. ii. Boston. 1886. 4°.

Documentary sources of early Spanish-American history, pp. i.–ix. — The earliest maps of the Spanish and Portuguese discoveries, pp. 93–128. — Critical and bibliographical notes on Vespucius and the naming of America, pp. 153–179. — The bibliography of Pomponius Mela, Solinus, Vadianus, and Apianus, pp. 180–186. — The early cartography of the Gulf of Mexico and adjacent parts, pp. 217–230.

Critical essays on the sources of information are appended to the chapters on Columbus, the companions of Columbus, ancient Florida, Cortés and his companions, early explorations of New Mexico, Pizarro, and Magellan's discovery.

A. B. C. F. M. List of works published by its missionaries, and list of the publications of its several missions in foreign languages. (Laurie, T. The Ely volume, 1886, pp. 485–524.)

Anglo-Saxon literature. Grundriss zur geschichte der angelsächsischen litteratur. Von Richard Wülker. Leipz. 1885. 8°.

Contains abundant bibliographical references throughout.

Anthropology, Bibliography of, for 1884. By O. T. Mason. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1884, pp. 694–717.)

Apianus, Bibliography of. By Justin Winsor. (Nar. and crit. hist. of Amer., 1886, ii. 180–186.)

Aristoteles. Die hauptgruppen des thiersystems bei Aristoteles und seinen nachfolgern. Von Ludwig Heck. Leipzig. 1885. 8°.

Verzeichniss der benutzten litteratur, p. 71.

Armada, Spanish. La Armada invencible. Por C. Fern. Duro. 2 vol. Madrid. 1885. 8°.

Autores consultados, ii. 503–513.

Arnold's expedition against Quebec, 1775–76. Diary of Ebenezer Wild. By Justin Winsor. Camb. 1886. 8°. (From Proc. Mass. hist. soc., Apr. 1886.)

List of similar diaries, pp. 3–5.

Ascidia. Über einige einfachen ascidien von der insel Billiton von C. Ph. Sluiter. Batavia. 1885. 8°.

Verzeichniss der citirten arbeiten, pp. 231–232.

Asia, Russian Central, Bibliography of. (Lansdell, H. Russian Central Asia, 1885, ii. 654–684.)

Asiatic society of Bengal. List of books published, directly or indirectly, by. (Centenary review of the Asiatic society, 1885, pp. 95–105.)

Astronomical bibliography, 1884. By E. S. Holden. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1884, pp, 205–213.)

Athenian knights. Les cavaliers athéniens. Par A. Martin. P. 1886. 8°. (Bibl. d. écoles d' Athénes et de Rome, 47.)

Index bibliographique, pp. 565–576.

Bacteria. By G. M. Sternberg. 2d ed. N. Y. 1884. 8°.

Bibliography, pp. 457–491.

—— investigation, Technology of. By C. S. Dolley. B. 1885. 12°.

With abundant references to the literature of the subject at the end of each section.

Bavaria. Die litteratur über die südbayerischen moore. Bearb. von C. Gruber. (Jahresb. d. geogr. gesellsch. in München für 1884, pp. 1–23.)

—— Die bewohner Bayerns nach zahl, geschlecht und konfessionen, bewegung der bevölkerung, beschäftigung und wohnplätzen. Uebersicht einer anzahl von schriften. (Jahresb. d. geogr. gesellsch. in München für 1884, pp. 31–80.)

—— Zusammenstellung der 1885 über Bayern erschienenen geographischen literatur. Von C. Grüber. (Jahresb. d. geogr. gesellsch. in München für 1885, pp. 126–140.)

Bewick's history of quadrupeds. (Book-lore, 1886, iv. 89–93.)

Bible. The epistles of S. John, with notes, etc. by A. Plummer. Camb. 1886. 16°. (Camb. Greek Testament.)

The literature of the Epistles (more important books), pp. xcv.–xcviii.

—— Notes on Welsh Bibles. By J. R. Dore. (Book-lore, 1885–86, iii. 17, 36.)

—— Recent American literature on the Old Testament. By S. I. Curtiss. (The expositor, 1886, iv. 392–398.)

—— Recent English literature on the New Testament. By M. Dods. (The expositor, 1886, iv. 68–79.)

Biblical criticism. Uebersichtliche darstellung der literatur der neutestamentlichen einleitung. (Bleek, F. Einleitung in die Heil. Schrift, 4e aufl., 1886, ii. 9–60.)

Biblical exegesis, Bibliography of. (Farrar, F. W. History of interpretation, 1886, pp. 479–491.)

Bibliography. Literarisher bibliotheksapparat. — Bibliographien; biographien, literaturgeschichten. (Grassauer, Ferd. Handb. f. oest. univ.- u. studien-bibliotheken, 1883, pp. 64–86.)

Birch, Samuel. Bibliographical list of his principal literary works. (Birch, W. DeG. Biogr. notices of Dr. Birch, 1886, pp. 75–95.)

Blastoidea, Catalogue of, in British museum (nat. hist.). By R. Etheridge and P. H. Carpenter. L. 1886. 4°.

Bibliography, pp. 303–310.

Botanical books, etc. (Birmingham free publ. libr. Books for a reference library, 1885, pp. 177–186.)

Botany. Lectures on the physiology of plants. By S. H. Vines. Camb. 1886. 8°.
Bibliographical references to recent works at the end of every chapter.

—— The modification of plants by climate. By A. A. Crozier. Ann Arbor. 1885. 8°.
References, pp. 31–35.

—— Report on present state of knowledge of various insular floras. By W. B. Hemsley. (Report of results of voyage of H.M.S. Challenger. Botany, vol. i. 1885, 4°.)
Bibliography, pp. 69–74.

Bradshaw, Henry. List of his writings. By C. W. Sutton. (Book-lore, 1886, iii. 143–145.)

Brain. Recherches sur le mécanisme de fonctionnement des centres psycho-moteurs du cerveau. Par J. M. L. Marique. Brux. 1885. 8°.
Bibliographie, pp. 137–138.

Browning's work, List of criticisms of. (Corson, H. Introduction to the study of Browning's poetry, 1886, pp. 333–338.)

Bunyan. Editions, versions, illustrations, and imitations of the Pilgrim's progress. — Chronol. list of Bunyan's works. — Languages and dialects into which the Pilgrim's progress has been trans. — Poetical versions. — Editions for children. — Explanations. — Biographies, lectures, etc. (Brown, John. John Bunyan, 1886, pp. 453–495.)

—— Early editions of the Pilgrim's progress. (Book-lore, 1886, iv. 144–145.)

Byron, Attempt at an exhaustive bibliography of. By R. Edgcumbe. (Notes and queries, 1886, i. 265, 425; ii. 3, 86, 143, 284.)

—— Bibliography. — Articles on Byron and his works. By John Taylor. (Notes and queries, 1886, i. 42–44.)

—— Poems attributed to. By W. Roberts. (Note and queries, 1886, ii. 183–184.)
Additions, pp. 253, 298, 389.

Caesar. [Extended review of recent editions, translations, and commentaries.] Von P. Geyer, R. Schneider and H. Meusel. (Jahresb. d. philol. vereins zu Berlin, 1885, xi. 134–204.)

California, Univ. of, List of publications by members of the teaching force of. (Biennial report of the president of the university, 1886, pp. 119–138.)

Callot, Jacques. Par M. Vachon. P. 1886. l. 8°.
Bibliographie, p. 65.

Cambarus. Bibliography of the genus, from the year 1868 to the present time. (Faxon, W. A revision of the astacidae. Pt. i. pp. 4–8. Memoirs Mus. comp. zool. at Harv. Coll., 1885, x. 4.)

Cards. A bibliography of playing cards. By A. R. Frey. (The bookmart, 1886, iv. 89–97.)

Castigliano, Alberto, Catalogo dei lavori di. B. Boncompagni. (Bull. di bibliogr. e di storia delle scienze matem., 1885, xviii. 314–320.)

Catholic literature of England in the year 1884. Translated from the Literarische rundschau. (Bibliotheca sacra, 1885, xlii. 585–590.)

Chemistry, Bibliography of, 1884. By H. C. Bolton. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1884, pp. 533–542.)

Children, Books for very little. (Lit. news, 1886, vii. 306–307, 338.)

Christmas, Bibliography of. (Notes and queries, 1886, ii. 502–503. Continued from earlier numbers.)

—— List of puritan tracts against keeping. By J. Maskell. (Notes and queries, 1886, ii. 504–505.)

Classics, Selection of books on. (Birmingham free publ. libr. Books for a reference library, 1885, pp. 165–172.)

Cities, American, Municipal documents of, in Cornell univ. libr. (Library bull. of Cornell univ., 1886, ii. 39–40. To be continued.)

Clénard, La grammaire hébraïque de. Par V. Chauvin. (Centralbl. f. bibliotheksw., 1887, iv. 22–31.)

Climate, The modification of plants by. By A. A. Crozier. Ann Arbor. 1885. 8°.
References, pp. 31–35.

Cocoa and chocolate, a short history of their production and use. Publ. by W. Baker & Co. Dorchester. 1886. 12°.
Sources of information, pp. vii.–ix.

Comparative anatomy. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden anatomie der wirbelthiere. Von R. Wiedersheim. Jena. 1886. 8°.
Litteraturverzeichniss, pp. 822–883.

Copyright. Bibliog. of literary property. By Thorvald Solberg. (Bowker, R. R. Copyright its law and literature, 1886, pp. 60.)
Previously published in *The publishers' weekly.*

Cornell univ., Recent publications by officers of. (Libr. bull. of Cornell univ., 1886, ii. 1–2.)

Cray-fishes. See **Cambarus.**

Curtius, 1882–84. [Extended review of editions, translations and commentaries.] Von M. C. P. Schmidt. (Jahresb. d. philol. vereins zu Berlin, 1885, xi. 205–232.)

Dante collections of the Harvard college and Boston public libraries. By W. C. Lane. (Harv. univ. bull., 1885–86, iv. 188, 335. Unfinished.)

—— A list of works relating to, printed in the U. S. By P. C. Knapp, Jr. (Third annual report of the Dante society, 1884, pp. 15–27.)

Differential equations, linear, Bibliography of. By H. B. Nixon and J. C. Fields. Amer. journ. of math., July, 1885, vii. 353–363.)

Dionysius of Halicarnassus. L'édition princeps. Par H. Omont. (Centralbl. f. bibliothekswesen, 1886, iii. 221–222.)

Donatello. Par Eugène Muntz. P. 1885. l. 8°.
Bibliographie, p. 115.

Draper, J. W., Publications of. By G. F. Barker. (Nat. acad. of sci. Biog. memoirs, 1886, ii. 383–388.)

Earthquakes and other earth movements. By John Milne. N. Y. 1886. 8°. (Internat. scient. series.)
List of the principal books, papers, periodicals referred to, pp. 349–358.

—— and volcanoes, Bibliography of, in 1884. By C. G. Rockwood. (Annual report of the Smithsonian inst. for 1884, pp. 228–235.)

Easter bibliography. 8 titles only. (Notes and queries, 1886, i. 325.)

Economics, Reading list of works on. (Bowker, R. R. Economics for the people, 1886, pp. 271–273.)
Republished in the *Literary news,* 1886, vii. 275–277.

Education. Publications, educational, historical, etc. for 1883–84 compiled from publishers' announcements by the U. S. bureau of education. (Report of the commissioner of education for 1883–84, pp. 884–930.)

Edwards, Edward. List of his writings. By W. E. A. Axon. (Book-lore, 1886, iii. 139–141.)

Egger, Émile, Bibliographie des travaux de. Par Mme. Egger. (Annuaire de l'assoc. pour

l'encour. des études grecques en France, 1885, pp. 395–492.)

Embryology. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden anatomie der wirbelthiere auf grundlage der entwicklungsgeschichte. Von R. Wiedersheim. Jena. 1886. 8°.

Litteraturverzeichniss, pp. 822–883.

—— Origine des feuillets blastodermiques chez les vertébrés. Par Geo. Assaky. Paris. 1886. 8°.

Index bibliographique, pp. 127–134.

—— Specielle physiologie des embryo. Von W. Preyer. Leipz. 1885. 8°.

Literatur, pp. 608–638.

English topographical works. (Book-lore, 1886, iv. 21. To be continued.)

Intended to contain such works as are best known, with note of value; alphabet. by counties.

English church, Disestablishment of, List of recent pamphlets and sermons on. (Guardian, Nov. 25, 1885.)

—— —— Life in the, 1660–1714. By J. H. Overton. L. 1885. 8°.

List of authorities, pp. 357–368.

Erosion. Chronol. list of works on the coast-changes and shore-deposits of England and Wales. By W. Whitaker. (Report of 55th meeting of Brit. assoc. adv. sci. in 1885, pp. 442–465.)

Euclid. Notice bibliographique sur les traductions en suédois des Éléments d'Euclide. Par G. Eneström. (Bull. di bibliogr. e di storia delle scienze matem., 1885, xviii. 332–340.)

Explosives, Notes on the literature of. By C. E. Munroe. (Proc. of U. S. naval inst., 1886, xii. 179, 423, 603.)

Continued from earlier numbers and to be continued.

Family, The; an historical and social study. By C. F. Thwing. B. 1887. 8°.

Chief works consulted, pp. 203–208.

"**Federalist,** The," Authorship and bibliography of. By H. C. Lodge. (Hamilton, Alex. Works, 1886, vol. IX. xxiii.–xlii.)

Fine Arts, A selection of works on. (Birmingham free publ. libr. Books for a reference library, 1885, pp. 187–192.)

Folk-lore. Bibliogr. des traditions et de la littérature populaire ou orale des Frances d'Outremer. Par H. Gaidoz et P. Sébillot. (Revue de linguistique, xix. . . .)

—— *Greek*, Bibliography of. (Garnett, L. M. J. Greek folk-songs from the Turkish provinces, 1885, pp. 259–260.)

—— *Hindu.* Bibliography of folk-lore. Vernacular publications in the Panjab. By R. C. Temple. (Folk-lore journal, 1886, iv. 273–307.)

Gives abstracts of the contents of each book mentioned.

—— *Italian.* Bibliogr. delle principali raccolti di novelle popolari d'Italia. (Pitré, G. Novelle popolari toscane, 1885, pp. xxxix.–xlii.)

—— Italian popular tales. By T. F. Crane. B. & N. Y. 1885. 8°.

Bibliography, pp. xix.–xxviii.

Foraminifera, Bibliography of, including eozoon and receptaculites. By Anthony Woodward. (Geol. and nat. hist. survey of Minn. 14th ann. report, 1886, pp. 167–311.)

Forestry. List of books on trees and forestry, belonging to the Library company of Phila. (Bull. Libr'y co. of Phila., 1886, pp. 60–65.)

Fortuny. Par Ch. Yriarte. P. 1886. l. 8°.

Bibliographie, p. 44.

Fossil insects, Systematic review of our present knowledge of. By S. H. Scudder. (Bull. U. S. geol. survey, no. 31.)

Bibliography at the beginning of each section of the work.

Fossil invertebrates, Bibliography of publications relating to the collections of, in the U. S. nat. museum. By J. B. Marcou. Wash. 1885. 8°. (Bulletin of U. S. nat. museum, no. 30.)

Franck, Melchior. [List of his musical publications, by R. Eitner.] (Monatshefte für musikgeschichte, 1885, nos. 5–12.)

Frankfurt, Germ. Verzeichniss von abhandlungen und notizen zur geschichte Frankfurt's aus zeitschriften und sammelwerken. Von H. Grotefend. (Mitth. d. vereins f. gesch. u. alterthumsk., 1885, vii. 6.)

Also separately.

French. Studium und unterricht des französischen. Von H. Breitinger. 2e aufl. Zürich. 1885. 8°.

With abundant references to the literature of the subject.

French colonies. Atlas colonial par Henri Mager. Paris. 1885. 4°.

"Principaux ouvrages à consulter," p. 12.

French law. Précis de l'histoire du droit français. Par P. Viollet. Paris. 1886. 8°.

Gives bibliographical notes at the end of every section.

Fu-Sang, Liste des principaux écrits publiés sur la question de. (Archives de la soc. américaine de France, 1884, iii. 206.)

Gagne, Paulin. Le poète, et ses publications excentriques. Par S. Brugal. (Le livre, 1886, vii. 161–170.)

Gay, Joseph, Works by J. D. Breval published under the pseudon. of. (Notes and queries, 1886, i. 210–211.)

Geology. List of works on the geology, mineralogy, and palaeontology of Staffordshire, Worcestershire, and Warwickshire. By W. Whitaker. (Report of 55th meeting of Brit. assoc. adv. sci. in 1885, pp. 780–813.)

—— Revue géologique suisse pour 1885. Par E. Favre. (Archives des sciences phys. et nat., 1886, xv. 201–244, 313–341.)

Gerle, Hans, Die lautenbücher des. Von W. Tappert. (Monatshefte f. musik-gesch., 1886, xviii. 101–111.)

German literature, History of. By W. Scherer. 2 vol. New York. 1886. 8°.

Bibliographical appendix, ii. 353–403.

Godwin-Austen, R. A. C., List of geological works and papers of. By H. B. Woodward. (Geological magazine, Jan. 1885, xii. 8–10.)

Goethe-jahrbuch. Herausg. von L. Geiger. viier band. Frankfurt a/M. 1886. 8°.

Bibliographie, pp. 323–402.

—— Anzeigen aus der Goethe-litteratur. Von W. freiherrn von Biedermann. (Archiv für litteraturgesch., 1885–87, xiii. 532; xiv. 191; xv. 81.)

Golden legende, The. (Book-lore, 1886, iii. 65–71.)

Goldsmith. Editions of the Vicar of Wakefield. Supplementary to the list in Stock's facsimile edition. By A. Dobson. (Notes and queries, 1886, ii. 4–5.)

Greek lyric poets, [Extended review of recent literature upon]. Von O. Schroeder. (Jahresb. d. philol. vereins zu Berlin, 1885, xi. 338–369.)

Greek studies. Catalogue de publications relatives aux études grecques. 1884–85. (Annuaire de l'assoc. pour l'encour. des études grecques en France, 1885, pp. 345–393.)

Guyot, Arnold, List of the writings of. By J. D. Dana. (Nat. acad. of sci. Biog. memoirs, 1886, ii. 345–347.)

Gymnastics. Methodik des turnunterrichtes. Von Richard Kümmel. Wien. 1884. 8°. (Handb. d. spec. methodik, 12.)
Geschichte und literatur, pp. 121–124.

Harvard, John, What do we know about. By A. B. Hart. (Harvard monthly, April, 1886.)
Bibliographical note, p. 57.

Harvard university and its officers, A list of the publications of, with the chief publications on the university. 1880–85. By W. H. Tillinghast. (Harv. univ. bibliogr. contrib. no. 21, 1886.)

Hindu religions. Bulletin des religions de l'Inde. Par A. Barth. [Review of recent important works on the subject.] (Revue de l'histoire des religions, 1885, xi. 37–64, 160–196.)

History, Outlines of universal. By G. P. Fisher. N. Y. 1885. 8°.
References to the literature of the subjects treated at the end of many chapters or periods.

Holothurioidea, Report on the, dredged by H.M.S. Challenger. By Hjalmer Théel. Pt. ii. (Report of results. Zoölogy. xiv. 1886. 4°.)
Bibliography, alphab. by authors, pp. 269–277.

Hugo, Victor. Voyage dans un fauteuil à la recherche de l'édition originale de "Ruy Blas." Par Jolly Bavoillot. (Le livre, 1886, vii. 321–335.)

Hymans, Louis, Liste chronologique des œuvres de. (Annuaire de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, 1886, pp. 377–382.)

Ichthyopsida, System of branchial sense-organs in. By John Beard. (Studies from the biol. laboratories of Owens coll., 1886, i. 170–224.)
Literature, pp. 216–218.

Indian wars of the far West. Massacres of the mountains. By J. P. Dunn. N. Y. 1886. 8°.
List of authorities, pp. 757–764.

Insectivorous plants, List of the principal works on. (Goodale, G. L. Physiological botany, 1885, pp. 351–353.)

Irish language, Rough preliminary list of books printed in, from 1571–1817. (Celtic magazine, 1885, x. 584–586.)

Isokrates, 1879–1884. [Extended review of recent editions, commentaries and translations.] Von E. Albrecht. (Jahresb. d. philol. vereins zu Berlin, 1885, xi. 49–103.)

Italian popular tales. By T. F. Crane. Boston & N. Y. 1885. 8°.
Bibliography, pp. xix.–xxviii.

James I., *King*, as an author. (Book-lore, 1886, iii. 40; iv. 17, 81.)

Jevons, W. S. List of his writings. (Jevons, W. S. Letters and journals, 1886, pp. 459–467.)

Jewish people in the time of Christ, History of. By E. Schürer. Vol. iii. Edin. 1886. 8°.
Frequent bibliographical notes.

—— Histoire des Israélites. Par T. Reinach. Paris. [1885.] 12°.
"Bibliographie," giving only the most important and most accessible works, pp. 406–409.

Journalism, Reference notes on. (Libr. bull. of Cornell univ., 1885, i. 329–330.)

"**Junius**" letters. [Bibliography of articles upon their authorship, with list of persons to whom they have been accredited. By A. R. Frey.] (Cushing, W. Initials and pseudonyms, 1885, pp. 145–156.)

Kansas, the prelude to the war for the Union. By L. W. Spring. B. 1885. 8°. (Amer. commonwealths.)
Bibliography, pp. 323–327.

Kant-bibliographie des jahres 1884. Von R. Reicke. (Altpreussische monatsschrift, 1885, xxii. 682–688.)

Kastner, J. G. Verzeichniss seiner tondichtungen, lehr- und musikwissenschaftlichen werken, etc. (Ludwig, H. J. G. Kastner, 1886, iii. 347–396.)

Kohl collection of maps relating to America. By Justin Winsor. (Harv. univ. bull., 1883–86, iii. 171, 234, 301, 365; iv. 43, 100, 175, 234, 275, 325.)
Also published separately, 1886.

Krystallographischen und mineralogischen literatur, Repertorium der. 1876–1885. (Zeitschrift für krystallographie und mineralogie. General register, bd. i.–x. 1886.)

La Fontaine, Une édition originale inconnue de trois contes de. Par L. Derôme. (Le livre, 1886, vii. 225–233.)

Lamellibranchiata. Les glandes du pied et les pores aquifères chez les Lamel. Par T. Barrois. Lille. 1885. 4°.
Index bibliographique, pp. 107–109, 151–153.

Law, jurisprudence, legal and constitutional history, Books illustrative of. (Birmingham free publ. libr. Books for a reference library, 1885, pp. 157–164.)

—— Kleiner beitrag zur juristischen bibliographie. [Confined to a few of the very earliest works.] (Neuer anzeiger, 1886, xlvii. 275–278.)

Lea, Isaac, The published writings of. By N. P. Scudder. (Bulletin of the U. S. nat. mus. no. 23, 1885.)

Legislation. Aperçu de l'état actuel des législations civiles de l'Europe, de l'Amérique, etc. Par A. Amiaud. P. 1884. 8°.
With bibliog. notes on the statute-law collections of each country.

Le Pays, René, Note bibliographique sur les œuvres de. Par A. de la Borderie. (Bulletin de la soc. des bibliophiles bretons, 1883–84, vii. 69–80.)

Librarianship. Übersicht der bekannteren werke über bibliotheks-wissenschaft. (Grassauer. Ferd. Hanab. f. öst. univ.- u. studien-bibliotheken, 1883, pp. 1, 2.)

Library buildings, Index to the pictures and plans of, to be found in the Boston public library. (Bull. Boston publ. libr., 1886, vii. 84–90.)

Lionnet, F. J., Catalogue des travaux de. (Bull. di bibliogr. e di storia delle scienze matem., 1885, xviii. 429–440.)

Lithology. Elemente der lithologie. Von E. Kalkowsky. Heidelberg. 1886. 8°.
Litteratur, pp. 56–57.

Livius. [Extended review of recent editions, translations, and commentaries.] Von H. J. Müller. (Jahresb. d. philol. vereins zu Berlin, 1885, xi. 104–133.)

Machiavelli. Bibliographie française du Prince. (Machiavel. Le prince: traduction Guiraudet: introduction, etc. par L. Derôme, 1884, pp. 222–228.)

Madagascar, Bibliography and cartography of. (Oliver, S. P. Madagascar, 1886, ii. 222–270.)

Maffei, Scipione. Bibliografia Maffeiana da G. C. Giuliari. (Il Propugnatore, 1885, xviii. (1), 257, 426; xviii. (2), 249.)

Magazine articles. An alphabetical list by subjects is given monthly in *Book-chat;* 186 periodicals, English and foreign, are now included.

Malta, Siege of (1565). Appunti per una bibliografia dell' assedio. (Il successo de l' armata de Solimano Ottomano. Torino, soc. bibliofila. 1884. pp. 9–16.)

Manuscripts. Catalogue des manuscrits grecs des bibliothèques de Suisse. Par H. Omont. (Centralbl. f. bibliotheksw., 1886, iii. 385–452.)

—— Verzeichniss der handschriftenkataloge der deutschen bibliotheken. Von A. Blau. (Centralbl. f. bibliotheksw., 1886, iii. 1, 49.)

—— Verzeichniss der handschriftenkataloge der schweizerischen bibliotheken. Von G. Meier. (Centralbl. f. bibliotheksw., 1887, iv. 1–19.)

Maps. Classified index to the maps in the Royal geographical society's publications, 1830–1883. By Richard Bliss. (Harv. univ. bull., 1885–86, iv. 47, 109, 182, 242, 277.)

Also published separately, 1886.

—— Classified index to the maps in the publications of the Geological society of London, 1811–1885. By Richard Bliss. (Bull. Boston publ. libr., 1886, vii. 78, 196.)

Unfinished.

—— Kohl collection of maps relating to America. By Justin Winsor. (Harv. univ. bull., 1883–86, iii. 171, 234, 301, 365; iv. 43, 100, 175, 234, 275, 325.)

Also published separately, 1886.

—— List of general and special topographic maps, also of miscellaneous topographic and other government maps including cadastral and geologic, published or in course of publication. (Wheeler, G. M. Report on the 3d int. geographical congress, 1885, pp. 112–139.)

Marienthaler drucke (Die) der bibliotheken zu Darmstadt und Mainz. (Neuer anzeiger, 1886, xlvii. 193–201.)

Marteau, publisher. Bibliographie des noms portant l'addresse "à Cologne, chez Pierre du Marteau." Par L. Jaumart de Brouillant. (Le livre, 1886, vii. 298–320.)

Maurice, F. D. Bibliography. By G. J. Gray. (Maurice, F. D. Life, 4th ed., 1885, I. xi.–xxxiv.)

Meek, F. B. Bibliography of his published writings on fossil invertebrates. (Marcou, J. B. Bibliography of . . . fossil invertebrates. Bulletin of U. S. nat. mus. no. 30, 1885, pp. 9–112.)

Meteorology, Bibliography of, for 1884. By O. L. Fassig. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1884, pp. 396–413.)

—— Handbuch der ausübenden witterungskunde. Von W. J. Van Bebber. 2 vol. Stuttg. 1885. 8°.

Literatur, i. 369–392; ii. 480–494.

Milton, John. The first edition of Paradise lost. (Book-lore, 1886, iii. 72–75.)

Mineralogischen und krystallographischen literatur, Repertorium der, 1876–1885. (Zeitschrift für krystallographie und mineralogie, General-register, bd. i.–x. 1886.)

Mineralogy, geology, and palaeontology of Staffordshire, Worcestershire, and Warwickshire, List of works on. By W. Whitaker. (Report of 55th meeting of Brit. assoc. adv. sci. in 1885, pp. 780–813.)

—— Bibliography of, 1884. By E. S. Dana. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1884, pp. 558–561.)

Missions. List of books and articles published by missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. and list of the publications of its several missions in foreign languages. (Laurie, T. The Ely volume, 1886, pp. 485–524.)

Modern Greek. Essais de grammaire historique néo-grecque. Par J. Psichari. (Annuaire de l'assoc. pour l'encour. des études grecques en France, 1885.)

Liste des textes et des ouvrages cités, pp. 1–31.

Muir, John, Bibliography of. By E. A. Avery. (Overland monthly, Oct. 1885, vi. 445–446.)

Music. Bücherverzeichniss der musik-literatur aus den jahren 1839 bis 1846 im anschluss an Becker und Büchting. Verfasst von Rob. Eitner. (Beilage zu den Monatsheften für musikgeschichte, 1885.)

Intended to fill the gap between C. F. Becker's "Systematisch-chronol. darstellung der musikalischen literatur" and Ad. Büchting's "Bibliotheca musica."

—— Katalog der musikalien-sammlung des Joachimsthalschen gymnasium zu Berlin. Verfasst von R. Eitner. (Beilage zu den Monatsheften für musikgeschichte, 1884–85.)

Myzostoma. Bidrag til myzostomernes anatomi og histologi af F. Nansen. Bergen. 1885. f°.

Literaturfortegnelse, 2 pp.

Nantes. Essai de bibliographie sommaire nantaise. Par S. de La Nicollière-Teijeiro. (Bull. monumental, 1886, lii. 210–218.)

Nerves, cranial, Segmental value of. By A. M. Marshall. (Studies from the biol. laboratories of Owens coll., 1886, i. 125–169.)

List of works and papers referred to, pp. 168–169.

Newbery, John, publisher. Titles of a few of his books. (Notes and queries, 1886, i. 503.)

See C. Welsh's *Bookseller of the last century*, for a list to which this is supplementary.

Newberys, A list of the books published by the, from 1740 to 1800. (Welsh, C. A bookseller of the last century, 1885, pp. 168–347.)

Oligochaetae. System und morphologie der oligochaeten. Von Fr. Vejdovský. Prag. 1884. f°.

Literatur, pp. 5–11.

Opitz, Martin. Bibliographie der einzeldrücke von M. O.'s gedichten und sonstigen schriften. Von H. Oesterley. (Centralbl. f. bibliotheksw., 1885, ii. 383–416.)

Oregon. History of the Pacific states. By H. H. Bancroft. Vol. xxiv. San Fran. 1886. 8°.

Authorities quoted, pp. xix.–xxxix.

Oriental philology. Literatur-blatt für orientalische philologie. Leipzig.

Each year contains an extensive bibliography.

Packard, A. S. Bibliography. — List of publications. Tributes to his life and character. (Memorial. A. S. Packard. Printed for Bowdoin Coll. Library, 1886, pp. 89–95.)

Painters and paintings, Cyclopedia of. Ed. by J. D. Champlin. Vol. i. New York. 1886. l. 8°.

Bibliography, pp. xxi.–xxxviii.

Palaeontology, geology, and mineralogy of Staffordshire, Worcestershire, and Warwickshire, List of works on. By W. Whitaker. (Report of 55th meeting of Brit. assoc. adv. sci. in 1885, pp. 780–813.)

—— Review of the progress of North American invertebrate palaeontology for 1884, 1885. By J. B. Marcou. (American naturalist, 1885–86, xix. 353; xx. 505.)

Pascal, Principaux ouvrages à consulter sur la vie et les œuvres de. (Pascal. Lettres écrites à un provincial. Ed. par L. Derome, 1885, I. cclxii.–cclxiv.)

Peat. Allgemeine schriften über moore, moorkultur und torf industrie. Von C. Gruber. (Jahresb. d. geogr. gesellsch. in München f. 1884, pp. 22–23.)

Petrography, modern. By G. H. Williams. B. 1886. 12°. (Monographs on education.)
Bibliography of important works and papers, pp. 27–31.

Physics, Bibliography of, 1884. By G. F. Barker. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1884, pp. 487–489.)

—— A text book of the principles of physics. By A. Daniell. 2d ed. L. 1885. 8°.
"Bibliography.—A representative list for further reading," pp. 668–671.

Polyzoa, Bibliography of recent. By G. R. Vine. (Report of 55th meeting of Brit. assoc. adv. sci. in 1885, pp. 674–680.)

Pomponius Mela, Bibliography of. By Justin Winsor. (Nar. and crit. hist. of Amer., 1886, ii. 180–186.)

Pope, Alex. List of books, papers, and verses in which he was abused. (Pope, A. Works, ed. by W. Elwin and W. J. Courthope, 1882, iv. 232–235.)

—— Notes on editions of the Dunciad. (Pope, A. Works, ed. by W. Elwin and W. J. Courthope, 1882, iv. 299–311.)

Prud'hon. Par Pierre Gauthiez. P. 1886. l. 8°.
Bibliographie, p. 57.

Prussia. Altpreussische bibliographie, 1884. (Altpreus. monatsschrift, 1885, xxii. 179–184, 374–376, 494–503, 667–682.)
Continued annually.

—— Verzeichniss der in den programmen der höheren lehranstalten Ostpreussens enthaltenen abhandlungen zur geschichte von Ost- u. Westpreussen. (Altpreussische monatsschrift, 1885, xxii. 365–372.)

Pseudonyms. Lexicon pseudonimorum. Von Emil Weller. Regensb. 1886. 8°.
The preface mentions a large number of earlier collections.

Psychology. By John Dewey. N. Y. 1887. 8°.
Notes on the principal writers, pp. 425–427.

Quicherat, Jules. Mélanges d'archéologie et d'histoire. 2 vol. Paris. 1885–86. 8°.
Bibliographie de ses ouvrages, i. 36–70.

Raleigh, Sir Walter. Bibliography of the "History of the world" and of the "Remains." By T. N. Brushfield. (Library chronicle, 1886, iii. 8–15.)

—— References to works upon. (Notes and queries, 1886, i. 138, 252.)

Rastenberg, Germ. Verzeichniss der die stadt Rastenberg betreffenden urkunden. Von Carl Beckherrn. (Altpreussische monatsschrift, 1885, xxii. 505–605.)

Religions, Manuel de l'histoire des. Par C. P. Tiele. Paris. 1885. 12°.
"Bibliographie" at the beginning of each chapter.

Rembrandt. Par É. Michel. P. 1886. l. 8°.
Bibliographie, p. 117.

Rhenanus, Beatus, Zur bibliographie des. Nachtrag. Von Dr. G. Knod. (Centralbl. f. bibliotheksw., 1886, iii. 265–274.)

Roman law, Influence of, on the law of England. By T. E. Scrutton. Camb. 1885. 8°.
List of works cited, pp. xiii.–xvi.

Rome, Ancient, in 1885. By J. H. Middleton. Edin. 1885. 8°.
Sources of information, pp. xi.–xxvi.

Rotifera, History of the literature concerning. —Bibliography of. (Hudson, C. T. and Goss, P. H. The rotifera, 1886, i. 13–22; ii. 140–142.)

Salzburger emigration, 1731–35, Die litteratur über die. Von E. Dannappel. (Neuer anzeiger, 1886, xlvii. 33, 65, 99.) —Beitrag. (Same, 1886, xlvii. 267–275.)

Saracens, Story of the. By Arthur Gilman. B. 1887. 8°.
List of books used, pp. 451–469.

Schizomycètes, Bibliographie générale de. (Cornie, A. V., and Babes, V. Les bactéries, 1886, pp. 803–813.)

Schubart, Joh. H. Chr., Verzeichniss seiner schriften. Von Alb. Duncker. (Centralbl. f. bibliotheksw., 1885, ii. 308–312.)

Schütz, Heinrich. (Sagittarius.) Verzeichniss seiner bis heute aufbewahrten werke. Von Rob. Eitner. (Monatshefte f. musik-gesch., 1886, xviii. pp. 47, 57, 65.)

Scotticisms, Bibliography of. By P. J. Anderson. (Notes and queries, 1886, ii. 363–364.)

Sense organs, Branchial, Literature of the. By John Beard. (Studies from the biol. laboratories of Owens coll., 1886, i. 216–218.)

Sermons, Latin, before the Convocation of Canterbury, since 1847, names of preachers. (Notes and queries, 1886, i. 244.)

Seyffarth, Gust., Literary life of. Auto-biographical. N. Y. 1886. 8°.
Bibliography, pp. 68–81.

Shakespeare-Bacon literature, Recent. By W. H. Wyman. (Shakespeariana, 1886, pp. 118, 163, 302.)

—— bibliographie, 1883 u. 1884. Von Albert Cohn. (Jahrb. d. deutschen Sh.-gesellsch., 1885, xx. 355–398.)

—— Journal-uebersicht. 1884. (Jahrb. d. deutschen Sh.-gesellsch., 1885, xx. 296–301.)

—— A topical index Shakespearianae, being a list of printed matter other than literary or esthetic commentary or criticism. By A. Morgan. (Shakespeariana, 1885, ii. 132, 187, 254, 297, 385, 489.)
Incomplete, but not to be continued in this magazine.

—— Selected works on Shakespeare. (Birmingham free publ. libr. Books for a reference library, 1885, pp. 173–176.)

Silver. Grössere werke und abhandlungen über das silber überhaupt — geschichtliches — eigenschaften — silbererze und probiren — gewinnung durch verbleiung — pattinsoniren — bleientsilberung mittelst zinks — amalgamationsprocesse — extractionsprocesse — silbergewinnung mit gleichzeitiger elektrolytischer kupferraffination, etc. (Bolley's Technologie, 1886, lief. 40, pp. lv.–lxiii.)

Smith, J. Lawrence, List of scientific papers of. By Benj. Silliman. (Nat. acad. of sci. Biog. memoirs, 1886, ii. 239–248.)

Socialism. Die literatur der christlich-sozialen bewegung. (Brentano, L. Die christlich-soziale bewegung in England, 1883, pp. 75–78.)

Solinus, Bibliography of. By Justin Winsor. (Nar. and crit. hist. of Amer., 1886, ii. 180–186.)

Spanische schönliteratur bis 1680 incl. Von Dr. E. Gigas. (Centralbl. f. bibliotheksw., 1886, iii. 350–368.)

Standard time, List of publications on. (Wheeler, G. M. Report on the 3d internat. geographical congress, 1885, pp. 32–33.)

Steele's christian hero. By E. Solly. (Antiquary, 1885, xii. 233–236.)

Stevens, Henry. List of his more important works. By W. R. Credland. (Book-lore, 1886, iii. 147.)

Stoliczka, F., Catalogue of 79 scientific papers by. 1859–1874. (Ball, V. Memoir of the life and works of Stoliczka. Scientific results of the second Yarkand mission, 1886, pp. 32–36.)

Sturm, Ch., Liste bibliographique des travaux de. (Sturm, Ch. Cours d'analyse, 1884, i. xxiii.–xxix.

Surveys. List of works bearing on topographic and geologic survey operations. (Wheeler, G. M. Report on the 3d internat. geog. congress, 1885, pp. 539–546.)

Switzerland. Travaux relatifs à l'histoire du xvie siècle. Par Ed. Favre. (Revue historique, 1886, xxxi. 391–420.)

Tacitus. [Extended review of recent editions, translations and commentaries.] Von G. Andresen und U. Zernial. (Jahresb. d. philol. vereins zu Berlin, 1885, xi. 1–48, 370–414.)

Tardif, Jules, Liste des ouvrages de. Par Eug. Lelong. (Bibl. de l'école des chartes, 1884, xlv. 470–477.)

Tea, coffee, and sugar, Brief bibliography of. By J. Drummond. (Notes and queries, 1886, ii. 415–416.)

Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. The Didache literature. (Schaff, Philip. The oldest church manual, 2d ed., 1886, pp. 140–158, 297–306.)

Thackeray, W. M. Bibliographical list of his writings in prose and verse, and sketches and drawings, from 1829–1886. (Thackeray, W. M. Sultan Stork and other stories, 1887, pp. 219–260.)

Theology of the Old Testament. By G. F. Oehler. Trans. by G. E. Day. 2d ed. N. Y. 1884. 8°.

Titles of recent works most frequently cited or referred to, pp. vii.–viii.

—— Introduction to theology. By Alfred Cave. Edin. 1886. 8°.

Gives lists of introductory and advanced works in each department of theology with critical notes.

Tholuck, F. A. G. Schriften vom j. 1827 an. (Witte, L. Das leben Tholuck's, 1884–86, ii. 534–543.)

Tropes, Greek. Literatur über die tropen. (Pecz, Wilh. Beiträge zur vergleichenden tropik der poesie, 1886, pp. vii.–xii.)

Tunicata, Report on the, dredged by H.M.S. Challenger. By W. A. Herdman. Pt. ii. (Report of results. Zoölogy, vol. xiv., 1886.)

Supplementary bibliography, pp. 8–11.

Typography. Geschichte der erfindung der buchdruckkunst. Von A. von der Linde. Bd. i. Berl. 1886. 4°.

Litteratur, i.–lvii.

Unitas Fratrum [or Moravian church], Literature relating to [most important sources only]. (Schweinitz, E. de. History of the Unitas fratrum, 1885, pp. vii.–xix.)

United States. Index of articles upon American local history in historical collections in the Boston public library. (Bull. Boston publ. libr., 1883–86, v. 330, 433; vi. 88, 155, 233, 316, 402; vii. 67, 180.)

—— Municipal documents of American cities in Cornell univ. library. (Library bull. of Cornell univ., July, 1886, ii. 39–40.)

—— Arnold's expedition to Quebec. Diary of Ebenezer Wild. By Justin Winsor. Camb. 1886. 8°. (From Proc. Mass. hist. soc., Apr. 1886.)

List of similar diaries, pp. 3–5.

United States civil war, Contributions towards a bibliography of. I. Regimental histories. By G. M. Abbot. (Bull. Libr'y co. of Phila., Jan. 1886, pp. xxx.; July, 1886, pp. 53–59; Jan. 1887, pp. 22–24.)

Universalism in America. By R. Eddy. 2 vol. Boston. 1886. 8°.

Bibliography, 2278 titles, pp. 485–611.

Vadianus, Bibliography of. By Justin Winsor. (Nar. and crit. hist. of Amer., 1886, ii. 180–186.)

Venezianische interdikt der j. 1606–07, Eine bibliographie der schriften über das. (Scaduto, F. Stato e chiesa secondo Fra Paolo Sarpi, 1885, . . .)

Vergil. [Extended review of recent (1881–84) editions, translations, and commentaries.] Von P. Deuticke. (Jahresb. d. philol. vereins zu Berlin, 1885, xi. 233–338.)

Vespucius. Critical and bibliographical notes on Vespucius and the naming of America. By Justin Winsor. (Nar. and crit. hist. of Amer., 1886, ii. 153–179.)

Villalobos, Bibliografia de las obras de. (Villalobos, F. L. de. Algunas obras, 1886, pp. 216–226.)

Volcanoes and earthquakes, Bibliography of, in 1884. By C. G. Rockwood. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1884, pp. 228–235.)

Voltaire. Une édition Cazin inconnue de La pucelle. Par É. Mahé. (Le livre, 1886, vii. 207–211.)

Walcott, C. D. Bibliography of his published writings on fossil invertebrates. (Marcou, J. B. Bibliog. . . . of fossil invertebrates. Bull. of nat. mus. no. 30, 1885, pp. 183–202.)

White, C. A. Bibliography of his published writings on fossil invertebrates. (Marcou, J. B. Bibliog. . . . of fossil invertebrates. Bull. of U. S. nat. mus. no. 30, 1885, pp. 113–182.)

Woodward, J. J., List of the publications of. By J. S. Billings. (Nat. acad. of sci. Biog. memoirs, 1886, ii. 300–307.)

Wordsworth, Bibliography of the poems of. By W. Knight. (Transactions of the Wordsworth society, no. 1, 1882, pp. 1–15.) Second edition, amended. (Trans. no. 7, 1885, pp. 119–129.)

—— Bibliography of review and magazine articles in criticism of. By W. F. Poole. (Trans. of the Wordsworth society, no. 5, 1883, pp. 90–100.)

—— Catalogue of his library to be sold by auction 19–21 July, 1859. By John Burton. (Trans. of the Wordsworth soc., no. 6, 1884, pp. 197–257.)

—— A list of his poems arranged in chronological order. By W. Knight. (Trans. of the Wordsworth society, no. 7, 1885, pp. 53–117.)

Writing. Methodik des schreibunterrichtes. Von J. Ambros. Wien. 1885. 8°. (Handbuch d. speciellen methodik, 10.)

Literatur, pp. 72–76.

Wyman, Jeffries. List of scientific papers and works. By A. S. Packard. (Nat. acad. of sci. Biog. memoirs, 1886, ii. 118–126.)

Yachtsman's library. — Seamanship; naval architecture and boat-building: miscellaneous. (Kunhardt, C. P. Small yachts, 1885, pp. 368–369.)

Zoölogical classification. Die hauptgruppen des thiersystems bei Aristoteles und seinen nachfolgern. Von Ludwig Heck. Leipzig. 1885. 8°.

Verzeichniss der benutzten litteratur, p. 71.

Zoölogy, Bibliography of, 1884. By Theo. Gill. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1884, pp. 649–675.)

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1880–1885.

*22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calender of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.

23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers, 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, 1885–1886.

AUG 15 1887
Library

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,

LIBRARIAN.

No. 25.

A LIST OF WORKS ON NORTH AMERICAN FUNGI.

By W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1887.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1880–1885.

*22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calender of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.

23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers, 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.

LIST OF WORKS ON NORTH AMERICAN FUNGI,

WITH THE EXCEPTION OF SCHIZOMYCETES, PUBLISHED BEFORE 1887.

By W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE.

The following list has been prepared from a card-catalogue of authors used in indexing the species of fungi found in the United States and the northern parts of North America. The list does not include works on *Schizomycetes*, as that group is now studied principally by specialists, and includes forms the greater part of which belong rather to the department of medicine than to botany proper, and the literature of the subject is already well indexed elsewhere. The present list aims to include mainly works of greater or less value to working botanists, and it would be difficult and, perhaps, unnecessary to add the very large number of papers of a popular and indefinite character relating to fungi not specifically named which are scattered through the various agricultural, horticultural, and other journals. Neither has it been thought best to enumerate the general and, to botanists, well-known treatises which include fungi as well as other orders of plants, unless special reference is made to North American species, or unless they contain figures of our species not easily found elsewhere. As it is, the present list, which is the first of the kind yet published, will show that the general belief of botanists not specially studying the subject that very little has been written on North American mycology is by no means correct. The means for obtaining good summaries of the current literature have, within the last few years, been much improved; and, in order to complete the record of the past as far as possible, botanists are requested to send corrections of and additions to the present list, which may be issued in a supplement. Thanks are due to a number of authors who have kindly consented to revise the list of their works for publication.

Where the pages of reprints differ from the original they are put in parenthesis. The dates after authors' names indicate the date of birth, and death is indicated by a cross (†).

W. G. FARLOW.

Cambridge, February 23, 1887.

---

1. **Agricultural Reports.**

For papers on fungi in the reports of the Department of Agriculture up to the year 1876 consult the following: —

A general index of the Agricultural Reports of the Patent Office for twenty-five years from 1837–1861, and of the Department of Agriculture for fifteen years from 1862–1876. 8°. pp. 225. Washington. 1879.

Subsequent papers under authors' names.

2. **American Naturalist,** The. Monthly, illustr. Vol. I.–XX. March, 1867—Jan. 1887. To be continued.

Devoted to all branches of natural history. The first nine volumes published at Salem, Mass., X.–XI. at Boston, XII.–XX. at Philadelphia. For X.–XI. there was an associate editor for botany, G. L. Goodale, and since 1881, XV., C. E. Bessey. Articles on fungi given here under authors' names. Reviews of mycological works by the editors.

Andrews, Charles Lowell.

3. Contributions to the Mycology of Massachusetts. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* V. pp. 321–323. April, 1856.

Remarks on the study of fungi and their economical importance, followed by a list of 36 species collected by the author.

4. **Arctic Manual.** See Manual.

Arthur, Joseph Charles. Lowville, N. Y. 11 Jan. 1850. See Bessey, C. E. See Botanical Gazette.

5. —— The interpretation of Schweinitzian and other early descriptions. *Am. Nat.* XVII. 77, 78. Jan. 1883.

6. —— Descriptions of Iowa *Uromyces*. *Bull. Minnesota Acad. Nat. Sci.* II. 13–37. Minneapolis. Printed 31 May, 1883.

Descriptions of 12 species, one of them new, *U. acuminatus*, with index of synonyms and host-plants.

7. —— American *Aecidia* on *Ranunculi*. *Bot. Gaz.* IX. 177. Oct. 1884.

Note on aecidia on *Ranunculus abortivus* and *Anemone nemorosa*.

8. —— Preliminary list of Iowa *Uredineae*. *Bull. Iowa Agr. College*, Dept. of Botany. 151–171. Nov. 1884. Issued Jan. 1885.

Enumerates 134 species, and describes 8 new species with index of host-plants. See no. 65. Names of new species in *Jour. Myc.* I. 47.

9. —— Memorandum of Iowa *Ustilagineae*. *Bull. Iowa Agr. College*, Dept. of Botany. 172–174. Nov. 1884. Issued Jan. 1885.

Enumerates 25 species, of which 2 are new. This paper and the preceding were subsequently issued together as a separate paper with original paging.

10. —— Hollyhock disease and the cotton plant. *Science*, V. 2. Jan. 2, 1885. Also *Jour. Myc.* I. 27. Feb. 1885.

Reports experiments by Plowright to show that *Puccinia Malvacearum* will not grow on the cotton plant.

11. —— The *Aecidium* of *Adoxa*. *Bot. Gaz.* X. 369. Sept. 1885. Also *Jour. Myc.* I. 141. Nov. 1885.

States that *Aecidium albescens* is an annual.

12. —— Report of the Botanist to the New York Agricultural Experiment Station. *3d Annual Rept. N. Y. Agr. Exp. Station for* 1884. pp. 353–385. Fig. 5. 8°. Albany.

Notices of pear blight, *Fusicladium pyrinum*, *F. dendriticum*, *Morthiera Mespili*, *Podosphaera tridactyla*, *Sphaeropsis Cydoniae*, *Exoascus deformans*, peach yellows, gummosis, *Gloeosporium phomoides*, *Ustilago segetum*, *Clematis* disease, etc. For *Clematis* disease see also *Country Gentleman*, 25 June, 1885. This report was distributed about 1 Sept. 1885. See Rev. in *Bot. Centralblatt*, XXIV. 335.

Arthur, Joseph Charles.

13. A new larval *Entomophthora*. *Bot. Gaz.* XI. 14–17. Pl. 2. Jan. 1886.

Describes and figures *Ent. Phytonomi* on *P. punctatus*. See also *Jour. Myc.* II. 35, and 4th *Rept. N. Y. Agr. Exp. Station*. See next title.

14. —— Report of the Botanist to the New York Agricultural Experiment Station. *4th Ann. Rept. N. Y. Agr. Exp. Station for* 1885. 241–265. Fig. 10. 1st edition, Rochester, issued 30 Jan. 1886; 2d edition, Albany, Dec. 1886.

Contains accounts of *Morthiera Mespili* v. *Cydoniae Septoria Lactucae, Peronospora gangliformis, Oidium fructigenum, Entomophthora Phytonomi*, pear blight, the rotting of tomatoes, etc. The second edition has separate paging, but is accompanied by a table referring to original paging.

Atkinson, Isaac Edmondson. Baltimore, Md. 23 Jan. 1846.

15. The botanical relations of *Trichophyton tonsurans*. *N. Y. Med. Jour.* XXVIII. 561–575 (1–17). Fig. 3. New York, Dec. 1878.

Account of germination of spores and formation of cyst-like cells.

Austin, Coe Finch. Closter, N. J., 20 June, 1831. †Closter, N. J., 18 March, 1880.

16. *Agaricus* with the odor of chlorine. *Torr. Bull.* VI. 278, 279, and 298. Dec. 1878.

Characters of *Agaricus chlorinosmus*, Peck, with notes on its odor.

Bagnis, Carlo. 1854. †Aisone, 6 Aug. 1879.

17. Le *Puccinie*. 4°. pp. 83. Pl. 1–11. Rome. 1876. Ext. *Att. Reale Acad. Lincei.* 2 ser. Vol. III. Part 2. 641–721.

The author reduces the number of species of *Puccinia* to 51, and gives the synonyms of forms recognized by him, including a number of American species.

Bailey, Jacob Whitman. Ward, Mass., 29 April, 1811. †West Point, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1857.

18. Curious microscopic fungus, *Craterium pyriforme*. *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, XLII. 195. 1842.

Reports finding this species on rocks at West Point.

Banning, Mary Elizabeth. Talbot Co., Md. 1832.

19. Notes on the fungi of Maryland. *Field and Forest*, III. 42–47, 59–63. Sept.—Oct. 1877.

20. —— Notes on Fungi. *Bot. Gaz.* V. 5–10, 23. Jan.—Feb. 1880.

General remarks on the occurrence and habit of a number of species.

21. —— New species of fungi found in Maryland. *Bot. Gaz.* VI. 165, 166. Jan. 1881.

Characters of 4 Agarics.

22. —— Maryland Fungi. *Bot. Gaz.* VI. 200–202, 210–213. April—May, 1881.

Notes on a number of *Hymenomycetes* and *Gasteromycetes*.

Barnes, Charles Reid. Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana, 7 Sept. 1858. See Botanical Gazette.

23. Oospores in *Capsella*. *Bot. Gaz.* IX. 194. Dec. 1884.

Finds oospores of *Cystopus candidus* in *Capsella*.

Bary, (Heinrich) Anton de. Frankfort-on-the-Main, 26 Jan. 1831.

24. Recherches sur le développement de quelques champignons parasites. Mémoire pour servir de réponse à une question proposée par l'Académie des Sciences en 1861 et pour servir de supplément aux travaux sur la question des générations dites spontanées. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 4 ser. XX. 5–148 (1–144). Pl. 1–13. 1863.

Detailed account of observations on the structure and development of *Cystopus, Peronospora*, and different *Uredineae* followed by an "Essai d'un synopsis des *Péronosporées*," with full descriptions of all known species, including *P. viticola* from the United States. This monograph appeared originally in the Annales, and is not a French translation from the German as is sometimes stated in this country.

25. —— Ueber den sogenannten Brenner (Pech) der Reben. *Ann. der Oenologie*, IV. Heft 2 (1–3). 1873.

Reprint only seen. A communication to the editor giving an account of *Sphaceloma ampelinum*, with a note on the *Naemaspora ampelicida* of Engelmann in America.

Other papers of interest, although not treating strictly of North American fungi, are: "Die gegenwärtig herrschende Kartoffelkrankheit, ihre Ursache und ihre Verhütung," 8°, pp. 75, pl. 1, Leipzig, 1861; and "Researches into the nature of the potato-fungus, *Phytophthora infestans*," 8°, pp. 33, fig. 8, London, 1876; and *Jour. Royal Agr. Soc.* England, XII. part 1.

Berkeley, Miles Joseph. Biggin, Parish Oundle, Northampton, England, 1 April, 1803. See Cooke, M. C., Curtis, M. A., Klotzsch, F. J., Lea, T. G., de Seynes, J., Wyman, J.

26. —— Descriptions of exotic fungi in the collection of Sir W. J. Hooker, from memoirs and notes of J. F. Klotzsch, with additions and corrections. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. 375–401. 1839.

Review of species in Klotzsch's papers in *Linnaea*, VII. 193, and VIII. 478. Notes on 42 species from North America.

27. —— Supplement to descriptions of exotic fungi in Annals of Natural History, vol. III. 322 and 375. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* VII. 451–454. 1841.

Principally notes on species collected by Richardson in British America, with descriptions of 3 new species.

28. —— Descriptions of fungi collected by R. B. Hinds, Esq., principally in the islands of the Pacific. *London Jour. Bot.* I. 447–457 (1–11). Pl. 14, 15. 1842.

Enumerates 7 species from the Columbia River, Sitka, and California, and describes *Polyporus Columbiensis*.

29. —— Notices of fungi in the herbarium of the British Museum. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* X. 369–385. Pl. 9–12. Jan. 1843.

Contains a description of *Polyporus Floridanus* from Florida, and also species from Jamaica.

30. —— On *Agaricus crinitus*, L., and some allied species. *Trans. Linn. Soc.* XX. 109–112. Pl. 9. 18 Feb. 1845.

Contains a description and figure of *Lentinus tener*.

31. —— Decades of Fungi. *London Jour. Bot.* and *Hooker's Jour. Bot.*

The following parts relate to North American species: Nos. 74–100 in *London Jour. Bot.* IV. 299–313 (35–49), pl. 11, 12, fig. 1–5, 1845, collected, with few exceptions, by T. G. Lea in Ohio; pl. 11 represents *Cyclomyces Greeneii* from Massachusetts; — nos. 111–140, l. c. VI. 312–326 (1–15), 1847, all from Ohio, collected by Lea, are mostly *Hymenomycetes* with a new genus *Psilopezia*; — nos. 201–240, *Hooker's Jour. Bot.* I. 97–104 (1–8), 234–239 (105–110), 1849, have the title "North and South Carolina Fungi; by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley and Rev. M. A. Curtis"; — no. 485, l. c. VI. 227 (2), 1854, describes *Dothidea vorax* from South Carolina. The species given in the Decades are most of them to be found also in Lea's Catalogue and Berkeley's Notices of North American Fungi, q. v., and a few of the figures are in Berkeley's Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. See also Curtis, M. A.

32. —— On the white rust of cabbages. *Jour. Royal Hort. Soc.* III. 265–271. Aug. 1848.

Gives a figure of conidia of *Uredo* (*Cystopus*) *Amaranthi*, Schweinitz.

33. —— Indian Bread or Tuckahoe. *Gardeners' Chronicle*, p. 829. 16 Dec. 1848.

Includes a note of Prof. Ellet on the chemical properties of tuckahoe.

34. —— Enumeration of some fungi from St. Domingo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 2 ser. IX. 192–203. Pl. 8. March, 1852.

Fungi collected by A. Sallé, including 67 species, of which 20 are new, and 1 new genus. Species may be expected to occur in Florida.

Berkeley, Miles Joseph.

35. On two new genera of fungi. *Trans. Linn. Soc.* XXI. 149–154. Pl. 19, fig. 4. June, 1852.

Has description of *Corynites Ravenelii*, with figure.

36. —— *Ravenelia. Gard. Chron.* 26 Feb. 1853. p. 132.

In an editorial without title there is a note and figure of *R. glandulaeformis*.

37. —— On some entomogenous *Sphaeriae. Jour. Linn. Soc.* I. 157–159. Pl. 1. 4 Nov. 1856.

Includes descriptions and figures of 5 new species of *Cordyceps* from the United States, collected by H. W. Ravenel.

38. —— Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. 8°. pp. 604, with 127 illustrations. London. 1857.

Incidental references to American species of fungi, with figures of some of them. In a few instances the figures are the earliest published records of the species.

39. —— On some new fungi. *Trans. Linn. Soc.* XXII. 129–131. Pl. 25. 5 May, 1857.

Description and figure of *Mitremyces Ravenelii*.

40. —— An account of the plants collected by Dr. Walker in Greenland and Arctic America during the expedition of Sir Francis McClintock, R.N., in the yacht Fox. By J. D. Hooker, M.D. *Jour. Linn. Soc.* V. 79–89. 1861. Read 21 June, 1860.

On p. 86, a list of 8 species, all but one *Agaricini*, repeated in *Manual Arctic Expedition*, part 2, p. 526.

41. —— On some new fungi from Mexico. *Jour. Linn. Soc.* IX. 423–425. Pl. 12. 1867. Read 15 Nov. 1866.

Describes 6 new species sent by Curtis, collected by Botteri near Orizaba, and a new genus *Wynnea*, of which a figure is given. The species are attributed to Berkeley and Curtis.

42. —— Notices of North American Fungi. *Grevillea*, I. 33–39, Sept. 1872, nos. 101–125; 49–55, Oct. 1872, nos. 126–149; 65–71, Nov. 1872, nos. 150–175; 97–102, Jan. 1873, nos. 176–200; 145–150, April, 1873, nos. 201–225; 161–166, May, 1873, nos. 226–250; 177–180, June, 1873, nos. 251–275; — II. 3–7, July, 1873, nos. 276–300; 17–20, Aug. 1873, nos. 301–319; 33–35, Sept. 1873, nos. 320–327; 49–53, Oct. 1873, nos. 328–350; 65–69, Nov. 1873, nos. 351–375; 81–84, Dec. 1873, nos. 376–401; 97–101, Jan. 1874, nos. 451–475; 153–157, April, 1874, nos. 476–500; 177–181, June, 1874, nos. 402–414; — III. 1–17, Sept. 1874, nos. 415–450 and 501–525; 49–64, Dec. 1874, nos. 526–600; 97–112, March, 1875, nos. 601–681; 145–160, June, 1875, nos. 682–750; — IV. 1–16, Sept. 1875, nos. 751–813; 45–52, Dec. 1875, nos. 814–844; 93–108, March, 1876, nos. 845–902; 141–162, June, 1876, nos. 903–1005.

This series is a continuation of the "Centuries of North American Fungi," by Berkeley and Curtis (see below), in which 100 species are described. The present series begins with 101, and the numbers represent new species described by Berkeley and Curtis, a small number of which had been previously published in Berkeley's "Decades of Fungi" and "Contributions to North American Mycology," by Berkeley and Curtis. Besides the numbered species, a large number of others are enumerated without numbers. See CURTIS, M. A., and TUCKERMAN, E.

43. —— Enumeration of the fungi collected during the Arctic expedition, 1875–76. *Jour. Linn. Soc.* XVII. 13–17. 1880. Read 7 March, 1878.

Enumeration of 24 species, 7 described as new.

44. —— *Hypsilophora destructor. Gard. Chron.* XI. new ser. 299. Fig. 41. 8 March, 1879.

Description and figure of *Hypsilophora* (*Dacrymyces*) *destructor* on pear stems, and reference to 2 other species.

45. —— Truffles in California. *Gard. Chron.* XXI. new ser. 833. 28 June, 1884.

Short note on the occurrence of truffles in California.

—— *and* **Broome,** C. E.

46. Enumeration of the fungi of Ceylon. Part 2. *Jour. Linn. Soc.* XIV. 29–140. Pl. 2–10. 3 April, 1873 (1875).

Includes descriptions of *Artocreas Micheneri*, p. 73, and *Patellaria applanata*, p. 108, from the United States, and notes on several species described in Cuban Fungi.

—— *and* **Curtis,** M. A.

47. Contributions to the Mycology of North America. *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, 2 ser. VIII. 401–403, Nov. 1849; IX. 171–175, March, 1850; X. 185–188, Sept. 1850.

Continued from *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, VI. 353. See CURTIS, M. A. Enumeration of 100 species, numbered 31–130, of which 26 are new, and one new genus *Arrhytidia*. Most of the species are repeated in Notices of North American Fungi, for which see above, no. 42.

48. —— —— Descriptions of new species of fungi collected by the U. S. Exploring Expedition under C. Wilkes, U.S.N., Commander. *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, XI. 2 ser. 93–95. Jan. 1851.

Describes 9 species, all from the Pacific Islands. American species of this expedition were published elsewhere. See CURTIS and BERKELEY.

49. —— —— Exotic fungi from the Schweinitzian herbarium, principally from Surinam. *Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia. II. new ser. 277–294. Pl. 25. April, 1853.

Includes 7 species from the United States.

50. —— —— Centuries of North American fungi. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 2 ser. XII. 417–435 (1–19), Dec. 1853; 3 ser. IV. 284–296 (1–13), Oct. 1859.

Descriptions of 100 new species of *Hymenomycetes* and *Polyporei*, with notices of a few others. About half of them are repeated in Notices of North American Fungi. No. 42.

51. —— —— A commentary on the Synopsis Fungorum in Americâ Boreali mediâ degentium, by L. D. de Schweinitz. *Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia. New ser. III. 205–224. 1856.

Critical notes on 326 species, principally *Hymenomycetes*, from the Schweinitz herbarium, including descriptions of 2 new species, *Polyporus crociporus*, B. and C., and *P. cervinonitens*, Schw.

52. —— —— Characters of new fungi, collected in the North Pacific Exploring Expedition by Charles Wright. *Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.* Boston. IV. 111–130. 14 Dec. 1858.

Includes 8 new species from California and N. W. coast.

53. —— —— Fungi Cubenses. *Jour. Linn. Soc.* X. 280–341, 341–392. 1869.

Part 1, including *Hymenomycetes*, was read 2 May, 1867. Part 2, including *Gasteromycetes*, *Physomycetes*, *Coniomycetes*, *Hyphomycetes*, and *Ascomycetes*, was read 16 Jan. 1868. This work gives frequent references to localities in the United States where Cuban species occur.

—— *and* **Desmazières,** J. B. H. J.

54. On some moulds referred by authors to *Fumago* and on certain allied or analogous forms. *Jour. Royal Hort. Soc.* IV. 243–260 (3–19). Fig. 11. 1849.

Describes 5 *Capnodia* and *Glenospora Curtisii*, and figures also *Scorias spongiosa*.

—— *and* **Montagne,** C.

55. Sixième centurie de plantes cellulaires nouvelles, tant indigènes qu'exotiques. Décade 7. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 3 ser. XI. 235–246. 1849.

Includes descriptions of *Trametes rigida* and *Exidia protracta* from the United States.

Berlese, Augusto Napoleone, *and* **Voglino,** P. Padua, 21 Oct. 1864. See SACCARDO, P. A.

56. Sopra un nuovo genere di funghi Sferopsidei. *Att. Soc. Venet. Trent.* X. 176–205 (2–32). Pl. 2, 3. Padua. 1887.

Account of a new genus, *Macrophoma*, with descriptions of 32 species from the United States; figures of 3 species, formerly included in *Phoma* and *Sphaeropsis*. The reprint is dated 1886, but the volume of the Atti, 1887.

Bertoloni, Antonio. Sarzana, 11 Feb. 1775. †Bologna, 17 April, 1869.

57. *Miscellanea Botanica*, XVII. 22. Pl. 2. Fig. 2. Bologna. 1857.

Gives a description and figure of *Thelephora lobata* from Alabama.

Bessey, Charles Edwin. See AMERICAN NATURALIST. Milton, Wayne Co., O., 21 May, 1845.

58. On injurious fungi. The Blights, *Erysiphei. 7th Biennial Rept. Iowa Agr. College.* 8°. pp. 185–204 (1–20). Pl. 1, 2. Dec. 1877.

A description of the species known in the United States, with synopsis and figures of 10 species.

59. —— *Simblum rubescens*, Gerard, in Iowa. *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 126, Nov. 1881. *Am. Nat.* XVI. 42, Jan. 1882.

Species found in Iowa.

60. —— A sketch of the progress of botany in the United States in 1880. *Am. Nat.* XV. 947–955. Dec. 1881.

Includes an enumeration of United States fungi described in 1880.

61. —— The diseases of plants. *Trans. Iowa State Hort. Soc.* XVI. 85–98. 1882.

Gives, pp. 93–98, an account of several diseases caused by fungi.

62. —— Some observations on the action of frost upon leaf-cells. *Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sci.* XXXI. 464, 465. Aug. 1882.

Finds that leaf-cells attacked by the mycelium of *Aecidium Fraxini* have less power of resisting cold than other cells.

63. —— A new species of insect-destroying fungus. *Am. Nat.* XVII. 1280–1281, 1286. Dec. 1883.

Description of *Entomophthora Calopteni*.

64. —— An enormous puff-ball. *Am. Nat.* XVIII. 530. May, 1884.

Reports the finding by Prof. R. E. Call in New York State of an immense specimen of *Lycoperdon giganteum*.

65. —— Bulletin of the Iowa Agricultural College, issued by the Dept. of Botany, Nov. 1884. 8°. pp. 109–174. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Contains the following papers on fungi by C. E. Bessey: The Wheat Smut, pp. 118–126, fig. 3, 4; Smut of Indian Corn, pp. 127–129, fig. 5, 6; Ergot, pp. 130–132, fig. 7; Preliminary lists of Cryptogams, pp. 133–150, including between 200–300 fungi on pp. 134, 135–148. For other papers in this bulletin, see ARTHUR, J. C. Sent to press Nov. 1884, but not issued until about Jan. 1885, as we are informed by the author.

66. —— The abundance of ash rust. *Am. Nat.* XIX. 886–887. Sept. 1885.

Notes the abundance of *Aecidium Fraxini* in Nebraska.

67. —— Injurious fungi in their relation to the diseases of plants. *Am. Pomolog. Soc. Session* 1885. pp. 35–43.

A general account of the properties of injurious fungi and the diseases caused by them, followed by a list of 41 species which occur in the United States.

68. —— The rust of the ash tree. *Am. Nat.* XX. 806. Sept. 1886.

Reports a marked absence of *Aecidium Fraxini* in Nebraska and Iowa in 1886.

Billings, John Shaw. Switzerland Co., Indiana, 12 April, 1838.

68[a]. The study of minute fungi. *Am. Nat.* V. 323–329. Fig. 75. Aug. 1871.

A popular account of *Valsa stellulata*, Fr., with figure, and directions for studying fungi.

68[b]. —— The genus *Hysterium* and some of its allies. *Am. Nat.* V. 626–631. Pl. 11. Oct. 1871.

General account of the structure of the genus, followed by notes on the spores of 54 species, with figures of the spores of 21 species. The specimens examined were principally from the herbaria of Schweinitz, Ravenel, and Curtis.

—— *and* **Curtis,** E.

69. Report of results of examinations of fluids of diseased cattle, with reference to cryptogamic growths. *Rept. Commissioner Agr. on Diseases of Cattle in U. S.* 4°. pp. 174–190, with plate. Washington. 1871.

Account of cultures made with fluids of animals infected with contagious pleuro-pneumonia and Texas fever, with plate of forms found, some of them bacteria.

—— *and* **Frost,** C. C.

70. United States geological exploration of the fortieth parallel, Clarence King, geologist in charge. Botany by Sereno Watson aided by Prof. Daniel C. Eaton and others. 4°. pp. liii., 525. Pl. 1–40. Washington. 1871.

On pp. 413, 414 is a list of 14 fungi, including 3 new *Pucciniae*. The *Aecidia* and *Pucciniae* were determined by J. S. BILLINGS; the other fungi by C. C. FROST.

Bonorden, Hermann Friedrich. Herford, 28 Aug. 1801.

71. Zur kenntniss einiger der wichtigsten gattungen der *Coniomyceten* and *Cryptomyceten*. 4°. pp. 63. Pl. 1–3. Halle. 1860. Extr. *Abhandl. Nat. Ges. Halle*, V. 167–229. 1860.

Mentions 7 species of *Uredineae* from North America.

72. —— Die zweite deutsche Nordpolarfahrt in den jahren 1869 und 1870 unter führung des Kapitän Karl Koldewey, herausgegeben von dem Verein für die deutsche Nordpolarfahrt in Bremen. 8°. Leipzig. 1874.

The fungi are given in vol. II. 88–96. The fleshy fungi by Bonorden, pp. 88–90, include 4 species and some undetermined forms. The endophytic fungi by L. Fuckel include 13 species, all but one new, pp. 90–96, with pl. 1. Names of species given in *Arctic Manual*, part 2, p. 585.

Bosc, Louis (Augustin Guillaume). Paris, 20 Jan. 1759. †Paris, 10 July, 1828.

73. Mémoire sur quelques espèces de champignons des parties méridionales de l'Amérique Septentrionale *Gesell. Natur. Freunde, Mag.* 4°. V. 83–89 (1–7). Pl. 4–6. Berlin. 1811.

Separate copies of this paper are very rare. Fifteen species are described, all but one with figures: *Boletus alveolarius; B. hydnatinus; Agaricus pinarius: Ag.* (*Panus*) *dorsalis; Ag.* (*Lentinus*) *chama; Clathrus columnatus* (copied in Corda, Anleitung, and Nees, System); *Morchella caroliniana* (*Gyromitra*); *Phallus duplicatus* (copied in Corda and Nees); *Satyrus rubicundus* (copied in Corda?); *Lycoperdon* (*Cauloglossum*) *transversarium* (in Nees); *L. heterogeneum* (*Mitremyces lutescens*); *L. cyathiforme, Uperhiza* (*Hyperrhiza carolinensis*); *Tubercularia carnea* (*Peridermium*); *Tremella* (*Leotia*) *stipitata* (copied in Nees).

74. **Botanical Bulletin.** Edited by J. M. Coulter. 8°. Crawfordsville, Ind. Vol. I. Nov. 1875—Nov. 1876.

Published monthly in parts of 4 pages. In Nov. 1876 the name was changed to the following.

75. **Botanical Gazette.** Continuation of *Bot. Bulletin.* See above. Vol. II.–XI. Nov. 1876—Dec. 1886. To be continued.

Vol. II. ended Oct. 1877, and vol. III. began Jan. 1878. II. and III. have 8 pages in each number; IV.–VII. 12;

VIII.–X., 16; XI., 24 pages; some numbers more. From I.–X. there is an index with every second volume, and a general index to vols. I.–X. appeared in 1886. Later volumes are illustrated. The editors of vols. II.–VI. were J. M. and M. S. Coulter. Since then, J. M. Coulter, C. R. Barnes, and J. C. Arthur. Articles on fungi from this journal appear here under authors' names.

Brendel, Frederick. Erlangen, Germany, 20 Jan. 1820.

76. Flora Peoriana. Die vegetation im clima von Mittel-Illinois. Természetrajzi Füzetek. V. Parte 2–4. pp. 299–405. 1882. A Musaeo Nationali Hungarico edito. Budapest. 1882.

Separate edition with pp. 107, large 8°. On p. 94 (392) is an enumeration of 39 species of fungi without notes.

Britton, Elizabeth G. See BULLETIN TORREY CLUB.

Britton, Nathaniel Lord. New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1859.

77. Geological survey of New Jersey. A preliminary catalogue of the flora of New Jersey. 8°. pp. 233. New Brunswick, N. J. 1881.

This work was distributed among botanists, bound and interleaved, with the request that the copies be returned with corrections and comments to be embodied in the final publication. A list of about 950 fungi, determined by J. B. Ellis, is given on pp. 167–203.

Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore. Paris, 14 Jan. 1801. †Paris, 18 Feb. 1876.

78. Essai d'une classification naturelle des champignons ou tableau méthodique des genres rapportés jusqu'à présent à cette famille. 8°. pp. 99. Pl. 1–8. Paris. 1825.

This is a reprint of the article Mycologie in *Dictionnaire des Science Naturelles*, XXXIII. 492–588. 1824. The plates are taken from Turpin, Végetaux acotylédons. On p. 70 (559) is a reference to *Calostoma cinnabarinum*, Desv. = *Mitremyces cinnabarinus*, Schw.

Broome, Christopher Edmund. Berkhampstead, Hertford, 24 July, 1812. †Bath, England, 15 Nov. 1886. See BERKELEY, M. J.

Brown, A. E.

79. Diseased *Vaccinium*. *Torr. Bull.* VI. 164. July, 1877.

Note on deformity of fruit due to *Exobasidium Vaccinii*.

Brown, Robert. See SMITH, W. G.

80. **Bulletin** of the TORREY BOTANICAL CLUB, Vol. I.–XIII. Jan. 1870—Dec. 1886. To be continued. Monthly. 8°. New York. Illustr.

There is an index of I.–V. at the end of V. Vol. VI. extends from Jan. 1875 to Dec. 1879, with index. Since then the volumes are annual and have an index. Editors, 1870–1881, W. H. Leggett; 1882, W. H. Leggett and W. R. Gerard; 1883–1885, W. R. Gerard; 1886, E. G. Britton and F. J. H. Merrill. Devoted to all branches of botany. The articles on fungi here given under authors' names.

Bundy, W. F.

81. A partial list of the fungi of Wisconsin, with descriptions of new species. *Geology of Wisconsin, Survey of* 1873–79. 4°. I. 396–401. 1883.

Enumerates more than 300 species of 76 genera with notes on localities. Two new species described. The types of this paper have been lost, and there are no means of verifying species named.

Burnett, Swan Moses. New Market, Tenn., 16 March, 1847.

82. *Otomyces purpureus* (Wreden) in the human ear. *Archives of Otology*, X. 319–326. Dec. 1881. Also trans. in *Zeitschr. für Ohrenheilkunde*, XI. 89–95. 1882.

Account of the fungus, including a note by W. G. Farlow.

Burrill, Thomas Jonathan. Pittsfield, Mass., 25 April, 1839.

83. Aggressive parasitism of fungi. *Trans. Illinois State Hort. Soc.* 1873, VII. 217–221. Chicago. 1874.

84. —— Lettuce mould and leaf-blights. *Trans. Illinois State Hort. Soc.* 1875, IX. 139–144. Fig. 5. Chicago. 1876.

An account of injury done by *Peronospora gangliformis* in Illinois, and of lilac blight, pea blight, *Verbena* mould, and rose mildew, with figures of the fungi which cause them.

85. —— Upon parasitic fungi. *Bull. Illinois State Lab. Nat. Hist.* I. part 1, 52–59. Pl. 1–4. Bloomington. Dec. 1876.

General account of fungus diseases, with specific account of those caused by *Peronosporeae* and *Perisporiaceae*, with figures of several species.

86. —— Injurious fungi. *Trans. Illinois State Hort. Soc.* X. 213–220. 1876.

An account of the harm done by several species, *Peronospora viticola*, *Phragmidium*, bunt in wheat, disease of Austrian pine, etc.

87. —— Cherry leaf-blight. *Trans. Illinois State Hort. Soc.* XI. 134–136. 1877.

A popular account of *Podosphaera Kunzei* and the ravages caused by it.

88. —— First annual report upon useful and noxious plants. *Trans. Dept. Agr. Illinois*, XVII. 560–568. Springfield, Ill. 1880. Reprint, 8°, pp. 9. Springfield. 1880.

Contains a chapter on "Fungi in living plants," giving general account of growth and classification of fungi, with the effects they produce on other plants.

89. —— The Bacteria. 8°. pp. 65. Fig. 2. Pl. I. Springfield, Ill. 1882.

Taken from 11*th Rept. Illinois Industrial Univ.* pp. 93–157. Besides Bacteria, this paper contains *Saccharomycetes*, pp. 62–65.

90. —— Notes on parasitic fungi. *Agr. Review*, 86–92. New York. Nov. 1882.

Gives an account of apple-scab, *Fusicladium dendriticum*, orange rust of blackberry, *Caeoma luminatum*, and blackberry cane rust.

91. —— An orchard scourge. *Trans. Miss. Valley Hort. Soc.* I. 202–207. Indianapolis. 1883.

Account of ravages due to *Fusicladium dendriticum*.

92. —— The grape rots. *Trans. Illinois State Hort. Soc.* XVII. 42–45. 1883.

Notes the occurrence of the true *Sphaceloma ampelinum* in Illinois, with account of some other fungi. See no. 96.

93. —— Broom-corn rust. *Prairie Farmer*, LVI. 532. Chicago. Aug. 1884.

Notice, with 2 figures, of an unnamed *Chaetostroma* on *Sorghum*.

94. —— Parasitic fungi of Illinois. Part 1. *Uredineae*. *Bull. Illinois State Laboratory*, II. 141–255. Peoria. 1885.

A full account of the *Uredineae* of Illinois, with synopsis of genera, descriptions and synonymy of species, with critical notes and index of species and hosts. Also given in 12th *Rept. Illinois Industrial Univ.* pp. 93–152, without host-index, and some notes.

95. —— The *Uredineae* of Illinois. A list of the species. *Proc. Am. Soc. Micros.* VIII. 93–102 (1–10). 1885.

A list of species, with introduction taken substantially from Parasitic fungi of Illinois. See title above.

96. —— Grape Rots. *Am. Pomolog. Soc.*, *Session* 1885. pp. 47–49.

Notes the occurrence of the true *Sphaceloma ampelinum* in Illinois, with an account of its action compared with *Phoma uvicola*. See no. 92.

97. —— Orange rust of blackberry leaves. *Prairie Farmer*, LVII. 762. Chicago. 4 Nov. 1885.

Account, with figure, of the spermogonia of *Caeoma nitens*. Substance of article and figure given in paper by SEYMOUR, A. B., q. v.

Burrill, Thomas Jonathan.

98. Vegetable pathology. *Trans. Illinois State Hort. Soc.* XIX. 218–226. 1885.

General remarks on disease in plants.

—— *and* **Seymour,** A. B.

99. New species of *Uredineae*. *Bot. Gaz.* IX. 187–191. Dec. 1884.

Describes 13 species from Illinois. On p. 191, 4 other species described by SEYMOUR, A. B.

Bushberg Catalogue. See ENGELMANN, George.

Calkins, William Wirt. Farm Ridge, La Salle Co., Ill., 29 May, 1842.

100. Notes on Florida fungi. *Jour. Myc.* II. 6, 7, Jan. 1886; 23, Feb. 1886; 42, April, 1886; 53, 54, May, 1886; 70, June, 1886; 80, 81, July, 1886; 89–91, Aug. 1886; 104–106, Sept. 1886; 126–128, Nov. 1886.

Part 3 of this series is called "The leaf fungi of Florida"; part 4, "Cryptogamic Botany of a Florida log"; parts 7–9 give a list of species determined by J. B. Ellis.

101. —— *Polyporus officinalis*, Fr. *Jour. Myc.* II. 107. Sept. 1886.

Notes the occurrence of this species in Michigan.

Cist, Jacob.

102. Notice of the *Melolontha* or May-bug. *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, VIII. 269–271. Pl. 4. Aug. 1824.

Gives a note and figure of an unnamed species of *Cordyceps* on *Melolontha*.

Clayton, John. Fulham, England, 1685. †15 Dec. 1773. See GRONOVIUS, J. F.

Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt. Horning, Norfolk, England, 12 July, 1825. See EDWARDS, A. M. See ELLIS, J. B. See GREVILLEA. See RAVENEL and REHM, exsiccati in supplement. See STEVENSON, W. C.

103. Decades of Maine Fungi. *Proc. Soc. Nat. Hist.*, Portland, I. 179–185. Fig. 9. 1862.

Descriptions of 21 species of *Uredineae*, 2 of them new.

104. —— Handbook of British Fungi, with full descriptions of all the species, and illustrations of the genera. 8°. 2 vol. pp. 981. Pl. 7, col. and fig. 408. London. 1871.

After each species it is stated whether it occurs also in the United States. There appeared in Grevillea, beginning in 1883, a revised second edition of this work. Up to date, 176 pages, descriptions of *Agarici*, have been published in the different numbers of that journal, and also issued separately.

105. —— Notes on *Podisoma*. *Jour. Quekett Micros. Club*, II. 255–268 (1–14). Pl. 18, 19. Read 24 Nov. 1871.

Has figures of *Gym. clavipes* and *Gym. macropus* from the United States; also notes on some of our species.

106. —— Carpology of Peziza. *Grev.* III. 30–31, pl. 27–30, Sept. 1874; 73, 74, pl. 31–34, Dec. 1874; 127, 128, pl. 38–41, March, 1875; 186, pl. 43, 44, June, 1875; — IV. 41, pl. 50, 51, Sept. 1875; 132, pl. 65, March, 1876; 168, pl. 69, June, 1876.

Figures of asci, spores, and, in some cases, paraphyses of *Pezizae*, including American species.

107. —— Revision of *Geoglossum*. *Grev.* III. 133, 134. March, 1875.

Revision of the species of Cooke's Handbook; refers to two American species.

108. —— Synopsis of the *Discomycetous* fungi of the United States. Part 1. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Sci.* Buffalo, II. 285–300, March, 1875. — Part 2. l. c. III. 21–32; 33–37, Sept. and Nov. 1875.

Part 1 gives a list of 357 species, with localities and characters of the new or little-known forms. Part 2 has remarks on some of the species in part 1, with a list of 212 additional species and descriptions of new species.

109. —— On *Corticium amorphum*, Fr. *Grev.* III. 136–138. March, 1875.

Synonymy of this species with reference to *Aleurodiscus amorphus*, Rabh., including *Nodularia balsamicola*, Peck. See next title.

110. —— On *Corticium Oakesii*, B. and C. *Grev.* III. 172. June, 1875.

Continuation of paper on *C. amorphum*. See above.

111. —— *Phragmidium*. *Grev.* III. 171. Pl. 45. June, 1875.

Figures *P. speciosum* from the United States.

112. —— British Fungi. *Grevillea*.

The following references to North American fungi: GREV. III. 179, 180, June, 1875, note on *Puccinia Violarum*, *P. Asteris*, *P. Gerardi*, description and figure of *P. hastata*, pl. 49, fig. 10 b; p. 182, l. c. description of genus *Virgasporium* and note on *V. clavatum*; p. 185, l. c. note on *Peziza Agassizii*; IV. 69, Dec. 1875, note on species of *Virgasporium* and *Clasterisporium*.

113. —— *Pezizae* Americanae. *Hedwigia*, XIV. 81–85. June, 1875.

Describes 21 new species from Maine, New York, New Jersey, and 1 from Mexico. Some previously described in *Torr. Bull.* VI. 31, 32.

114. —— *Podisoma* on *Juniperus phoenicia*. *Grev.* III. 189, 190. June, 1875.

Includes a note on the germination of *Gymnosporangium clavipes*.

115. —— New Scotch *Peziza*. *Grev.* IV. 91, 92. Dec. 1875.

A foot-note gives a description of *Peziza scubalonta*, Gerard, from New York.

116. —— On *Peziza brunnea*. *Grev.* IV. 125, 126. March, 1876.

Note on *P. confusa*, Cooke, of the United States.

117. —— *Triblidium*. *Grev.* IV. 182. Pl. 67. June, 1876.

Includes figures of 5 *Triblidia* and *Ostreichnion Americanum* from the United States.

118. —— Observations on *Peziza calycina*. *Grev.* IV. 169–172. Pl. 66. June, 1876.

A criticism of Rehm's Note on *Peziza calycina*. See REHM.

119. —— The *Hyphomycetous* Fungi of the United States. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Sci.* Buffalo, III. 189–192, Feb. 1877; 193–202, July, 1877.

Enumeration of 304 species, with synonymy in some cases.

120. —— Caution to mushroom eaters. *Field and Forest*, II. 146. Feb. 1877.

Calls attention to the resemblance between *Agaricus campestris* and *A. fastibilis*.

121. —— On black moulds. *Jour. Quekett Micros. Club*, IV. 246–277. (1–28.) Pl. 24–27. Read 23 Feb. 1877.

Has colored figures of 8 species of *Hyphomycetes* of the United States.

122. —— On *Valsa vitis*, Schw. *Grev.* V. 125. March, 1877.

Separates the European form of this name under the name of *V. vitigera*.

123. —— The *Valsei* of the United States. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia. pp. 110–127. Apr. May, 1877.

Describes 93 species of *Valsa* and 5 of *Melanconis*, with enumeration of 40 doubtful species, principally from the Schweinitz herbarium. See STEVENSON, W. C.

124. —— The *Myxomycetes* of the United States. *Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist.* New York, XI. 378–409. June, 1877. Read 16 April, 1877.

An arrangement of species taken from Rostafinski, with synonymy and, in some cases, spore measurements; 154 species enumerated, 3 described as new.

Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt.

125. Spore formation in *Urocystis*. *Grev.* V. 158. June, 1877.

Summary of papers by Fischer von Waldheim and Farlow, q. v.

126. —— North American Fungi. *Grev.* V. 150–154. June, 1877.

Notices of 54 species from Maine, New York, and South Carolina, 13 described as new. See nos. 129 and 152.

127. —— Some allied species of *Aecidiacei*. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, XXIV. 314, 315. Transl. Quelques espèces voisines d'Aecidiacées, l. c. 316, 317. 22 Oct. 1877.

Includes notes on *Peridermium cerebrum*, Peck, and *Roestelia hyalina*, Cooke.

128. —— Praecursor ad monographiam *Hendersoniae*. *Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* X. 17–27. Jan. 1878.

Mentions 32 species of the United States, and gives details of the spores in some species.

129. —— North American Fungi. *Hedwigia*, XVII. 37–40. March, 1878.

Description of 21 new species in Ravenel's Fungi Americani Exsiccati. See no. 126, 135, and 152.

130. —— On fungoid diseases of the Vine. *Jour. Roy. Hort. Soc.* V. new ser. 68–76, 90–94, 115–123, March, July, Dec. 1878.

In a notice of Farlow's American Grape Vine Mildew there are given critical notes on *Oidium Tuckeri*, *Uncinula spiralis*, *U. Americana*, *U. subfusca*, and *Sphaerotheca Morsuvae*. Also descriptions of *Septoria viticola*, B. and C., *S. ampelina*, B. and C., *S. falx*, B. and C. Last part has notes on *Capnodium elongatum*, with review of Cornu's papers on Anthracnose, *Cladosporium viticolum*, etc., with notes on *Phoma uvaecola*, B. and C., *Graphium clavisporum* and *Cladosporia*. See no. 133.

131. —— The fungi of Texas. *Jour. Linn. Soc.* XVII. 141–144. 1880. Read 4 April, 1878.

Descriptions of 25 new species collected by H. W. Ravenel. See next title.

132. —— The fungi of Texas. *Ann. Acad. Sci.*, New York, I. 177–187. May, 1878.

A list of 149 species collected by H. W. Ravenel, including descriptions of 25, same as in last paper.

133. —— Vine diseases. *Grev.* VI. 147–150. June, 1878.

A review of Pirotta's Funghi parassiti dei Vitigni and Thuemen's Pilze des Weinstockes, q. v., with notices of American viticolous fungi. See no. 130.

134. —— Enumeration of *Polyporus*. *Trans. Bot. Soc.* Edinburgh, XIII. 131–159. 1878. Read 2 July, 1878.

Alphabetical list of known species of *Polyporus*, with their distribution. See no. 163.

135. —— Ravenel's American fungi. *Grev.* VI. 129–146, June, 1878; VII. 32–35, Sept. 1878; 43–54, Dec. 1878.

Enumeration of species in Ravenel's Fungi Americani Exsiccati, see supplement, with descriptions of 143 new species and figures of some of the species on pl. 101. This plate is in vol. VI., the description of plate in VII. 96. Two new genera, *Phillipsiella* and *Saccardia*, figured on pl. 119. Some of the species named are described in *Hedwigia*, XVII. 37–40, March, 1878.

136. —— On *Chaetophoma*. *Grev.* VII. 24–26. Pl. 118, 119. Sept. 1878.

Describes and figures 6 species from Carolina. Descriptions repeated without figures in Hedwigia, XVII. 134.

137. —— Some Extra-European Fungi. *Grev.* VII. 13–15. Sept. 1878.

Includes an enumeration of 34 species collected by W. R. Gerard in New York, 5 described as new.

138. —— Californian Fungi. *Grev.* VII. 1–4, Sept. 1878; 101, 102, March, 1879.

Enumeration of 57 species collected by H. W. Harkness. Describes 16 new, and one species from New York. See also Cooke and Harkness.

139. —— Mycographia seu Icones Fungorum. Figures of fungi from all parts of the world, drawn and illustrated by M. C. Cooke. 4°. Vol. I. Pl. 113. Fig. 406. *Discomycetes*. London. 1879.

Of this work only one volume has been issued. It includes 6 parts, which appeared as follows: Oct. 1875, April, 1876, Oct. 1876, April, 1877, Jan. 1878, Feb. 1879. There is a systematic and an alphabetic index. It includes a large number of colored plates of American *Discomycetes*, with descriptive text. Descriptions of the new and little-known species given also in *Hedwigia*, XVI. 142–144; 147–154; XVII. 53–55.

140. —— Some exotic fungi. *Grev.* VII.–XIV.

The following are North American references: VII. 95, March, 1879, description of *Diplodia gossypina*; — XII. 37, 38, Sept. 1883, 4 species from New Hampshire, Ohio, South Carolina, and Texas; — XII. 85, March, 1884, *Polyporus pocula*; — XIII. 6, Sept. 1884, *Puccinia Ipomeae*; — XIV. 13, 14, Sept. 1885, 4 species from Oregon, Georgia, and South Carolina; 90, March, 1886, *Leptothyrium Liriodendri* and *Phoma cerasina* from South Carolina.

141. —— On *Peniophora*. *Grev.* VIII. 17–21. Pl. 122–125. Sept. 1879.

New genus formed from species of *Corticium* and *Stereum*. Includes American forms. See no. 149.

142. —— Undescribed fungi in the Kew Herbarium. *Grev.* VIII. 34, 35. Sept. 1879.

Describes 2 species from Oregon and British Columbia.

143. —— Natal Fungi. *Grev.* VIII. 69–72. Dec. 1879.

Describes *Uredo macrosperma*, Cooke, from the United States.

144. —— Agaric with green spores. *Grev.* VIII. 53. Dec. 1879.

Brief notice of *Agaricus Morgani*, Peck.

145. —— Reliquiae Libertianae. *Grev.* VIII. 81–87. March, 1880.

On p. 87 describes *Lasiosphaeria acicola* from the Rocky Mountains.

146. —— New York Fungi. *Grev.* VIII. 117–119. March, 1880.

Notices of 31 species collected by W. R. Gerard, 7 described as new. See also notice in *Rev. Myc.* II. 98.

147. —— The genus *Ravenelia*. *Jour. Roy. Micr. Soc.* III. 384–389 (1–6). Pl. 11. Read 14 April, 1880.

General account of the genus, including *R. glandulaeformis* and *R. sessilis* of the United States.

148. —— Observations on *Peziza*. *Grev.* VIII. 129–143. Pl. 131–133. June, 1880.

Incidental reference to American species.

149. —— On *Hymenochaete* and its allies. *Grev.* VIII. 145–150. June, 1880.

Enumeration of species, including American, with descriptions of setae. Also gives additional species of *Peniophora*. See no. 141.

150. —— The *Perisporiaceae* of Saccardo's Sylloge Fungorum. *Grev.* XI. 35–38. Sept. 1882.

Gives his views with regard to *Erysiphella* and *Pleochaete*, with notes of 12 American species, principally *Asterinae* and *Meliolae*.

151. —— Re-appearance of *Cycioderma*. *Grev.* XI. 95, 96. Pl. 160. Fig. 10. March, 1883.

Describes *Cycloderma Ohiensis*, Cooke and Morgan, with figures, and states that *Milleria herbatica*, Peck, is *Testicularia Cyperi*, Klotzsch. See Klotzsch, J. F.

152. —— North American Fungi. *Grev.* XI. 106–111. March, 1883.

Enumerates 44 species from Maine, Ohio, California, the greater part from South Carolina and Georgia, in Ravenel's Fungi Americani Exsiccati; 27 described as new. See same title above, no. 129.

Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt.

153. On *Xylaria* and its allies. *Grev.* XI. 81–94. March, 1883.

A revision of species of *Xylaria* in Saccardo's Sylloge. Gives details of spores of some North American species, with figures on pl. 162–165 of vol. XI. and 166–171 of vol. XII. See no. 155.

154. —— On *Sphaerella* and its allies. *Britten's Jour. Bot.* XXI. 67–71, March, 1883; 106–110, April, 1883; 136–139, May, 1883.

Includes notes or descriptions of about 50 species of the United States, some from Herb. Schweinitz and Ravenel's Fungi Americani Exsiccati.

155. —— *Hypoxylon* and its allies. *Grev.* XI. 121–140. June, 1883.

Revision of species in Saccardo's Sylloge. Continuation of no. 153. Details of spores of a number of North American species, with description of 6 species. See next title.

156. —— *Nummularia* and its allies. *Grev.* XII. 1–8. Sept. 1883.

Continuation of papers on *Xylaria* and *Hypoxylon*. See above. Notes on several North American species, with descriptions of three Schweinitzian species.

157. —— New American fungi. *Grev.* XII. 22–33. Sept. 1883.

Pyrenomycetes imperfectae and *Hyphomycetes* in Fungi Americani Exsiccati, 94 new species, a new genus, *Sphaerellopsis*, notes on other species, and descriptions of 2 Californian species, *Torula fusoidea* and *Camptoum cuspidatum*.

158. —— The genus *Anthostoma*. *Grev.* XII. 49–53. Dec. 1883.

Revision of this genus in Saccardo's Sylloge, including notes on 16 American species.

159. —— The structure and affinity of *Sphaeria pocula*, Schweinitz. *Jour. Linn. Soc.* XX. 508–511. Pl. 47. 1884. Read 17 Jan. 1884.

Species referred to *Polyporus*.

160. —— Notes on *Hypocreaceae*. *Grev.* XII. 77–83, 100, 101. March and June, 1884.

Review of species in Saccardo's Sylloge, II., including details of 26 American species, with descriptions of several new species.

161. —— Synopsis *Pyrenomycetum*. *Grev.* XII. 102–113, June, 1884; — XIII. 8–16, Sept. 1884; 41–45, Dec. 1884; 61–72, March, 1885; 100–109, June, 1885; — XIV. 14–17, Sept. 1885; 46–56, Dec. 1885· 93–97, March, 1886.

General revision of the order as given in Saccardo's Sylloge, with numerous notes on American species.

162. —— *Sphaeriaceae* imperfectae cognitae. *Grev.* XIII. 37–40. Dec. 1884.

Review of this group in Saccardo's Sylloge, II., with additional details of 47 species from the Schweinitz Herbarium, in part by W. C. Stevenson, and descriptions of 2 species omitted by Saccardo.

163. —— Praecursores ad monographiam *Polypororum*. *Grev.* XIII. 80–87, March, 1885; 114–119, June, 1885; — XIV. 17–21, Sept. 1885; 77–87, March, 1886; 109–115, June, 1886; — XV. 19–27, Sept. 1886; 50–60, Dec. 1886.

Enumeration of all known species of *Polyporus*, with occasional notes on synonymy. XV. 19–27, contains descriptions of 13 American species. See no. 134.

164. —— A new *Stereum* from North Carolina. *Jour. Myc.* I. 130. Oct. 1885.

Descriptions of *S. caroliniense*.

165. —— *Valsa vitis*, again. *Grev.* XIV. 44–46. Dec. 1885.

Full synonymy given for *Diatrype* (*Valsaria*) *viticola*, Schw., *Valsa* (*Eutypella*) *vitis*, Schw., and *V. vitigera*, Cooke.

—— *and* **Berkeley,** M. J.

166. Fungi: their nature and uses. Edited by Rev. M. J. Berkeley. 8°. pp. 299. Fig. 109. New York. 1875. The International Scientific Series.

Has incidental references to American species. A general treatise on the structure and properties of fungi, including substance of notes on edible fungi of the United States by M. A. Curtis. See CURTIS, M. A., and PORCHER, F. P.

—— *and* **Ellis,** J. B.

167. New Jersey Fungi. *Grev.* IV. 178–180, pl. 68, June, 1876; — V. 30–35, pl. 75, Sept. 1876; 49–55, pl. 80, 81, Dec. 1876; 89–95, March, 1877; — VI. 1–18, pl. 95, 96, Sept. 1877; 81–96, pl. 99, 100, March, 1878; — VII. 4–10, Sept. 1878; 37–42, Dec. 1878; — VIII. 11–16, Sept. 1879; — IX. 103, March, 1881.

Enumeration of a large number of species, with notes and descriptions of not far from 300 new species. There appears to be no reference to fig. 2 and 8 of pl. 81.

—— *and* **Harkness,** H. W.

168. Californian Fungi. *Grev.* IX. 6–9, Sept. 1880; 81–87, March, 1881; — XII. 83, 84, March, 1884; 92–97, June, 1884; — XIII. 16–21, Sept. 1884; 111–114, June, 1885; — XIV. 8–10, Sept. 1885.

Enumerates a large number of species, of which the greater part, about 200, are described as new Collected by Harkness, and species mentioned again in *Bull. Cal. Acad. Sci.* See no. 170. See *Rev. Myc.*, April, 1881, p. 44. For remarks on genus *Harknessia*, see WINTER, G.

169. —— —— Fungi on *Eucalyptus*. *Grev.* IX. 127–130. June, 1881.

Notices of 42 species, of which 18 are described as new. Names of new species given in *Rev. Myc.*, July, 1881, p. 67.

170. —— —— Fungi of the Pacific Coast. *Bull. Cal. Acad. Sci.* I. 13–10. Feb. 1884.

List of 91 species previously described in *Grevillea*, IX. 6–9, 81–87, giving hosts and localities. Also 2 species described by Ellis and Harkness in *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 51.

—— *and* **Peck,** C. H.

171. *Pezizae* Americanae. *Grev.* I. 5–7. Pl. 1. July, 1872.

Notices and descriptions of 12 species, 6 of which are new; six colored figures.

172. —— —— The *Erysiphei* of the United States. *Trimen's Jour. Bot.* X. (n. s. I.) 11–14. Jan. 1872.

Enumeration of 26 species and 13 inquirendae, with descriptions of some of the species. Descriptions also given in *Hedwigia*, XI. 74, 75.

173. —— —— Supplementary notes on the *Erysiphei* of the United States. *Trimen's Jour. Bot.* X. (n. s. I.) 170–172. June, 1872.

Notes on 14 species, including *Uncinula Americana*, Howe, and one other new species; 6 species and 1 variety not included in last-named paper.

Corda, August Karl Joseph. Reichenberg, 22 Oct. 1809. †Lost at sea Sept. 1849.

174. Anleitung zum studium der mycologie nebst kritischer beschreibung aller bekannten gattungen, und einer kurzen geschichte der systematik. 8°. CXXII. 223. Pl. 1–8. Prague. 1842.

Some of the illustrations given in this work are taken from Bosc's Mémoire, q. v. Descriptions of American genera are given. There is also an index of authors and works on mycology, including some relating to North America.

*Icones Fungorum hucusque cognitorum. f°. 6 vol. Prague. 1837–1854. Has figures of many species found also in this country, but not specially credited to the United States. A considerable part of the edition of the first five volumes was destroyed in the great fire at Prague, and complete sets of the original edition are now very rare. The remaining copies of vol. VI. were purchased by R. Friedländer & Sohn, of Berlin, who have reproduced the first five volumes by photo-lithography, and most copies now offered for sale have only the sixth volume of the original edition.

* See Corrigendum.

Cornu, Maxime. Orléans, France, 16 July, 1843.

175. Note sur le *Ptychogaster albus*, Corda. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, XXIII. 359–363. 10 Nov. 1876.

Has notes on the structure of *Pilacre Petersii*, B. and C.

176. —— Présence du *Podisoma Juniperi-Sabinae* sur le *Juniperus Virginiana*, et sur divers autres génévriers. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, XXV. 122–125. 12 April, 1878.

Account of species of *Podisoma* which occur on *J. Virginiana* in France, with notes on a comparison of some American with European specimens.

177. —— Enumération des *Péronosporées* de France. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, XXV. 293–300. 13 Dec. 1878.

Notes the occurrence of *Peronospora basidiophora* in the United States.

178. —— Le charbon de l'oignon ordinaire (*Allium Cepa*), maladie nouvelle, originaire d'Amérique, causée par une *Ustilaginée* (*Urocystis Cepulae*, Farlow). *Comptes Rendus*, LXXXIX. 51–53 (1–3). 7 July, 1879.

Includes notes on this species in the United States.

179. —— Maladies nouvelles pour l'Europe à propos d'une *Ustilaginée* (*Urocystis Cepulae*) parasite sur l'oignon ordinaire. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, XXVI. (I. n. s.) 263–267. 11 July, 1879.

Additional remarks on subject of last title. Continued in next title.

180. —— Observations sur la maladie des oignons (*Urocystis Cepulae*). *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, XXVII. (II. n. s.) 39–42. 13 Feb. 1880.

181. —— Notes sur quelques maladies des plantes. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, XXVIII. (III. n. s.) 143–146. May, 1881.

Notes the occurrence of the American *Caeoma luminatum* in France.

182. —— Observations sur le *Phylloxera* et sur les parasitaires de la vigne. Etude sur les *Péronosporées*. 4°. pp. 91. Pl. 1–5. Paris. 1882.

Contains a full bibliography of the subject, with numerous extracts from works on American fungi.

183. —— Sur quelques *Ustilaginées* nouvelles ou peu connues. *Ann. Sci. Nat.* 6 ser. XV. 269–296. Pl. 14–16. June, 1883.

Has accounts of the structure of American species of *Testicularia*, *Cintractia*, and *Doassansia*, with figures. See also *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, XXX. 130–133. March, 1883.

Coulter, John Merle. Ningpo, China, 20 Nov. 1851. See Botanical Bulletin. See Hayden, F. V. See Porter, T. C.

184. —— *Uromyces Lespedezae*. *Bot. Gaz.* (*Bot. Bull.*) I. 20. March, 1876.

Synonymy of species given in note from C. H. Peck.

185. —— A large puff-ball. *Bot. Gaz.* VI. 290. Nov. 1881.

Note on a *Lycoperdon giganteum*, 58 × 32 inches in circumference.

Coulter, (M.) Stanley. Ningpo, China, 2 June, 1853. See Botanical Gazette.

Cragin, Francis Whittemore. Greenfield, N. H., 4 Sept. 1858.

186. First contribution to the catalogue of the *Hymenomycetes* and *Gasteromycetes* of Kansas. *Bull. Washburn Coll. Laboratory Nat. Hist.* Topeka, Kan. I. 19–28, Sept. 1884; 33–42, pl. 1, Feb. 1885.

Part I. gives an enumeration of 139 *Hymenomycetes*, 3 new species by Cragin, the others determined mostly by J. B. Ellis, A. P. Morgan, and C. H. Peck. Part II., *Gasteromycetes*, including *Myrogastres*, 49 species named, 8 new, with plate of *Phalloidei*. New species given in *Jour. Myc.* I. 28. Rev. in *Am. Nat.* XIX. 399.

187. —— Second contribution to the catalogue of the *Hymenomycetes* and *Gasteromycetes* of Kansas. *Bull. Washburn Coll. Laboratory Nat. Hist.* I. 65–67. Jan. 1885.

Continuation of the above. Twenty species enumerated, one new, all *Hymenomycetes*. See *Jour. Myc.* I. 58.

188. —— A contribution to the knowledge of the lower fungi of Kansas. *Bull. Washburn Coll. Laboratory Nat. Hist.* I. 67–72. Feb. 1885.

Enumeration of 69 species, principally *Ascomycetes*, 2 new species. See *Jour. Myc.* I. 47.

189. —— A new genus and species of Tremelline Fungus. *Bull. Washburn Coll. Laboratory Nat. Hist.* I. 82. Feb. 1885.

Describes a new genus, *Ceracea*. See *Jour. Myc.* I. 58.

Currey, Frederick. Eltham, Kent, England, 19 Aug. 1819. †Blackheath, 8 Sept. 1881.

190. Synopsis of the fructification of the *Compound Sphaeriae* of the Hookerian Herbarium. *Trans. Linn. Soc.* XXII. 257–287. Pl. 45–49. 1859. Read 4 March, 1858.

See following titles.

191. —— Synopsis of the fructification of the *Simple Sphaeriae* of the Hookerian Herbarium. *Trans. Linn. Soc.* XXII. 313–335. Pl. 57–59. 1859. Read 5 May, 1859.

See next title.

192. —— Supplementary observations on the *Sphaeriae* of the Hookerian Herbarium. *Trans. Linn. Soc.* XXV. 239–262. 1866. Read 15 June, 1865.

In the three papers just mentioned there is an account of the spores of a considerable number of species from the Schweinitz herbarium, with figures of some of them.

—— *and* **Hanbury,** D.

193. Remarks on *Sclerotium stipitatum*, *Pachyma Cocos*, and some similar productions. *Trans. Linn. Soc.* XXIII. 93–97. Pl. 9, 10. 1860. Read 3 May, 1860.

An account of Tuckahoe, with notice of previous works on the subject.

Curtis, Edward. See Billings, J. S.

Curtis, Moses Ashley. Stockbridge, Mass., May 11, 1808. †Hillsborough, N. C., April 10, 1872. See Berkeley, M. J. See Duby, J. E. See Porcher, F. P. See Ravenel, H. W., Exsiccati in Supplement. See Sprague, C. J. See Tuckerman, E.

194. —— Contributions to the mycology of North America. *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, 2 ser. VI. 349–353, and 444. Nov. 1848.

A brief account of works relating to North American fungi up to date, followed by an enumeration of 30 species, 10 described as new. The species are, with one exception, from North and South Carolina, and most of them are repeated in Berkeley's "Notices of North American Fungi." See no. 42, above. For continuation of this paper, see Berkeley and Curtis, no. 47, above.

195. —— Geological and natural history survey of North Carolina. Part 3, Botany; containing a catalogue of the indigenous and naturalized plants of the state. 8°. pp. 156. Raleigh. 1867.

Gives a list, pp. 83–154, of 2392 fungi, edible species in italics. This list is the most extensive up to date, with the exception of Schweinitz's Synopsis. Many of the names appear here for the first time in print, and the descriptions, credited to Berkeley and Curtis, were given by Berkeley in the Notices of North American Fungi, q. v. Four species omitted from the list are given on a supplementary unnumbered page. A few species named have never been described. The list of edible fungi is given by F. P. Porcher in "Fungi, edible and poisonous," q. v.. See also *Rept. U. S. Dept. Agr. for* 1876, p. 79.

Curtis, Moses Ashley.

196. On the esculent fungi of America. *Jour. Roy. Hort. Soc.* II. new ser. 71–79. 1870. Also *Gard. Chron.* 9 Oct. 1869. p. 1066.

Gives in a letter to Berkeley the results of experiments on a number of species, especially from Carolina, with remarks on taste and value as food. Substance of this article to be found in "Fungi, their nature and uses," p. 88 *et seq.* See COOKE and BERKELEY.

N. B. In *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, XLII. 2 ser. p. 129, it is stated that Curtis is about to publish a work on edible fungi, but the contemplated work was never issued.

—— *and* **Berkeley,** M. J.

197. United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1838–1842, under the command of Charles Wilkes, U.S.N. Vol. XVII. Botany. 4°. Philadelphia. 1862. 1874. Fungi. pp. 195–203. Pl. 1.

Thirty-one species named, of which 3 are from Oregon; *Cantharellus aurantiacus*, *Polyporus vellereus* var. and *Baturrea phalloides*. For other fungi of Wilkes' Expedition, see BERKELEY and CURTIS, no. 48, above. Extras distributed in 1862. Volume issued 1874.

Day, David Fisher. Buffalo, 11 June, 1829.

198. A catalogue of the native and naturalized plants of the city of Buffalo and its vicinity. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Sci.* Buffalo, IV. 65–152, 1882; 153–290, 1883. Reprint. 8°. pp. 215, with chart. Buffalo. 1883.

The fungi, pp. 174–235 (110–171), were determined by C. H. Peck from specimens collected by G. W. Clinton; 869 species are enumerated, with their habitats and, in some cases, synonymy and critical notes. Some of the species previously mentioned in *Reports N. Y. State Museum Nat. Hist.* See PECK, C. H.

Demetrio, Carl Hermann. Eisenberg, Saxony, 24 Dec. 1845. See WINTER, G.

199. **Department of Agriculture** of the United States. See AGRICULTURAL REPORTS.

Desmazières, Jean Baptiste Henri Joseph. 1796. †Lambersart, near Lille, 23 June, 1862. See BERKELEY, M. J.

Desvaux, Nicaise Augustin. Poitiers, 28 Aug. 1784. †Bellevue, near Angers, 12 July, 1856. See PERSOON, C. H.

200. Observations sur quelques genres à établir dans la famille des champignons. *Desvaux's Journal de Botanique*, II. 88–105. Paris. 1809.

On p. 94 the genus *Calostoma* is described, founded on *Scleroderma calostoma*, P., *Mitremyces cinnabarinus*, Schw.

Duby, Jean Etienne. Geneva, 1798. †Geneva, 24 Nov. 1885.

201. Mémoire sur la tribu des *Hystérinées* de la famille des *Hypoxylées* (*Pyrénomycètes*). 4°. pp. 58. Pl. 1, 2. Geneva. 1861. Ext. *Mém. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat.* XVI. 15–70. Pl. 1, 2. Geneva. 1862.

Includes descriptions of 19 American species, 8 new, principally from collections of M. A. Curtis, H. W. Ravenel, and Schweinitz, with figures of some of them. For revision of species in this work, see REHM, H., and BILLINGS, J. S., title no. 68b.

Dudley, Plimmon Henry. Freedom, Portage Co., O., 21 May, 1843.

202. Fungi inducing decay in timber. *Trans. Acad. Sci.* New York, V. 110–118. Jan. 1886.

Gives a list of 17 species, *Hymenomycetes*, known by the writer to cause rotting of timber in the Eastern States, *Lentinus lepideus* being the most destructive. Also notes on the action of other species named.

203. —— Fungi which cause decay in timber. *Jour. N. Y. Micros. Soc.* II. 36, 37. Feb. 1886.

Account of the growth of *Lentinus lepideus*.

204. —— Woods and their destructive fungi. *Pop. Sci. Monthly*, XXIX. 433–444, 604–617. Fig. 23. Aug.—Sept. 1886.

Account of observations on the action of fungi on timber and the remedies, with descriptions and figures of a number of species, principally *Polyporei*.

Earle, Franklin Sumner. Dwight, Grundy Co., Ill., 4 Sept. 1856.

205. Notes on the North American forms of *Podosphaera*. *Bot. Gaz.* IX. 24–26. Feb. 1884.

Account of different forms referred to *P. Oxyacanthae* (DC.).

205a. —— Fungoid diseases of the strawberry. *Rept. Kansas State Hort. Soc.* XIV. 133–137. Topeka. 1885. Also *Rept. Am. Hort. Soc. for* 1884.

See next title.

206. —— Fungoid diseases of the strawberry. *Fruit-Growers' Jour.* Cobden, Ill. 29 Jan. 1885. Also *Trans. Miss. Valley Hort. Soc.* III. 47–54.

Account of *Ramularia Tulasnei*, *Gloeosporium Potentillae*, and a new *Bacillus*.

Eaton, Amos. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., 17 May, 1776. †Troy, N. Y., 10 May, 1842.

207. A Manual of Botany for the Northern States, comprising generic descriptions of all phaenogamous and cryptogamous plants to the north of Virginia, hitherto described; with references to the natural orders of Linnaeus and Jussieu. 12°. pp. 164. Albany. 1817.

This volume, which has on the title-page "By the members of the botanical class in Williams College, from a manuscript system compiled by the author of Richard's Botanical Dictionary," is the first edition of the following work.

208. —— A Manual of Botany for the Northern and Middle States. Part 1, containing generic descriptions of the plants to the north of Virginia, with references to the natural orders of Linnaeus and Jussieu. Part 2, containing descriptions of the indigenous plants, which are well defined and established; and of the cultivated exotics. 12°. Albany. 1817. pp. 524. 2d ed. 1818; 3d ed. 1822; 4th ed. 1824; 5th ed. 1829; 6th ed. 1833; 7th ed. 1836; 8th ed. 1840.

The 1st edition has 3 pages, with 22 genera of fungi, each illustrated by a single species, compiled by the author mostly from Turton and Linnaeus. The 2d edition has the same genera, pp. 117–119 of part 1, but they are repeated alphabetically in the second part, and several species described under them, including some not given by Muhlenberg. The generic characters of fungi of this edition are said to be taken from Linnaeus. In the 3d edition, 54 genera of fungi are given from Persoon's Synopsis, and the list of species corresponds with Muhlenberg's Catalogue. Editions 4 and 5 have the same fungi. The 6th edition has the genera of fungi, pp. 6–13, part 2, rearranged from Loudon on Fries's system, the species the same as before, with some additions. In editions 7 and 8, fungi the same as before.

209. —— Observations on the *Boletus igniarius*, showing its analogy to animal substances in closing its several parts. *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, VI. 177. Jan. 1823.

Account of the union of cut surfaces in this species.

Edwards, A. M.

210. Note on fungi. *Torr. Bull.* II. 39, 40. Oct. 1871.

Mention of 5 *Uredineae* from New York, determined by M. C. Cooke.

Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried. Delitzsch, 19 April, 1795. †Berlin, 27 June, 1876.

211. Fungos a viro clarissimo Adalberto de Chamisso sub auspiciis Romanzoffianis in itinere circa terrarum globum collectos enumeravit novosque descripsit et pinxit Dr. C. G. Ehrenberg. *Horae Physic. Berolin.* pp. 79–104. Pl. 17–20. f°. Bonn. 1820.

Includes descriptions of 7 species from Unalaschka, 2 from St. Lawrence Island, 4 new, with figures.

Ellis, Job Bicknell. Potsdam, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1829. See BRITTON, N. L. See CRAGIN, F. W. See COOKE, M. C. See JOURNAL MYCOLOGY. See MACOUN, J. See PECK, C. H. See SACCARDO, P. A.

Ellis, Job Bicknell.

212. New species of fungi found at Newfield, N. J. *Torr. Bull.* V. 45, 46, Nov. 1874; VI. 75–77, Feb. 1876.

Descriptions of 16 species.

213. —— South Jersey fungi. *Torr. Bull.* VI. 106–109, 133–135. Sept. 1876—Feb. 1877.

Continuation of paper by C. H. Peck, *Torr. Bull.* VI. 13, 14. Characters of 29 new species, new name proposed for *Boletus squamulosus*, and note on synonymy of *Sphaeronema nigripes*.

214. —— Rediscovery of a lost *Sphaeria*. *Torr. Bull.* VI. 231, 232. May, 1878.

Reports the discovery of *S. barbirostris*, Duf., in New Jersey.

215. —— On the variability of *Sphaeria Quercuum*, Schw. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia. 1879. pp. 66–70.

Twenty different species are considered to be the same as *S. Quercuum*, and the name *Melogramma fuliginosum* is proposed to designate them all. See review by M. C. Cooke in *Grev.* VIII. 35, 36, and reply by J. B. Ellis in *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, 1879, pp. 381, 382, and *Grev.* VIII. 143–144, with supplementary note by Cooke.

216. —— A new *Sphaeria* on grapes. *Torr. Bull.* VII. 90, 91. Aug. 1880.

Describes *S. Bidwellii*, which is thought to be connected with *Phoma uvicola*.

217. —— Development of *Sphaeria Solidaginis*, Schw. *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 29. March, 1881.

States that *Coleosporium Solidaginis* is a form of *Dothidea Solidaginis*.

218. —— New species of North American fungi. *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 64–66, 73–75, 89–91, June, July, August, 1881; — IX. 18–20, 73, 74, 98, 99, 111, 112, 133, 134, Feb., June, Aug., Sept., Nov. 1882; — X. 52–54, May, 1883.

Characters of 92 species, principally from New Jersey, some distributed in North American Fungi Exs. Also 10 species from Utah, and a few from Maine, New York, etc. In two of the parts the title reads "New North American Fungi."

219. —— New *Ascomycetous* fungi. *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 123–125. Nov. 1881.

Characters of 13 species collected in Pleasant Valley, Utah, by S. J. Harkness.

220. —— *Diatrype disciformis* var. *Magnoliae*. *Am. Nat.* XVI. 238, 239. March, 1882.

The variety separated as a species under the name *D. tremellophora*.

221. —— New fungi. *Am. Nat.* XVI. 810, 811. Oct. 1882.

Describes 7 species of *Septoria* and *Cercospora* from Lexington, Ky.

222. —— New species of North American fungi. *Am. Nat.* XVII. 192–196, 316–319, Feb., March, 1883.

Descriptions of 35 *Ascomycetes*, principally from New Jersey and Iowa.

223. —— Large fungi. *Am. Nat.* XVII. 1064. Oct. 1883.

Note on large *Hydnum septentrionale*, *Trametes suaveolens*, etc.

224. —— Notes on *Gymnosporangium* and *Roestelia*. *Am Nat.* XVII. 1281. Dec. 1883.

225. —— Notes on fungi. *Am. Nat.* XVIII. 530, 531, 721, 722. May, June, 1884.

Notes on peculiarities of a number of *Polypori*.

226. —— Note on *Sphaerella polystigma*, Ell. and Everh. *Torr. Bull.* XI. 120. Oct. 1884.

Notes a septum in the spores.

227. —— *Microsphaera fulvo-fulcra*, Cooke. *Jour. Myc.* I. 83. June, 1885.

The no. 323, North American Fungi Exs., and 3045, Fungi Eur., are *Podosphaera*, probably *P. minor*, Howe.

228. —— Notes on *Polyporus*. *Jour. Myc.* II. 5, 6. Jan. 1886.

Observations on *P. frondosus*, *P. flavo-virens*, *P. dependens*, and *P. Ellisii*.

229. —— Notes on some published species of fungi. *Jour. Myc.* II. 43, 44. April, 1886.

Notes on 5 species. See next title.

230. —— *Uncinula polychaeta*, B. and C. *Jour. Myc.* II. 52, 53. May, 1886.

A comparison of this species with *U. Lynchii*, Speg. See also *Jour. Myc.* II. 43.

231. —— Phosphorescent fungi. *Jour. Myc.* II. 70, 71. June, 1886.

Panus stypticus said to be phosphorescent.

—— *and* **Everhart**, B. M.

232. New species of fungi. *Torr. Bull.* X. 76, 77, 89, 90, 97, 98, 117, 118. July—Oct. 1883.

Describes 29 species, mostly *Ascomycetes*, the greater part from Pennsylvania and New Jersey.

233. —— —— New (species of) North American fungi. *Torr. Bull.* XI. 17, 18, 41, 42, 73–75. Feb., April, July, 1884.

Describes 24 species from New Jersey, Iowa, Illinois, Canada, and California.

234. —— —— New species of fungi from Washington Territory, collected by W. N. Suksdorf during the summer and fall of 1883. *Bull. Washburn Coll. Laboratory Nat. Hist.* I. 3–6. Sept. 1884.

Descriptions of 16 species of different orders.

235. —— —— Enumeration of the North American *Cercosporae*, with descriptions of the species. *Jour. Myc.* I. 17–24, 33–40, 49–56, 61–67. Feb.—May, 1885.

Descriptions of 116 species, with list of host-plants. See no. 246.

236. —— —— New fungi. *Jour. Myc.* I. 42–44, 140, 141, 148–154. March, Nov., Dec. 1885.

Descriptions of 42 species; a new genus, *Kellermania*. See also *Hedwigia*, XXV. 108–110.

237. —— —— On *Ramularia obovata*, Fuckel. *Jour. Myc.* I. 69, 70. May, 1885.

Critical note on some forms referred to this species, some of which are placed in a new species *R. decipiens*.

238. —— —— North American species of *Ramularia*, with descriptions of the species. *Jour. Myc.* I. 73–83. June, 1885.

Descriptions of 41 species, with list of host-plants. See no. 241.

239. —— —— Canadian Fungi. *Jour. Myc.* I. 85–87. July, 1885.

List of 34 species collected by Prof. John Macoun, 5 described as new.

240. —— —— New species of fungi. *Jour. Myc.* I. 88–93. July, 1885.

Descriptions of 23 new species from Dakota, Oregon, Utah, New Jersey, and other States.

241. —— —— Supplementary notes on *Ramularia*. *Jour. Myc.* I. 102. Aug. 1885.

Note on *R. macrospora* v. *Senecionis* and *R. crypta*.

242. —— —— The North American species of *Gloeosporium*. *Jour. Myc.* I. 109–119. Sept. 1885.

Forty-seven species, with list of hosts.

243. —— —— A new genus of *Pyrenomycetes*. *Jour. Myc.* I. 128, 129. Oct. 1885.

Description of *Hypsotheca*, with 3 species.

244. —— —— North American species of *Cylindrosporium*. *Jour. Myc.* I. 126, 128. Oct. 1885.

Descriptions of 8 species, with list of host-plants.

Ellis, J. B., *and* **Everhart,** B. M.

245. Fungi of the Greeley Expedition. *Bot. Gaz.* X. 366. Oct. 1885. Also *Jour. Myc.* I. 141. Nov. 1885.

Description of *Puccinia Cheiranthi* on *C. pygmaeus* from Grinnell Land.

246. —— —— Supplementary enumeration of the *Cercosporae*. *Jour. Myc.* II. 1, 2. Jan. 1886.

Gives 8 additional species, 5 of them new.

247. —— —— Synopsis of the North American *Hypocreaceae*, with descriptions of the species. *Jour. Myc.* II. 28–31, 49–51, 61–69, 73–80, 97–99, 109–111, 121–125, 133–137; — III. 1–6. March, 1886—Jan. 1887.

Full descriptions of 161 species, with host index.

248. —— —— New species of fungi from various localities. *Jour. Myc.* II. 37–42, 87–89, 99–104. April—Sept. 1886.

Fifty-four species, mostly from Louisiana. One new genus, *Coscinaria*.

249. —— —— *Kellermania*, Ell. and Everh. *Jour. Myc.* II. 111. Oct. 1886.

The genus emended and two new species described.

—— *and* **Harkness,** H. W.

250. Some new species of North American fungi. *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 26–28, 51–52. March—May, 1881.

Descriptions of 11 species, 2 from California, the rest from New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

251. —— —— New Californian fungi. *Bull. Cal. Acad. Sci.* I. 26–29 (6–9). Feb. 1884.

Descriptions of 8 species, all but 1 *Uredineae*.

—— *and* **Holway,** E. W.

252. New fungi from Iowa. *Jour. Myc.* I. 4–6. Jan. 1885.

Descriptions of 15 species.

—— *and* **Kellerman,** W. A.

253. New species of North American fungi. *Am. Nat.* XVII. 1164–1166. Nov. 1883.

Fourteen species, principally from Fairfield Co., Ohio.

254. —— —— Kansas Fungi. *Torr. Bull.* XI. 114–116, 121–123. Oct., Nov. 1884.

Descriptions of 26 species, the greater part *Cercosporae*.

255. —— —— New Kansas Fungi. *Jour. Myc.* I. 2–4, Jan. 1885; — II. 3, 4, Jan. 1886.

Descriptions of 20 new species. See species in *Hedwigia*, XXIV. 126, 127, 172–174.

256. —— —— Two new species of *Cylindrosporium*. *Jour. Myc.* II. 81. July, 1886.

Descriptions of *C. Tradescantiae* and *C. angustifolium*.

—— *and* **Martin,** G.

257. Some new species of *Sphaeriaceous* fungi. *Am. Nat.* XVI. 809, 810. Oct. 1882.

Describes 5 species, 4 of them on *Sabal serrulata* in Florida.

258. —— —— New species of North American fungi. *Am. Nat.* XVI. 1001–1004, Dec. 1882; — XVIII. 1147–1148, 1264, Nov., Dec. 1884; — XIX. 76, 77, Jan. 1885.

Descriptions of 41 species, the greater part from Florida.

259. —— —— New Florida Fungi. *Am. Nat.* XVII. 1283–1285, Dec. 1883; — XVIII. 69, 70, 188–190, Jan., Feb. 1884.

Describes 22 species collected near Green Cove Spring, Florida.

260. —— —— New Florida Fungi. *Jour. Myc.* I. 97–101. Aug. 1885.

Notes and descriptions of 15 species, some from New York, New Jersey, and Lake Superior. Descriptions also given in *Hedwigia*, XXV. 40–44.

261. —— —— New Fungi. *Jour. Myc.* II. 128, 130. Nov. 1886.

Descriptions of 11 species, principally *Phyllostictae*, from different localities.

Endlicher, Stephan Ladislaus. Pressburg, 24 June, 1804. †Vienna, 28 March, 1848.

262. Genera Plantarum secundum ordines naturales disposita. 4°. pp. LX. 1483. Vienna. 1836–1840.

Includes descriptions of American genera of fungi taken from original sources. Nothing of importance in supplements.

Engelmann, George. Frankfort-on-the-Main, 2 Feb. 1809. †St. Louis, 4 Feb. 1884. See de Bary, A. See Goethe, R.

263. —— Diseases of grapes. *Trans. Acad. Sci.* St. Louis, II. 165, 166. Read 16 Sept. 1861.

The report of proceedings of this meeting contains some remarks on *Peronospora viticola* and the black rot, said to be caused by *Naemaspora ampelicida*. See also de Bary, A. Also given in full in *Am. Pomol. Soc. Session* 1879, pp. 41, 42.

264. —— Oak and grape fungi. *Trans. Acad. Sci.* St. Louis, III. ccxv., ccxvi. 1878. Read 5 June, 1876.

Notes on *Phoma viticola*, *Depazea Labruscae*, and a new species, *Septoria Querci*, the latter not described.

265. —— Illustrated descriptive catalogue of American grape vines. A grape-growers' manual. 4°. pp. 153. St. Louis. 1883. 3d ed.

The so-called Bushberg Catalogue of Bush & Son & Meissner, of which earlier editions appeared in 1869 and 1875. Has on pp. 47–48, a notice of diseases of the grape vine by Engelmann, including *Peronospora viticola*, *Oidium*, and *Phoma uvicola*. Not in earlier editions which, like 3d ed., have general notices of grape diseases by the editors.

Everhart, Benjamin Matlack. West Whiteland, near West Chester, Pa., 24 April, 1818. See Ellis, J. B. See Exsiccati in Supplement.

Farlow, William Gilson. Boston, Mass., 17 Dec, 1844.

266. The Potato Rot. *Bull. Bussey Inst.* I. 319–338. Fig. 7. 1875.

A popular account of potato rot, lettuce mould, etc.

267. —— On a disease of Olive and Orange Trees, occurring in California in the spring and summer of 1875. *Bull. Bussey Inst.* I. 404–414. Pl. 1. March, 1876.

Detailed account of *Capnodium Citri* and the injury done by it, with notes on synonymy. Rev. in *Pacific Rural Press*, XXV. 208. 10 March, 1883. See no. 270.

268. —— On the American grape-vine mildew. *Bull. Bussey Inst.* I. 415–429. Pl. 2, 3. March, 1876.

Account of the development of *Peronospora viticola*, followed by a synopsis of the *Peronosporeae* of the United States, in which 9 species are described. Rev. in *Jour. Roy. Hort. Soc.* V. 2 ser. 68–76. See no. 270.

269. —— List of fungi found in the vicinity of Boston. *Bull. Bussey Inst.* I. 430–439, March, 1876; — II. 224–252, Jan. 1878.

Part 1 gives an enumeration of 242 species, with localities and hosts. Part 2, an enumeration of 121 additional species, with critical notes on *Chytridineae*, one new species described, *Uredineae*, *Gasteromycetes*, and other orders, besides a supplementary note with descriptions of *Hendersonia Curtisii*, Berk., *H. nobilis*, B. and C., and *H. pubens*, B. and C., from the Curtis herbarium. See no. 270.

270. —— The Black Knot. *Bull. Bussey Inst.* I. 440–454. Pl. 4–6. March, 1876.

Detailed account of the anatomy and action of *Sphaeria morbosa*, Schw. Rev. in *North Am. Entomol.* I. 13–15. This paper, bound with no. 267 and 268 and the first part of no. 269, was issued as a separate pamphlet, with original paging, March, 1876.

Farlow, William Gilson.

271. Onion Smut, an essay presented to the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, pp. 15, pl. 1, and fig. 5. Boston. 1877. Extr. *24th Rept. Mass. Board Agr. for* 1876. Part 2. pp. 164–176.

Account of *Urocystis Cepulae*, and damage done by it in New England, with a note on *Papulaspora sepedonioides*. Rev. in *Grevillea*, V. 158; and *Gard. Chron.* 1877. pp. 441 and 634.

272. —— Notes on some common diseases caused by fungi. *Bull. Bussey Inst.* II. 106–114. Pl. 1. 1877.

Notes on *Sphaeria morbosa*, *Urocystis Cepulae*, etc., with account of *Uncinula spiralis* and its action, with figures. Rev. in *Jour. Roy. Hort. Soc.* V. new ser. 69–71. Plate also given in *Rural New-Yorker*. 30 Jan. 1886.

273. —— Diseases of fruit-bearing trees. *25th Rept. Mass. Board Agr. for* 1877. pp. 218–233 (1–16). Fig. 7. 1878.

Popular account of black-knot of plums, grape moulds, [illegible] with figures from author's previous papers.

274. —— On the synonymy of some species of *Uredineae*. *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci.* Boston, XIII. (V. n. s.) 251, 252 (262, 263). 1878. Read Feb. 1878.

Notes on nomenclature of a *Uromyces* on *Brizopyrum*, *Ramularia* on *Rumex*, and a *Puccinia* on *Malvastrum*, in California. By a misprint, pages of reprint differ from original.

275. —— Diseases of forest trees. *Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. for* 1879. Part 1. pp. 44–46. 1879.

Abstract of popular lecture. Substance given in *Bot. Gaz.* IV. 244.

276. —— The *Gymnosporangia* or cedar apples of the United States. *Anniversary Memoirs Soc. Nat. Hist.* Boston. pp. 1–38. Pl. 1, 2. 1880.

Description of the *Gymnosporangia* and *Roesteliae* of the United States, with account of cultures made to show the connection of the species of the two genera. One hundred reprints issued. As paper is hard to obtain, consult following reviews. *Bot. Gaz.* VI. 209; *Am. Nat.* XV. 471; *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 71; *Grevillea*, IX. 138.

277. —— Unusual habitat of a *Coprinus*. *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 67. June, 1881.

Notes the occurrence of *C. stercorarius* on water containing algae.

278. —— Notes on *Gymnosporangia*. *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 85–87. Aug. 1881.

New localities of *Gymnosporangia* and *Calyptospora*.

279. —— Notes on some species in the 3d and 11th centuries of Ellis's North American Fungi. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.* Boston, XVIII. (X. n. s.) 65–85. 1883. Issued July, 1883.

Critical notes on several *Peronosporae*, *Uredineae*, and *Exoasci* of this series, with descriptions of 7 new species, one from Bermuda, preceded by general remarks on nomenclature of *Uredineae*. Rev. in *Bot. Gaz.* VIII. 302.

280. —— Note on *Phallus togatus*, Kalchb. *Bot. Gaz.* VIII. 258, 259. July, 1883.

Notes on the nomenclature of the *Dictyophorae* of the United States. *P. togatus*, Kalchbr., referred to *P. duplicatus*, Bosc. See KALCHBRENNER, K.

281. —— Notes on some *Ustilagineae* of the United States. *Bot. Gaz.* VIII. 271–278 (1–7). Aug. 1883.

General notes on *Ustilagineae* of the United States, with synopsis of species of the genus *Entyloma* in the United States, with descriptions of 4 new species, and description of *Doassansia Epilobii*.

282. —— Additional note on *Ustilagineae*. *Bot. Gaz.* VIII. 318. Oct. 1883.

Notes on the *Doassansia* and other species mentioned in last-named paper.

283. —— Enumeration of the *Peronosporeae* of the United States. *Bot. Gaz.* VIII. 305–315, 327–337. Oct., Nov. 1883.

Descriptions and synonymy of 35 species known in this country, 5 new species, with list of hosts. See no. 285.

284. —— Notes on the cryptogamic flora of the White Mountains. *Appalachia*, III. 232–251. Jan. 1884.

Enumeration of 108 fungi, pp. 237–251, 8 new species described, including 3 given also in *Bot. Gaz.* VIII. 275–277. Critical notes on several of the species, including an account of the *Peridermia* of the White Mountains. pp. 239–243. Rev. in *Rev. Myc.* VI. 129.

285. —— Additions to the *Peronosporeae* of the United States. *Bot. Gaz.* IX. 37–40. March, 1884.

[illegible] one variety new to the United States, with [illegible] species enumerated in paper above. See [illegible]

286. [illegible] Maladies des morues sèches. *Rev. Myc.* [illegible]–199. Pl. 49. Fig. 1, 2. July, 1884.

Description of *Sarcina Morrhuae* and *Oidium* (*Torula*) [illegible] with figure. See also foot-note in *Rev. Myc.* VI. [illegible] for correction.

287. —— Notes on a fungus parasitic on species of *Potamogeton*. *Trans. Field-Naturalists' Club*, Ottawa, II. 127–129 (1–3). 1884.

Notes on *Doassansia Farlowii* received from Dr. J. Fletcher.

288. —— Notes on fungi. *Bot. Gaz.* X. 219–221. Feb. 1885.

Remarks, with corrections of statements in papers here numbered 279 and 281.

289. —— Notes on some species of *Gymnosporangium* and *Chrysomyxa* of the United States. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.* Boston, XX. (XII. n. s.) 311–323. 1885. Read 11 Feb. 1885.

Summary of cultures of spores of *Gymnosporangia* made by author up to date, with additional remarks on the *Peridermia* and *Chrysomyxae* of the White Mountains and other localities. Rev. in *Jour. Myc.* I. 45.

290. —— The *Synchytria* of the United States. *Bot. Gaz.* X. 235–245. Pl. 4. March, 1885.

Synopsis of species in the United States, two of them new.

291. —— Notes on some injurious fungi of California. *Bot. Gaz.* X. 346–348, Oct. 1885; and *Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sci.* XXXIV. 300–303. Also in *Proc. Soc. Prom. Agr. Sci.* 1885. pp. 29–31.

Account of *Peronospora Hyoscyami* and *Puccinia Malvastri* in California.

292. —— Vegetable parasites of codfish. *Bull. U. S. Fish Comm.* VI. 1–4. Fig. 2. 1886.

Summary of papers on the subject, including fungi from paper no. 286, with additional notes.

293. —— Development of *Roesteliae* from *Gymnosporangia*. *Bot. Gaz.* XI. 189, 190. July, 1886.

Preliminary report. See next title.

294. —— The development of the *Gymnosporangia* of the United States. *Bot. Gaz.* XI. 234–241. Sept. 1886.

Paper read at the meeting of the Am. Ass. Adv. Sci. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1886, giving results of cultures made by B. D. Halsted and R. Thaxter, etc. Abstr. in *Proc. Am. Asso. Adv. Sci.* XXXV. 254. The paper by Thaxter, not here included, issued Jan. 1887, in *Proc. Am. Acad.* Boston.

295. —— On a supposed disease of roses caused by a fungus. *Proc. 7th Ann. Meeting Soc. Prom. Agr. Sci.* pp. 24, 25. Columbus, O. 1886.

Read at the meeting at Buffalo in August; issued in November. *Leptothyrium chromospermum*, Peck, on roses, said to be the spores of a *Pilobolus*, and *Gymnosporium harknessioides*, Ellis and Holway, considered to be spores of some ascomycetous fungus.

Farlow, William Gilson.

296. *Puccinia Malvacearum*, Mont., in Massachusetts. *Bot. Gaz.* XI. 309, 310. Nov. 1886.

Reports the discovery of this species on *Althaea rosea* at Beverly, Mass.

Field, Martin.

297. On the origin of ergot. *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, IX. 359–362. June, 1825.

Letter, with notes, on ergot in Vermont. Of little value at the present day.

Fisch, C.

298. Entwickelungsgeschichte von *Doassansia Sagittariae*. *Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Gesell.* II. 405–416. Pl. 10. Oct. 1884.

Includes a reference to *D. Epilobii* of the United States.

Fischer, Eduard.

299. Beitrag zur kentniss der gattung *Graphiola*. *Bot. Zeit.* XLI. 745–756, 761–773, 777–788, 793–801. Pl. 6. Nov. 1883.

Includes accounts, with figures, of *G. Phoenicis*, *G. congesta*, and *G. compressa*, the latter new, from United States.

300. —— Versuch einer systematischen Uebersicht über die bisher bekannten *Phalloideen*. *Jahrbuch des Bot. Gart. und Bot. Mus. zu Berlin*, IV. 1–92. Pl. 1. 1886.

General account of this group followed by full descriptions, including species of the United States. Rev. in *Am. Nat.* XX. 804. 1886.

Fischer de Waldheim, Alexandre.

301. Beiträge zur biologie und entwickelungsgeschichte der *Ustilagineen*. *Pringsheim Jarhb.* VII. 61–144. Pl. 7–12. 1869.

Does not refer specially to species of the United States. Given here because an English translation of the work was given in *Trans. N. Y. State Agr. Soc. for* 1870. pp. 280–354. Pl. 1–6. Albany. 1871.

302. —— Aperçu systématique des *Ustilaginées*, leurs plantes nourricières et la localisation de leurs spores. 4°. pp. 51. Paris. 1877.

Paper presented at the International Botanical Congress at Amsterdam. Preliminary account of species published in full in *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* See no. 304.

303. —— Revue des plantes nourricières des *Ustilaginées*. 8°. pp. 20. Moscow. 1877. Extr. *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat.* LII. 312–331. Moscow. 1877.

Taken from work named above, with emendations.

304. —— Les *Ustilaginées* et leurs plantes nourricières. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 6 ser. IV. 190–276. 1876. (1877.)

General account of the order, followed by descriptions of all known species, including American forms, with host-index and index of organs attacked by these fungi. Also in Polish, with additional synonymy "Les Ustilaginées, esquisse monographie," part 1, pp. 15, 1877; part 2, pp. 131, 1878. Warsaw.

Forster, John Reinhold. Dirschau, 22 Oct. 1729. †Halle, 9 Dec. 1798.

305. Travels through that part of North America formerly called Louisiana by Mr. Bossu, Captain of the French marines. Translated from the French by John Reinhold Forster, F.A.S. Illustrated, with notes relative chiefly to Natural History. To which is added by the translator a systematic catalogue of all the known plants of English North America, or, a Flora Americae Septentrionalis, together with an abstract of the most useful and necessary articles contained in Peter Loefling's travels through Spain and Cumana in South America. 8°. Vol. I., II. pp. 407, 432. London. 1771.

On II. p. 68, is a list of 6 fungi from Virginia and Carolina. The catalogue of plants was also issued separately.

306. **Fortieth Parallel Expedition,** Fungi of. See Billings, J. S., and Frost, C. C.

Fowler, James. Bartibog, Miramichi, N. B., 17 July, 1829.

307. List of New Brunswick plants. *Ann. Rept. Secretary Agr., Province New Brunswick, for* 1878. Appendix B. pp. 35–63. Fredericton, N. B. 1879.

On p. 63 a list of 55 fungi, with hosts and localities. Also in *Educational Circular*, no. 9. Fredericton. 1880.

Fries, Elias Magnus. Femsjö, Smoland, 15 Aug. 1794. †Upsal, 8 Feb. 1878.

308. Observationes Mycologicae. 12°. Vol. I. pp. 230. Pl. 1–4. 1815. — Vol. II. pp. 372. Pl. 5–8. 1818. Copenhagen.

Notes on a small number of Schweinitzian species.

309. Systema Mycologicum, sistens fungorum ordines, genera et species, huc usque cognitas, quas ad normam methodi naturalis determinavit, disposuit atque descripsit Elias Fries. 12°. Vol. I. pp. 520. Lund. 1821. — Vol. II. 2 parts. pp. 620. Lund. 1822–23. — Vol. III. pp. 524, with Index, pp. 202, of genera, species, and synonyms in the Systema Mycologicum and Elenchus Fungorum. Greifswald. 1832.

Includes descriptions and revisions of a considerable number of American fungi, especially species of Schweinitz and Muhlenberg. See no. 311.

310. —— Systema orbis vegetabilis primas lineas novae constructionis periclitatur Elias Fries. Pars 1. Plantae Homonemeae. 12°. pp. 374. Lund. 1825.

Has references to genera and species of Bosc and of Schweinitz's Syn. Fung. Car. Sup.

311. —— Elenchus Fungorum, sistens commentarium in Systema Mycologicum. 12°. Vol. I. pp. 238. Vol. II. pp. 154. Greifswald. 1828.

This is the title given to the whole work in copies seen. There is a secondary title for each part, same as title here given, no. 309, to which is added "Supplementa voluminis primi — secundi. 1830." This work is in fact a supplement to vols. I. and II. of the *Systema Mycologicum*, and the contents are indexed in vol. III. of the *Systema*, published two years later.

312. —— Genera *Hymenomycetum*. 8°. pp. 17. Upsal. 1836.

Has notes on *Thelophora sistotremoides* and *T. pedicellata* of Schweinitz.

313. —— Synopsis generis *Lentinorum*. 8°. pp. 15. Upsal. 1836.

Includes descriptions of 10 species from the United States, among them *Agaricus chama*, Bosc, referred to *Lentinus*.

314. —— Epicrisis systematis mycologici, seu synopsis *Hymenomycetum*. 8°. pp. 608. Upsal. 1836–1838.

Includes descriptions and revisions of American species.

315. —— Summa vegetabilium Scandinaviae, seu enumeratio systematica et critica plantarum quum cotyledonearum tum nemearum inter mare occidentale et album inter Eidoram et Nordkap hactenus lectarum indicata simul distributione geographica. 8°. 2 parts. pp. viii. 572. 1846–1849. Stockholm and Leipsic.

In the second part is an enumeration and generic revision of fungi, pp. 261–525, 563, 564, including a considerable number of revisions of American genera, principally Schweinitzian.

316. —— Novae Symbolae Mycologicae in peregrinis terris a botanicis Danicis collectae. *Nova Acta. Sci.* Upsal, I. 17–136. 1851.

Includes notes on or descriptions of 54 species from the United States, mostly collected by M. A. Curtis and Schweinitz, some by H. W. Ravenel and Lindblom, and a number from the herbarium of E. Tuckerman.

317. —— Novarum symbolarum mycologicarum mantissa. *Nova Acta. Sci.* Upsal, I. 225–231. 1851.

Continuation of previous paper, including 20 species principally from Mexico and St. Thomas, W. I., but none credited to the United States.

Fries, Elias Magnus.

318. *Queletia*, novum *Lycoperdacearum* genus. Accedit nova *Gyromitriae* species, *Oefv. Kl. Vetensk. Akad. Förhand.* XXVIII. 171–174. Pl. 4. 1871.

The *Morchella Caroliniana* of Bosc, referred to *Gyromitra*.

Frost, Charles Christopher. Brattleboro, Vt., 11 Nov. 1805. †Brattleboro, 16 March, 1880. See Billings, J. S. See Peck, C. H. See Tuckerman, E.

319. —— Further enumeration of New England Fungi. *Proc. Soc. Nat. Hist.* Boston, XII. 77–81. 1869. Read 20 May, 1868.

Continuation of paper by C. J. Sprague, l. c. V. 325, and VI. 315. A list of 263 species, without localities, some of the species not described at the time, and the names, apparently manuscript names, given by M. A. Curtis.

320. —— Catalogue of *Boleti* of New England, with descriptions of new species. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Sci.* Buffalo, II. 100–105. June, 1874.

Enumeration of 47 species, 21 described as new by the author. Also one species by J. L. Russell and one of Berkeley and Curtis. See also Peck's 29th Rept. p. 45, and 38th Rept. p. 110.

N. B. The paper by this author, "Catalogue of cryptogamous or flowerless plants of Vermont," in Archives of Science, Newport, Vt., I. — III. does not include fungi.

Fuckel, Leopold. Ostrich-on-the-Rhine. †Vienna, 8 May, 1876. See Bonorden, H. F.

Gerard, William Ruggles. Newburgh, N. Y., 29 March, 1841. See Bulletin Torrey Club.

321. New species of fungi. *Torr. Bull.* IV. 47, 48, Oct. 1873; l. c. 64, Dec. 1873; — V. 26, 27, June, 1874; l. c. 39, 40, Sept. 1874; — VI. 31, 32, April, 1875; l. c. 77, 78, Feb. 1876.

Description of 48 new species, principally from Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Some of the species attributed to Cooke and Gerard. The species in parts 1, 3, and 5 also given in *Hedwigia*, XIII. 28, 29, 111, 112; XIV. 188–190. See also no. 324.

322. —— White mildews or blights. *Proc. Soc. Nat. Sci.* Poughkeepsie, I. 2–16. Pl. 1–4. 8 Feb. 1875.

General account of classification of fungi, with plate, including figure of *Hysterium magnosporium*, Gerard, followed by detailed account of *Erysiphei*, with figures of 28 species and description of *Microsphaera Van Bruntiana*, Gerard. Plate 1 of reprint is colored.

323. —— Spurious fungi. *Torr. Bull.* VI. 114, Oct. 1876.

States, on the authority of C. V. Riley, that *Rhytisma Solidaginis*, Schw., and *R. Asteris*, Schw., are insect galls.

324. —— Descriptions of new fungi. *Proc. Soc. Nat. Sci.* Poughkeepsie, I. 85–87. Read 1 Nov. 1876.

Descriptions of 11 species, 7 previously described in *Torr. Bull.* VI. 77, 78.

325. —— A truffle new to the North American flora. *Torr. Bull.* VI. 276. Nov. 1878.

Reports the discovery of *Tuber dryophilum* in Staten Island; also notes on distribution of truffles in the United States. Also given in *Proc. Soc. Nat. Sci.* Poughkeepsie, 20 Nov. 1878, pp. 18, 19.

326. —— The *Saprolegnia ferax*. *Proc. Soc. Nat. Sci.* Poughkeepsie. 18 Dec. 1878. pp. 25–28.

327. —— A new fungus. *Torr. Bull.* VII. 8–11. Pl. 1, 2. Jan. 1880.

Description and figure of *Simblum rubescens*, followed by a "List of United States *Phalloidei*," in which 13 species are enumerated. See *Rev. Myc.* II. 93. Pl. 6. Fig. 1.

328. —— Additions to the U. S. *Phalloidei*. *Torr. Bull.* VII. 29, 30. March, 1880.

Supplementary notes on last-named paper, with remarks on some species of Rafinesque.

329. —— Correlation between the odor of the Phalloids and their relative frequency. *Torr. Bull.* VII. 30–33. March, 1880.

330. —— The preservation of pileate fungi for the herbarium. *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 14–16. Feb. 1881.

Description of several methods. See also *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 32 *et seq.*, for account of G. Herpell's method.

331. —— Some fungi from New Mexico. *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 34. March, 1881.

Enumeration of 5 species, one described as new, *Aecidium Rusbyi*.

332. —— Reliquiae Rafinesquianae. *Torr. Bull.* XII. 37, 38. April, 1885.

Includes notes on 31 species of fungi in Rafinesque's "Select new plants of North America," of which there is a set of the proofs of unpublished plates in the library of the New York Academy of Science.

N. B. Species of new fungi by W. R. Gerard are included in Peck's 24th, 25th, and 26th Reports. Title no. 120 includes a letter from Gerard.

Goethe, Robert.

333. Mittheilungen über den schwarzen Brenner. pp. 22. Berlin and Leipsic. 1878.

Original not seen. An abstract is given in English in *Proc. Am. Pomol. Soc. Session* 1879, pp. 44–46, entitled "Abstract of a treatise on the anthracnose (*Sphaceloma ampelinum*), which includes references to Engelmann's paper on grape rots.

Goodale, George Lincoln. Saco, Me., 3 Aug. 1839. See American Naturalist.

Gore, James Howard. Frederick Co., Virginia, 18 Sept. 1856.

334. Tuckahoe or Indian bread. *Rept. Smithson. Inst. for* 1881. pp. 687–701 (1–13). Fig. 5. Washington. 1883.

Account of properties and structure of tuckahoe, with summary of writings on the subject.

Gray, George Robert.

335. Notices of insects that are known to form the bases of fungoid parasites. 4°. pp. 22. Pl. 6. 1858.

Privately printed by the author. No place of publication given on title-page, but probably London. A general summary, with full account of literature of the subject, including American references and good plates reproduced from various sources.

Greeley Expedition, Fungi of. See Ellis, J. B., and Everhart, B. M.

336. **Grevillea.** A monthly (quarterly) record of cryptogamic botany and its literature. Edited by M. C. Cooke. 8°. Illustr. Vol. I.–XV. July, 1872—Jan. 1887. London. To be continued.

Issued in monthly parts, from July, 1872—June, 1874, vols. I., II. From Sept. 1874 to present time issued quarterly. Includes all orders of cryptogams. Titles of papers on American fungi in this journal given here under authors' names. Reviews by the editor.

Gronovius, Jan Fredrik. 1690. †1762.

337. Flora Virginica exhibens plantas quas V. C. Johannes Clayton in Virginia observavit atque collegit. Easdem methodo sexuali disposuit, ad genera propria retulit, nominibus specificis insignivit et minus cognitas descripsit Joh. Fred. Gronovius. 8°. Part 1, pp. 128, and index. 1739. Part 2, pp. 129–206, preface and index. Leyden. 1743.

Part 1, p. 128, gives a list of 3 fungi. Part 2, p. 205, 7 fungi, including Tuckahoe. In the 2d edition of this work, published in 1762, pp. 176, index and map, 4°, is a list of 20 fungi, pp. 174–176.

Hagen, Hermann August. Königsberg, Prussia, 30 May, 1817.

338. Destruction of obnoxious insects, *Phylloxera*, potato-beetle, cotton-worm, Colorado grasshopper, and greenhouse pests, by application of the yeast fungus. 8°. pp. 11. Cambridge. 1879.

A paper reprinted, with slight modifications, from *Canadian Entomologist*, XI. 110–114. Recommends an application of yeast for destroying insects, and gives the results of application in certain cases.

Hagen, Hermann August.

339. On the destruction of obnoxious insects by yeast. *Canadian Entomologist*, XII. 81–83. May, 1880.

Supplementary to last-named paper, with notes on the botanical relations of *Entomophthorae*.

340. —— *Cordyceps Ravenelii* on the larvae of *Phyllophaga*. *Canadian Entomologist*, XII. 89. May, 1880.

341. —— Experiments with yeast in destroying insects. *Canadian Entomologist*, XIV. 38, 39. Feb. 1882.

Gives a letter from Thomas H. Hart, relating his success in applying yeast, from which certain conclusions are drawn.

Hallier, Ernst.

342. *Coniothecium Stilesianum*. *Rept. N. Y. State Agr. Soc. for* 1867, XXVII. part 2, 1149, 1150.

A letter from Hallier, including an account of this fungus, supposed to be the cause of Texas cattle fever. Also a letter from Hallier on p. 1146.

Halsey, Abraham.

343. Remarks on certain entozoical fungi. *Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist.* New York, I. 125, 126. April, 1824.

Notice of exotic forms and brief reference to *Isaria Sphingum*, Schw.

Halsted, Byron David. Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 7 June, 1852.

344. Our common moulds. *Pop. Sci. Month.* IX. 398–409. Fig. 13. Aug. 1876.

345. —— Injurious and other fungi. *Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. for* 1877. Part 1. pp. 28–44. Pl. 1–3. Read 27 Jan. 1877.

Brief account of several common diseases of fungi, wheat blight, grape mould, black knot, etc.

346. —— Fungi injurious to farmers. *Register of Rural Affairs*, VIII. 181–187. Fig. 5. Also in *Rept. Connecticut Board Agr. for* 1881.

347. —— The white mildews. *Am. Pomolog. Soc. Session* 1883, pp. 87–89.

An account of several species of *Perisporiaceae* and the harm done by them.

348. —— How fungi live in winter. *Pop. Sci. Month.* XXVI. 611–620. Fig. 1–12. March, 1885.

Account of resting condition of several species.

349. —— A new Iowa *Aecidium*. *Jour. Myc.* II. 52. May, 1886.

Description of *Aecidium Phrymae*.

350. —— *Gymnosporangium macropus* on *Pirus coronaria*. *Bot. Gaz.* XI. 190, 191. July, 1886.

Account of open-air cultures made at Ames, Iowa, to show the development of the aecidia of this species. See also paper entitled "The wild crab apple" in *Country Gentleman*, 21 Oct. 1886.

351. —— An interesting *Peronospora*. *Bot. Gaz.* XI. 272. Pl. 8. Fig. a. b. Oct. 1886.

Account of *P. graminicola* in Iowa.

The following papers from the *American Agriculturist*, New York, should also be noted: "The American grape mildew," 1879, p. 348, fig. 5; also in *Michigan Pomol. Rep.* 1877, p. 134; — "What are fungi?" 1879, p. 268, fig. 4; — "The Wheat Rust," 1879, p. 301, fig. 6; — "Ergot," 1879, p. 388, fig. 8; — "Apple-leaf fungus," 1879, p. 468, fig. 5; — "White Mildews," 1879, p. 508, fig. 4; — "Black Knot," 1880, p. 22, fig. 6; — "Onion Smut," 1880, p. 104, fig. 3; — "Lettuce Mould," 1880, p. 148, fig. 3; — "Elderberry fungus," 1880, p. 234, fig. 1; — "The Corn Smut," 1880, p. 475, fig. 4; — "Wheat, oat, and barley smut," 1881, p. 404, fig. 3.

Hanbury, Daniel. 11 Sept. 1825. †London, 24 March, 1875. See Currey, F.

Harkness, Harvey Wilson. Pelham, Mass., 25 May, 1821. See Cooke, M. C. See Ellis, J. B. See Phillips, W. See Plowright, C. B.

352. —— A Foe to the Lumberman. *Pacific Rural Press*, XVII. 49. Fig. 2. 25 Jan. 1879.

Account of a fungus, *Daedalia vorax*, which attacks the wood of *Abies Douglasii*.

353. —— Fungi injurious to fruit-trees. *Ann. Rept. State Board Hort. California*, 1883. pp. 51–59 (1–8).

General account of diseases of plants caused by fungi, with notices of *Peridermium Harknessii*, *Daedalea vorax*, *Sphaeria morbosa*, *Capnodium Citri*, *Phyllosticta circumscissa*, and other fungi.

354. —— New species of Californian Fungi. *Bull. Cal. Acad. Sci.* I. 29–47. Feb. 1884.

Descriptions of 4 new genera, *Camposporium*, *Tropsporium Theclospora*, *Cleistosoma*, and 71 new species.

355. —— Fungi of the Pacific Coast. *Bull. Cal. Acad. Sci.* I. 159–176, pl. 1, Feb. 1885; l. c. 256–271 (1–16), 19 Nov. 1885.

Part 1 gives an enumeration of 192 species, with hosts and habitats, and descriptions of 10 new species and 2 new genera, *Dicranidion* and *Geopora*, with plate of *Lycoperdon sculptum*. Part 2 is an enumeration of 171 species, with hosts, localities, and notes, including one new species, *Secotium nubigenum*, followed by a list of 50 species from the Harkness herbarium, previously described in *Grevillea*, XIII. 111–114; and XIV. 8–10. See no. 168. See *Rev. Myc.* VII. 253.

N. B. The paper by this author on "White Mildew," read before the San Francisco Micros. Soc., 5 April, 1877, was not formally published, but distributed privately by the author. In this paper an account is given of pycnidia in *Erysiphe Graminis*. See also reviews of this paper by M. C. Cooke in *Grevillea*, V. 154, and *Gardeners' Chronicle*, 1877, pp. 441 and 634.

—— *and* **Moore,** J. P.

356. Catalogue of the Pacific Coast Fungi. Published under the direction of the California Academy of Sciences. 8°. pp. 46. Read 2 Feb. 1880.

An enumeration of 842 species of fungi from California, with hosts and localities, and 2 from the Sandwich Islands. One new species, *Agaricus tridens*, is described. This Catalogue was issued separately, and did not appear in any volume of the bulletins of the California Academy. Rev. in *Torr. Bull.* VII. 58, and *Rev. Myc.* VII. 253.

Hayden, Ferdinand Vandeveer. Westfield, Mass., 7 Sept. 1829.

357. Sixth Annual Report of the United States Geological Survey of the Territories, embracing portions of Montana, Idaho, Wyoming and Utah, being a report of progress of the explorations for the year 1872. 8°. pp. 844. Washington. 1873. Botany by J. M. Coulter. pp. 747–792.

Includes on last page a list of 10 fungi, with descriptions of two new species, *Peziza vulcanalis* and *Sphaeria Coulteri*, by C. H. Peck.

358. **Hedwigia.** Ein notizblatt für kryptogamische studien. Vol. I.–XXV. May, 1852—Jan. 1887. To be continued. 8°. Dresden. Illustr.

Vol. I. extends from 1852–1857, and vol. II. from 1858–1863. Since that date there has been a volume annually. Until Nov. 1878, the editor was L. Rabenhorst, and since then G. Winter. With the exception of the first two volumes the numbers appeared monthly until 1885, when the journal was enlarged and the numbers issued bi-monthly. Includes all orders of cryptogams. Papers on American fungi, which are given here under authors' names, hardly go back farther than 1873.

Henry, Aimé. See Nees von Esenbeck, T. F. L.

Herald, Voyage of. See Seeman, B.

Hesse, R.

359. Mikroscopische unterscheidungsmerkmale der typischen *Lycoperdaceen* genera. *Pringhsheim Jahrb.* X. 383–398. Pl. 28, 29. 1876.

Gives a figure of capillitium of *Mitremyces lutescens*, Schw.

Hine, Frank Brooks. Berlin, Erie Co., O., 24 April, 1853.

360. Observations on several forms of *Saprolegnieae*. *Am. Quart. Micros. Jour.* I. 18–28, 136–146 (1–20). Pl. 4–7. Oct. 1878—Jan. 1879.

Mentions 3 species of *Achlya* and one *Saprolegnia*, two species unnamed, and describes a new species, *Monoblepharis lateralis*.

Hitchcock, Edward. Deerfield, Mass., 24 May, 1793. †Amherst, Mass., 27 Feb. 1864.

361. Physiology of the *Gyropodium coccineum*. *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, IX. 56–60. Pl. 3. June, 1825.

Account of the peculiarities of *Mitremyces cinnabarinus*, Schw., with colored figures.

362. —— Catalogue of the plants growing without cultivation in the vicinity of Amherst College. 8°. pp. 64. Amherst. 1829.

A list of all plants found within 40 or 50 miles of Amherst, including, on pp. 58–64, 49 genera and 170 species of fungi, the determinations apparently obtained from Prof. John Torrey, and indirectly from Muhlenberg and Schweinitz. The only copy of this rare work which we have examined was without title-page, and the title here given was taken from the reference in Tuckerman's Catalogue of plants within 30 miles of Amherst. See TUCKERMAN, E.

363. —— Catalogues of the animals and plants of Massachusetts. 8°. pp. 142. Amherst. 1835.

Taken from "Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany, and zoölogy of Massachusetts." Amherst. 1835, pp. 525–652. On pp. 125–129 (645–649) is a list of fungi, alphabetically arranged, same as in last title, with 6 additional species, all but one of which, *Sphaeria Hypoxylon*, are also given in first edition of the Report, Amherst, 1833.

Hoffmann, Hermann.

364. Index Fungorum, sistens icones et specimina sicca nuperis temporibus edita; adjectis synonymis auctore Hermann Hoffmann. Indicis mycologici editio aucta. 8°. pp. vi. 153. Leipsic. 1863.

A general index of figures and exsiccati of fungi, including American species. This work is an enlarged edition of a pamphlet distributed as a supplement to the *Botanische Zeitung* for 1860.

Holway, Edward Willett (Dorland). Adrian, Mich., 13 Feb. 1853. See ELLIS, J. B.

365. Fungi on *Anemone nemorosa*. *Bot. Gaz.* V. 77. July, 1880.

List of 6 species found on this host.

366. —— Sound of discharging ascospores. *Bot. Gaz.* VIII. 160. Jan. 1883.

Note on the sound produced by the discharge of spores in *Peziza pubida*.

367. —— *Gymnosporium harknessioides*, Ell. and Hol. *Jour. Myc.* II. 52. May, 1886.

This species said to be merely spores of some *Sordaria*, *Chaetomium* or allied fungus.

Howe, Elliot Calvin. Jamaica, Windham Co., Vt., 14 Feb. 1828.

368. New Fungi. *Torr. Bull.* V. 3–4, 42, 43, Jan., Oct. 1874; — VI. 30, 31, April, 1875.

Descriptions of 17 species from New York. The parts of this series are numbered 1, 2, and 4. Part 3 appears never to have been published. Species of part 4 also given in *Hedwigia*, XIV. 188.

369. —— *Agaricus* (*Tricholoma*) *Peckii*, Howe. *Torr. Bull.* VI. 66. Dec. 1875.

Characters of the species.
N. B. The descriptions of *Uncinula Americana* and *U. luculenta* by this author were not formally published, but were printed on sheets of note paper and distributed among botanists of his acquaintance. *Puccinia Peckiana*, by this author, is in Peck's 23d Report, p. 57.

Huse, William W.

370. The diseases of tobacco, or some inquiries into the causes, the appearance, and the preventives of tobacco-mould. 8°. pp. 36. New York. 1857.

Has a few woodcuts of fungi of slight value.

James, Joseph Francis. Cincinnati, 8 Feb. 1857.

371. Catalogue of the flowering plants, ferns, and fungi growing in the vicinity of Cincinnati. *Jour. Soc. Nat. Hist.* Cincinnati, II. 42–68 (1–27). April, 1879.

On pp. 22–27, a list of 319 fungi, taken from Lea's Catalogue. See no. 381.

Johnson, Asa Emery. Bridgwater, Oneida Co., N. Y., 16 March, 1825.

372. The mycological flora of Minnesota. *Bull. Acad. Nat. Sci. Minnesota*, I. 203–302, 325–344. 1877, 1878.

First part has an enumeration of 559 species, with habitats, descriptions of two new *Agarici*, and of most of the genera, preceded by general notes on *Agaricini*. List of all species but one given also in *5th Ann. Rept. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey, Minnesota*, pp. 66–87. St. Paul. 1877. The second part has enumeration of 83 species, 13 of them described as new.

373. **Journal of Mycology.** Vol. I.–II. 1885, 1886. To be continued. Monthly. 8°. Manhattan, Kansas. Edited by W. A. Kellerman, J. B. Ellis, and B. M. Everhart.

Treats of North American fungi, except a few notices of lichens. Each volume has an index of genera, species, and host plants. Articles given here under authors' names.

Kalchbrenner, Károly (Charles). 1806. †Wallendorf, Hungary, 5 June, 1886. See RAU, E. A.

374. Phalloidei novi vel minus cogniti. Természettudományok Köréböl. Magyar Tudományas Akad. (*Mem. Hungarian Acad.*) X. 1–23. Pl. 1–3. Budapest. 1880.

In Hungarian, followed by Latin translation. Includes, on pp. 17, 18, a brief list of North American *Phalloidei*. Reprint only seen

375. —— Gasteromycetes novi vel minus cogniti. Természettudományok Köréböl. Magyar Tudományas Akad. (*Mem. Hungarian Acad.*) XIII. 1–10. Pl. 1–5. Budapest. 1883.

Hungarian and Latin. Description of *Phallus togatus*, with colored figure. Pl. 1. See no. 280.

Kellerman, William Ashbrook. Ashville, O., 1 May, 1850. See ELLIS, J. B. See JOURNAL OF MYCOLOGY.

376. A partial list of the Kansas parasitic fungi, together with their host-plants. *Bull. Washburn Coll. Lab. Nat. Hist.* I. 72–81, Feb. 1885, and *Trans 16 & 17 Ann. Meetings Kansas Acad. Sci.* IX. 79–86. Topeka. 1885. Read Nov. 1884.

Enumeration of 181 species, and an index of host plants. One species described as new, the other new species described in *Am. Nat.* Nov. 1883, *Torr. Bull.* Oct. 1884, and *Jour. Myc.* Jan. 1885. See notice in *Jour. Myc.* I. 71.

376a. —— Some parasitic fungi that infest orchards and gardens. *Rept Kansas State Hort. Soc. for* 1884, XIV. 111–115. Topeka. 1885.

A popular account of plum blight, peach curl, grape mildew, and strawberry leaf blight.

Klotzsch, Johann Friedrich. See BERKELEY, M. J. Wittenberg, 9 June, 1805. †Berlin, 5 Nov. 1860.

377. Mycologische berichtigungen zu der nachgelassenen Sowerbyschen sammlung so wie zu den wenigen im Linnéschen Herbarium vorhandenen pilzen, nebst aufstellung einiger ausländischen gattungen und arten. *Linnaea*, VII. 193–204. Pl. 8–10. 1832.

Includes descriptions of *Favolus Canadensis* and *Testicularia Cyperi*, the latter figured.

378. —— Fungi exotici e collectionibus Britannorum. *Linnaea*, VIII. 478–490. Pl. 11, 12. 1833.

Includes enumeration of 34 species from North America, seven described as new, mostly collected by Sir J. Richardson.

Koernicke, Friedrich.

379. Mykologische Beiträge. *Hedwigia*, XV. 178–186, Dec. 1876; — XVI. 1–3, 17–31, 33–40, Jan.—March, 1877.

Includes notes on United States *Uredineae* and *Ustilagineae*, with description of the new genus *Hamaspora*, founded on *Podisoma Ellisii*, Berk.

Kunze, Gustav. Leipsic, 4 Oct. 1793. †Leipsic, 30 April, 1851.

—— *and* **Schmidt,** Johann Carl.

380. Mykologische Hefte, nebst einem allgemein-botanischen anzeiger. 8°. Vol. I. pp. xvi. 109, and some unnumbered supplementary pages. Pl. 2. Leipsic. 1817. — Vol. II. pp. xii. 176. Pl. 2. Leipsic. 1823.

A collection of short papers by the editors, with three papers by Ehrenberg, Fries, and Nees. Vol. I. 45–52, pl. 2, fig. 22, "Beschreibung der gattung *Solenarium*, Sprengel," by Kunze, gives an account of *S. Muehlenbergii* (*Glonium stellatum*) from Pennsylvania. Other papers do not treat of American fungi, although *Sphaeria sarmentorum* is recorded by Fries on *Menispermum Canadense* on II. p. 52.

Lea, Thomas Gibson. Wilmington, Del., 14 Dec. 1785. †Waynesville, O., 30 Sept. 1844. See Berkeley, M. J.

381. Catalogue of plants, native and naturalized, collected in the vicinity of Cincinnati, O., during the years 1834–1844. 8°. pp. iv. 77. Philadelphia. 1849.

This catalogue was printed under the direction of Isaac Lea, after the death of his brother, whose collections were placed in the hands of W. S. Sullivant for publication, the fungi having been determined by Rev. M. J. Berkeley. On pp. 48–77 is a list of 319 species of fungi, with localities and dates of collection. In foot-notes are given observations on some of the species, and descriptions of 53 new species by Berkeley, some of which were previously described in "Decades of fungi"; see title no. 31. A few figures also given in Berkeley's Introduction; see title no. 38. Original copies are rare, but a reprint of the notes and descriptions of the present list will be found under the title "Descriptions of new species of fungi, collected in the vicinity of Cincinnati," *Jour. Soc. Nat. Hist.* Cincinnati, V. 197–217 (1–21). Dec. 1882. See also title no. 371. Rev. in *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, VIII. new ser, 302. 1849.

Leggett, W. H. See Bulletin Torrey Club.

Leidy, Joseph. Philadelphia, 9 Sept. 1823.

382. On the existence of *Entophyta* in healthy animals as a natural condition. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, IV. 225–233. 9 Oct. 1849.

Account of vegetable parasites, pp. 225–229, including descriptions of the new genera *Enterobrus*, *Cladophytum* and *Arthromitus*.

383. —— Descriptions of new genera and species of *Entophyta*. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, IV. 249, 250. 25 Dec. 1849.

Descriptions of the new genera *Corynocladus* and *Cryptodesma*, and new species of *Enterobrus* and *Cladophytum*.

384. —— *Entophyta* in bodies of animals. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, V. 7, 8. 12 Feb. 1850.

Remarks on *Mucor mucedo*, *Achlya prolifera*, and some unnamed species found in insects and cray-fish.

385. —— Entophytes in insects and myriapods. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, V. 8, 9. 19 Feb. 1850.

Remarks on species of *Enterobrus*, etc.

386. —— Descriptions of new *Entophyta* growing within animals. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, V. 35, 36. 30 April, 1850.

Description of one species of *Arthromitus* and two of a new genus, *Eccrina*.

387. —— Fungus in a dead mole-cricket. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, V. 204, 210, 211. 20 May—3 June, 1851.

Notes on an unnamed fungus attacking *Gryllotalpa Americana*, and general remarks on parasitic diseases of insects.

388. —— Fungi in insects. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, V. 235. 1 July, 1851.

Notes on a fungus in the abdomen of *Cicada septemdecim*, and one on a lamellicorn larva.

389. —— A flora and fauna within living animals. *Smithsonian Contrib. to Knowledge*, V. 1–67. Pl. 1–10. April, 1853.

A detailed account, pp. 17–40, of forms mentioned in papers whose titles are given above, with plates. Most of the species would be placed at the present day in *Schizomycetes*. Also on pp. 51–53, accounts of other fungi, including that which attacks *Cicada septemdecim*.

390. —— Fungus parasite on a mouse. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, pp. 260, 261. 22 April, 1873.

Describes a *Torula* or *Oidium* on a mouse caught in a hospital. Note also by Dr. Le Conte, who attributed a cutaneous eruption on his own person to infection from a similarly diseased mouse.

391. —— On a fungus in a flamingo. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, pp. 11, 12. Fig. 1. 19 Jan. 1875.

Finds an *Aspergillus*, which may be *A. nigrescens*, in lungs of a flamingo which was probably killed by the fungus.

392. —— Ant infected with a fungus. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, p. 9. 1 Jan. 1884.

Note on an undescribed fungus attacking *Camponotus Pennsylvanicus*.

Lesquereux, Leo. Neuchâtel, 18 Nov. 1805.

393. Les *Rhizomorpha* du nouveau monde. *Rev. Myc.* III. 74. July, 1881.

Note on *R. subcorticalis* and malformed *Agaricini* from mines.

Léveillé, Joseph Henri. Crux-la-Ville, 28 May, 1796. †Paris, 3 Feb. 1870.

394. Champignons exotiques. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 3 ser. II. 167–221; III. 38–71. 1844, 1845.

Contains notices of 6 species from North America.

395. —— Descriptions des champignons de l'herbier du Muséum de Paris. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 3 ser. V. 111–167, 249–304. 1846.

Notes on 14 species of North America, of which 7 are described as new.

Link, Heinrich Friedrich. Hildesheim, 2 Feb. 1767. †Berlin, 1 Jan. 1851.

396. Caroli a Linné Species Plantarum exhibentes plantas rite cognitas ad genera relatas cum differentiis specificis, nominibus trivialibus, synonymis selectis, locis natalibus secundum systema sexuale digestas. Editio quarta, post Reichardianam quinta adjectis vegetabilibus hucusque cognitis olim curante Carolo Ludovico Willdenow, continuata a H. F. Link. Tomus, VI. Part 1. 8°. pp. xv. 162. Berlin. 1824. — Part 2. pp. vi. 128. Berlin. 1825.

The second part of vol. VI. contains *Gymnomycetes* (*Uredineae*, etc.), including species from Schweinitz, revised by Link.

Linnaeus, Carolus. See Link, H. F. See Sprengel, C.

Macbride, James.

397. Some account of the *Lycoperdon solidum* of the Flora Virginica, the *Lycoperdon cervinum* of Walter. *Trans. Linn. Soc.* XII. 368–371. 1818. Read 3 June, 1817.

General account of tuckahoe.

Macoun, John. Maralin, Co. Down, Ireland, 17 April, 1832.

398. Edible and poisonous fungi. *Trans. Field-Naturalists' Club*, Ottawa, II. 62–67. Read 31 Jan. 1884.

A general address on the subject before the Society, with exhibition of plates.

Macoun, John.

399. List of plants collected on the coasts of Labrador, Hudson's Strait and Bay, by Robert Bell, in 1884. *Report of Progress of Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey and Museum of Canada for* 1882–1884. Appendix DD. pp. 38–47. Montreal. 1885.

Includes on p. 47 a list of 10 fungi, named by J. B. Ellis.

400. **Manual** of the natural history, geology, and physics of Greenland and the neighboring regions; prepared for the use of the Arctic Expedition of 1875, under the direction of the Arctic Committee of the Royal Society, and edited by Prof. T. Rupert Jones, F.R.S., F.G.S., &c., together with instructions suggested by the Arctic Committee of the Royal Society for the use of the expedition. 8°. London. 1875. pp. 1–86 and 1–782.

The first part of this work contains general directions for collecting and observing. The second part, pp. 1–600. gives a summary of papers on Arctic plants and animals, with lists of species. For references to fungi in this work, see BERKELEY, M. J., BONORDEN, H. F., FUCKEL, L., and SMITH, W. G.

Martin, George. Claymont, Delaware Co., Pa., 29 April, 1827. †West Chester, Pa., 28 Oct. 1886. See ELLIS, J. B.

401. Synopsis of the North American species of *Asterina*, *Dimerosporium*, and *Meliola*. *Jour. Myc.* I. 133–139, 144–148. Nov., Dec. 1885.

Descriptions of 31 *Asterinae*, with host index, 6 *Dimerosporia*, and 7 *Meliolae*.

402. —— The *Phyllostictas* of North America. *Jour. Myc.* II. 13–20, 25–27. Feb., March, 1886.

Descriptions and notes on 70 species, with list of host-plants.

Martin, Lillie J.

403. A botanical study of the mite gall found on the black walnut. *Am. Nat.* XIX. 136–140. Pl. 4–6. Feb. 1885.

The *Erineum anomalum* of Schweinitz shown to be an insect-gall. Abstract given in *Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sci.* XXXIII. 507, 508.

Massachusetts, Province Laws of.

404. An Act to prevent damage to English grain arising from Barberry Bushes. Province laws of Massachusetts, 1736–1761, pp. 153, 154. Anno Regini Regis Georgii II., Vicesimo Octavo, Chap. X. Published 13 Jan. 1755.

Text of an act requiring the cutting down of barberry bushes in order to prevent the rust in grain. See *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, XXV. 3 ser. 315, 316, April, 1883.

Meehan, Thomas. Potter's Bar, near Barnet, Hertfordshire, England, 21 March, 1826.

405. Note on a fungoid root parasite. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, p. 414. 2 Dec. 1873.

States that the Norway spruce suffers from some mycelium which attacks the roots.

406. —— Change of habit through fungoid agency. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, p. 146. 22 Sept. 1874.

Notes the change in habit of *Euphorbiae* attacked by an *Aecidium*.

407. —— Influence of nutrition on form. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, p. 329. 20 July, 1875.

Notes change in habit of *Portulaca* attacked by a fungus.

408. —— Fungi and fruit diseases: are they cause or concomitant? *Am. Pomol. Soc., Session* 1875, pp. 51–54.

Notes of several diseases caused by fungi. States that he has seen *Roestelia cancellata* on apples.

409. —— Note on *Phallus foetidus*. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, pp. 194, 195. 3 Oct. 1876.

Reports this species at Germantown, Pa.

410. —— Formation of crow's-nest branches in the cherry tree. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia. p. 273. 1 June, 1886.

Notes the occurrence of *Exoascus Wiesneri* on escaped cherry trees, near Germantown, Pa.

Merrill, F. J. H. See BULLETIN TORREY CLUB.

411. **Michelia,** commentarium mycologicae italicae, curante P. A. Saccardo. 8°. Vol. I. pp. 619. June, 1877—Sept. 1879. — Vol. II. pp. 682. 25 April, 1880—1 Dec. 1882. Padua.

Published at irregular intervals. Devoted exclusively to fungi. Two volumes have appeared up to present date. Includes some notices of United States fungi. See SACCARDO, P. A.

Mitchell, Samuel L.

412. Views of the process in nature by which, under particular circumstances, vegetables grow on the bodies of living animals. *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, XII. 21–28. June, 1827.

A letter to A. P. De Candolle, containing remarks on fungi which attack insects, with notes on forms known to the writer in the United States, especially that on *Melolontha*.

Montagne, (Jean François) Camille. Vaudoy, France, 15 Feb. 1784. †Paris, 5 Jan. 1866. See BERKELEY, M. J.

413. Troisième centurie de plantes cellulaires exotiques nouvelles. Décades 5–8. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 2 ser. XVIII. 241–282. 1842.

Has descriptions of *Polyporus Sullivantii* and *Clavaria albipes* from Ohio.

414. —— Quatrième centurie ditto. Décades 8–10. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 2 ser. XX. 352–379. Pl. 15, 16. 1843.

Includes descriptions of 4 new species from the United States.

415. —— Sixième centurie ditto. Décades 8–10. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 3 ser. XII. 285–320. 1849.

Has emendation of the genus *Lichenopsis*, Schw., and notes on *Scorias spongiosa* and *Sphaeria lycopodina* from Newfoundland.

416. Huitième centurie ditto. Décades 6–7. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 4 ser. VIII. 285–310. 1857. — Décades 9, 10, l. c. XII. 167–192. 1859.

First part has notice of *Graphium Berkeleyi* from the United States. The second, *Sphaeria Desprauxii* from Newfoundland.

417. —— Neuvième centurie ditto. Décades 1, 2. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 4 ser. XIV. 167–185. Pl. 10, 11. 1860.

Includes description of *Agaricus Tagetes*, Berk. and Mont., from Ohio.

418. —— Sylloge generum specierumque cryptogamarum quas in variis operibus descriptas iconibusque illustratas, nunc ad diagnosim reductas, nonnullasque novas interjectas, ordine systematico disposuit J. F. Cam. Montagne, M.D. 8°. pp. 498. Paris. 1856.

Besides a summary of species, including American, described by Montagne in various places, there are descriptions of 62 new species and 2 new varieties from the United States, 17 of them ascribed to Berkeley and Montagne. The greater part of the species collected in Ohio by W. S. Sullivant, who sent figures and specimens to Montagne.

Moore, Justin Payson. Augusta, Me., 1841. See HARKNESS, W. H. See PHILLIPS, W.

Morgan, Andrew Price. Centreville, near Dayton, O., 27 Oct. 1836. See CRAGIN, F. W.

419. The study of fungi. *Bot. Gaz.* II. 104, 105. May, 1877.

Urges the study and gives some statistics of United States fungi.

419ª. —— Flora of the Miami Valley, Ohio. 12°. pp. 68. Dayton. 1878.

On pp. 59, 60 is a list of 37 species of fungi. The last 8 pages are entitled supplement for 1878, and include 42 additional species of fungi on pp. 67, 68.

Morgan, Andrew Price.

420. *Agaricus Morgani*, Peck. *Bot. Gaz.* IV. 208, 209. Sept. 1879.

Additional notes on this species.

421. —— A new *Polyporus*. *Bot. Gaz.* VII. 135, 136. Nov. 1882.

Description of *Polyporus reniformis* from Ohio.

422. —— Kentucky fungi. *Bot. Gaz.* VIII. 156, 157. Jan. 1883.

Enumeration of 27 species, all but one, *Hymenomycetes*, with critical notes on several of them.

423. —— The North American *Geasters*. *Am. Nat.* XVIII. 963–970. Oct. 1884.

Descriptions of 16 species, with figures. See also *Jour. Myc.* I. 11–13.

424. —— The mycologic flora of the Miami Valley, O. *Jour. Soc. Nat. Hist.* Cincinnati, VI. 54–81, pl. 2–5, April, 1883; 97–117, July, 1883; 173–199, pl. 8, 9, Oct. 1883; — VII. 5–10, pl. 1, April, 1884; — VIII. 91–111, pl. 1, July, 1885; 168–174, Oct. 1885; — IX. 1–8, April, 1886.

Contains full descriptions of the *Agaricini* and *Polyporei* of the region, with critical notes and colored figures of some species. Twelve species are described as new. The last four pages of reprint of the fourth part of this series do not quite correspond to pages of the original.

Morgan, L. V.

425. Discharging ascospores. *Bot. Gaz.* VIII. 246. June, 1883.

Notes the sound in discharge of spores of *Peziza coccinea*.

Mueller, Karl. See SCHLECHTENDAL, D. F. L.

Muhlenberg, Henry (Gotthilf Heinrich Ernst). 1756. †Lancaster, Pa., 24 June, 1817. See TULLY, W.

426. Index Florae Lancastriensis. *Trans. Am. Phil. Soc.* Philadelphia, III. 157–184. 1793.

Includes an enumeration of 8 genera and 25 species of fungi on p. 184.

427. —— Supplementum Indicis Florae Lancastriensis. *Trans. Am. Phil. Soc.* Philadelphia, IV. 235–242. 1799.

Includes an enumeration of 109 fungi, in the determination of which the author apparently followed to a great extent the works of Batsch and Schaeffer.

428. —— Catalogus Plantarum Americae Septentrionalis, huc usque cognitarum indigenarum et cicurum; or a catalogue of the hitherto known native and naturalized plants of North America, arranged according to the sexual system of Linnaeus. 8°. pp. 112. Lancaster, Pa. 1813. 2d edition, 1818.

A bare list, pp. 103–106, of 201 fungi, belonging to 52 genera, arranged according to Persoon's Synopsis. Authorities not quoted. The 2d edition has 1 *Xyloma*, 8 *Tremellae*, and 23 *Clavariae* in addition to the above. The preface of 1st edition states that the Catalogue was written in 1809, printing begun in Nov. 1812, and finished in July, 1813, and that nearly all the cryptogams were collected in Pennsylvania. In the preparation of the 2d edition the author was apparently aided by Schweinitz. For brief references to fungi collected by Muhlenberg, see FRIES, E., KUNZE, G., and SPRENGEL, C. See no. 618.

Murray, Dennis. See SPRAGUE, C. J.

Naturalist. See AMERICAN.

Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried. Reichenberg, near Erbach, 14 Feb. 1776. †Breslau, 16 March, 1858.

429. Das system der pilze und schwämme. Ein versuch 4°. pp. 334. Pl. 44. Fig. 366. Würzburg. 1816.

Includes figures taken from Bosc's Mémoire. Copies of this work usually have 334 pages, the index being paged incorrectly, and the date of issue being 1816 and 1817 on different title-pages. Some copies have additional pages, numbered 1–86, containing descriptions of the figures. The title states that there are 46 plates, but there are only 44 plates, with 366 figures, besides an illuminated title-page and a few charts. Not to be confounded with next title.

Nees von Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig. Reichenberg, 29 July, 1787. †Hyères, 12 Dec. 1837.

And **Henry,** A., *and* **Bail,** Th.

430. Das system der pilze. Durch beschreibungen und abbildungen erläutert. 8°. Part 1. pp. vi. 74. Pl. 1–12. Bonn. 1837. — Part 2. pp. iv. 110. Pl. 13–38. Bonn. 1838.

Descriptions of genera of fungi, with illustrations taken from various sources, including Bosc's Mémoire and Schweinitz's Syn. Fung. Car. The first part by Nees and Henry; the second by Nees, Henry, and Bail.

Nuttall, Thomas. Settle, Yorkshire, England, 1786. †Preston, Lancashire, England, 10 Sept. 1859.

431. Collections towards a flora of the Territory of Arkansas. *Trans. Am. Phil. Soc.* Philadelphia, V. new ser. 139–203. 1837. Read 4 April, 1834.

Has on p. 139 names of 3 species of *Fuligo* and 3 species of *Trichia* from Arkansas.

Olney, Stephen Thayer. Burrillville, R. I., 15 Feb. 1812. †Providence, 27 July, 1878.

432. Rhode Island plants, or additions and emendations to the catalogue of plants published by the Providence Franklin Society in March, 1845. *Proc. Franklin Soc.* Providence, I. 1–24. April, 1846.

Mentions *Rhizomorpha fragilis*, var. *compressa*, on p. 24.

Palmer, Julius Auboineau. Boston, 1 March, 1840.

433. Toadstool-eating. *Pop. Sci. Month.* XI. 93–100. May, 1877.

Popular article without botanical interest.

433[a]. —— Empoisonnement par les champignons. *Moniteur Scientifique*, IX. 3 ser. 99–102. Feb. 1879.

General account of the action of poisonous fungi, especially *Amanitae*.

For papers by this author on the toxicological action of fungi, see the following: "Poisonous Mushrooms," *Medical and Surgical Journal*, Boston, 6 Nov. 1879, and 20 Sept. 1883; "Toadstool poisoning," l. c. 28 Aug. 1879; "Mushroom or Toadstool Poisoning," *Medical and Surgical Reporter*, Philadelphia, 20 Sept. 1879; also article on "Mushrooms and Toadstools" in the *Annual Cyclopaedia*, D. Appleton & Co., New York. 1886.

434. —— Mushrooms of America, edible and poisonous. Boston. 1885.

A series of charts, issued also in smaller form, of which there have already appeared twelve colored plates, representing 29 species, with 4 pages of general directions. With each plate is a short description of the species and directions for cooking. Rev. in *Jour. Myc.* I. 107, and *Science*, VI. 277.

Pammel, Louis Herman. La Crosse, Wis., 19 April, 1862.

434[a]. Apple scab and leaf blight. *Prairie Farmer*. 14 Nov. 1885.

434[b]. —— Smut on Timothy-grass. *Prairie Farmer*. 31 July, 1886.

Summary of paper by Trelease, no. 609, with figures.

Parker, E. H.

435. Fungus-eating. *Proc. Soc. Nat. Sci.* Poughkeepsie, I. 70–84. 1 Nov. 1875.

General notes on the subject, followed by a list of 47 edible species found near Poughkeepsie.

Parker, George Howard. Philadelphia, 23 Dec. 1864.

436. On the morphology of *Ravenelia glandulaeformis*. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.* Boston, XXII. 205–219. Pl. 1, 2. Sept. 1886.

Account of the formation of the spores in this species, with notes on the spores of several other species of the genus, including notice of *R. Indica* on *Acacia* from Mexico.

Parry, Charles Christopher. Gloucestershire, England, 28 August, 1823.

437. Botanical Observations in Western Wyoming, with notices of rare plants and descriptions of new species collected on the route of the Northwestern Wyoming Expedition under Capt. W. A. Jones. 8°. pp. 25. Salem, Mass. 1874. Extr. *Am. Nat.* VIII. 9–14, 102–108, 175–180, 211–215. 1874.

Has on the last page descriptions of *Aecidium Psoraleae* and *Aec. Parryi*, by C. H. Peck.

Peck, Charles Horton. Sandlake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 30 March, 1833. See COOKE, M. C. See CRAGIN, F. W. See DAY, D. F. See HAYDEN, F. V. See PARRY, C. C. See PORTER, T. C. See TUCKERMAN, E.

N. B. The reports of the botanist here given form parts of general reports made to the Regents by the Curator of the State Museum. The report for each year is transmitted to the Legislature and afterwards published. The reports of the botanist include plants of all orders, although the greater portion relates to fungi. With exceptions noted below, the reports are all arranged on the following plan: An introduction, giving statistics of species mentioned, followed by general remarks not quoted here, except in cases where fungi are specially noted; a list of species of which specimens have been mounted, not quoted here; a list of plants collected, pages where fungi are named given here; a list of specimens obtained by contribution and exchange, not given here; a list of species growing spontaneously in the State, and not previously reported, with localities, habitats, and descriptions of new species, fungi given here; new stations of rare plants, remarkable varieties and observations, not given here, except in a few cases of special interest; followed in some reports by special reports, synopses of difficult genera, etc., given here. The separate copies of the reports distributed by the botanist have the original paging.

438. —— Twenty-second annual report of the Regents of the University of the State of New York, on the condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History and the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. Albany. 1869. D. Report of the Botanist. pp. 25–106.

Fungi collected, pp. 39, 40; not before reported, pp. 76–101; 173 species; and list of 33 edible fungi, p. 51. This report for 1868 was issued in 1869.

439. —— Twenty-third Report ditto for 1869, issued 1872. pp. 27–135. Pl. 1–6.

Fungi collected, pp. 39–42; fungi on summit of Mt. Marcy, 2 species, p. 44; list of 15 edible fungi, p. 49; not before reported, pp. 52–65; 67 new species. Synopsis of New York *Agaricini*, pp. 66–127. Synopsis of New York *Boleti*, pp. 127–133. Descriptions of new *Agarici* of this report repeated in *Grevillea*, I. 2–4, 17–19; and *Hedwigia*, XI. 148–151. List of edible fungi given in *Grevillea*, I. 15.

440. —— Twenty-fourth Report ditto for 1870, issued 1872. pp. 41–108. Pl. 1–4.

Fungi collected, pp. 49–52; edible fungi, 12 species, p. 52; not before reported, pp. 59–100; 90 new species, 2 new genera. Key to New York *Clavariae* and *Aecidia*, pp. 104–107. Host-list of *Aecidia*, p. 108.

441. —— Twenty-fifth Report ditto for 1871, issued Sept. 1873. pp. 57–123. Pl. 1, 2.

Fungi collected, pp. 63–65; not before reported, pp. 72–106; 98 new species, one new genus. Synopsis of New York *Pucciniae*, pp. 110–123; spores figured on pl. 2.

442. —— Twenty-sixth Report ditto for 1872, issued April, 1874. pp. 35–91.

Fungi collected, pp. 43–45; not before reported, pp. 49–87; 111 new species which had appeared previously in "Descriptions of new species of fungi" in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Sci.* Buffalo, I. 41–72. See no. 458.

443. —— Twenty-seventh Report ditto for 1873, issued 1875. pp. 73–116. Pl. 1, 2.

Introduction has notes on the edible qualities of *Agaricus naucinus* and *Coprinus micaceus*, on diseases of spruces, *Peridermium decolorans*, *Uredo luminata*, and directions for collecting fungi. Fungi collected, pp. 83–85; not before reported, pp. 92–111; 45 new species; key to New York *Ustilagines*, p. 115.

444. —— Twenty-eighth Report ditto for 1874, issued 1876. pp. 31–88. Pl. 1, 2.

Fungi collected, pp. 40–42; not before reported, pp. 48–82; 83 new species, 1 new genus.

445. —— Twenty-ninth Report ditto for 1875, issued 1878. pp. 29–82. Pl. 1, 2.

Fungi collected, pp. 34, 35; not before reported, pp. 38–63, 78 new species. Also, pp. 63–65, descriptions of 12 species previously reported without descriptions; pp. 66–71 notes on 19 other species, one described as new; and pp. 71–82, list of parasitic fungi of New York and their hosts, including *Uredineae*, *Coniomycetes*, *Perisporiaceae*, etc. Rev. in *Bot. Gaz.* IV. 125, 126, under title "Fungoid friends and foes"; and *Rev. Myc.* I. 92, 93.

446. —— Thirtieth Report ditto for 1876, issued Sept. 1878. pp. 23–78. Pl. 1, 2.

Fungi collected, pp. 28, 29; not before reported, pp. 37–67, 82 new species; remarks and observations, pp. 70–77, including synonymy of species of *Lenzites* and supplement to list of parasitic fungi in 29th Report. See *Rev. Myc.* I. 92–93.

447. —— Thirty-first Report ditto for 1877, issued 1879. pp. 19–60.

Introduction has notes on a fungus attacking *Cicada septendecim*, *Sphaeropsis Malorum* on apples, and several fungi on *Abies balsamea*. Fungi collected, pp. 26, 27; not before reported, pp. 31–51; 66 new species, new genera *Milleria* and *Massospora;* observations on fungi, pp. 54–60 including list of New York *Myxomycetes*, arranged according to Rostafinski, and keys to *Helvellae* and *Xylariae* of New York. Rev. in *Torr. Bull.* VI. 363, and *Rev. Myc.* II. 48, 49.

448. —— Thirty-second Report ditto for 1878.

This report was transmitted to the Legislature, but was never published except as a public document. A small number of copies, however, were printed in 1886, but without the plates which accompanied the report. The copies, which are very rare, have pp. 17–72, with descriptions of 80 new species, 23 *Agaricini*, 16 *Discomycetes*, 9 *Pyrenomycetes*, and 32 others, keys to New York species of *Paxilli*, *Craterelli*, and the *Dapetes* tribe of *Lactarii* (see 38th Report), and an account of New York species of *Lycoperdon*, and a description of a new genus, *Glomerularia*. Most of these have since been published in other places.

449. —— Thirty-third Report ditto for 1879, issued Oct. 1883. pp. 11–49. Pl. 1, 2.

Fungi collected, pp. 14, 15; not before reported, pp. 18–34; 70 new species, one new genus; synopsis of New York *Amanitae*, pp. 38–49. Rev. in *Rev. Myc.* VI. 58, 59.

450. —— Thirty-fourth Report ditto for 1880, issued Oct. 1883. pp. 24–58. Pl. 1–4.

Introduction has a popular account of fungi on maize, *Ramularia Fragariae*, *Mucor inaequalis*, *Fusicladium dendriticum*, *Oidium fructigenum*, *Sphaeropsis Malorum*, etc. Fungi collected, pp. 39, 40; not before reported, pp. 42–53; 39 new species, critical notes on fungi, pp. 57, 58. Rev. in *Rev. Myc.* VI. 59.

451. —— Thirty-fifth Report ditto for 1881, issued 1885. pp. 125–164.

Fungi collected, p. 129; not before reported, pp. 131–145; 41 new species, 2 by C. C. Frost, one new genus; synopsis of New York *Lepiotae*, pp. 150–164. Rev. in *Rev. Myc.* VII. 254.

452. —— Thirty-sixth Report ditto for 1882, issued 1885. pp. 29–49.

Synopsis of New York *Psalliotae*, 41–49. See *Rev. Myc.* VII. 254.

453. —— Thirty-seventh Report ditto for 1883.

This report was transmitted to the Legislature, but never published. pp. 63–68 were struck off, but the body of the report is nowhere in print. According to the table of contents, p. 65, the report contained a monograph of New York *Paxilli*, *Cantharelli*, and *Craterelli*, and an arrangement of New York *Pyrenomycetes* on Saccardo's system.

454. —— Thirty-eighth Report ditto for 1884, issued 1885. pp. 77–138. Pl. 1–3.

Fungi not before reported, pp. 83–106; 62 new species, one new genus; synopsis of New York *Lactarii*, pp. 111–133; synopsis New York *Plutei*, pp. 133–138. Rev. in *Rev. Myc.* VIII. 120.

455. —— Fungi. *Trans. Albany Inst.* VI. 209–226. 1870. Read 15 Feb. 1870.

General notice of fungi, their uses and the harm done by them, with an account of some American works on fungi and brief notes on the black knot.

Peck, Charles Horton.

456. Report of the second class in the second department. Botany. *Trans. Albany Inst.* VII. 35–43, 186–204. 1872. Read 17 Jan. 1871, and 6 Feb. 1872. — VIII. 152–166. 1876. Read 18 March, 1873.

Notices of recent works on botany. Second part has also an account of *Arceuthobium pusillum* and an extended account of the black knot, *Sphaeria morbosa.* See *Jour. Quekett Micros. Club*, III. 82. Third part has also notes on *Exobasidium* and other fungi from New York.

457. —— Synopsis of New York *Uncinulae.* *Trans. Albany Inst.* VII. 213–217 (1–7), with plate. 1872. Read 20 Feb. 1872.

Descriptions of 7 species, 5 new, one by Gerard, with a note on 2 species of E. C. Howe. Rev. in *Grev.* I. 62.

458. —— Descriptions of new species of fungi. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Sci.* Buffalo, I. 41–72. July, 1873.

Characters of 96 *Hymenomycetes*, 11 *Gasteromycetes* and *Myxomycetes*, 18 *Coniomycetes*, 6 *Hyphomycetes*, and 11 *Ascomycetes.* Also in 26th Report. See above.

459. —— Fern Fungus. *Torr. Bull.* IV. 41. Sept. 1873.

Note on *Dothidea Pteridis.*

460. —— Two new fungi from New Jersey. *Torr. Bull.* V. 2, 3. Jan. 1874.

Description of *Protomyces Martindalei* and *Roestelia transformans.*

461. —— New fungi from New Jersey. *Torr. Bull.* VI. 13, 14. Feb. 1875.

Description of 4 species collected by J. B. Ellis.

462. —— The Black Spruce. *Trans. Albany Inst.* VIII. 283–301. 1876. Read 4 May, 1875.

Includes observations on *Peridermium decolorans* on *Abies nigra.*

463. —— Two new fungi. *Torr. Bull.* VI. 77. Feb. 1876.

Description of *Lycoperdon Warnei*, Illinois, and *Septoria Besseyi*, Iowa.

464. —— A new fungus from Pennsylvania. *Torr. Bull*, VI. 135, 136. Feb. 1877.

Description of *Pestalozzia Stevensonii.*

465. —— Colorado Fungi. *Bot. Gaz.* III. 34, 35. April, 1878.

Descriptions of 11 species collected by T. S. Brandegee.

466. —— United States species of *Lycoperdon.* *Trans. Albany Inst.* IX. 285–318 (1–34). 1879. Read 4 Feb. 1879.

Full descriptions of 23 species. Rev. in *Torr Bull.* VI. 307; *Bot. Gaz.* IV. 175; *Rev. Myc.* I. 133.

467. —— New species of fungi. *Bot. Gaz.* IV. 126–128, 137–139, 169–171, 216–219, 230, 231. Feb., March, June, Oct., Nov. 1879. — V. 33–36. March, 1880. — VI. 226–228, 239–241, 274–277. June, July, Oct. 1881. — VII. 43–45, 54–57. April, May, 1882.

Descriptions of 105 species of different orders from various parts of the country, especially the Western States and Territories. See same title below.

468. —— Plants of the summit of Mt. Marcy. *Adirondack Survey.* Verplanck Colvin, Supt. *7th Report.* Albany. 1880. *Botany*, pp. 401–412.

List of 7 fungi on p. 405.

469. —— *Polyporus volvatus*, Pk., and its varieties. *Torr. Bull.* VII. 102–105. Fig. 3. Oct. 1880.

Gives characters of the typical form and 3 varieties.

470. —— Two new species of fungi. *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 49–51. Pl. 7. May, 1881.

Description and figures of *Ascomycetella quercina*, and description of *Polyporus lactifluus.* See notice in *Rev. Myc.* IV. 65, 66, with copies of figures on pl. 25.

471. —— Fungi in wrong genera. *Torr. Bull.* IX. 1–4. Pl. 9. Jan. 1882.

Describes the genus *Physalacria*, founded on *Mitrula inflata*, Schw., and *Secotium Warnei.*

472. —— New species of fungi. *Torr. Bull.* IX. 61, 62. Pl. 24. May, 1882. — X. 73–75. Pl. 35. July, 1883. — XI. 26–28, 49, 50. March, May, 1884. — XII. 33–36. Pl. 49. April, 1885.

First part describes and figures the genera *Physarella* and *Caliciopsis.* Part 2 gives 11 species, with plate of *Boletus Morgani.* Part 3 has 9 species, with new genus, *Myriadoporus.* Part 4, 9 species, principally *Uredineae* from Utah, Washington Terr. and Ohio. Part 5, principally *Uredineae;* 11 species from Arizona and New Mexico.

473. —— An imperfectly described *Phalloid.* *Torr. Bull.* IX. 123, 124. Pl. 25. Oct. 1882.

Notes on the structure of *Phallus Ravenelii*, B. and C.

474. —— A new Fern Rust. *Torr. Bull.* X. 62. June, 1883.

Description of *Caeoma Cheilanthis* from Arizona.

475. —— A new genus of *Sphaeriaceous* Fungi. *Torr. Bull.* X. 127, 128. Dec. 1883.

Describes the genus *Neopeckia* of Saccardo, and gives details of *N. Coulteri.*

476. —— Edible Puff-balls. *Country Gentleman.* 1885. p. 901. Albany.

Notes on the edible properties of puff-balls, especially *Lycoperdon giganteum*, *L. cyathiforme*, and *L. caelatum.*

477. —— The smooth *Agaric* (*Ag. naucinoides*, Pk.). *Country Gentleman.* 1886. p. 833. Albany.

Account of edible properties of *Ag. naucinoides*, and comparison of that species with *Ag. phalloides*, with figures of both.

N. B. Besides the above, there is a considerable number of notes on fungi by this author in the *Country Gentleman*, mostly answers to correspondents about species sent for determination.

Penhallow, David Pearce. Kittery Point, Me., 25 May, 1854.

478. Yellows in peach trees. *Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc.* 1882, 124–130. Fig. 6. Boston. 1882.

Includes on pp. 129, 130, notes on fungi found in diseased trees, *Bispora monilioides*, *Pleospora herbarum*, *Macrosporium sarcinula*, and *Ascomyces deformans.*

479. —— Peach yellows. *Rept. Houghton Farm Experiment Station*, 3 ser. no. 2, pp. 25–42, Pl. 4, 1882. New York (1883).

An account of the disease, including some notes on fungi, pp. 34–35, none of which is considered by the author to be the true cause of the disease. The subject is continued in an appendix, l. c. ser. 3, no. 3, pp. 53–64, 1883, which, however, does not include notes on fungi.

480. —— Diseases of plants. *Pop. Sci. Month.* XXV. 385–396. July, 1884.

Refers incidentally to the action of fungi in disease.

481. —— Plants in their relation to disease. *Rept. Kansas State Hort. Soc. for* 1884, XIV. 125–133. Topeka. 1885. Also in *Trans. Am. Hort. Soc.* III. 167.

Subject treated mainly from a chemical standpoint, without reference to special fungi.

N. B. The following papers by this author do not include specific notices of fungi, but relate to histological and physiological matters: "Notes on some of the structural and physiological peculiarities incident to the diseases of fruits." *Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sci.* XXXI. 519–521. "Peach yellows." *Country Gentleman*, XLVIII. 700. 30 August, 1883.

Persoon, Christian Hendrik. Capetown, 1755. †Paris, 17 Feb. 1837. See Desvaux, N. A.

482. Mémoire sur les Vesse-loups ou *Lycoperdon.* *Desvaux's Journal de Botanique*, II. 1–31. Pl. 1, 2. Paris. 1809.

Scleroderma calostoma (*Mitremyces cinnabarinus*) described and figured.

Persoon, Christian Hendrik.

483. Observations de M. Persoon et création du nouveau genre *Gyrocephalus*. *Mém. Soc. Linn.* Paris, III. 75–78. 1825.

The *Tremella stipitata* of Bosc referred to *G. Carolinensis*, P.

The "Synopsis methodica fungorum" of this author forms the basis of classification of the earlier American catalogues of fungi, as those of Muhlenberg and Torrey, but the work itself has no special American references.

Phillips, William. Presteign, Radnorshire, Wales, 4 May, 1822.

484. *Discomycetes* from California. *Grev.* V. 35, 36. Sept. 1876.

Names and habitats of 22 species collected by H. W. Harkness.

485. —— Fungi of California and the Sierra Nevada Mountains. *Grev.* V. 113–118. Pl. 87–89. March, 1877.

Notices of 66 species collected by H. W. Harkness and J. P. Moore, 14 described as new. See *Rev. Myc.* I. 29.

486. —— Fungi of California. *Grev.* VII. 20–23. Sept. 1878.

Notices of 50 species collected by H. W. Harkness and J. P. Moore, 10 *Discomycetes* described as new.

487. —— On a new species of *Helvella*. *Trans. Linn. Soc.* I. 2 ser. 423. Pl. 48. 1880. Read 5 June, 1879.

Description and plate of *Helvella Californica*. Reprint not paged. See also *Jour. Bot.* 2 ser. VIII. 287.

488. —— A revision of the genus *Vibrissea*. *Trans. Linn. Soc.* II. 2 ser. 1–10. Pl. 1, 2. Read 20 Jan. 1881. Issued Dec. 1881.

Includes descriptions of 3 American species, 1 new, *V. turbinata*, with 2 figures. Species given in *Hedwigia*, XXII. 23.

—— *and* **Harkness,** H. W.

489. Fungi of California. *Bull. Cal. Acad. Sci.* I. 21–25 (1–5). Feb. 1884.

Descriptions of 20 new species and 1 new variety of *Discomycetes* collected in 1882.

490. —— —— *Discomycetes* of California. *Grev.* XIII. 22, 23. Sept. 1884.

Descriptions of 10 new species from California, and *Phacidium nigrum*, Cooke, from Georgia.

Phippen, George Dean. Salem, Mass., 13 April, 1815.

491. Report on the onion disease. *Proc. Essex Inst.* Salem, Mass. II. 211–215. 1862. Read 10 July, 1857.

Includes notes on a disease apparently caused by *Urocystis Cepulae*.

Pirotta, Romualdo. Pavia, 7 Feb. 1853.

492. I funghi parassiti dei vitigni. 8°. pp. 96. Pl. 4. Milan. 1877. Extr. *Arch. Trienn. Lab. Bot. Critt. Pavia*, II. 129–225. Pl. 10–13. Milan. 1879.

An account, with full descriptions, of all fungi which attack species of *Vitis*, including 37 species of the United States. Rev. in *Grevillea*, VI. 147–150. See no. 133.

Planchon, J. E.

492a. Les vignes Américaines, leur culture, leur résistance au Phylloxera et leur avenir en Europe. 8°. pp. 240. Montpellier and Paris. 1875.

Has on p. 20 brief reference to *Peronospora viticola*; on p. 24 to *Erysiphe mors-uvae* and *E. necatrix*; and on p. 54 a notice of grape-rot.

Plowright, Charles Bagge. King's Lynn, England, 3 April, 1849.

493. Some remarks upon *Sphaeria* (*Gibbera*) *morbosa*, Schw. *Month. Micros. Jour.* XIII. 209, 210. London. May, 1875.

Notes on the conidia and ascospores of this species, with review of papers on the black knot by C. H. Peck and Thomas Taylor.

494. —— Californian Fungi. *Grev.* V. 74. Dec. 1876.

Notices of 24 species collected by H. W. Harkness, two described as new.

495. —— Californian *Sphaeriae*. *Grev.* VII. 71–74. Dec. 1878.

Notices of 39 species of *Pyrenomycetes* collected by H. W. Harkness and J. P. Moore, 10 described as new. For emendations of this paper, see *Grev.* VIII. 73.

—— *and* **Harkness,** H. W.

496. New species of Californian fungi. *Bull. Cal. Acad. Sci.* I. 26 (6). Feb. 1884.

Description of 2 new *Nectriae*.

Plukenet, Leonard. 1642. †London. 1706.

497. Phytographia sive stirpium illustriorum et minus cognitarum icones, tabulis aeneis summâ diligentiâ elaboratae; quarum unaquaeque titulis descriptoriis ex notis suis propriis et characteristicis desumptis insignita; ab aliis ejusdem sortis facile discriminatur. 4°. London. Part 1, preface, pl. 1–72, 1691. Part 2, pl. 73–113; appendix, pl. 114–117; appendix altera, pl. 118–120, 1691. Part 3, pl. 121–239; appendix, pl. 240–250, 1692. Part 4, pl. 251–328, 1696.

A collection of uncolored figures, with brief Latin descriptions at the foot of each plate. See next title.

498. —— Almagestum botanicum sive Phytographiae Plukenetianae onomasticon methodo syntheticâ digestum, exhibens stirpium exoticarum, rariorum, novarumque nomina, quae descriptionis locum supplere possunt. 4°. pp. 402. London. 1696.

Descriptions of plants, including those figured in the *Phytographia*, alphabetically arranged. In the *Phytographia*, pl. 116, fig. 7, and pl. 184, figs. 4–10, represent fungi from Virginia, and the descriptions are also given in the *Almagestum*, pp. 162–164. Pl. 116, fig. 7, is evidently a *Pilobolus*. Pl. 184, fig. 4, may be a *Calocera*. Fig. 5 is apparently *Mitremyces*; fig. 6, perhaps *Cynophallus caninus*; fig. 7 is unrecognizable; fig. 8, apparently *Lycoperdon cyathiforme*; fig. 9 is a *Cyathus*, and fig. 10 probably *Hericium Hystrix*.

Porcher, Francis Peyre. St. John's, Berkley, S. C., 14 Dec. 1825.

499. On the medicinal and toxicological properties of the cryptogamic plants of the United States. *Trans. Am. Med. Ass.* VII. 167–284. 8°. 1854.

Contains on pp. 211–284 a general account of the properties of fungi, followed by a list of species, with their properties, compiled from various sources.

500. —— The medicinal, poisonous, and diètetic properties of the cryptogamic plants of the United States. 8°. pp. 126. New York. 1854.

Reprint of last paper, with index.

501. —— Resources of the Southern fields and forests, medical, economical, and agricultural. Being also a medical botany of the Confederate States; with practical information on the useful properties of the trees, plants, and shrubs. 8°. pp. 601. Charleston, 1863.

An account of the edible mushroom and its culture, and notes on tuckahoe given on pp. 594–599.

502. —— A reference handbook of the medical sciences, embracing the entire range of scientific and practical medicine and allied science. 4°. New York. Wm. Wood & Co.

In the 3d volume of this work, 1886, is an article, by F. P. Porcher, on "Fungi edible and poisonous," pp. 264–284, figs. 1355–1376, pl. 12, 13. A general treatise on edible and poisonous species, with illustrations taken from different sources, especially Payer and Valmy, followed by a descriptive list of species found in the United States, including a letter from H. W. Ravenel, 266–267, and numerous extracts from an unpublished paper of M. A. Curtis on edible fungi. Plate 12 has 15 colored figures of edible species, by C. I. Curtis, not previously published; and pl. 13, 6 figures of poisonous species taken from Cordier and J. A. Palmer. At the end of the article is a list of edible or useful species taken from Curtis's Catalogue Plants North Carolina, q. v.

Porter, Thomas Conrad. Alexandria, Huntingdon Co., Penn., 22 Jan. 1822.

—— *and* **Coulter,** J. M.

503. Synopsis of the flora of Colorado. *Misc. Publ.* no. 4, *Dept. Interior, U. S. Geol.* and *Geog. Survey of the Territories.* F. V. Hayden, U. S. Geologist, in charge. 8°. pp. 180. Washington, 1874.

On pp. 163, 164, is an account of 8 fungi by C. H. Peck, two of them described as new.

Prentiss, Albert Nelson. Cazenovia, N. Y., 22 May, 1836.

503a. Puff-balls and their kindred. *Cornell Era,* IV. 179–181. 8 Dec. 1871.

A popular account of fungi, with description of a large specimen of *Lycoperdon giganteum.*

503b. —— Destruction of obnoxious insects by means of fungoid growths. *Am. Nat.* XIV. 575–581, 630–635. Aug., Sept. 1880.

Report on a number of experiments with regard to the action of yeast in destroying insects, from which the author concludes that yeast has very little value as a means for destroying insects. Substance of this paper also given in *Am. Entomol. and Bot.* III. 269.

Prillieux, Edouard Ernest. Paris, 11 Jan. 1829.

504. Quelques mots sur le rot des vignes Américaines et l'anthracnose des vignes françaises. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France,* XXVII. 34–38. 13 Feb. 1880.

Includes notes on *Phoma uvicola,* considered by the author to be distinct from the fungus of anthracnose. The paper is followed by remarks of Dr. M. Cornu, whose views are different from those of the author.

505. —— Cause du rot des raisins en Amérique. *Comptes rendus,* XCV. 605. 2 Oct. 1882.

Notes on *Peronospora viticola* in America, and on the trouble caused by a species of *Phoma.*

Provancher, L. (Abbé). See Thuemen, F. von.

Rabenhorst, (Gottlieb) Ludwig. Treuenbrietzen, 22 March, 1806. †Meissen, 24 April, 1881. See Hedwigia. See Exsiccati in supplement. See Winter, G.

Rafinesque-Schmaltz, Constantin Samuel Galata, near Constantinople, 22 Oct. 1783. †Philadelphia, 1840. See Gerard, W. R.

506. Précis des découvertes et travaux somiologiques de Mr. C. S. Rafinesque-Schmaltz entre 1800 et 1814, ou choix raisonné de ses principales découvertes en zoologie et en botanique pour servir d'introduction à ses ouvrages futurs. 12°. pp. 65. Palermo. 1814.

On pp. 49–52 are descriptions of 18 species of fungi and five new genera from the United States, principally Delaware and New Jersey.

507. —— Florula Ludoviciana; or, a flora of the State of Louisiana. Translated, revised, and improved from the French of C. C. Robin, by C. S. Rafinesque. 8°. pp. 178. New York. 1817.

On p. 12 is a notice of 7 fungi taken ostensibly from work of C. C. Robin, see no. 532, one of them called a new species, *Morchella odorata.*

508. —— Prodrome des nouveaux genres de plantes observés en 1817 et 1818 dans l'intérieur des Etats-Unis d'Amérique. Isis, 1820, part 1, 236–244.

Has on p. 243 descriptions of three new genera of fungi, *Rimella, Endoconia,* and *Gemmularia,* from the United States.

509. —— Medical Flora, or manual of the medical botany of the United States of North America, containing a selection of above 100 figures and descriptions of medical plants, with their names, qualities, properties, history, etc., and notes or remarks on nearly 500 equivalent substitutes. 8°. Philadelphia. Vol. I. pp. 268 pl. 52. 1828. — Vol. II. pp. 276, pl. 48. 1830.

In volume II. references to *Agaricus, Amanita, Boletus,* etc., of no value.

Rau, Eugene Abraham. Bethlehem, Pa., 22 July, 1848.

510. A new *Phallus.* *Bot. Gaz.* VIII. 223, 224. Pl. 4. May, 1883.

Account of a species found at Bethlehem, Pa., with a description in Latin of *Phallus togatus* by Kalchbrenner. See nos. 280 and 375.

Ravaz, L. See Viala, P.

Ravenel, Henry William. St. John's Parish, Berkley Co., S. C., 19 May, 1814. See Berkeley, M. J. See Cooke, M. C. See Porcher, F. P. See Thuemen von F. See Exsiccati in supplement.

511. —— Contributions to the cryptogamic botany of South Carolina. *Med. Jour. and Rev.* Charleston, IV. 428–433. July, 1849. — V. 324–327. May, 1850. — VI. 190–199. March, 1851.

Part 1 has mosses and hepatics, part 2 lichens, and part 3 fungi. A list of 169 *Hymenomycetes,* with habitats and notes in some cases on edible qualities. In a foot-note is an account of the fairy rings of *Agaricus Achimenes,* B. and C.

512. —— Report on the fungi of Texas. *Rept. Commissioner Agr. on diseases of Cattle in United States.* 4°. pp. 171–174. Washington. 1871.

General account of fungi collected in Texas, with statistics of fungi of that region.

513. —— A list of the more common native and naturalized plants of South Carolina. In *South Carolina. Resources and Population, Institutions and Industries.* Published by the State Board of Agriculture of South Carolina. 8°. pp. 312–359. Charleston. 1883.

On pp. 353–356 is a list of 35 species of fungi, of which the popular and scientific names are given, but no descriptions.

N. B. A paper on "Edible Mushrooms of this country" was read by this author before the Aiken Vine-Growing and Hort. Ass. about the year 1862–3, and was printed in the newspapers of Charleston. The paper gave a popular account of the mode of identifying common edible mushrooms, *Agaricus campestris, A. amygdalinus,* and some others.

Ray, John. Black Notley, Eng., 29 Nov. 1628. †17 Jan. 1705.

513a. Historia Plantarum, etc. f°. Vol. I.–III. London. 1686–1704.

Title here given in an abbreviated form. The only references to United States fungi in this work are the species collected by J. Banister in Virginia in 1680, which were previously described and figured by Plukenet, q. v. The *Pilobolus* mentioned in title 498 is first given by Ray in vol. II. 1926, and is the only fungus in the list of species collected by Banister. The other fungi of Banister are in the third volume of Ray, pp. 20, 25.

Rees, Max.

514. Die rostpilzformen der deutschen *Coniferen* zusammengestellt und beschrieben von Dr. Max Rees. 4°. pp. 70. Pl. 2. Halle. 1869. Extr. *Abhandl. Naturf. Gesells. Halle,* XI. 49–118. Pl. 1, 2. 1870.

Has a note on *Gymnosporangium macropus.*

Rehm, Heinrich. Ederheim near Nördlingen, Bavaria, 20 Oct. 1828. See Exsiccati in supplement

515. Note on *Peziza calycina,* Schum. *Grev.* IV. 169. June, 1876.

Includes a description of a new species, *Peziza Ellisiana,* sent from New Jersey by J. B. Ellis. See no. 118.

516. —— Bemerkungen über (einige) *Ascomyceten.* *Hedwigia,* XVIII. 113–115, Aug. 1879; 161–169, Nov. 1879. — XXI. 130–139, Sept. 1882; 145–148, Oct. 1882.

Part 1 has no American references. Part 2, p. 168, has a note on *Didymosphaeria grumata* from New Jersey. Part 3 has notes on 19 American species, most of them from Ellis's North American Fungi. Part 4, p. 146, has a note on *Valsaria cincta,* also from Ellis.

Rehm, Heinrich.

517. Revision der *Hysterineen* im herb. Duby. *Hedwigia*, XXV. 137–155, 173–202 (1–48). Aug.—Oct. 1886.

Includes notes on North American *Hysteriaceae* with a review of species described in work here numbered 201.

518. —— *Ascomyceten.* In getrockneten exemplaren herausgegeben von Dr. Med. Rehm. Fasc. 1–11. *26th Bericht Naturhistor. Vereins*, Augsburg. 1881. pp. 1–132.

This number of the *Berichte* gives diagnoses of new species and critical notes on others found in the first eleven fasciculi of the collection of dried *Ascomycetes* issued by the author. For an account of this collection and list of American species which it contains, see SUPPLEMENT. Descriptions of new species of first 11 fasciculi are repeated in *Hedwigia*, XXI. 35–48 and 55–64. Notes on species in later fasciculi are given in *Hedwigia* as follows: Fasc. 12, vol. XX. 33–42, 49–54; — fasc. 13, XXI. 65–75, 81–86; — fasc. 14, XXII. 33–41, 52–61; — fasc. 15, XXIII. 49–57, 69–77; — fasc. 16, XXIV. 7–17, 66–72; — fasc. 17, XXIV. 225–246.

519. **Revue Mycologique,** recueil trimestriel illustré consacré à l'étude des champignons. 8°. Vol. I.–VIII. Jan. 1879—Jan. 1887. To be continued. Toulouse. Edited by C. Roumeguère.

Includes papers on lichens as well as fungi. Papers on North American fungi given here under authors' names. Reviews by the editor. In vol. III. the numbers are paged independently.

Rex, George A. Chestnut Hill, near Philadelphia, 28 April, 1845.

520. *Syphoptychium Casparyi*, Rostfk. *Bot. Gaz.* IX. 176. Oct. 1884.

Notes the discovery of this species in New York State.

521. —— The banded-spore Trichias. *Jour. Myc.* II. 85–87. Aug. 1886.

Notes on the distribution of *Trichia chrysosperma*, *T. affinis*, and *T. Jackii*, and allied forms, in the United States.

Rich, C. W. L.

522. Large Fungi. *Am. Nat.* XVIII. 68–69. Jan. 1884.

Reports finding a *Hydnum septentrionale* weighing twelve pounds.

Rich, Oliver O.

523. A Synopsis of the genera of American plants according to the latest improvements of the Linnaean System. 8°. pp. 167. Georgetown, D. C. 1814.

Describes, pp. 141–144, 17 genera of fungi.

Richardson, (Sir) John. Dumfries, Scotland, 1787. †Grasmere, England, 5 June, 1865.

523ª. Botanical appendix to Capt. Franklin's narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar Sea. 4°. pp. 40. Pl. 4. London. 1823.

On p. 35 is a list of 19 fungi.

Riley, Charles Valentine. London, England, 12 Sept. 1843.

524. The periodical *Cicada*. *Rept. State Entomologist, Missouri*, I. 18–42. Jefferson City. 1869.

On p. 26 remarks on the enemies of the *Cicada*, with note by Dr. W. D. Hartman on a greenish powdery fungus found in this *Cicada*.

525. —— The white grub. *Rept. State Entomologist, Missouri*, I. 156–159. Fig. 88–89. Jefferson City. 1869.

On p. 158, fig. 89, are notes and a figure of a *Cordyceps* on the larva of the May-beetle.

526. —— Fungus on wild plums. *Am. Entom. and Bot.* II. 308. Fig. 190. Sept. 1870.

Figure of a distortion of shoots of *Prunus Americana* from Mississippi, supposed to be caused by a fungus.

527. —— The unadorned *Tiphia*, or white grub parasite, *Tiphia inornata*, Say. *Rept. State Entomologist, Missouri*, VI. 123–126. Fig. 34, 35. Jefferson City. 1874.

Account of a *Cordyceps* which grows on this insect, with figure, which is also given in *Scientific American*, 25 May, 1875.

528. —— The white grub fungus. *Am. Entomologist*, III. 137–140. Fig. 53–55. June, 1880.

Account and figures of *Torrubia Ravenelii*, B. and C., with summary of previous writings on the subject. See also RURAL WORLD, 12 June, 1875, for account of same fungus there called *T. elongata*.

529. —— Reports of experiments, chiefly with kerosene, upon insects injuriously affecting the orange tree and the cotton plant, made under the direction of the Entomologist. *U. S. Dept. Agr. Division of Entomology, Bulletin No. 1.* 8°. pp. 62. Washington. 1883.

On p. 25 is a notice of a fungoid growth on *Parlatoria* and *Mytilaspis* in a report made by Joseph Voyle.

530. —— Reports of observations on the Rocky Mountain locust and the chinch bug, together with extracts from the correspondence of the Division on miscellaneous insects. *U. S. Dept. Agr. Division of Entomology, Bull. 2.* 8°. pp. 36. Washington. 1883.

On p. 30, a notice of *Scorias spongiosa* on honey dew.

531. —— The mildews of the grape vine. An effectual remedy for *Peronospora*. *Rural New-Yorker*, XLV. 72, 87. 30 Jan.—6 Feb. 1886.

Accounts of *Uncinula spiralis* and *Peronospora viticola* and the means of destroying them. Issued separately on a folio sheet.

Other papers by this author, in which fungi are noticed without reference to special American species, are "Wheat rust and barberry rust," *Am. Entom. and Bot.* II. 162; and "Fungus foes," l. c. III. 297.

Robin, Charles (Philippe). Jasseron, France, 4 June, 1821.

531ª. Histoire naturelle des végétaux parasites qui croissent sur l'homme et sur les animaux vivants. 8°. pp. 702. Atlas. Pl. 15. Paris. 1853.

Includes references to Schweinitz's species of *Isaria*, and species described by Leidy.

Robin, Claude C.

532. Voyages dans l'intérieur de la Louisiane, de la Floride Occidentale, et dans les Isles de la Martinique et de Saint-Domingue pendant les années 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805 et 1806. Suivis de la Flore Louisianaise. 8°. Vol. I.–III. Paris. 1807.

The Flore Louisianaise in vol. III. pp. 311–525, forms the basis of Rafinesque's Florula Ludoviciana, q. v. Some rather vague references to fungi on pp. 325–328.

Rose, Joseph Nelson. Dunlapsville, Union Co., Ind., 11 Jan. 1862.

533. Mildews of Indiana. *Bot. Gaz.* XI. 60–63. March, 1886.

Enumeration of 12 species of *Perisporiaceae*, with hosts, localities, and notes.

Rostafinski, Joseph Thomas. Warsaw, 14 Aug. 1850.

533ª. Śluzowce (Mycetozoa). Monografia. 4°. pp. 432. Pl. 13. Fig. 1–242. Paris. 1875. Supplement 1. pp. 42. Fig. 243–246. 1876.

A work comprising descriptions of all known species of this order, including notes and revisions of American species. The figures of the first 12 plates are reproduced in the "Myxomycetes of Great Britain," by M. C. Cooke, London, 1877, a work which gives also translations of Rostafinski's descriptions of British species. See also title no. 124 and 447.

Roumeguère, Casimir. Toulouse, 15 Aug. 1828. See REVUE MYCOLOGIQUE. See EXSICCATI in supplement.

Russell, John Lewis. Salem, Mass., 2 Dec. 1808. †Salem, 7 June, 1873.

534. Contributions to the cryptogamic flora of Essex County. *Proc. Essex Inst.* Salem, Mass., I. 191–194. 1856.

Notes on *Dothidea* (*Asteroma*) *pomigena*, *Phragmotrichum Chailletii*, and *Sphaeronema subtile*.

535. —— The smaller fungi. *Am. Nat.* II. 561–570, fig. 2; 623–638, fig. 5. Jan., Feb. 1869.

General account of moulds, blights, etc., with figures, being a review of "Rust, Smut, Mildew, and Mould," by M. C. Cooke. See also article by this author on Mushrooms, a review of Cooke's "Plain and Easy Account of British Fungi," in *Am. Nat.* II. 292–303. Also "Potato Mould," *Am. Nat.* II. 463–466. These papers do not contain special American references, and state only general facts.

Saccardo, Pietro Andrea. Treviso, 23 April, 1845. See MICHELIA.

536. —— Fungi Italici autographice delineati. 4°. Fig. 1500. With index. Padua. May, 1877—May, 1886.

Issued in 38 fasciculi, with an index of species in last fasciculus. The following are the numbers of plates representing United States species: 683, 684, 686, 687, 777, 781, 789, 792, 817, 849, 866, 932, 959, 1117, 1358, 1362, 1409, 1440.

537. —— Enumeratio *Pyrenomycetum Hypocreaceorum* hucusque cognitorum systemate carpologico dispositorum. *Michelia*, I. 277–325. July, 1878.

Includes notes on 58 species of the United States.

538. —— Conspectus generum fungorum Italiae inferiorum nempe ad *Sphaeropsideas*, *Melanconieas* et *Hyphomyceteas* pertinentium systemate sporologico dispositorum. *Michelia*, II. 1–38. April, 1880.

Includes descriptions of *Pyricularia* and *Ellisiella*, new American genera.

539. —— Fungorum Extra-Europaeorum pugillus. *Michelia*, II. 136–149. April, 1880.

Notes on 44 North American species, 21 described as new.

540. —— Fungi Veneti novi vel critici. Series 3. *Hedwigia*, XIV. 68–76, May, 1875; and *Michelia*, I. 446–452, Nov. 1878. — Series 11. *Michelia*, II. 154–176, April, 1880.

Series 3 has note on *Massaria epileuca*, B. and C. Series 11 has a note on *Uredo Aspidiotus*, Peck.

541. —— Fungi Gallici. Series 2. *Michelia*, II. 39–135, April, 1880. — Series 4, l. c. 583–648, Dec. 1882.

First part has a note on *Uromyces Euphorbiae*, C. and P., on p. 46. The second part has in addenda a description of *Granularia eurotioides* from New Jersey.

542. —— Fungi aliquot Extra-Europaei. *Michelia*, II. 372–377. March, 1881.

Notices of 22 species from the United States, 6 described as new, collected mostly by J. B. Ellis in New Jersey. Rev. in *Rev. Myc.* III. April, 1881.

543. —— Fungi Boreali-Americani. *Michelia*, II. 564–582. Dec. 1882.

Notes on 103 species, 53 described as new, 5 new genera from the United States, collected principally by J. B. Ellis. Most of the species ascribed to Saccardo and Ellis.

544. —— Genera *Pyrenomycetum* schematice delineata a P. A. Saccardo. Illustratio adcommodata ad usum Sylloges Pyrenomycetum ejusdem auctoris. 8°. pp. 6. Pl. 1–14. Padua. Nov. 1883.

A series of figures illustrating the genera of the first two volumes of Saccardo's Sylloge. Rev. in *Am. Nat.* XVIII. 187.

545. —— Conspectus generum *Discomycetum* hucusque cognitorum. *Bot. Centralblatt*, XVIII. 213–220, 247–256 (1–16). 1884.

Includes descriptions of North American genera. See *Am. Nat.* XVIII. 723.

546. Miscellanea mycologica. *Att. Real. Istit. Veneto.* II. (6 ser.) 435–463 (1–29). 1884.

Includes descriptions of one new genus and 3 new species from the United States, two of which are credited to Saccardo and Winter. See next number.

—— *and* **Berlese,** A. N.

547. Miscellanea mycologica. *Att. Real. Istit. Venet.* III. (6 ser.) 711–742 (1–32). Pl. 8–11. 1885.

Includes enumeration of 19 species from the United States, 9 species and 2 genera described as new. Figures of 5 species. See also JOUR. MYC. I. 95 and 105. See last number.

—— *and* **Berlese,** A. N., *and* **Voglino,** P.

548. Sylloge Fungorum omnium hucusque cognitorum. 8°. Vol. I.–IV. Padua. 1882–1886. To be continued.

Vol. I. Prefatio v.–viii. *Bibliotheca Mycologica*, ix.–xix. Sylloge *Pyrenomycetum*, pp. 768. 13 June, 1882.

Vol. II. Sylloge *Pyrenomycetum*, pp. 815; Addenda, vol. I., i.–lv.; Addenda, vol. II. lvi.–lxix; Index, species, and genera of vol. I. and II. pp. 77. 13 June, 1883.

Vol. III. Sylloge *Sphaeropsidearum* et *Melanconiearum*, pp. 860. 15 Dec. 1884.

Vol. IV. Sylloge *Hyphomycetum*, pp. 807. 10 April, 1886.

Additamenta ad volumina I.–IV., curantibus A. N. BERLESE et P. VOGLINO. pp. 484. 31 Dec. 1886. To be continued.

A work including descriptions of all known species of the orders named above. For reviews of American species in this work, see COOKE, M. C. Also reviews in *Am. Nat.* and *Jour. Myc.* and *Hedwigia*, XXIV. 97

Salmon, D. E.

549. The nature, chemical composition, and action of ergot. *U. S. Dept. Agr. First Ann. Rept. Bureau Animal Industry for* 1884. pp. 195–203.

Included in a report on "Enzootics of Ergotism" is a chapter with title here given, which has a botanical account of ergot, with a plate giving the gross appearance of the fungus, and a plate, taken from Tulasne, of the microscopic structure.

Saunders, William.

550. Cultural Remarks. *Rept. U. S. Dept. Agr. for* 1883. pp. 182–196. Washington. 1883.

Has some remarks on the conditions which affect diseases of grapes.

Schlechtendal, VON, Diedrich Franz Leonard. Xanten, duchy of Cleves, 27 Nov. 1794. †Halle, 12 Oct. 1866.

551. Eine neue *Phalloidee*, nebst bemerkungen über die ganze familie derselben. *Linnaea*, XXXI. 101–194. Pl. 1. 1860.

Includes observations on *Phallus duplicatus*, Bosc, and some other species which have been said by some writers to occur in the United States.

—— *and* **Mueller,** K.

552. *Mitremyces Junghuhnii*, eine neue art, beschrieben und abgebildet von v. Schlechtendal und K. Müller. *Bot. Zeit.* II. 401–404. Pl. 3, B. 7 June, 1844.

Includes notes on *Mitremyces lutescens* of the United States.

Schmidt, Johann Carl. Bernstadt, Oberlausitz, 6 April, 1793. †Berne, 2 Dec. 1850. See KUNZE, G.

Schrenk, Joseph.

553. Notes on Tuckahoe. *Torr. Bull.* XI. 1–5. Pl. 43. Jan. 1884.

Gives histological and chemical structure of tuckahoe, with consideration of the mycelium found in this substance.

Schroeter, Julius.

554. Ueber einige amerikanische *Uredineen*. *Hedwigia*, XIV. 161–172, 177–182. Nov., Dec. 1875.

Proposes a new genus, *Uropyxis*, founded on *Puccinia Amorphae*, B. and C., and gives notes on synonymy and distribution of 35 other species.

Schulzer von Müggenburg, Stephan.

555. Berichtigung. *Hedwigia*, XXII. 43. March, 1883.

Has a note on *Secotium Warnei*, Peck, which author considers to be the same as *S. acuminatum*, Tul.

Schwaegrichen, Christian Friedrich. Leipsic, Sept, 1775. †Leipsic, 2 May, 1853. See SCHWEINITZ, L. D.

Schweinitz, DE Lewis David. Bethlehem, Pa., 13 Feb. 1780. †Bethlehem, 8 Feb. 1834. See BERKELEY, M. J., and CURTIS, M. A. See CURRY, F. See DUBY, J. E. See FRIES, E. See STEVENSON, W. C.

556. —— Description of a number of new American species of *Sphaeriae* *Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, V. 3–16. Pl. 1, 2. 15 Feb. 1825.

Describes 3 new species of *Cordyceps*, 2 of *Hypoxylon*, 2 of *Poronia*, and 9 other *Sphaeriaceae*, with figures of 11 species. This paper is repeated in substance, without figures, in *Linnaea*, *Litteratur-Bericht für* 1829, pp. 44–48. Species also included in next paper. See also COOKE, M. C., title no. 159.

557. —— Synopsis fungorum Carolinae Superioris secundum observationes Ludovici Davidis de Schweinitz. Edita a D. F. Schwaegrichen. *Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.* Leipsic. 4°. I. 20–131 (1–105). Pl. 1, 2. 1822.

The first paper of importance on fungi written by an American; 1373 species are enumerated, many of them described as new, and a few new genera. No index either to the original or the separate edition. See also next title. For early review of this work, see FLORA, VI. part 2, pp. 65–84, 1823.

558. —— Synopsis fungorum in America Boreali media degentium. Secundum observationes Ludovici Davidis de Schweinitz. Communicated to the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, 15 April, 1831. 4°. *Trans. Am. Phil. Soc.* (n. s.) IV. 141–316. Pl. 19. 1834.

A revision and extension of last-named paper, including 3098 species, principally from Pennsylvania and Carolina, many of them new, and several new genera. The index gives the species alphabetically, not including those previously given in *Fung. Car. Sup.*, without references to pages. For commentaries on this paper, see BERKELEY and CURTIS, COOKE, M. C., *Grev.* XIII. 37–40.

Scribner, Frank Lamson (changed from Franklin Pierce Lamson), Salem, Mass., 19 April, 1851.

559. Fungous diseases of plants. *Rept. U. S. Dept. Agr. for* 1885. pp. 76–87. Washington. 1886.

Includes account of corn smut, *Roestelia* on apples, grape moulds, several diseases caused by *Perisporiaceae* and *Peronosporeae*, and honey-dew. Pl. 17 of this report, which accompanies the present paper, belongs to a paper by Pearson, which was printed in *Special Bulletin No. 2*, Botanical Division, issued Jan. 1887.

560. —— Botanical characters of the Black Rot. *Physalospora Bidwellii*, Sacc. *Bot. Gaz.* XI. 297–302. Pl. 9. Nov. 1886.

An account of the structure and development of *Phoma uvicola*, with references to *Sphaeria Bidwellii*, Ellis, and review of paper on the subject by Viala and Ravaz.

561. —— Black Rot. — *Physalospora Bidwellii* (Ell.) Sacc. *Proc. Seventh Ann. Meeting Soc. Prom. Agr. Sci.* Buffalo, 1886. pp. 82–88. Columbus, O. Nov. 1886. Also *Colman's Rural World.* 30 Dec. 1886.

The substance of last-named paper, with notes on remedies and on *Gloeosporium ampelophagum*.

562. —— Notes on the orange-leaf scab. *Torr. Bull.* XIII. 181–183. Oct. 1886.

Account of the disease, with a consideration of the remedies. Has a reference to *Fusarium sarcochroum*, Desm., found on the leaves. This paper was read at the Botanical Club of the Am. Ass. Adv. Sci. Buffalo, Aug. 1886, and an abstract is given in *Bot. Gaz.* XI. 246, Sept. 1886.

Seaman, William Henry. New York City, 1 Nov. 1837.

563. Edible fungi. *Field and Forest*, I. 71. Jan. 1876.

Gives a list of 27 species eaten in Washington.

N. B. The paper by this author, "Description of a new fungus on the leaves of the pear tree," *Blastema tridens*, Zabriskie, *Morthiera Mespili*, Fuckel var., was read at the 25th meeting Am. Ass. Adv. Sci. Buffalo, Aug. 1876, but was not published.

563ª. —— Some remarks on fungi considered as insecticides. *Am. Entomologist*, III. 40, 41. Feb. 1880.

Sedgwick, William Thompson. West Hartford, Ct., 29 Dec. 1855.

564. On fermentation. Lectures delivered to the employés of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. 8°. pp. 51–73. Fig. 1–10. Baltimore. 1882.

A popular lecture on the growth and action of yeasts and bacteria.

—— *and* **Duggan,** J. R.

564ª. Pleomorphism in *Penicillium*. *Johns Hopkins University Circulars*, II. no. 21. p. 50. Feb. 1883.

A preliminary communication giving an account of the change in habit undergone by *Penicillium* when growing submerged in a saccharine fluid.

Seeman, Berthold. Hanover, 28 Feb. 1825. †Javali, Nicaragua, 10 Oct. 1871.

565. The botany of the voyage of H. M. S. *Herald*, under the command of Captain Henry Kellett, R.N., C.B., during the year 1845–51. Edited by Berthold Seeman. 4°. pp. 483. Pl. 100. London. 1852–1857.

On p. 49 *Dothidea betulina*, forma *nana*, is recorded in Western Esquimaux Land.

Senex. (Pseudonym.)

565ª. Essay on smut in wheat. *Massachusetts Agricultural Repository and Journal*, V. 134–150. 1818.

General remarks of no interest except for the date when written.

Seymour, Arthur Bliss. Moline, Ill., 3 Jan. 1859.

566. *Puccinia heterospora*, B. and C. *Bot. Gaz.* VIII. 357, 358. Dec. 1883.

The *Puccinia Thwaitesii* of Winter stated to be the same as *P. heterospora*, B. and C., to which species *Uromyces pulcherrimus*, B. and C., is also referred.

566ª. —— Curl leaf in peach trees. *Country Gentleman.* 25 June, 1885.

Account of *Exoascus deformans*, with figure.

567. —— Distribution of *Puccinia heterospora*. *Jour. Myc.* I. 94. July, 1885.

Gives 11 additional hosts for this species from the Gray herbarium.

567ª. —— The apple tree rust. *New England Homestead.* 5 June, 1886; with 4 figures.

A popular account of *Gymnosporangium macropus* and *Aecidium pyratum*, Schw., with figures.

568. —— A Palm disease. *Am. Florist.* 1 Sept. 1886; with 3 figures.

A popular account of *Graphiola Phoenicis*.

568ª. —— Some fungus diseases of small fruits. *Rept. State Hort. Soc. Minnesota, for* 1886, XIV. 213–221 (1–8). Fig. 1–6.

Accounts of the orange rust of blackberries, with figure, taken from Burrill, *Fusisporium Rubi*, with figure, from Earle, *Septoria Ribis*, and some other diseases of raspberries and blackberries.

Seynes, DE Jules. Lyons, France, 16 Jan. 1833.

569. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire naturelle des végétaux inférieurs. I. *Des Fistulines.* 4°. pp. v. 71. Pl. 7.

Includes descriptions and figures of *F. spathulata*, B. and C., and *F. pallida*, B. and R., besides general account of *Fistulinae*.

Seynes, DE Jules.

570. On *Agaricus ascophorus*, Peck. *Grev.* III. 169, 170. June, 1875.

Description of the cystidia and basidiospores in this species, followed by some observations of Berkeley on the same species taken from *Gard. Chron.* of 17 April, 1875.

Shecut, John Louis Edward William.

571. Flora Carolinaeensis; or a historical, medical, and economical display of the vegetable kingdom, according to the Linnaean or sexual system of botany. 8°. pp. 579. Charleston. 1806.

The plants are arranged alphabetically, and some genera of fungi are given, with accounts of some of the species. The work appears to be a compilation of no value at the present day. The second volume was never published.

Smith, Worthington George.

572. Florula Discoana: Contributions to the phyto-geography of Greenland, within the parallels of 68° and 70° north latitude. By Dr. Robert Brown. *Trans. Bot. Soc.* Edinburgh, IX. 430–465 (1–37). 1867–68.

Has a list of 6 species, determined by W. G. Smith. Repeated in *Arctic Manual*, part 2, p. 283.

Sommers, John. St. John's, Newfoundland, 29 March, 1843.

573. Nova Scotian fungi. *Trans. Nova Scotia Inst. Sci.* V. 188–192, 247–253, 332–333. Halifax. 1882. Read 26 Jan., 10 Dec. 1880, and Dec. 1881.

Enumeration of 144 species, all but a few *Basidiomycetes*, with hosts, localities, and notes in some cases. Some of the species determined by C. H. Peck.

Spalding, Volney Morgan. East Bloomfield, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1849.

574. *Ustilago Maydis* and related species. 12°, pp. 16, fig. 7. Extr. *Therapeutic Gazette*, V. 121–125. 15 April 1881.

Account of the development of *U. Maydis*, with notes on the germination of the spores in several other species of the order.

Spegazzini, Carlo.

575. Fungi Argentini additis nonnullis Brasiliensibus Montevideensibusque. Pugillus quartus. 8°, pp. 138, pl. 1. Buenos Ayres. Extr. *Anal. Soc. Cient. Argent.* XII. 13–30, 63–82, 97–117, 174–189, 208–227, 241–258; XIII. 11–35, 60–64. July, 1881—Feb. 1882.

In XII. 101 (41, 42), there are given in a foot-note full descriptions of some *Meliolae* of the United States. On XII. 225 (90) is a description of the new genus, *Ravenelula*, with a species on *Sabal* from Florida, *R. gainesvillensis*. On XIII. 21 (120), *Harknessia Eucalypti*, Cooke, is referred to *H. uromycoides*, Speg.

Sprague, Charles James. Boston, 16 Jan. 1823.

576. Contributions to New England mycology. *Proc. Soc. Nat. Hist.* Boston, V. 325–331. 1856. Read 5 March, 1856. — VI. 315–321. 1859. Read 6 Jan. 1858.

A list of 682 species collected in Massachusetts by Mr. Sprague and Dennis Murray, a few by M. A. Curtis and J. L. Russell, and some from Connecticut by C. Wright. The species determined by M. A. Curtis, some not described until later papers by Berkeley and Curtis.

577. —— List of cryptogamous plants collected at Lake Superior by Dr. S. Kneeland. *Proc. Soc. Nat. Hist.* Boston, VI. 296. 1859. Read 28 Nov. 1857.

List of 8 species of fungi, 2 lichens, and one moss determined by C. J. Sprague.

Sprengel, Kurt (Curtius). Boldekow, near Anklam, 3 Aug. 1766. †Halle, 15 March, 1833.

578. Plantarum minus cognitarum pugillus primus. 12°. pp. 66. Halle. 1813.

On p. 66 is a description of *Solenarium byssoideum* from Pennsylvania, collected by Muhlenberg.

579. —— Systema vegetabilium (*Caroli Linnaei*). Editio decima sexta curante Curtio Sprengel. 8°. Vol. I.–V. Göttingen. 1825–1828.

Fungi are included in vol. IV. 376–580, 1827. Includes species of Schweinitz and Bosc, with descriptions of American species, some referred to new genera.

Stevenson, William Clark, Jr. Philadelphia, 7 Dec. 1848.

580. Additions to Mr. Cooke's paper on "The *Valsei* of the United States." *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.* Philadelphia, pp. 86–88. April, 1878.

Gives details of spores of 38 species from the Schweinitz herbarium. Supplementary to paper by M. C. Cooke. See no. 123.

Streinz, Wenceslaus Maternus.

581. Nomenclator fungorum exhibens ordine alphabetico nomina tam generica quam specifica ac synonyma a scriptoribus de scientia botanica fungis imposita. 8°. pp. viii. 735. Vienna. 1862.

A general index of genera and species of fungi, including American, and a bibliography of works on fungi.

Sturtevant, Edward Lewis. Boston, 23 Jan. 1842.

582. A list of edible fungi. *Trans. Mass. Hort. Soc. for* 1881. pp. 322–348. Boston. 1881.

An enumeration of a large number of species compiled from various sources, the American authorities being Curtis and Harkness and Moore.

Sullivant, William Starling. Franklinton, O., 15 Jan. 1803. †Columbus, O., 30 April, 1873. See LEA, T. G. See MONTAGNE, J. F. C.

Taylor, Thomas.

583. Certain fungi parasitic on plants. *Month. Micros. Jour.* London (XII. 118–125. Pl. 95–97. March, 1875).

Notes on black-knot and *Erysiphe Tuckeri* taken from *Rept. U. S. Dept. Agr. for* 1873, pp. 196–200; and *Rept.* 1874, pp. 174–177.

584. *Oidium Tuckeri*, a fungus of the grape-vine. *Am. Month. Micr. Jour.* V. 5–7. Jan, 1884.

This species said to be the conidial form of *U. spiralis*. Includes quotation from letter of Berkeley in *Gard. Chron.* Rev in *Grev.* XII. 84.

585. —— Edible mushrooms of the United States. *Rept. U. S. Dept. Agr. for* 1885. pp. 100–108. Pl. 2. Washington. 1886.

Account of 12 species, with colored figures.

N. B. For other papers by this author, see *Microscopic Observations* in *Reports U. S. Department of Agriculture* prior to 1876, as follows: 1871, pp. 110–122, pl. 4–17, "Report on fungoid diseases of plants," grape mildews, lilac mildew, diseases of pear, and peach-trees. — 1872, pp. 188–203, fig. 27–38, pear-blight, onion-smut, peach-yellows, and potato-rot. — 1873, pp. 183–210, figs. 11–21, hawthorn-blight, potato-rot (also in *Monthly Report Department of Agriculture*, June, 1874), black-knot, orange blight, and apple-rot. — 1874, pp. 161–178, pl. 1–5, cranberry-rot, black-knot (also in *Monthly Report* for Nov. and Dec.), and *Oidium Tuckeri*. — 1875, pp. 193–206, pl. 15, cranberry-rot and black-knot. — 1876, pp. 74–81, mushrooms. — Also, "Puccinia on paper," in the *Lens*, I. 170–171; "The yellows of the peach," l. c. II. 36–38; "Potato blight and rot," l. c. II. 152–157.

Thuemen, VON Felix. Dresden, 1839. See EXSICCATI in supplement.

586. New species of American fungi. *Torr. Bull.* VI. 95. June, 1876.

Characters of 3 species and one variety.

587. —— Contributions à la flore mycologique de la province de Québec. *Naturaliste Canadien*, X. 8–10. Jan. 1878.

Paper introduced into an article, "Nos champignons," by the Abbé Provancher. Enumeration of 25 species, one new species, *Gnomonia Provancheriana*, and one new variety described.

588. —— New species of North American *Uredinei*. *Torr. Bull.* VI. 215, 216. March, 1878.

Descriptions of 6 species.

Thuemen, von Felix.

589. Fungorum Americanorum triginta species novae. *Flora*, LXI. (XXXVI. new ser.) 177–184. 21 April, 1878.

Descriptions of one new genus, *Thuemenia*, and 28 new species collected principally by H. W. Ravenel in South Carolina. One species is credited to Rehm and one to Cooke.

590. —— Die pilze des weinstockes. Mono graphische bearbeitung der sämmtlichen bisher bekannten, auf den arten der gattung *Vitis*, L., vorkommenden pilze. 8°. pp. xx. 225. Pl. 5. Vienna. 1878.

Includes descriptions of American viticolous fungi, several species described as new. New species of this work are repeated in *Hedwigia*, XVIII. 118–124. Rev. in *Grev.* VI. 147, and *Bot. Zeit.* XXXVII. 60.

591. —— *Hyphomycetes* nonnulli novi Americani. *Rev. Myc.* I. 58–61. April, 1879.

Descriptions of 13 species collected by H. W. Ravenel.

592. —— *Melampsora salicina*, der weiden rost. *Hedwigia*, XVIII. 76–79. May, 1879. Extr. *Mittheil. aus dem forstl. Versuchswesen Oesterreichs.* II.

Original not seen. Seven species made of the original species, 4 of which belong to the United States. See also *Rev. Myc.* I. 136.

593. —— A brief contribution to the mycological flora of the United States. *Torr. Bull.* VI. 350, 351. Oct. 1879.

Notes on 8 species, of which 2 are described as new.

594. —— Fungi pomicoli. Monographische beschreibung der auf den obstfrüchten der gemässigten climata vorkommenden pilze. 8°. pp. xii. 143. Pl. 3. Vienna. 1879.

Includes descriptions of American species.

595. —— Die blasenrost-pilze der Coniferen. Monographie der gattung *Peridermium*, Lév. *Mittheil. aus dem forstl. Versuchswesen Oesterreichs.* II. part 3, pp. 297–323. 4°. Vienna. 1880.

Includes descriptions of and comments on American species of the genus.

596. —— Two undescribed North American species of *Septoria*. *Bot. Gaz.* V. 122–123. Oct. 1880.

Characters of *S. Albaniensis* and *S. querceti*.

Torrey Botanical Club. See Bulletin of.

Torrey, John. New York, 15 August, 1796. †New York, 10 March, 1873.

597. A catalogue of plants growing spontaneously within thirty miles of the city of New York. 8°. pp. 100. Albany. 1819.

On pp. 87–89 is a list of 92 fungi arranged according to Persoon, specific authorities not given.

598. —— Catalogue of North American genera of plants, arranged according to the orders of Lindley's Introduction to the natural system of botany; with the number of species belonging to each genus as far as they are at present determined. 8°. pp. 22. New York. 1831.

This was originally printed as an appendix to the American edition of Lindley's Introduction. Fungi are given on pp. 12, 13. The names of genera only given with the number of supposed species of each genus, in all 3101.

Trelease, William. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1857.

599. Notes on the relations of two *Cecidomyians* to fungi. *Psyche*, IV. 195–200. August, 1884.

Account of *Rhytisma Solidaginis*, Schw., *R. bifrons*, Schw., and *R. Asteris*, Schw., which, author thinks, are probably primarily insect-galls.

600. —— The Philadelphia rose rot. *Gard. Monthly.* pp. 211, 212, with figure. July, 1884.

An account of *Peronospora sparsa*, and the means for destroying it.

601. —— The onion mold. *First Ann. Rept. Wisconsin Agr. Exp. Station for* 1883. pp. 38–44. Fig. 1–5. Madison, 1884.

An account of *Peronospora Schleideniana*, De Bary, with notes on its occurrence in Wisconsin.

602. —— The apple-scab and leaf-blight. (*Fusicladium dendriticum*, Wallroth). *First Ann. Rept. Wisconsin Agr. Exp. Station for* 1883. pp. 45–56. Fig. 6–9. Madison. 1884.

Account of the fungus and details of the ravages caused by it in Wisconsin. See 434ᵃ.

603. —— Preliminary list of the parasitic fungi of Wisconsin. *Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. Arts*, VI. 106–144 (1–40). 1886.

An enumeration of 271 species, with hosts, localities, and critical notes, including descriptions of 16 new species, one of them credited to Peck and one to Farlow, followed by a host-index. New species given in *Jour. Myc.* I. 13–15. The reprint was issued early in Nov. 1884, the volume of transactions in July, 1886.

604. —— The spot disease of strawberry leaves (*Ramularia Tulasnei*, Sacc.) *Second Ann. Rept. Wisconsin Agr. Exp. Station for* 1884. pp. 47–58. Fig. 1–3. Madison. 1885.

Account of the fungus and its distribution in Wisconsin.

605. —— Heteroecismal *Uredineae*. *Jour. Myc.* I. 25, 26. Feb. 1885.

A summary of 29 species.

606. —— The genus *Cintractia*. *Torr. Bull.* XII. 69, 70. Pl. 50. July, 1885.

Account of the structure of *Ustilago Junci*, Schw., which is referred to the genus *Cintractia* of Cornu.

607. —— The wax-bean fungus. *Cultivator and Country Gentleman.* p. 800. Fig. 1. Oct. 1885.

Account, with figures, of *Gloeosporium Lindemuthianum*.

608. —— The grape-rot. *Trans. Miss. Valley Hort. Soc.* II. 223–227. Also in *Trans. Wisconsin State Hort. Soc.* XV. 190–198, with addition of fig. 1–9.

Includes notices of *Peronospora viticola* and *Phoma uricola*, with figures. The pagination of reprint from *Wis. Trans.* is changed a little from original.

609. —— The smut of Timothy. *Rept. U. S. Dept. Agr. for* 1885. pp. 87, 88. Pl. 18. Washington. 1886.

An account of *Tilletia striaeformis*, Westd., with notes on some *Ustilagineae* which may prove injurious to cattle. See 434ᵇ.

610. —— A yellow opium mould (*Eurotium Aspergillus-glaucus*). *Contrib. Dept. Pharmacy, Univ. of Wisconsin.* No. 2. pp. 5–9. Fig. 1–8. 1886. Reprint without pagination.

Notes on *Eurotium Aspergillus-glaucus*.

Treviranus, Ludolf Christian. Bremen, 18 Sept. 1779. †Bonn, 6 May, 1864.

611. Ueber die Pietra Fungaja und ein verwandtes gebilde aus den Vereinigten Staaten. *Verhandl. Naturhistor. Verein der preuss, Rhein. und Westphal.* VI. 281–289. Pl. 12. 1849.

Includes an account, with figure, of what is apparently a monstrosity of some *Polyporus*, collected by Lieut. Macomb at Grand Traverse Bay, Lake Michigan.

Tuckerman, Edward. Boston, 7 Dec. 1817. †Amherst, Mass., 15 March, 1886. See Fries, E. M.

—— *and* **Frost,** C. C.

612. A catalogue of plants growing without cultivation within thirty miles of Amherst College. 8°. pp. vi. 98. Amherst, 1875.

The fungi by Frost, pp. 62–97, include a list of over 1100 species, with habitats. In the determination of the species the author was aided by M. A. Curtis, and some of the names represent species published later in Berkeley's Notices of North American Fungi (see title 42), and some are manuscript names of Curtis and Frost, which were never published. A number of species are referred to C. H. Peck, and published by him elsewhere. See Peck, C. H. The names in this catalogue are frequently misspelled.

Tulasne, Charles. Langeais, 5 Sept. 1816. †Hyères, 28 Aug. 1884.

Tulasne, Louis René. Azay-le-Rideau, France, 12 Sept. 1815. †Hyères, 22 Dec. 1885.

613. ——, L. R. Observations sur l'organisation des *Trémellinées*. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 3 ser. XIX. 193–231 (1–39). Pl. 10–13. 1853.

Includes a brief reference to *Podisoma macropus*, Schw.

614. —— Mémoire sur l'ergot des *Glumacées*. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 3 ser. XX. 5–56. Pl. 1–4. 1853.

Has very brief references to American authors on the subject.

614a. ——, L. and C. R. Recherches sur l'organisation et le mode de fructification des champignons de la tribu des *Nidulariées*, suivies d'un essai monographique. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 3 ser. I. 41–107. Pl. 3–8. 1844.

Includes descriptions of United States species, one new species figured.

615. —— —— Mémoire sur les *Ustilaginées* comparées aux *Urédinées*. *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.* 3 ser. VII. 12–127. Pl. 2–7. 1847.

Includes observations on *Testicularia* and *Ustilago Schweinitzii* (*Uredo Zeae*, Schw.), from the United States.

616. —— —— Fungi *Hypogaei*. Histoire et monographie des champignons *Hypogés*. Folio. pp. xix. 222. Pl. 22, 9 colored. Paris. 1851. 2d edition, pp. xxiv. 222. Pl. 21. Paris. 1863?

Of the first edition of this sumptuous work only 100 copies were printed, and each copy was numbered. A second edition was afterwards issued same as the first in all respects, except that there is another preface. The date of issue of second edition is uncertain. The title-page bears the date 1853, but the preface of second edition is dated June, 1862. Probably the 1853 of title-page should be 1863. This work includes descriptions of American genera of Bosc and Schweinitz, as *Arachnion*, *Hyperrhiza*, etc.

617. —— —— Selecta fungorum carpologia, ea documenta et icones potissimum exhibens quae varia fructuum et seminum genera in eodem fungo simul aut vicissim adesse demonstrent. Folio. Vol. I. xxviii. 242. Pl. 5. Paris, 1861. — Vol. II. xix. 319. Pl. 34. 1863. — Vol. III. xvi. 221. Pl. 22. 1865.

First volume includes *Erysiphei*, the second *Xylariei*, *Valsei*, and *Sphaeriei*, and the third *Nectriei Phacidiei*, and *Pezizei*. This classic work does not treat specially of American fungi, but there are many critical notes and references to species of this country scattered through the text.

Tully, William.

618. Reduction of all the genera of plants contained in the Catalogus Plantarum Americae Septentrionalis of the late Dr. Muhlenberg to the natural families of Mr. De Jussieu's system. For the use of the gentlemen who attended the course of elementary and philosophical botany in Philadelphia in 1815. Philadelphia. 1815.

Has an enumeration of 47 genera of fungi, p. 5, including *Erineum*.

United States. Department of Agriculture. See Agricultural Reports.

—— Geological Surveys. See Billings, J. S. See Hayden, F. V. See Parry, C. C. See Porter, T. C.

Ventenat, Etienne Pierre. Limoges, 1 March, 1757. †Paris, 13 Aug. 1808.

619. Dissertation sur le genre *Phallus*. *Mém. de l'Instit. Nat.* (Classe *Sci. Math. et Phys.*) I. 503–523. Pl. 7. Paris. 1798.

Includes an account of *Phallus indusiatus* from Guiana, with figures, to which species some United States specimens have since been referred, but no mention made of United States specimens by this author.

Viala, Pierre, *and* **Ravaz,** L.

620. Mémoire sur une nouvelle maladie de la vigne. Le Black Rot (*pourriture noire*). 8°. pp. 62. Pl. 4. Montpellier. 1886.

Gives notes on structure and synonymy of *Phoma uvicola*, B. and C., and *Sphaeria Bidwellii*, Ellis.

621. —— —— Sur de nouvelles espèces du genre *Phoma* se développant sur les fruits de la vigne. *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, XXXIII. lxi.–lxvii. 1886. Not issued until 10 Jan. 1887.

Includes details of *Phoma uvicola*, B. and C.

Vize, John Edward. London, Eng., 7 March, 1831.

622. Californian Fungi. *Grev.* V. 109–111. March, 1877. — VII. 11–13. Sept. 1878.

Notices of 66 species collected by H. W. Harkness, of which 21 are described as new.

Voglino, Pietro. Turin, 23 March, 1864.

623. Sul genere *Pestalozzia* saggio monografico. *Atti. Soc. Veneto-Trentina Sci. Nat.* IX. 209–243 (1–37). Pl. 8–10. 1885. Issued 1886.

A description of all known species of the genus, being a revision of the species given in the third volume of Saccardo's *Sylloge*. Besides the revised descriptions, there are also figures of some North American species.

Voyle, Joseph. See Riley, C. V.

Walter, Thomas. Hampshire, England, 1740. †Carolina, 1788.

624. Flora Caroliniana secundum systema vegetabilium perillustris Linnaei digesta: characteres essentiales naturalesve et differentias veras exhibens: cum emendationibus numerosis: descriptionum antea evulgatarum: adumbrationes stirpium plus mille continens, nec non generibus novis non paucis, speciebus plurimis novisque, ornata. 8°. pp. 263. Pl. 1. London. 1788.

Describes, pp. 260–263, 7 *Agarici*, 5 *Boleti*, 1 *Hydnum*, 1 *Phallus*, 1 *Clavaria*, 4 *Lycoperdon*, and 1 unnamed species.

Walsh, Benjamin Dann. Frowe, Worcestershire, England, 21 Sept. 1808. †Rock Island, Ill., 18 Nov. 1869.

625. Black Knot. *Practical Entomologist*, I. 48–51. 26 March, 1866. — II. 63. March, 1867.

Arguments to show that this disease is caused by a fungus and not by an insect.

626. —— A plant growing out of an insect. *Practical Entomologist*, II. 116. Aug. 1867.

Reports a fungus growing out of a May-bug in Iowa.

—— *and* **Riley,** C. V.

626a. Fungoid growths. *Am. Ent.* I. 91, 92. Jan. 1869.

Notice of the white grub fungus, with remarks by W. H. Edwards.

Watson, Sereno. East Windsor Hill, Conn., 1 Dec. 1826. See Billings, J. L.

Watt, David A. P.

627. A provisional catalogue of Canadian Cryptogams. *Canadian Naturalist and Geologist*, II. new series, 390–404. Oct. 1865.

On pp. 390–392 is a list of 152 species of fungi from the collections of Dr. W. P. Maclaggan, determined by Berkeley, and of D. A. Watt, determined by Curtis. The species are arranged alphabetically, and names of authorities are not given.

Wilkes Expedition. See Curtis, M. A., and Berkeley, M. J.

Wingate, Harold. Philadelphia, 25 August, 1852.

628. A new genus of *Myxomycetes*. *Jour. Myc.* II. 125, 126, with figure. Nov. 1886.

Characters of the new genus *Orthotricha* and description of *O. microcephala*.

Winter, Georg. Leipsic, 1 Oct. 1848. See EXSICCATI in supplement. See HEDWIGIA.

629. Bemerkungen ueber einige *Uredineen. Hedwigia*, XIX. 17–29. Feb. 1880.

The *Uredo Aspidiotus* of Peck referred to *U. Filicum.*

630. —— Eine neue *Chrysomyxa. Bot. Centralblatt*, V. 250, 251. Feb. 1881.

The *Uredo pirolata*, Koernicke, from New York, referred to *Chrysomyxa.*

631. —— Ueber die gattung *Harknessia*, Cooke. *Hedwigia*, XXII. 19–21. Feb. 1883.

Gives notes on *H. Eucalypti*, Cooke, and other exotic species.

632. —— New North American Fungi. *Torr. Bull.* X. 7, 49, 50. Jan., May, 1883.

First part has descriptions of *Sorosporium Ellisii*, *Ustilago Vilfae*, and *Gonatobotrys maculicola*, also given in *Hedwigia*, XXII. 1, 2. Second part has 5 species from Illinois and Kentucky, also given in next title.

633. —— Fungi nonnulli novi. *Hedwigia*, XXII. 1–3. Jan. 1883.

Includes 3 species from the United States. See last title.

634. —— Ueber einige Nordamerikanische pilze. *Hedwigia*, XXII. 67–72, 129–131. May, Sept. 1883.

First part has descriptions of 8 new species, 5 of them same as in last title, besides notes on *Ascomycetella* and several *Uredineae*. Second part has descriptions of 2 new species, and notes on *Entyloma Physalidis* and *Puccinia Thwaitesii.*

635. —— Mycologische Notizen. *Hedwigia*, XXIII. 7–9. Jan. 1884.

Has notes on *Puccinia heterospora*, *Entyloma Physalidis*, and *Cercospora fusco-virens.*

636. —— New North American Fungi. *Jour. Myc.* I. 101, 102. Aug. 1885.

Descriptions of *Sphaerella Earliana*, *Fusicladium effusum*, *Darluca interseminata*, and *Doassansia decipiens.*

637. —— Fungi novi Missourienses. *Jour. Myc.* I. 121–126. Oct. 1885.

Characters of 25 new species collected by C. H. Demetrio, same as in title no. 640.

638. —— Fungi exotici III. *Hedwigia*, XXV. 92–104. June, 1886.

Notes the occurrence of *Arthrosporium parasiticum*, Winter, in Florida.

639. —— Pilze: in Dr. L. Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland, Oesterreich und der Schweiz. Zweite Auflage. 8°. Band I. Erste Abtheilung, pp. 924, and index. *Schizomycetes*, *Saccharomycetes*, and *Basidiomycetes.* Leipsic. 1884. — Zweite Abtheilung, pp. 880. *Pyrenomycetes.* To be continued.

This well-known work is issued in parts, the first of which appeared in 1881. The complete first volume has the date 1884. Of the second volume, there had appeared prior to 1887, 800 pages, and the volume is not yet completed. The work is illustrated with numerous woodcuts of the genera and one colored chart. Occasional references are made to American writers in the synonymy.

—— *and* **Demetrio,** C. H.

640. Beiträge zur pilzflora von Missouri. Series I. *Hedwigia*, XXIV. 177–214 (1–37). Oct. 1885.

An enumeration of 350 species, with host-plants and synonymy in some cases, 25 of the species described as new, one attributed to Bresadola. See title no. 637.

Woronin, Max.

641. Beitrag zur kenntniss der *Ustilagineen.* 4°. pp. 35. Pl. 4, partly colored. Frankfort. 1882.

This paper forms the fifth part of "Beitraege zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Pilze," by De Bary and Woronin. *Sorosporium Astragali*, Peck, and *S. Desmodii*, Peck, are referred to the genus *Thecaphora.*

Wyman, Jeffries. Chelmsford, Mass., 11 Aug. 1814. †Bethlehem, N. H., 4 Sept. 1874.

—— *and* **Berkeley,** M. J.

642. On a minute fungus, *Podisoma macropus*, growing on *Juniperus Virginiana* in North America, by Dr. Wyman in a letter addressed to Sir W. J. Hooker; with some additional remarks by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley. *London Jour. Bot.* IV. 315–319. Pl. 12. Fig. 6. 1845.

A letter, with an account of gross and microscopic characters of the common cedar apple of New England, with figure of the fungus, *Podisoma macropus*, and a note by Berkeley on its botanical relations.

Zabriskie, Jeremiah Lott. Flatbush, L. I., 3 Feb. 1835.

643. A caterpillar fungus from New Zealand and some related species of the United States. *Jour. N. Y. Micr. Soc.* I. 89–94. Fig. 1–6. April, 1885.

Includes descriptions and figures of *Torrubia militaris*, *T. Raveneltii*, and *T. clavulata* of the United States.

644. —— Fruit of the fungus *Uncinula flexuosa*, Peck, on leaves of the horse-chestnut. *Jour. N. Y. Micr. Soc.* II. 144, 145. Dec. 1886.

645. —— Fruit of the fungus *Microsphaera extensa. Jour. N. Y. Micr. Soc.* II. 149, 150. Dec. 1886.

ADDENDA.

Bail, Theodor. See Nees von Esenbeck, T. F. L.

Bischoff, Gottlieb Wilhelm. Durkheim, 1797. †Heidelberg, 11 Sept. 1854.

646. Lehrbuch der botanik. 8°. Vol. I.–III., and supplement. Stuttgart. 1834–1840.

Portion of "Naturgeschichte der drei Reiche." The plates which belong to this work form a separate quarto, the index being in vol. II. Pl. 7, fig. 173, represents *Mitremyces cinnabarinus.*

Brendel, F. Add to title no. 76: List of species also given in the *Pharmacist*, XV. 263–268, 291–299. July, Aug. 1882.

Catesby, Mark. 1680. †London, 23 Dec. 1749.

647. The natural history of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands. f°. Vol. I., II. London. 1731–43. 2d ed. 1754. 3d ed. 1771.

Vol. I. pl. 36, has a figure called "fungoides capitulo intorto, Toad stool," not recognizable.

Copeland, Robert Morris.

648. Edible fungi. *Atlantic Monthly*, XXXI. 223–229. Feb. 1873.

Popular article on the subject, without special reference to American species.

Crozier, Arthur Alger. Georgetown, Ottawa Co., Mich., 22 Sept. 1856.

649. Notes on black-knot. *Bot. Gaz.* X. 368, 369, Sept. 1885; and *Jour. Myc.* I. 142.

Remarks on the date of the ripening of the spores in this species.

Duggan, J. R. See Sedgwick, W. T.

Hubbard, Henry Guernsey. Detroit, Mich., 6 May, 1850.

650. Insects affecting the orange. Report on the insects affecting the culture of the orange and other plants of the *Citrus* family, with practical suggestions for their control or extermination, made, under the direction of the Entomologist, by H. G. Hubbard. *U. S. Dept. Agr. Division of Entomology.* 8°. pp. x. 227. Pl. 14. Washington. 1885.

In the introduction, pp. 1–4, pl. 2, is a notice of die-back, bark-fungus, foot-rot, and smut, due to the growth of fungi.

Osborn, Herbert.

651. An epidemic disease of *Caloptenus differentialis. Am. Nat.* XVII. 1286, 1287. Dec. 1883.

Account of a disease caused by *Entomophthora Calopteni*, Bessey, with a note by C. V. Riley. Paper first read before the Iowa Academy of Science, 27 Sept. 1883. See title no. 63, where p. 1286, which belongs to present title, is incorrectly cited.

Ott, Isaac. Northampton Co., Pa., 30 Nov. 1847.

652. Poisonous mushrooms. *Jour. of Nervous and Mental Diseases*, IV. 48–53. Chicago. Jan. 1877.

A general account of the toxicological action of fungi, including experiments on the action of muscarin, especially those of Smiedeberg.

Pech.

653. Catalogue of the United States plants in the Department of Agriculture.

The above is the title of a very rare pamphlet found in a few libraries. It has no value except as a literary and botanical curiosity. The author was at one time employed as botanist at the United States Agricultural Department, and prepared a list of plants, pp 27, which was distributed as a circular, but was never printed in any government publication. It is said to have been suppressed in consequence of the very numerous errors it contains. On pp. 26, 27 is a list of 72 fungi, apparently from Missouri, 31 of them said to be new species. There is no title-page, and the date, which is not printed but written, is Nov. 1, 1866.

CORRIGENDUM.

In place of the note following title no. 174, substitute the following title:—

174[a]. Icones Fungorum hucusque cognitorum. Abbildungen der pilze und schwaemme. f°. Vol. I.–VI. Prague. 1837–1854.

A work with figures and descriptions of many species of fungi. Vol. VI., published after Corda's death, was edited by J. B. Zobel, and contains a small number of species from North America. A considerable part of the edition of the first five volumes was destroyed in the great fire at Prague, and complete sets of the original edition are now very rare. The remaining copies of vol. VI. were purchased by R. Friedlaender & Sohn, of Berlin, who have reproduced the first five volumes by photo-lithography, and most copies now offered for sale have only the sixth volume of the original edition.

SUPPLEMENT.

FUNGI EXSICCATI AM.-SEPTENTRIONALIS, A LIST OF PUBLISHED SETS OF DRIED FUNGI, WHICH INCLUDE SPECIMENS FROM THE UNITED STATES.

Fungi Caroliniani Exsiccati. Fungi of Carolina, illustrated by natural specimens of the species by H. W. Ravenel. Fasc. 1, 1852; 2, 1853; 3, 4, 1855; 5, 1860. Charleston, S. C.

Each fasciculus contains 100 specimens, bound in quarto, with a systematic index; and 5 contains an alphabetical index of the whole series. Each fasciculus is numbered separately. Only 30 copies of this series were issued and complete sets are now very rare. The specimens were mostly collected by Ravenel himself, and M. A. Curtis aided in the determination of species. For notices of this work, see *Am. Jour. Sci. Arts*, XVI. 2 ser. 129; XVII. 285; XX. 284; XXIII. 439; and Charleston *Med. Jour. and Rev.* VII. 690 *et seq.*

Fungi Americani Exsiccati. H. W. Ravenel and M. C. Cooke. Cent. 1–8. 1878–1882.

This work includes fungi collected by Ravenel principally in South Carolina, Georgia, and Texas. The specimens were determined by Cooke and issued in centuries on loose sheets of quarto size, 4 specimens on each sheet, similar in form to *Fungi Britannici*, 2d edition. About 30 sets were issued, the place of publication being London. The centuries were issued two at a time, as follows: 1 and 2, 1878; 3 and 4, 1879; 5 and 6, 1881; 7 and 8, 1882. There are no indexes accompanying the centuries, but an enumeration of the species, with comments and descriptions of the new species in this series, will be found as follows: *Grevillea*, VI. 129–146; VII. 32–35, 43–54; XI. 106–111; XII. 22–33; — *Hedwigia*, XVII. 37–40; — *Britten's Jour. Bot.* XXI. 67–71, 106–110, 136–139; — *Jour. Roy. Hort. Soc.* V. new series, 92. See titles here given, nos. 129, 135, 154.

North American Fungi. Edited and published by J. B. Ellis. Newfield, N. J. Cent. 1–15. 1878–1885.

SECOND SERIES. Edited and published by J. B. Ellis and B. M. Everhart. Cent. 16, 17. Newfield. 1886. To be continued.

This series contains specimens bound in quarto form, with an index to each century. There is also an "Alphabetical Index of Cent. 1–10," 7 pages, prepared by W. C. Stevenson, an "Alphabetical Index of Cent. 1–15," compiled by B. M. Everhart, and an "Index of habitats" of Cent. 1–10, compiled and published by W. C. Stevenson. Two centuries have been issued annually, and the edition, which consists of 50 copies, has up to present date all been sold.

Cent. 3, 11, 15 contain principally *Uredineae*, *Ustilagineae*, and *Peronosporeae*. For review, see title no. 279. Cent. 1, 5, 9 are principally *Ascomycetes*. Cent. 12 and 17 largely *Septoriae*, *Phyllostictae*, and their allies. Cent. 13 and 16, *Cercosporae*, *Ramulariae*, and related genera. See reviews as follows: *Hedwigia*, XIX. 124; XX. 100; XXI. 110; XXII. 124; XXV. 44; — *Am. Nat.* XV. 652; XVII. 873; — *Jour. Myc.* I. 83. See title no. 22. Notices of this series, with lists of new species, also given in current numbers of *Revue Mycologique*.

Herbarium Vivum Mycologicum sistens fungorum per totam Germaniam crescentium collectionem perfectam.

This series of fungi exsiccati includes 20 centuries, of which the first was issued at Berlin in 1832, by J. F. Klotzsch. A notice of the first fasciculus appeared in *Linnaea, Litteratur-Bericht für* 1833, p. 17. Two parts were issued by Klotzsch, but the remaining parts were issued by L. Rabenhorst under the title "Klotzschii Herbarium vivum mycologicum," etc. Dresden. 1842–1855. For notice of Rabenhorst in connection with this series, see *Linnaea*, 1842, pp. 333, 334. The centuries issued by Rabenhorst are bound in quarto covers. There appeared two indexes: "Index in Klotzschii Herbarium vivum mycologicum," Cent. 9; and "Index alphabeticus et conspectus systematicus in Klotzschii herbarium mycologicum," curante Ludovico Rabenhorst, pp. 12, 1851, including the first 14 centuries. Complete copies of this series are very rare, and very few have the first three centuries complete, since, apparently, the specimens of the first two centuries at least had the specimens loose and not bound like the later centuries.

Klotzschii Herbarium Vivum Mycologicum, etc. Editio nova, cura Dr. L. Rabenhorst. Cent. 1–8. Dresden. 1855–1858.

A continuation of the previous series and similar in form. An index on a loose sheet with each century.

N. B. At some subsequent period what purported to be sets of this series were sold by Rabenhorst, but the species do not correspond to those of the original issue. The title-pages of these spurious sets bear dates from 1845 to 1859, without any regular order, and are evidently nothing but old titles left over from this and the preceding series.

Fungi Europaei Exsiccati. Klotzschii herbarii vivi mycologici continuatio. Editio nova. Series secunda. Cent. 1–36. Dresden. 1859–1886. To be continued.

A continuation of the preceding and of the same form. Previous to Cent. 27 there were no indexes, since then an alphabetical index bound with each century. This series was edited by Rabenhorst until his death and since then, beginning with Cent. 27, the editor has been G. Winter. At the same date the title was changed to "Fungi Europaei et Extraeuropaei." With Cent. 21, the numbering of the title-pages began again with 1, the number of the whole series being also retained; and it is by this latter number that the centuries are designated. Although the title-pages bear the name Dresden, the later centuries have in reality been issued from Leipsic. The number of copies issued is somewhat over 100.

N. B. What is sometimes offered for sale as Klotzsch's Herbarium vivum includes only the Fungi Europaei. In many sets Cent. 26, which was in preparation at the time of Rabenhorst's death but not issued until later, is either wanting or imperfect. The only part of the whole series which contains American specimens is that from Cent. 27 on. The following notices of the centuries in which American numbers occur may be consulted in *Hedwigia*. Cent. 27, 4 species from United States, vol. XXI. 5–12; Cent. 28 and 29, 8 species, vol. XXII. 9–15; Cent. 30, 37 species, vol. XXII. 173–176, 180–185; Cent. 31 and 32, 53 species, vol. XXIII. 164–175; Cent. 33 and 34, 88 species, vol. XXIV. 252–264; Cent. 35 and 36, 99 species, vol. XXV. 257–263; XXVI. 24–35.

Ascomyceten. In getrockneten exemplaren herausgegeben von Dr. Med. Rehm. Fasc. 1–17. Nos. 1–850. Regensburg. 1873–1885. To be continued.

Each fasciculus of this series is composed of 50 specimens contained in loose envelopes or boxes, and only 25 copies were issued. The following numbers are from the United States, collected principally by J. B. Ellis: 269, 287, 303, 307, 310, 311, 314, 315, 316, 318, 325, 329, 337, 338, 347, 360, 361, 363, 364, 369, 381, 394, 423, 431, 438, 441, 446, 447, 464, 465, 473, 522, 609, 770, 822, 845, 846, 849.

For notes on species in this collection, see title no. 518. Also, see Winter, "Diagnosen and Notizen zu Rehm's Ascomyceten," in *Flora*, LV. (XXX.) 508–511, 523–527, and 542–544. Also, *Grevillea*, II. 157, V. 37, etc. Enumeration of species in the earlier fasciculi are given in *Flora*, 1873, 1874, 1875.

Mycotheca Universalis cura F. de Thuemen. Cent. 1–23. 1875–1884.

A collection of specimens in envelopes attached to loose sheets with quarto covers. Cent. 1–5 were issued at Baireuth, 6–18 at Klosterneuburg, 19–22 at Vienna, and 23 at Görz. There was an alphabetical index of the species in Cent. 1–12, 8°, pp. 35, issued in 1879.

There are specimens from the United States in each of the centuries, in all 310 species, and to some of their labels are

added descriptions and notes, which are also given in *Flora* under the heading "Diagnosen zu Thuemen's Mycotheca Universalis," as follows: 1876, 203–208; 1877, 169–174, 204, 208; 1878, 87–94, 104–112; 1879, 94–96, 103–110, 123–128, 137–139; 1880, 312, 322, 323–332; 1881, 237–239, 251–255, 266–272, 297–303. See notice of Cent. 1 and 2 in *Torr. Bull.* VI. 47–48, and of Cent. 13 and later parts in *Rev. Myc.* 1879 *et seq.*, *Am. Nat.* XVI. 321.

Herbarium Mycologicum Oeconomicum. Die für die land-, forst -und hauswirthschaft, den gartenbau und die industrie schädlichen resp. nützlichen pilze in getrockneten exemplaren. Edited by F. von Thuemen. Fasc. 1–15. Nos. 1–750. Teplitz, Baireuth, Klosterneuburg. 1872–1880.

We have not seen this collection, which includes a small number of species from the United States, collected by Ellis, Peck, and Ravenel.

Fungi Gallici Exsiccati. Edited by C. Roumeguère. Cent. 1–40. Toulouse. 1879–1886. To be continued.

This collection includes specimens attached, generally in envelopes, to loose sheets with quarto covers. There is an "Index alphabétique des genres, espèces et synonymes des Fungi Gallici Exsiccati, Cent. 1–25, 1879–1883," taken from *Revue Mycologique*, V. 137–164. July, 1883. The following numbers of this collection are from the United States: 2006, 2097, 2327, 2330, 2390, 2429, 2453, 2465, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3421, 3470, 3478, 3595, 3839, 3840, 3841, 3842, 3845, 3859, 3860, 3861, 3862, 3864, 3865, 3866, 3867, 3873, 3876, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3882, 3921, 3926, 3927, 3961, 3976, 3977, 3994, 4000. Notices of the species in this collection are given in the current numbers of the *Revue*. Those of the numbers from the United States are as follows: IV. 96–105; V. 6–30; VII. 215–224; VIII. 14–23, 190–200; IX. 19–29.

CORNEL UNIVERSITY,
Ack
JAN 31 1889
Lib

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,
LIBRARIAN.

No. 26.

THE CARLYLE COLLECTION.

A CATALOGUE OF BOOKS
ON
OLIVER CROMWELL AND FREDERICK THE GREAT
BEQUEATHED BY THOMAS CARLYLE TO HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY.

BY WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1888.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

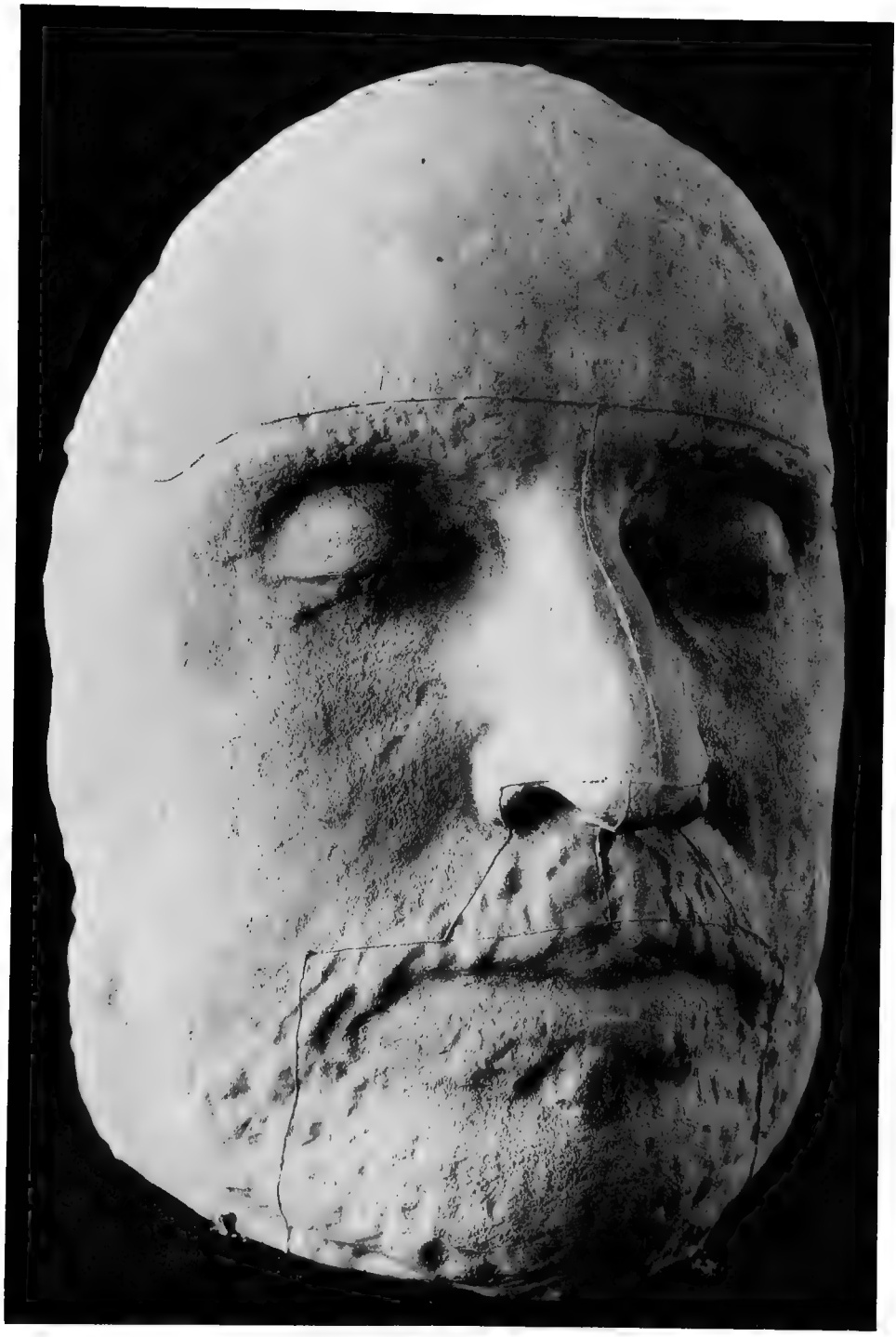
1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1880–1885.

*22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calender of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.

23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers, 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection.
27. ANDREW MCF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers, 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.



THE CARLYLE COLLECTION.

By WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE.

Catalogue Department, Harvard College Library.

*** This collection, including what Mr. Carlyle called his Cromwell and Frederick the Great books, was left to this library in Mr. Carlyle's will, dated Feb. 6, 1873. The books were received July 11, 1881. Mrs. S. A. C. Bond and Miss M. H. Pope of the library staff have assisted in compiling the following catalogue. References are to the Collected works, in 16 volumes. London, *Chapman and Hall.* 1858–71.

I.

Oliver Cromwell.

"Bewildered, interminable rubbish-heaps of the Cromwellian Histories; the dreariest perhaps that anywhere exist, still visited by human curiosity, in this world."—*Miscellanies*, iv. 224.

"To dwell on or criticise the particular *Biographies* of Cromwell would profit us but little. Criticism of these poor Books cannot express itself except in language that is painful. They far surpass in 'stupidity' all the celebrations any Hero ever had in this world before. They are in fact worthy of oblivion,—of charitable Christian *burial*."—*Cromwell*, i. 11.

[**Akerman,** John Yonge, *editor.*] Letters from roundhead officers written from Scotland and chiefly addressed to Capt. Adam Baynes, July, 1650–June, 1660. Edinburgh. 1856. 4°. (Bannatyne club. [Publications, 108.]) Carl. 13

"The pr incipal correspondents are, Capt. Robert Baynes, a brother of Adam Baynes; Cornet John Baynes, his cousin, a commissary, and afterwards receiver-general in Scotland; and Cornet Joseph Pease. There are also some letters of Gen. Lambert and his wife, and of Col. Robert Lilburne. The entire collection of these papers has been presented by the Rev. Adam Baynes to the British museum."—*Preface.*

Baillie, Robert. Letters and journals. 1637–62. Edited by D. Laing. 3 vol. Edinburgh. 1841–42. l. 8°. Carl. 12

An extra impression for general sale of the edition published by the Bannatyne club.

Presentation copy by the editor, containing ms. memoranda and frequent marginal notes and references by Carlyle.

"The Journals contain a history of the General assembly at Glasgow, in 1638; an account of the earl of Strafford's trial; the transactions of the General assembly and parliament, in 1641; and the proceedings of the General assembly, in 1643."—*Biog. Brit.*, 2d ed., i. 515.

Reviewed by Carlyle in his *Miscellanies*, iv. 223–248. He says,—

"His copious loquacity, by good luck for him and for us, prompted Baillie to use the pen as well as the tongue. A certain invaluable 'Reverend Mr. Spang,' a cousin of his, was Scotch minister at Campvere, in Holland, with a boundless appetite to hear what was stirring in those days; to whom Baillie, with boundless liberality, gives satisfaction. He writes to Spang, on all great occasions, sheet upon sheet; he writes to his Wife, to the Moderator of his Presbytery, to earls and commoners, to this man and to that; nothing loth to write when there is matter. Many public Papers he has been at the pains to transcribe; but what to us is infinitely more interesting, he had taken the further trouble to make copies of his own letters.

"Poor Baillie is no epic singer or speaker,—the more is the pity! His Book is like the hasty, breathless, confused *talk* of a man, looking face to face on that great whirl of things. A wiser man—would have talked *more* wisely! But, on the whole, this man too has a living heart, a seeing pair of eyes; above all, he is clearly a veracious man; tells Spang and you the truest he has got to tell, in such a bustling hurry as he is . . . A peaceable, 'solid-thinking, solid-feeding,' yet withal clear-sighted, diligent and conscientious man."

The library has also the edition of the same date, forming nos. 72 and 77 of the publications of the Bannatyne club [9451.5]; and the edition of 1775 [9454.28].

[**Bate,** George.] Elenchvs motvvm nvperorvm in Anglia; simul ac jvris regii et parlamentarii brevis enarratio. Francofvrti ad Maenvm. 1650. 4°. Carl. 32

Carlyle speaks of this work as a "loose-tongued *History of the Troubles*, redacted in after times." *Cromwell*, ii. 274. He quotes from the English translation.

The library has also two copies of the edition of 1676, which contains the 3d part or *Motus compositi* of Thomas Skynner [4465.26; 4465.27] and Lovel's translation, *The troubles of England*, 1685 [4465.32].

Calderwood, David. The true history of the church of Scotland, from the beginning of the reformation, unto the end of the reigne of King James VI. n. p. 1678. f°. Carl. 15

This, the first edition mentioned by Allibone, Lowndes and Watt, is a mere abridgment from the author's ms. history, which was afterwards published complete by the Wodrow society, 1842–49, 8 vol. 8°. The *Biog. brit.* mentions an edition "printed in 1618, f°, without the printer's name or the place." Chambers, *Biog. dict.*, i. 449 and Anderson, *Scottish nation*, i. 531 speak of an edition printed in 1646 under the authority of the General assembly.

With a few ms. notes by Carlyle. On the fly-leaf are the autographs "Robert Arnott his Book 1762" and "G. L. Craik Nov. 1816, St. Andrw's." The title-page also bears the name of "Robert Arnot."

The library has also the edition of 1680.

Camden, William. Britain, or A chorographicall description of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the islands adjoyning, out of the depth of antiquitie: written first in Latine. Translated into English by Philémon Holland: finally, revised, amended, and enlarged by the said author. London. 1637. f°. Carl. 4

With a few ms. marginal notes.

On the title-page is the autograph "T. Carlyle (Chelsea, 1842)" and on the fly-leaf "T. Carlyle (Chelsea, 1858)."

The library has another copy of this edition [8491.4]; also, the Latin editions of 1590 [8496.5], of 1600 [8496.7], and of 1607 [8491.12]; and the English translation by Gibson, 1722 [8491.6], and 1772 [8491.9].

Collins, Arthur. The peerage of England: containing a genealogical and historical account of all the peers of England. 2d ed., enlarged, and corrected. 4 vol. London. 1741. 8°. *Coats-of-arms.* Carl. 16

—— Supplement. Containing a succession of the peers from 1740. 2 vol. (paged continuously). London. 1750. 8°. *Coats-of-arms.* Carl. 16a

With many ms. marginal notes, and a ms. index in the front of vol. i., partly in Carlyle's hand. On the first fly-leaf is written, "T. Carlyle Chelsea (*circa* 1844) very useful Book; definable as the *only* 'History' of Engld we yet have,—such as it is (Octr 1865)."

The work was first published in 1709. Of the 2d edition (1710–14) the library has vol ii. pt. 1, 2 [10495.4]. It was republished on an extended scale in 1735; the 2d edition of this is the above. The library has also the 5th edition, 1779, 8 vol., with supplemental volume, 1784 [10495.10], and the 6th edition, continued by Sir E. Brydges, 1812, 9 vol. [10495.13].—See Bohn's *Lowndes*, i. 498.

Cooper, Charles Henry. Annals of Cambridge [England]. Vol. i.–iii. Cambridge. 1842–45. 8°. Carl. 10

Vol. iii. brings the history down to 1688. Two more volumes, according to Anderson's *Book of British topography*, were published in 1852–53.

In vol. iii. are a few MS. marginal notes.

Cromwell, Oliver. The life of Oliver Cromwel, lord protector of the common-wealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland. [*Anon.*] London. N. D. 24°. *Port.* Carl. 20

On the fly-leaf is the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856 (from E. Fitzgerald)."

Of a chap-book character (also indicated by the catalogue of books at the end, sold by Midwinter, the publisher), and seemingly published between Cromwell's death and the restoration, 1658–60.

D'Alton, John. Illustrations, historical and genealogical of King James's Irish army list, (1689). Dublin. 1855. 8°. Carl. 9

With a few MS. marginal notes.

Great Britain — *Parliament.* (1547–1667.) *House of commons.* Journals. From Nov. 8th, 1547 to July 29th, 1667. [Vol. i.–viii. London.] 1803. f°. Carl. 2

—— A general index to the first seven volumes. 1547–1659. Compiled by T. Cunningham. [London.] 1803. f°. Carl. 2ª

Gwynne, *or* **Gwyn,** John. Military memoirs of the great civil war. [With prefatory letters.] And an Account of the earl of Glencairn's expedition in the highlands of Scotland, in 1653 & 1654. By a person who was eye and ear witness to every transaction. With an appendix. [Edited, with an introduction, by Sir Walter Scott.] Edinburgh, *etc.* 1822. 4°. Carl. 14

500 copies printed.

"The account of Glencairn's expedition is said to have been compiled by John Graham of Duchrie, one of the most distinguished gentlemen who joined him in the undertaking." The appendix contains "extracts from what may be called the gazettes of the period, the dispatches, namely, from Scotland, which appeared from time to time in the Public intelligencer, by which the Protector informed his subjects of occurrences in his usurped dominions."— See *Introduction.*

With the book-plate of Thomas Carlyle; and the autograph of his brother J[ohn] A[itken] Carlyle.

[**Heath,** James. A brief chronicle of the civil wars of England, Scotland, and Ireland, from 1637 till 1662.] 4 pt. in 1 vol. [London. 1663?] sm. 8°. Carl. 33

The title is taken from p. 1 of the text. The title-page is wanting and many pages of the text, also all the portraits except one of Charles I. (pasted on a fly-leaf) and the frontispiece. See Bohn's *Lowndes*, ii. 1029. On the fly-leaf is written "Thomas Carlyle. Chelsea, 29 Septr, 1842."

Carlyle, after speaking of the *Flagellum* of Heath, says of this,—"Another wretched old Book of his, called *Chronicle of the Civil Wars*, bears a high price in the Dilettante Sale-catalogues; and has, as that *Flagellum* too has, here and there a credible trait not met with elsewhere: but in fact, to the ingenuous inquirer, this too is little other than a tenebrific Book; cannot be read except with sorrow, with torpor and disgust, — and in fine, if you be of healthy memory, with *oblivion.* The latter end of Heath has been worse than the beginning was!" *Cromwell*, i. 12.

The library has also the edition of 1676, f°, with a continuation to 1673, by John Philips, also imperfect. 4461.5

Henderson, Alexander. Sermons, prayers, and pulpit addresses, 1638. Edited from an original MS. by R. T. Martin. [With a memorial by Robert Wodrow.] Edinburgh. [1867.] 8°. Carl. 30

"Who it was that penned the MS. there is no means of knowing. Most probably he was a resident in St. Andrews. But whoever he was, he appears to have executed his task with exemplary fidelity and accuracy." *Preface*, p. vi.

Hughes, William. An exact abridgment of publick acts and ordinances of parliament, 1640 to 1656. London. 1657. 4°. Carl. 31

With the book-plate of Augustus Frederick, duke of Sussex.

[**Kimber,** Isaac.] The life of Oliver Cromwell. Impartially collected from the best historians. London. 1724. 8°. Carl. 26

This book has been ascribed to Bishop Gibson and to Sir Thomas Pengelly.

With many MS. notes. Opposite p. 6 is pasted a sheet with corrections, at the head of which is written, "I used to think this a book of some resp ectability: it seems no better than the others; hereabouts there is an error in almost every line of it!"

"Distinguished by a not intolerable Portrait. It went through several editions in a pure state; and I have seen a 'fifth edition' with foreign intermixtures, 'printed at Birmingham in 1778,' on gray paper, seemingly as a Book for Hawkers.

"[Kimber] has diligently gathered from old Newspapers and other such sources; narrates in a dull, steady, concise, but altogether unintelligent manner; can be read without offence, but hardly with any real instruction. Image of Cromwell's self there is none, express or implied, in this Book; for the man himself had none, and did not feel the want of any." *Cromwell*, i. 14.

The library has two other copies. 4453.8; 4453.9

Ludlow, Edmund. Memoirs. 2d ed. 3 vol. London. 1722, '21, '20. 8°. Carl. 25

Vol. i. and ii. are paged continuously; vol. iii. contains "a collection of original papers, serving to confirm passages of this and the preceding volumes."

Carlyle continually speaks of his "solid wooden head." "Adieu, my solid friend; if I go to Vevay, I will read thy Monument there, perhaps not without emotion, after all!—" *Cromwell*, iii. 373.

The library has also the original edition published at Vivay, 1698–99 [4464.9]; and the London editions of 1751, f° [4461.15], and of 1771, 4° [4461.16]. A few "suppressed passages" are found in Cooper's *Memoirs*, 1859, 8°, pp. 108–129 [4452.10].

[**Masères,** *or* **Mazères,** Francis, *editor.*] Select tracts relating to the civil wars in England, in the reign of Charles I.: by writers who lived in the time of those wars, and were witnesses of the events which they describe. 2 vol. (paged continuously). London. 1815. 8°. Carl. 8

Contents: — i. MAY, Thomas. A breviary of the history of the parliament of England. Reprinted from the 1st ed., 1655. — LILLY, William. Several observations on the life and death of King Charles I. 1651. — HOLLIS, *or* HOLLIS, Denzil, 1*st Baron.* Memoirs from the year 1641 to 1648. — WALKER, Clement. Relations and observations, historical and politick, upon the parliament begun Anno Dom. 1640. [Book i. only, "The mystery of the two juntoes," is here reprinted.]

ii. BERKLEY, *Sir* John. Memoirs containing an account of his negotiation with Cromwell, Ireton, and other officers of the army for restoring King Charles I. 1699. — HUNTINGTON, Robert. Sundry reasons inducing him to lay down his commission. Presented to parliament Aug. 2d, 1748 [1648]. — FAIRFAX, Thomas, 3*d Baron.* Short memorials. 1699. — HOBBES, Thomas. Behemoth: The history of the causes of the civil wars of England, from 1640 to 1660. — FELL, John(?) The interest of England stated; or, A faithful and just account of the aims of all parties now pretending. 1659. — PRICE, John. The mystery and method of His Majesty's happy restauration, laid open to publick view. 1680. — MILTON, John. Reflections on the civil war in England.

With a few MS. marginal notes.

Referring to Holles' *Memoirs*, Walker's *History*, and others, Carlyle says, "The old Narratives, written all by baffled enemies of Cromwell, are full of mere blind rage, distraction, and darkness." *Cromwell*, i. 220.

Berkley's *Memoirs*, he says, is "properly a Pleading, intended to clear the Writer of all blame in the first place." *Cromwell*, i. 244, *note.*

Another copy. 4462.22

Neal, Daniel. The history of the puritans or protestant non-conformists. 2d ed. 2 vol. London. 1754. 4°. Carl. 7

With MS. memoranda, and occasional MS. marginal notes. Inserted between pp. 392 and 393 is a letter from Sam. Aitken to Carlyle, dated March 16, 1846, concerning the location of Lang Niddery, near Musselburgh, where Cromwell's army encamped before the battle of Dunbar. See *Cromwell*, ii. 164. On the fly-leaf is a book-plate with the initials "J. D." The same initials are stamped on the outside of the cover.

The library has another copy of this edition; also a London edition, 1732–38, and an American edition, 1816–17.

Nicolas, *Sir* Nicholas Harris. A synopsis of the peerage of England; exhibiting, under alphabetical arrangement, the date of creation, descent, and present state of every title of peerage which

has existed in this country since the conquest. 2 vol. (paged continuously). London. 1825. sm. 12°. Carl. 19

With autograph, "T Carlyle, Chelsea, 1842," and a few MS. marginal notes.

The library has another copy [10497.29]; also a new edition by W. Courthope, with the title, *Historic peerage of England.* 1857 [A 52.3].

Noble, Mark. Memoirs of the protectoral-house of Cromwell. 3d ed. 2 vol. London. 1787. 8°. Carl. 27

With very many MS. notes and corrections; also, lists of Oliver's children and of Oliver's uncles, in substance as they appear printed in *Cromwell*, i. 20 and 54; and two letters, one from Henry —— in regard to the entry of Henry Cromwell in the admission book at Gray's Inn (see *Cromwell*, i. 34), the other from John Bruce, dated 23 June, 1851, in regard to a portrait of Cromwell at Rose Hall in Suffolk (see Noble, ii. 329).

"Poor Noble has amassed a large heap of evidences and assertions, worthless and of worth, respecting Cromwell and his Connexions; from which the reader, by his own judgment, is to extract what he can. For Noble himself is a man of extreme imbecility; his judgment, for most part, seeming to lie dead asleep; and indeed it is worth little when broadest awake. He falls into manifold mistakes, commits and omits in all ways; plods along contented in an element of perennial dimness, purblindness; has occasionally a helpless broad innocence of platitude which is almost interesting. A man indeed of extreme imbecility, to whom, nevertheless, let due gratitude be borne. His Book, in fact, is not properly a Book, but rather an Aggregate of bewildered jottings; a kind of Cromwellian Biographical Dictionary, *wanting* the alphabetical, or any other arrangement or index. Such as it is, this same Dictionary without judgment and without arrangement, 'bad Dictionary gone to pie,' as we may call it, is the storehouse from which subsequent Biographies have all furnished themselves. For the rest, this poor Noble is of very impartial mind respecting Cromwell; open to receive good of him, and to receive evil, even inconsistent evil." *Cromwell*, i. 12.

The library has also the 1st edition, Birmingham, 1784. 4453.4

Peerage of Ireland (The): a genealogical and historical account of all the peers of that kingdom Also, complete lists of the baronets, extinct peers, and chief governors of Ireland. Some account of the antient kings, &c. 2 vol. in 1. London. 1768. 8°. 141 *coats-of-arms.* Carl. 18

Peerage of Scotland (The): a genealogical and historical account of all the peers of that kingdom. With [an] account of all the attainted peers, and a list of those nobles whose titles are extinct. London. 1767. 8°. 96 *coats-of-arms.* Carl. 17

With a few MS. marginal notes.

Poems on affairs of state: from the time of Cromwell to the abdication of James II. [With a continuation; — State poems, from the time of Cromwel to 1697.] 4th ed., corrected and enlarged. [Vol. i.] N. P. 1702. 8°. Carl. 35

4 vol. were published, 1702-07. On the title-page is written, "E libris sum Thomae Astley," and on a fly-leaf in the same hand a poem of five verses beginning, "If I live to grow old as I find I go down, May this be my fate in a country town, *etc.*"

Puritan tracts and sermons. [223 sermons preached between 1640 and 1648 (a very few having been preached before or after these dates), before the houses of parliament on their monthly fast days and other public occasions.] 9 vol. sm. 4°. Carl. 37-45

With the autograph of John Sterling in each volume.

"The Fast-day Sermons of St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, in spite of printers, are all grown dumb! In long rows of little dumpy quartos, gathered from the book-stalls, they indeed stand here bodily before us: by human volition they can be read; but not by any human memory remembered. We forget them as soon as read; they have become a weariness to the soul of man. They are dead and gone, they and what they shadowed; the human soul, got into other latitudes, cannot now give harbor to them." *Cromwell*, i. 7.

Ricraft, Josiah. A survey of England's champions and truth's faithfull patriots. London. 1647 [reprinted 182-(?)]. 8°. 22 *portrs.* Carl. 22

A reprint of the rare original, but without indication of place or date. The water-mark of the paper is 1822. A second title-page (under which the work was re-published in 1649) reads: "The civill warres of England briefly related from 1641. Collected by John Leycester. London. 1649."

Carlyle says in a note at the foot of the first page, — "This Book, reprinted when, where, or how I cannot learn, seems to consist of *three* Books or parts of Books all stitched together: *Ricraft*, whose are the Portraits and Doggerel; *Leycester* (unknown to me) whose I take the Prose of the text to be (but see p. 121) [where at the end of the biographies Josiah Ricraft's name appears]; then thirdly of Notes which are all excerpted from ... A foolish cobblement. — I bought it at Tait's sale in ..." There are many other marginal notes and corrections; also the autograph, "Thomas Carlyle, Craigenputtoch, 1833."

For an account of the book see Collier, *Bibliogr. account of rarest books* (N. Y. 1866 ed.) iii. 321; *Bibl. grenvill.* p. 606; Lowndes, *etc.*

Rogers, Edward. Some account of the life and opinions of a fifth-monarchy-man. Chiefly extracted from the writings of John Rogers, preacher. London. 1867. 4°. Carl. 28

The library has another copy.

Sermons. [22 sermons preached on various occasions between March, 1610, and Feb. 1668, bound together in one volume.] Carl. 36

[**Sikes,** George.] The life and death of Sir Henry Vane, Kt. To which is added, His last exhortation to his children. [London.] 1662. sm. 4°. Carl. 23

On the fly-leaf is written, "Several difficulties attended the publication of this Work; it being twice taken in the press and two presses well furnished with materials destroyed. W. L."

With this are bound *The tryal of Sir Henry Vane*, and *Two treatises by Sir Henry Vane.*

"A man of endless virtues, says Dryasdust, who is much taken with him, and of endless intellect; — but you must not very specially ask, How or Where? Vane was the Friend of Milton: that is almost the only answer that can now be given. A man, one rather finds, of light fibre, this Sir Harry Vane. Grant all manner of purity and elevation; subtle high discourse; much intellectual and practical dexterity: there is an amiable, devoutly zealous, very pretty man; — but not a royal man; alas, no!" *Cromwell*, ii. 306.

Skinner, Thomas. The life of Gen. Monk; from an original manuscript. [Edited with] a preface in vindication of Gen. Monk's conduct, by William Webster. London. 1723. 8°. Carl. 21

Spalding, John. The history of the troubles and memorable transactions in Scotland, in the reign of Charles I. Aberdeen, *etc.* 1829. 8°. Carl. 11

First published in 1792, an abstract of the *Memorialls of the trubles in Scotland & in England*, which was published complete by the Bannatyne club, 1828; by the Maitland club, 1828-30; and by the Spalding club, 1850-51. The latter is said to be the only correct edition.

Stace, Machell, *compiler.* Cromwelliana. A chronological detail of events in which Cromwell was engaged from 1642 to his death, 1658; with a continuation, to the restoration. Westminster. 1810. f°. Carl. 5

Compiled from a "valuable collection of ancient newspapers and other documents." — *Preface.*

With many MS. marginal notes and separate memoranda. Attached to p. 25 is a bit of the original MS. of Carlyle's *Cromwell.* On one side are five lines which appear in vol. i. 189, and on the other the following passage written to follow Letter xxxii. on p. 190, but afterwards cancelled, — "This Letter itself is like 'the firing of about 200 shot'; one of the rapidest of Letters! Laconic as Sparta; — reminding us of rugged heart-of-oak, not a chip of *white-wood* left on it. A Letter really 'good of its kind.'"

The book is very frequently quoted by Carlyle.

Temple, *Sir* John. The Irish rebellion: or, An history of the attempts of the Irish papists to extirpate the protestants in the kingdom of Ireland. [To which is appended "A relation of the beginning and continuation of the Irish rebellion"; and "Se-

lect passages of Sir R. Musgrave's History of the rebellion in Ireland, in 1798." Edited by Francis Masères.] London. 1812. 4°. **Carl. 6**

With the autograph of J. A. Carlyle. On the fly-leaf is a MS. genealogical table of the Temple family.
The library has also the Cork edition, 1766. 9475.15

Vane, *Sir* Henry. The tryal of Sir Henry Vane Kt. at Westminster, June the 2d and 6th, 1662. With what he intended to have spoken the day of his sentence, and his bill of exceptions. With other occasional speeches, &c. Also his speech and prayer, &c., on the scaffold. [London.] 1662. sm. 4°. **Carl. 23**

Bound with [SIKES, G.]. The life and death of Sir Henry Vane.

—— Two treatises: viz. i. An epistle general, to the mystical body of Christ on earth. ii. The face of the times. Both written in the time of his imprisonment. [London.] 1662. sm. 4°. **Carl. 23**

Bound with [SIKES, G.]. The life and death of Sir Henry Vane.

Verney, *Sir* Ralph. Verney papers. Notes of proceedings in the long parliament, temp. Charles I. Printed from original pencil memoranda taken in the house. Edited by John Bruce. London. 1845. 4°. (CAMDEN SOCIETY. [Publications], 31.) **Carl. 29**

On a fly-leaf is written, "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1845, (from the editor)."
Speaking of the committee appointed Feb. 1640–1, to reform religious abuses, Carlyle says: "Young Sir Ralph Varney, son of Edmund the Standard-bearer, has preserved very careful Notes of the theological revelations and profound arguments, heard in this Committee from Dr. Burgess and others; intensely interesting at that time to all ingenuous young gentlemen; a mere torpor now to all persons." *Cromwell*, i. 85.
Another copy. **Eng. Lit. 377**

[**Walker,** Clement.] Anarchia anglicana: or, The history of independency. With observations historicall and politique upon this present parliament. Together with the rise, growth, and practises of that faction. By Theodorus Verax. 2 pt. in 1. [London.] 1648–49. sm. 4°. **Carl. 34**

Prefixed to pt. 1 is "The mystery of the two junto's." Between pts. 1 and 2 is bound "Animadversions upon the armies remonstrance, delivered to the house 20 Nov. 1648." Pt. 2 is followed by "An appendix, being a brief description of some of Argyle's proceedings." A 3d part, — "The high court of justice," was written by the author while in prison, and published in 1651. A 4th part by "T. M." was published with the others in 1661. "The mystery of the two junto's" is reprinted in Masères' *Select tracts* [**Carl. 8**; 4462.22].

"A very splenetic old gentleman in gray, — verging towards Pride's Purge, and lodgment in the Tower, I think! He is from the West; known long since in Gloucester Siege; Member now for Wells; but terminates in the Tower, with ink, and abundant *gall* in it, to write the History of Independency there." *Cromwell*, i. 252.

The library has another copy [4474.10], containing all in his except "Animadversions upon the armies remonstrance," and in addition, pt. 3, 1660, and the "emblematical print of Cromwell directing the lopping of the royal oak of Britain," which is wanting in the Carlyle copy. Also *Historia independentiae*, a Latin translation of pt. 1, somewhat abridged and with slight additions published in a collection of similar tracts, *Sylloge variorum tractatuum*, London, 1649 [4465.4].

On p. 139 of vol. ii. where mention is made of the *Eikon basilike* of Charles I., a pencil note by Carlyle referring to this reads,— "shewing him (had it been *he*, which palpably it was not), to have been the most perfect Pharisee, inane Canter, and shovel-hatted Quack that ever went about in clear-starched surplice and formula! — Do but read it."

Warwick, *Sir* Philip. Memoires of the reigne of Charles I. With a continuation to the restauration of Charles II. London. 1701. 8°. **Carl. 24**

Another copy. 4465.33

[**Whitelocke,** *or* **Whitlocke,** *Sir* Bulstrode.] Memorials of the English affairs: or, An historical account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of Charles I. to Charles II. his restauration. London. 1682. f°. **Carl. 3**

This edition was published by Arthur Annesley, 3d earl of Anglesey, who mutilated the text. Disraeli calls it the truncated edition. With a few MS. marginal notes, and the autograph of "J. A. Carlyle."

"The Rushworths, Whitlockes, Nalsons, Thurloes; enormous folios, these and many others have been printed, and some of them again printed, but never yet edited, — edited as you edit wagonloads of broken bricks and dry mortar, simply by tumbling up the wagon! Not one of those monstrous old volumes has so much as an available Index. Bulstrode has a kind of dramaturgic turn in him, indeed an occasional poetic friskiness; most unexpected, as if the hippopotamus should show a tendency to dance; — which painfully deducts from one's confidence in Bulstrode's entire accuracy on such occasions [the conference of grandees at Speaker Lenthall's]." The reader must "remember always that a learned Bulstrode's fat terrene mind, imaging a heroic Cromwell and his affairs, is a very dark glass indeed." *Cromwell*, i. 2; ii. 311.

The library has also the edition of 1732 [4471.8] and 1853 [4473.3].

OLIVER CROMWELL.

A CAST FROM THE ORIGINAL MASK TAKEN AFTER DEATH, NOW OWNED BY THOMAS WOOLNER, SCULPTOR. IT WAS GIVEN BY HIM TO THOMAS CARLYLE, WHO GAVE IT IN 1873 TO CHARLES ELIOT NORTON, FROM WHOM HARVARD COLLEGE RECEIVED IT IN 1881.

*** The above is a copy of the inscription placed beneath the cast, of which a heliotype accompanies the present publication.

II.

Frederick the Great.

Abel, Heinrich Friedrich Otto. Die deutschen personen-namen. Berlin. 1853. 8°. pp. 61. **Carl. 237**

With MS. marginal notes. "Good." — MS. note.

[**Adelung,** Johann Christoph.] The life and character, rise and conduct, of Count Bruhl; in a series of letters. Throwing a light on the origin of the war in Germany, and the intrigues of several powers. Translated from the German. London. [176–?] 12°. **Carl. 173**

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1859"; also MS. memoranda and marginal notes.

"'Life' (so-called) *begins* p. 52; — hardly a *date* to be found from begins to end of it, — tho' it is not otherwise unworthy of vague *belief*, for most part." — MS. note on fly-leaf.

—— Pragmatische staatsgeschichte Europens von dem ableben kaiser Carls 6 an bis auf die gegenwärtigen zeiten. i^er–viii^er bd. Gotha. 1762–67. 4°. **Carl. 76**

Bd. iii. is in two parts, each with a separate title-page, pagination and register; bd. vii. is also in two parts with separate title-pages, but the pagination and register is continuous. Bd. i., iii.–vi. have "beilagen" paged separately. Bd. viii. should have "beilagen," but they are wanting, and the volume itself seems to be incomplete. This vol. has a second title-page "Staatsgeschichte des letzten krieges. i^er bd. 1767." It was intended to publish three volumes more, but bd. ix. abth. 1 was all that ever appeared.

"A solid, laborious and meritorious Work, of its kind; extremely extensive (9 voll. 4to, some of which are double and even treble), mostly in the undigested, sometimes in the quite uncooked, or raw condition; perhaps about a fifth part of it consists of 'Documents' proper, which are skippable. It cannot help being dull, waste, dreary, but is everywhere intelligible (excellent Indexes too), — and offers an unhappy reader by far the best resource attainable for survey of that sad Period." *Frederick the Great*, iii. 90 n.

"Perhaps the only copy in England, though not a rare book. I had a 9th vol., but it consisted only of Documents, State-papers &c., & was of no use. Herr Tauchnitz of Leipzig, who searched out for me that 9th vol., asserted confidently that no other had ever been published. T. C." — Note in MS. catalogue.

Ambition (The), and avarice of H—— [*i. e.* Hanover], the cause of this present war. Edinburgh. 1744. 16°. pp. 8. **Carl. 90**

Anecdotes relative to our affairs in Germany: in a series of letters to a noble lord in ——shire. London. 1762. 8°. **Carl. 91**

With Carlyle's autograph on the title-page, and a few marginal notes.

He writes on the fly-leaf, "Many rambling glimpses given."

Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm VON. Geschichte des siebenjährigen krieges in Deutschland. 2 bde. Berlin. 1793. 16°. *Portrs.* and *map*. **Carl. 229**

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856"; also his MS. memoranda and marginal notes.

The library has also the edition of 1869 [14565.6], and the French translation, 1789 [14565.7].

—— Historia belli septennis, in Germania. Latine vertit et tabvlam belli chronologicam et prosopographiam adiecit H. G. Reichardus. Ed. 2^a emendatior. Barvthi. 1792. 8°. *Map*. **Carl. 230**

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1852."

"Attempted School Book! T. C." — Note in MS. catalogue.

Baczko, Ludwig (Adolf Franz Joseph) VON. Reise durch einen theil Preussens. 2 bdchen. Hamburg, *etc.* 1800. 16°. **Carl. 178**

Also with the title, "Nankes Wanderungen durch Preussen. Herausgegeben von Ludwig von Baczko."

"A pleasant little Book, treating mainly of Natural History; but drawing you, by its innocent simplicity and geniality, to read with thanks whatever is in it." *Frederick the Great*, i. 136 n.

Barbier, Edmond Jean François. Journal historique et anecdotique du règne de Louis XV., publié pour la société de l'histoire de France d'après le manuscrit inédit de la bibliothèque royale par A. de La Villegille, 4 tom. Paris. 1847–56. 8°. **Carl. 83**

With marginal notes and additional memoranda pasted in. The library has another copy. **4585.10**

Belle-Isle, Charles Louis Auguste FOUQUET, *duc* DE. Lettres à M. le maréchal de Contades. Trouvées parmi les papiers de M. de Contades après la bataille de Minden. N. P. 1759. 8°. pp. 83. **Carl. 91**

"Excell^t letters of the fine old Duke's dictation, — very *physiognomic* of the chief man in his time and country. Nothing like him extant now in France or here! (1856.)" — MS. note on p. 83.

The library has another copy, mounted in folio. **3581.6**

[**Beneckendorf,** Karl Friedrich.] Karakterzüge aus dem leben könig Friedrich Wilhelm I., nebst verschiedenen anecdoten. 9 samml. in 3 vol. Berlin. 1787–89. 16°. **Carl. 148**

With MS. memoranda; also the autograph "T. Carlyle, 1855" in each vol.

Berenhorst, Georg Heinrich VON. Betrachtungen über die kriegskunst, über ihre fortschritte, ihre widersprüche, und ihre zuverlässigkeit. Nebst zwei anhängen. 3^e aufl. Leipzig. 1827. 8°. **Carl. 110**

With MS. memoranda by Carlyle. Presented to him by Count von Usedom.

"His book is full of a certain talent, & real opulence of mind; but is defaced by sediments of imperfect moral qualities (pride, anger, vainglory too traceable in it, tho' well varnished over), which considerably pervert (as one may well see) the conclusions he arrives at, and render his judgements in all cases uncertain as to their coincidence with the truth of the thing, or their resilience therefrom, if too hateful a thing! *Scepticism* (in war itself, much more on all other 'arts' & subjects), this, with a dash of revolutionary sentimentalism, may be described as the result he has finally come to. (Note of March 1857, while pretty well on with reading his Book.)" — MS. note on fly-leaf.

See also *Frederick the Great*, vi. 251.

Bielfeld, Jakob Friedrich, *freiherr* VON. Lettres familières et autres. 2e éd., revue, augmentée, & corrigée. 2 tom. Leide. 1767. 8°. **Carl. 170**

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856 (from A. Gilchrist)"; also MS. memoranda and marginal notes.

"His Book (*Lettres Familières et Autres*, all turning on Friedrich), which came out in 1763, at the height of Friedrich's fame, and was much read, is still freely cited by Historians as an Authority. But the reading of a few pages sufficiently intimates that these 'Letters' never can have gone through a terrestrial Post-office; that they are an afterthought, composed from vague memory and imagination. Not to be cited 'freely' at all, but sparingly and under conditions. They abound in small errors, in misdates, mistakes; small fictions even, and impossible pretensions: — foolish mortal, to write down his bit of knowledge in that form!" *Frederick the Great*, ii. 426.

The library has also the English translation of tom. ii., 1768, 2 vol. **14564.8**

Blumenthal, *Mme.* Luise Johanne Leopoldine (VON PLATEN) VON. The life of Gen. de Zieten. Translated from the German by B. Beresford. 2 vol. in 1. Berlin. 1803. 8°. *Fronts.* and *plans*. **Carl. 167**

With a portrait of Zieten on fly-leaf.

Also the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1852," and occasional MS. marginal notes.

"A vaguish eloquent Lady, but with access to information, being a connection of Z's." *Frederick the Great*, iii. 260 n.

"Extremely romantic; now given up as mythical, for most part." *Ditto*, iv. 202 n.

[**Borgstede,** August Heinrich.] Statistisch-topographische beschreibung der kurmark Brandenburg. i^er theil. Berlin. 1788. 4°. *Map* and *tables*. **Carl. 65**

With autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1859." At the end of the volume Carlyle writes "2^d I never had; — non-ext^t?"

[**Bouillé,** Joseph Louis Amour, *marquis* DE.] Vie privée, politique et militaire du prince Henri de Prusse, frère de Frédéric II. Paris. 1809. 8°. **Carl. 156**

Attributed by Carlyle to De la Roche-Aymon.
"A poor, vague and uninstructive, though authentic little Book." *Frederick the Great,* vii. 221 n.

Bourcet, Pierre Joseph. Mémoires historiques, sur la guerre que les françois ont soutenue en Allemagne depuis 1757 jusqu'en 1762; auxquels on a joint divers supplémens, & notamment une relation impartiale des campagnes de M. le maréchal de Broglie, rédigée [par G. P. F. M. Devaux]. 3 tom. Paris. 1792. 8°. *Table.* **Carl. 235**

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858" and MS. marginal notes in each vol.
"*Mémoires historiques* (that is to say, for most part, Selection of Official Papers) . . .; — worthily done; but occupied, two-thirds of it, with this Vellinghausen and the paltry 'Campaign of 1761'!" *Frederick the Great,* vi. 301 n.
The library has also another copy. 3582.24

Brief narrative (A) of the late campaigns in Germany and Flanders. In a letter to a member of parliament. London. 1751. 8°. pp. 59. **Carl. 90**

With MS. notes.

Buchholz, Samuel. Neueste preussisch-brandenburgische geschichte, nach des verfassers tode zum druck befördert und nebst dessen lebensbeschreibung herausgegeben von J. F. Heynatz. 2 theile in 1 vol. Berlin. 1775. 4°. **Carl. 67**

With autograph "Thomas Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853," and abundant marginal notes and additional memoranda pasted in. It seems to have been much consulted and quoted.

[**Buddeus,** Johann Franz.] Allgemeines historisches lexicon, in welchem das leben und die thaten derer patriarchen, propheten, apostel, *etc.*, derer käyser, könige, *etc.*, und die beschreibungen derer käyserthümer, königreiche, fürstenthümer, *etc.*, vorgestellet werden. [With "Anhang."] 4 theile in 2 vol. Leipzig. 1709. f°. **Carl. 59**

"2 big folios in hogskin 1709. — (in body, as in *spirit,* a strong solid old Book. T. C.)" — Note in MS. catalogue.

[**Bülow,** Adam Heinrich Dietrich VON.] Prinz Heinrich von Preussen. Kritische geschichte seiner feldzüge. [With an appendix.] 2 theile in 1 vol. Berlin. 1805. 8°. **Carl. 88**

With occasional notes.

Bülow, Ludwig Friedrich Victor Hanns, *graf* VON. Leben des grafen von Bülow, königlich preussischer staats- und handels-minister. [*Anon.*] Leipzig. 1821. 8°. pp. 92. **Carl. 168**

"Aus den *Zeitgenossen,* heft xxiv. besonders abgedruckt."
With the autograph "T. Carlyle."
Carlyle has written on the cover "Bulow (nichts!)."

Büsching, Anton Friedrich. Beyträge zu der lebensgeschichte denkwürdiger personen, insonderheit gelehrter männer. iv^er, v^er theil. Halle. 1786–88. 8°. **Carl. 204**

Contents: — iv. Erdmann Heinrich graf Henkel, freyherr von Donnersmark. Sophie Ernestine von Alefeldt. Rochus Friderich graf zu Lynar. Friderich Wilhelm von Taube. Sigismund Streit. 1786. — v. Friedrich der Zweyte, könig von Preussen. 1788.
iv^er theil has the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1859"; v^er, "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1854."
"Vol. v., — wholly occupied with *Friedrich II. King of Prussia,* is accessible in French and other languages; many details, and (as Büsching's wont is) few or none not authentic, are to be found in it; a very great secret spleen against Friedrich is also traceable, — for which the Doctor may have had his reasons, not obligatory upon readers of the Doctor. The truth is, Friedrich never took the least special notice of him: merely employed and promoted him, when expedient for both parties; and he really was a man of considerable worth, in an extremely crude form." *Frederick the Great,* i. 269 n.

—— Caractère de Frédéric II., roi de Prusse. Traduit de l'allemand par A. S. d'Arnex. 2 tom. in 1. Berne. [1788.] sm. 8°. **Carl. 205**

Translation of vol. v. of his "Beyträge."

—— Neue erdbeschreibung. i^er–v^er theil. 5 theile in 9 vol. Hamburg. 1770, '69–73. 8°. **Carl. 49**

i^er, ii^er theil are "6e aufl.," iii^er is "5^e aufl.," iv^er is "4^e aufl.," and v^er is "2^e aufl."
Contents (as given by Carlyle in the front of vol. i.): —
Vol. i. (as *bound,* as printed it is 2 "theile"): Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia (Europ. & Asiat.).
ii. Prussia, Poland, Hungary, Turkey (Europ.). [*Index* for these two.] Erster theil ends.
iii. Portugal, Spain, France. [is "2ten theils 1 B^d."
iv. Italy, G^t Britain (Gibralt^r, Minorca, &c.): *Index* at the end (to these 2). *Title page* of this *caret.*
v. (is "*3^n Theils 1er Band,*" what lucidence of order!) 5th ed^n., '71. Contains: Böhmen; Aust^n, Burgund^n, Westph^n, Chur-Rhinish and Upper Rhinish Circles (1412 pages).
vi. Schwab^n, Bavar^n, Frankish and Upper-Saxon Circles (2,700 pages!) —
vii. Nether-Saxon Circle, with a heap of "*unmittelbare Reichslander.*" (Index for these 3 which are all *one* volume or *theil,* of above 4000 pages.) —
viii. (4th edit^n, '73, — this is 4th theil in origin!) contains: Un. Netherlands, "Helvetia," Silesia & Glatz (Index to it at the end).
ix. (is "5^n theils 1^e abtheilung." 2^d ed^n, '71): "various lands in Asia," — specially (I think), Turkey (As.) and Arabia. Index to it.
[Work ends, incomplete, after all.]
A number of MS. notes occur on the margin.

[**Carlyle,** Thomas.] A speculative summary of Sartor resartus. N. P. 1858. 8°. pp. 15. **Carl. 90**

Bound up with a number of pamphlets on historical subjects.

Case (The) of the British troops serving in Germany. Humbly submitted to the consideration of parliament. London. 1761. 8°. pp. 80. **Carl. 91**

[**Castéra,** Jean Henri.] Vie de Catherine II., impératrice de Russie. 2 tom. Paris. 1797. 8°. **Carl. 131**

The portraits are wanting.
Each vol. has the autograph "T. Carlyle, 1851."

—— *The same.* Nouvelle éd. 2 tom. Varsovie. 1798. 8°. **Carl. 130**

"Russia is not a publishing country; the Books about Catharine are few, and of little worth. *Tooke,* an English Chaplain; *Castéra,* an unknown French Hanger-on, who copies from Tooke, or Tooke from him: these are to be read, as the bad-best, and will yield little satisfactory insight; Castéra, in particular, a great deal of dubious backstairs gossip and street rumour, which are not delightful to a reader of sense." *Frederick the Great,* vi. 340.
The library has also another copy of tom. i. of the 1797 ed., and the edition of 1800, 12°, in 4 tom., with the title "Histoire de Catherine II."

Catherine II., *empress of Russia.* Mémoires; précédés d'une préface par A. Herzen. Londres. 1859. 8°. **Carl. 132**

With a few MS. marginal notes.
"A credible and highly remarkable little Piece: worth all the others [books about Catherine], if it is knowledge of Catharine you are seeking." *Frederick the Great,* vi. 340.
The library has also "2e éd.," 1859; and the English translation, London, 1859, and New York, 1859.

Charles, *prince of Lorraine.* The life of Charles, prince of Lorrain; including the history of the house of Lorrain. With a complete narrative of all the battles, sieges, &c. from the commencement of the war to this time. [*Anon.*] London. 1746. 12°. *Port.* **Carl. 135**

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1859"; also with his MS. marginal notes and memoranda.
"What stupidest son of Adam can have written this? — A dunghill; and in it not 'pearls,' but half a handful of old nails. Ohe! — (4 febr 1859)." — MS. note on p. 360.
"One of the most distracted Blotches ever published under the name of Book; — awakening thoughts of a public dimness very considerable indeed, to which this could offer itself as lamp!" *Frederick the Great,* iv. 121 n.

[**Cölln,** Georg Friedrich Wilibald Ferdinand VON.] Vertraute briefe über die innern verhältnisse am preussischen hofe seit dem tode Friedrichs II. [iᵉʳ], iiᵉʳ bd. Amsterdam, *etc.* 1807. 16°. Carl. 101

Also with the title: — "Beytrag zur geschichte des krieges in Preussen, Schlesien und Pohlen in den jahren 1806 und 1807."

[**Colet,** *Mme.* Louise (REVOIL).] Mme. du Châtelet. Lettres inédites au maréchal de Richelieu et à Saint-Lambert. [Paris. 1845.] 8°. pp. (43). Carl. 89

Revue des deux mondes, 15 sept. 1845; xi. 1011–1054.

Confutation (A) of the memorial published by the court of Vienna, under the title of An answer to the declaration made by the count de Dohna, His Prussian Majesty's minister. London. 1744. 8°. pp. (2), 1–32. Carl. 90

Imperfect: — All after p. 32 is wanting.

[**Constant de Rebecque,** Samuel.] Dernières pensées du grand Frédéric, roi de Prusse, écrites de sa main à Berlin, en 1786. Paris. 1806. 16°. pp. 30. Carl. 215

With MS. marginal notes.
"Impudent Forgery; like *Matinees* [*du*] *Roi de Prusse*, &c." — MS. note on p. 1.

[**Contant d'Orville,** André Guillaume.] Anecdotes germaniques, depuis l'an de la fondation de Rome 648, et avant l'ère chrétienne 106, jusqu'à nos jours. Paris. 1769. sm. 8°. Carl. 50; Carl. 51

Two copies; one [Carl. 50] has the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1855," and a few MS. marginal notes and memoranda; the other has the autographs of "Geo. Fred. Nott" and "Thomas McGregor, 1854."

Cramer, Friedrich (Matthias Gottfried). Denkwürdigkeiten der gräfin Maria Aurora Königsmark und der Königsmark'schen familie. Nach bisher unbekannten quellen. [With supplements.] 2 bde. in 1. Leipzig. 1836. 8°. Carl. 164

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853."

[**Cranz,** August Friedrich.] Beytrag zur chronika von Berlin im beliebten altteutschen romanzenton, mit untergemischten erbaulichen lob- und bussliedern. 3 stücke in 1 vol. Berlin. 1781. 16°. Carl. 100

iᵉˢ stück is "4ᵉ aufl."

[——] Supplement zum ersten stück, in einem sendschreiben an den weltmann in Berlin, das neue gesangbuch betreffend. Berlin. 1781. 16°. pp. 47. Carl. 100

[——] Supplement zum zweyten stück, die anekdote vom schlächter Teichmann betreffend. Berlin. 1781. 16°. pp. 32. *Port. of Frederick, prince of Brunswick.* Carl. 100

[——] Charlatanerien in alphabetischer ordnung, als beyträge zur abbildung und zu den meynungen des jahrhunderts. iᵉʳ–iiiᵉʳ abschnitt. Berlin. 1781. 16°. Carl. 100

iᵉʳ abschn. is "2ᵉ aufl."

[——] Nachricht von einer schönen that. Berlin. 1781. 16°. pp. 14. *Vigns.* and *port. of G. E. Teichmann.* Carl. 100

[——] Die neue und vermehrte bockiade in briefen über den ton in der litteratur, kritik, *etc.* des heutigen jahrhunderts. 2 stücke in 1 vol. Berlin. 1781–82. 16°. *Vigns.* Carl. 100

[——] Beilage zu der Neu aufgelegten und vermehrten bockiade. Berlin. 1781. 16°. pp. 48. *Vign.* Carl. 100

[——] Beylage zum zweyten stück der Neuen bockiade. Berlin. 1782. 16°. pp. 48. Carl. 100

Crowne, William. A trve relation of all the remarkable places and passages observed in the travels of Thomas, Lord Hovvard, earle of Arundell and Surrey, ambassadour extraordinary to Ferdinando II., emperour of Germanie, A.D. 1636. London. 1637. sm. 4°. pp. 70. Carl. 92

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1859."
"Curious incidental details of the state it [Germany] was reduced to, in the Rhine and Danube Countries, turn up in the Earl of Arundel and Surrey's *Travels* ('Arundel of the Marbles')." *Frederick the Great*, i. 216 n.

Decker, Karl VON. Batailles et principaux combats de la guerre de sept ans, considérés principalement sous le rapport de l'emploi de l'artillerie avec les autres armes. Traduit de l'allemand par Ravichio de Peretsdorf et le capitaine Simonin, revu, augmenté, *etc.*, par J. H. Le Bourg. [With an appendix.] 3 livr. in 1 vol. Paris. 1839–40. 8°, and *atlas*, f°. *Text*, Carl. 239; *Atlas*, Carl. 62

With autograph, "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856," and notes on the first fly-leaf.
Another copy of the second part of the text is bound up with other pamphlets in the volume numbered Carl. 89.

Denkwürdigkeiten zur charakteristik der preussischen armee, unter dem grossen könig Friedrich dem Zweiten. Aus dem nachlasse eines alten preussischen offiziers. Glogau. 1826. 8°. Carl. 87; Carl. 107

With autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858."

Dilworth, W. H. The life and heroick actions of Frederick III. [II.] king of Prussia. London. 1758. 24°. *Port. of Frederick.* Carl. 207

With the autograph "T. Carlyle (janʸ 1856; from A. Gᵗ. 6 weeks ago)."
"Contains nothing, — except (p. 25) the express contradiction of that story about a subscription in England for Mᵃ Theresa as believed and reported by Voltaire, among others; which was well worth annihilating since untrue." — MS. note on fly-leaf.

[**Dumoulin,** ——, *editor.*] Campagne de M. le maréchal de Maillebois, en Westphalie, 1741 & 2. Contenant les lettres de ce maréchal & celles de plusieurs autres officiers-généraux au roi, & à Mr. de Breteuil. Tom. i.; — Campagne de Broglie et de Belle-Isle, en Bohême et en Bavière, 1741–1743. Tom. ii.–ix.; — Tables. Tom. x. 10 tom. Amsterdam. 1772–73. 12°. *Plans.* Carl. 225

[——] Campagne de M. le maréchal duc de Noailles, en Allemagne, 1743. 2 pt. Amsterdam. 1760–61. 12°. Carl. 137

Forms a continuation of the above.
"Consisting altogether of Official Letters (brief, rapid, meant for business, *not* for printing in the Newspapers); which are elucidative *beyond* bargain, and would even be amusing to read, — were the topic itself worth one's time." *Frederick the Great*, iii. 304 n.

Ende, Johann Joachim Gottlob AM. Drey worte geredt zu seiner zeit, nehmlich vor, bey, und nach der von sr. churfürstl. durchlauchtigkeit herrn Friedrich August, unserm gnädigsten herrn, am 4ᵗᵉⁿ april 1769. bey hiesiger residenz in höchsteigener person eingenommenen erb-huldigung. Dressden, *etc.* 1769. 8°. pp. 58. Carl. 151

Erman, Jean Georges. Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture Sainte. Neuchatel, *etc.* 1791. 8°. Carl. 102

Containing the "Oraison funèbre de Frédéric II. roi de Prusse, prononcée le 10 septembre dans l'église françoise de Potsdam."

Erman, Jean Pierre. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Sophie Charlotte, reine de Prusse. Lus dans les séances publiques de l'académie royale des sciences et belles-lettres, augmentés de

notes historiques, *etc.* Berlin. 1801. 8°. *Geneal. tables.* Carl. 144

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1852," and a few MS. marginal notes.

"A Life of her, in feeble watery style, and distracted arrangement, by one *Erman*, a Berlin Frenchman, is in existence, and will repay a cursory perusal." *Frederick the Great*, i. 33.

[**Espagnac,** Jean Baptiste Joseph DAMARZIT DE SAHUGUET, *baron* D'.] Campagne de l'armée du roi, en 1747. La Haye. 1747. sm. 8°. *Table* and *plan.* Carl. 223

—— Histoire de Maurice, comte de Saxe. Nouvelle éd., augmentée de l'Éloge de M. le maréchal de Saxe, par M. Thomas. 2 tom. in 1. Toulouse. 1789. 12°. Carl. 160

"A good little military Book, done into German." *Frederick the Great*, ii. 24 n.

"An excellent military compend." *Ditto*, iii. 304 n.

—— Die geschichte Moritzens, grafen von Sachsen; aus dem französischen. 2 bde. Leipzig. 1774. 8°. Carl. 159

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1854" in each vol.; also MS. memoranda and marginal notes.

[——] Journal historique de la dernière campagne de l'armée du roi, en 1746. La Haye. 1747. sm. 8°. *Map, plans* and *tables.* Carl. 223

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1859."

"This is by *Espagnac*: in all probability, a work of real exactitude & worth in its kind." — MS. note on fly-leaf.

Falch, Otto. Was sich die schlesier vom alten Fritz erzählen. Original-lebensbilder aus dem munde des volks. Brieg. 1860. sm. 8°. Carl. 213

[**Fassmann,** David.] Des glorwürdigsten fürsten und herrn, Friedrich Augusti des Grossen, leben und helden-thaten, so letzthin in historischer ordnung beschrieben von D. F. Nunmehro erläutert durch J. G. H. Franckfurt, *etc.* 1734. 8°. *Port. of Frederick Augustus* and *plates.* Carl. 126

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1852."

"A work written with upturned eyes of prostrate admiration for '*Dero Majestät* ("Theiro" Majesty) *August the Great*'; exact too, but dealing merely with the *clothes* of the matter and such a matter: work unreadable, except on compulsion, to the stupidest mortal." *Frederick the Great*, ii. 22 n.

"Poor extinct Fassmann, one discovers at last a vein of weak geniality in him; here and there, real human sense and eyesight, under those strange conditions; and his poor Books, rotted now to inanity, have left a small seed-pearl or two, to the earnest reader." *Ditto*, i. 400.

[——] Leben und thaten des königs von Preussen, Friederici Wilhelmi. [Vol. i.] Hamburg, *etc.* 1735. 8°. *Front.* Carl. 146

With MS. memoranda.

Feder, Johann Georg Heinrich. Sophie, churfürstin von Hannover im umriss. [With "Beilagen" containing letters.] Hannover. 1810. 16°. Carl. 154

With the book-plate of Col. Fitz Clarence, earl of Munster, son of William IV., king of England; also the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856," and MS. memoranda by him.

Ferdinand, *duke of Brunswick-Luneburg.* Ferdinand herzog zu Braunschweig und Lüneburg während des siebenjährigen krieges. Aus englischen und preussischen archiven gesammelt und herausgegeben von E. von dem Knesebeck. 2 bde. Hannover. 1857–58. 8°. Carl. 231

With MS. marginal notes by Carlyle.

"*Letters* altogether; not very intelligently edited, but well worth reading by every student, military and civil." *Frederick the Great*, v. 273 n.

[**Ferrand,** Antoine François Claude, *comte.*] Histoire des trois démembremens de la Pologne, pour faire suite à l'Histoire de l'anarchie de Pologne, par Rulhière. 3 tom. Paris. 1820. 8°. Carl. 82

With occasional marginal notes, usually expressive of indignation at the author's omission of dates.

Fischer, Johann Bernhard. Geschichte und ausführliche beschreibung der stadt Anspach, oder Onolzbach, und deren merkwürdigkeiten. Anspach. 1786. sm. 8°. *Plan* and *plates.* Carl. 116

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853," and a MS. table.

Foerster, Wilhelm Adolph Ferdinand. Gedächtnisstafeln der allgemeinen geschichte, mit besonderer rücksicht auf Deutschland und Preussen. Berlin, *etc.* 1835. 8°. Carl. 78

Formey, (Johann Heinrich) Samuel. Souvenirs d'un citoyen. 2e éd. 2 tom. in 1. Paris. 1797. 16°. *Front.* Carl. 136

Sketches of noted people of the XVIIIth century.

With MS. marginal notes by Carlyle; often quoted by him in his *Frederick the Great.*

Frederick I., *king of Prussia.* The life and actions of Frederic, the victorious king of Prussia, elector of Brandenburg, &c. Compiled from original memoirs and documents. [*Anon.*] London. 1758. 8°. *Port., map* and *plans.* Carl. 189

With MS. marginal notes.

"There is *nothing* absolutely in this Book but blundering stupidities and misinformations; except what is copied (stolen) from poor Dilworth, I can recollect nothing deserving another character. T. C. (1856). Baddish Print (from a good Picture); bad poor Map." — "Adieu, thou *other* stupid farrago! (29 Novr 1855; 11½ p.m.)" — MS. notes.

Frederick II., *king of Prussia.* Oeuvres. Publiées du vivant de l'auteur, et augmentées de plusieurs pièces qui n'ont pas paru dans les éditions précédentes. 4 tom. N. P. 1790. 8°. *7 plates.* Carl. 184a

—— Oeuvres posthumes. 15 tom. Berlin. 1788. 8°. Carl. 184

Tom. i., ii. have many MS. marginal notes.

Contents: — i., ii. Histoire de mon temps. — iii., iv. Histoire de la guerre de sept ans. — v. [Miscellaneous.] — vi. [Miscellaneous.] Poésies. — vii. Poésies. — viii. Poésies. Correspondance. — ix.–xv. Correspondance.

The library has also the edition of 1789. 14561.3

—— Supplément. Contenant plusieurs pièces qu'on attribue à cet auteur. 6 tom. Cologne. 1789. 8°. Carl. 185

—— Briefe an seinen vater, geschrieben in den jahren 1732 bis 1739. Berlin, *etc.* 1838. 8°. Carl. 216

With MS. marginal notes.

—— Friedrichs des Einzigen authentische charakteristik nach seinen eignen geständnissen. Ein handbuch für fürsten, officiere und alle höhere stände. [Compiled by C. K. André.] Berlin. 1790. 8°. Carl. 199

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853."

—— Geheimer unterricht, enthaltend die den offiziers dero armee, besonders denen von der cavallerie, im jahr 1778 ertheilten geheimen befehle. Mit anmerkungen des prinzen von Ligne. Dresden. 1799. 16°. Carl. 208

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1852."

[—— (?)] Letters on patriotism. Translated from the French original printed at Berlin. London. 1780. 16°. *Port.* Carl. 215

With the autograph "T. Carlyle (A. Gt.) 1856."

—— (?) Letters to the public. Translated from the original edition, printed at Berlin. London. 1753. 16°. pp. 29. Carl. 215

With the autograph "T. Carlyle (from A. G.), Chelsea, 1856."

[——] Lettres secrètes touchant la dernière guerre, de Main de maître. Nouvelle éd. Francfort, *etc.* 1772. 12°. Carl. 96

Containing correspondence between the king and Augustus William, prince of Prussia; also letters of the king to Gen. Fouquet.

With the half-title: — "Anecdotes pour servir à l'histoire de la maison de Brandebourg et à l'éclaircissement de la dernière guerre."

With MS. notes by Carlyle.

"This is the Prince's own Statement, Proof in hand." *Frederick the Great*, v. 160 n.

The library has also the English translation by Thomas Holcroft. 14563.3

[——] Anekdoten zur erläuterung der brandenburgischen geschichte, und des letzteren krieges. N. P. 1769. 16°. Carl. 96

Containing correspondence between the king and Augustus William, prince of Prussia.

—— Military instructions written for the generals of his army; being his own commentaries on his former campaigns. Together with short instructions for the use of his light troops. Translated by an officer. London. 1762. 8°. *Plates.* Carl. 86

With autograph "T. Carlyle (A. G^t.) [i. e. Alexander Gilchrist (?)] 1856," frequent marginal notes and several pages of notes pasted in the front.

"One of the best, or altogether the best, of Friedrich's excellent little Books, written successively (thrice-*private*, could they have been kept so) for the Instruction of his Officers." *Frederick the Great*, iii. 367 n.

—— An ode, written immediately after the victory which he gained over the combined armies of France and the Empire at Rosbach. *Fr.* and *Eng.* London. 1758. 4°. pp. 7 [12]. Carl. 222

On the fly-leaves is written a translation of another ode by Frederick II.

[——] Regulations for the Prussian cavalry. Translated from the German original [by W. Faucitt]. London. 1757. 8°. Carl. 109

[——] Regulations for the Prussian infantry. Translated from the German original [by W. Faucitt]. London. 1754. 8°. *Plates* and *tables.* Carl. 108

Of this work, the translator of Frederic's "Military instructions," 1762, himself an English officer, says: —

"Capt. Faucit, of the guards, obliged us, some time ago, with a translation of the King of Prussia's *Regulations* for the discipline of his army: but those Regulations . . . can only be considered as the rudiments of the art of war, and therefore it is difficult to suppose, that so sublime a genius, as his present Prussian Majesty, could possibly waste his time in composing them. He certainly did not. The Regulations were originally the work of his father, who was an excellent Adjutant, and who, tho' a man of no genius at all, by the discipline of his troops, laid the foundation of his son's greatness." *Military instructions*, pp. x.–xi.

[——] New regulations for the Prussian infantry. Translated from the original German manuscript. London. 1757. 4°. pp. 59. *Plates.* Carl. 85

With the book-plate of Edward, earl of Harewood, who was created an earl in 1812 and died in 1820.

[——] Relation de la campagne de 1756. Account of the campaign of 1756. In Bohemia, Silesia, and Saxony. By the K** of P***. *Fr.* and *Eng.* London. 1757. 8°. pp. 24, 27. Carl. 91

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858" on the fly-leaf.

Also French and German edition in *Gesammelte nachrichten*, 1757, i. 840–858 [Carl. 227].

Anonymous Works on Frederick II.

—— Anekdoten und karakterzüge aus dem leben Friedrich des Zweiten. 2^e verbesserte aufl. [i^e samml.] Berlin. 1786. 16°. *Port.* Carl. 204

Interleaved, with MS. notes by K. W. von Schöning.

"Bought in Berlin for me in 1852; — proves to be a very great curiosity: the very Copy, namely, that Büsching had in his hand (lent by Schöning) while writing *Beyträge zur &c.* vol. v. — T. C. Chelsea, 1854." — MS. note on fly-leaf.

—— *The same.* vii^e, viii^e samml. Berlin. 1787. 16°. Carl. 209

With the autograph "T. Carlyle 1852."

—— Anecdotes and characteristics of Frederick the Great, late king of Prussia: selected and translated from eight original volumes in German, by F. A. W. [F. A. Winzer]. 2 vol. in 1. London. [1789?] sm. 8°. *Port.* Carl. 210

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1859."

"Not a bad 'Select^n' from the German Anecdote-Book. 1788 (or so)." — MS. note on fly-leaf.

See also **Latrobe**, Benjamin Henry. Characteristic anecdotes, and miscellaneous authentic papers, tending to illustrate the character of Frederic II. Carl. 214

—— Four pieces, containing a full vindication of His Prussian Majesty's conduct in the present juncture. *Fr.* and *Eng.* London. 1756. 4°. ff. 87. Carl. 71

Contents: — i. — A memorial presented to their High Mightinesses the States General by M. de Hellen, His Prussian Majesty's minister at the Hague; in answer to the Saxon resident's Memorial of the 29th of September last.

ii. — The king of Prussia's answer to the imperial decree of commission at the diet of Ratisbonne; and to that of the Aulic council of the empire.

iii. — A memorial in vindication of the king of Prussia's conduct, from the false imputations of the court of Saxony.

iv. — A memorial setting forth the conduct of the courts of Vienna and Saxony towards the king of Prussia, and their dangerous designs against him; together with the original documents in proof of them.

The library has also another copy.

—— Helden-, staats-, und lebens- geschichte des allerdurchlauchtigsten und grosmächtigsten fürsten und herrns, Friedrichs des Andern. 7 theile in 11 vol. Franckfurth, *etc.* 1758–64. 16°. *Tables, plates, portrs.* and *plans.* Carl. 191

[i^er], ii^er theil are "2^e aufl." The plates are wanting in ii^er and v^er theil.

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1855" in i^er theil, and "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1860" in vi^er and in vii^er theil; also copious MS. memoranda and occasional marginal notes.

"The terrible compilation called *Helden- Staats- und Lebens-Geschichte*, etc. There are Ten thick and thin Half-volumes, and perhaps more. One of the most hideous imbroglios ever published under the name of Book, — without vestige of Index, and on paper that has no margin and cannot stand ink, — yet with many curious articles stuffed blindly into the awful belly of it, like jewels into a rag-sack, or into *ten* rag-sacks all in one; with far more authenticity than you could expect in such case. *Frederick the Great*, ii. 117 n.

—— Natural reflexions on the present conduct of His Prussian Majesty, *etc.* *Eng.* and *Fr.* Londres. 1744. 4°. pp. 60. Carl. 70

On the cover Carlyle has written "English Pamphlet on F^k's 2^d Silesian War (1744); friendly to F^k, must have been translated into French by his order, and printed abroad."

—— Poetische erzählungen von den vornemsten thaten Friedrichs des Grossen und seiner helden in dem jetzigen kriege. Halle. 1758. 8°. pp. 92. Carl. 151

The preface is signed "M. I. C. L. R. A. S."

"Unreadable!" — MS. note by Carlyle.

—— [A collection of sermons, addresses, etc. on the death of Frederick the Great and the accession of Frederick William II.] 14 pam. in 1 vol. 1786. 8° and 16°. *Namely:* — Carl. 196

HAMMERDÖRFER, Karl. Leben Friedrichs des Grossen. Leipzig. 1786. 16°. pp. 75. *Port. of Frederick the Great.*

REDEN und gedichte auf den könig Friedrich Wilhelm den Zweyten und die in Berlin ihm geleistete huldigung, nebst einer kurzen uebersicht dessen, was der könig in den zwei ersten monathen seiner regierung that. Berlin. [1786.] 8°. pp. 40.

Contains only "Kurze uebersicht dessen, *etc.*"

[MÖRSCHEL, Daniel Ernst, *compiler.*] Sammlung von reden, predigten und gedichten auf den tod königs Friedrich des Grossen. Berlin. 1786. 8°.

Contents: — KULM, ——, *bischof* VON. Trauer-rede nach dem absterben des herrn Friderich des Zweyten, könig von Preussen &c., gehalten den 10. sept. 1786 zu Berlin in der

römisch-catholischen kirche. — TELLER, Wilhelm Abraham. Predigt zum gedächtnis des königs Friedrich des Zweyten, gehalten in der kirche zu Sr. Petri am 10. sept. 1786. — WILMSEN, Friedrich Ernst. Was es für eine namensgrösse, und unsterblichkeit sey, die Gott unserm verewigten könige, Friederich dem Zweyten gab? Am tage seiner gedächtnissfeyer den 10. sept. 1786 vorgetragen. — SACK, Friedrich Samuel Gottfried. Gedächtnisspredigt auf den herrn Friderich den Zweiten. In gegenwart sr. majestät des königs und des königl. hauses den 10. sept. 1786 gehalten in der oberpfarr- und domkirche. — CONRAD, Karl Ludwig. Predigt zum gedächtniss Friedrichs des Zweiten, vor der verwittweten königinn am 10ten sept. 1786 im lustschloss Schönhausen gehalten. — KOCH, Johann Christian. Gedächtnisspredigt auf se. majestät Friedrich den Zweyten, in der berlinischen Georgenkirche den 10. sept. 1786 gehalten. — CUBE, Johann David. Ueber den tod des königs, eine predigt. Gehalten in der Jerusalemskirche den 10. sept. 1786. — SPALDING, Johann Joachim. Gedächtnisspredigt auf Friedrich den Zweyten. — KRÜGER, Christian Gotthelf. Gedächtnisspredigt auf Friedrich den Zweiten, gehalten den 17. sept. 1786. — SCHUBART, Christian Friedrich Daniel. Friedrich der Grosse. Ein hymnus. — MÜCHLER, Karl (Friedrich). Todtenopfer für Friedrich den Einzigen. Berlin. [1786.] 16°. pp. (4).

GESEGNETEN asche (Der) Friedrich des Grossen geweihet. Berlin. 1786. 16°. pp. 8.

STERBEN der könige (Ueber das) und die belohnungen der ewigkeit für die guten unter ihnen. Berlin. 1786. 16°. pp. 20.

KURZE nachricht vom tode Friedrichs des Zweiten. Ein schreiben aus Potsdam. 2e vermehrte aufl. Berlin. 1786. 16°. pp. 16.

SARRAUTON, ——. Sur le mort de Frédéric Second, roi de Prusse. Ode. Berlin. [1786.] 16°. pp. (8).

TRINIUS, Johann Jakob Bernhard. Huldigungs-rede beym antritt der regierung sr. majestät des königs von Preussen, Friedrich Willhelm II., vor dem infanterie-regiment v. Leipziger gehalten den 19ten aug. 1786. Halle. 1786. 8°. pp. 13.

SACK, Friedrich Samuel Gottfried. Huldigungs-predigt am zweyten oct. 1786. Vor dem könige, dem königlichen hause, und den versammelten hochlöblichen ständen der churmark Brandenburg &c. in der oberpfarr- und domkirche gehalten. Berlin. [1786.] 8°. pp. xxxvi.

BURMANN, Gottlob Wilhelm. Huldigungslieder. Zum festlichen 2ten oct. 1786. Berlin. [1786.] 8°. pp. (14).

D., J. H. W. Schilderung des 2ten oct. 1786 zu Berlin, in zwei gesängen. Berlin. [1786.] 8°. pp. (14).

GEDICHTE. [Berlin? 1786?] 8°. pp. 48.

Containing poems on the coronation of Frederick William II.

GEDICHTE. [Berlin? 1786?] 8°. pp. 55.

Containing poems on the death of Frederick the Great.

*** Formerly belonging to K. H. S. Roedenbeck, whose stamp is on the fly-leaf. Carlyle writes under it "Curious! This is poor Röd[k] of the *Tagebuch*, of the *Beyträge*, &c. . . . Poor soul, this shall have a value for his sake! — T. C. (Chelsea, 5 jan[y] 1864.)"

[**Fromageot,** ——, *l'abbé.*] Histoire du règne de Marie-Thérese; précédée de tables généalogiques & chronologiques: pour servir de suite à l'Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire d'Allemagne, par M. Pfeffel. Nouvelle éd., corrigée & augmentée [par l'abbé Mann]. Bruxelles. 1786. 12°. *Port. of Maria Theresa.* **Carl. 121**

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856."

Also with two letters from Dr. Donaldson on the name "Theresia."

Froriep, Just Friedrich. Predigt am sonntage rogate; mit anwendungen auf die huldigung [of Frederick August I., king of Saxony] den 2. may 1769. Leipzig. 1769. 8°. pp. 32. **Carl. 151**

"Intensely interesting at this time!" — MS. note.

Fuchs, ——, *Dr.* Jubelschrift zur feier der schlacht bei Mollwitz, den 10. april 1841. Brieg. [1841.] 4°. *Front., maps* and *plans.* **Carl. 222**

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858"; also a few marginal notes and MS. memoranda.

"By a distracted Dr. Fuchs of those parts." — Note on fly-leaf.

"The latest and notablest of these [accounts], in regard to Mollwitz, is the Pamphlet of a Dr. Fuchs; from which, in spite of its amazing quality, we expect to glean a serviceable item here and there. It is definable as probably the most chaotic Pamphlet ever written; and in many places, by dint of uncorrected printing, bad grammar, bad spelling, bad sense, and in short, of intrinsic darkness in so vivacious a humour, it has become abstruse as Sanscrit; and really is a sharp test of what knowledge you otherwise have on the subject. Might perhaps be used in that way, by the Examining Military Boards, in Prussia and elsewhere, if no other use lie in it? Fuchs's own contributions, mere ignorance, folly and credulity, are not worth interpreting: but he has printed, and in the same abstruse form, one or two curious Parish Manuscripts, particularly a '*History*' of this War, privately jotted down by the then Schoolmaster of Mollwitz, a good simple accurate old fellow-creature; through whose eyes it is here and there worth while to look." *Frederick the Great,* iii. 197.

Gascoyn, *Sir* Bernard. A description of Germany: its government, manner of assembling diets, ceremony of electing and crowning the king of the Romans. As also an account of their present Imperial Majesties houshold, *etc.* [London. 1672.] 8°. pp. 63. **Carl. 92**

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, 1856"; also a few marginal notes.

General view (A) of the present politics and interests of the principal powers of Europe, *etc.* In a letter from the Hague to a foreign minister at London. London. [1747.] 8°. pp. 56. **Carl. 90**

[**Germain,** *previously* SACKVILLE, George, *1st viscount Sackville.*] His lordship's apology. London. 1759. 8°. pp. 22. **Carl. 91**

—— Proceedings of a court-martial held March and April, 1760, upon the trial of Lord George Sackville [commander at the battle of Minden]. London. 1760. 8°. **Carl. 142**

The library has two other copies [1451.6; 24½.112].

Germany — *Crown.* 1742–1745. (Charles VII.) [Plan of peace communicated to one of the secretaries of state of His Britannic Majesty, by Baron Haslang, minister of the court of Frankfort. With notes.] *Fr.* and *Eng.* N. P. [1744.] 8°. pp. iii.–vi., 50 [48]. **Carl. 90**

Imperfect: — The title page is wanting.

Gesammlete nachrichten und urkunden, den im jahr 1756. in Deutschland entstandenen krieg betreffend. i[er], ii[er] bd. [Frankfurt, *etc.*] 1757. sm. 8°. **Carl. 227**

"Preliminary Documents &c. on Friedrich's side." — Note in MS. catalogue.

[**Graffigny,** *Mme.* Françoise D'ISSEMBOURG D'HAPPONCOURT DE.] Vie privée de Voltaire et de Mme Du Châtelet, pendant un séjour de six mois à Cirey; suivie de cinquante lettres inédites, en vers et en prose, de Voltaire. [Edited, with notes, by M. Du Bois.] Paris. 1820. 8°. *Port.* and *fac-sim.* **Carl. 140**

"A six months of actual Letters written by poor Grafigny, while sheltering at Cirey, Winter and Spring 1738–1739; straitened there in various respects, — extremely ill off for fuel, among other things. Rugged practical Letters, shadowing out to us, unconsciously oftenest, and like a very mirror, the splendid and the sordid, the seamy side and the smooth, of Life at Cirey, in her experience of it." *Frederick the Great,* ii. 393 n.

Grot, Joachim Christian. Kanzelrede von der rechtmässigkeit der blattereinimpfung aus allgemeinen gründen, an dem jährlichen dankfeste wegen der wiederherstellung Catharina der Zweiten und Paul Petrowitz den 21. nov. 1769 gehalten. Mitau. [1769.] 8°. pp. 32. **Carl. 151**

[**Guibert,** Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, *comte* DE.] Observations on the military establishment and discipline of the king of Prussia; with an account of [his] private life. Translated by J. Johnson. London. 1780. 8°. *Front.* **Carl. 86**

With autograph "T. Carlyle (A. G[t].) [*i. e.* Alexander Gilchrist (?)] 185., and frequent marginal notes now rendered almost unintelligible by too close trimming at the hands of the binder. On the title-page Carlyle writes "Very good Book," and a query in regard to the author.

Hahn, Werner. Hans Joachim von Zieten, königlich preussischer general der kavallerie. 3e aufl. Berlin. 1853. 8°. Carl. 87

Hård (*Germ.* Hordt), Johan Ludvig, *Grefve.* Mémoires. 2 tom. Berlin. 1789. 12°. Carl. 172

With a few MS. notes by Carlyle.
"This is Bookseller Pitra's Edit^n or redaction (Berlin, 1788); Academician Borelly's then *followed*, wh^h is much fuller." — MS. note on fly-leaf of tom. i.

—— Military, historical and political memoirs. Revised by M. Borelly. Vol. i. London. 1806. 8°. Carl. 171

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1859."
"An English Translation; easy enough to read; but nearly without meaning, I should fear, to readers unacquainted with the scene and subject. Hordt was reckoned a perfectly veracious, intelligent kind of man: but he seldom gives the least date, specification, or precise detail; and his Book reads, not like the Testimony of an Eye-witness, which it is, and valuable when you understand it; but more like some vague Forgery, compiled by a destitute inventive individual, regardless of the Ten Commandments (sparingly consulting even his file of Old Newspapers), and writing a Book which would deserve the treadmill, were there any Police in his trade!" *Frederick the Great*, vi. 346.

Henckel von Donnersmarck, Victor Amadeus, *Graf.* Militärischer nachlass. Herausgegeben von Karl Zabeler. 2e ausg. 2 theile. Leipzig. 1858. 8°. *Port.* and *plans.* Carl. 166

Presented to Carlyle by a grandson of the author, Count Leo Henckel von Donnersmarck, June 22, 1869, accompanied by a letter from him, enclosing copies of five letters from Prince Henry of Prussia to the author. These letters have been placed in a cover (Carl. 166a), which contains also letters from Count von Donnersmarck, Major Parry, and F. Althaus, on the Chodowiecki engraving of Frederick at Potsdam.

Henry, *prince of Prussia.* Anekdoten, charakterzüge und kriegsfahrten aus dem leben des prinzen Heinrich's von Preussen. [*Anon.*] 4 samml. in 1 vol. Göttingen. 1803–04. 16°. Carl. 155

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1854."

Hermann, *Frater.* Von den schicksalen des klosters Lehnin und des hauses Brandenburg. Eine prophezeihung aus dem 13ten jahrhundert, erläutert aus der brandenburgischen geschichte. 2e ausg. Düsseldorf. 1808. 8°. Carl. 87

Hertzberg, Ewald Friedrich, *graf* von. Huit dissertations lues dans les assemblées publiques de l'acad. roy. des sciences & belles-lettres de Berlin, tenues pour l'anniversaire du roi Frédéric II. dans les années 1780–1787. Berlin. 1787. 8°. Carl. 48

Contents: — Les causes de la supériorité des germains sur les romains, *etc.* — Anecdotes du règne de Frédéric Guillaume le Grand, électeur, *etc.* — Réflexions sur la force des états et sur leur puissance relative et proportionelle. — Sur les révolutions des états, et particulièrement sur celles de l'Allemagne. — Sur la forme des gouvernemens, et quelle est la meilleure? — Sur la population des états en général et sur celle des états prussiens en particulier. — Sur la véritable richesse des états, *etc.* — Mémoire historique sur la dernière année de la vie de Frédéric II. roi de Prusse.
With a few MS. notes.

Histoire de la dernière guerre, commencée l'an 1756, & finie par la paix d'Hubertsbourg, le 15 février 1763. Nouvelle éd., corrigée. Berlin. 1768. 12°. Carl. 228

Carlyle doubts the authenticity of the place of publication.
With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856."
"Who wrote this Book? — Some poor Frenchman, fresh from reading *Rousseau* &c." — MS. note on p. 182.
The library has also the edition of 1769. 14565.5

Holle, Johann Wilhelm. Alte geschichte der stadt Bayreuth, von den ältesten zeiten bis zur abtretung derselben an die krone Preussen im jahre 1792. [With an appendix.] Bayreuth. 1833. 8°. 3 *plates.* Carl. 112

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853"; also his MS. marginal notes and index. The book should have 4 plates; plate I. missing.

Holles, *originally* Pelham, Thomas, *1st duke of Newcastle.* Letter, by His Majesty's order, to M. Michell, in answer to the Memorial, and other papers, deliver'd by M. Michell, to the duke of Newcastle, the 23d of Nov., and 13th of Dec. [1752]. London. 1753. 4°. pp. 46. *Lists of ships.* Carl. 222

The library has another copy, wanting "Lists of ships" [Tr. 343 (7)]. The same will be found in "A collection of scarce and interesting tracts," 1788, 8° [5422.5], and in "Controversy concerning the law of nations," 1837, 12° [38.169].

Hoppe, Rudolph Ludwig. Geschichte der stadt Hannover. Hannover. 1845. 8°. Carl. 81

With occasional marginal notes, and a MS. "Chronology of Ernst Aug^t" in envelope at beginning.

Horn, Franz (Christoph). Das leben Friedrich Wilhelms des Grossen, kurfürsten von Brandenburg. Nebst andeutungen über die idee und die spätere geschichte des preussischen staats vom jahre 1688 bis 1814. Berlin. 1814. 8°. Carl. 153

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1854."

Hübner, Johann. Genealogische tabellen, nebst denen darzu gehörigen genealogischen fragen, zur erläuterung der politischen historie. 3 theile. 1725–28. obl. f°. Carl. 60

With autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853," and many marginal notes and memoranda in vol. i. On the parchment cover of this volume Carlyle has written "'Oertel,' *a continuatn.*, goes along with this. N. b."
"A book of rare excellence in its kind." *Frederick the Great*, i. 48 n.

Huffumbourghausen, *Baron, pseudon.* The congress of the beasts: a farce of two acts, now in rehearsal at a new, grand theatre in Germany. 3d ed. London. 1748. 8°. pp. 61. *Plate.* Carl. 90

Huschberg, Johann Ferdinand von. Die drei kriegsjahre 1756, 1757, 1758 in Deutschland. Mit ergænzungen herausgegeben von Heinrich Wuttke. Nach bisher unbenutzten archiven. Leipzig. 1856. 8°. pp. xcviii., 723. Carl. 240

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858," and MS. marginal notes.

Impartial review (An) of the present troubles of Germany, *etc.*, in a letter from a member of the diet at Ratisbon, to a publick minister at the Hague. Translated from the original French. London. 1743. 16°. pp. 45. Carl. 90

Johnson, Samuel. Memoirs of Charles Frederick [Frederick the Great], king of Prussia. With notes, and a continuation to the time of his death [by Mr. Harrison]. Also a geographical description of his dominions. Liverpool. [1786?] 8°. *Port. of Frederick.* Carl. 198

Dr. Johnson's portion of the work was first published in the *Literary magazine*, 1756–57.

Johnston, James, *and* **King,** Gregory. An account of the ceremony of investing His Electoral Highness of Brandenburgh with the order of the garter. Perform'd at Berlin, 6th June, 1690. London. 1690. sm. 4°. pp. 36. Carl. 92

[**Joubert,** ——, *l'abbé.*] Histoire des révolutions de Pologne, depuis la mort d'Auguste III., jusqu'à nos jours. 2 tom. Warsovie. 1778. 8°. Carl. 127

With MS. marginal notes by Carlyle.
"Feeble, ineffectual, totally inane & hazy Book (one *Salvandy* writer, it seems): such an Epic-Subject probably deserved such a Homer!
"Finished my distressing survey of it, 10 April, 1859." — MS. note in vol. ii. p. 306.
Attributed by Carlyle to Salvandy, but by Quérard to the abbé Joubert. Salvandy was not born till 1796.
The library has also the edition of 1775.

Kapp, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm. Erinnerungen an diejenigen markgrafen von Kulmbach-Bayreuth, welche förderer der wissenschaften gewesen sind. [Pt. i. Bayreuth. 1840.] 8°. pp. 16. Carl. 87

"A reprint from the *Archiv für Geschichte und Alterthumskunde in Ober-Franken*, Year 1841." *Frederick the Great*, i. 167 n.

[**Kletschke,** Benjamin Gotthilf.] Lezte [*sic*] stunden und leichenbegängniss Friedrichs des Zweiten, königs von Preussen. Potsdam. 1786. 4°. pp. 99. *Front.*, *vign.* and *plate.* Carl. 217

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1865."

Kloss, W. Vaterländische gemälde aus vorzeit und gegenwart; oder Geschichte des brandenburgisch-preussischen staats, von seinem entstehen bis auf die neueste zeit. 3 bde. Berlin. 1833–34. 8°. Carl. 79

The plates are all wanting except one.
With autograph "T. Carlyle, 1854," MS. table of contents, notes, etc.
"A sorry Compilation, without value, except for the old Excerpts." *Frederick the Great*, i. 109 n.

Knie, Johann G., *and* **Melcher,** J. M. L. Geographische beschreibung von Schlesien preussischen antheils, der grafschaft Glatz, und der preussichen markgrafschaft Ober-Lausitz. Abth. iii. Breslau. 1830. 8°. *Tables.* Carl. 113

Contents: — Alphabetische, topographisch-statistische uebersicht aller orte der provinz Schlesien.
With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1855."

[**Knüppeln,** Julius Friedrich.] Friedrich der Einzige, nach seinem privat- und öffentlichen leben geschildert von J. F. K. 2e umgearbeitete aufl. Dessau. [1794?] 16°. *Front.* Carl. 206

Köhler, Johann David. Gedenckwürdigkeiten des jetzt lauffenden achtzehenden jahr-hunderts. ier theil, 1701–20. Nürnberg. 1739. 4°. Carl. 80

A marginal note of Carlyle's reads, — "By far the best of German 'Historians,' — tho' quite . . . out of sight to the modern reader."
A series of plates (one for each year) exhibits in pictorial form the principal events of the successive years.

—— Kurtzgefaste und gründliche teutsche reichs-historie vom anfang des teutschen reichs bis auf den badenschen frieden. Mit königlichen und kayserlichen hand-zeichen oder monogrammatibus. Franckfurth, *etc.* 1737. 4°. *Engrs.* Carl. 75

With autograph, "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853," and occasional notes.
"By no means Köhler's chief Book; but this too is good, and does, in a solid effective way, what it attempts. He seems to me by far the best Historical Genius the Germans have yet produced, though I do not find much mention of him in their Literary Histories and Catalogues. A man of ample learning and also of strong, cheerful human sense, and human honesty, whom it is thrice pleasant to meet with in those ghastly solitudes, populous chiefly with doleful creatures." *Frederick the Great*, i. 46 n.
The library has also the 1767 edition. 13531.10

—— Wöchentlich herausgegebener historischer münzbelustigung. Nebst einer vorrede von Joh. Luckii. 5 jan. 1729—30 dec. 1750. 22 theile in 12 vol. Nürnberg. 1729–50. sm. 4°. Carl. 46

With occasional MS. marginal notes. On the fly-leaf of theil i. is written "Me comparabat Carolus Adrianus L: B: Wolff Metternich. 1755." His book-stamp with the initials W V M is on the title-page of several volumes and his autograph, in which he is further distinguished as "Camerarius."
"Excellent, opulent, solid & genial old Book. T. C." — Note in MS. catalogue.

—— Vollständiges register in sich enthaltend ein vierfaches verzeichnis, verfertiget von J. G. Bernhold. 2 bde. Nürnberg. 1788, '65. sm. 4°. Carl. 47

[**König,** Anton Balthasar.] Biographisches lexikon aller helden und militairpersonen, welche sich in preussischen diensten berühmt gemacht haben. 4 theile in 2 vol. Berlin. 1788–91. 8°. Carl. 77

On the title-page of vol. i. is written "Excellent, correct Book. T. Carlyle (Chelsea 1858)," and again in the Frederick (vol. i. 282) he says "A praiseworthy, modest, highly correct Book, of its kind." Many marginal notes are added in his hand.
In vol. i. is a portrait of Frederick, under which he has written "Chodowiecki's reading of the Face (a poor copy)." Of this and other portraits of Frederick he says, —
"Pesne, an excellent artist, has painted Friedrich as Prince Royal: a beautiful young man; with *moist*-looking enthusiastic eyes of extraordinary brilliancy, smooth oval face; considerably resembling his mother. After which Period authentic pictures of Friedrich are sought for to little purpose. For, it seems, he never sat to any painter, in his reigning days: and the Prussian Chodowiecki,* Saxon Graff, English Cunningham had to pick up his physiognomy from the distance, intermittently as they could."
"* Pronounce Kodov-yetski, and endeavour to make some acquaintance with this 'Prussian Hogarth,' who has real worth and originality." *Frederick the Great*, i. 283–4.

Kriele, Johann Ludwig. Ausführliche und zuverlässige historisch-militärische beschreibung der schlacht bei Kunersdorf und Frankfurt, am 12ten august 1759. Berlin. 1801. 8°. *Plan.* Carl. 238

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, 1852," and MS. marginal notes.
"Kriele was subsequent Pastor in the Parish, an excellent intelligent man; has compiled in brief form, with an elaborate Chart too, a clear account of everything, in the Battle and before and after it." *Frederick the Great*, vi. 48 n.

Küster, Karl Daniel. Characterzüge des preussischen general-lieutenants von Saldern, mit bemerkungen über seine militairische thaten und über sein privatleben. Berlin. 1793. sm. 8°. *Front.* Carl. 181

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1859," and MS. memoranda.
"One Küster — a reliable creature reporting for us on Saldern's behalf." *Frederick the Great*, vi. 274.

[**Kuniaczo,** ——, VON.] Geständnisse eines oestreichischen veterans in politisch-militärischer hinsicht auf die interessantesten verhältnisse zwischen Oestreich und Preussen, während der regierung des königs Friedrichs des Zweyten; mit historischen anmerkungen. 4 theile. Breslau. 1788–91. 8°. Carl. 120

iier–iver theil have also the title, "Das verhältniss zwischen Oestreich und Preussen, in politisch-militärischer hinsicht."
With the autograph "T. Carlyle (Chelsea, 1865)," and his MS. memoranda.
"Strictly Anonymous at that time, and candid, or almost more, to Prussian merit; — still worth reading." *Frederick the Great*, iv. 212 n.

Kutzen, Joseph (August). Vor hundert jahren. Zwei gedenktage deutscher geschichte. 2 abth. in 1 vol. Breslau. 1857. sm. 8°. *Tables* and *plans.* Carl. 236

Contents: — i. Der tag von Kolin — ii. Der tag von Leuthen.
"A useful little compilation from many sources." *Frederick the Great*, v. 135 n.

Laing, David. Historical description of the altar-piece, painted in the reign of King James the Third of Scotland, belonging to Her Majesty, in the palace of Holyrood. Edinburgh. 1857. 8°. pp. 20. *Vign.*, *wdcts.* and *plates.* Carl. 90

Seems to have no connection with the Frederick books, but is bound up with other pamphlets

[**La Place,** Pierre Antoine DE, *and others.*] Anecdotes du nord, comprenant la Suède, le Danemarck, la Pologne, & la Russie; depuis l'origine de ces monarchies jusqu'à présent. [By P. A. de La Place, J. F. de La Croix and Ant. Hornot.] 4 pt. in 1 vol. Paris. 1770. sm. 8°. Carl. 52

With the autograph of Geo. Fred. Nott on the title-page.

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry. Characteristic anecdotes, and miscellaneous authentic papers, tending to illustrate the character of Frederic II., late king of Prussia. With explanatory notes and observations. London. 1788. 8°. Carl. 214

Chiefly selected from "Anekdoten und karakterzüge aus dem leben Friedrich des Zweiten."
With occasional MS. marginal notes.

[**Laveaux,** Jean Charles Thibault DE.] Vie de Frédéric II., roi de Prusse. Accompagnée de remarques, pièces justificatives, et d'un grand nombre d'anecdotes. Tom. i.–vi. Strasbourg, *etc.* 1788–89. 8°. *Port. of Frederick II.* and *vigns.* Carl. 200

Contents: — i. 1712 à 1756. 1788. — ii. 1756 à 1763. 1788. — iii. 1772 à 1785. 1788. — iv. Vie privée et littéraire. 1788. — v., vi. Lettres sur Frédéric. Tom. i., ii. 1789.
"A worthless, now nearly forgotten Book; but competent on this point [censorship of press], if on any; Laveaux (a handy fellow, fugitive Ex-Monk with fugitive Ex-Nun attached) having lived much at Berlin, always in the pamphleteering line." *Frederick the Great,* iii. 12 n.
The library has also another copy, tom. i., iii.–vii. 14575.3
vii. Lettres sur Frédéric. Tom. iii. — Tableau historique des deux premières années du règne de Frédéric-Guillaume II. 1789.

[——] The life of Frederick the Second. To which are added, observations, authentic documents, and a variety of anecdotes. Translated from the French. 2 vol. London. 1789. 8°. Carl. 201

Without the letters of the original French edition.
Vol. i. is imperfect: — the title-page is wanting, and one leaf (pp. 13–14) is badly torn.
"Author one Lavaux; a very loose creature: Book full of blunders and even lies." — "By Lavaux (a paltry conceited Ex-Monk &c.) full of ignorance & mendacitie." — MS. notes.

Ledebur, Leopold (Karl Wilhelm August), *freiherr* VON. Die heidnischen alterthümer des regierungsbezirks Potsdam. Ein beitrag zur alterthümer-statistik der mark Brandenburg. Berlin. 1852. 8°. Carl. 89

Leopold, *prince of Anhalt-Dessau.* Militärische biographie Leopolds des Ersten, fürsten von Anhalt-Dessau. [*Anon.*] N. P. [18..] sm. 8°. pp. (84). *Port.* Carl. 95

pp. 243–326 of ver bd. of .....

Lichtenau, Wilhelmine (ENKE RIETZ), *Gräfinn.* Mémoires; contenant des anecdotes secrètes sur la cour de Prusse: et suivis de lettres du comte de Bristol, de Sir Arthur Paget, de Sir William et Lady Hamilton, de Lady Templetown, du chevalier de Saxe, &c. Traduits de l'allemand. 2 tom. Londres. 1809. 12°. Carl. 180

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, 1859."

[**Lind,** John.] Letters concerning the present state of Poland. With the manifesto of the courts of Vienna, Petersburgh, and Berlin. And the letters patent of the king of Prussia. 4 pt. in 1 vol. London. 1773. 8°. Carl. 128

Attributed by Carlyle to a Rev. Mr. Lindsey, but by Lowndes, followed by Halkett & Laing and Allibone, to John Lind.
With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1859," and many MS. marginal notes.
"You are pretty much like a dog gone *mad;* and have taken no *human* pains to know black from white, or *is* from *is-not,* upon it, — unfortunate barking individual!" — MS. note on p. 64 of pt. ii.

Lisle, James George Semple. Life; containing a faithful narrative of his alternate vicissitudes of splendor and misfortune. Written by himself. Interspersed with interesting anecdotes, and authentic accounts of important public transactions. London. 1799. 8°. *Port.* Carl. 143

Containing an account of his visit to the camp of Frederick the Great in 1784, with some anecdotes of that king.
"Sharking vagabond. T. C." — Note in MS. catalogue.

Lloyd, Henry. Histoire de la guerre d'Allemagne, pendant les années 1756 et suivantes; traduite et redigée par le C. Roux Fazillac. [To which is appended "Relation de la campagne du roi de Prusse en 1744, écrite par lui-même."] 2 tom. in 1. Paris. 1803. 8°. Carl. 234

Tom. ii. is compiled from the papers of M. de Montazet and others.
With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858."
"Lloyd, . . . who has solid information at first hand, having been an actor in these Wars. A man of great natural sagacity and insight; decidedly luminous and original, though of somewhat crabbed temper now and then; a man well worth hearing on this and whatever else he handles." *Frederick the Great,* v. 56 n.

—— Mémoires militaires et politiques. Servant d'introduction à l'Histoire de la guerre en Allemagne en 1756. Traduits et augmentés de notes et d'un Précis sur la vie de [Lloyd], par un officier français [M. de Romance, marquis de Mesmon]. Paris. 1801. 8°. Carl. 233

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858."

Löschenkohl, Johann. Schema, aller uniform der kaiserl. königl. kriegsvölkern. Wienn. N. D. 8°. 7 *portrs.* and 138 *plates.* Carl. 105

With the book-plate of William Henry, duke of Clarence, afterwards William IV., king of England.

Lomonosof, Mikhail. Kurzgefasstes jahr-buch der russischen regenten; aus dem russischen übersetzt durch Peter von Stählin. Neue verbesserte aufl. Riga. 1771. 8°. pp. 72. Carl. 151

With MS. marginal notes by Carlyle.
"Kind of Russian annals. Not so readable even as one would think." — MS. note.

Lützow, Leo (Adolph Marquard), *freiherr* VON. Die schlacht von Hohenfriedberg oder Striegau am 4. juni, 1745. Ein beitrag zur geschichte des zweiten schlesischen krieges. [With appendices.] Potzdam. 1845. 8°. *Plans* and *tables.* Carl. 81

"An excellent, faithful account, the best I have seen of any battle — read decr 1855. T. C." — MS. note on p. 158.

Macdonald, John, *translator.* Rules and regulations for the field exercise and manœuvres of the French infantry. Issued Aug 1, 1791. Translated from the French ["Règlement concernant l'exercice et les manœuvres de l'infanterie. Du 1er août 1791"]. With explanatory notes. 2d ed. 2 vol. London. 1806. 8°. 41 *plates.* Carl. 104

With the book-plates of William Henry, duke of Clarence, afterwards William IV., king of England, and of his son Col. Fitz Clarence, earl of Munster.

Manstein, Christoph Hermann VON. Memoirs of Russia, historical, political, and military, from the year 1727 to 1744. Translated from the original [French] manuscript [Edited by David Hume.] London. 1770. 4°. *Maps* and *plans.* Carl. 68

With autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1857," and memoranda.
The library has also the edition of 1856.
"See pp. 1–73 for some account of Peter II.; and the rest of the volume for a really intelligent history of this Anne [Great Peter's Niece], at least of her wars, where Mannstein himself usually had part." *Frederick the Great,* ii. 26 n.

Maria Theresa, *empress of Germany, pseudon.* Memoirs of the queen of Hungary. Written by herself, and found in Vienna after she had retired from that city. Done into English from the Antwerp edition. London. 1741. 8°. pp. 28. Carl. 90

Carlyle calls it "a foolish satirical hoax."

[**Mauduit,** Israel.] Considerations on the present German war. London. 1761. 8°. Carl. 91

"This is the famous 'Mauduit Pamphlet': first of those small stones, from the sling of Opposition *not* obliged to be dormant, which are now beginning to rattle on Pitt's Olym-

pian Dwellingplace, — high really as Olympus, in comparison with others of the kind, but which unluckily is made of *glass* like the rest of them!

"Is still to be met in old Collections and on Book-stalls; but produces little save weariness to a modern reader. 'Hanover is not in real danger,' argues he; 'if the French had it, would not they, all Europe ordering them, have to give it up again?' Give it up, — *gratis*, or in return for Canada and Pondichery, Mauduit does not say. Which is an important omission! But Mauduits grand argument is that of expense; frightful outlay of money, aggravated by ditto mismanagement of same." *Frederick the Great*, vi. 264, 265.

See Reasons in support of the war in Germany, in answer to Considerations on the present German war. 1761. 8°. Carl. 91

Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Œuvres. Nouvelle éd. Corrigée et augmentée. 4 tom. Lyon. 1756. 4°. *Large paper. Portrs.* Carl. 74

The library has also the edition of 1752, and a small paper (8°) copy of 1756, with only one portrait in place of the two in Carlyle's copy.

—— Essay de cosmologie. Leide. 1751. 16°. Carl. 99

"This is the *source* of the König Ms controversy, and, in the long run of Vre's *Dr. Akakia!*" — ms. note on title-page.

The library has also an English translation, 1738.

—— La figure de la terre, determinée par les observations faites au cercle polaire. Amsterdam. 1738. 12°. Carl. 98

"Maupertuis's 'measurement of a degree' in the utmost North, 1736-7 (to prove the Earth flattened there). Vivid Narrative; somewhat gesticulative, but duly brief. The only Book of that great Maupertuis which is now readable to human nature." *Frederick the Great*, ii. 420 n.

—— Maupertuisiana. Hambourg. 1753. 8°. *Vign.* Carl. 133

A collection of pamphlets relating to the controversy between Maupertuis, König and Voltaire. Contains only a portion of the articles given in the table of contents.

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858"; also his ms. memoranda and marginal notes.

"The Pieces are literally a *Farrago*, — not *reprinted* for this Hambs Publicatn; but in various type, and stitched together. Two of them, seemingly both by König, and very clearly written, *Appeal to the Public*, and *Defense of the Appeal* (in whh are a good few letters accurately dated) contain for us the most of what a reader now wants with the affair." — ms. note.

[**Mauvillon,** Éléazar.] Histoire de la dernière guerre de Bohême. 3 tom. in 2. Francfort. 1745-47. 16°. *Plans.* Carl. 224

The library has also another copy. 14564.12

"*Used* the King of Belgium's copy; at *length*, from Germany & London, patched this together! T. C." — Note in ms. catalogue.

[——] Histoire de Frédéric Guillaume I., roi de Prusse et électeur de Brandebourg, &c. Par Mr. de M***. 2 tom. Amsterdam, *etc.* 1741. 12°. *Portrs.* Carl. 147

Each vol. has the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1855," and a few ms. notes.

"Jordan to Frédéric, Berlin 10 janer 1741 . . . 'qui à peine mérite d'être feuilleté. Le style Français n'en vaut rien; il est écrit sans gout, sans jugement, et même sans prudence.' — Really good History 'that will abolish this,' is [being published] *at the Hague* (also 1741) Adrien Moetjens Bookseller, one La Martinière secretly author, says Jordan." — ms. note by Carlyle on fly-leaf of tom. i.

"A vague flimsy Compilation; — gives abundant 'State-Papers' (to such as want them), and echoes of old Newspaper rumour. Very copious on Creutz." *Frederick the Great*, i. 280, 281 n.

The library has another copy of tom. ii. 14573.16

[——] The life of Frederick-William I., late king of Prussia. Containing many authentick letters and pieces, necessary for understanding the affairs of Germany. Translated by William Phelips. London. 1750. 8°. Carl. 145

"Not ill translated; the Book itself being of little merit. (Sent me by 'Mr. Shepherd, Brompton,' whom I don't know, decr 1862. — T. Carlyle.") — ms. note on fly-leaf.

Mauvillon, Jakob. Geschichte Ferdinands herzogs von Braunschweig-Lüneburg. 2 theile. Leipzig. 1794. 16°. Carl. 161

Each volume has the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1854," and ms. marginal notes.

Mayer, Charles Joseph. Reisen Josephs II. unter dem namen des grafen von Falkenstein, nach Italien, Böhmen und Frankreich. Aus dem französischen übersetzt. Leipzig. 1778. sm. 8°. Carl. 123

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853."

"Minute and rather entertaining Account of his procedures there [in France], and especially of his two Visits to the Academy." *Frederick the Great*, vii. 150 n.

[**Meissner,** August Gottlieb.] Leben Franz Balthasar Schönberg von Brenkenhof. Leipzig. 1782. 8°. *Port. of Brenkenhof* and *tables.* Carl. 182

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1865."

Meissner, Johann Gottlieb. Kurze beschreibung von Schlesien. 2e ausgabe. Liegnitz. 1797. 8°. *Table.* Carl. 114

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1855."

"A very meritorious Book: *multum in parvo* abt Silesn matters." — ms. note on title-page.

Michaelis, August Benedict. Einleitung zu einer volständigen geschichte der chur- und fürstlichen häuser in Teutschland. ier, iier theil; — Fortgesetzt von J. W. Hamberger. iiier theil. 3 theile. Lemgo. 1759-85. 4°. *Geneal. tables.* Carl. 69

Imperfect: — iii. 637-672 wanting.

With autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853," and many ms. notes and additional memoranda and extracts. In the front of vol. i. is a note in Carlyle's hand on the various authors by the name of Michaelis and on this one in particular. He says, "This A. Benedict Ms went from Halle as Extr Profr of Philosophy to Göttingen (1753-56); thence to Altona, where he died, 1768, age 43. This is his principal work, — worth little;" and he has added, "This Ast Bct Michaelis, it farther appears, was known in Göttingen as a lover of *brandy*, — alas! (Busching's Autobiography, 6th vol. of *Beyträge.*)"

[**Michell,** Louis.] Exposition of the motives which have determined the king (of Prussia), upon the repeated instances of his subjects trading by sea, to procure an indemnity for the losses which they have sustained by the depredations and violences of the English privateers. *Fr.* and *Eng.* London, *etc.* 1752. 8°. Carl. 90

Also contained in the "Controversy concerning the law of nations," printed in the "Cabinet library of scarce and celebrated tracts, vol. i. Edin. 1837."

"A good few dreary old Pamphlets of Michel's publishing (official Declaration, official Arguments, Documents, in French and English, 4to and 8vo, on this extinct subject), if you go deep into the dust-bins, can be disinterred here to this day. Tread lightly, touching only the chief summits." *Frederick the Great*, iv. 427.

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, *comte* de. Œuvres. Tom. iii. Paris. 1821. l. 8°. Carl. 84

Contents: — Histoire secrète de la cour de Berlin. Lettre à Frédéric-Guillaume II.

"No Govt ever had a *spy* of such ability. What a sight (for France and for himself) that of such a man employed as a 'spy.' A truly grand power of insight is visible in this poor Book, — the only really genial Book (such as it is!) I have ever read on Prussia. Dim vacant *twilight* all the others, this blazes like noon-day. Poor Mirabeau!" — ms. note on p. 403.

On p. 246 he notes, — "A dreadfully ugly fellow; and such a flash of insight, such a fire of faculty in him withal; — enough to swallow a poor official man, or consume him to ashes!"

The book contains many more of his notes and his autograph, "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853."

The library has also the Paris edition of 1822.

Montalembert, Marc René, *marquis* de, *and others.* Correspondance de M. le marquis de Montalembert, étant employé par le roi de France à l'armée suédoise, avec le marquis d'Havrincour,

le maréchal de Richelieu, les ministres du roi à Versailles, &c. pendant les campagnes de 1757, 58, 59, 60 & 61. Pour servir à l'histoire de la dernière guerre. 3 tom. Londres [Neufchâtel]. 1777. 8°. Carl. 134

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856" in each vol., and with a few MS. marginal notes and memoranda.

"*Correspondance avec &c., étant employé par le Roi de France à l'Armée Suédoise*, 1757–1761 ('with the Swedish Army,' yes, and sometimes with the Russian, — and sometimes on the French Coasts, ardently fortifying against Pitt and his Descents there: — a very intelligent, industrious, observant man; still amusing to read, if one were idler), *à Londres* (evidently Paris)." *Frederick the Great*, v. 265 n.

Moser, Johann Jacob. Lebens-geschichte. [With a list of his works. Offenbach.] 1768. 16°. Carl. 96

Müller, Ludwig (Christian). Kurzgefasste beschreibung der drei schlesischen kriege zur erklärung einer kupfertafel auf welcher sechs und zwanzig schlachten abgebildet sind. Berlin 1785. 4°. pp. 103. [*Plate wanting.*] Carl. 66

"This Müller's Book is a meritoriously brief Summary, incorrect in no essential particular, and with all the Battle-Plans on one copper-plate: — *Lieutenant* Müller, this one; not *Professor* Müller *alias* Schottmüller by any means!" *Frederick the Great*, v. 314 n.

—— Tableau des guerres de Frédéric le Grand, ou Plans figurés de vingt-six batailles, *etc.* traduit de l'allemand. Potzdam, *etc.* 1788. 4°. pp. 92. *Plate.* Carl. 66

With autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858" and many marginal notes in his hand. On the fly-leaf he writes "A Book of Considerable merit, I judge."

Neues genealogisches reichs- und staats-handbuch auf das jahr 1774. 3 theile. Frankfurt am Mayn. 1774. sm. 8°. Carl. 57

Interleaved, and with many additions and notes in a German hand and others by Carlyle. On the fly-leaves of vol. ii. and iii. is his autograph, "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858."

"*A Frankfurt almanack*, with many MS. Notes; — was a sole resource in sev^l cases." — Note in MS. catalogue.

Nicolai, (Christoph) Friedrich. Anekdoten von könig Friedrich II. von Preussen, und von einigen personen, die um ihn waren. Nebst berichtigung einiger schon gedrukten anekdoten. 6 hefte in 2 vol. Berlin, *etc.* 1788–92. 16°. Carl. 211

With a portrait of Nicolai on fly-leaf of 1st vol.

"Nicolai's *Anekdoten* alone are of sure authenticity; the rest, occasionally true, and often with a kind of *mythic* truth in them worth attending to, are otherwise of all degrees of dubiety, down to the palpably false and absurd." *Frederick the Great*, iii. 55 n.

[——] Freymüthige anmerkungen über des ritters von Zimmermann Fragmente über Friedrich den Grossen, von einigen brandenburgischen patrioten. 2 abth. in 1 vol. Berlin, *etc.* 1791–92. 8°. Carl. 197

With a copy of a letter from Zelter to Goethe on "Surgical inspection of F^k's body."

Oertel, Friedrich Maximilian. Genealogische tafeln zur staatengeschichte der germanischen und slawischen völker im neunzehnten jahrhunderte, nebst einer genealogisch-statistischen einleitung. Nebst einem bis zu ende des jahres 1846 fortgeführten nachtrag. Leipzig. [1847.] obl. 8°. Carl. 55

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1854," and with copious MS. notes. On the outside of Hübner's *Geneal. tabellen* [Carl. 60] Carlyle has written "'Oertel,' a *continuatn*, goes along with this. N. b."

The library has also the 2d edition, 1857, with supplement, 1858–66, and 3d edition, 1877.

Officer's manual (The) in the field; or, A series of military plans, representing the principal operations of a campaign. Translated from the German. London. 1798. sm. 4°. pp. 70. 61 *plates.* Carl. 103

Operations (The) of the British and the allied arms, during the campaigns of 1743 and 1744, historically deducted. Dublin. 1745. 8°. pp. 48. Carl. 90

Orlich, Leopold VON. Geschichte der schlesischen kriege, nach original-quellen. 2 theile in 1 vol. Berlin. 1841. 8°. *Plans* and *map.* Carl. 219

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858," and MS. marginal notes.

Containing many letters from the Dessau archives.

"To all but strictly military people these pieces of Letters are the valuable feature of Orlich's Book; and a general reader laments that it does not all consist of such, properly elucidated and labelled into accessibility." *Frederick the Great*, iii. 152 n.

Pauli, Karl Friedrich. Leben grosser helden des gegenwärtigen krieges. 9 theile in 3 vol. Halle. 1759–64. 8°. *Portrs.*, *vigns.* and *tables.* Carl. 151

i^er, ii^er theil are "2e aufl."

With MS. memoranda and occasional marginal notes.

"Our old diffuse friend." *Frederick the Great*, v. 76 n.

[**Pelletier,** H. L.] Frédéricana, ou Recueil d'anecdotes, bon mots, et traits piquans de Frédéric II., roi de Prusse. Paris. [1801.] 24°. *Port. of Frederick.* Carl. 212

Pezzl, Johann. La vie du feldmaréchal, baron de Loudon; traduite de l'allemand, par le baron de Bock. Nouvelle éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée, par un ancien officier. 2 pt. in 1 vol. Vienne, *etc.* 1792. 12°. *Port. of Loudon.* Carl. 122

With MS. memoranda and marginal notes.

"Pezzl, of whom I never heard before, holds by the truth when he knows it; otherwise no great things of a Biographer, worth hearing chiefly in Part ii. (where he had some personal knowledge) from p. 86 to end. — *Item* (slightly) as a voice of Austria, saying all he can ag^t F^k on every occasion." — MS. note.

Pitt, Moses. The English atlas. 4 vol. Oxford, *etc.* 1680–83, 82. f°. Carl. 1

Contents: — i. The places next the north-pole; as also Muscovy, Poland, Sweden, Denmark and their dependances [*sic*]. 1680. ii., iii. Germany. By W. Nicolson, abp. of Cashel. 1681–83. iv. Netherlands. By R. Peers. 1682.

Pitt intended to include in this work a description of both heaven and earth (see his introduction), but no other volumes were published. For his sufferings in consequence of the expenses incurred in its publication, see his "Cry of the oppressed, being a true account of the sufferings of imprisoned debtors."

Pocci, Franz, *graf* VON, *and* **Jürgens,** A. Alte und neue soldaten lieder. Mit bildern und singweisen. Leipzig. [1842.] sm. 4°. pp. 48. Carl. 89

Has been much cut down in binding. The library has also another copy.

[**Pockels,** Karl Friedrich.] Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand, herzog zu Braunschweig und Lüneburg. Ein biographisches gemälde dieses fürsten. Tübingen. 1809. sm. 8°. *Port. of the duke of Brunswick-Luneburg.* Carl. 162

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1854."

Podewils, Otto, *graf* VON Der wiener hof in den jahren 1746–1748. Diplomatische relationen des bevollmächtigten minister in Wien an Friedrich II. Von Adam Wolf. *Fr.* [Wien. 1850.] 8°. pp. 78. Carl. 81

"Aus dem oct.-hefte des jahrg. 1850 der *Sitzungsberichte der phil.-hist. cl. der kais. akad. d. wiss.* besonders abgedruckt."

With a few MS. notes by Carlyle.

"A curious set of *Reports* for Friedrich's information, by Podewils, his Minister there." *Frederick the Great*, iv. 39 n.

Pöllnitz, Karl Ludwig, *freiherr* VON. Lettres, contenant les observations qu'il a faites dans ses voyages, et le caractère des personnes qui composent les principales cours de l'Europe. 4e éd. 3 tom. Londres. 1741. 12°. *Front.* Carl. 175

Pöllnitz, Karl Ludwig, *freiherr* VON. Memoiren zur lebens- und regierungsgeschichte der vier letzten regenten des preussischen staats. Aus dem französischen übersètzt. 2 bde. Berlin. 1791. 16°. Carl. 174

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1852" in each vol.

"A vague, inexact, but not quite uninstructive or uninteresting Book: Printed also in *French*, which was the Original, same place and time." *Frederick the Great*, i. 240 n.

—— Memoirs. Being the observations he made in his travels from Prussia through Germany, Italy, France, &c. In letters to his friend. 3d ed. 5 vol. London. 1745. 12°. Carl. 176

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853" in each vol.; also with MS. memoranda.

"The three first volumes he calls *Letters*; and to the fourth and fifth he has given the title of *Memoirs*; which is that we have chosen for our translation of the whole."—*Preface, by the translator*, vol. iv.

"Only worth consulting, cautiously, as loose contemporary babble,—written for the Dutch Booksellers, one can perceive." *Frederick the Great*, ii. 68 n.

The library has also the 2d ed., 1739-40, 4 vol.

[——] La Saxe galante. [Memoirs of Frederick Augustus I., king of Poland.] Ouvrage curieux. Amsterdam. 1735. 12°. Carl. 97

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853" on the fly-leaf.

Political analysis of the war (A): the principles of the present political parties examined; and a coalition propos'd between two great men [Lord Bute and Mr. Pitt]. London. 1762. 8°. pp. 65. Carl. 91

Pregitzer, Johann Ulrich, *the younger*. Teutscher regierungs- und ehren-spiegel, vorbildend des Teutschen Reichs ersten anfang, fortleitung, *etc.*, besonders des hauses Hohenzollern ursprung, und herrlichkeiten. Berlin. 1703. f°. 39 *plates*. Carl. 61

With a few MS. notes.

"A learned and painful book: by a Tübingen Professor, who is deeply read in the old Histories, and gives Portraits and other Engravings of some value." *Frederick the Great*, i. 62 n.

Preuss, Johann David Erdmann. Friedrich der Grosse mit seinen verwandten und freunden. Eine historische skizze. Berlin. 1838. 8°. Carl. 203

With MS. notes by Carlyle; also with his memoranda of "Friedrich der Grosse, eine lebensgeschichte," 5 vol., a larger work by Preuss, which Carlyle seems not to have owned, but often quotes in his "Frederick the Great."

—— Die lebensgeschichte des grossen königs Friedrich von Preussen. Ein buch für jedermann. 2e wohlfeile ausgabe. 2 theile. Berlin. 1837. 8°. Carl. 202

Imperfect:—The portrait is wanting.

With MS. memoranda by Carlyle.

"The Herr Doctor J. D. E. Preuss, 'Historiographer of Brandenburg' devoted wholly to the study of Friedrich for five-and-twenty years past. . . . A meritoriously exact man; acquainted with the outer details of Friedrich's Biography (had he any way of arranging, organising or setting them forth) as few men ever were or will be." *Frederick the Great*, i. 247 n.

Prussia—*Crown*. 1740-1786. (Frederick II.) A rescript of the king of Prussia to Mr. D'Andrie, his minister at the British court: whereby H. M. orders him to declare the motives which obliged him to supply the emperor with auxiliaries. *Fr.* and *Eng.* London. 1744. 8°. pp. 31. Carl. 90

With MS. notes.

Pütter, Johann Stephan. Tabvlae genealogicae ad illvstrandam historiam imperii Germaniamqve principem. Goettingae. 1768. 4°. tab. xxii. Carl 64

[**Ranft,** Michael.] Des weltberühmten fürstens Leopoldi von Anhalt-Dessau leben und thaten, welchem einer beschreibung des hoch-fürstlichen hauses und fürstenthums Anhalt beygefüget ist. Leipzig. 1742. sm. 8°. Carl. 95

With MS. memoranda by Carlyle.

Reasons in support of the war in Germany, in answer to Considerations on the present German war [by Israel Mauduit]. London. 1761. 8°. pp. 60. Carl. 91

[**Remer,** Julius August.] Geschichte des ursprungs und wachsthums des pabstthums, von der ersten stiftung der christlichen gemeinden bis auf die reformation. Frankfurt, *etc.* 1770. 8°. Carl. 151

Rentsch, Johann Wolfgang. Brandenburgischer ceder-hein, worinnen des hauses Brandenburg aufwachs- und abstammung, *etc.* aus denen archiven und andern documenten zusammen getragen worden. Bareut. 1682. 16°. Carl. 53

With autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853," and frequent MS. marginal notes and memoranda.

"Important old Book. T. C."—Note in MS. catalogue.

Riesbeck, Kaspar, *styling himself Baron*. Travels through Germany, in a series of letters; written in German, and translated by Mr. Maty. 3 vol. London. 1787. 8°. Carl. 183

With MS. memoranda and occasional marginal notes by Carlyle.

"A kind of Playactor and miscellaneous Newspaper-man in that time (not so opulent to his class as our is); who takes the title of 'Baron' on this occasion of coming out with a Book of Imaginary '*Travels*.' Had personally lived, practising the miscellaneous arts, about Lintz and Salzburg,—and may be heard on the look of the Country, if on little else." *Frederick the Great*, ii. 271 n.

Rödenbeck, Karl Heinrich Siegfried. Beiträge zur bereicherung und erläuterung der lebensbeschreibungen Friedrich Wilhelms I. und Friedrichs des Grossen. ier bd. Berlin. 1836-[37]. 8°. *Plate*. Carl. 186

No more published.

With a few MS. notes by Carlyle.

—— [Anhang.] Tagebuch oder geschichtskalender aus Friedrich's des Grossen regentenleben (1740-1786). 3 bde. Berlin. 1840-42. 8°. Carl. 187

Contents:—i. 1740-1759. 1840.—ii. 1760-1769. 1841.—iii. 1770-1786. 1842.

With frequent MS. marginal notes.

"A meritorious, laborious, though essentially chaotic Book, unexpectedly futile of result to the reader; settles for each Day of Friedrich's Reign, so far as possible, where Friedrich was and what doing; fatally wants all index &c., as usual." *Frederick the Great*, iii. 7 n.

—— Another copy of ier bd., pp. 1-288, in 2 vol. *Interleaved*. Carl. 188

With MS. notes and memoranda.

Rulhière, Claude (Carloman) DE. Histoire de l'anarchie de Pologne et du démembrement de cette république; suivie des anecdotes sur la révolution de Russie, en 1762. 4 tom. Paris. 1807. 12°. Carl. 124

"Rulhière's Book has its considerable merits; but it absolutely wants those of a History; and can be recognized by no mind as an intelligible cosmic Portraiture of that chaotic Mass of Occurrences: chronology, topography, precision of detail by time and place; scene, and actors on scene, remain unintelligible. Rulhière himself knew Poland, at least had looked on it from Warsaw outwards, year after year, and knew of it what an inquiring Secretary of Legation could pick up on those terms, which perhaps, after all, is not very much. His Narrative is drowned in beautiful seas of description and reflexion; has neither dates nor references; and advances at an intolerable rate of slowness; in fact, rather turns on its axis than advances; produces on you the effect of a melodious Sonata, not of a lucid and comfortably instructive History.

"Rulhière has heard the voices of rumour, knows an infinitude of events that were talked of; but has not discriminated which were the vital, which were the insignificant;

treats the vital and the insignificant alike; seldom with satisfactory precision; mournfully seldom giving any date, and by no chance any voucher or authority." *Frederick the Great*, vii. 35, 36.

The library has also the edition of 1807, 8°.

—— The history, or Anecdotes, of the revolution in Russia, in 1762. Translated from the French. London. 1797. 16°. *Port. of Catherine II.* Carl. 95; Carl. 129

Rumpf, Johann Daniel Friedrich. Der fremdenführer, oder Wie kann der fremde, in der kürzesten zeit, alle merkwürdigkeiten in Berlin, Potsdam, Charlottenburg und deren umgebungen, sehen und kennen lernen. 2e áufl. Berlin. 1829. 12°. *Front.* Carl. 119

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1853."

—— Neuester wegweiser durch die königl. Preuss. Staaten. iies bdchen. Berlin. 1798. sm. 8°. *Front., vign.* and *plate.* Carl. 117

Contents: — Beschreibung der merkwürdigkeiten der königlichen schlösser in Berlin, Charlottenburg, Schönhausen, in und bey Potsdam. Neu vermehrte aufl. 1796 [1798].

Sackville, *afterwards* GERMAIN, George, *1st viscount Sackville.* See **Germain.**

Sammlung ungedruckter nachrichten, so die geschichte der feldzüge der preussen von 1740 bis 1779 erläutern. ier–ver theil. Dresden. 1782–85. 8°. *Tables.* Carl. 226

No more published.

Savage, John. A compleat history of Germany, comprehending the lives and reigns of all the emperors from its origin to this time. London. 1702. 8°. *Ports.* Carl. 58

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1854" and MS. marginal notes. The name of "R. C. Edwards" is also on the fly-leaf.

"Who this Mr. Savage was, we have no trace. Prefixed to the volume is the Portrait of a solid Gentleman of forty; gloomily polite, with ample wig and cravat, — in all likelihood some studious subaltern Diplomatist in the Succession War. His little Book is very lean and barren; but faithfully compiled, — and might have some illumination in it, where utter darkness is so prevalent. Most likely Addison picked his story of the *Siege of Weinsberg* (Women carrying out their Husbands on their back, — one of his best *Spectators*) out of this poor Book." *Frederick the Great*, i. 220 n.

[**Schaper,** Christophe DE.] Vie militaire du maréchal prince Ferdinand duc de Brunsvic et de Lunebourg &c. pendant la guerre de sept ans en Westphalie. ier, iid tom. 2 tom. Magdebourg, *etc.* 1796–98. 8°. Carl. 163

No more published.

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856" in each vol.

"A careful Book; of an official exactitude, like Westphalen's, — and appears to be left incomplete like his." *Frederick the Great*, v. 223 n.

Schlözer, Kurd VON. Chasot. Zur geschichte Friedrichs des Grossen und seiner zeit. Berlin. 1856. 8°. Carl. 237

"Smooth, but vague." — MS. note on fly-leaf.

"A pleasant little Book; tolerably accurate, and of very readable quality." *Frederick the Great*, ii. 350 n.

—— Die familie von Meyern in Hannover und am markgräflichen hofe zu Baireuth. Berlin. 1855. 8°. Carl. 89

Schmettau, Friedrich Wilhelm Karl, *graf* VON. Lebensgeschichte des grafen [Samuel] von Schmettau. Von seinem sohne. 2 theile in 1 vol. Berlin. 1806. 8°. Carl. 165

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1854"; also MS. memoranda and marginal notes.

"Not good for much." — MS. note.

—— Mémoires raisonnés sur la campagne de 1778, en Bohême, par l'armée prussienne. Berlin. 1789. 4°. *Maps.* Carl. 73

With autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858."

—— Über den feldzug der preussischen armee in Böhmen im jahre 1778. Berlin. 1789. 4°. Carl. 72

With MS. memoranda and marginal notes, some in Carlyle's hand, some in German. On the title-page is the autograph "v. Laurent."

Schmidt, Johann. Geographie und geschichte des herzogthums Berg; der grafschaft Mark; des Ruhrdepartements und des ehemaligen österreichischen herzogthums Limburg. Crefeld. 1804. sm. 8°. Carl. 115

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1857."

[**Schnakenburg,** Valentin Friedrich, *and* **Schmidt,** Valentin Heinrich.] Wegweiser für fremde und einheimische durch die königl. residenzstädte Berlin und Potsdam und die umliegende gegend, enthaltend eine kurze nachricht von allen daselbst befindlichen merkwürdigkeiten. 3e vermehrte ausg. Berlin. 1813. sm. 8°. Carl. 118

Schöning, Kurd Wolfgang VON. Militairische correspondenz des königs Friedrich des Grossen mit dem prinzen Heinrich von Preussen. ier, iver bd. Berlin, *etc.* 1851–54. 8°. *Namely:* —

i. Der siebenjährige krieg. ier bd. 1851. Carl. 241
iv. Der bayersche erbfolgekrieg. 1854. Carl. 242

With the autograph "T. Carlyle."

"Gift of H.R.H. the Grand-Duchess of Weimar, sent me thro' Marshall, April 185–. T. C." — MS. note on title-page.

Schottmüller, *formerly* MÜLLER, (Gustav) Adolf. Die schlacht bei Leuthen. Eine jubelschrift. Berlin. 1857. 8°. pp. 62. *Map.* Carl. 88

—— Die schlacht bei Roszbach. Eine jubelschrift. Berlin. 1857. 8°. *Map.* Carl. 88

"'A Centenary Piece,' containing several curious Extracts." *Frederick the Great*, v. 208 n.

—— Die schlacht bei Zorndorf. Eine jubelschrift. Berlin. 1858. 8°. pp. 83. *Map.* Carl. 88

The first two contain occasional notes in Carlyle's hand.

[**Schulenburg-Klosterroda,** Friedrich Albrecht, *graf* VON DER.] Die herzogin von Ahlden, stammutter der königlichen häuser Hannover und Preussen. Leipzig. 1852. 8°. Carl. 81

"A considerable dreary mass of books, pamphlets, lucubrations, false all, and of no worth or of less, have accumulated on this dark subject [the Königsmark tragedy], during the last hundred-and-fifty years; nor has the process yet stopped, — as it now well might. For there have now two things occurred in regard to it. *First*: In the year 1847, a Swedish Professor, named Palmblad, groping about for other objects in the College Library of Lund (which is in the country of the Königsmark connexions), came upon a Box of Old Letters, — Letters undated, signed only with initials, and very enigmatic till well searched into, — which have turned out to be the very Autographs of the Princess and her Königsmark; throwing of course a henceforth indisputable light on their relation. *Second thing*: A cautious exact old gentleman, of diplomatic habits (understood to be 'Count von Schulenburg-Klosterrode of Dresden'), has, since that event, unweariedly gone into the whole matter; and has brayed it everywhere, and pounded it small; sifting, with sublime patience, not only these Swedish Autographs, but the whole mass of lying books, pamphlets, hints and notices old and recent; and bringing out (truly in an intricate and thrice wearisome, but for the first time in an authentic way) what real evidence there is. In which evidence the facts, or essential fact, lie at last indisputable enough. His Book, thick Pamphlet rather, is that same *Herzogin von Ahlden* (Leipzig, 1852) cited above. The dreary wheelbarrowful of others I had rather not mention again; but leave Count von Schulenburg to mention and describe them, — which he does abundantly, so many as had accumulated up to that date of 1852, to the affliction more or less of sane mankind." *Frederick the Great*, i. 22 n.

[**Seckendorf,** Theresius Joseph Karl Sigismund Ludwig, *freiherr* VON.] Versuch einer lebensbeschreibung des feldmarschalls grafen von Seckendorff, meist aus ungedruckten nachrichten bearbeitet. ier, iier theil. [Leipzig.] 1792. 16°. *Port. of count von Seckendorf.* Carl. 177

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856 — from Hamburg, thro' Brr Jn"; also MS. memoranda.

Ségur, Louis Philippe, *comte* DE. History of the principal events of the reign of Frederic William II., king of Prussia; and a political picture of Europe, from 1786 to 1796. Translated from the French. 3 vol. London. 1801. 8°. *Port. of Frederic William II.* Carl. 149

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856" in each vol.; also MS. marginal notes by Carlyle.

The library has also another copy [14552.13]; and the original French with the title "Tableau historique et politique de l'Europe," 1803 [14552.11].

Selle, Christian Gottlieb. Krankheitsgeschichte des höchstseeligen königs von Preussen, Friedrich's des Zweyten majestät. Berlin. 1786. 16°. pp. 64. Carl. 217a

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, 1865."

"A very small Pamphlet, now very rare; — giving in the most distinct, intelligent, modest and conclusive way, an account of everything pertinent, and rigorously of nothing else." *Frederick the Great*, vii. 230 n.

[**Seyfart,** Johann Friedrich.] Geschichte des [seit 1756] in Deutschland und dessen angränzenden landern geführten krieges. [By J. F. S. ier]-iver theil. Frankfurt, *etc.* 1759–62. 4°. *Plans, maps* and *tables.* Carl. 232

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856"; also MS. marginal notes and memoranda.

"'Anonymous of Hamburg' . . . I call my J. F. S., — having fished him out of the dust-abysses in that City: a very poor take; yet worth citing sometimes, being authentic, as even the darkest Germans generally are." *Frederick the Great*, iii. 120 n.

[——]. Kurzgefasste lebens- und regierungsgeschichte der verstorbenen kaiserin Marie Theresie. Leipzig. 1781. sm. 8°. Carl. 93

With marginal notes by Carlyle, and a MS. index.

"Poor anonymous man; very dull, loyal and exact; if his work is worth little, the wages he claims are nothing! Thanks to him. (21 febr 1856.)" — MS. note on p. 384.

[——] Lebens- und regierungs-geschichte Friedrichs des Andern, königs in Preussen. Mit Beylagen. 3 theile in 5 vol. Leipzig. 1784–88. sm. 8°. *Port. of Frederick, vigns.* and *tables.* Carl. 193

With MS. memoranda by Carlyle.

"A work of immense research; wd have been invaluable as a Dictionary; but in its present state, as a 'Book,' shot together into blind masses, witht even an Index, is very surprising! 3 small voll. with immense Appendixes, and circumambient clouds of Notes; *last* vol. posthumous, and by another hand. Seyfarth served in the Frk wars; Regiments-Auditeur, 'at Halle' in time of Peace." — MS. note.

—— Another copy of "Beylage zu dem ien theile." Carl. 194

Imperfect: — pp. xxiii.–xxxiv. wanting.

Seyler, George Daniel. Leben und thaten Friedrich Wilhelms des Grossen, churfürstens zu Brandenburg, &c. &c. Franckfurt, *etc.* [1730.] f°. Carl. 61

Siebenjährige krieg (Der), als heldengedicht, gewidmet dem alten ruhme und den neuen ehren des preussischen heeres. Aus des Grossvaters erzählungen. Berlin. 1850. 8°. *Portrs.* Carl. 89

Soldier's companion (The); containing instructions for the drill, manual, and platoon exercise, as commanded by His Majesty: intended for the use of the volunteers of this country. [With] a few observations on first forming a military corps. 43d ed. London. [18 . .] sm. 8°. pp. 40. *Front.* and *plates.* Carl. 122

St., E. VON. Der feldzug in Mähren, oder Die belagerung und der entsatz von Olmütz. [With an appendix containing "Kurze biographische notizen über berühmte österreichische und preussische führer und officiere aus dem feldzuge von 1758."] Frankfurt am Main. 1858. 8°. *Maps.* (Zum säcular-gedächtniss von 1758.) Carl. 237

With MS. marginal notes on the appendix.

Stammliste der königlich preussischen armee seit dem 16ten jahrhundert bis 1840. Berlin. [1840.] 8°. *2 plates.* Carl. 105

[**Stanhope,** Philip Henry, *5th earl Stanhope.*] Last years of Frederick the Second. [London. 1847.] 8°. pp. 39. Carl. 218

Quarterly review, lxxxii. 1–39.

"Sent me by Ld Stanhope, the Author of it. T. C." — Note in MS. catalogue.

Stanislas I. (LESZCZYNSKI), *king of Poland.* The history of Stanislaus I. [With] A relation of his retreat from Dantzick: in a letter to a person of distinction, written by himself. Translated from the French. London. 1741. 12°. Carl. 125

[**Still,** Christoph Friedrich VON.] The king of Prussia's campaigns. With remarks on the causes of the several events. Translated from the original French. London. 1763. 12°. Carl. 221

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1858," and MS. marginal notes.

"An intelligent, desirable little Volume, — many misprints in the English form of it." *Frederick the Great*, iii. 344 n.

"His military writings were once in considerable esteem with professional men; and still impress a lay reader with favorable mention towards Stille, as a man of real worth and sense." *Ditto*, ii. 376.

Stuhr, Peter Fedderson. Die brandenburgisch-preussische kriegs-verfassung, zur zeit Friedrich Wilhelms, des grossen kurfürsten. ier theil. Berlin. 1819. 8°. Carl. 111

No more published.

With autograph "T. Carlyle, 1858."

"Book sent me long years ago; *sender*, poor Varnhagen, now dead: octr 1858.

"Book totally without *index*, division, or visible arrangeth; otherwise containing many curious things." — MS. notes on fly-leaf.

Thiébault, Dieudonné. Mes souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin; ou, Frédéric le Grand, sa famille, sa cour, *etc.* 2e éd., revue et corrigée. 5 tom. Paris. 1805. 8°. Carl. 141

Contents: — i. Frédéric le Grand. — ii. Frédéric et sa famille. — iii. Frédéric, sa cour, les voyageurs, et les ministres étrangers. — iv. Frédéric et son gouvernement civil et militaire. — v. Frédéric, son académie, ses écoles, et ses amis littérateurs et philosophes.

"Always stupid, incorrect, and the prey of stupidities." *Frederick the Great*, iv. 41.

The library has also the edition of 1860. 2 tom. 3597.24

Tissot, Simon André. The life of M. Zimmerman. Translated from the French. London. 1797. 16°. *Port. of Zimmerman.* Carl. 179

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1857."

Toland, John. An account of the courts of Prussia and Hanover; sent to a minister of state in Holland. London. 1705. sm. 8°. pp. xii., 87. Carl. 94

With autograph of Carlyle, and a few marginal notes.

"Toland, a mere broken Heretic in his own country, who went thither [to the court of Prussia] once as Secretary to some Embassy (Embassy of Macclesfield's, 1701, announcing that the English Crown had fallen Hanover-wards), and was no doubt glad, poor headlong soul, to find himself a gentleman and Christian again, for the time being, — admires Hanover and Berlin very much; and looks upon Sophie Charlotte in particular as the pink of women. Something between an earthly Queen and a divine Egeria; 'Serena' he calls her; and in his high-flown fashion, is very laudatory.

"Toland's other Book ['Letters to Serena'], which has reference to her, is of didactic nature ('immortality of the soul,' 'origin of idolatry,' &c.), but with much fine panegyric direct and oblique." *Frederick the Great*, i. 31, 32 n.

—— Letters to Serena; as also, A letter to a Gentleman in Holland, [and] Motion essential to matter. London. 1704. sm. 8°. Carl. 94

On the 1st fly-leaf is the autograph "T. Carlyle (Chelsea, 1858)," and on the 2d "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1856 from Alr Gilchrist kindness."

The library has another copy.

Valfons, Charles DE MATHEI, *marquis* DE. Souvenirs du marquis de Valfons, 1710–1786. Publiés par son petit-neveu, le marquis de Valfons. Paris. 1860. 18°. Carl. 138

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, 1861."

"A poor, considerably noisy and unclean little Book; which proves unexpectedly worth looking at, in regard to some of those poor Battles and personages and occurrences; the Bohemian Belleisle-Broglio part, to my regret, if to no other person's, has been omitted, as extinct, or undecipherable by the Grand-Nephew." *Frederick the Great*, iv. 195 n.

Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August (Ludwig Philipp). Leben des feldmarschalls grafen von Schwerin. Berlin. 1841. 16°. Carl. 157

With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1844."

—— Leben des feldmarschalls Jakob Keith. Berlin. 1844. 16°. Carl. 158

With the author's autograph, and a few MS. marginal notes by Carlyle.

Pasted on the inside of the cover is a MS. containing an account of the death of Frederick the Great, also of Keith's death, copied from Lord Dover's *Life of Frederick the Second*, vol. ii. pp. 465 and 146–147.

—— Leben des generals grafen Bülow von Dennewitz. Berlin. 1853. 8°. *Port. of Bülow von Dennewitz.* Carl. 169

With the author's autograph.

—— Voltaire in Frankfurt am Main, 1753. [Berlin. 1846.] 16°. pp. 92. Carl. 139

Republished from the *Berliner kalender* for 1846.

With the author's autograph; also the autograph and MS. notes of Carlyle.

"At length, recently, a precise impartial hand, the Herr Varnhagen, thought of looking into the Archives; and has, in a distinct, minute and entertaining way, explained the truth of it [the Frankfurt Affair] to everybody;—leaving the Voltaire Narrative in rather sad condition." *Frederick the Great*, iv. 414.

Voltaire, François Marie AROUET DE. Glaubens-bekenntnis des Herrn F. M. Arouet von Voltaire. Nebst vorgesetzten dazu gehörigen stücken. [Translated from the French.] Frankfurt, *etc.* 1769. 16°. pp. 47. *Vign.* Carl. 96

Wegführer, Johann. Leben der kurfürstin Luise, gebornen prinzess von Nassau-Oranien, gemahlin Friedrich Wilhelm des Grossen. Leipzig. 1838. sm. 8°. Carl. 93

Wette, Gottfried Albin DE. Kurzgefasste lebensgeschichte der herzoge zu Sachsen welche vom churfürst Johann Friedrich an, bis auf den herzog Ernst August Constantin zu Weimar regieret haben. Weimar. 1770. sm. 8°. Carl. 54

With a few MS. marginal notes.

Weymarn, Hans Heinrich, *ritter* VON. Ueber den ersten feldzug des russischen kriegsheeres gegen die preussen im jahr 1757. Ein merkwürdiger beytrag zur geschichte des siebenjährigen krieges. Herausgegeben von A. W. Hupel. Riga. 1794. sm. 8°. *Plan of the battle of Gross-Jägersdorf.* Carl. 95

William V., *prince of Orange, stadholder of the Netherlands.* [A collection of pamphlets relating principally to the rejoicings on occasion of the visits of prince William V. to various towns in Holland.] 18 pam. in 1 vol. 1759–73. 8°. Carl. 150

Namely:—

WAGENAAR, Jan. 'T verheugd Amsterdam, ter gelegenheid van het plegtig bezoek hunner koningklyke hoogheden, Willem, prinse van Oranje en Nassau, enz., en zyne gemaalinne Fredrica Sophia Wilhelmina, op maandag, den 30 may, en eenige volgende dagen des jaars 1768. 2e druk. Amsterdam. 1768. *Vign.*

SCHROBSAAG, Cornelis. Aanmerkingen, over de voorgaande en teegenwoordige toestand van zyn geweesenen confrater Jan Smit. [Amsterdam? 1768?] pp. 8.

WAGENAAR, Jan. Eenige redeneerkundige aanmerkingen, op 'T verheugd Amsterdam. En over het verschil van dien schryver, met den Mr. Timmerman Jan Smit, over zekere uitdrukkingen in 'T verheugd Amsterdam. Amsterdam. 1768. pp. 29.

SMIT, Jan. Onderrichting. Omtrent alles wat 'er wegens de teekening en bouwing der berugte vorstelyke loge; als mede eenige aanmerkingen over zeker papiertje, Bericht genaamd, door Yntema en Tieboel. 2e druk. Amstrdam. 1768. pp. 34.

WAGENAAR, Jan. Berigt aan de leezers van Het verheugd Amsterdam. [Amsterdam. 1768.] pp. (4). *Plate.*

SMIT, Jan. Historie-, dicht-, taal-, oordeel-, redeneer-, en zedekundige opheldering van zeker advertissement, door Jan Smit, in diverse Haarlemsche couranten geplaatst. Amsterdam. [1768?] pp. (8).

VERLICHT en juichend Amsteldam, of Heuchelyk zomertochtje, van hunne hoogheden de prince en princesse van Orange, enz. Leyden. 1768. pp. (4), 68. *Plate.*

HOEFNAGEL, Nicolaas. Het juichend Noord-Holland, of Verhaal van de reize van Willem den Vyfden, prinse van Oranje, enz. den 21. en 22 july 1773. Amsteldam. 1773. pp. (8), 71. *Port. of William V.*

BERIGT wegens de receptie, en kort verblyf, van Willem den Vyfde, te Broek in Waterland, op den 21 july 1773. Purmerende. [1773.] pp. (15).

OMSTANDIG relaas, der blyde aankomst van Willem de Vyfde, plegtig ingehaalt binnen de stadt Monnickendam, op den 21 july des jaars 1773. Purmerende. [1773.] pp. (15).

ECHT en omstandig relaas, der blyde aankomst van Willem de Vyfde, plegtig ingehaald binnen de stad Purmerende, op den 21 july 1773. Purmerende. [1773.] pp. (28).

WOLFF, Adriaan, and *Mme.* Elizabeth (BEKKER). Aanspraak en gedicht aan Willem den Vyfden, prince van Oranje; met een verhaal van hoogstdeszelfs reize door de Middel-Beemster, den 21 july 1773. Hoorn. 1773. pp. 16.

ERMAN, Jean Pierre. Predikatie uitgesproken in de kerk van Berlyn, op den 4 oct. 1767 by gelegenheid van het huwelyk, tusschen Willem de Vyfde, prins van Orange &c. en Sophia Frederika Wilhelmina, princesse van Pruyssen. Uit het frans vertaalt, door J. P. I. Du Bois. Berlyn, *etc.* [1767.] pp. 32.

HOEFNAGEL, Nicolaas. Het verheugd Friesland, of Verhaal van de reize van Willem den Vyfden, prince van Orange, enz. gedaan van den 24 july tot den 3 aug. 1773. Amsterdam. 1773. *Plate.*

VOORBEELD (Een) der waare helden-deugd: aangetoond en aan 't heldere daglicht gesteld, in de uitmuntende karacters en geaardhedens van vorst Willem Karel Hendrik Friso en Anna van Brunswyk Lunenburg, prins en princesse van Oranje, enz. Amsterdam. 1759. pp. 16. *Plate.*

KLAGTEN der onlangs ingezakte amsteldamsche muider poort, aan den zoogenaamde hout of amsteldamsche plantagie. [Amsterdam. 1771?] pp 24. *Plate.*

ROSKAM, voor den schryver welke de muider poort, spreekende heeft ingevoert. Amsterdam. [1771?] pp. 16.

VERANTWOORDIGING van den schryver der Klagten van de muider poort, aan den schryver der Roskam. Amsterdam. [1771?] pp. 16.

Witzleben, (Gerhard) August VON. Aus alten parolebüchern der berliner garnison zur zeit Friedrichs des Grossen. Berlin. 1851. 8°. pp. 89. Carl. 81

Wuttke, (Johann Karl) Heinrich. Die entwicklung der öffentlichen verhältnisse Schlesiens vornämlich unter den Habsburgern. 2 bde. Leipzig. 1842–43. 8°. Carl. 220

Also with the title, "König Friedrichs des Grossen besitzergreifung von Schlesien und die entwicklung der öffentlichen verhältnisse in diesem lande bis zum jahre 1740. ier, iier theil."

With the autograph "T. Carlyle."

"I bought this Book at Berlin hurriedly in 1852, hoping it wd tell me something about the 'Besitzergreifung': alas, it never gets to that at all, but so far as I know remains sticking here. (Chelsea, 1 septr 1354.)"—MS. note on p. 452 of iier bd.

—— Persönliche gefahren Friedrichs des Grossen, im ersten schlesischen kriege. Leipzig. 1841. 8°. pp. 42. Carl. 87

Introduction to his "Geschichte der besitzergreifung Schlesiens *etc.*" "This is mostly nonsense;—not entirely without interest either."—"A man of much platitude, alas!"—MS. notes.

[**Zeiller,** Martin.] Topographia Bohemiæ, Moraviæ et Silesiæ, das ist, Beschreibung vnd eigentliche abbildung der vornehmsten vnd bekandtisten stätte vnd plätze in dem königreich Boheim vnd einverleibten landern, Mähren vnd Schlesien. [By M. Z.] Franckfurt. 1650. f°. *Maps*, etc. **Carl. 63**

Forms a part of Zeiller's great "Beschreibung und abbildung der vornehmsten oerter. 41 pt. 1641-72." With the autograph "T. Carlyle, Chelsea, 1852" and a few MS. notes. On the title-page is written "Sum Wendelini Reigell, Lucerne, 1725" and the stamp "Kantons bibliothek Luzern."

"A rather worthless old Book, like the rest of Zeiller's in that kind." *Frederick the Great*, iii. 192 n.

Zimmermann, Johann Georg, *ritter* VON. Fragmente über Friedrich den Grossen zur geschichte seines lebens, seiner regierung, und seines charakters. 3 bde. Leipzig. 1790. 16°. **Carl. 195**

See [**Nicolai,** Christoph Friedrich.] Freymüthige anmerkungen über des ritters von Zimmermann Fragmente, *etc.* **Carl. 197**

—— Ueber Friedrich den Grossen und meine unterredungen mit ihm kurz vor seinem tode. [With an appendix.] Leipzig. 1788. 8°. **Carl. 190**

"A Book, which made immense noise in the world, and is still read, with little profit or none, by inquirers into Friedrich. An unwise Book; abounding in exaggeration; breaking out continually into extraneous sallies and extravagancies, — the source of which is too plainly an immense conceit of oneself." *Frederick the Great*, vii. 234.

Scrap-book containing papers and newspaper cuttings relating to the Carlyle bequest. 4°. **Carl. 243**

Contents: —

Letter from R. W. Emerson to President Eliot dated 14 March 1870, concerning Mr. Carlyle's bequest.

Carlyle's catalogue of the books. — "Catalogue, *Harvard*, for R. W. EMERSON when his ans^r comes. — 3d or 4th *editn*; not yet quite correct, nor capable of being made so in pres^t circ^s! (T. C. 16 dec^r 1869.)" — Note by Carlyle.

Copies of the will.

Papers respecting a mask of Cromwell's face; *viz.* — Memoranda of Thomas Woolner, and Letter from Professor Norton, who presented the cast to the library.

Further papers relating to the bequest of Carlyle's library; *viz.* — Business correspondence, invoice, and catalogue.

Professor HERBERT TUTTLE of Cornell University has kindly communicated information on the authorship of two works entered above under "Frederick II. — Anonymous Works." The "Helden-, staats-, und lebens-geschichte" is by Christian Friedrich Hempel. The "Natural reflexions on the present conduct of His Prussian Majesty" is by Lord Chesterfield. See "Preussische staatschriften aus der regierungszeit Friedrichs des Grossen," Berlin, 1877, i. 50, 582.

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,

LIBRARIAN.

No. 27.

A FEW NOTES

CONCERNING THE RECORDS OF HARVARD COLLEGE.

By ANDREW McFARLAND DAVIS.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1888.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1880–1885.

*22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calender of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.

23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers, 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection.
27. ANDREW MCF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers, 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.

A FEW NOTES

CONCERNING THE RECORDS OF HARVARD COLLEGE.

By ANDREW McFARLAND DAVIS.

The Records of Harvard College have been carefully examined by several diligent and competent students. The histories of Peirce and Quincy bear testimony to the use which those authors made of them. The thorough analysis of the several books of old records made by the latter in the appendix to his first volume, and the copious extracts which he then published, furnish much information concerning the character of the books and their contents. Sibley, in his *Harvard Graduates* and in contributions to the Massachusetts Historical Society, has also made public much that is of interest. Yet there is a great deal remaining unpublished which is both interesting and valuable. Neither of the gentlemen who have thus made use of the records could do more than make selections. The limitations under which they severally worked necessarily compelled them to leave untouched considerable material, some of which rivals in interest that of which they made use. It is rare indeed that a gleaner in an historical field which has been so thoroughly worked, has so favorable an opportunity afforded for selecting from material which may be termed original, as is offered to him who has access to these records.

THE CONTENTS OF A MISSING BOOK OF RECORDS.

In the account of the burning of Harvard Hall, in 1764, which is entered in the Donation Book, the statement is made that the first book of records was destroyed in this fire. Quincy, in his analysis of the Records, says: "There is no College Book extant denominated No. II.; but that which is now called No. I., and by President Wadsworth is referred to as such, is sometimes in later College Books referred to as No. II." Following the suggestion contained in the paragraph, he had the volume, when bound, labelled I. & II. It will be observed that Quincy relies upon Wadsworth for proof that this volume was recognized as No. I. in Wadsworth's time. The Donation Book was compiled by Dr. Andrew Eliot, and the statement therein made that the first book of records was destroyed in the fire is probably to be credited to him. Wadsworth was, however, better authority as to what book should be called Book No. I. than Dr. Eliot. Both he and Leverett were diligent searchers of the early records of the College. They stood side by side in the quarrel concerning the rights of resident fellows to places in the Corporation, and sought for precedents in the records. Both of them carefully examined the early gifts of land to the College, and did what they could to remedy previous negligence in protecting the rights of the College. The traces of their labors are to be found in numerous marginal cross references in the records. It was probably through some of the marginal references by Wadsworth that Quincy was able to identify the book which Wadsworth denominated No. I., although it may have been by means of a topical index to the early books of record in Wadsworth's hand-writing, which is still in existence. By means of these marginal references, as well as of the Index, we verify the fact that Wadsworth called the book now in the Archives, which contains the record of the meeting of the Governors of the College at which the seal was adopted, Book No. I. By selecting from the Index the several references to Book II., we can obtain a fair knowledge of the contents of the only volume analyzed by Wadsworth which is not now in existence, being probably the same volume referred to in marginal references in the record, in Leverett's hand-writing, as "Old Overseers' Records."

The earliest date found in the Index, in reference to Book II., is 1654; the latest 1682. Pages are referred to from 3 to 73. We have therefore an analysis of a record covering seventy pages and including transactions which took place during twenty-eight years. A few of the entries relate to the College estate. Some of them are historical in character. The majority, however, refer to rules

and regulations for the conduct of officers and students, the references being of such a nature as enables us easily to identify the rules in transcripts which exist in Books I. and III. Through one entry we learn that "the Overseers chose a Clark, An. 1654." The name of "Thomas Danforth, Clerk," certifies some of the transcripts in the College Books. Danforth's name appears as Treasurer in the Charter of 1650, and it is probable that he was the clerk who was then chosen. At any rate the date of the election is also the date of the first entry in this book, and when taken in connection with the character of its contents, would indicate that the missing book was the first book of records of the Overseers. It is easy to understand that the six magistrates and six elders who were named in 1636 to "take order for a College at Newtown," having no definite authority and no prescribed functions of office, might neglect to keep a record of their meetings, if any they ever held. Even after the establishment of the Board of Overseers in 1642, with perpetual succession and definite duties, it is evident that it must have been a severe tax upon the majority of the members to attend meetings. When, therefore, they had prescribed rules for the conduct of affairs at Cambridge, and Dunster, who, *ex officio*, was a member of the Board, had taken a copy of these rules to Cambridge, they might well excuse themselves from taking pains to preserve any voluminous records of the transactions of these widely separated meetings. When Dunster petitioned for a Charter in 1650, it was probably because he felt the necessity for some more compact and more tangible governing body. If I am right in my conjectures as to the character of the missing volume, it was probably the incorporation of the College, combined with the growing importance of the institution, which spurred the Overseers to a more complete organization, and led them to keep a consecutive record of their meetings. The latest entry in the book recorded in the Index was 1682. Danforth, who, we have seen, was Clerk of the Overseers during a part of this period, was in 1682 Treasurer for the second time. On the first of January, 1682–83, he turned over the funds to his successor. With his departure from the scene the record ceases. Under the Charter of 1692, the Overseers disappeared for a time, and their records were not revived until the Charter of 1650 was reinstated. Having thus briefly outlined the history of the records of the Overseers, it may be proper to add — although in no way connected with this Index — that the Corporation records do not appear to have been regularly entered until President Hoar's time. After 1672 there appears to have been more system in keeping the records of Corporation meetings.

Common-placing, a rule concerning which is referred to in the third entry in the Index, consisted in delivering an exposition upon some common-place topic. Sewall in his diary gives the titles of two of these exercises. They were "Man, as created in God's image," and "The creation of the Soul." Although common-placing was not by any fair interpretation of its meaning limited to sermons, it is not improbable that such was the meaning attached to it in the Harvard Rules.

The course of study at Cambridge, when the College was founded, as given in "New England's first fruits," was a three years' course. Prof. H. B. Adams, in "The study of History in American Colleges," has published a Tabular View of Harvard College, 1642–43," made up from the course given in that pamphlet. The entry in the Index, "First degree, An. 1654, denied to those of three years' standing," probably points to the time when a four years' course was required. There was nothing in the "Laws, Liberties, and Orders of Harvard College" which indicated how long a candidate for a degree was required to be at the College. The entry concerning the President's horse, which was apparently to be "repaired" as well as "kept" at College charge, is easy to understand. Wadsworth first made the entry that the President's horse was to be kept at the College charge; then finding some items about repairs to his house being also paid for by the College, he sought for a suitable place to make the entry. The words "President's horse" attracted his eye, and mistaking them for "President's house," which in his hand-writing they closely resemble, he hastily interlined the word "repaired," and left on the record the statement that the President's horse was repaired at College charge.

It is to be lamented that the analysis of this book, which has been preserved to us through the Index, is not more comprehensive. Inasmuch, however, as we find so little in the Index which is new, we may infer that Books I. and III. contain, in the extracts transcribed there, the more valuable parts of this book.

Index, compiled by President Wadsworth, to the missing volume of the Harvard Records, denominated by him No. II., and called by President Leverett "Old Overseers' Records."

Not board out of College without leave, p. 21.
Commons, not live out of, without leave, p. 21.
Common-placing, if numbers small, once a month, p. 24.
Commencers — not have more than one gallon wine; methods to prevent disorders at Commencements, p. 37, 71.
3 gallons allowed, p. 71.
Commencement ordered to be on second Wednesday in Sept. and to continue so, 20.. 5.. 1682, p. 73.

Corporation and Overseers sometimes met at ye same time, p. 26, 29, 31.

The Overseers directed ye Corporation (An. 1667) to take care about regulating inconveniencies and disorders at Commencements, p. 26, 71.

Commencement, how managed in 1681 wh. no President, p. 70, 71.

Dues to ye College to be pd. to ye Steward, p. 4.

Detriment, 5s. a quarter for those who live out of College, A.D. 1660, p. 21.

First Degrees, An. 1654, denied to those of three years' standing, p. 5.

A Scholar in Debt above 20 days to be turned out of his study, p. 6.

In debt above a month after Quarter Bill given in to be looked on as not belonging to ye Coll., p. 21.

To pay a quarter beforehand and that from time to time, p. 30.

Coll. Exercises. Com̃ placing, disputing, declaiming neglected, punishable by ye President, not exceeding 5^s, p. 24.

Coll. Estate, p. 18, 19.

Fellows — must dwell — lodge in Coll. be in ye Hall at meal times, 1666, p. 25.

Freshmen — not to be compelled by Sen^rs, p. 30.

Fellows — in want of a President to carry on Coll. affairs, p. 3, 70.

Fellows — Y^e Chambers rent free, p. 4.

Fellows — Difference of salaries, why, p. 32.

Fellows — Salaries 12£, An. 1654, p. 3.

Charlestown Ferry — let at 40£, 1654, p. 3.

The Senior Fellow to be a Proctor or Visitor. (Suppos'd to be at Comencement time) to *visit Chambers*, suppress disorders, p. 37, 71.

A gift to ye Coll. of 60£ per An. for 7 years (An. 1669) from gentlemen at Portsmouth, Piscataqua, p. 32.

Mr Chauncy install'd President 27th of ye 9th, 1654, p. 16.

Coll. Laws. An. 1642–1646, p. 21–2.

Library, laws about it, p. 27.

Lands belonging to ye Coll., p. 38.

Overseers choose a clark, An. 1654, p. 3.

President's House and Fence mended by ye Treasurer, p. 48, A.D. 1654, and a quarter out of every Student's Tuition money went to ye President's Salary, p. 3, 33.

His house and land rent free, p. 37, 48, wh. ye President's place was offered to Mr Chauncy, A.D. 1654, An 100£ Salary was offered at ye same time, p. 15.

President. 10£ gratuity from ye Coll. to him, 10£ more gratuity ye same year, 1660, p. 22, and twice in 1667, p. 31 — Once 1671, p. 33.

Punishment — to ye sum of 5^s may be inflicted by the President, may punish for ye neglecting of Coll. Exercises, disputing, declaiming, &c. A.D. 1663, p. 24.

Punishment, Corporal, in case, p. 30.

Portsmouth Donation of 60£ per. An. for 7 years, from 1669, p. 32.

President Chauncy buried at College charge, p. 39.

When President's place vacant, Fellows to do ye work and have greater allowance for it, p. 39, 70.

President's Salary (An. 1654) p. 3, p. 7, justified by ye Overseers, 1672, shld be 150£ at least, ye General Court to be addressed about it, p. 47–49. Coll. gave 100£ to defray ye charge of Dr. Hoar's transportation from Engl., he being chosen President, p. 51.

repaired, p. 33–35–48.

President's horse kept at College charge.

Repairs of Publick Coll., damages to be at ye charge of all ye undergraduates, A.D. 1663, p. 23.

Mr Dunster resigned his Presidentship, 24 of ye 8th, 1654, p. 15.

Dr Hoar resigned his Presidentship 15—1—1675, p. 63.

Mr Sedgwick's gift of a shop to ye Coll. 1646, p. 19.

Scholars of ye House, their duty, 4 Scholarships, p. 19.

Coll. Stock, 1669, p. 18, p. 19.

Coll. Stock. Income of it to maintain Coll. Officers, p. 30.

Coll. Steward to collect all quarter's dues, p. 4.

Tutor's Salaries. 4£ per An. B. 1, p. 3, and A.D. 1644, ye 3 Fellows had, ye First, 12£; ye 2d 11£; ye 3d 10£ per An. (in 1654, Bk. 2, p. 3, 4) besides wt y^y had from their Pupils. Addition in different degrees to ye salaries, p. 32.

Fellows had chambers and studies rent free, p. 4.

For Tuition some gave more, some less, p. 4.

Tuition money (as well as other College dues) to be paid to ye Coll. Steward, p. 4.

Quarter dues to be paid from time to time beforehand, p. 30, 62.

Books given to the Library by John Harvard, Peter Bulkley, Sir Kenelme Digby, and Governor Bellingham.

In 1638 John Harvard left his library to the College. In 1647 Dunster, in a letter to the Indian Commissioners, stated that the library was especially defective in books on law, philosophy, physics, and mathematics, "the furnishing whereof would be both honorable and profitable to the country in general, and in an especial manner to those scholars whose various inclinations to all professions might thereby be encouraged." The author of "New England's first fruits," a tract published in 1649, says that the College had "a large library with some books in it, the gifts of diverse of our friends." In the first book of College records there are entered lists of books received from John Harvard, from Peter Bulkley, from Governor Bellingham, from Sir Kenelme Digby, and from Governor Winthrop.

The Catalogue of the books given to the Library by John Harvard was entered in a hand-writing which has been identified as that of Dunster. It is curious to note the doubt as to the spelling of the name, which was first written Hervertus, for which Harvardus was afterwards substituted. If the hint contained in this entry had caught the eye of some skilled genealogist while the search was still being blindly prosecuted in England for some trace of Harvard's family, perhaps the time devoted to this purpose might have been materially shortened.

The Catalogue is an author's list, anonymous works being entered by title. What arrangement there is consists in an alphabetical grouping, no care being taken to follow the alphabetical arrangement beyond the first letter of the first word. Binder's titles are generally used, but in some instances, especially where the work was published in several volumes, the character of the work is more fully set forth. No attempt at uniformity is made in the manner of entry. Thus we have "Lord Verulam: Nat: History," "Maxey's Ser-

mons," "Downame, his warfare." In Latin titles, the case of the author's name is sometimes the nominative, sometimes the genitive. The attempt has been made in the published list given herewith, to reproduce the Catalogue as it is entered in the records. As a rule it is not difficult to do this, for Dunster's writing is easy to decipher; but occasionally a doubt may arise whether the title of some obsolete work has been correctly transcribed. The Catalogue of the Library, published in 1723, in which nearly one half of the titles can be identified, has been of service in this behalf. The number of entries in the Catalogue is 250. The number of volumes is not disclosed, but there were evidently over 300; Quincy says there were 260. This is an under-estimate, and may be explained by the fact that several volumes are sometimes grouped after an author's name, as if they were but one title. A curious interest attaches to this list of books. Its careful study by some competent person familiar with the bibliography of the times, would perhaps furnish more information concerning the literary taste and habits of mind of John Harvard than has been collected during the years of diligent gleaning in parish and college records and in probate offices on both sides of the Atlantic. Sixty five per cent of the books were entered under Latin titles. The remaining thirty five per cent are given in English, save that the title of the βασίλικον δῶρον is given in Greek letters, and that a Greek word is introduced in the title of a work attributed to "Francklin." As would naturally be expected, the greater part of the books were of a theological character, sixty two per cent of the library being devoted to expositions of the Scripture, doctrinal discussions, and polemical disquisitions. There was a fair representation of the Classics, among which are to be found Cicero's de Officiis, Terence, Juvenal, Sallust, Horace with Stephanus's notes, Lucan, Plutarch, and the orations of Isocrates in Greek and Latin. Law and Medicine were represented. The former in a collection of Statutes and a form book for a Justice of the Peace; and the latter in a few books devoted to the subject of hygiene. History was represented by a few volumes, among which was Camden's Remains. The library, although not rich in works treating on Philosophy, Logic, and Ethics, was not altogether destitute of titles bearing on these topics. A slight taste for poetry is indicated by the presence of Poetarum Flores, Thesaurus Poeticus, Quarles' Poems, and by the title "Withers," which may perhaps refer to some of the many poems from the pen of George Withers. The significance of the presence of John Robinson's Essays among these volumes was alluded to by Mr. Winsor in his oration at Duxbury on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of that town. Such titles as "Elegant Phrases," "Garden of Eloquence," and "Philosophers' Banquet" do not convey positive assurance as to the character of the books; but they probably indicate compilations of extracts from authors of reputation on the several topics. Heylin's Geography, Chapman's translation of Homer, and Lord Verulam's Natural History found places on the shelves. The presence of one other volume, Bacon's Advancement Essays, deserves mention, because, more than any other work in the collection, outside the Classics, it serves to connect this curious list of books, mainly obsolete, with the accepted literature of to-day.

Apparently there were but one or two works in any other language than Latin or English. There were Greek and Hebrew dictionaries and grammars; there was one work at least in Greek and Latin, and there were one or two which may have been in the Greek tongue. If in "Minshei Dictionarum" we identify Minshen's Spanish and English dictionary, of the Catalogue of 1723, we have the solitary instance of recognition that there were other modern languages than English. This, however, is not remarkable. Latin still held its place as the common tongue in which the learned could interchange their thoughts.

The same strong personal interest does not attach to the lists of books given by Bulkley, Digby, and Bellingham; and yet their publication has a value. Information which brings us closer to the men of that period will always be welcome. If we find among the volumes presented by Bulkley none which would interest the student to-day, yet we may rest assured that Dunster entered the record with feelings of gratitude. To the pioneer clergyman in the little settlement at Concord these books were dear. They constituted, according to Cotton Mather, "no small part of his library." Bulkley's contemporaries could measure his generosity and could appreciate the liberality which led a man situated as he was to part with what must have been of incalculable value to him in his isolation. Before we can judge what it cost him to dedicate these books to a public use, we must try and recall the circumstances under which the gift was made. We may not, even then, be able to do Bulkley full justice; for it is difficult to conceive of these dreary volumes being of interest to any one. Yet before we undertake to measure in our minds the extent of his sacrifice, he is entitled to the effort.

What was the link which connected Sir Kenelme Digby with Harvard College? Why should this follower of the Stuarts and convert to Catholicism have forwarded to the little Puritan College in New

England these selections from his library?[1] In politics, in religion, and in literature, so far as his natural tastes can be discovered, he had scarce a thought in common with the sturdy founders of the Congregational Church of New England. The strong, coarse outline sketch which Evelyn in his Diary gives of Sir Kenelme indicates a prejudiced hand. Nevertheless the sketch could not have been drawn entirely from imagination. We are tempted to doubt whether this dabbler in alchemy, who claimed to have fixed mercury and to have found the solvent for gold, and who was denounced as "an errant mountebank" and "a teller of strange things," can possibly be the patron of the little school for clergymen in New England. We search in vain the list of books entered upon the record by President Chauncy for the poems, romances, chymical, and astrological works, "books of more pomp than intrinsic value," which composed the bulk of Sir Kenelme's library. These and the lucubrations of his own pen he spared the College.[2] Contenting himself with a gift composed mainly of works of the Fathers of the Church, perhaps he hoped that their subtle influence might convert some Protestant reader to the true faith.

There is no date to indicate when Governor Bellingham's gift reached the Library. As it was entered by Dunster, it must have been before 1654. Nearly all the books in this list are to be found in Harvard's library. One volume, however, Grotius, *de jure belli*, which found its way upon the shelves of the Puritan leader, served, by its absence from the library of the clergyman, to mark the differences in their callings.

The list of books given by Governor Winthrop has already been published in R. C. Winthrop's *Life and Letters of John Winthrop*, 1630–1649 (Boston, 1867).

In the notes of the succeeding lists the following abbreviations are used: H. C. Cat. = Catalogus librorum Bibliothecæ Collegij Harvardini. Cat. B. M. = Catalogue of books in the library of the British Museum, printed in England . . . to the year 1640. (London, 1884.)

[1] Sir Kenelme Digby, in a letter to John Winthrop, Jr., dated Jan. 26, 1656, new style, Mass. Hist. Coll., 3d series, Vol. X. p. 16, refers to this gift. He avows his indebtedness to Cromwell for a pardon, and expresses his earnest desire to repay it by some service in the Protector's behalf. He does not, however, give any explanation of the motives for sending the books to the Library. Friendship for Winthrop and the belief that it would please him may perhaps have induced him to make the gift.

[2] For references by Evelyn to Sir Kenelme Digby, see Memoirs of Evelyn, London, 1819, I. 257, 246; II. 249. Dr. Deane has in his library a curious sample of Digby's publications. The title tells what it is: "A late discourse made in a solemn Assembly of Nobles and Learned Men at Montpellier in France, by Sir Kenelme Digby, Knight, &c. Touching the Cure of Wounds by the Powder of Sympathy," &c. London, 1660.

Harvardus
Catalogus librorum quos dedit dominus Hervertus Collegii hujus patronus.

[1] Ambrosii Dixionarium.

[2] Antonius & Gralerus in Senecam.

[3] Abernethyes physick for the Soule.

The title of this work is given in the Catalogue of the British Museum, &c. London, 1884. Abernethy (John), *Bishop of Caithness*. A Christian and heavenly treatise, containing physicke for the soul.

[4] Analysis Apocalypseos.

[5] Anglorum prælia.

[6] Aquinatis opera conclusiones.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Aquinalis (Tho.) totius summæ Conclusiones. Lugduni, 1613.

[7] Aynswort's workes.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Ainsworth's (Hen.) Annota. on the Pentateuch, Psalms & Canticles. London, 1626.

[8] Amesii Theologiæ Medulla de consc. In Epistolas Petri. Contra. Armin.
Bellarminus Enervatus.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Amesii (Guil.) Medulla Theologiæ. Amstelod.

Bellarminus enervatus. 3 edit. Tom. 1 & 2, 3 & 4. Oxon. 1629.

Cat. B. M. See Ames (William).

[9] Augustini Meditationes, opa.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Augustini (D.) Operum Omnium. Tom I. Parisiis, 1637. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 & 8, 9, 10. Par. 1635. Tom II. Par. 1637.

[10] Alstedii Physia Harmonia, Compendium Theologiæ.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Alstedii (Joan Hen.) Logicæ Systema Harmonicum. Herbor Nassov, 1628.

Alstedii (Joan Hen.) Compendium Theologicum. Hanov. 1624.

[11] Apeius in Nov. Testamt.

[12] Anatomy Arminianisme.

Cat. B. M. Du Moulin (Pierre) *the Elder*. The anatomy of Arminianisme: or the opening of the Controversies lately handled in the Low-Countryes, concerning the Doctrine of Providence, of Predestination, of the Death of Christ, of Nature and Grace. By P. Moulin. Carefully translated out of the original Latin copy. London, 1620.

[13] Anchorani porta linguarum.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Anchorani (Joan) Porta linguarum trilinguis. Lond. 1631. This was apparently a dictionary giving the Latin and French for English words. See Komenský — Cat. B. M.

[14] Actus Synodi Nationalis.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Dordrechtanæ Synodi Nationalis Acta. Lugd. Bat. 1620.

[15] Acta Synodalia.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Acta Synodalia. Acta et Scripta Synodalia Remonstrant in Fœderato Belgio, Herderwiici. 1620.

[16] Aschami Epistolæ.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Ascham (Rog.). Epistolæ et Apologia. Pro Cœna dominica. Lond. 1578.

Cat. B. M. Ascham (Roger). Disertissimi viri R. Aschami . . . familiarum epistolarum libri tres . . . &c.

[17] Arraignmt of the whole Creature.

Dunster carelessly entered this title "Arraingmt," &c. I have corrected in the text. H. C. Cat. 1723. Arraignment of the whole creature. Lond. 1621. Cat. B. M. The Arraignement of the whol Creature at the Barre of Religion.

[18] Alicati Emblemata.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Alciati (Andr.) Emblemata cum Comment. Claud. Minois. Paris. 1583.

[19] Æsopi Fabulæ.

[20] Ægidius in Arist. Philos. & Metaph.

[21] Academia Gallica.

[22] Βασίλικον δῶρον.

[23] Bezæ Test. N. ad Annotat. Test. Græc. Lat. In Epist. ad Galat. Ephe.

Cat. B. M. See Bèze (Théodore de). See also Bible, New Testament — where in the Latin titles the name is given T. Beza.

[24] Baynes on Collos. Ephes.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Baynes (Paul), Comment on the 1st & 20th (2d) Chap. of Collossians. Lond. 1635.

Comment on Ephesians. Lond. 1658 (?)

[25] Bethneri Gram. Hebræa.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Bythneri (Victorin) Grammatica Hebræa. Lond. 1635.

[26] Beroheti Catechismus.

[27] Buxtorfi Dixionar. Hebr. Gram. Hebr.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Buxtorfi (Joan Fil.) Lexicon Chaldaicum & Syriacum. Basel, 1622.

[28] Breton Displaying of ye Popish Masse.

[29] Bellarmin. de felicitate sanctorum. In Psalm in 1^am. & 2^am. Epist. ad Thessalon. Conciones.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Bellarminus (Card. Rob.).
De Felicitate Sanctorum.
Expositio in Psalmos Colon. 1611.
Conciones, Cameraci 1617.

[30] Bolton in 4 volumes.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Bolton (Rob.).
Threefold Treatise. Lond. 1634.
True happiness & Instructions for Comforting Afflicted Consciences. Lond. 1631.
Direction for comfortable walking with GOD. Edit. 4. Lond. 1631.
Bolton's (Sam.) Arraignment of Error. London, 1646 (?)

[31] Ball on faith.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Ball's (Joh.) Treatise of Faith. Lond. 1637.

[32] Baslingius on Palatine's Catechisme.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Baslingii (Hierem) Exposition on the Catechism of the Low Countries. Cambr. 1595.

[33] Brerewood on the Sabbath.

See Brerewood (Edward). Cat. B. M.

[34] Bacon's advancem't Essayes.

[35] Bannes in Arist. de Gen. & Corup.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Bannes (Domin.) Quæstiones et Comment. in Duos Libros Aristot. De generatione et corruptione. Colon. 1616.

[36] Bobilii Adagia.

[37] Bede Axiomata Philosophica.

[38] Brentius de Parabolis.

[39] Beard's theatre of God's judgmts.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Beard's (Tho.) Theatre of GOD'S Judgments. London, 1631.

[40] Brerewood's Tractatus Logicus.

[41] Brentii Pericopæ, &c.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Brentii (Joan) Pericopæ Evangeliorum Francof. 1559.

[42] Bullingerus in Isai.

[43] Biblia Tremelii et Junii.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Biblia Sacra ex Interpret. et cum notis Sebast. Cartalionis Vet. Testament. Interp. Junio et Tremellio, et Nov. Testam. interpret. Beza. Edit. 7. Hanoviæ, 1624.

[44] Bucani Institutiones.

Cat. B. M. Bucanus (Gulielmus) Institutions of Christian Religion framed out of God's word — &c. &c. Written in Latin by W. Bucanus, &c. &c.

[45] Bradshewe's pparation for the Sacram't.

Cat. B. M. Bradshaw (William). A preparation for the receiving of Christs Body and Bloud . . with a p[r]ofitable Treatise of the same Argument, &c. &c.

[46] Broughton on the revelat: on Eccles. Positions on the Bible. On Daniel. Texts of Script. on chroncl. & pamphlets.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Broughton's (Hugh) works. London, 1615. The title "Positions on the Bible" is explained by reference to the Cat. B. M. "Principall positions for groundes of the Holy Bible."

[47] Bayles directions for health.

[48] Calvinus in Pent. & Joshuam. Sermons upon Job in English. Plectiones in Ezekiel. Institut Religio Christ, Tomus 4 us op'um Theologicorum. Harmonia. In Prophetas nim Homilia in Samuelem. In Epistolas Pauli. In Psalm.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Calvini (Joan) Institutio Christianæ Religionis. 1607. Sermons on Job. Lond. 1574.
Præ-lectiones in Ezekielem. Genev. 1616.
Homiliæ in Primum Librum Samuelis. Genev. 1604.
In 12 prophetas minores. Genev. 1610.

[49] Camararii meditationes histor.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Camerarii (Phil.) Meditationes Historicæ. Francof. 1624.

[50] Corradi, Casus Consc.

[51] Church, his God & Man. Goodman's Treasure.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Church (Hen.). Of the Good Mans Treasury. Lond. 1636.

[52] Camden's remaines.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Cambden's (Will.) Remains. Lond. 1637.

[53] Cedenares [trimmed off].

[54] Chysostini homilia.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Chrysostomi Operum omnium. Græc. Tom. 1–8. Actonœ, 1612.
Homiliæ ad Populum Græcè. Lond. 1590.

[55] Castanei distinctiones.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Castanei (Hen. Lud.). Synopsis distinctionum tum Philosoph. tum Theologicorum. Col. Allobr. 1618.

[56] Calliopeia.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Drax's (Tho.) Calliepeia, or Rich Store-house of Phrases. (Title-page gone.) The following title may be found under Draxe (Thomas) in the Cat. B. M. Calliepeia. A collection of Latin and English Synonymes.

[57] Chrystopolitanii opa.

[58] Christianity.

[59] Comerii Psalterium Lat.

[60] Curiel in Epist. Thomæ.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Cumel (Franc.) Disputationes in Thomam. Ludg. 1609.

[61] Chareus in Epist.

[62] Cornelius de artibus & scientiis. In Eccles. Prophetas Majores & Minores. in Pent. in Epist. Pauli. In Acta. In Prov. in 7 vol.

[63] Clavis græc. linguæ.

[64] Comentarium in Horatium in Fol.

[65] Coment. in 4 Evangel. & Acta Apostl. On the Prov.

[66] Cotton's Concordance.

The Cat. B. M. gives a Concordance of the New Testament by Cotton (Clement), 4to. 1622 — a Concordance of the Bible. fol. 1631.

[67] Coment. in Arist. Phys. de anima.

[68] Cartwright in Eccles. & Prov.

Cat. B. M. Cartwright (Thomas). In Librum Salomonis, qui inscribitur Ecclesiastes, cum Metaphrasi. Homiliæ . . . Authore T. C.

[69] Collection of Statutes.

[70] Conradus in Apocalyp.

[71] Carlton agst Pelag. & Armin.

Cat. B. M. Carleton (George), successively Bishop of Llandaff and of Chichester. An examination of those Things wherein the Author of the late Appeale [R. Mountague Bishop of Norwich] holdeth the doctrines of the Pelagians and Arminians to be the Doctrines of the Church of England. London, 1626. 4to.

[72] Chytræus in Apocal. in Levit. in Genes. Numer. in Deut. Ester. Judices. in 6 Tom.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Chytræi (Dav.) Enarratio in Genesim.
in Numero. et Josuam. Witteberg, 1568.
in Deuteronom. Wittebe. 1575.
in Judic. et Evangel. Joanni. Francof. 1589.
in Apocalypsim Witteb. 1575.

[73] Characciolus, his life.

[74] Catin. Phrases.

[75] Danei opa Theolog. Questiones de Salutaribus dei donis. in Math. his Common Ethicks.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Danæi (Lamb.) Opuscula omnia Theologica. 1583.
Comment in Evangel. Secund. Matthæum. Rupellæ, 1590.
Aphorismorum Politicorum Sylva. Ludg. Bat. 1620.

[76] Dickson on hebr.

Cat. B. M. Dickson (David). A short Explanation of the Epistle Paul to the Hebrews. By D. D. 1635.

[77] Dictionarium Anglii, Historicum. Geograp. Poeticum. Lat. Græc.

[78] Downam, his warfare.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Downame's (Joh.) Christian Warfare. Lond. 1634. This is the only book from Harvard's library known to be in existence.

[79] Davenantius in Epist. ad Colloss.

Cat. B. M. Davenant (John) Bishop of Salisbury. Expositio Epistolæ D. Pauli ad Colossenses per. . . . J. Sarisburiensem Episcopum in lucem edita, etc. 1630. fol.

[80] Duns a Scotus in 8 libros Arist. Phys.

The name of Duns Scotus is entered in the H. C. Cat. 1723. Scoti (Joan. Duns), in the Cat. B. M. Duns (Joannes) *Scotus*.

[81] Dove on the Cant.

[82] Dike on the hart. his Mischeife of Scandalls.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Dyke's (Jer.) Mischief of Scandals. Lond. 1632.

[83] Death Subdued.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Crooke's (Sam.) Death Subdued. Lond. 1619.

[84] Elton on the Commandm'ts.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Elton (Edw.) On the Commandments. Lond. 1625.

[85] Epicteti Enchyridion.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Epicteti Enchyridion. From the fact that the title of the Enchiridion or Encheiridion is given in Roman letters it is presumable that this was a Latin translation.

[86] Eustachii Philosophia.

[87] Euphoramius.

[88] Erasmi Colloquia.

Cat. B. M. Erasmus (Desiderius) — Epitome Colloquiorum Erasmi, continens in se communiores quotidiani sermonis formulas, nunc denuo in puerorum usum editas.

[89] Elegant Phases.

Perhaps the following title in H. C. Cat. 1723. Hewis's (Joh.) Survey of the English tongue & phrases. Lond. 1632.

[90] Garden of Eloquence.

[91] Exon his Meditations.

[92] Essayes Morall & Theol.

[93] Francklin Ὀρθοτονιας lib.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Franklin (R.). Tractatus de Tonis in Lingua Græcanica. Lond. 1630. The title in the Cat. B. M. is entered Francklin (Richard), Ὀρθοτονια, seu tractatus de tonis in lingua Græcanica; scriptus per R. F(rancklin) in sacra Theologia Baccalaureum, &c.

[94] Funebres conciones 15.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Funebres conciones. 15.

[95] Fabritius in Hoseam.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Fabricii (Steph.) Conciones in Hoseam, Bernæ, 1623.

[96] Feltham's Resolves.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Feltham's (Owen) Resolves. Cat. B. M. Resolves Divine, Morall, Politicall.

[97] Fuebernes lapidua Pasmaliensis.

[98] Fayus in Epist ad Timoth.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Fayi (Anton.) Comment. in Epist. Priorum ad Timoth. & in Psal. 87. Genev. 1609.

[99] Feu-ardensius in Epist ad Philemon.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Feu-ardentii (Franc.) Comment in Epist. ad Philemon. Paris, 1587.

[100] Gualterus in Marcum.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Gualteri (Rodolph). In Evangel. Secund. Marcum. Roterd. 1570.

[101] Golii Ethicæ.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Golii (Theoph.) Epitomæ Moralis ex 10 lib. Ethic Aristot. Argentorat. 1621.

[102] Grineus in Dan.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Gryncei (Jean. Jac.). Explicat 5 priorum Capitum Prophet. Danielis. Basil, 1583.

[103] Goodwin's Aggravation of Sin.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Goodwin (Tho.). Of the aggravation of Sin. London, 1638.

[104] Household Phys.

[105] Haxion's prælection's.

[106] The honest man.

[107] Hunnius in Johan. Evangel.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Hunnii (Egd.) [two editions].

[108] Hindersham of fasting, on the Psal. on John 4. 2 tom.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Hildersham's (Arth.) Lectures on John. London, 1632.

Cat. B. M. Hildersam (Arthur).

The Doctrine of Fasting and Praier, and Humiliation for Sinne. Delivered in sundry Sermons at the Fast appointed by the Publique Authority, in the yeere 1625, &c.

Lectures upon Psalme LI., &c.

[109] Hieronus in Haddanum. in Isai.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Osorii (Hieron.) Paraphrasis in Isaiam. Col. Agrip. 1579.

Adversus Gualterum Haddonum, &c. Dilingæ, 1574.

[110] Horatius cum Stephani, notis.

[111] Hemmingius in 84 Psalm. in Epist. ad Colloss.

[112] Homer's workes in English.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Chapman (Geo.). English Homer Lond.

[113] History of the Church.

[114] Haylin's Geograph.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Heylin's (Pet.) Little description of the Great World. Edit. 5. Oxford, 1631.

[115] [Trimmed off.]

[116] Hutton agst Comon prayer booke.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Hutton's (Tho.) Reasons for Refusal to Subscribe the Book of Common Prayer. Oxford, 1605.

[117] Henshaw's Meditations.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Henshaw (Jos.). Horæ Successivæ. Lond. 1632.

Cat. B. M. Horæ Successivæ, or Spare-Houres of Meditations upon our Dutie to God, Others, Our Selves.

[118] Jackei Instit. Philos.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Jacobei (Gilbert). Primæ Philosophiæ Institutiones. Lugd Bat. 1627. (?)

[119] Juvenalis.

[120] Isocratis Orat. Græc & Latin.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Isocratis opera, Gr. & Lat. cum Argument. Interpret. Wolfi. (Tit. deest).

[121] Judic. Synodi Nationalis.

[122] Keckermanni Philos. Disput.

[123] Keckermani contemplat. de loco et de terræ motu.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Keckermanni (Barth.). Operum Omnium. Tom 1. Tom. 2. Genev. 1614.

[124] Lutherus in Genesin, Tomus. 1 us. 2 us. 3 us. 4 us. 5 us. 6 us. 7 us.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Lutheri (Mart.). Operum, Tom. 1. Witteberg, 1582; Tom. 2. Wit. 1562; Tom. 3. Wit. 1583; Tom. 4. Wit. 1584; Tom. 5, Wit. 1585; Tom. 6, Wit. 1580; Tom. 7. Wit. 1558.

[125] Luke. Angl.

[126] Losii, Annotationes Scholasticæ.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Losii (Luc.) Annotationes in Epistolas. Dominicales. Francof. 1560.

[127] Lightfoot's Miscellanies.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Lightfoot's (Joh.) Miscellanies. Lond. 1629.

Cat. B. M. Erubhin; or Miscellanies, christian and Judaicall, and others. Penned for recreation, &c.

[128] Lucanus.

[129] Lewes right use of pmises.

[130] Lexicon, Græco Lat.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Lexicon Græcum [titulo caret]. Hagenoæ, 1521.

[131] Lemnius, medicus, de complexione.

Cat. B. M. Lemnius (Levinus). The Touchstone of Complexions . . . contayning . . . rules . . . whereby everyone may . . . knowe, as well the exacte state . . . of his Body outwardly; as also the inclinations . . . of his Mynde inwardly. Fyrst written in Latine, by L Lemnie, and now Englished by T. Newton.

[132] London's complaint.

Cat. B. M. Spenser (Benjamin). Vox civitatis, or London's Complaint against her children in the Countrey. Shewing to them her infirmitie, povertie, desolate misery etc.

[133] Lamentations.

[134] Lord Verul. Nat: History.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Bacon's (Ld. Fran.) Natural History Lond. 1631.

[135] Lixelli Vita & in Harding.

[136] Leigh in ye pmises.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Leigh (Edw.). Of the divine Promises. Lond. 1633.

[137] Lamberd's Justice.

Cat. B. M. Lambard (William). Justice of the Peace. The Contentes of this boke — Fyrste the boke for a Justice of the Peace. The boke that teacheth to kepe a Court Baron, or a Lete. — The boke teaching to kepe a court hūdred. — The boke called returna breviū. — The boke called Carta feodi, cōteining the forme of dedes, releasses . . . and other thynges. And the boke of the ordinance to be observed by the officers of the kynges Escheker for fees takyng. M. S. Notes [by W. L.].

[138] Lycosthenii's, Apothegmata similia.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Lycosthenis (Conrad). Similia, 1602.

[139] Losii questiones.

[140] Laurentii opa.

[141] Mollerus in Psalmos.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Molleri (Henr.). Enarratio in Psalmos. Genev. 1639 (?)

[142] Marlorati, Thesaurus Scripturæ.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Marlorati (August). (Two works on the Scriptures.)

Cat. B. M. Marlorat (Augustin). Propheticæ et Apostolicæ . . . Scripturæ Thesaurus.

[143] Musculus in Psalmos, Matthew.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Musculi (Wolfg.). Comment in Psalmos Bas. 1589 — in Matthæum. Bas. 1611.

[144] Mollinæus contra Arminios.

[145] Marloti [Marlorati?]. Thesaurus Scripturæ.

[146] Magici Physica; Anthropologia.

[147] Maxe's Sermons.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Maxey's (Ant.) Sermons. Edit. 7. Lond. 1636.

[148] Melanthi Logica.

[149] Minshei Dictionarium.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Minsheu's (Joh.) Spanish and English Dictionary. Lond. 1599. Cat. B. M. Minsheu.

[150] A manuduction to Divinity.

[151] Martinii Gram. Hebr.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Martinii (Pet.). Grammatica Hebræa, cum coddæi notis. Amstelod. 1621.

[152] Miconnius in Marcum.

[153] Montani in Psal. Prov. Corint. & Hebr.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Montani (Ariæ). Comment in 31 Psalmos priores. Antv. 1605 — In Nov. Test. Antv. 1575.

[154] Moses vayled.

Cat. B. M. Guild (William). Moses Unvailed: or those Figures which Served unto the patterne and shaddow of heavenly things, Pointing out the Messiah Christ Jesus, briefly explained. Whereunto is added, the Harmony of all the Prophets, breathing with one mouth the Mystery of his Comming, &c. 2 pts. (?)

[155] N. Test. Catholici Expositio Eccles.

[156] Nichol's mirrour for magistrates.

This appears from titles in the Cat. B. M. to have been an historical poem written by different people at different times. Under Higgins (John) we find — A Mirrour for Magistrates: being a true chronicle historie of the untimely falles of such unfortunate Princes and men of note as have happened since the first entrance of Brute into this Iland untill this our latter Age, &c. &c. Newly enlarged with a last part [by R. Niccols], &c. &c.

[157] N. Test. Lat.

[158] Nonae Novemb. æternitati consecratæ.

[159] Natales Comes in 29 Tomis.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Comitis (Natalis). Mythologiæ. Vol. 1. Francof. 1681.
" 2.

[160] Osiandri Psalm.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Osiandri (Luc.). Explicationes in Psalmos. Witteberg, 1579.

[161] Philosopher's Banquet.

Cat. B. M. Scott (Sir Michael). The Philosopher's Banquet. Newly furnished . . . with severall dishes.

[162] Pfaltsgraves Church.

Catalogue of the Prince Library. Boston, 1870. Palatinate, p. 120. Declaration of the Pfaltzgraves: concerning the faith and ceremonies proposed in his churches. London, 1637.

[163] Polani Syntagma Theologiæ. De legendo ad fructu.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Polani (Amand). Syntagma Theologicæ.

[164] Piscator, 17 Tomis.

Cat. B. M. Piscator (Johann).

[165] Pelagius redivivus Prin.

Cat. B. M. Pelagius redivivus. [By D. Featley.] Or Pelagius raked out of the Ashes by Arminius and his Schollers, &c.

[166] Plin. Nat. Hist.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Pliny's Natural History. Translated by Phil. Holland. Lond. 1601.

[167] Plutarchi, Vitæ Angl. Moralia Angl.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Plutarch's lives translated from the Fr. of Amiot by North. Lond. 1595.

[168] Philippi Homil. in Jonam.

[169] Pike his worthy worthy comunicant.

[170] Pareus de doctrina Xiana.

Cat. B. M. Pareus (David). The Summe of Christian Religion . . . Translated . . . and . . . conferred with the last . . . Latine edition of D. D. Pareus.

[171] Phochenius.

H. C. Cat. 1763. Pfochenii (Sebast.) Diatribe de ling. Græc. Nov. Test. puritate. Amstel. 1633.

[172] Plautus.

[173] Porcensis Orationes.

[174] Pet. Martyr in Epist. ad Rom. Loci Comunes.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Martyrs (Pet.) Commonplaces — 1574.

[175] Piccolominii Philos.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Piccolominii (Franc.). Universa Philosophia de Moribus. Venet. 1594.

[176] Patresius de Regin. et reg: Institutione.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Patricii (Franc.) de Regno & Regis Institutione. Lib. 9. Paris, 1582.

[177] Persii Satyrae.

[178] Politiani Epist.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Politiani (Angel.). Epistolarum. Lib. 13. Antverp. 1567.

[179] Passoris Lexicon. Græc. Lat.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Pasoris (Geo.). Lexicon Græco Lat. in Nov. Test. Harborn. Nass. 1637.

[180] Pelegroni Sylva.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Pelegromii (Sim.). Syonymorum Libra. Lond. 1619.

[181] Poetarum flores.

[182] Pars Workes.

Probably the works of Elnathan Parr, the author of several works of a theological character. See Cat. B. M.

[183] Pembles workes — de origine formarum.

The third edition of Pemble's works was in 4 Pts. See Cat. B. M.

[184] Preston on ye Attributes, 4 Sermons.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Preston's (Joh.)

Breastplate of Faith & Love.	Lond. 1624.
Of the new Covenant.	Lond. 1634.
Of Life Eternal.	Lond. 1634.
Of Mortification & humiliation.	Lond. 1635.

[185] Physick for ye Soule.

See Abernethy.

[186] Pavenii Ethicæ.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Pavonii (Franc.). Summa Ethicæ (?)

[187] Quirbi Coment in Psalmos & Prophetas.

[188] Quarles Poems.

[189] Reinold vanity of ye Creature. Conference with ye hart.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Rainold's Conference with Hart. Lond. 1609. Cat. B. M. Rainolds (John). The Summe of the Conference betweene J. Rainoldes and J. Hart; touching the Head and the Faith of the Church . . . penned by J. Rainoldes, according to the notes set down by them both: Perused by J. Hart. . . . &c. &c.

[190] Rogers on Luke ye 15.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Rogers' (Neh.) Exposition of the 15th Chap. of Luke. Lond. 1632.

[191] Rami. Græca Gram̃. Lat. Logica cum Talæi Rhetorica Molinei Log. uno volum.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Rami (Pet.). Grammaticæ. Lib. 4. Arenion, 1559.

[192] Robinson's Essayes.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Robinson (Joh.). Essays Moral & Divine — 1628.

[193] Royaldus in Epist. Domin.

[194] Rogers his divinity — on Love.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Roger's (Joh.) Treatise of Love. Lond. 1629.

[195] Roxanæ Tragedia.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Roxana Tragædia Olim Cantabrig. acta, &c. London, 1632. Cat. B. M. Roxana, Tragœdia, [in five acts and in verse, written by W. Alabaster] olim Cantabrigiæ acta in Col. Trin. nunc primùm in lucem edita, summaque cum diligentia ad castigatissimum exemplar comparata, &c.

[196] Renoldi Liber de Idololatria.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Rainoldi (Joan) de Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idolatria. Lib. 2 Oxon. 1596.

[197] Stela in Lucam.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Stellæ (Didae.). Enarrat. in Evangel. Lucæ. Tom. 1 & 2. Antverp. 1622.

[198] Sculteti opa.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Sculteti (Abrah.) conciones, Hanov. 1606.

[199] Schriblerii Metaphoræ.

[200] Schickardi gram. heb.

See Schickard, W. Catalogue of the Prince Library.

[201] Sibbs fountaine Sealed.

Cat. B. M. Sibbes (Richard). A Fountain Sealed: or the duty of the Sealed to the Spirit, and the worke of the Spirit in Sealing, &c. &c.

[202] Spongia contra jesuit. Colonium cum aliis opibus. uno vol. compressis.

[203] Sphinx Philosophy.

[204] Speeds Clowds of Wittnesses.

Cat. B. M. A Cloud of Witnesses, and they the Holy Genealogies of the Sacred Scriptures, confirming unto us the truth of the histories in God's most holie Word, and the humanitie of Christ Jesus, &c.

[205] Scalliger de Subtilitate.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Scaligeri (Jul. Cæs.). Exotericarum Exercitationum de Subtilitate. Lib. 15. Francof. 1601.

[206] Schriblerii phylosoph. eompend.

[207] Sebavi Phys.

[208] Setoni Dialectica.

Cat. B. M. Setonus (Joannes). Dialectica . . . annotationibus P. Carteri . . . explicata. Huic accessit . . . G. Buclæi Arithmetica.

[209] Sarcri Postilla.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Sarcerii (Erasmi.) In Evangelia Dominicalia Postilla. Francof. 1561.

[210] Soules Preparation.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Scharpii (Joan.). The Soul's preparation for Christ. Lond. 1632.

[211] Schenblerii sententiæ.

[212] Salustius.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Salustii (Crisp.) Opera Omnia quæ extant. Lond. 1601.

[213] Smith's Logicke.

Cat. B. M. Smith (Samuel), M.A. of Magdalen College, Oxford. Aditus ad Logicam. Quarta Editio, &c.

[214] Scarfii Symphonia.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Scharpii (Joan) Symphonia Prophetarum Apostolorum. Genevæ, 1625.

[215] Saluthii Schola.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Saluthii (Barth.) Schola divini Amoris. Colon. 1610.

[216] Scribleri Synopsis Philos.

[217] Saint's Legacyes.

[218] Test. N. Græc.

[219] Tossani Diction. Hebr.

[220] Terentius.

[221] Touchstone of truth.

[222] Thrapuntii rhetorica.

[223] Thesaurus poeticus.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Buchleri (Joan) Thesaurus Poeticus. Antverp, 1618.

[224] Textoris Epitheta. Epist.

[225] Test [trimmed off].

[226] Twissus de gratia Potestate & providentia.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Twisse (Guil.). Vindiciæ Gratiæ Potestatis ac Providentiæ Dei. Amstelod. 1632.

[227] Taylour on Titus, on Revel. 12.

Cat. B. M. Taylor (Thomas), D.D., Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge. A commentarie upon the Epistle . . . to Titus . . . By T. T. &c.

[228] Trunesse of Xan Religion.

Cat. B. M. Mornay (Philippe de), Seigneur du Plessis-Marley. A Woorke concerning the trewnesse of the Christian Religion . . . Begunne to be translated into English by Sir P. Sidney . . . and . . . finished by A. Golding.

[229] Turneri Orationes.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Turneri (Rob.). Orationes & Epistolæ. Col. Agrip. 1615.

[230] Terns. in Exod. Num. Deut. Josh. Jud.

[231] Thesaurus linguæ rom. & Brittanicæ in fol.

[232] Thomæ Aquinatis opa.

See Aquinatis.

[233] Tullii opa in 2 Tomis. de officiis.

[234] Tyme well spent.

[235] Treasury of God.

[236] Vorsius de Deo.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Vorstii (Conrad.) Tractatus Theologicus de Deo. Steinfurt, 1610.

[237] Veall's Hebr. Gram.

[238] Valerius Max.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Valerii Maximi de dictis et factis memorabilius. Lib. 10. (Tit. deest.)

[239] Vocatio Judæorum.

Cat. B. M. Under "Calling of the Jews" references are given in the Index to three Authors — Andrew Willet, Thomas Draxe, and William Gouge.

[240] Warwick's Meditations.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Warwick's (Arth.) Resolved Meditations. Edit. 4. Lond. 1635.

[241] Wall on Acts 18. v. 28.

Cat. B. M. The watering of Apollos. Delivered in a Sermon (on Acts XVIII. 28) at St. Maries in Oxford.

[242] Withers.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Withers (Geo.). Abuses stript & whipt. Lond. 1613.

Shepard's Hunting. Lond. 1615.

[243] Weames 4th vol. of ye Image of God in man. On the Lawes, morall, ceremoniall judiciall.

Cat. B. M. Weemes (John).

[244] Willson's Xan Dictionary.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Wilson's ( ) Christian dictionary. Cat. B. M. A Christian dictionary. Opening the significations of the chiefe Words dispersed generally through Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, &c. &c.

[245] Watson's Animæ Gaudia.

Cat. B. M. Watson (Thomas), Poet. Amintæ gaudia. [A poem edited by C. M.]

[246] Whately his new birth.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Whateley (Will.). Of the new birth. Lond. 1635.

[247] Wygandus de p'sec. Piorum Exiliis.

[248] Wandelinii Contemplatio Phys. Tom. 3.

Wendelini (Frider)? See H. C. Cat. 1723.

[249] Warde's Sermons.

Cat. B. M. Ward (Samuel), B.D. of Ipswich. A collection of such Sermons and Treatises as have beene written and published by S. W. &c.

[250] Zanchii Opa.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Zanchii (Hieron). Opera Omnium — The first three volumes of Zanchius were presented by Evelyn in 1637 to the Library at Oxford, when he entered Baliol.

Ecclesiae Concordiensis Presbyter Petrus Bulkleius hos Libros Dedit.

Æneæ Sylvii opa.

Piccolomini (Enea Sylvio), Pope Pius II. Cat. B. M.

Ambrosii, Tomum 4 um.

Analysin typicam.

Antonii Histor. 5^tam partem.

Argumt Institucon^m imp'alium.

Aquinas in Joh. Evang.

Basil Lat.

Birgitt Revelationes Sanctæ.

H. C. Cat. 1723. S. Birgittæ Revelationes.

Bonavent 2^a Pars.

Britanniæ Origo.

Cani Loci Cõmunes.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Cani (Melch.). Loci Communes. Col. Agrip. 1572.

Camdeni descriptio Britanniæ.

Cro. Vsp'gensis (?)

Dancum de Antich'to.

Dionysii opa.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Dionisii Areop. opera omnia Gr. & Lat. interp. Lanffelio. (2). Lut. Par. 1615.

Epiphanium Græc & Lat.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Epiphanii Contra 80 Hæreses 3 Lib. Ejusdem Liber Anchoratus, & Liber de mensuris ac Poderibus, &c. Lat. interprete Jano Cornario. Basil, 1543.

Erasmum in N. Test.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Erasmi (Desid.). Nov. Test. Græc & Lat. Basil, 1544.

Euthimium in Psalmos.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Euthymii Comment. in Psalmos. Paris, 1543.

Flacci Argo.

Gersonis oper^um. 3^am Parte^m. Inventorium.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Gersonis (Joan). Opera Theologica. Tom. 1 & 2; Tom. 3 & 4. Paris, 1606.

Hillarii Pict Opa.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Hillarii Lucubrationes quotquot Extant. Basil, 1580.

Histor. Eccles.

Jacobum Regem Angl. Contra Magiam.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Jacobi Regis Angliæ, etc. Dæmonologia. Hanov. 1604.

Lutherum in Genesin.

Minoritanum in Lucam.

Munsteri Cosmogr.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Munsteri (Sebast.). Cosmographiæ. Lib. 6. Basil.

Originis Tomum 2um 3um & 4um.

Pontificiale.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Pontificiale Romanum. Paris, 1615.

Rationale Divi.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Rationale divinorum. Haginaw, 1519.

Sacri Canonis Expositionem.

Volatterani Cõment.

Rerum Britannicarum.

Chronomicon Divinum.

Adams banquet of ye Divill.

De Unione Ecclesiæ.

Catalogus Librorum ex donis [word trimmed off] *Equitis Dni Kenelmi Dighby, Ano Dni 1655.*

Biblia sacra cum glossa ordinaria sex tomis comprehensa.

Opera Gregorii Nazianzeni græco-lat. duobus tomis in fol.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Paris, 1630.

Justini Martyris Opera Græcæ.

Origenis opera.

Conciliorum tomi duo in fol.

Hermes Trismegistus cum cõmentarijs Rosselii in fol.

Ludovici Blosii opera.

Venerab. Bedæ tomi 2.

See H. C. Cat. 1723.

Johan. Damasceni Opera Græco-Lat.

Anthonii Possevini bibliotheca.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Possevini (Ant.). Bibliotheca selecta de ratione studiorum, &c. Col. Agrip. 1607.

Alvarez. tom. 3°.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Alvarez (Jac.). Tom. 3. Lugdun, 1617.

Rob. Belli tomi duo.

Epitome Annalium Baconii.

Œcumenii Opera in tom 2^bus.

Harphii Theologia mystica in 4°.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Harphii (Hen.) Theologia Mystica. Colon. 1611.

Joh. Cassiani opera. in 8°.

H. C. Cat. 1723. Cassiani (Jo.). Monastic, Institut. Lib. 4. De Capitalibus Vitiis. Lib. 8. Collationes S. S. Patrum. Lib. 24. de Verbo incarnato. Lib. 7. Antverp. 1578.

Cypriani opa in manibus Mr. Nook [or Nock?].

H. C. Cat. 1723. Cypriani (D.). Carthagin Episc. Opera cum Annot. Pasmelii. Paris, 1603.

Richardus Bellinghamus Armiger hos Libros dedit.

Arresium in N. Test.
Anatomii Armenianism.
Augustini Opa.
Biblia Tremelii & Junii.
Cartwright on Prov. Eccles.
Curiel in Epistolam Thomæ.
Conges Sacrifice of Sts.
Grotium de jure belli.
Lutherum in Genesin.
Marlorati thesaurum Scripturæ.
Molinœum contra Arminium.
Mollerum in Psalmos.
Musculum in Psalmos.
Polani Syntagma.
Reinoldum de Idololatria.
Stulteti Opa.
Stellam in Lucam.
Vortium de deo.
in Psalmos.
Comment in Philemonem.

In concluding these selections from the College records, I wish to call attention to the paper of which Books III. and IV. are composed. It is evidently of French manufacture, having for one water-mark a crown over a shield bearing fleurs de lis. It also has another water-mark representing a cross standing on the cross-bar of the letter H, in the abbreviation I. H. S., with the letters P. B. below the monogram.

We have no hint how this paper, identical with some now in the Archives at Quebec,[1] came into the possession of the College. It may have been captured in Acadia, or it may have been a part of the consideration for the friendly intervention in behalf of La Tour. Whatsoever the manner in which it was obtained, there were among those who have left their hand-writing upon these water-marks some whose rigid notions with regard to all signs dear to the true Catholic were so intense that a refusal to use paper bearing the stamp of the cross would have been both natural and consistent. Some of them, no doubt, sympathized with the motives which prompted the defacement of the British flag at Salem, the alleged cause for which was because "the red cross was given to the King of England as an ensign of victory, and so a superstitious thing and a relic of anti-Christ." This ebullition at Salem had but a temporary effect. The Colonial authorities were compelled to swallow their prejudices. In 1680, however, Dankers and Sluyter reported that the cross had again disappeared from the flag, thus furnishing evidence of the survival of the prejudice.[2]

There is nothing to show that those who used the books were conscious of the water-mark, but it is scarcely probable that these volumes could have been in constant service for so long a time without knowledge of its existence. While no importance can be attached to the character of the paper of which these books were made, the discovery of this water-mark in the records during the period in which they were in use cannot fail to create surprise to all who bear in mind the theological turn which studies at Cambridge took.

[1] Mr. George Stewart, Jr., of Quebec, at my request kindly examined the papers in the Archives at Quebec. He found these water-marks there.

[2] See *Memoirs Long Island Hist. Soc.* Vol. I. p. 393.

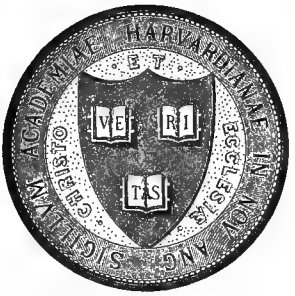
Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,

LIBRARIAN.

No. 28.



FOURTH LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS

OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY AND ITS OFFICERS,

WITH THE CHIEF PUBLICATIONS ON THE UNIVERSITY.

1886–1887.

By WILLIAM HOPKINS TILLINGHAST,

Assistant Librarian.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:

Issued by the Library of Harvard University.

1888.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. FIRST LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. SECOND LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1880–1885.

*22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calender of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.

23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Third List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection.
27. ANDREW McF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fourth List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.

*30. Facsimile of the autograph of Shelley's poem "To a Skylark," with a letter from Mr. Edward A. Silsbee.

A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS

OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY AND ITS OFFICERS,

WITH THE CHIEF PUBLICATIONS ON THE UNIVERSITY.

FROM SEPTEMBER 30, 1886, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1887.

*** The list of publications of the officers of the University has been prepared from information received from the officers in response to a circular issued by the editor; for the record of the publications of the University, and for that of the articles relating to it, the editor is responsible. It is proposed to continue this list for successive academic years.

THE UNIVERSITY.

The Harvard University catalogue, 1886–87. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 336.

Edited by W. C. Lane.

Much of the matter in the Catalogue is also printed for distribution in the "Admission," "Elective," and "Post-graduate" pamphlets, which have the following titles: *Selected sheets from the Harvard University Catalogue*, 1886–87, *containing all necessary information for persons intending to enter Harvard College.* — *Announcement of courses of instruction provided by the Faculty of Harvard College for the academic year* 1887–88. pp. 40. First edition, May, 1887, second, July, 1887. — *Account of the graduate department for the academic year* 1887–88. pp. 40. First edition, May, 2nd, June, 3d, July, 1887. There is also a pamphlet describing the *Summer courses of instruction.* The Departments issue their own portions of the Catalogue separately, in some cases with additions: the *104th Annual catalogue of the Medicxl School* contains the examination papers of 1886; the *19th Annual announcement of the Dental School* (pp. 15) contains a complete list of graduates; the *4th Annual announcement of the School of Veterinary Medicine* contains the admission examination papers and a view of the Village Street hospital.

Directory of the officers and students of Harvard University, Oct. 7, 1886. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 19.

Edited by W. C. Lane.

Annual report of the President and Treasurer of Harvard College, 1885–86. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 158, 58.

This report contains also the reports from the various departments and institutions of the University. The report of the Treasurer and those of several of the Departments are also issued separately.

[Programme of the exercises at Commencement, 1887.] 4°. pp. xiii.

Contains, in Latin, the names of those who receive degrees and academic honors in all departments.

Record of the commemoration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Harvard College. Cambridge. Wilson. 1887. 8°.

Edited by Justin Winsor, librarian of the University. See p. 11.

Memorial edition. Greek lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods. By E. A. Sophocles. New York. Scribner's. 1887. l. 8°.

Edited by Professor J. H. Thayer. See p. 32.

Report of the committee to visit the Medical and Dental Schools and the School of Veterinary Medicine. pp. 9. Dated 11 January, 1887.

[Circular signed by the Plummer Professor and the Preachers to the University, giving a brief report of their services during the past year.] Dated July, 1887. pp. (2).

[Confidential circular signed by the Plummer Professor and the Preachers to the University concerning the conduct of worship in the University.] Dated July, 1887.

[Circular relating to the religious services at Harvard College, signed by A. P. Peabody.] Dated 19 March, 1887. pp. (2).

Regulations of the Faculty of Harvard College. 1886, 1887. 2 pams. 8°. pp. 11.

Contain an official description of the marking system introduced in 1885–86.

Harvard University examinations. Papers used at the admission examinations held at Cambridge, Quincy, Andover, Exeter, New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, St. Louis, San Francisco, and Paris (France), June, 1887. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 27.

Harvard University examinations. Papers set for final examinations in Harvard College, June, 1887. 4 pams. 8°.

Namely: *Ancient languages (Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, and Latin).* pp. 41. — *Modern languages (English, German, French, Italian, and Spanish).* pp. 42. — *Philosophy, Political Economy, History, Roman Law, Fine Arts, and Music.* pp. 34. — *Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and Natural History,* pp. 25. The papers set at the mid-year examinations have not been printed in this form since 1883. The Medical School prints its papers as an appendix to its catalogue. The School of Veterinary Medicine does the same with its papers for admission.

Harvard University examinations. Papers used at the annual examination in law held at Harvard University, June, 1887. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 41.

Harvard University examinations. Papers used at the examinations for women, 1887. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 24.

[Descriptions of the courses of studies at Harvard University.] 1885–1886. 8°.

Small pamphlets of from one to sixteen pages prepared for the information of students by the instructors in the various courses. Represented are: Botany and Zoölogy, Classics and Sanskrit, English, Forensics, French, Geology (including Meteorology, Mineralogy, Physical Geography and Palaeontology), History, Mathematics, Music, Political Economy, Romance Philology, Semitic languages.

Summer school of geology, sixth session, 1887. pp. (2).

Examinations for women, 1888. Cambridge. 1887. 12°. pp. 10.

Descriptive list of experiments on the fundamental principles of chemistry for use in Chemistry *B*. Also for the use of masters preparing students for the admission examination in chemistry. By Josiah Parsons Cooke. Second edition, revised after a year's experience in the laboratory. Cambridge. 1887. 12°. pp. 61.

List of experiments in physical measurement. Intended for use in Physics *C*, and for preparing students for the admission examination in advanced physics in 1888. By Harold Whiting, instructor in physics. Cambridge. 1887. 12°. pp. 23.

Provisional list of experiments in elementary physics for admission to College in 1887. Cambridge. 1886. 12°. pp. (4).

Rank lists for 1886–87. 12°. pp. 28.

[Report of the Committe of the Academic Council to whom was referred the propo-ition of the Medical Faculty relating to a modification of the Academic course.] *Private proof.* 8°. pp. 15.

Expenses at Harvard. An address by Professor George Herbert Palmer before Iarvard graduates, Commencement day, 1887. Cambridge. Wilson. 1887. 8°. pp. 22.

Besides the Address this pamphlet contains in an appendix extracts from the letters of recent gradu-tes on which Professor Palmer based his statements. Copies can be had on application to the Secre-ıre of the College.

The quarterly Journal of Economics. Vol. i. Boston. Ellis. 1887. 8°. pp. 512. *harts.*

Contents: — No. 1. (Oct. 1886.) The reaction in Political Economy. C. F. Dunbar. — Private ıonopolies and public rights. A. T. Hadley. — Silver before Congress in 1886. S. D. Horton.

No. 2. (Jan. 1887.) An historical sketch of the Knights of Labor. C. D. Wright. — The disposi-ion of our public lands. A. B. Hart. — The southwestern strike of 1886. F. W. Taussig.

No. 3. (April, 1887.) The source of business profits. F. A. Walker. — An historical study of Law's system. A. McF. Davis. — Gold and prices since 1873. J. L. Laughlin.

No. 4. (July, 1887.) Deposits as currency. C. F. Dunbar. — An historical study of Law's system. i. A. McF. Davis. — Some curious phases of the railway question in Europe. S. Sterne.

Beside the leading articles each number contained notes and memoranda on current topics, corre-pondence, and a bibliography.

Harvard University calendar. No. 195–231; October, 1886—July, 1887.

The calendar is issued in term-time only.

Outlines and Guides for the Use of Students in certain Courses of Instruction.

*** The works recorded here are not published by the University, but are prepared by instructors or students in the respective courses.

History 1. Notes for an elementary course in European history. Cambridge. Wheeler. 1886. 8°. pp. 81.

History 2. Lecture notes in an elementary course in Constitutional government, taken by G. P. Furber. Cambridge. Wheeler. 1887. 8°. pp. 110.

History 13, 17. Topical outline of the courses in constitutional and political history of the United States given at Harvard College in the academic year 1886–87. By Albert Bushnell Hart. Cambridge. Wheeler. 8°. Part I. (1783–1829). 1886. pp. 1–128. Part II. (1829–1861). 1887. pp. 130–258. Additional references, pp. 5.

History 13. Constitutional and political history of the United States (1781–1861): List of lectures, pp. 4; — General readings, pp. 5; — Special reports: 1. General outline. 2. Bibliographical topics. 3. Statistical topics. 4. Geographical topics. 5. Slavery topics (each pp. 2).

History 17. A similar series of guides for the general history of the United States.

History 18. Topical outline of the course in the history of the North American colonies and their growth into a federal union (1492–1789), given at Harvard College in the academical year 1885–86. By Albert Bushnell Hart. Cambridge. Wheeler. [1886.] 8°. pp. 165.

Political Economy 3. Extracts from the laws of the United States relating to American shipping. Cambridge. Wheeler. 1886. 8°. pp. 33.

Compiled by Professor J. L. Laughlin.

Political Economy 6. Topics and references. By F. W. Taussig. Cambridge. Wheeler. 1886.

ARNOLD ARBORETUM.

Annual report of the Director of the Arnold Arboretum [C. S. Sargent] to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, for 1885–86. 1887. 8°. pp. 3, *map.*

Reprinted from the President's annual report.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY.

Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. Vol. xvii.; xviii. no. 1, 2. Cambridge. 1887. 4°.

Contents: — xvii. The almucantar. An investigation made at the Observatory in 1884 and 1885, by S. C. Chandler, jr. 1887. pp. ix., (2), 222, *plate* 1.

xviii. 1. Magnitudes of stars employed in various nautical almanacs. pp. 1–13. — 2. Discussion of the Uranometria Oxoniensis. pp. 15–27.

Boyden fund. Circular, no. 1, 2. 4°. 1887.

Contents: — 1. Description of the objects of the fund. Dated 1 March, 1887. pp. (2). — 2. Meteorological observations. pp. 6.

Henry Draper memorial. First annual report of the photographic study of stellar spectra conducted at the Harvard College Observatory, Edward C. Pickering, Director. With plate. Cambridge. 1887. 4°. pp. 10.

Forty-first annual report of the Director of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. Presented to the visiting committee, December 7, 1886. By Edward C. Pickering. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 12.

The report includes a list of the scientific articles published by the officers of the Observatory during the year. It is also included in the annual report of the President.

BUSSEY INSTITUTION.

Bulletin of the Bussey Institution, Jamaica Plain, Boston.

Nothing has been issued within the period covered by this list. The Bulletin is published by John Allyn, 30 Franklin St., Boston.

The annual report of the Dean of the Bussey Institution will be found in the President's report.

LIBRARY.

Harvard University bulletin, no. 35–37. Vol. iv. no. 6 — vol. iv. no. 8. October, 1886—May, 1887.

Contents (besides the list of Accessions): — 35. (Oct. 1886.) Miltoniana. [A record of the collection recently presented to the Library by the heirs of the late George Ticknor, formerly Professor of Belles Lettres in Harvard University.] pp. 319–324. — The Kohl collection of early maps [completed]. pp. 325–334. — Dante collections [continued]. pp. 335–339.

36. (Jan. 1887.) Dante collections [continued]. pp. 374–379. — Index to reference lists, etc. By W. C. Lane [continued from Oct. 1885]. pp. 380–386. — Calendar of the Sparks manuscripts in Harvard College Library. By Justin Winsor [commenced]. pp. 387–393. — Notes on the subject catalogue of Harvard College Library. History of the United States. pp. 394, 395.

37. (May, 1887.) Dante collections [continued]. pp. 429–436. — Calendar of the Sparks manuscripts [continued]. pp. 437–443. — List of works on North American fungi, etc. By W. G. Farlow and W. Trelease [commenced]. pp. 444–458.

Beginning with no. 18, each Bulletin has contained official abstracts of the records of meetings of the Corporation and the Board of Overseers.

A current necrology of the graduates of the University, contributed by the editor of the Quinquennial catalogue, is contained in each number of the Bulletin.

Bibliographical contributions. Edited by Justin Winsor. In part republished from he Bulletin of Harvard University. The following numbers have been issued since Sept. 1886 : —

23. W. H. Tillinghast. A list of the publications of Harvard University and its officers, with the chief publications on the University. 1885–1886. 1887. pp. 21. [Third list.]

24. William Coolidge Lane. Index to recent reference lists, 1885–86. 1887. pp. 9. A continuation of No. 20.

25. W. G. Farlow and William Trelease. A list of works on North American fungi. 1887. pp. 36.

A general title-page : *Bibliographical contributions, numbers* I. *to* XX. *Vol.* I. *Cambridge.* 1887, as been printed.

Ninth report (1885–86) of Justin Winsor, librarian of Harvard University. 8°. pp. 10.

Included in the annual report of the President, and also printed separately.

MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOÖLOGY.

Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College. Vol. xvi. No. 1, 2. 1887. 4°.

Contents : 1. Notes on the Taxodium distichium, or bald cypress. By N. S. Shaler. pp. 15. — . On the original connection of the eastern and western coal fields of the Ohio valley. By N. S. Shaler. pp. 11. (June, 1887.)

Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, in Cambridge. Vol. xiii. No. 1–5. 1886–87. 8°.

Contents : — 1. Reports on the results of dredging, by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XXX. Report on the Holothurioidea. By Hjalmar Théel. pp. 1–22, *plate* 1. (Oct. 1886.) — 2. A second supplement to the fifth volume of the Terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States and adjacent territories. By W. G. Binney. pp. 23–47, *plates* 3. (Dec. 1886.) — 3. Simple eyes in Arthropods. By E. L. Mark. pp. 49–105, *plates* 5. (Feb. 1887.) — 4. Studies from the Newport marine laboratory. XVIII. On the development of the calcareous plates of Amphiura. By J. W. Fewkes. pp. 107–150, *plates* 3. (May, 1887.) — 5. Preliminary account of the fossil mammals from the White River formation, contained in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. By W. B. Scott and H. F. Osborn. pp. 151–171, *plates* 2. (Sept. 1887.)

Annual report of the Curator [Alexander Agassiz] of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, for 1885–86. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 32.

This pamphlet contains, beside the main report of the Curator, which is also included in the report of the President, special reports by officers of the Museum on the departments placed under their charge respectively, and lists of the publications of the Museum.

PEABODY MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY.

Twentieth annual report of the trustees of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, presented to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, April, 1887 [consisting of the reports of the Treasurer (F. C. Lowell) and of the Curator (F. W. Putnam), with special papers]. Vol. iii. no. 7. pp. 513–586.

Contents : — The way bone fish-hooks were made in the Little Miami valley. By F. W. Putnam. pp. 581–586, *cuts.* An index to vol. iii. is in preparation.

SCIENTIFIC PAPERS FROM THE LABORATORIES OF THE UNIVERSITY.

The Chemical Laboratory.

Contributions from the Chemical laboratory of Harvard College.

On the direct conversion of aromatic sulphonates into the corresponding amido-compounds. By C. L. Jackson and J. F. Wing. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxii. 245–248 ; *Am. Chem. Journ.* April, 1887 ; ix. 76–78.

On benzyldimethylamine. By C. L. Jackson and J. F. Wing. *Ibid.* p. 49; *ibid.* pp. 78–81.

A new method for the quantitative determination of hydroxyl. By C. L. Jackson and G. W. Rolfe. *Ibid.* pp. 253–258; *ibid.* pp. 82–87.

On mucoxybromic and mucoxychloric acids. By H. B. Hill and A. W. Palmer. *Ibid.* pp. 315–342; *ibid.* June, 1887; ix. 147–174.

On benzoltrisulphonic acid. By C. L. Jackson and J. F. Wing. *Ibid.* pp. 348–371; *ibid.* Sept. 1887; ix. 325.

On the action of nitric acid on symmetrical trichlorbenzol. By C. L. Jackson and J. F. Wing. *Ibid.* pp. 372–379; *ibid.* pp. 348–355.

On the behavior of sound and decayed wood at high temperatures. By H. B. Hill and A. M. Comey. *Ibid.* pp. 482–492.

The action of fluoride of silicon on organic bases. By C. L. Jackson and A. M. Comey. *Ibid.* xxiii. 20. German version: *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellschaft*, 1886, p. 3194.

The Cryptogamic Laboratory.

Contributions from the Cryptogamic laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.

v.* On the anatomy and development of Agarum Turneri, Post and Rupr. By J. E. Humphrey. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxii. 195–204, *plates* 2.

vi. On the morphology of Ravenelia glandulaeformis. By G. H. Parker. *Ibid.* pp. 205–219, *plates* 2.

vii. On certain cultures of Gymnosporangium, with notes on their Roesteliae. By R. Thaxter. *Ibid.* pp. 259–269.

viii. On the structure of the frond in Champia parvula, Harv. By R. P. Bigelow. *Ibid.* xxiii. pp. 111–120, *plate* 1. *Also* separately, 1887.

* The earlier numbers are: **i.** Notes on some species in the third and eleventh centuries of Ellis's North American Fungi. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xviii. 65–85. — **ii.** The cryptogamic flora of the White Mountains. *Appalachia*, iii. 232–251. — **iii.** Notes on some species of Gymnosporangium and Chrysomyxa of the United States. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xx. 311–323. — **iv.** Notes on Arctic Algae; based principally on collections made at Ungava Bay by L. M. Turner. *Ibid.* xxi. 469–477.

The Herbarium.

Contributions from the Herbarium of Harvard University.

A preliminary synopsis of North American Carices, including those of Mexico, Central America, and Greenland, with the American bibliography of the genus. By L. H. Bailey, jr. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxii. 59–157.

The Physical Laboratory.

Contributions from the Physical laboratory of Harvard College. Prepared under the direction of Professor Trowbridge.

Oxygen in the sun. By John Trowbridge and C. C. Hutchins. *Proc. Am. Acad.* March, 1887; xxiii.

Carbon in the sun. By John Trowbridge and C. C. Hutchins. *Ibid.*

On the existence of certain elements, together with the discovery of platinum, in the sun. By C. C. Hutchins and E. L. Holden. *Ibid.*

A new photographic spectroscope. By C. C. Hutchins. *Am. Journ. Sci.* July, 1887; 3d ser. xxxiv. 58, 59.

The Physiological Laboratory of Harvard Medical School.

Collected papers. II. 1880–1886. For private circulation. [Boston. 1887.]

The volume consists of the following papers bound together and provided with a general title-page: 1. Description of a modified pendulum-myograph. J. J. Putnam. — 2. On the reliability of Marey's tambour in experiments requiring accurate notations of time. J. J. Putnam. — 3. A comparison of sight and touch. H. P. Bowditch and W. F. Southard. — 4. Note on the production of the second heart-sound. C. E. Webster. — 5. Optical illusions of motion. 2 *plates*. H. P. Bowditch and G. S. Hall. — 6. Illusions of motion. (Abstract of no. 5.) — 7. On the collection of data at autopsies. H. P. Bowditch and F. A. Harris. — 8. Reaction-time and attention in the hypnotic state. G. S. Hall. —

Experimental researches in the tension of the vocal bands. F. H. Hooper. — 10. Plethysmographi-
:he Untersuchungen über die Gefässnerven der Extremitäten. Vorläufige Mittheilung. H. P. Bow-
itch and J. W. Warren. — 11. Beiträge zur Theorie der Wärmempfindung. Vorläufige Mittheilung.
/. P. Lombard and G. W. Walton. — 12. Experimental researches on the tension of the vocal bands.
Abstract of no. 9.) — 13. Description of the Physiological laboratory of the Harvard Medical School.
. W. Warren. — 14. Note on the nature of nerve-force. H. P. Bowditch. — 15. The respiratory
unction of the human larynx. F. H. Hooper. — 16. Plethysmographic and vaso-motor experiments
ith frogs. F. W. Ellis. — 17. Concerning the positions of paralyzed vocal bands. F. H. Hooper. —
8. Description of a piston-recorder for air connections. F. W. Ellis. — 19. The liquid piston-recorder
nd the registration of its movements by means of photography. F. W. Ellis. — 20. What is nerve
orce? H. P. Bowditch. — 21. Plethysmographic experiments on the vaso-motor nerves of the limbs.
I. P. Bowditch and J. W. Warren. — 22. Vaso-motor nerves of the limbs. Abstract (of no. 21) by
I. P. Bowditch. — A number of investigations have been carried on in the Laboratory the results of
which have been embodied in papers not included in this volume. Among the more important are: The
ealing of arteries. J. C. Warren, N. Y. 1886. — The time sense. L. T. Stevens. *Mind*, 1886; xi.
.o. 43. — Bilateral asymmetry of function. G. S. Hall. *Ibid.* 1884; ix. no. 33. — Intestinal suture.
). K. Newell. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 6 Jan. 1887.

A similar volume of collected papers, 1873–1879, was prepared for private circulation in 1880. It contained: —

1. Experiments on the action of bile in promoting the absorption of fats. C. H. Williams. — 2. On
ntestinal digestion. G. M. Garland. — 3. The lymph spaces in fasciae. H. P. Bowditch. — 4. Contri-
ution to physiology of the cortex cerebri. J. J. Putnam. — 5. Note on the action of lobelina on the
irculation. J. Ott. — 6. The physiological action of thebain. J. Ott. — 7. A new form of inductive
pparatus. H. P. Bowditch. — 8. Force of ciliary motion. H. P. Bowditch. — 9. Absence of resonance
n the fifth right intercostal space diagnostic of pericardial effusion. T. M. Rotch. — 10. Does the apex
of the heart contract automatically? H. P. Bowditch. — 11. Experiments on tetanus. C. S. Minot. —
2. The function of the epiglottis in deglutition and phonation. G. L. Walton. — 13. Pharyngeal respira-
ion. G. M. Garland. — 14. The effect of the respiratory movements on the pulmonary circulation.
I. P. Bowditch and G. M. Garland. — 15. Growth as a function of cells. C. S. Minot. — 16. Prelimi-
nary notice of certain laws of histological differentiation. C. S. Minot. — 17. A new form of the
plethysmograph. H. P. Bowditch. — 18. Physiological apparatus in use at the Harvard Medical School.
H. P. Bowditch. — The experimental investigations for Dr. G. M. Garland's work on Pneumono-dyna-
mics (Boston, 1878) were made in the Physiological laboratory.

Plethysmographic experiments on vaso-motor nerves of the limbs. By H. P. Bowditch and J. W. Warren. With an appendix by F. W. Ellis. *Journ. of Physiol.* Nov. 1886; vii. 416–452, *plate* 1, *cuts.*

The anatomy and physiology of the recurrent laryngeal nerves. By F. H. Hooper. *N. Y. Med. Journ.* 7, 16, 23 July, 6 Aug. 1887, *cuts.* *Also* separately, 1887, pp. 40.

Notes on the digestion of "living" tissue. By J. W. Warren. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 17 March, 1887. *Also* separately, 1887, pp. 14.

COLLEGE PAPERS, etc.

The daily Crimson. Vol. x., xi. Sept. 30, 1886—June 24, 1887.

The Harvard Advocate. Vol. xlii., xliii. Oct. 1, 1886—June 24, 1887. *Fortnightly.*

New verses from the Harvard Advocate, 1876–1886, reprinted for the use of later undergraduates. [New York. 1887.] 16°. pp. xxiv. 192, (1).

The Harvard Lampoon. Second series. Vol. xii., xiii. Oct. 15, 1886—June 24, 1887. *Fortnightly.*

The Harvard Law Review. Vol. i. no. 1. 2. April, May, 1887.

Published monthly during the academic year by Harvard law students. *Contents:* No. 1. (May, 1887.) A brief survey of equity jurisprudence. C. C. Langdell. — Legal tender. J. B. Thayer. —

No. 2. (April, 1887.) Purchase for value without notice. J. B. Ames. — Tickets. J. H. Beale, jr. — Each number also contains full reports of moot court cases, and items of interest concerning the Law School.

CLASS DAY EXERCISES.

Class of 1887. Baccalaureate sermon, Class day oration, Class poem, ivy oration, ode, Class song. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 31, (5).

Sermon: Discipline, by Francis G. Peabody. — Hymn, by J. B. Fletcher. — Oration, by F. E. E. Hamilton. — Poem, by F. S. Palmer. — Ivy oration, by F. Michael. — Ode, by G. P. Baker, jr. — Song, words by A. M. Cummings, music by W. R. Spaulding.

CLASS REPORTS.

1867. Secretary's report. No. 8. 1887. Boston. 8°. pp. 58.

The class secretary is F. H. Lincoln.

1886. Secretary's report. No. 1. Cambridge. 1886. 8°. pp. 107, (1), 10, (1).

The class secretary is J. H. Huddleston.

PUBLIC LECTURES DELIVERED FOR THE UNIVERSITY. 1886–1887.

*** The lectures recorded here are those given by the Lecturers appointed by the University; they are for the most part unpublished, except in reports in the *Daily Crimson* and the Boston newspapers. Besides these lectures many others of value and interest were given during the year by men of distinction in various branches, but as they were not the result of official appointment they are not included here.

John Shaw Billings.

Major, U. S. Army; Surgeon-General's Office. Lecturer on the History of Medicine, 1886–1887.

The history of medicine: lectures delivered at the Medical School, 4–11th May, 1887.

Arthur Twining Hadley.

Professor of Political Science in Yale University. Lecturer on Problems of Railroad Administration, 1886–1887.

Problems of railroad administration: lectures delivered in Sever Hall, April, May, 1887.

1. Railroad buisness methods, 13 April, 1887. — 2. Competition and pooling, 20 April. — 3. Railroad legislation in the United States, 27 April. — 4. The question of state ownership, 4 May.

Rudolfo Lanciani.

Professor of Archaeology in the University of Rome. Lecturer on Roman Archaeology, 1886–1887.

Roman archaeology: lectures delivered at Sanders Theatre, November, December, 1886.

Lectures: 1. The early renaissance of archaeological studies in Rome, 17 Nov. — 2. The foundation and prehistoric life of Rome, 22 Nov. — 3. Hygienic laws and sanitary conditions of ancient Rome, 24 Nov. (see p. 26). — 4. The Tiber and the maritime trade of Rome, 29 Nov. — 5. Roman parks and public gardens, 1 Dec. — 6. The Campagna, 6 Dec. — 7. The police organizations of ancient and mediaeval Rome, 8 Dec. — 8. Ancient and mediaeval libraries, 13 Dec. — 9. The Palace of the Caesars, 15 Dec. — 10. The discovery of the House of the Vestals, 20 Dec. — 11. Treasures found in the excavations, 22 Dec.

Charles Waldstein.

Reader in Classical Archaeology, University of Cambridge, England. Lecturer on Greek Art, 1886–1887.

Greek art and archaeology: lectures delivered at Sanders Theatre, January—March, 1887.

Lectures: 1. The scientific method of research in Greek archaeology, 7 Jan. — 2–4. The various influences affecting the development of Greek art, 23, 25 Feb., 2 March.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY.

Publications caused by the Commemoration, November 5-8, 1886.

A record of the Commemoration, November fifth to eighth, 1886, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Harvard College. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 379, *plates* (4).

Edited by Mr. Winsor, the librarian of the University, as the official record of the Commemoration, authorized by vote of the Corporation, 15 Nov. 1886; it contains a sketch of the events of the four days, reports of the various addresses, and a list of all who registered as attending the celebration. — *Plates:* 1. Fac-simile of the earliest existing record of the College. (Front.) — 2. Reduced photogravure of the original charter of 1650, under which the College still acts. This has never been reproduced before. (Between pages 9 and 11.) — 3. Harvard College. 1821. After Alvan Fisher. Taken from the rear of the old President's House. (p. 50.) — 4. The same, taken from the site of Memorial Hall. (p. 50.)

The Record appeared in June, 1887, and a second edition, without change of title, was printed shortly after.

A bundle of statistics relating to the graduates of Harvard University, gathered for the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, November 5–8, 1886. 4°. pp. (12).

Compiled by W. H. Tillinghast, editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue. Copies were distributed to guests at the room opened for registration.

The quarter millennial anniversary. Harvard University, November 5, 6, 7, and 8, 1886. Undergraduate parts, orations, poems, addresses, sermons, and after-dinner speeches. *The Daily Crimson.* Cambridge, Mass. sm. f°. pp. (40).

This is a separate issue under covers of the *Daily Crimson* for November 6, 7, 8 (misprinted 9), 9 (two issues), 10.

The oration by James Russell Lowell, and the poem by Oliver Wendell Holmes, delivered in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge, November 8, 1886, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of Harvard College. *Atlantic Monthly Supplement*, December, 1887. pp. 28.

The undergraduate parts, including an ode by L. McK. Garrison, an oration by F. E. E. Hamilton, a poem by F. S. Palmer, and an address to the undergraduates by E. J. Rich. *Harvard Advocate*, 5 November, 1886; xlii. no. 4.

Music sung by the Alumni at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of Harvard University. November seventh. 1636–1886. Boston. 1886. 4°. pp. 37.

The Harvard anniversary handbook. 1636–1886. A serviceable guide, programme, and souvenir of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Harvard College at Cambridge. November 5, 6, 7, and 8, 1886. [By Moses King.] Boston. sq. 18°. pp. 95, (9). *Illustr.*

Harvard Law School association. Report of the organization and of the first general meeting at Cambridge, November 5, 1886, on the first day of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversrry of the founding of Harvard College. Boston. Published by the Association. 1887. 8°. pp. 99, *plate* 1 (view of Austin Hall).

This was printed with some changes, and the substitution of a list of members of the association, from the type of the *Record of the Commemoration.*

Ye 250th anniversary of ye Harvard Schoole. Also ye 13th annual dinner of ye Harvard Clubbe of San Francisco at ye Occidental House, San Francisco, November ye eighth A.D. MDCCCLXXXVI. 4°. pp. 11.

In part illuminated pen-and-ink work reproduced in black and red with cuts and portraits.

Celebration of the 250th anniversary of Harvard University. By the Harvard University Club of Kentucky at Louisville, Ky., 8 Nov. 1886. pp. 38. (Typewriter copy.)

"Harvard University." Toast at the banquet of the Indiana Harvard Club on the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, Indianapolis, November 8, 1886. By T. L. Sewall. 12°. pp. 8.

Miscellaneous. Beside the invitations, notifications, tickets, and programmes inevitably connected with such an event, lists of the persons registering were issued for distribution from the 2d to 8th November inclusive; there were fifteen such lists in all, two being issued daily on the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, four on the 6th, one on the 7th, two on the 8th. These lists gave both the home and the temporary address of persons attending the Commemoration. The original badge bore the College seal elaborately worked in colors; but the supply not proving sufficient, a simple badge of crimson ribbon with gold lettering was provided. At the students' torchlight procession on the 8th, an ancient press purporting to be the first printing-press in British America was carried, the attendants scattering sheets set up in imitation of the title-page of Eliot's Massachusetts Bible. The College Library has a large collection of the fugitive matter printed during the Commemoration, which, when made as nearly complete as possible, will be appropriately bound.

Articles in Periodicals and Newspapers.

It would be useless, were it possible, to make a bibliographical record of what was published concerning the Commemoration in this way. All that is attempted is to indicate those periodicals and papers which gave most space to the event, or whose account or comment was in some respect distinctively noteworthy.

By arrangement with the Boston newspapers the College Library has received their exchanges for the term between October 25th and November 18th, and this mass of papers coming from cities and towns all over the United States, with representatives from Canada, England, and France, has been bound in five folio volumes.

A preliminary announcement appeared in the *Boston Advertiser*, 25 June, 1886; and in October and the first days of November, notices of coming events, gossip, and letters about matters of detail appeared frequently in the *Advertiser* and other Boston papers. The official programme was printed in the papers of Nov. 4.

The fullest accounts of the Commemoration were those given in the Boston *Advertiser*, *Globe*, and *Herald* of Nov. 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9. The *Advertiser* reports, after revision, were issued in the *Weekly Advertiser* of Nov. 11, as a complete account of the Commemoration. The *Globe* and *Herald* were freely illustrated. The Cambridge *Tribune*, Nov. 13, and the *Chronicle* contained accounts of proceedings, with cuts. The *Daily Crimson*, Nov. 6, 7, 8 (mis-dated 9), 9 (two issues), 10 [vol. x. no. 33–37] was chiefly devoted to the Commemoration; these numbers were afterwards issued separately in covers as above described.

Besides these general references the following articles have seemed worthy of separate note: —

Harvard: her rise from a school to a university. With 28 woodcuts. *Boston Sunday Herald*, 31 Oct. — Commemoration at Harvard College: i. phases of its religious history; ii. the relation of the

University to public and private bounty. G. E. E. *Christian Register*, 4, 11 Nov. — Undergraduates' day. Double-page illustration. *Also* cut: "Costume of a Harvard student in 1836. S. L.," *and* extract from the "Carmen seculare," written by Wm. Bigelow in 1836. *Harvard Lampoon*, 5 Nov. — Harvard: the story of its founding retold. With cuts, among them, view of the College in 1739, and Revere's copper-plate. *Cambridge Tribune*, 6 Nov. — Sketch of Harvard College with double-page of woodcuts. *Frank Leslie's illustrated Newspaper*, 6 Nov. — The Harvard celebration: old Harvard; new Harvard. Double-page of woodcuts drawn by H. Sandham. *Harper's Weekly*, 6 Nov. — Rambling talks. M. E. B. *Boston Journal*, 6 Nov. — Harvard University. *Boston Transcript*, 6 Nov. — Happy Harvard: the record of its 250 years. *Boston Traveller*, 6 Nov. — The gift of the old Cambridge to the new. Justin Winsor. *Daily Crimson*, 7 Nov. — Harvard: two centuries and a half old. With 28 woodcuts. *Boston Sunday Globe*, 7 Nov. — The drift of Harvard's past. *Boston Sunday Herald*, 7 Nov. — The Cambridge quarter millenium. E. E. Hale. *N. Y. Tribune*, 7 [?] Nov. — Harvard fifty years ago. The unfortunate college rebellion. *Boston Advertiser*, 8 Nov. (from the *Record*). — Comments on Mr. Lowell's oration. *N. Y. Tribune*, 9 Nov. — Semi-centennial record, 1848. With cuts. *Daily Crimson*, 10 Nov. — Poem. Mrs. S. Folsom. *Boston Advertiser*, 10 Nov. — Lowell's address. E. W. M. *Boston Transcript*, 10 Nov. — The Harvard celebration. Double-page woodcut. F. G. Atwood. *Life*, 8 Nov. — Notes on the celebration. *Christian Register*, 11 Nov. — Harvard celebration. *Nation*, 11 Nov. p. 388; *Literary World*, 13 Nov. p. 390. — Harvard's quarter millenial. D. G. Lyon. *Independent*, 18 Nov. — A recently discovered part of the Cyropaedia. *Harvard Lampoon*, 19 Nov. — The anniversary of Harvard University. [Special letter.] *London Times*, 22 Nov. p. 10; 23 Nov. p. 3. — Harvard University. *Congregationalist*, 25 Nov. — Review of Mr. Lowell's "Democracy, etc." *Nation*, 23 Dec. p. 525. — The Harvard celebration. *Century*, Feb. 1887; xxxiii. 652. — Mr. Lowell on education. *New Princeton Review*, Jan. 1887; iii. 131. — Greeting from Cambridge undergraduates. *Punch* (London), also *Daily Crimson*, 21 Dec.; Reply, *Crimson*, 6 Jan. 1887.

Of commemorative sermons preached on Sunday, 7 Nov., the following are the reports which have been noted: Rev. James Freeman Clarke. *Boston Herald*, 8 Nov. — Rev. Pitt Dillingham, Harvard Unitarian Church, Charlestown. *Boston Advertiser*, 8 Nov. — Rev. G. W. Brooks, First Parish Congregational Church, Charlestown. *Ibid.* — Rev. E. J. Haynes, Tremont Temple. *Boston Herald*, 8 Nov. — Rev. Wm. J. Potter, First Congregational Church, New Bedford. *N. B. Mercury*, 8 Nov. — Rev. Mr. Hosmer, Church of the Unity, Chicago, Ill. *Unity*, 20 Nov.

PUBLICATIONS RELATING TO THE UNIVERSITY.

*** The editor is fully sensible of the unsatisfactory character of the following list of the publications on the University, and it has been allowed to appear again only after considerable hesitation and under the plea that it is better than nothing. It is incomplete because it is an impossibility for the editor to do more than examine the principal periodicals that are received at the Library; for the rest he must depend first upon bibliographical helps, which, though now better and more numerous than ever before, ought not to usurp the place of personal examination, and then upon such random notes as chance throws in the way.

In General.

Reference book for Harvard students. 1887–88. Cambridge. 1887. 16°. pp. 44.

The Harvard '87 Class day and Commencement book. Compiled by Moses King. Boston. [1887.] sq. 24°. pp. 80, *illustr.*

Harvard and its surroundings. Seventh (revised) edition. By Moses King. Boston. 1886. sq. 16°. pp. 102, *illustr.*

Harvard: the first American university. By George Gary Bush. Boston. [1886.] 16°. pp. 160, *illustr.*

Published the week of the commemoration of the 250th anniversary; it deals with the early days of the College.

The College and the church. The "How I was educated" papers and denominational "Confessions." From the Forum magazine. N. Y. 8°. pp. 214.

The first and second papers of the first part, by E. E. Hale and T. W. Higginson, describe the College of their day.

Harvard College. *The emancipation of Massachusetts.* Brooks Adams. Boston. 1887. Chap. ix. pp. 255–285.

The colony of "Nox." By Andrew McFarland Davis. 1887. 8°. pp. 7.

Reprinted from the *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society*, 27 April, 1887. See also *Mag. Am. Hist.* March, 1887. The pamphlet describes the curious results of a mistaken or doubtful reading of the will of Wm. Pennoyer, 1670, who founded the Pennoyer scholarships.

The will of Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles. l. 8°. pp. 7. n. p. n. d.

This will founded the Constantius fund, one half of the income for "the purchase of Greek and Latin books (the ancient classics) or of Arabic books, or of books illustrating or explaining such Greek, Latin, or Arabic books," and one half for the cataloguing department of the College Library.

Frankley. By Henri Greville. Paris. 1887.

The scene of this book is laid in part at Harvard.

The Bostonians. By Henry James. London, etc. 1886.

In chap. xxv. there is a brief description of the exterior of the College.

April hopes. By W. D. Howells. N. Y. 1887.

The scene of the first chapters, which appeared in *Harper's New Monthly Magazine*, Feb. 1887, is laid at Harvard on Class Day.

Coöperation in New England. By E. W. Bemis. [Publications of the American Economic Association. Balt.] 1886. 8°.

Harvard Coöperative Society, pp. 74, 75.

[Burlesque] map of the yard for freshmen [with an appeal to the College on behalf of the Lampoon]. pp. (3).

Songs of Harvard: a collection of college songs and glees as sung by the Glee-club and students of Harvard College. Compiled by H. D. Sleeper, Class of '89. Cambridge. H. D. Everett, '89, publisher. 1886. 4°. pp. 100, *music.*

L'Université Harvard. Les exercises athlétiques; le gymnase; l'anthropométrie; le système du Dr. Sargent; les programmes d'études; progrès du système d'option (*elective studies*). *Rapport sur l'instruction publique à l'exposition universelle de la Nouvelle-Orléans* (1884–85). *Présenté à M. le Ministre de l'Instruction publique et des Beaux-arts, par B. Buisson.* Paris. 1886. 8°. chap. vii. § 3. pp. 220–234.

This forms fasc. 17 of the *Mémoires et documents scolaires publiés par le Musée pédagogique.*

In periodicals. — **1886**: Economy at Harvard. W. P. Garrison. *Boston Advertiser*, 29 Sept. — Extravagance in College life. [G. W. Curtis.] Editor's Easy Chair. *Harper's Mag.* Oct.; lxxiii. 795. — College men in politics. *Boston Sunday Herald*, 3 Oct. — Universités et collèges de l'enseignement supérieur aux États-Unis. Notes prises à l'exposition de la Nouvelle-Orléans et souvenirs de voyage. § 3. Université Harvard. *Revue internat. de l'enseignement*, 15 Oct.; xii. 316–328. — The modern substitute for "Bloody Monday." *Boston Journal*, 5 Oct. — Extravagance at Harvard. P. L. S. *Boston Advertiser*, 11 Oct. — A curious Harvard will. [A poem by W. Bigelow, H. C. 1794.] Editor's Drawer, *Harper's Mag.* Nov.; lxxiii. 969. — Harvard in 1855. Wm. Everett. *Harv. Mo.* Nov.; iii. 43–51. — Harvard bibliography. W. H. Tillinghast. *Boston Transcript*, 3 Nov. — Bequest for a gateway at the main entrance to the yard. *Boston Advertiser*, 5 Nov. — Some quotations from old reports of meetings of the Corporation. *Harv. Advocate*, 5 Nov. — Discussion as to the locality of the main entrance to the College yard. *Boston Advertiser*, 10, 13 Nov.; *Herald*, same week; *Transcript*, 16 Nov. — Seeing a

college play. *Boston Globe*, 7 Nov. — Harvard antique: laws which governed students in early times. *Boston Herald*, 7 Nov. — What Harvard needs. *Boston Advertiser*, 8 Nov. — Early Harvard. *Daily Crimson*, 9 [8] Nov. — The Harvard training. *Boston Advertiser*, 11 Nov. — College football. *Ibid.* 26 Nov. — The Harvard "rebellion." *Boston Post*, just before 18 Nov. — Football. *New Englander*, Dec. — Bequest from Ezekiel Price Greenleaf. *Boston Advertiser*, *Herald*, 10 Dec. — 1887: Social life at Harvard. B. Wendell. *Lippincott's Mag.* Jan.; xxxix. 152–163. — Poor Harvard students: how they are aided by the College funds. *Boston Herald*, 3 Jan. — The *Crimson*, 5 Jan., quotes a criticism of Harvard from the *N. Y. Times*. — A university club for Harvard. *Boston Herald*, 22 Jan., 5 March. — American lead at Harvard. *Boston Herald*, 23 Jan. — Harvard reminiscences. N. Lincoln (H. U. 1842). *Cambr. Tribune*, 29 Jan. — One of the needs of American universities. N. S. Shaler. *Harvard Mo.* Feb.; iii. 169–175. — Review of the President's report. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 3 Feb. — An interesting inquiry [about the "Colony of Nox"]. A. McF. Davis. *Mag. Am. Hist.* March; xvii. 243. Also *Notes and Queries*, 26 March. — The Harvard cheer. *N. Y. Times*, 13 Mar. — The proposed university at Worcester. E. C. Towne. *Boston Advertiser*, 11, 19 Mar. — History of athletic sports at Harvard. *Cambr. Tribune*, 19 Mar. — The rule concerning physician's certificates. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 31 Mar. — College fraternities. A. D. White. *Forum*, May; iii. 243. — Forty years ago: reminiscences of old residents and old times in Cambridge. P. R. Ammidown. *Illustr. Cambr. Chron.* 7 May. — A new project at Harvard. *Boston Advertiser*, 25 May. — A brilliant record. [Rev. of the *Harvard Monthly*.] *Ibid.* 30 June. — Cost of living at Harvard. Speech by Prof. Palmer at the Commencement alumni dinner. *Ibid.* 30 June. This speech was widely reported and commented upon at the time of its delivery, and has since been reprinted, with additional matter, in pamphlet form. — Old plate: gifts to Harvard University. J. H. Buck. *Curio*, Sept.; i. 20–22, *plate* 1. — College brawn and college brain. [G. W. Curtis.] Editor's Easy Chair, *Harper's Mag.* Sept.; lxxv. 636.

Alumni.

Harvard University in the war of 1861–1865. A record of services rendered in the army and navy of the United States by the graduates and students of Harvard College and the professional schools. By Francis H. Brown, M.D. [H. C. 1857.] Boston. Cupples, Upham & Co. 1886. 8°. pp. 407.

The first list of graduates and students in the United States service appeared in the *Boston daily Courier*, 8 March, 1862; a fuller list appeared on March 24, and another on May 2. On Commencement, 15 July, 1863, a roll of those who had died in the service was issued on a single sheet. In 1865 there was issued: Roll of students of Harvard College who have served in the army or navy during the war of the rebellion. Commemoration Day, July 21, 1865. 18°. pp. 48. In 1866 an octavo pamphlet, pp. 48, with the same title, was prepared by Dr. Brown, by request of the Corporation, and printed as an appendix to the Triennial catalogue, and also separately. In 1869 a second edition, 52 pages, appeared in the same way. The fuller record was undertaken by Dr. Brown at the request of a Sub-Committee of the Committee of Fifty appointed to build Memorial Hall. A "Summary" not originally included in the book has been issued upon a separate sheet.

Collections relative to the service of graduates and students of Harvard in the army and navy of the United States, in the Library of Harvard College.

The collection comprises: 1. Harvard Medical School in the rebellion (*H. I. Bowditch MSS.*). 2 vols. 4°. i. Documents; ii. Photographs. [H. U. 104.] — 2. Harvardians in the war of the rebellion (*Commemoration MSS.*). 4 vols. f°. i.–iii. Letters; iv. Portraits. [H. U. 103.] — 3. One thick quarto volume of letters, and a companion volume of newspaper obituaries and other cuttings (*Brown MSS.*). [H. U. 102.] — 4. Nine folio volumes containing letters, circulars, cuttings, etc., arranged in the order of classes (*Brown MSS.*). [H. U. 102.]

In periodicals. — 1886: Genuine centenarians. John T. Perry. *Exeter News Letter*, 26 March, reprinted from the *N. Y. Christian Advocate*. — 1887: Harvard graduates as journalists. *Boston Post*, 9 March. — Prominent Harvard men. *Boston Herald*, 13 June. — Harvard College alumni who have held official position. By Judge Wm. A. Richardson. *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* July; xl. 300–306. — Necrology for 1886–87. *Boston Journal*, 1 July (also, *Advertiser* and *Post*). — The oldest graduate. *Boston Journal*, 2 July.

Instruction and Government.

In justice to the nation. American history in American schools, colleges, and universities. F. N. Thorpe. Reprinted from *Education*, Nov., Dec. 1886. [B.] 1886. 8°. pp. 22.

Possible limitations of the elective system. i., ii. By G. H. Palmer. Reprinted from the *Andover Review* for December, 1886, and January, 1887. 8°. pp. 22, 18.

In periodicals. — **1886**: Electives at Harvard. *Academy* [Syracuse, N. Y.], Apr.; i. 108–112. — Suggestions regarding college entrance examinations: a letter to Professor Lane. *Ibid.* Sept. — The new requirements for admission at Harvard College. J. P. Cooke. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* Dec.; xxx. 195–199. — Mercantile value of oratory. Shawmut. *Boston Transcript*, 4 Dec. — English literature at college. *Boston Advertiser*, 23 Dec. — "English literature at college." G. W. Pierce. *Ibid.* 24 Dec. — English literature at college. *Ibid.* 25 Dec. — **1887**: History and the group system. H. B. Adams. *Nation*, 6 Jan.; xliv. 11. — Letter on same subject by G. H. Palmer. *Ibid.* 13 Jan.; xliv. 33. — Elective idleness [in Germany]. *Boston Advertiser*, 21 Jan. — The elective system at college. *Ibid.* 25 Jan. — The degree of A.B. C. W. Super. *Nation*, 3 Feb.; xliv. 97. — Letter by J. T. Littleton. *Ibid.* 24 Feb. 163. — Letter by W. A. M. *Ibid.* 10 March, 207. — The introduction of the elective system. A. H. *Ibid.* 24 Feb.; xliv. 163. — Unclassified work at Harvard. *Boston Advertiser*, 7 March. — The elective system [at the University of Virginia and Harvard]. W. G. Brown. *Nation*, 17 March; xliv. 228. — English in our colleges. A. S. Hill. *Scribner's Mag.* Apr.; i. 507–512. — Academical and professional courses of study. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 14 Apr.; cxvi. 362. — New English courses at Harvard. *Boston Post*, 27 May. — English at Harvard. *Boston Herald*, 12 June. — Newspaper English. *Boston Advertiser*, 17 Sept.

John Harvard.

In periodicals: — **1886**: John Harvard and his ancestry. Pt. ii. H. F. Waters. With a view of the house at Stratford-on-Avon where Katherine Rogers, John Harvard's mother, once lived. *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* Oct.; xl. 362–380. — Harvard's age. *Boston Advertiser*, 2 Oct. — Note on the picture of his grandfather's house. *Nation*, 14 Oct. — John Harvard and the parish church of St. Saviours. *Boston Advertiser* [from *London Times*], 30 Dec. — **1887**: Harvard or Harvey? S. H. A. H. *Notes and Queries*, 1 Jan. p. 8. — The John Harvard renaissance. A. C. Goodell, jr. *Boston Advertiser*, 5 March. — John Harvard. *Nation*, 21 April.

The Religious Element in College Life.

[Circular relating to the religious services in Harvard College signed by Dr. A. P. Peabody.] Dated 19 March, 1887.

[Confidential circular signed by the Plummer Professor and the Preachers to the University.] Dated July, 1887.

[Circular signed by the Plummer Professor and the Preachers to the University giving a brief report of their services during the past year.] Dated July, 1887.

In periodicals. — **1886**: The new system. *Boston Journal*, 4 Oct. — Union service in Appleton Chapel, 3 Oct. [The first service under the new system.] *Boston Advertiser*, 4 Oct. — An historic night at Harvard. H. C. B. *Boston Transcript*, 4 Oct. — Daily prayers at Harvard. First voluntary exercises. *Boston Journal*, 5 Oct. — Harvard's new departure. *Trans.* 9 Oct. — The Harvard experiment. Prof. Peck. *Churchman*, about 21 Oct. — Prayers at Harvard. D. G. Lyon. *Independent*, 4 Nov. — Public worship in Harvard College. Alumnus. *Christian Union*, 18 Nov. — Harvard University student. *Congregationalist*, 25 Nov. — **1887**: Religion at Harvard. S. J. B. *Christian Register*, 20 Jan.

Reports of the Thursday afternoon vesper services held in Appleton Chapel throughout the year. *Christian Register*, 1886–1887.

Address by Rev. Phillips Brooks, 20 Jan. — The soil and the seed. Rev. F. G. Peabody. 27 Jan. — God our rock. Rev. E. E. Hale. 3 Feb. — Christ and Nathanael. Rev. Phillips Brooks. 10 Feb. —

Semblance and reality. Rev. A. McKenzie. 17 Feb. — The sincerity of God. Rev. G. A. Gordon. 24 Feb. — Opening the door. Rev. F. G. Peabody. 3 March. — The Christian commonwealth. Rev. E. E. Hale. 10 March. — The temptation of Jesus. Rev. Phillips Brooks. 17 March. — The irremediable element in sin. Rev. G. A. Gordon. 24 March. — My Father's business. Rev. A. McKenzie. 31 March. — Jesus in Ephraim. Rev. F. G. Peabody. 7 Apr.

Harvard University Sermons: Reports of the sermons preached in Appleton Chapel on Sunday evenings. *Christian Union*, 1886–1887.

Religion in a university. Rev. F. G. Peabody. 21 Oct. — Glad tidings. Rev. E. E. Hale. 4 Nov. — The truth. Rev. E. E. Hale. 11 Nov. — The isolation of duty. Rev. G. A. Gordon. 23 Dec. — Faith and mountains. Rev. A. McKenzie. 13 Feb.

The Departments.

Astronomical Observatory. — Effect of the Flood Rock explosion observed at Harvard College by Prof. Rogers. *Boston Advertiser*, 17 Oct. 1885. — Stellar photography at Harvard College Observatory. *Nature*, 11 Nov. 1886. — The Boyden fund. *Boston Advertiser*, 24 March, 1887; *Science*, 4 March, 1887. — On the Henry Draper memorial. A photograph of stellar spectra. G. F. Becker. *Proc. Am. Philos. Soc.* Jan.—June, 1887; xxiv. 166–172, *plate* 1. Divinity School. — The new Divinity School building. *Cambr. Tribune*, 29 Jan. 1887. — The Divinity School. C. C. Everett. *Unit. Rev.* March, 1887; xxvii. 193–211. See *also* Editor's note-book, pp. 256–261. Hemenway Gymnasium. — Les exercices athlétiques; le gymnase; l'anthropométrie; le système du Dr. Sargent. *Instruction publique à l'Exposition Universelle de la Nouvelle-Orléans.* B. Buisson. Paris. 1886. pp. 223–227. [See p. 00.] — History of athletic sports at Harvard. *Cambr. Tribune*, 19 March, 1887. — The Hemenway gymnasium. With cuts. *Journ. Education*, 31 March, 1887. — Dr. Sargent and his work at Hemenway gymnasium. *Illustr. Cambr. Tribune*, 26 March, 1887. — In the spring of 1887 there was considerable discussion in the papers of a rumored gift of a swimming-bath; but as it proved to be founded on a misunderstanding, only one reference is made here: *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 21 April, 1887. Law School. — Harvard Law School alumni association. Report of organization. Boston. 1887. 8°. — William and Mary College [antedates Harvard in founding a chair of law]. B. S. Ewell. *Boston Advertiser*, 2 Dec. 1886. The Library. — Electric light in Gore Hall. *Boston Advertiser*, 23 Dec. 1886. — Guarding the College Library after the anti-catholic riot in 1834. R. C. Winthrop. *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.* Feb. 1887; xxiii. 216–218. — Harvard College Library subject index. W. C. Lane. *Library Journ.* Aug. 1887; xi. 208. Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. — American museums: the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard University. A. R. Wallace. *Fortnightly Rev.* Sept. 1887; cclxxxvi. 346–359. Peabody Museum of American Archaeology. — Archaeological studies at Harvard. *Science*, 21 Jan. 1887; ix. 46, note. — The Serpent mound in Illinois. *Boston Transcript*, 2 Sept. 1886, 4 Jan. 1887, 25 March 1887; *Boston Sunday Herald*, 6 Sept. 1887. Summer Schools. — Dr. Sargent's new school. *Boston Advertiser*, 18 March, 1887. — Harvard summer schools. *Cambr. Tribune*, 9 April, 1887.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE OFFICERS.

*** For the purpose of completing the record, a few articles omitted from former lists are inserted here.

Alexander Agassiz.

Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 1875——.

1. Report as Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, 1885–1886. Cambridge. 1886.
2. Editorship of the Memoirs and the Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. *See* Official publications: Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.
3. Contributions from the Zoölogical laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. *See* Official publications: Scientific papers from the laboratories.
4. Editorship of Reports on the results of dredging by the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." *See* Official publications: Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.
5. Editorship of Studies from the Newport marine zoölogical laboratory. *See* Official publications: Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.

James Barr Ames.

Bussey Professor of Law, 1877——.

1. Purchase for value without notice. *Harv. Law Rev.* Apr. 15, 1887; i. 1–18.
2. Cases on partnership. *Ibid.* June, 1887; i. 485–622.

William Henry Baker.

Assistant Professor of Gynaecology, 1882——.

1. Electrolosis in gynecological surgery. 1886. 8°. pp. 14.

Reprinted from vol. xi. of *Gynecological Transactions*.

Ferdinand Bôcher.

Professor of Modern Languages, 1870——.

1. Available French texts. *Modern Language Notes*, Feb. 1887.
2. Unsigned reviews upon French and Russian literature, in the *Nation*.

Henry Pickering Bowditch.

Professor of Physiology, 1876——. *Dean of the Medical Faculty*, 1883——.

1. Plethysmographic experiments on the vasomotor nerves of the limbs. With Dr. J. W. Warren. *Journal of Physiology*, Nov. 1886; vii. 416–452, *plate* 1, *cuts*.
2. Abstract of the above. *Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* Dec. 1886; xxxv.
3. The action of sulphuric ether on the peripheral nervous system. *Am. Journ. Med. Sciences*, April, 1887.

Papers representing work done in Physiological laboratory. *See* Official publications, p. 8.

4. What is nerve force? Address as Vice-President of the Biological section of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, at the 35th meeting. *Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* 1887; pp. 237–246.

Charles Albert Brackett.

Professor of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, 1883——.

1. The arrangement of curtains at a southerly window. *Dental Review* (Chicago), Feb. 1887; i. 228.
2. A contribution to the discussion of a paper by Dr. I. B. Davenport, of Paris, France, entitled, "The significance of the natural form and arrangement of the dental arches of man, with a consideration of the changes which occur as a result of their artificial displacement by filing or by the extraction of teeth." *Dental Cosmos*, Sept. 1887; xxix. 568, *illustr.*

A paper read before the New York Odontological Society, 14 June, 1887. *See* their *Trans.* 1886–87. *Also* reprinted separately, Philadelphia. 1887. 8°. pp. 8.

Edward Hickling Bradford.

Instructor in Surgery, 1886——.

1. Causation and treatment of lateral curvature. *Med. Commun. Mass. Med. Soc.* 1886; xiii. no. 5; pp 647–663, *illustr.*

This article also appeared in the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 9 Sept. 1886.

2. Pott's disease. *Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck, M.D. New York. Wood. 1887.
3. Report of progress in orthopedic surgery. With R. W. Lovett, M.D. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 21, 28 Oct. 1887; cxv. 373, 398.
4. Subperiosteal amputation at the hip-joint after hip-disease. *Ibid.* 24 Feb. 1887; cxvi. 180.

William Brewster.

Assistant in charge of Mammals and Birds at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 1885——.

1–17. In *The Auk*, of which Mr. Brewster is an associate editor: — 1. Occurrence of the yellow-billed tropic bird in Florida. Oct. 1886; iii. 481. — 2. Breeding of the white-faced glossy ibis in Florida. 481, 482. — 3. A red-headed black vulture. 483, 484. — 4. Two additional Massachusetts specimens

of the prothonotary warbler. 487, 488. — 5. The golden eagle in eastern Massachusetts. Jan. 1887; iv. 75. — 6. The black gyrfalcon (*Falco rusticolus obsoletus*) in eastern Maine. 75. — 7. Three new forms of North American birds. April, 1887; iv. 145–149. — 8. The common murre (*Uria troille*) and the razor-billed auk (*Alca torda*) on the New England coast. 158. — 9. Further notes on the masked bob-white (*Colinus ridgwayi*). 159, 160. — 10. Capture of a third specimen of the short-tailed hawk (*Buteo brachyurus*) in Florida. 160. — 11. A third New England specimen of Swainson's hawk (*Buteo swainsoni*). 160. — 12. Capture of a fish crow (*Corvus ossifragus*) at Wareham, Mass. 162. — 13. The redpolls of Massachusetts. 163, 164. — 14. An overlooked specimen of Bachman's warbler. 165. — 15. Discovery of the nest and eggs of the western warbler (*Dendroica occidentalis*). 166, 167. — 16. Hummingbirds feeding their young on insects. July, 1887; iv. 255. — 17. Scarcity of adult birds in autumn. 268, 269.

Phillips Brooks.

Preacher to the University, 1886——.

1. Tolerance: two lectures addressed to the students of several of the divinity schools of the Protestant Episcopal Church. New York. Dutton. 1887. pp. 111.
2. Address at the two hundredth anniversary of King's Chapel, Boston. *The Commemoration by King's Chapel, etc.* Boston. 1887. pp. 112–121. *Christian Register*, 23 Dec. 1887; lxv. 811.
3. Sermon preached in Appleton Chapel at the commemoration of the founding of Harvard College, on Foundation Day, 8 November, 1886. *Record of the Commemoration.* Cambridge. 1887. pp. 171–190.

4–6. Sermons preached at the vesper services held in Appleton Chapel. *Christian Register.* 1887.

4. 20 Jan. — 5. Christ and Nathanael. 10 Feb. — 6. The temptation of Jesus. 17 March.

7. Henry Hobson Richardson. *Harvard Monthly*, Oct. 1886; iii. 1–7.

Herbert Leslie Burrell.

Demonstrator of Bandaging and Apparatus, 1887——.

1. Fracture of the spine; its immediate treatment by rectification of the deformity and fixation by plaster-of-Paris jacket. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 25 Aug. 1887; cxvii. 169–174, *illustr.* — *Med. Commun. Mass. Med. Soc.* 1887; xiv. no. 1, 151–177, *illustr.*
2. Four months' experience in minor surgery at the Boston City Hospital. *Ibid.* 29 Sept. 1887; cxvii. 297–300, *illustr.*

William Elwood Byerly.

Professor of Mathematics, 1881——.

1. Treatise on elementary geometry. By Wm. Chauvenet. Revised and abridged by W. E. Byerly. Philadelphia. Lippincott. 1887.

Arthur Tracy Cabot.

Clinical Instructor in Genito-urinary Surgery, 1885——.

1. Papers upon genito-urinary surgery. [2d series.] v.–vii. Boston. 1887. 4°. pp. 26.

Contents: v. Notes on the treatment of stone in the bladder. [Also *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 2, 9 Dec. 1886; cxv. 518, 547.] — vi. A case of supra-pubic lithotomy. [Also *Ibid.* 11 Nov. 1886; cxv. 447.] — vii. A case of hysterectomy for the relief of pyelitis from obstruction. [Also *Ibid.* 2 June, 1887; cxvi. 517.] — The first series of these papers was published in 1886.

2. Diseases of the prostate. *Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck, M.D. New York. Wood. 1887.

James Read Chadwick.

Clinical Instructor in Diseases of Women, 1881–1887.

1. Poisonous arsenical wall-papers. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 10 Feb. 1887; cxvi. 129, 130.
2. The value of the bluish coloration of the vaginal entrance as a sign of pregnancy. *Trans. Am. Gynecolog. Soc.* 1887; xi. *Also* separately. 8°. pp. 17, *chromo lithograph*, 1.
3. Librarian's tenth and eleventh (conjoint) reports to the Boston Medical Library Association. Boston. 1887. 8°. pp. 6.
4. Ventral hernia after laparotomy, and its surgical treatment. *Trans. Am. Gynecolog. Soc.* xii. *Also* separately. 8°. pp. 16, *photographic illustr.* 2.

Read at the meeting held in New York Sept. 13; but the volume will not appear until the end of the year.

5. A case of hydatiform mole. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 17 March, 1887; cxvi. 258, 259.

Seth Carlo Chandler.

Astronomical Observatory.

1. The almucantar. An investigation made at the Observatory in 1884 and 1885. Cambridge. 1887. 4°. pp. ix., (1), 222. *Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College*, vol. xvii.
2. Determination of the diameter of Venus, at its transit in 1882, with development of method for application to any inferior conjunction. *Observations of the transit of Venus, Dec.* 5, 6, 1882, *made at the Harvard College Observatory.* Cambridge. 1883. 8°. pp. 35–40.
3. Catalogue of suspected variables visible to the naked eye. *Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College*, vol. xiv. chap. xiii. Cambridge. 1885.
4. On the square bar micrometer. *Mem. Am. Acad.* 1885; xi. 159.
5. On the light-ratio unit of stellar magnitudes. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, cxv. 145.
6. On the variable 10 Sagittae. *Ibid.* cxv. 217.
7. On the colors of variable stars. Abstract. *Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* 1884; xxxiii. 59.

8. A comparative estimate of methods and results in stellar photometry. Abstract. *Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.*, 35*th meeting*. Salem. 1887; xxxv. 81.

9. Johann Friedrich Julius Schmidt. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1883–4; xix. 564.

10–19. In the *Astron. Journal*: — **10.** On the light-variations of Sawyer's variable in Vulpecula. vii. 2. — **11.** Elements and ephemeris of comet *f*, 1886. vii. 23, 30. — **12.** On a new short-period variable in Cygnus. vii. 32. — **13.** On a new variable of the Algol-type. vii. 40. — **14.** On the new Algol-variable in Cygnus. vii. 47. — **15.** On an inaccuracy in the development of a differential refraction formula. vii. 53. — **16.** On some places of Auwers's Fundamental catalogue. vii. 88. — **17.** On the orbit of the great southern comet. vii. 92, 100. — **18.** Elements and ephemeris of comet 1887, *e*. vii. 104. — **19.** Improved elements and ephemeris of comet 1887, *e*. vii. 121.

20. There are besides various cometary orbits published in the circulars of the *Science Observer*, which are analyzed under Mr. Ritchie's name in this and former lists.

Edward Channing.

Instructor in History, 1883–1887; *Assistant Professor of History*, 1887——.

1. Die Rassen von Zentralasien. *Das Ausland*, 1885; 58er Jahrg. 458–460.
2. Aims of geographical education. *Science*, 21 Jan. 1887; ix. 48–50.
3. A review of J. A. Doyle's "English in America: the Puritan colonies." *English Historical Review*, July, 1887; i. 587–593.

David Williams Cheever.

Professor of Surgery, 1882——.

1. Exostosis of facial bones. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 23 Dec. 1887; cxvi. 596.
2. The surgery of the abdomen, illustrated by eight cases. *Ibid.* 7 July, 1887; cxvii. 6–9.

Francis James Child.

Professor of English, 1876——.

1. The English and Scottish popular ballads. Part iv. Boston. 1886. 4°. pp. (6), 263–515.

Arthur Messinger Comey.

Assistant in Chemistry, 1885——.

1. On the decomposition of wood at high temperatures. [On the behavior of sound and decayed wood at high temperatures. ii.] With H. B. Hill. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxii. 488–492.
2. Ueber die Einwirkung des Fluorsiliciums auf organische Basen. *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.* Jan. 1887; xix. 3194.
3. On the action of silicon fluoride on organic bases. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxii. 20.

Josiah Parsons Cooke.

Erving Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy, 1851——; *Director of the Chemical Laboratory*.

1. The new requisitions for admission at Harvard College. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* Dec. 1886; xxx. 195–199.
2. Contributions from the Chemical laboratory of Harvard College under the supervision of Professor Cooke, Director. *See* Official publications: Scientific papers from the laboratories, p. 7.

Elbridge Gerry Cutler.

Clinical Instructor in Auscultation, 1884——.

1. Three cases of dyspepsia. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 15 Sept. 1887; cxvii. 252–255.

Francis Henry Davenport.

Assistant in Gynaecology, 1881——.

1. Reports on progress in gynaecology. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 27 Jan., 1 Sept. 1887; cxvi. 84–87, cxvii. 200–202.
2. Uterine haemorrhage: a consideration of some of the less common causes and their treatment. *Ibid.* 11 Aug. 1887; cxvii. 124–127.

William Morris Davis.

Assistant Professor of Physical Geography, 1885——.

1. Three brief articles on cyclones printed on the *Pilot charts of the North Atlantic*, issued by the U. S. Hydrographic office for Aug., Sept., and Oct. 1886.
2. Relation of the coal of Montana to the older rocks; a report on field work in 1883 for the Northern Transcontinental Survey. *Tenth Census of the United States. Final reports.* Vol. xv. Washington. 1887. pp. 697–712.
3. Mountain meteorology. Reprinted from *Appalachia*. March, Dec. 1886. [iv. 226–244, 327–350.] Cambridge. 1886. 8°.

A portion of this article also appeared, under the title "The foehn," in the *Am. Meteorol. Journ.* Aug., Sept. 1887; iv. 182, 224.

4. The mechanical origin of the triassic monoclinal in the Connecticut valley. *Am. Journ. Sci.* Nov. 1886; 3d ser. xxxii. 342–352, *illustr.*

Abstract in the *Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* 35*th Meeting*, 1886, pp. 224–227.

5. Water vapor and radiation. — The foehn in New Zealand. Reprinted from the *Am. Meteorol. Journ.* Feb. 1887 [iii. 442–445]; pp. (4).
6. The foehn in the Andes. Reprinted from the same, May, 1887 [iii. 507–516]. 1887. 8°. pp. 10.
7. [Review of Ferrel's] Recent advances in meteorology. *Science* (suppl.), 3 June, 1887; ix. 539–541.

8. Methods of instruction in geological investigation. *Am. Naturalist*, Sept. 1887; xxi. 810–825.
9. The study of geography. *Science*, 9 Sept. 1887; x. 131.
0. The classification of lakes. *Ibid.* 16 Sept. 1887; x. 142.
1. [Review of T. M. Reade's] Origin of mountain ranges. *Ibid.* 16 Sept. 1887; x. 139.

Frank Winthrop Draper.

Assistant Professor of Legal Medicine, 1884——.

1. On pancreatic hemorrhage and sudden death. *Trans. Assoc. Am. Physicians*, i. 241. Also *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 28 Oct. 1886; cxv. 393.
2. Recent progress in legal medicine. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 3, 10 Feb. 1887; cxvi. 42, 127.

Charles Franklin Dunbar.

Professor of Political Economy, 1871——.

1. The reaction in political economy. *Quart. Journ. Econ.* Oct. 1886; i. 1–27.
2. Deposits as currency. *Ibid.* July, 1887; i. 401–419.

Thomas Dwight.

Parkman Professor of Anatomy, 1883——.

1. Recent progress in anatomy. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 10 Mar. 1887; cxvi. 229–231.
2. Floating kidney. *Ibid.* 31 Mar. 1887; cxvi. 318.
3. Account of two spines with cervical ribs, one of which has a vertebra suppressed, and absence of the anterior arch of the atlas. *Journ. Anat. and Physiol.* July, 1887; xxi. 539–550, *plate* 1. *Also* separately.
4. The range of variation of the human shoulder blade. *Am. Naturalist*, July, 1887; 627–638; *plates* 2, *cuts*.
5. Some reviews, mostly signed with initials, in the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*, and some unsigned editorials.

Charles William Eliot.

President of the University, 1869——.

1. Address at the commemoration of the 200th anniversary of King's Chapel, 15 Dec. 1886. *The Commemoration by King's Chapel, Boston, of the completion of 200 years since its foundation.* Boston. 1887. 8°. pp. 109–111.
2. Speech at the dinner of the Alumni on Alumni Day, 9 Nov. 1886, at the commemoration of the 250th anniversary of Harvard College. *Record of the Commemoration.* Cambridge. 1887. pp. 261–263.
3. Annual report of the President and Treasurer, 1885–86. Cambridge. 1887. 8°.

Harold Clarence Ernst.

Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 1885——.

1. An experimental research upon rabies. *Am. Journ. Med. Sciences*, April, 1887.
2, 3. Articles: Cholera; Diphtheria. *Handbook of Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck, M.D. Vol. i., iv. New York. Wood. 1886, 1887.

Charles Carroll Everett.

Bussey Professor of Theology, 1869——. *Dean of the Divinity School*, 1878——.

1. The poems of Emerson. *Andover Review*, March, 1887; vii. 229–248.
2. Harvard Divinity School. *Unitarian Review*, March, 1887; xxvii. 193–211.
3. An outside view of revivals. *Forum*, August, 1887; ii. 587.

William Gilson Farlow.

Professor of Cryptogamic Botany, 1879——.

1. The task of American botanists. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* July, 1887; xxxi. 305–314. *Also* separately.
2. Vegetable parasites and evolution. *Botanical Gazette*, Aug. 1887; xii. 173–189. *Also* separately from *Proc. 36th meeting Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* Salem. 1887. pp. 19.

Address as Vice-President of the Section of Biology before the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

3. H. W. Ravenel. *Ibid.* Aug. 1887; xii. 194–197.
4. Aecidium on Juniperus virginiana. *Ibid.* Sept. 1887; xii. 205–207.
5. A list of works on North American fungi. With W. Trelease. Cambridge. 1887. 4°. pp. 36. [Harv. Univ. Library Bibliograph. Contrib. no. 25.]
6. Professor Farlow is co-editor of the *Annals of Botany*, Oxford, Eng., the first number of which appeared in Aug. 1887.

Jesse Walter Fewkes.

Assistant in charge of Invertebrates at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, and of the Newport Marine Laboratory, 1886——.

1. Report on the medusae collected by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer "Albatross" in the region of the Gulf Stream in 1883–84. *Ann. Report U. S. Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries for* 1884. Washington. 1886. 8°. pp. 926–977, *plates* 10. *Also* separately.
2. A new Rhizostomatous medusa from New England. *Am. Journ. Sci.* Feb. 1887; 3d ser. xxxiii. 119–125, *plate* no. iv.
3. On the development of the calcareous plates of Amphiura. [Studies from the Newport marine laboratory. XVIII.] *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.* May, 1887; xiii. no. 4; pp. 107–150, *plates* (*double*) 3.

Thomas Fillebrown.

Professor of Operative Dentistry, 1883——.

1. The influence of culture upon professional skill. *Independent Practitioner*, March, 1887. *Also* separately. 8°. pp. 12.

Twenty-second annual address delivered before the Massachusetts Dental Society, at its meeting in Boston, 9 Dec. 1886.

Theodore Willis Fisher.

Clinical Instructor in Mental Diseases, 1884——.

1. Two unique cases of insanity, possibly epileptic. 8°. pp. 21. Reprinted from the *Am. Journ. of Insanity*, Jan. 1887.
2. Forty-eighth annual report of the Superintendent of the Boston Lunatic Hospital for the year ending 31 Dec. 1886. With 68 tabulated autopsies. Boston. 1887. 8°. pp. 81.
3. Monomania and its modern equivalents. *Trans. 9th Internat. Med. Congr.* Washington, D.C., 5–10 Sept. 1887.

Charles Follen Folsom.

Lecturer on Mental Diseases, 1885——.

1. Cases of multiple neuritis. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 26 May, 1887; cxvi. 493–496.
2. Short editorial articles and book notices in the same periodical.

Harold North Fowler.

Instructor in Latin and in Greek Archaeology, 1886–1887; *Instructor in Greek and Greek Archaeology*, 1887——.

1. The sources of Seneca de Beneficiis. *Trans. Am. Philol. Assoc.* 1886; xvii. 24–33.
2. The statue of Asklepios at Epidauros. *Am. Journ. Archaeol.* 1887; iii. 32–37.
3. Summaries in every number of the *American Journal of Archaeology*.

Kuno Francke.

Instructor in German, 1884–1887; *Assistant Professor of German*, 1887——.

1. The parliamentary experiment in Germany. [Privately printed.] sq. 12°. pp. 14.

William Whitworth Gannett.

Clinical Instructor in Auscultation, 1884——. *Instructor in Pathology*, 1886——.

1. Should nurses who are tuberculous be allowed the care of children? *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 29 April, 1886; cxiv. 385–388.
2. Post-mortem examinations. *Handbook of Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck, M.D. Vol. iv. New York. Wood. 1887.

Samuel Garman.

Assistant in Herpetology and Ichthyology at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 1873——.

1. The snakes of Massachusetts. *Boston Transcript*, 15 Mar. 1887.

Read before the Boston Scientific Society, 8 Feb. 1887.

2. The tail of Chlamydoselachus. *Science*, 18 Mar. 1887; ix. 267.

3–7. In the *Bulletin of the Essex Institute*, Jan.—Mar. 1887; xix. nos. 1–3. — 3. On the West Indian Teiidae in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. pp. 1–12. — 4. West Indian Batrachia in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. pp. 13–16. — 5. On West Indian Geckonidae and Anguidae. pp. 17–24. — 6. On West Indian reptiles: Iguanidae. pp. 25–50. — 7. On West Indian reptiles: Scincidae. pp. 51–53.

8. Natural history notes. *Science Observer*, 1887; *also* separately. pp. (2).

Contents: — Amblystoma and Gordius. — Monstrous embryos. — A prehensile-tailed "Salamander." — On habits of the Copperhead. — A brilliant meteor.

George Lincoln Goodale.

Professor of Botany, 1878——. *Director of the Botanic Garden*, 1879——.

1. A method for subjecting living protoplasm to the action of different liquids. *Am. Journ. Sci.* Feb. 1887; 3d ser. xxxiii. 144.
2. A course of ten lectures on the phenomena presented by ligneous plants. With an account of the probable origin, the classification, and distribution of the shrubs and trees of New England. Delivered in March and April, 1887, before the Woman's Education Association. Reported for the *Boston Journal* by Miss Hatch.
3. The behavior of living protoplasm under the action of certain substances in dilute solution. A modification of Pfeffer's method. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*

George Angier Gordon.

Preacher to the University, 1886——.

1. Address at the commemoration of the 200th anniversary of King's Chapel, Boston. *The Commemoration by King's Chapel.* Boston. 1887. 8°. pp. 105–108.

Also to be found in the *Christian Register*, 25 Dec. 1886; xxv. 813.

2. The isolation of duty. Sermon preached at the Sunday evening service in Appleton Chapel. *Christian Union*, 23 Dec. 1886.

3, 4. Sermons preached at vesper services in Appleton Chapel. *Christian Register*, 1887.

3. The sincerity of God. 24 Feb. — 4. The irremediable element in sin. 24 Mar.

5. Address at the commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the West Church, Boston. *The Commemoration Services at the West Church.* Boston. 1887. pp. 72–74. Also *Christian Register*, 10 Mar. 1887.

6. The preacher as an interpreter. *Andover Rev.* Sept. 1886; vi. 225–239.
7. Sermon: the missionary motive and the American Board. *Christian Union*, 13 Jan. 1887.

Charles Hall Grandgent.

Tutor in Modern Languages, 1886——.

1. A review of Schuchardt's "Keltisches und Romanisches." *Modern Language Notes*, Dec. 1886; i. 294.

Asa Gray.

Fisher Professor of Natural History, 1842——. *Director of the Herbarium*, 1883——.

1. The elements of botany for beginners and for schools. (Based upon First lessons in botany.) New York. 1887. 12°.
2. Memoranda of a revision of North American violets. *Proc. 35th meeting Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* 1887; 247–258. *Also* in the *Botanical Gazette*, Oct. 1886.
3. The genus Iris. *Botanical Gazette*, xii. no. 1.
4. Delphinium: an attempt to distinguish the North American species. *Ibid.* no. 3.
5. Contributions to American botany. *Proc. Am. Acad.* Mar. 1887; xxii. 270–314. *Also* separately.

Contents: 1. Revision of some polypetalous genera and orders precursory to the flora of North America (Papaveraceae, Portulacaceae, Malvaceae, Tiliaceae, Zyophyllaceae). — 2. Sertum Chihuahuense; appendix. — 3. Miscellanea.

6. Botanical necrology of 1886. *Am. Journ. Sci.* Feb. 1887; 3d ser. xxxiii. 164.
7. Botanical notes. *Ibid.* Oct. 1886—May, 1887.
8. Science and the doctrine of immortality. *Science and immortality.* Boston. 1887. 24°. pp. 14.

The first collection of the letters brought together in this volume was published in the *Christian Register*, 7 April, 1887; lxvi. 211.

Charles Montraville Green.

Instructor in Obstetrics, 1885——.

1. The etiology and treatment of occipito-posterior positions. *Trans. Am. Gynaecol. Soc.* 1886; xi. 451. *Also* printed separately.

Presented as the paper of a candidate for fellowship to the Council of the American Gynaecological Society, Sept. 1886.

2. The treatment of prolapse of the uterus and vagina, especially in the aged, with illustrative cases. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 30 Dec. 1886; cxv. 615–618, *illustr.* *Also* printed separately.

Read before the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, 13 Dec. 1886.

3. The necessary armamentarium for obstetric practice. *Ibid.* 21 April, 1887; cxvi. 379.

Proceedings of the Obstretrical Society of Boston, 12 Feb. 1887.

4. Semi-annual reports on progress in obstetrics. *Ibid.* 20 Jan., 25 Aug. 1887; cxvi. 57; cxvii. 180.
5. Dr. Green has also contributed to the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* reviews of obstetrical works and monthly reports of the proceedings of the Obstetrical Society of Boston.

Francis Boott Greenough.

Clinical Instructor in Syphilis, 1875——.

1. A few statistics on the comparative frequency of the chancroid. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 9 June, 1887; cxvi. 545–549.

James Bradstreet Greenough.

Professor of Latin, 1883——.

1. Horace's satires and epistles, edited by J. B. Greenough. Boston. Ginn. 1887. [College series.]

Herman August Hagen.

Professor of Entomology, 1870——.

1. Kurze Bemerkungen ueber das Flügelgeäder der Insecten. *Wiener Entomol. Zeitung*, 20 Nov. 1886; v. 311, 312.
2. The larva of Ptinus latro. *Entomologica Americana*, 1886; ii. 232.
3. A living Ixodes said to have been four months in the ear of a man. *Ibid.* 1887; iii. 124, 125.
4. Illustrations of North American entomology, by Townend Glover, Washington, D. C. *Stettiner Entomol. Zeitung*, 1887; xlvii. 131–142. *Also* separately. pp. 12.

5–9. In the *Canadian Entomologist:* 5. On a new library pest. Dec. 1886; ix. 221–230; *also* a German translation. *Stettiner Entomol. Zeitung*, 1886; xlvii. 270–277. This was a lecture delivered before the Thursday club. — 6. The Coccidae in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Cambridge, Mass. March, 1887; x. 60. — 7. Stray notes on Myrmeleonidae, i. (*Palpares*). May, June, 1887; x. 89–93, 110–112. — 8. Stray notes on Myrmeleonidae, ii. (*Acanthaclisis*). July, Aug. 1887; x. 133–136, 147–156. — 9. Some North American Tachinae, by baron Osten-Sacken. (Pub. by Dr. H. A. Hagen.) Sept. 1887; x. 162–166.

Edward Everett Hale.

Preacher to the University, 1886——.

1. The Chautauqua system: two addresses. Boston. Smith. 16°. pp. 37.
2. Friendship and friends: a sermon. Boston. Smith. 16°. pp. 16.
3. Standard biographies: lights of two centuries. Edited by E. E. Hale. New York. Barnes. 8°. pp. 600, *portraits.*
4. Selections from Addison, for the Garnet Chautauqua series. Boston. Rand & Avery. 16°. pp. 200.
5. History of the United States, written for the Chautauqua reading circles. New York. Phillips. 8°. pp. 312.

6. Franklin in France. From original documents, most of which are now published for the first time. With E. E. Hale, jr. Boston. Roberts. 1887. 8°. pp. xvi. (4), 478, *portraits.*

7. Three articles on common errors in English. *Chautauquan* (Meadville, Pa.).

8. Training of the American citizen. *Unit. Rev.* Feb. 1887; xxvii. 151–162.

9. Books that have helped me. *Forum*, March, 1887; iii. 29–38.

10. The Chautauquan reading circle. *Unit. Rev.* Feb. 1887; xxvii. 233–248.

11. Parable in the pulpit. *Homiletic Rev.* June, 1887.

12. Choice of an occupation. *Forum*, Aug. 1887; iii. 604.

13. The Cambridge quarter-millennium. *N. Y. Tribune*, Nov. 1886.

14, 15. Sermons preached at the Sunday evening services, in Appleton Chapel. *Christian Union*, 1886.

14. Glad tidings, 4 Nov. 1886. — 15. The truth, 11 Nov. 1886.

16, 17. Sermons preached at the vesper-services in Appleton Chapel. *Christian Register*, 1887.

16. God our rock. 3 Feb. — 17. The Christian commonwealth. 10 March.

Edwin Herbert Hall.

Instructor in Physics, 1881——.

1. Inertia-force. *Science*, 18 Feb., 11 March, 1887; ix. 158, 231.

2. Experimental physics for schools. *Ibid.* 9 Sept. 1887; x. 129.

Charles Harrington.

Instructor in Hygiene and Assistant in Chemistry, 1885——.

1. Poisons: *Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck, M.D. Vol. v. New York. Wood. 1887.

2. Report on the analysis of milk, in *18th Annual Report of the State Board of Health of Massachusetts.* Boston. 1887. 8°. pp. 117.

3. Chrome considered as a poison. *Science*, 26 Aug. 1887; x. 104–106.

Albert Bushnell Hart.

Instructor in History, 1886–1887; *Assistant Professor of History*, 1887——.

1. Topical outline of the courses in constitutional and political history of the United States given at Harvard College in the academic year 1886–87. Part i. (1783–1829); part ii. (1829–1861). Cambridge. Wheeler. 1886, 1887.

2. Map showing the territorial growth of the United States. New York. Photo-Gravure Co. 1887.

3. The disposition of our public lands. *Quart. Journ. Econ.* Jan. 1887; i. 169–183, 251–254.

4. The fourth estate of the congress of the United States. *Civil Service Record*, March, 1887; vi. 71.

5. A brief list of general readings in the history of the United States. *Academy* (Syracuse), May, 1887; ii. 158–160.

6. The biography of a river and harbor bill: paper read before the American Historical Association and the American Economic Association, 24 May, 1887. *Mag. Am. Hist.* July, 1887; xviii. 52–64.

7. History in high and preparatory schools. — i. How history is taught. *Academy* (Syracuse), Sept. 1887; ii. 256–265.

Adams Sherman Hill.

Boylston Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory, 1876——.

1. English in our colleges. *Scribner's Mag.* 7 April, 1887; i. 507–512.

2. English in newspapers and novels. *Ibid.* Sept. 1887; ii. 371–377.

Henry Barker Hill.

Professor of Chemistry, 1884——.

1. Chlorbrenzschleimsäuren. With L. L. Jackson. *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.* Feb. 1887; xx. 252.

2. On the behaviour of sound and decayed wood at high temperatures. With A. M. Comey. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxii. 482–487.

i. On the minimum point of ignition of decayed wood. H. B. Hill. ii. On the decomposition of wood at high temperatures. H. B. Hill and A. M. Comey. These experiments were made in the interest of the Calumet and Hecla Mining Co., and on portions of timber from that mine.

3. On mucoxybromic and mucoxychloric acids. With A. W. Palmer. *Ibid.* xxii. 315–341. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.* June, 1887; ix. 147–174.

The latter two articles belong to the series: *Contributions from the Chemical laboratory of Harvard College.*

William Barker Hills.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry, 1884——.

1–6. In *Reference Hand-book of the Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck, M.D. New York. Wood. 1887. — 1. Poisoning by iron. Vol. iv. 230. — 2. Poisoning by lead. Vol. iv. 462–466. — 3. Poisoning by manganese. Vol. iv. 639, 640. — 4. Poisoning by mercury. Vol. iv. 744–747. — 5. Poisoning by perosmic acid. Vol. v. 611. — 6. Poisoning by phosphorus. Vol. v. 642–647.

7. Report on medical chemistry. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 7, 14 April, 1887; cxvi. 327, 354.

Oliver Wendell Holmes.

Professor of Anatomy, Emeritus, 1882——.

1. Poem read at the 250th anniversary of the founding of Harvard College, Nov. 8, 1886. *Record of the Commemoration.* Cambridge. 1887. pp. 237–249. Also *Atlantic Monthly*, Dec. 1886 (supplement).

2. Hymn sung by the congregation at the services in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of King's Chapel, 15 Dec. 1886. *Commemoration by King's Chapel*, etc. Boston. 1887. p. 60.

3. Poem for the Centennial of the signing of the Constitution. *Boston Advertiser*, 20 Sept. 1887.

4. Poem for the dedication of the fountain given to Stratford-on-Avon by Mr. George H. Childs.

5. Our hundred days in Europe. Boston. Houghton. 1887. 8°.

Originally published in the *Atlantic Monthly*, 1887, beginning in the number for March.

6. After "Our hundred days." *Atlantic Mo.* Jan. 1888; lxi. 127–130.

Inserted on account of its close connection with the preceding though not falling within the period covered by this list.

John Homans.

Clinical Instructor in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Ovarian Tumors, 1881——.

1. Three hundred and eighty-four laparotomies for various diseases, with tables showing the results of the operations and the subsequent history of the patients. A résumé of the writer's experience in abdominal surgery during the last fifteen years. Boston. 1887. 8°. pp. 56, *folding tables* 26.

2. Fibro-myoma of the uterus. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 25 Nov. 1886; cxv. 501.

3. A simple and ready method of inflating the intestine. *Ibid.* pp. 510.

4. A case of contracted fingers (Dupuytren's contraction) successfully operated upon after the method of Mr. Adams (*illustrated*). *Ibid.* 24 Feb. 1887; cxvi. 177–179.

Malverd Abijah Howe.

Instructor in Surveying and Drawing, 1886–1887

1. The Sabula draw by graphics. A practical illustration of the application of graphics and comparison with analytical methods *American Engineer*. Chicago. 1886. 8°. pp. 35, *plates* 9.

James Ellis Humphrey.

Assistant in Botany, 1886–1887.

1. On the anatomy and development of Agarum Turneri, Post. and Rupr. [Contribution from the Cryptogamic laboratory of Harvard College.] *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxii. 195–204, *plates* 2.

Oliver Whipple Huntington.

Instructor in Mineralogy and Chemistry, 1886——.

1. Catalogue of all recorded meteorites. With a description of the specimens in the Harvard College collection, including the cabinet of the late J. Lawrence Smith. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxiii. 37.

2. The Coahuila meteorites. *Am. Journ. Sci.* Feb. 1887; 3d series, xxxiii. 115–118, *plate* 1.

Alpheus Hyatt.

Assistant in Palaeontology at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, 1886——.

1. Primitive forms of cephalopods. *Am. Naturalist*, Jan. 1887; xxi. 64–66.

Abstract of a paper read before the National Academy of Sciences, at Boston, 1886.

Charles Loring Jackson.

Professor of Chemistry, 1881——.

1. Ueber die Einwirkung des Fluorsiliciums auf organische Basen. With A. M. Comey. *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.* 1886; p. 3194.

2–7. In *Proc. Am. Acad.*: — 2. On the direct conversion of aromatic sulphonates into the corresponding amido-compounds. With J. F. Wing. xxii. 245–248. — 3. On benzyldimethylamine. With J. F. Wing. xxii. 249. — 4. A new method for the quantitative determination of hydroxyl. With G. W. Rolfe. xxii. 253. — 5. On benzoltrisulphonic acid. With J. F. Wing. xxii. 348–371. — 6. On the action of nitric acid on symmetrical trichlorbenzol. With J. F. Wing. xxii. 372–379. — 7. The action of fluoride of silicon on organic bases [see no. 1]. With A. M. Comey. xxiii. 20.

Nos. 2–7 belong to the series: *Contributions from the Chemical laboratory of Harvard College*. Nos. 2–6 were also printed in the *Am. Chem. Journ.*: 2. Apr. 1887; ix. 76. — 3. Ibid. 78. — 4. Ibid. 82. — 5. Sept. 1887; ix. 325. — 6. Ibid. 348.

William James.

Professor of Philosophy, 1885——.

1. The foundations of ethics. By John Edward Maude, M.A. [H. U. 1881.] Edited by Wm. James. New York. Holt. 1887. 12°. pp. 220.

2. [Review of Gurney's] Phantasms of the living. *Science*, 7 Jan. 1887; ix. 18–20.

3. The perception of space. *Mind*, Jan., April, July, 1887; xii. 1, 183, 321.

4. The laws of habit. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* Feb. 1887; xxx. 433–451.

5. What is an instinct? *Scribner's Mag.* March, 1887; i. 355–365.

6. A suggestion for the prevention of sea-sickness. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 19 May, 1887; cxv. 490.

7. Some human instincts. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* June, Sept. 1887; xxxi. 160–170, 666–681.

8. The perception of time. *Journ. Specul. Philos.* Oct. 1886 (publ. Aug. 1887); xx. 374–407.

James Richard Jewett.

Instructor in the Semitic Languages, 1887——.

1. Some Arabic proverbs. [Collected in Syria.] *Proc. Am. Orient. Soc.* Oct. 1886; pp. vii.–x.

Edward Napoleon Kirby.

Instructor in Elocution, 1886——.

1. Vocal and action-language, culture and expression. [2d edition.] Boston, etc. Lee & Shepard. 1887. 16°. pp. 235.

First edition, 1885.

Frederick Irving Knight.

Assistant Professor of Laryngology, 1882——.

1. Sensory affections of the throat. *New York Med. Journ.* 27 Aug. 1887; xlvi. 241.
2. Is tuberculosis of the lungs ever contagious? *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 28 July, 1887; cxvii. 79–81.

Rudolfo Lanciani.

Lecturer on Roman Archaeology, 1886–1887.

1. On the hygienic laws and sanitary conditions of ancient Rome. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 9, 16 Dec. 1886; cxv. 537–541, 565–567.

One of the course of lectures delivered at Sanders Theatre in Cambridge, and also at the Lowell Institute in Boston; the others were published only in newspaper reports.

William Coolidge Lane.

Assistant in charge of the Catalogues at the Library, 1881——.

1. Index to recent reference lists, 1885–1886. *Harv. Univ. Bull.* Jan. 1887; iv. 380–386. Separately as *Bibliographical contribution* no. 24.
2. The Dante collections of the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries. Continued. *Harv. Univ. Bull.* Oct. 1886, Jan., May, 1887; iv. 335, 374, 429.
3. Dante bibliography for the year 1886. *Sixth Ann. Rept. Dante Society*, pp. 19–30.
4. Edited the Harvard University Catalogue. 1886–1887. Cambridge. 1886.
5. Edited the Directory of the officers and students of Harvard University. Oct. 1886. Cambridge. 1886.

Christopher Columbus Langdell.

Dane Professor of Law, and Dean of the Law Faculty, 1870——.

1. A brief survey of equity jurisdiction. *Harv. Law Rev.* May, Oct. 1887; i. 55–72, 111–131.

Charles Rockwell Lanman.

Professor of Sanskrit, 1880——.

1–2. Edited, as Corresponding Secretary: *Proceedings* of the American Oriental Society, 1. at New Haven, Oct. 1886; — 2. at Boston, May, 1887; 2 vols. New Haven, Conn. 1887. 8°. pp. xxviii., liii.

Identical with *Journal* of the Society, vol. xiii. pp. cxxiii.–cciii.

James Laurence Laughlin.

Assistant Professor of Political Economy, 1883——.

1. The elements of political economy; with some applications to questions of the day. [Appleton's Science Text-Books.] New York. Appleton. 1887. 12°. pp. xxiv. 363. *Diagrams, charts* 9.
2. Extracts from the laws of the United States relating to American shipping. Cambridge. Wheeler. 1886. 8°. pp. 33.
3. Marshall's theory of value and distribution. *Quart. Journ. Econ.* Jan. 1887; i. 227–232.
4. Gold and prices since 1873. *Ibid.* April, 1887; i. 319–355, 385. *See also* Reply to A. Marshall, p. 362.

Also printed separately. Boston. Ellis. 1887. 8°. pp. 39, xvii.

Daniel David Lee.

Instructor in Anatomy and in Operative Surgery at the School of Veterinary Medicine, 1886——.

1. Invagination of the caecum in the great colon. *Veterinarian* (London, Eng.), Oct. 1886; p. 695.
2. Umbilical and ventral entero-epiplocele, with a report of three cases successfully treated. *Ibid.* Feb. 1887; p. 78. Also *Journ. Comp. Med. and Surg.* April, 1887; p. 161.
3. Dislocation of the eye-ball in dogs. *Ibid.* July, 1887; p. 246.

Joseph Lovering.

Hollis Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, 1838——; *Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory*, 1884——.

1. Report for 1885–86 as Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory. *Annual Report of the President and Treasurer*, 1885–86. Cambridge. 1887. pp. 128–133.
2. Address at the presentation of the Rumford medals to Professor S. P. Langley. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1887; xxii. 508–514.

James Russell Lowell.

Smith Professor of the French and Spanish Languages and Literatures and Professor of Belles-Lettres, 1855–1886; *Emeritus*, 1886——.

1. Democracy and other addresses. Boston, etc. 1887. 16°.

Contents: Democracy, Garfield, Stanley, Fielding, Coleridge, Books and libraries, Wordsworth, Don Quixote, Harvard Anniversary oration.

2. Oration delivered in Sanders Theatre at the commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the founding of Harvard College, Nov. 8, 1886. *Record of the Commemoration.* Cambridge. 1887. pp. 194–236.

Also contained in: *Democracy and other addresses*, pp. 190–245. — *Atlantic Monthly* (supplement), Dec. 1886. — *Critic*, 13, 20 Nov. 1886; ix. 239, 253. — *Boston daily Advertiser*, 9 Nov. 1886.

3. Credidimus Jovem regnare. *Atlantic Mo.* Feb. 1887; lix. 246–251.

4. Fancy or fact. *Ibid.* March, 1887; lix. 287.
5. Address at the fiftieth anniversary of the ordination of C. A. Bartol, at the West Church, Boston. *Christian Register*, 10 March, 1887.
6. The series of lectures upon old English dramatists, delivered by Professor Lowell at the Lowell Institute in the spring of 1887, has not been published except in the reports of the daily papers.

David Gordon Lyon.

Hollis Professor of Divinity, 1882——.

1. Prayers at Harvard. *Independent*, 4 Nov. 1886.
2. Harvard's quarter-millennial. *Ibid.* 18 Nov. 1886.
3. Israelitish politics as affected by Assyrian, Babylonian, and early Achaemenian kings. *Old Test. Student*, June, 1887; vi. 293–302. *Also* reprinted separately. New Haven. 1887. pp. 12.
4. Notice of Delitzsch's "Assyrisches Wörterbuch, erste Lieferung." *Proc. Am. Orient. Soc.* May, 1887; pp. xi.–xviii.

Silas Marcus Macvane.

Professor of History, 1886——.

1. General over-production; a reply to U. H. Crocker. *Quarterly Journ. Econ.* April, 1887; i. 565.
2. Analysis of the cost of production. *Ibid.* July, 1887; i. 481–487.

Alexander McKenzie.

Preacher to the University, 1886——.

1. Some things abroad. Boston. Lothrop. 1887. 12°. pp. 474.
2. Two sermons — The College and the Church. Cambridge. 1887.
3. Faith and mountains. Sermon preached in Appleton Chapel. *Christian Union*, 13 Feb. 1887.
4, 5. Sermons preached at vesper services in Appleton Chapel. *Christian Register*, 1887.

4. Semblance and reality. 17 Feb. — 5. My Father's business. 31 March.

Edward Laurens Mark.

Hersey Professor of Anatomy, 1885——.

1. Simple eyes in Arthropods. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.* Feb. 1887; xiii. no. 3, pp. 49–105, *plates* 5.

Horatio Cook Meriam.

Clinical Instructor in the Dental School, 1884——.

1. New forms of artificial crowns. *Dental Cosmos*, Aug. 1886; xxviii. 493.

Read before the New York Odontological Society, May 11, 1886.

2. Gutta-percha and its uses in operative dentistry. *Ibid.* Jan. 1887; xxix. 44.

Read before the First District Dental Society of the State of New York, Oct. 5, 1886.

Charles Sedgwick Minot.

Instructor in Histology and Embryology, 1883–1887; *Assistant Professor of Histology and Embryology*, 1887——.

1. Zur Kenntniss der Insektenhaut. *Arch. f. mikroskop. Anat.*; xxviii. 37–48, *Taf.* vii.
2. [Review of W. C. Locy's] Embryologie der Spinnen. *Biolog. Centralbl.* vi. 559–562.
3. Bemerkungen zu dem Schroeder'schen Uteruswerke. *Anat. Anzeig.* ii. 19–22.
4. American Society for Psychical Research. *Science*, 21 Jan. 1887; ix. 50, 51.
5. Report on histology and embryology. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 2 June, cxvi. 520–523.
6–14. The following articles in *Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck, M.D. New York. Wood. 1887. Vol. iv.: Impregnation; Longevity; Meconium; Mesoderm. Vol. v.: Notochord; Ovum; Neurentic Canals; Placenta, Anatomy of.

Francis Minot.

Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, 1874——.

1. Extensive phlebitis and pelvic abscess following abortion. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 23 Sept. 1886; cxv. 279.
2. The effect of alcoholic beverages upon the health. *Christian Register*, 14 Oct. 1886; lxv. 647.

Read before the National Conference of Unitarian and other churches at Saratoga, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1886.

3. Poisoning by carbolic acid. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 17 March, 1887; cxvi. 260.
4. Observations on the use of antipyrine and thallin in the treatment of typhoid fever. *Ibid.* 23 June, 1887; cxvi. 600–603.

George Howard Monks.

Instructor in Surgical Pathology, 1886——.

1. A case of unusual deformity of both hip joints. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 18 Nov. 1886; cxv. 468–470, *cuts.*
2. On rupture of the tendon of the long head of the biceps brachii muscle. *Ibid.* 25 Nov. 1886; cxv. 496–498.

Otis Kimball Newell.

Assistant in Anatomy, 1884——.

1. Some observations on the anatomy of the male urethra in relation to endoscopy, litholopaxy and catheterization. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 11 Nov. 1886; cxv. 443–446, *cuts.*
2. Intestinal suture. *Ibid.* 6 Jan. 1887; cxvi. 1–7, *illustr.*

Charles Eliot Norton.

Professor of the History of Art, 1875——.

1. Reminiscences of Thomas Carlyle, edited by C. E. Norton. 2 vols. London and New York. Macmillan. 1887. 8°.
2. Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle, edited by C. E. Norton. London and New York. Macmillan. 1887. 8°. pp. xix. 362.

George Herbert Palmer.

Professor of Philosophy, 1883——.

1. The new education. Three papers. Boston. Little, Brown & Co. 1887. 12°. pp. vii., 154.

This volume contains the following papers originally published in the *Andover Review:* The new education, Nov. 1885; Possible limitations of the elective system, i., Dec. 1886; Possible limitations of the elective system, ii., Jan. 1887.

2. Expenses at Harvard. An address before Harvard graduates, Commencement day, 1887. Cambridge. Wilson. 1887. 8°. pp. 22.

This pamphlet contains in an appendix extracts from some of the letters from recent graduates upon which the conclusions stated in the address were based.

Andrew Preston Peabody.

Preacher to the University, and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals, Emeritus, 1881——.

1. Moral philosophy: a series of lectures. Boston. Lee & Shepard. 1887. 12°. pp. v. 332.
2. Circular relating to the religious services at Harvard College. Dated 19 March, 1887, pp. (2).
3. Sermon at the Harvard Church, Charlestown, on the seventieth anniversary of the ordination of the first minister of the church, April 3, 1887.
4. Building a character. Boston. Earle. 1887. 24°. pp. 50.
5. Address at the commemoration of the 200th anniversary of King's Chapel, Boston, 15 Dec. 1886. *The Commemoration by King's Chapel*, etc. Boston. 1887. pp. 134–138. Also *Christian Register*, 23 Dec. 1886; p. 813.
6. The Sunday school and the church. *Unit. Rev.* Nov. 1886; xxvi. 398–414.
7. Manasseh Cutler. *New Englander*, April, 1887; xlvi. 319–337.
8. Books that have helped me. *Forum*, July, 1887; iii. 465.
9. Concerning Crispus Attucks. *Atlantic Monthly*, Sept. 1887; lx. 419.
10. Reminiscences of John Lord Hayes. *Bull. Nat'l. Assoc. Wool Manufacturers*, xvii. 2, 94–97.

Francis Greenwood Peabody.

Plummer Professor of Christian Morals, 1886——.

1. A sermon preached in Appleton Chapel, at the Commemoration of the 250th anniversary of Harvard College, on Foundation day, 7 Nov. 1886. *Record of the Commemoration.* Cambridge. 1887. pp. 149–170, Also in the *Christian Register*, 18 Nov. 1886; p. 728.
2. Address at the Commemoration of the 200th anniversary of King's Chapel, Boston, 15 Dec. 1886. *The Commemoration by King's Chapel*, etc. Boston. 1887. pp. 138–142. Also in the *Christian Register*, 23 Dec. 1886.
3. Religion in a university. [Harvard University Sermons. No. i.] *Christian Union*, 21 Oct. 1886.

4–6. Sermons preached at the vesper services in Appleton Chapel. *Christian Register*, 1887.

4. The soil and the seed. 27 Jan. 1887. — 5. Opening the door. 3 March. — 6. Jesus in Ephraim. 7 April.

7. Discipline. Baccalaureate sermon, 18 June, 1887. *Class of* 1887. *Baccalaureate sermon*, etc. Cambridge. 1887. pp. 3–12.

Benjamin Osgood Peirce.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Physics, 1884——.

1. Elements of the theory of the Newtonian potential function. Boston. Ginn. 1886. sm. 8°. pp. 143.

Edward Charles Pickering.

Phillips Professor of Astronomy and Professor of Geodesy and Director of the Observatory, 1876——.

1. Edited Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. Vol. xvii., xviii. nos. 1, 2.

xvii. contains Mr. Chandler's treatise on the almucantar. See Official Publications, p. 6.
xviii. is to consist of comparatively short separate articles. The two numbers which have appeared are on the magnitudes of almanac stars, and a discussion of the Uranometria Oxoniensis.

2. Forty-first annual report of the Director of the Astronomical Observatory. Cambridge. 1887. pp. 12.
3. Boyden Fund. [Circular explaining object of the fund.]
4. Boyden Fund. Circular No. 2. Meteorological observations.
5. Henry Draper Memorial. First annual report of the photographic study of stellar spectra conducted at the Harvard College Observatory. Cambridge. 1887. 4°. pp. 10, *plate* 1.

Reprinted in the *Memorie della Società degli Spettroscopisti Italiani*, xvi. 93; also in *Nature*, xxxvi. 31; and also in the *Journal of the Franklin Institute*, July, 1887; cxxiv. 33–42.

6. Draper Memorial photographs of stellar spectra. *Nature*, xxxiv. 439.
7. Photographs of stellar spectra. *Ibid.* xxxiv. 570.
8. Letter containing recommendations with regard to the proposed photographic chart of the sky, translated into French and printed by Admiral Mouchez in the work entitled *Congrès Astrophotographique International tenu à l'Observatoire de Paris pour le levé de la carte du ciel.* Paris. 1887. p. 93.
9. Observations of Sappho (80). *Astronomische Nachrichten*, cxvi. 373.
10. Magnitudes of circumpolar stars determined at the Observatories of Moscow and of Harvard College. *Ibid.* cxvii. 139.

11. Proposed index to observations of variable stars. *Ibid.* cxvii. 167. Also *Observatorg* x. 301, and *Monthly Notices of the R. Astron. Society*, xlvii. 443.

12. Heights of the White Mountains. *Appalachia*, iv. 305–322.

Also separately.

13. Observations of variable stars in 1886. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxii. 380–395, *tables.*

14. Science and the doctrine of immortality. *Science and immortality.* Boston. 1887. 24°. pp. 91.

These papers originally appeared in the *Christian Register*.

William Henry Pickering.

Assistant in the Observatory, 1887——.

1. Total solar eclipse of 1886. *Science*, 1 July, 1887; x. 9.

Abner Post.

1–7. In *Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck, M.D. New York. Wood. 1887: Micturition, modifications of the act in disease; Paraphimosis; Penis, congenital malformations, injuries, new growths; Phimosis; Priapism.

8. Deaths from gonorrhoea. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 5 May, 1887; cxvi. 417–420.

9. Dr. Post has also contributed various editorials, unsigned, to the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*

Henry Preble.

Tutor in Greek and Latin, 1881 1887; *Assistant Professor of Greek and Latin*, 1887——.

1. P. Terenti Afri Adelphoe. Text with stage directions. Ed. H. Preble. Boston. Ginn. 1887. 8°.

Frederick Ward Putnam.

Curator of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, 1874——; *Peabody Professor of American Archaeology and Ethnology*, 1886——.

1. Ancient mounds. Continuation of archaeological explorations in the Little Miami valley, Ohio. *Boston Sunday Herald*, 24 Oct. 1886.

2. Conventionalism in ancient American art. *Bull. Essex Inst.* 1886; xviii. 155–167, *plates* 7. *Also* separately printed.

3. The Serpent mound. *Boston Sunday Herald*, 21 Nov. 1886.

4. The altar mounds in Ohio. Second letter. *Ibid.* 28 Nov. 1886.

5. The Serpent mound. *Evening Post* (Cincinnati, O.), 4 June, 1887. Reprinted in the *Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Quarterly.* Sept. 1887; i. 187–190.

6. The way bone fish-hooks were made in the Little Miami valley. *Twentieth Ann. Rept. Peabody Mus.*, iii. no. 7. pp. 581–586. *Also* separately printed.

7. Twentieth annual report of the Trustees of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, presented to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, April, 1887. Vol. iii. no. 7. pp. 513–586. *Illustr.*

8. Notice of Capt. N. E. Atwood of Provincetown, Mass. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* 1887; xxiii. 337, 338.

9. Edited the Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, xxxv. (1886.) 1887.

10. Twenty-first annual report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries for 1886. (Conjointly with other commissioners.) Boston. 1887. *Mass. Pub. Doc.* 1886; no. 25.

James Jackson Putnam.

Instructor in Diseases of the Nervous System, 1885——.

1. On the frequency with which lead is found in the urine, and on certain points in the symptomotology of chronic lead poisoning. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 28 July, 4 Aug. 1887; cxvii. 73–76, 97–99. Also *Trans. Assoc. Am. Physicians*, 1887.

2, 3. Articles: Neuralgia, Neurasthenia. *Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck. New York. Wood. 1887.

Edward Reynolds.

Assistant in Obstetrics, 1886——.

1. Treatment of asphyxia of the new-born. *Medical Record*, 25 Sept. 1886; xxx. 346.

2. A case of difficult labor. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 7 April, 1887; cxvi. 329, 331.

3. A contribution to the mechanism of descent and flexion in vertex presentations. *Am. Journ. Obstr.* April, 1887; xx. 369.

4. A case of placenta praevia. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 9 June, 1887; cxvi. 551.

5. A case of brow presentation converted into a face. High forceps. *Ibid.* 4 Aug. 1887; cxvii. 102.

Maurice Howe Richardson.

Demonstrator of Anatomy and Assistant in Surgery, 1884–1887; *Assistant Professor of Anatomy*, 1887——.

1. Operations on nerves. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 21 Oct. 1886; cxv. 368–373.

Devotes two and a half columns to the Literature of nerve suture, neurotomy and neurectomy.

2. A case of gastrotomy. Digital exploration of oesophagus, and removal of plate of teeth. Recovery. Remarks upon the operation and observations upon the anatomy of the oesophagus. *Ibid.* 16 Dec. 1886; cxv. 567–573, 579. *Illustr.* See also *ibid.* 14 Apr. 1887; cxvi. 358.

With a list of recorded cases of gastrotomy for removal of foreign bodies from the stomach.

3. Multilocular ovarian cyst. *Ibid.* 14 Apr. 1887; cxvi. 359.

4. A series of intra-abdominal operations. *Ibid.* 8 Sept. 1887; cxvii. 225–228.

William Lambert Richardson.

Professor of Obstetrics, 1886——.

1. Addresses on the duties and conduct of nurses in private nursing. London. Fields & Tuer. 1887.

This is a republication of the lecture delivered at the Boston Training School for Nurses, June 18, 1886, and quoted in last year's List of publications.

2. The use of antiseptics in obstetric practice. Boston. Cupples. 1887. 16°. pp. 16, *folding plates*.

Reprinted from the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* of 27 Jan. 1887; cxvi. 73–79.

John Ritchie, Jr.

Assistant in the Observatory in charge of the Distribution of Astronomical Information, 1883——.

1. Check list of genus Clausilia. *Random Notes*, Oct. 1886; p. 80.

2–11. Edited and published the *Science Observer*, nos. 50, 51, and title and index to vol. iv. Boston. 8°.

Author of the following articles: 3. Discovery of and position of comet *c*, 1886, Brooks, no. 50, p. 9. — 4. Discovery of comet Finlay, p. 10. — 5. Discovery of asteroid Palisa (260), p. 11. — 6. Discovery of and positions of comet Barnard, 1886, p. 12. — 7. Discovery of asteroids Peters (261) (264) and asteroids Palisa (262) (263), p. 13. — 8. Discovery of comet *a*, 1887, Thome, *b*, Brooks, and *c*, Barnard, p. 14. — 9. Discovery of comet *d*, 1887, Barnard, p. 17. — 10. Discovery of asteroid Palisa (266), p. 20. — 11. Discovery of asteroid Charlois (267) and Borrelly (268), p. 24.

12. Composed, edited and published *Science Observer special circulars*, nos. 71–79. Boston. 8°.

Contents: **1886.** 71. Discovery of comet Finlay, elements and ephemeris of same (Lewis Boss), discovery of asteroid Palisa (260). 4 Oct. — 72. Elements and ephemeris of comet Barnard (Lewis Boss), ephemeris of comet Finlay (same). 12 Oct.
1887. 73. Discovery of comets *a*, Thome, *b*, Brooks, and *c*, Barnard. 26 Jan. — 74. Ephemeris of comet *a* (S. C. Chandler, Jr.), elements and ephemeris of comet *b* (Lewis Boss). 31 Jan. — 75. Elements and ephemeris of comet *b* (Lewis Boss), of comet *c* (H. V. Egbert). 1 Feb. — 76. Discovery, elements and ephemeris of comet *d*, Barnard (Lewis Boss). 21 Feb. — 77. Discovery, elements and ephemeris of comet *e*, Barnard (Lewis Boss). 18 May. — 78. Discovery of asteroid Palisa (266). 19 May. — 79. Discovery, elements and ephemeris of comet *f*, Brooks (H. V. Egbert). 2 Sept.
These circulars are printed in the next succeeding *Science Observer* as a matter of record.

13. Science Observer international circulars, nos. 17–24. Berlin, Germany. 8°.

These contain orbits of comets computed in this country and cabled abroad. They are an edition in German of those *Science Observer* circulars which contain early orbits.
Contents: **1886.** 17. Orbit of comet Finlay (Lewis Boss). 4 Oct. — 18. Orbit of comet Barnard (Lewis Boss). 12 Oct.
1887. 19. Orbit of comet *b* (Lewis Boss). 31 Jan. — 20. Orbit of comet *c* (H. V. Egbert). 1 Feb. — 21. Orbit of comet *b* (Lewis Boss). 1 Feb. — 22. Orbit of comet *d* (Lewis Boss). 21 Feb. — 23. Orbit of comet *e* (Lewis Boss). 18 May. — 24. Orbit of comet *f* (H. V. Egbert). 2 Sept.

William Augustus Rogers.

Assistant Professor of Astronomy, 1877–1886.

1. A catalogue of 130 polar stars for the epoch of 1875.0, resulting from all the available observations made between 1860 and 1885, and reduced to the system of the catalogue of Publications xiv. of the *Astronomische Gesellschaft*. By William A. Rogers and Anna Winlock. *Mem. Am. Acad.* xi. [Centennial volume]; part iv. no. v. Cambridge. Wilson. 1886. 4°. pp. 227–299.

Thomas Morgan Rotch.

Instructor in Diseases of Children, 1885——.

1. Reflex aural symptoms without aural disease. Aural disease exciting reflex symptoms. *Am. Journ. Med. Sci.* Oct. 1886.

2, 3. Semi-annual reports on progress made in the study of diseases of children. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 18 Nov. 1886; 19 May, 1887; cxv. 471–474; cxvi. 471–474.

4. The artificial feeding of infants. *Archives of Pediatrics*, Aug. 1887; p. 458.

Josiah Royce.

Assistant Professor of Philosophy, 1885——.

1. The feud of Oakfield Creek. A novel of California life. Boston. 1887. 8°. pp. 483.

2. Tennyson and pessimism. *Harvard Monthly*, Jan. 1887; iii. 127–137.

Charles Sprague Sargent.

Arnold Professor of Arboriculture, 1879——; *Director of the Arnold Arboretum*, 1872——.

1. Geographical distribution of the genus Magnolia in the United States; with map. *Drugs and Medicines of North America.* By J. A. Lloyd. Vol. ii. no. 2; p. 37. (Sept. 1886.)

2. Tsuga Caroliniana. *Gardener's Chronicle* (London), n. s. xxvi. 780, with figure.

3. Some remarks upon the journey of André Michaux to the high mountains of Carolina in December, 1788, in a letter addressed to Professor Asa Gray. *Am. Journ. Sci.* Dec. 1886; 3d ser. xxxii. 466–473.

4. Annual report of the Director of the Arnold Arboretum to the President and Fellows of Harvard College. 1885–86. Printed in *President's Report* and also issued separately. pp. 3.

Dudley Allen Sargent.

Assistant Professor of Physical Training, and Director of the Hemenway Gymnasium, 1879——.

1. The physical proportions of the typical man. *Scribner's Mag.* July, 1887; ii. 3–17, *illustr.*

Arthur Searle.

Assistant Professor of Astronomy, 1883——.

1. The luminous bands visible in and near the zodiac. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, 1887; cxvi. 323.

Arthur Bliss Seymour.

Assistant in the Cryptogamic Herbarium, 1886–1887.

1. Orchard rusts. Indianapolis. 1886. pp. 8. *Illustr.*

From vol. iv. *American Horticultural Report*, pp. 152–160.

Nathaniel Southgate Shaler.

Professor of Palaeontology, 1869——.

1. A first book in geology. Designed for the use of beginners. [Revised edition.] Boston. Ginn. 1887.
2. Kentucky; a pioneer commonwealth. 3d ed. Boston, etc. Houghton. 1887. 16°.
3. Physiography of North America. Part i. Physiography. Part ii. Effects of the physiography of North America on men of European origin. *Narrative and Critical History of America.* Ed. Justin Winsor. Boston. [1887.] iv. pp. i.–xxx.
4. Notes on the Taxodium distichium, or bald cypress. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.* xvi. no. 1. (June, 1887.) 4°. pp. 16.
5. On the original connection of the eastern and western coal fields of the Ohio valley. *Ibid.* xvi. no. 2. (June, 1887.) 4°. pp. 12.
6. Preliminary report on the coal swamps of the eastern United States. *6th Ann. Rept. Director [J. W. Powell] U. S. Geological Survey.* Washington. 1886. pp. 383–389.
7. Administrative report to the Director of the United States Geological Survey. *Ibid.*
8. One of the needs of American universities. *Harvard Monthly*, Feb. 1887; iii. 169–175.
9. Fluviatile swamps of New England. *Am. Jour. Sci.* March, 1887; 3d ser. xxxiii. 210–221, *diagr.*
10. The stability of the earth. *Scribner's Mag.* March, 1887; i. 260–267, *illustr.*
11. The earthquake in the Riviera. *Epoch*, 4 March, 1887; i. 84.
12. The forests of North America. *Scribner's Mag.* April, 1887; i. 561–567, *illustr.*
13. Field geology. *Pop. Sci. News.* (Boston.) May—Aug. 1887; xxi.

Contents: i. Introductory. May; p. 64. — ii. Glacial phenomena. June; p. 80. — iii. Structure and attitude of the bed rocks. July; p. 94. — iv. Organic history of the rocks; the study of fossils. Aug.; p. 109.

14. The supply of natural gas. *Forum*, May, 1887; iii. 305.
15. The instability of the atmosphere. *Scribner's Mag.* Aug. 1887; ii. 197–221.
16. Some notes and reviews in the New York *Nation.*

Frederick Cheever Shattuck.

Instructor in the Theory and Practice of Physic, 1884——.

1. Editorial notes. *A text book of medicine.* By Dr. A. Strümpell. Translated by H. F. Vickery, M.D. [H. C. 1878.], and P. C. Knapp, M.D. [H. C. 1878]. New York. Appleton. 1887. 8°.
2. Pleurisy. *Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck, M.D. New York. Wood. Vol. v. 1886. p. 717.

3–8. In the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.*: — 3. A case of malignant endocarditis. 16 Dec. 1886; cxv. 574. — 4. Subsequent history of a patient with an abdominal tumor diagnosticated as floating spleen in 1877. 24 Mar. 1887; cxvi. 273, 274. — 5. Beri-beri. A brief account of outbreaks in this country and of some recent cases not hitherto reported. 14 Apr. 1887; cxvi. 355, 356. — 6. Overdistension of the right ventricle with a report of six cases treated by leeches. 28 Apr. 1887; cxvi. 395–398. — 7. Four hospital cases: i. Tubercular peritonitis: sloughing of the umbilicus and fistula; ii. Cirrhosis of the liver, ascites absent until a few days before death; iii. Haemophilia; iv. Tetany. 26 May, 1887; cxvi. 496–498. — 8. Reports on progress in thoracic disease. 3 March, 22 Sept. 1887; cxvi. 203–206, cxvii. 278–282.

9–11. In the *Phila. Med. News*: — 9. Note on the treatment of acute rheumatism in the Mass. General Hospital. 18 Dec. 1886; xlix. 685. — 10. Note on the treatment of pneumonia in the Mass. General Hospital. 19 March, 1887; l. — 11. Six cases of phthisis and one of chronic bronchitis and asthma treated by rectal gaseous enemata. 2 July, 1887; li. 7. *Also* in *Trans. Assoc. Am. Physicians*, 1887; ii.

Daniel Denison Slade.

Lecturer on Comparative Osteology, 1885——.

1. Osteological notes. *Science*, 18 Feb., 13 May, 1887; ix. 160, 460.

Clement Lawrence Smith.

Professor of Latin, 1883——; *Dean of the College Faculty*, 1882——.

1. Annual report of the Dean of Harvard College for 1885–86. *President's Report* for 1885–86. pp. 25–74.
2. Address in behalf of the Alumni, at the inauguration of Isaac Sharpless as President of Haverford College, 19 May, 1887. *Inauguration of President Isaac Sharpless.* Philadelphia. 1887. pp. 6–11.

Francis Humphreys Storer.

Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, 1870——; *Dean of the Bussey Institution.*

1. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. 2 vols. New York (Scribner's) and London. 1887. 8°. pp. x. 529, vii. 507.
2. Obituary notice of William Ripley Nichols. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 9 Feb. 1887; xxii. 528–534.

With a list of works by Professor Nichols.

3. A hint for fruit preservation. *Cultivator and Country Gentleman*, 17 Feb. 1887; lii. 129.

Frank William Taussig.

Assistant Professor of Political Economy, 1886——.

1–3. In the *Quarterly Journal of Economics:* 1. Wagner on the present state of Political Economy; translated, abridged, and prefaced by introductory and explanatory matter. Oct. 1886; i. 113–135. — 2. The southwestern strike of 1886. *Ibid.* Jan. 1887; i. 184–222. — 3. Prices in Great Britain, Germany, France, and the United States. With J. L. Laughlin. April, 1887; i. 385–398.

Roland Thaxter.

Assistant in Biology, 1886——.

1. On certain cultures of Gymnosporangium, with notes on their Roesteliae. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1887; xxii. 259–269.

Belongs to the series: *Contributions from the Cryptogamic Laboratory of the Museum of Harvard College.*

James Bradley Thayer.

Professor of Law, 1883——.

1. Remarks made at a meeting in Cambridge, Mass., called by the Women's Indian Association of that city, 3 May, 1886. 8°. pp. 4.
2. Speech at the dinner of the Alumni at the 250th anniversary of Harvard College, 8 Nov. 1886. *Record of the Commemoration*, 319–323.
3. Remarks made before the Worcester Indian Association at Worcester, Mass., 17 Feb. 1887. 8°. pp. 7.
4. Legal tender. *Harv. Law Review*, May, 1887; i. 73–97.
5. Address before the Alpha Delta Phi society at its fifty-fifth annual convention in Boston, 4 May, 1887. *Boston Post*, 5 May, 1887.
6. Various unsigned contributions to the *Nation*.

Joseph Henry Thayer.

Bussey Professor of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation, 1884——.

1. A Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament: being Grimm's Wilke's Clavis Novi Testamenti, translated, revised, and enlarged by J. H. Thayer. New York. Harper. 1887. [1886.] 4°. pp. xix. 726.

Also published in London, 1886, from duplicate plates. The preface is dated Dec. 25, 1885.

2. Memorial edition. Greek lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods. By E. A. Sophocles. New York. Scribner's. 1887. l. 8°. pp. xvi. 1188, *portr.*

The publication of this memorial edition was authorized, and the supervision of it entrusted to Professor Thayer, by vote of the President and Fellows of 11 January, 1887.

3–5. In the *Andover Review*: — 3. A notice of 'H ΚΑΙΝΗ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ. Novum Testamentum etc. . curante F. H. A. Scrivener . . . Cantab. . . . Lond. . . . 1887. April, 1887; vii. 454–458. — 4. A notice of Novum Testamentum Graece, ex ultima Tischendorfii recensione, edidit Oscar de Gebhardt. Editio stereotypa minor. Lips. 1887. June, 1887; vii. 674. — 5. A notice of An introduction to the textual criticism of the New Testament. By the Rev. Benjamin B. Warfield, D.D. . . London. Hodder & Stoughton. 1886. July. 1887; viii. 100.

William Hopkins Tillinghast.

Assistant in charge of the Ordering Department at the Library, 1882——.

1, 2. A list of the publications of Harvard University and its officers, with the principal publications on the University, 1880–1885. Cambridge. 1886. pp. 62. — The same, 1885–1886. Cambridge. 1887. pp. 21.

Bibliographical contributions of Harvard College Library, no. 21, 23.

3. A bundle of statistics relating to the graduates of Harvard University. Gathered for the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, November 5–8, 1886. 4°. pp. (12).
4. Necrology of Harvard graduates in each number of the *Harvard University Bulletin.*

Crawford Howell Toy.

Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages, and Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Literature, 1880——.

1. The older Arabic poetry. *Harvard Monthly*, Jan. 1886; i. 135–148.
2. The Lokman legend. *Proc. Am. Oriental Soc.* May, 1887, pp. xxii.–xxvii.
3. Rise of Hebrew psalm-writing. *Journ. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis*, June, 1887, pp. 47–60.
4. Modern biblical criticism. *Unit. Rev.* Sept. 1887; xxviii. 273–281.
5. Numerous signed book reviews in the *Unitarian Rev.* and the *Christian Register.*

John Trowbridge.

Professor of Physics, 1880——.

1. Oxygen in the sun. By J. Trowbridge and C. C. Hutchins. *Proc. Am. Acad.* March, 1887; xxiii.
2. Carbon in the sun. By the same. *Ibid.*
3. Physical notes as joint editor of the *American Journal of Science.*

1. and 2. belong to the series: *Contributions from the Physical Laboratory of Harvard College.* For other articles in this series, prepared under the direction of Professor Trowbridge, see Official Publications: Scientific papers from the laboratories.

Herman Frank Vickery.

Assistant in Clinical Medicine, 1885——.

1. A text-book of medicine for students and practitioners. By Dr. Adolf Strümpell. Translated by H. F. Vickery, M.D., and P. C. Knapp, M.D. With editorial notes by F. C. Shattuck, M.D. New York. Appleton. 1887. 8°. pp. xx. 981, *illustr.*

Marshman Edward Wadsworth.

Assistant in Lithology, 1877–1887.

1. Preliminary report on the peridotites, gabbros, and diabases of Minnesota. *Bull. Minn. Geolog. Survey*, no. 2, pp. 175, *plates* 12.
2. The Keweenawan system. *Science*, 1887; x. 166.

Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth.

Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmoscopy, 1881——.

1. The amblyopia of squint. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 20 Jan. 1887; cxvi. 49–52. See *also* 10 March, pp. 232, 233.

George Lincoln Walton.

Clinical Instructor in Diseases of the Nervous System, 1885——.

1. Hysteria. *Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences.* Ed. A. H. Buck. New York. Wood. 1886. Vol. iii. p. 807.
2. Hypochondria. *Ibid.* p. 792.
3. Case of concussion followed by paralyses pointing to hemorrhage into the fissure of Rolando. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 7 Jan. 1886; cxiv. 3.
4. Cases of functional and organic injury to the central nervous system caused by trauma. *Ibid.* 4 Feb. 1886; cxiv. 102.
5. Aural and nervous symptoms of secondary syphilis. *Annales des maladies de l'oreille et du larynx.*

John Collins Warren.

Assistant Professor in Surgery, 1882–1887; *Associate Professor of Surgery*, 1887——.

1. Personal experience in the treatment of cancer. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 17 Feb. 1887; cxvi. 154–159.
2. The process of repair after resection of intestine and intestinal suture. Philadelphia. 1887. 8°. pp. 16, *illustr.*

Reprinted from *Transactions of the American Surgical Association*, 12 May, 1887.

Joseph Weatherhead Warren.

Assistant in Physiology, 1881–1887; *Instructor in Physiology*, 1887——.

1. Plethysmographic experiments on the vasomotor nerves of the limbs. With Dr. H. P. Bowditch. *Journ. of Physiology*, Nov. 1886; vii. 416–452, *plate* 1, *cuts.*
2. Notes on the digestion of "living" tissues. Boston. 1887. 16°. pp. 14.

Reprinted from the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 17 March, 1887; cxvi. 249–252.

3. Alcohol again: a consideration of recent misstatements of its physiological action. Boston. 1887. 12°. pp. 39.

Reprinted from the *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 7, 14 July, 1887; cxvii. 1–6, 25–29.

4. Notes of progress in physiology. *Boston Med. and Surg Journ.* 11 and 18 Aug. 1887; cxvii. 123–131, 152–156.

Sereno Watson.

Curator of the Herbarium, 1881——.

1. Contributions to American botany: — i. List of plants collected by Dr. Edward Palmer in the state of Jalisco, Mexico, in 1886. — ii. Descriptions of some new species of plants. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1887; xxii. 396–471. *Also* separate issue as "Contributions to American Botany. xiv." with index, pp. ii. — issued June 25, 1887.
2. Our "tripetalous" species of Iris. *Botanical Gazette*, May, 1887; xii. 99–101.
3. The genera Echinocystis, Megarrhiza and Echinopepon. *Bull. Torrey Botan. Club*, Aug. 1887; xiv. 155–158.

Barrett Wendell.

Instructor in English, 1882——.

1. Rankell's remains: an American novel. Boston. Ticknor. 1887. 16°. pp. 316.
2. Draper. *Harvard Monthly*, Oct. 1885; i. 1–6.
3. Social life at Harvard. *Lippincott's Mag.* Jan. 1887; xxxix. 152–163.

Oliver Clinton Wendell.

Assistant in the Observatory, 1880——.

1–7. In *Astronomische Nachrichten:* — 1. Observations of comet 1887 b, cxvi. 191. — 2. Observations of comet 1886 viii., cxvi. 191. — 3. Observations of comet 1887 d, cxvi. 267. Also *Astronomical Journal*, vii. 79. — 4. Orbit of comet 1887 d, cxvi. 317. Also *Sidereal Messenger*, vi. 161. — 5. Orbit of comet 1886 ix, cxvii. 59. — 6. Orbit of comet 1887 e, cxvii. 119. — 7. Observations of comet 1887 e, cxvii. 243. Also *Astronomical Journal*, vii. 111, 119.

James Clarke White.

Professor of Dermatology, 1871——.

1. Dermatitis venenata: an account of the action of external irritants upon the skin. Boston. Cupples. 1887. pp. 210.

John Williams White.

Professor of Greek, 1884——.

1–6. College Series of Greek Authors. Edited under the supervision of John Williams White and Thomas D. Seymour.

1. Thucydides, Book vii. Edited by Charles Foster Smith, of Vanderbilt University. Boston. 1886. 8°.
2. Thucydides, Book vii. Edited as above. *Text Edition.* Boston. 1886. 8°.
3. Thucydides, Book i. Edited by Charles D. Morris, of Johns Hopkins University. Boston. 1887. 8°.
4. Thucydides, Book i. Edited as above. *Text Edition.* Boston. 1887. 8°.
5. Homer's Iliad. Books i.–iii. Edited by Thomas D. Seymour, of Yale University. Boston. 1887. 8°.
6. Homer's Iliad. Books i.–iii. Edited as above. *Text Edition.* Boston. 1887. 8°.

Harold Whiting.

Instructor in Physics, 1883——.

1. Provisional list of experiments in elementary physics for admission to college in 1887. Cambridge. 1886. Published by the University. 12°. pp. (4).
2. List of experiments in physical measurement. Intended for use in Physics *C*, and for preparing students for the admission examinations in advanced standing in 1888. Cambridge. 1887. Published by the University. 12°. pp. 23.

Charles Otis Whitman.

Assistant in Zoölogy, 1882–1887.

1. Biological instruction in universities. *Am. Naturalist*, June, 1887; xxi. 507–519.

Charles Herbert Williams.

Instructor in Ophthalmology, 1884——.

1. A comparison of some cases of cataract extraction, with and without iridectomy. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 1 Sept. 1887; cxvii. 202–204.

Justin Winsor.

Librarian of the University, 1877——.

1. The narrative and critical history of America. Vol. v. [1887.] Roy. 8° and f°. eds. pp. vii. 649, *maps and illustr.*

Editor, and also writer of the following sections: —

1. Cartography of Louisiana and the Mississippi basin under the French domination. pp. 79–86.
2. New England, 1689–1763. pp. 87–188.
3. Maryland and Virginia. pp. 259–284.
4. Critical essay on the sources of Carolina history. pp. 333–356.
5. Authorities on the French and Indian wars of New England and Acadia, 1688–1763. pp. 420–471.
6. Maps and bounds of Acadia. pp. 472–482.
7. The struggle for the great valleys of North America. pp. 483–622.

2. Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? A correspondence in two entanglements. Boston. 16°. 1887.

Reprinted, with additions, from the *Atlantic Monthly*, May, 1887; lix. 617–624.

3. The May-flower town. An address at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Duxbury, Mass., June 17, 1887. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 35.

Also in: The 250th anniversary of the settlement of Duxbury, June 17, 1887. Plymouth. 1887. 8°. pp. 12–42.

4. The manuscript sources of American history, an address given by the President before the American Historical Association, Boston, 21 May, 1887. New York. 1887.

Reprinted from the *Magazine of American History*, July, 1887. Also to appear in the *Proceedings* of the Association.

5. Notes on the spurious letters of Montcalm, 1759. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 6.

Reprinted from the *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.* Jan. 1887; 2d ser. iii. 202–205.

6. Elder William Brewster, of the "Mayflower"; his books and autograph, with other notes. Cambridge. 8°. pp. 17.

Reprinted from the *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.* March, 1887; 2d ser. iii. 261–274.

7. American editor of the *English Historical Review*. London. 1887.
8. Edited the Record of the Commemoration, 5–8 Nov. 1886, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Harvard College. Cambridge. 1887. pp. 329 *illustr.*
9. Edited the Harvard University Bulletin, nos. 35, 36, 37; Oct. 1886—May, 1887.
10. Edited Bibliographical Contributions republished from the Bulletin of Harvard University. *See* p. 7.
11. Ninth report of the librarian of Harvard College. 1885–86. Included in the annual report of the President; and also separately.

SUMMARY.

The Publications of the University (including those of the Departments, the Laboratories, Undergraduates, etc.) recorded in 1885–86 numbered 75 articles; in 1886–87, 109 articles: of Publications on the University, the list for 1885–86 contained 133, that for 1886–87, 207 titles: the Publications of the Officers of the University on record in 1885–86 numbered 389, in 1886–87, 544 articles. Throwing 381, and 523, respectively, of these titles into a rough classification, the following result appears: —

	Number of articles published.	
	1885–86.	1886–87.
General (including Bibliography)	13	12
Theology and Philosophy	19	50
Natural Sciences (including Anatomy and Physiology)	157	213
Medicine (diagnosis and treatment)	76	116
Law and Sociology	21	47
Archaeology and Antiquities	15	9
History, Politics and Biography (also Geography)	52	32
Philology	15	16
Useful Arts	3	2
Literature	10	26

In preparing the first annual list circulars were sent to 217 officers; 36% of the number returned the titles of works published, and 57% made no reply. For the present list, 236 circulars were sent; 47% elicited titles of publications, while only 31% met with no response. If these annual lists are to be full and accurate it is necessary that each officer should take the trouble to send in a complete record of his publications; it is also highly desirable that those who have not published anything should report that fact, and thus save the editor much labor that would otherwise be wasted.

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,

LIBRARIAN.

No. 29.

INDEX TO RECENT REFERENCE LISTS. No. III.

1887.

By WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE,

Assistant Librarian.

REPUBLISHED FROM THE BULLETIN OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:

Issued by the Library of Harvard University.

1888.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers, 1880–1885.

*22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calender of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.

23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers, 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection.
27. ANDREW McF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers, 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.

INDEX

OF

REFERENCE LISTS AND SPECIAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES

INCLUDED IN

PERIODICAL AND OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF RECENT DATE.

No. 3. 1887.

By WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE, *Assistant Librarian.*

*** In continuation of the Index published in January, 1887, and compiled in the same way. The larger number of the following titles refer to books or periodicals published in 1887, but many of earlier date have been included as they have come to my notice, and for a portion of these relating to American topics I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Paul Leicester Ford, of Brooklyn, N. Y. The few titles which I have not been able to verify personally are distinguished by an asterisk.

African fauna. Beiträge zur zoögeographie Westafrikas. Von H. J. Kolbe. Halle. 1887. 4°. (Nova acta, l. 3.)

Verzeichniss der benutzten litteratur, pp. 208–210.

Ainos (and Yezo), Catalogue of works relating to. 465 titles. (Memoirs of the literature college, imperial university of Japan. No. 1. Language, mythology, etc. of Japan viewed in the light of Aino studies. By B. H. Chamberlain, 1887, pp. 137–174.)

Aisne, *Department of, France.* Bibliographie sommaire pour le Congrès de Laon et de Soissons. Par le comte de Marsy. (Bulletin monumental, 1887, liii. 215–224.)

Albertinelli, Mariotto, et Fra Bartolommeo della Porta. Par Gust. Gruyer. Paris. 1886. 8°.

Catalogue et bibliographie, pp. 96–106.

Algae, Fresh-water, of the United States. By F. Wolle. Bethlehem, Pa. 1887. 8°.

Authorities quoted, pp. vii.–xi.

***Almanacs.** Bibliographie des almanachs nancéiens au xviiie siècle. Par Emm. Briard. (Mémoires de la soc. d'archéol. lorraine, 1886, pp. ...)

—— Literature of. By H. R. Plomer. (Walford's Antiquarian, 1887, xi. 24, 161.)

America, Icelandic discoveries of. By M. A. Brown. London. 1887. 16°.

Bibliography of the more important books, pp. 209–213.

—— Narrative and critical history of America. Edited by Justin Winsor. Vol. ii.–vi. 1886–88. 4°.

Critical essays on the sources of information follow most of the chapters; there are many bibliographical accounts of the cartography of the country, and the following special bibliographical essays: — Critical and bibliographical notes on Vespucius and the naming of America, ii. 153–179. — The bibliography of Pomponius Mela, Solinus, Vadianus, and Apianus, ii. 180–186. — Joliet, Marquette and La Salle; historical sources and attendant cartography, iv. 201–246. — The Jesuit relations, iv. 295–316. — The later histories of the Carolinas, v. 354–356. — Authorities on the French and Indian wars of New England and Acadia, 1688-1763, v. 420–482.

Vol. vi. relates to the American revolution, and contains bibliographical notes throughout.

—— Sources of North-Western history. By W. Dennis. (Manitoba hist. and scient. soc. Transactions [1883], no. 6.)

America, Central, List of works relating to [more important titles only]. Brigham, W. T. Guatemala, 1887, pp. 430–442.)

American books and pamphlets advertised in the Pennsylvania Gazette, 1728–1765. Compiled by T. Westcott. (Historical magazine, 1860, iv. 73, 235, 328.)

Amputation of limbs, On changes in nervous system after, with bibliography. By E. S. Reynolds. (Brain, Jan. 1887, ix. 494–509.)

André, John, Bibliography of. By C. A. Campbell. (Magazine of Amer. hist., 1882, viii. 61–72.)

Angell, Joseph K. Bibliographical memoir of. By S. S. Rider. (Rhode Island hist. tracts, 1880, no. 11, pp. 1–25.)

Anthropology, Bibliography of, 1885. By O. T. Mason. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1885, part I. pp. 844–870.)

Arabic literature. Bibliographie ottomane. Notice des livres turcs, arabes et persans imprimés à Constantinople, 1885–86. Par Cl. Huart. (Journal asiatique, 1887, ix. 350–414.)

Continued from earlier volumes.

***Arc, Jeanne de,** Bibliographie des ouvrages relatifs à. Par P. d'Arc. (Bull. du bibliophile et du bibliothécaire, 1886, pp. ...)

Archadelt, Jacob, Bibliographie der druckwerke A.'s Von R. Eitner. (Monatsh. f. musikgesch., 1887, xix. 121–156.)

Architecture. Best twenty books for an architect's library. (American architect, 1887, xxi. 81.)

—— Brief list of the more important architectural works, recommended to candidates for the architectural examinations (Royal institute of British architects. Kalendar, 1887–88, pp. 121–125.)

—— One hundred architectural books, from the *Building news.* (American architect, 1887, xxii. 50–52.)

Aristotle, Suggestions to those beginning the study of, with bibliography. (Journ. of specul. philos., 1886, xx. 430–443.)

Arithmetic. Earliest arithmetical books in European vernaculars. (Notes and queries, 1887, iv. 341.)

* **Arithmetic.** Histoire de l'arithmétique. Par J. Thurion. Bruxelles. 1885. 8°.

Bibliographische notizen, pp. ...

Assyria, Story of. By Z. A. Ragozin. New York. 1887. 8°. (Story of the nations.)

Principal works read or consulted, pp. xiii.–xvi.

—— Assyrien und Babylonien nach den neuesten entdeckungen. Von Fr. Kaulen. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1885. 8°.

Litteratur, pp. 248–266.

Astronomical bibliography, 1885. By W. C. Winlock. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1885, part I. pp. 446–456.)

Astronomy, Hand list for the student of. By H. S. Pritchett. pp. 4. (St. Louis Publ. libr. reference lists.)

Bacteriology. Manual of bacteriology. By E. M. Crookshank. London. 1887. 8°.

Chronological bibliography, pp. 370–429.

Bartholomäus Arnoldi von Usingen, Zur bibliographie des. Von F. W. E. Roth. (Neuer anzeiger, 1886, xlvii. 353–368.)

Bartolommeo, Fra, et Mariotto Albertinelli. Par G. Gruyer. Paris. 1886. 8°.

Catalogue et bibliographie, pp. 96–106.

Bavaria. Die im Jahre 1886 zur landeskunde Bayerns erschienene literatur. Von G. Gruber. (Jahresb. d. geog. gesellsch. in München für 1886, pp. 60–73.)

In continuation of earlier lists.

Beowulf, Bibliography of. (Morley, H. English writers, 1887, 8°, i. 355–358.)

Berkshire, *Eng.*, History of. By Cooper King. London. 1887. 8°. (Popular county histories.)

Abridged list of books, etc., pp. 286–289.

Bible. Biblische literatur des jahres 1886. Von O. Zöckler. (Zeits. f. kirch. wiss. u. kirch. leben, 1887, pp. 1–18, 113–123.)

—— Early editions of King James' Bible in folio. (Historical magazine, 1861, v. suppl. pp. 12.)

—— Selected list of English books of reference on the Old Testament. (Spaulding, H. G. Hebrew prophets and kings, Boston, Unit. Sunday-school soc., 1887. pp. 107–110.)

Biblical archaeology and exploration, list of American writers upon, incl. review and magazine articles. By E. C. Mitchell. (The Old Testament student, June, 1887, vi. 305–315.)

Biblical commentaries. W. Vatke's Hist.-krit. einleitung in das Alte Testament. Bonn. 1886. 8°.

References to commentaries on each book of the Bible given in connection with each section.

Biblical study. [Priced list of the most important books for Old Testament study, procurable at a net cost of $200.] By R. F. Weidner. (Old Testament student, Dec. 1887, vii. 116–119.)

—— [List covering the same ground as the above.] By J. P. Peters. (Old Testament student, Jan. 1888, vii. 146–149.)

Birch, Samuel, Chronological list of publications by. By E. A. Wallis Budge. (Trans. soc. of Biblical archaeology, 1887, ix. 23–41.)

Bookbinding hints, with list of books for consultation. (The bookmart, 1886, iii. 208–210.)

Boucher, François. Par A. Michel. Paris. 1886. 8°.

Catalogue et bibliographie, p. 133.

Bradford, William, Catalogue of works printed by. (Historical magazine, 1859, iii. 173–176.)

Brain, The, considered anatomically, etc. by Em. Swedenborg. Translated by R. L. Tafel. Vol. ii. London. 1887. 8°.

Frequent chapters of reference to modern authorities and, in particular, bibliographies as follows:—Pineal gland, pp. 14–15; Rete mirabile, pp. 198–199; Infundibulum and pituitary gland, pp. 540–542; Sinuses of the Sella Turcica, pp. 542–544; Cerebro-spinal liquid, pp. 638–645.

—— On changes in nervous system after amputation of limbs, with bibliography. By E. S. Reynolds. (Brain, Jan. 1887, ix. 494–509.)

—— Die functions-localisation auf der grosshirnrinde. Von L. Luciani und G. Seppilli. Leipz. 1886. 8°.

Literatur-verzeichniss, pp. 411–414.

Breviarium Moguntinum. Die Mainzer Brevier-ausgaben. Von Dr. Falk. (Centralbl. für bibliotheksw., 1887, iv. 377–394.)

British Columbia. History of the Pacific states. By H. H. Bancroft. Vol. xxvii. British Columbia. San Fran. 1887. 8°.

Authorities quoted, xxiii.–xxxi.

Brown, James Baldwin. List of his published writings. (Brown, E. B. In memoriam: J. B. Brown. London, 1884, 8°, pp. 185–188.)

Browning, Introduction to the study of. By A. Symons. London. 1886. 8°.

Bibliography, pp. 200–208.

Buddhism, Course of reading on. By W. M. Bryant. pp. 2. (St. Louis publ. libr. reference lists.)

Caix, Napoleone, Gli scritti di. Da P. Rajna. (Miscellanea di filol. e linguist. in mem. di Caix e Canello, 1886, 4°, pp. xiv.–xxiv.)

Canello Ugo Angelo, Elenco delle opere e degli scritti vari di. (Miscellanea di filol. e linguist. in mem. di Caix e Canello, 1886, 4°, pp. xxxvii.–xxxviii.)

Carices, North American, Preliminary synopsis of. By L. H. Bailey (Proc. Amer. acad. arts and sci., 1887, xxii. 59–157.)

Bibliography, pp. 154–157.

Carlyle, Thomas, Bibliography of. By J. P. Anderson. (Garnett, R. Thomas Carlyle, 1887, pp. xxviii.)

—— Catalogue of his books on Oliver Cromwell and Frederick the Great, bequeathed to Harv. coll. By W. C. Lane. (Harv. univ. bull. 1883–88, iii. 53; v. 67, 107.)

Also separately, as Bibliographical contribution, no. 26.

Carolinas, Note on the later histories of. By Justin Winsor. (*In his* Narrative and critical history of America, 1887, v. 354–356.)

Charities, Notes on the literature of. By H. B. Adams. Balt. 1887. (Johns Hopkins univ. studies in hist. and pol. sci. V. no. 8.)

Cheirosophy. Bibliographia Cheirosophica. By Ed. Heron-Allen. (Arpentigny, C. S. d'. The science of the hand, trans. by E. Heron-Allen. 1886, pp. 421–431.)

Chemistry, Bibliography of, 1885. By H. C. Bolton. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1885, part I. pp. 674–686.)

—— Outlines of a bibliography of the history of. By H. C. Bolton. (Annals of the N. Y. lyceum of nat. hist., 1874, x. 352–361.)

Chiabrera, Gabriello, Bibliografia delle opere a stampa di. Da O. Varaldo. (Giornale ligustico, 1886, xiii. pp. 105.)

Also separately, Genova, istit. Sordomuti. 1886. 8°.

Children, Selected list of books on their faculties and management, pp. 4. (St. Louis publ. libr. reference lists.)

Chlorophyll. Litteraturverzeichniss zu der systematischen übersicht der untersuchten chromoplasten. Von A. F. W. Schimper. (Jahrbücher f. wiss. botanik, 1885, xvi. 143–147.)

Christmas, Bibliography of. (Notes and queries, 1887, iii. 152; iv. 502.)

In addition to earlier notes on the same subject.

Cibber, Colley, Bibliography of. [Exclusive of plays.] By R. W. Lowe. (Notes and queries, 1887, iii. 21–22.)

Additions, pp. 96, 174, 376.

Claverhouse. By Mowbray Morris. London. 1887. 16°. (English worthies.)

List of authorities, pp. v.–vi.

Cobbett, William, Bibliographical list of his publications. (Smith, E. William Cobbett: a biography, 1878, ii. 305–319.)

Coleridge, S. T., Bibliography of. By J. P. Anderson. (Caine, Hall. Life of Coleridge, London, 1887, pp. xxi.)

Colonies. Books relating to colonial subjects. (Lucas, C. P. Introduction to a historical geography of the British colonies, 1887, pp. vii.–viii.)

Columbus-literatur, Die neuere. Von K. Häbler. (Historische zeitschrift, 1887, lvii. 222–234.)

—— Bibliographical account of the voyages of. (Historical magazine, 1861, v. 33–38.)

—— Cristoforo Colombo in Portogallo. Da P. Peragallo. Genova. 1882. 8°.

Libri consultati e citati nell' opera, pp. 245-254.

***Connecticut** history. Books on. (Gilman, D C. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of Connecticut, 1861, p. 560 *seq.*)

—— Connecticut. By Alex. Johnston. Boston. 1887. 8°. (American commonwealths.)

Bibliography, pp. 397–400.

Cornell univ., Recent publications by officers of. (Lib. bull. of Cornell. univ., Apr. 1887, ii. 78–80.)

Cumacea, Report on the, dredged by H.M.S. Challenger. By G. O. Sars. (Report of results. Zoölogy, vol. xix. 1887.)

Principal works on Cumacea, p. 2.

Dakota language, Bibliography of books in. By J. F. Williams. (Collections of the Minnesota hist. soc., 1870, iii. 37–42.)

Dante bibliography for the year 1886. By W. C. Lane. (Sixth report of the Dante society, 1887, pp. 19–30.)

—— Dante, a sketch of his life and works. By M. A. Ward. Boston. 1887. 12°.

Bibliography of selected books, English and foreign, pp. 287–294.

Darwin, Charles, Bibliography of. By J. P. Anderson. (Bettany, G. T. Life of Darwin, 1887, pp. xxxi.)

—— List of works by. (*In his* Life and letters, London, 1887, iii. 362–370.)

Dickens, Charles, Bibliography of. By J. P. Anderson. (Marzials, F. T. Life of Dickens, London, 1887, pp. xxxiii.)

Dinocerata. By O. C. Marsh. Washington. 1886. 4°. (Monographs U. S. geol. surv.)

Bibliography, pp. 225–237.

Ear. Literatur über das gehörorgan. (Schwalbe, G. Lehrb. d. anat. d. sinnesorgane, 1887, pp. 547–559.)

Earthquakes. See **Vulcanology.**

Earthworks. See **Mounds, Indian.**

Easter bibliography. (Notes and queries, 1887, iii. 286.)

Earlier notes in i. 325; ii. 17.

Educational publications of 1885–86, List of; compiled from publishers' announcements. (Report of the [U. S.] commissioner of education for 1885–86, pp. 677–708.)

Educational periodicals, Statistics of, for 1885–86. (Report of the [U. S.] commissioner of education for 1885–86, pp. 709–715.)

Egypt, Conflict of East and West in. By J. E. Bowen. (Pol. science quarterly, 1886, i. 295, 449, 636.)

Books and periodicals consulted, pp. 676–677.

Electrical fishes. Die elektrischen fische. Von G. Fritsch. 1e abth. Leipzig. 1887. f°.

Verzeichniss der literatur, pp. 89–90.

***Elocution,** Bibliography of English. (Warner's Directory of elocutionists, 1887, 8°, pp. ...)

Elsass-Lothringische bibliographie des jahres 1886. Von E. Marckwald und C. Mündel. (Jahrb. für gesch. und litt. Elsass-Lothringens, 1887, iii. 146–188.)

***Elzévier,** Bibliographie des ouvrages relatifs à l'histoire des. Par J. de Brouillart. (Bull. du bibliophile et du bibliothécaire, août–oct. 1886.)

Embryology. Lehrbuch der entwicklungsgeschichte des menschen und der wirbelthiere, Von O. Hertwig. Jena. 1886–88. 8°.

Literaturübersicht, pp. 487–507.

—— Physiologie spéciale de l'embryon. Par W. Preyer. Paris. 1887. 8°.

Bibliographie, pp. 604–636.

Emerson, R. W. Chronological list of his lectures and addresses. (Cabot, J. E. Memoir of R. W. Emerson, 1887, ii. 710–803.)

English church in the eighteenth century. By C. J. Abbey and J. H. Overton. New ed. London. 1887. 8°.

List of authorities quoted or referred to, pp. 477–487.

English etymology, Principles of. By W. W. Skeat. Oxford. 1887. 8°.

List of books consulted, pp. ix.–xii.

English poetry. Additions to Ritson's Bibliographia poetica. By W. C. Hazlitt. (The antiquary, 1887, xvi. 74, 123, 168, 215.)

Erskine, Thomas, Writings of. (Erskine, T. Letters, 1884, pp. 575–578.)

Explosives, Notes on the literature of. By C. E. Munroe. (Proc. of U. S. naval inst., 1887, xiii. 227, 405, 567.)

Continued from former numbers and to be continued.

Eye. Literatur über das sehorgan. (Schwalbe, G. Lehrb. d. anat. d. sinnesorgane, 1887, pp. 267–288.)

Eyes, Simple, in arthropods. By E. L. Mark. (Bull. Mus. comp. zoöl. 1887, xiii. no. 3.)

Bibliography, p. 99.

Faïence, La. Par Th. Deck. Paris. 1887. 8°.

Bibliographie, pp. 287–298.

Fiction. List of historical novels [including also those that represent or reflect the manners and spirit of an age or country] and didactic or purpose-novels. (Bull. of the merc. library of Phila, Oct. 1885, and following numbers.)

Arranged by countries and states with appropriate subdivisions, and chronologically as far as practicable. America, England, Scotland, and Ireland have been covered so far.

Fishery question, its origin, history, etc. By Charles Isham. New York. 1887. 8°. (Questions of the day, no. 41.)

References, pp. 85–89.

Foehn-wind, Selected list of titles on. By W. M. Davis. (Appalachia, 1886, iv. 343–344.)

Part of an article on "Mountain meteorology," also published separately.

Folk-lore, *Auvergne and Velay.* Bibliographie des traditions et de la littérature populaire de l'Auvergne et du Velay. Par H. Gaidoz et P. Sébillot. (Revue d'Auvergne, 1885, ii. 31–65.)

Also published separately.

***Food** adulteration and its detection. By J. P. Battershall. London. 1887. 8°.

Bibliographic appendix, pp. 258–267.

France, Selected list of works on the history of. By M. S. Snow. pp. 4. (St. Louis publ. libr. reference lists.)

Frederick the Great, Catalogue of books on, bequeathed to Harvard coll. library by Thomas Carlyle. By W. C. Lane. (Harv. univ. bull. 1887–88, v. 67, 107.)

French dialects. Grammatische und lexikalische arbeiten über die lebenden mundarten der langue d'oc und der langue d'oïl. Von D. Behrens. (Zeitschr. f. neufranz. sprache und litt., 1887, ix. 92–214.)

—— Notices bibliographiques. (Revue des patois, janv.–april, 1887, seq. i. 59–78, etc.)

Continued quarterly.

French law. Histoire du droit et des institutions de la France. Par E. Glasson. Tom. i. Paris. 1887. 8°.

Bibliographie, pp. 1–8, 155–171.

French and Indian wars of New England and Acadia, 1688–1763, Authorities on the. By Justin Winsor. (*In his* Narrative and critical history of America, 1887, v. 420–482.)

Fungi, North American, A list of works on. By W. G. Farlow and W. Trelease. (Harv. univ. bulletin, May, Oct. 1887, iv. 444–458; v. 50–66.)

Also, separately, Bibliographical contribution, no. 25.

Galileo Galilei, La libreria di, descritta ed illustrata da Ant. Favaro. (Bull. di bibliog. e di storia delle scienze mat. e fis., 1886, xix. 219–293.)

Gardening literature, Bibliography of (1603–1800), and of herbals and bee culture. (Hazlitt, W. C. Gleanings in old garden literature, 1887, pp. 203–213.)

Geography. Bücher-verzeichniss der bibliothek des vereins für erdkunde zu Leipzig. (Mittheilungen des vereins für erdkunde, 1886, iii^es heft, pp. 119.)

—— Leitfaden der mathematisch-physikalischen geographie. Von Michael Geistbeck. Freiburg im Br. 1887. 8°.

Litteratur, pp. 152–160.

Geology, American, Index of current literature relating to. By F. J. H. Merrill. (School of mines quarterly, 1887, viii. 172, seq.)

Beginning Oct. 1, 1886; to be continued.

—— Revue géologique suisse pour 1886. Par E. Favre et H. Schardt. (Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles, 1887, xviii. 63–113, 129–188.)

Glaciers and glaciation, List of works on, [referring to the more important researches and compilations]. (Shaler, N. S., and Davis, W. M. Glaciers, 1881, 4°, pp. 177–191.)

Gnostics and their remains. By C. W. King. 2d ed. N. Y. and London. 1887. 8°.

Bibliographical appendix, by Joseph Jacobs, pp. 449–456.

Goethe. Anzeigen aus der Goethe-litteratur. Von W. freih. von Biedermann. (Archiv für litteraturgesch. 1887, xv. 198.)

In continuation of earlier articles.

—— Goethe-jahrbuch. Herausg. von L. Geiger. viii^er bd. Frankfurt a. M. 1887. 8°.

Bibliographie, pp. 270–330.

—— Zweite fortsetzung der nachträge zu S. Hirzels Verzeichniss einer Goethe-bibliothek, und zu Goethe's Briefen, von F. Strehlke. Von W. freih. von Biedermann. (Archiv für litteraturgesch., 1887, xv. 380–387.)

Great Britain. Brief institutes of our constitutional history, English and American. By E. B. Andrews. Providence. 1886. 8°.

Contains special bibliographies for each lecture.

Greece. Greek travel and topography, Books on. (Sandys, J. E. An Easter vacation in Greece, 1887, pp. 113–144.)

Greek antiquities. Die griechischen staats-, kriegs- und privataltertümer. Bearb. von G. Busolt, A. Bauer, I. Müller. Nördlingen. 1887. 8°. (Handb. d. klass. altertumswiss., iv. 1.)

Abundant bibliographical references at the end of each chapter.

—— Jahresbericht über die griechischen sakralaltertümer. Von A. Mommsen. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1887, xlviii. 315–352.)

Greek grammarians. Bericht über die griechischen grammatiker. Von P. Egenolff. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1887, xlvi. 109–177.)

Greek literature. Bericht über die auf die attischen redner bezüglichen litterarischen erscheinungen der jahre 1882–1885. Von G. Hüttner. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1886–87, xlvi. 1–53.)

—— Jahresbericht über die griechischen lyriker (mit ausschluss Pindars) und die griechischen bukoliker für 1884 u. 1885. Von E. Hiller. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1887, xlvi. 54–84.)

Greek rhetoric. Bericht über die auf die griechischen rhetoren und späteren sophisten bezüglichen, von anfang 1882 bis ende 1886 erschienenen schriften. Von C. Hammer. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1887, xlvi. 85–108.)

Greek and Latin language. Griechische und lateinische sprachwissenschaft; bearb. von Karl Brugmann [and others]. Nördlingen. 1885. 8°. (Handb. d. klass. altertumsw. 2.)

Contains frequent and copious references to authorities.

Greek and Latin prosody. Bericht über die erscheinungen auf dem gebiete der griechischen und römischen metrik. Von R. Klotz. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1886, xlviii. 55–160.)

Grossi, Tommaso, Bibliografia di. Da A. Vismara. (Periodico della Soc. storica per la provincia e antica diocesi di Como, 1886, v. fasc. 2.)

Harvard univ. List of the publications of Harvard university and its officers, with the chief publications on the university, 1885–86. By W. H. Tillinghast. (Harv. univ. bibliog. contrib. 1887, no. 23.)

Hayti. See **Hispaniola.**

Hebrew palaeography. Zur literatur der hebräischen palaeographie. Von M. Steinschneider. (Centralbl. f. bibliotheksw., 1887, iv. 155–165.)

Heidelberger universitäts-jubiläums, Die literatur des. Von N. Thoemes. (Literarischer handweiser, 1886–87, xxv. 641, 681, 727; xxvi. 39, 70, 103, 129, 161, 231, 263.)

Henry, Patrick. By M. C. Tyler. Boston. 1887. 16°.

List of printed documents, etc., pp. 378–383.

Hildegardis, Zur bibliographie der heiligen H., meisterin des klosters Rupertsberg bei Bingen. Von F. W. E. Roth. (Quartalsblätter des hist. vereins für das grossherz. Hessen, 1887, ii. 77–78.)

Hispaniola, Bibliography and cartography of. By H. Ling Roth. (Royal geog. soc. Supplem. papers, 1887, ii. 43–97.)

Historical societies of the United States, Bibliography of. By W. H. Whitmore. [With contents.] Historical magazine, 1868, 2d series, iv. 97–114.)

History in high and preparatory schools. By A. B. Hart. Syracuse. 1887. 8°. pp. 22. Reprinted from the *Academy*.

Notes call attention to text-books, lists of topics, and reference-books.

History of civilisation. Les origines de la civilisation moderne. Par G. Kurth. 2 tom. Louvain; Paris. 1886. 8°.

Notes bibliographiques, vol. ii. pp. lii.

Homer. Jahresbericht über die homerischen realien für 1884. Von A. Gemoll. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1887, xlvi. 178–188.)

—— Jahresbericht über homerische syntax und sprachgebrauch für 1886. Von G. Vogrinz. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1887, xlvi. 189–204.)

—— Selected list of books on Homer. (Jebb, R. C. Homer, 1887, pp. 198–202.)

Hugo, Victor, ses éditions, ses biographies, ses portraits. (Revue politique et littéraire, 27 juin, 1885, pp. 823–824.)

Hymns, German. Das katholische deutsche kirchenlied. Von W. Baümker. 2 vol. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1883–86. 8°.

Literatur. — Bibliographie, i. 40–124; ii. 20–43.

Iceland, Bibliography of the volcanoes, earthquakes, and geysers of. By G. H. Boehmer. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1885, part I. pp. 513–541.)

Illustrating books, Modern methods of. By H. T. Wood. London. 1887. 16°.

Books of reference, pp. 238–240.

Iridium, Bibliography of. By N. W. Perry. (U. S. geol. survey. Mineral resources of the U. S., 1883 and 1884, pp. 588–591.)

Irish music, List of works on. By W. Frazer. (Notes and queries, 1887, iv. 510.)

See also p. 289.

Italian literature. Geschichte der italienischen literatur. Von A. Gaspary. Vol. i. Berlin. 1885. 8°.

Anhang bibliographischer und critischer bemerkungen, i. 481–547.

Iulus terrestris, Early development of, Literature on. By F. G. Heathcote. (Studies from morphol. lab. in univ. of Cambridge, 1886, ii. 232–237.)

Jackson, Andrew. List of publications containing information respecting Andrew Jackson, his times and contemporaries. (Parton, J. Life of Jackson, 1860, I. xiii.–xxv.)

An exhaustive list, with notes on contents, value, etc., of each work.

Japan, List of works, essays, etc. relating to. By C. Giussani. (Trans. Asiatic soc. of Japan, 1886, xiv. 87–118.)

Jesus, Life of, for young people. By H. N. Brown. Boston. 1886. 16°.

References at the end of each chapter.

Johnson, Samuel. Bibliography. By John P. Anderson. (Grant, F. Life of Johnson, 1887, 8°, pp. xxviii.)

Kant-bibliographie des jahres 1885. Von R. Reicke. (Altpreuss. monatsschrift, 1886, xxiii. 650–660.)

Keats, John, Bibliography of. By J. P. Anderson. (Rossetti, W. M. Life of Keats, 1887, pp. xi.)

Laguerre, Edmond, Liste des travaux scientifiques de. Par E. Rouché. (Journal de l'école polytechnique, 1886, lvi. 272–277.)

Language. Zur litteratur der sprachenkunde Europas. Von A. F. Pott. (Internat. zeitsch. f. allg. sprachwissenschaft, 1887. Suppl. I.)

Latin language. Jahresbericht über lateinische lexikographie; vom 1. juli, 1884 bis 30. juni, 1886; von K. E. Georges. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1886, xlviii. 1–54.)

Latin literature. Bericht über die litteratur zu den römischen satirikern (ausser Lucilius und Horatius) für die jahre 1881 bis 1885. Von L. Friedländer. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., xlvii. 193–222.)

La Tour, M. Q. de. Par Champfleury. Paris. 1886. 8°.

Bibliographie, pp. 99–100.

Law tripos, List of books recommended for the, and LL.M. examination. (Cambridge univ. reporter, March 1, 1887, pp. 460–461.)

—— *French.* Histoire du droit et des institutions de la France. Par E. Glasson. Tom. i. Paris. 1887. 8°.

Bibliographie, pp. 1–8, 155–171.

—— *international,* Outlines of. By G. B. Davis. N. Y. 1887. 8°.

List of authorities, pp. xix.–xxiv.

—— *Scandinavian.* Verzeichniss der litteratur der nordgermanischen rechtsgeschichte. Von K. Lehmann. (Zeitsch. d Savigny-stiftung f. rechtsgesch., 1887, vii. 205–234; viii. 170–173.)

Leblanc, Felix, Titres et travaux scientifiques de. (Bull. de la soc. chem. de Paris, 5 févr. 1887; xlvii. pp. viii.–xi.)

Lepsius, R., a biography. By G. Ebers. Trans. by Z. D. Underhill. N. Y. 1887. 16°.

Index of his works, pp. 325–347.

Levant, Histoire du commerce du, au moyen-âge. Par W. Heyd. 2 vol. Leipz. 1885. 8°.

"Observ. prélim. sur les ouvrages consultés," pp. xv.–xxiv.

Liszt, Franz. Vollständiges verzeichniss seiner sämmtlichen (im druck erschienenen) musikalischen werke. Von Aug. Göllerich. (Neue zeitschr. f. musik, 1887, lxxxiii. 145, 169, 203, 237, 272, 375, 428, 440.)

Longfellow, Bibliography of. (Longfellow, S. Final memorials of H. W. Longfellow, 1887, pp. 421–431.)

—— Bibliography of. By J. P. Anderson. (Robertson, E. S. Life of Longfellow, London, 1887, 8°, pp. xii.)

Long Island, Bibliography of. (Onderdonk, H. Antiquities of Long Island, 1875, pp. 435–469.)

Lophiostoma. Syst. bearbeitung der pyrenomycetengattung lophiostoma. Von Fr. Lehmann. Halle. 1886. 4°. (Nova acta, l. 2.)

Verzeichniss der benutzten schriften, pp. 149–152.

McDougall, Frances H., Bibliographical memoir of. By S. S. Rider. (Rhode Island hist. tracts, 1880, no. 11, pp. 27–47.)

Machiavélisme, Note sur la littérature du. (Janet, Paul. Histoire de la science politique, 3e éd., 1887, i. 596–601.)

Magnetic sense, On the existence of. By J. Jastrow and G. F. H. Nuttall. (Proc. Amer. soc. for psychical research, 1886, i. 116–126.)

Literature, p. 126.

***Maine.** Descriptive catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the history and statistics of Maine, or portions of it. By W. Willis. (Norton's Literary letter, 1859, no. 4.)

—— *Same.* [Enlarged.] (Historical magazine, 1869, 2d series, vii. 145–182.)

Mainz (Peter Friedberg). Die druckerei des Peter Friedberg in Mainz (1491–1499) und ihre erzeugnisse. Von F. W. E. Roth. (Centralbl. für bibliotheksw., 1887, iv. 394–403.)

Mandeville, *Sir* John, List of the editions of the Voyages and travels of, now (1884) in the British Museum. (Mandeville, *Sir* John. Voiage and travayle; ed. by John Ashton, London, 1887, pp. 277–289.)

Manganese, Index to the literature of. 1596-1874. By H. C. Bolton. (Annals of N. Y. lyceum of nat. hist., 1876, xi. 208–249.)

Manuscripts. Catalogue des manuscrits grecs des bibliothèques publiques des Pays-Bas (Leyde excepté). (Centralbl. f. bibliotheksw., 1887, iv. 185–214.)

Manx language, List of works in. By E. B. Savage. (Notes and queries, 1887, iv. 270.)

Maps, *American.* Narrative and critical history of America. Edited by Justin Winsor. Vol. ii.–vi. Boston. 1886–88. 4°.

Contains many bibliographical essays on cartography by the editor.

—— *Bavaria.* Zur geschichte der kartographie in Bayern. Von H. Lutz. (Jahresb. d. geog. gesellsch. in München für 1886, pp. 74–124.)

—— *California.* List of printed maps of. (Univ. of Cal. Library bulletin, no. 9, 1887.)

—— *Morocco.* Cartographie générale du Maroc. Par H. de la Martinière. (Revue de géogr., 1887, xx. 20–27, 108–114.)

Marat, Revue bibliographique de la collection des œuvres politiques de. Par F. Chevremont. (Bougeart, A. Marat, l'ami du peuple, 1865, ii. 349–440.)

Marsh, George P., Trial bibliography of. By H. L. Koopman. (Library journal, Dec. 1886, xi. 474–477.)

Maryland, Bibliography of [the writers of]. By J. G. Morris. (Historical magazine, 1870, 2d series, vii. 240, 328.)

Mascheroni, Lorenzo, Per una completa collezione delle opere matematiche di. Nota di P. Riccardi. (Bull. di bibliogr. e di storia delle sc. mat. e fis., 1886, xix. 59–66.)

Mathematics. Index to the papers on pure mathematics in the principal journals and transactions of learned societies of the present century. [890 vols.] (Carr, G. S. Synopsis of elementary results in pure mathematics, 1886, pp. 841–935.)

Messianic belief, Jewish, Books on. (Stanton, V. H. The Jewish and the Christian Messiah, 1886, pp. xi.–xii.)

Methodists. List of MSS., pamphlets, and newspapers in the archives of [the methodist historical] society of use to students of methodist church history. (Proc. New England meth. hist. soc. at 7th meeting, Jan. 17, 1887, pp. 26–37.)

To be continued.

Milan cathedral. Il duomo di Milano: saggio bibliografico. Da F. Salveraglio. (Archivio storico lombardo, anno xiii. fasc. iv., 1886.)

Also separately, Milano, 1886, 8°, pp. 56.

Military history. Bibliographie générale de l'histoire militaire des temps modernes. (Précis des campagnes de Gustave Adolphe, 1887, pp. xi.–lxxxi.)

Mineralogy. Brief references to papers on mineral species, 1885. By E. S. Dana. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1885, part I. pp. 702–712.)

—— Mineralogical papers, etc. 1885, Index to. By H. A. Miers. (Mineral. mag. and journ. of mineral. soc., 1886, vii. 93–113.)

Similar indexes are in earlier volumes.

Minnesota, Bibliography of. By J. F. Williams. (Collections of the Minn. hist. soc. 1870, iii. 13–75.)

Mole, The development of, Literature on. By W. Heape. (Studies from morphol. lab. in univ. of Cambridge, 1886, ii. 216–217.)

Morocco. Essai de bibliographie marocaine, 1844–1886. Par H. de la Martinière. (Revue de géographie, 1886, x. (2), 96–107, 182–194.)

In continuation of the bibliography in Renou's work, published in 1844.

Moore, Thomas, Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de. Par Gust. Vallat. Paris. 1886. 8°.

Bibliographie, pp. 247–281.

Mounds, Indian. Bibliography of the earthworks of Ohio. By Mrs. Cyrus Thomas. (Ohio arch. and hist. quarterly, 1887, i. 69, 191, 272.)

—— Early books which treat of. (Amer. antiq. and orient. journal, 1887, ix. 239–242.)

Muscles, *Facial.* Untersuchungen über die gesichtsmuskulatur der primaten. Von G. Ruge. Leipzig. 1887. f°.

Literaturverzeichniss, pp. 126–127.

Music, Selected list of books on. By J. Otten. pp. 4. (St. Louis publ. libr. reference lists.)

Mythologie, Jahresbericht über die, aus den jahren 1876–1885. Von A. Preuner. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1886–87, Suppl.-bd. xxv.)

Neander, Aug. Erinnerungen von Ph. Schaff. Gotha. 1886. 8°. pp. 76.

Chronologisches verzeichniss der werke Neanders.—Schriften über Neander, pp. 65–76.

Neapolitan archives. Les archives angevines de Naples. Par Paul Durrieu. 2 tom. Paris. 1886–87. 8°.

Index bibliographique, ii. 403–412.

Nemertea, Report on the, dredged by H.M.S. Challenger. By A. A. W. Hubrecht. (Report of results. Zoölogy, vol. xix. 1887.)

List of authors referred to, pp. 149–150.

Nerve suture, neurotomy and neurectomy, Literature of. By M. H. Richardson. (Boston med. and surg. journal, Oct. 21, 1886, cxv. 372–373.)

Newfoundland, Early English works on. (Dean, J. W. Capt. John Mason, 1887, pp. 159–167.)

***New Hampshire.** Descriptive catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the history and statistics of New Hampshire, or portions of it. By S. C. Eastman. (Norton's Literary letter, 1859, new series, no. 1.)

New Jersey. Catalogue of books, pamphlets, and other publications referring in whole or in part to N. J. during the colonial period, exclusive of the public documents of the state. By W. A. Whitehead. (Stevens, H. Analytical index to the colonial documents of N. J., 1858, pp. 477–493.)

Nichols, W. R., List of papers by. (Proc. Amer. acad., 1887, xxii. 531–534.)

Northwest territory, Titles of books on. By G. W. Knight. (Papers of the Amer. hist. assoc. 1885, i. no. 3, pp. 173–175.)

Numismatics, *Greek*, Manual of. Historia numorum. By B. V. Head. Oxford. 1887. 8°.

Bibliography, pp. xix.–xxvi.

—— *Greek and Roman*, Review of recent works on. By Ernest Babelon. (Amer. journal of archaeology, 1885–87, i. 387–400; iii. 75–86.)

Oceania, The modern languages of [with provisional list and notes of authorities]. By R. N. Cust. (Journal of the royal Asiatic soc., 1887, xix. 369–392.)

Oregon. By W. Barrows. Boston. 1884. 8°.

Authorities on the struggle of five nations for Oregon, pp. iii.–vi.

Oxford books of 1883–1885. By F. Madan. (The Oxford magazine, 1887, vi. 94, 110, 146.)

To be continued.

Palaeontology, invertebrate, Record of North American, for 1885. By J. B. Marcou. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1885, part I. pp. 713–759.)

—— North American, Review of the progress of, for 1886. By J. B. Marcou. (American naturalist, 1887, xxi. 532–544.)

—— Traité de paléontologie. Par K. A. Zittel; traduit par Ch. Barrois. Tom. i., ii. Paris, *etc.* 1883–87. 8°.

Special bibliographies stand at the head of each division of the work.

Palaophytologie, Einleitung in die, vom botanischen standpunkt aus. Von H. grafen zu Solms-Laubach. Leipzig. 1887. 8°.

Literaturverzeichniss, pp. 383–400.

Palestine. Bericht über neue erscheinungen auf dem gebiete der Palästina-literatur, 1885. Von K. G. Jacob. (Zeitsch. des deutschen Palaestinavereins, 1887, x. 95–126.)

A continuation of former notices.

—— Palestine in the time of Christ. By Edm. Stapfer. Trans. by A. H. Holmden. London. 1886. 8°.

Bibliography, pp. 502–508.

Paul, *St.*, Lessons on the life of. By E. H. Hall. Boston. 1886. 8°.

References at the end of each chapter.

Periodicals, Literary, of the Ohio Valley, List of, from 1819–1860. By W. H. Venable. (Ohio arch. and hist. quarterly, 1887, i. 201–205.)

—— School and college periodicals, [Contributions toward] a bibliography of. By J. M. Bulloch. (Notes and queries, 1887, iv. 5.)

Additions by others, pp. 69, 110.

Persian literature. Bibliographie ottomane. Notice des livres turcs, arabes et persans imprimés à Constantinople 1885–86. Par Cl. Huart. (Journal asiatique, 1887, ix. 350–414.)

Continued from earlier volumes.

Phidias. Par Max. Collignon. Paris. 1886. 8°.

Catalogue et bibliographie, pp. 125.

Philosophy. Jahresbericht über sämmtliche erscheinungen auf dem gebiete der geschichte der philosophie im j. 1886. (Archiv f. gesch. d. philos. 1887. i. 95–160.)

Phosphorescence, Bibliography of works on. (Holder, C. F. Living lights, 1887, pp. 179–184.)

Phyllocarida, Report on the, dredged by H.M.S. Challenger. By G. O. Sars. (Report of results. Zoölogy, vol. xix. 1887.)

Principal works on recent Phyllocarida, p. 2.

Physics, Bibliography of, 1885. By G. F. Barker. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1885, part I. pp. 632–636.)

***Picardy.** Bibliographie picarde, par le comte de Marsy. (La Picardie, 1885, pp. ...)

Also published separately.

Plautus, Jahresbericht über, von (1882) 1883–1885. Von O. Seyffert. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss. 1886–87, xlvii. 1–138.)

Plotinos. Jahresbericht. (Philologus, 1887, xlvi. 354–370.)

Political Economy. Revue critique des publications économiques en langue française. Par M. Rouxel. (Journ. des écon., 1887, xxxvii. 194–216.)

—— Revue des principales publications économiques de l'étranger. Par Maurice Block. (Journal des économistes, 1887, xxxix. 46–74.)

—— A teacher's library, selected from English, French, and German authors. (Laughlin, J. L. Elements of political economy, 1887, pp. xxii–xxiv.)

—— Travaux de la Société d'économie politique [de Paris] de 1846 à 1887. (*In its* Statuts, règlement intérieur, *etc.*, 1887, pp. 49–90.)

Political Science, Bibliography of, for 1886. By G. H. Baker. (Political science quarterly, 1886, i. Suppl. pp. 55.)

—— Histoire de la science politique. Par Paul Janet. 2 vol. Paris. 1886. 8°.

Index bibliographique, ii. 745–763.

Politics, Study of, in Unity clubs and classes. By G. L. Fox. Chicago. 1885. 16°. pp. 16.

Books to help in the study, pp. 8–16.

Popham colony, Bibliography of. By W. F. Poole. (Wiggin & Lunt. The Popham colony, 1866, pp. 65–72.)

Porta, Carlo, Bibliografia di: saggio. (*In his* Poesie, Milano, 1887, pp. 739–772.)

Printing, Origin of, List of books on, published since 1868. By W. Blades. (Library chronicle, 1887, iv. 142–143.)

Propertius. Bericht über die litteratur zu Properz für die jahre 1877–1880. Von E. Heydenreich. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1887, xlvii. 139–192.)

Proverbs, *Italian.* Bibliografia paremiologica italiana. Da G. Fumagalli. (Archivio per lo studio delle traduzioni popolari, 1886–87, v. 317, 482; vi. 25.)

Prussia. Altpreussische bibliographie, 1886. (Altpreussische monatsschrift, 1887, xxiv. 186, 376, 507, etc.)

Radiolaria, Report on the, dredged by H.M.S. Challenger. By E. Haeckel. (Report of results. Zoölogy, vol. xviii. (1), 1887.)

Bibliography, pp. clxxvi.-clxxix.

Rainband, Recent literature of the. By H. R. Mill. (Journ. Scottish meteorol. soc., 1886, 3d series, vii. 285–289.)

***Raleigh,** Sir Walter, Bibliography of, with notes by T. N. Brushfield. (Western antiquary, 1886, v. pp. ...)

Also published separately, pp. 36.

Regnault, Henri. Par Roger Marx. Paris. 1886. 8°.

Bibliographie et catalogue, pp. 95–100.

Renaissance, Books on. By Miss Fanny Waters. pp. 2. (St. Louis publ. libr. reference lists.)

Roman antiquities. Bericht über die die römischen privat- und sacral-alterthümer betreffende litteratur des jahres 1885, resp. 1884. Von M. Voigt. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1887, xlviii. 185–210.)

—— Die römischen staats-, kriegs- und privatalterthümer. Bearb. von H. Schiller und M. Voigt. Nordlingen. 1887. 8°. (Handb. d. klass. altertumswiss. iv. 2.)

Abundant bibliographical references at the end of each chapter.

Roman history. Jahresbericht über römische geschichte und chronologie für 1885. Von H. Schiller. (Jahresb. f. alterthumswiss., 1887, xlviii. 211–314.)

Romances, *French.* Storia dell' epopea francese nel medio evo. Trad. dall' originale danese [of Crist. Nyrop] di Egidio Gorra. Firenze. 1886. 8°.

Bibliografia, pp. 391–478.

Romanticism. Questione classico romantica: saggio d' una bibliografia. (Porta, C. Poesie, Milano, 1887, pp. 665–738.)

Rome. Pubblicazioni relativi alla storia di Roma. 1886. (Archivio della r. società romana di storia patria, 1886, ix. 658–659.)

Rossetti, D. G., Bibliography and catalogue of pictures of. By J. P. Anderson. (Knight, J. Life of D. G. Rossetti, 1887, 8°, pp. xix.)

Runic inscriptions. Die älteren nordischen runeninschriften. Von Fritz Burg. Berlin. 1885. 8°.

Verzeichniss nordischer litteratur, pp. 165–173.

Russian campaign of 1812. Bibliographie des ouvrages relatifs à la campagne de Russie en 1812. (Intermédiaire des chercheurs et curieux, 25 févr. 1887.)

Russian Church and Russian dissent. By A. F. Heard. New York. 1887. 8°.

List of book consulted, pp. vii.-ix.

Salivary glands. Untersuchungen über den bau der speicheldrüsen von Blatta [the cockroach]. Von Bruno Hofer. Halle. 1887. 4°. (Nova acta, li. 6.)

Litteraturverzeichniss, pp. 394–395.

San Domingo. See **Hispaniola.**

***Sappho:** memoir, text, selected renderings and a literal translation by Henry Thornton Wharton. London. 1885. 8°.

Bibliography, pp. 175–190.

Scandinavian law. Verzeichniss der litteratur der nordgermanischen rechtsgeschichte. Von K. Lehmann. (Zeitsch. d. Savigny-stiftung f. rechtsgesch., 1887, vii. 205–234; viii. 171–173.)

Scientific investigations, local, Index of papers referring to, published during the past year by corresponding societies of the British association. (Report of 56th meeting of Brit. assoc. adv. science in 1886, pp. 292–307.)

Shakespeare-bibliographie, 1885 und 1886. Von Alb. Cohn. (Jahrbuch d. deutschen Shakespeare-gesellsch., xxii^er^ jahrg., 1887, pp. 284–333.)

—— Shakespeare-Bacon literature, Recent. By W. H. Wyman. (Shakespeariana, Apr., Dec., 1887, iv. 160–165, 552–559.

Earlier contributions in the numbers for March, April, and July, 1886, the whole forming a continuation of the author's *Bibliography of the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy.*

—— A survey of the literature of the sonnets, quoting the opinion of each author. Shakespeare, W. Sonnets, edited by Edward Dowden, 1881, 8°, pp. 36–110.)

Shelley, P. B., Bibliography of. By J. P. Anderson. (Sharp, W. Life of Shelley, 1887, pp. xxvii.)

Sicilian literature. La stampa siciliana fuori di Palermo e di Messina nei secoli xvi. e xvii. Da F. Evola. (Atti della r. accad. di scienze, etc. di Palermo, 1887, nuova serie, vol. ix. pp. ...)

Skat, Illustrated grammar of the game of. By E. E. Lemcke. New York. 1887. 8°.

Bibliography, pp. 62-63.

Smell. Literatur über das geruchsorgan. (Schwalbe, G. Lehrb. d. anat. der sinnesorgane, 1887, pp. 74–76.)

Smith, Adam, Bibliography of. By J. P. Anderson. (Haldane, R. B. Life of Adam Smith, 1887, pp. x.)

Socialism. Owen and the Christian socialists. By E. R. A. Seligman. (Pol. science quarterly, 1886, i. 206–249.)

Literature, pp. 246–249.

Sonnets by American authors, List of, in the [191 vols. of 7 leading American] magazines. (Rowell, J. C. The sonnet in America, 1887, pp. 19–24.)

Sorbin, Arnaud, Bibliographie des écrits de. (Bull. arch. et hist. de la soc. arch. de Tarn-et-Garonne, 1884, xii. 283–288.)

Spiders, American, Principal literature on. By L. M. Underwood. (Amer. naturalist, 1887, xxi. 972–975.)

Sport, One hundred books of. [Result of a vote.] (The critic, Feb. 19, 1887, vii. 93–94.)

Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Uncle Tom's cabin. Boston. 1884. 8°.

Bibliography by Geo. Bullen, pp. xxxiv.-lviii.

Switzerland. Quellenbuch zur Schweizergeschichte. Von W. Oechsli. Zürich. 1886. 8°.

Benutzte quellen, pp. 562–566.

Taste. Literatur der geschmacksorgane. (Schwalbe, G. Lehrb. d. anat. der sinnesorgane, 1887, pp. 46–47.)

Temple, Jewish. Der tempel von Jerusalem. Von O. Wolff. Graz. 1887. 4°.

Literatur-verzeichniss, pp. 99–102.

Thackeray, W. M., Notes and queries for a bibliography of the works of. (The athenaeum, Jan. 1–Apr. 30, 1887, pp. 34, 96, 222, 382, 576.)

Reprinted in the *Bookmart.*

***Theatre.** Bibliographie théâtrale, 1886. (Annuaire 1886–87 de la Société des auteurs, ...)

Thousand and one nights, Contributions to the bibliography of, with a table showing the contents of the principal editions and translations. By W. F. Kirby. (Plain and literal translation of the Arabian nights, by R. F. Burton, Benares, 1885, 8°, x. 465–531.)

Titanium, Index to the literature of. 1783–1876. By E. J. Hallock. (Annals of N. Y. acad. of sci. 1877–78, i. 53–76.)

Touch, Sense of. Literatur über die tastorgane. (Schwalbe, G. Lehrb. d. anat. der sinnesorgane, 1887, pp. 36–38.)

Travel, books of. By Miss H. C. Clements. pp. 6. (St. Louis publ. libr. reference lists.)

Tübingen, Der erste buchdruck in, 1498–1534. Von Dr. K. Steiff. (Centralbl. f. bibliotheksw., 1887, iv. 49–60.)

Tunnels unter meeresarmen und brücken über dieselben. Von L. Trželschtik. Kleiner auszug der literatur. (Allgemeine bauzeitung, 1887, lii. 5. heft, pp. 37–38.)

Turkish literature. Bibliographie ottomane. Notice des livres turcs, arabes et persans imprimés à Constantinople, 1885–86. Par Cl. Huart. (Journal asiatique, 1887, ix. 350–414.)

Continued from earlier volumes.

Unitarian controversy, History and literature of. By E. H. Gillett. (Historical magazine, 1871, 2d series, ix. 221–324.)

United States. Bibliography of the civil war. By S. H. Grant. (Historical magazine, 1862, vi. 113, 146, 186, 206, 245, 342.)

—— Brief institutes of our constitutional history, English and American. By E. B. Andrews. Providence. 1886. 8°.

Contains special bibliographies for each lecture.

—— A brief list of general readings in the history of. (The academy (Syracuse), May, 1887, ii. 158–160.)

—— Calendar of the Sparks MSS. in Harvard College Library. By J. Winsor. (Harv. univ. bull., 1887, iv. 387, 437; v. 43.) In progress.

—— History of American politics. By A. Johnston. 2d ed. New York. 1885. 16°.

Authorities, pp. viii.–x.

—— Reading notes on the constitution of the United States. By J. G. Barnwell. (Bull. Libr'y co. of Phila., July, 1887, pp. xv.)

—— See also **America.**

Uranium, Index to the literature of. 1789–1870. By H. C. Bolton. (Annals of New York lyceum of nat. hist., 1870, ix. 362–376.)

—— Index to the literature of, 1789–1885. By H. C. Bolton. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1885, part I. pp. 915–946.)

Also published separately.

Usselinx, Willem. By J. F. Jameson. (Papers of the Amer. hist. assoc., 1887, ii. 3.)

Bibliography, pp. 201–220.

Vanadium, Index to the literature of. 1801–1877. By G. J. Rockwell. (Annals of N. Y. acad. of sci., 1878, i. 133–145.)

***Vermont.** Descriptive catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the history and statistics of Vermont, or portions of it. By B. Hall. (Norton's Literary letter, 1860, new series, no. 2.)

Verrazano, Bibliography of. By B. F. DeCosta. (Magazine of Amer. hist., 1881, vi. 68–70.)

Vico, Note on literature relating to. (Flint, R. Vico, 1884, pp. 230–232.)

Virginia. By J. E. Cooke. Boston. 1883. 8°.

Authorities, pp. iii.–x.

Volcanoes, earthquakes, and geysers of Iceland, Bibliography of. By G. H. Boehmer. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1885, part I. pp. 513–541.)

—— Volcanoes of Japan. By John Milne. (Trans. Seismol. soc. of Japan, 1886, vol. ix. pt. 2.)

Literature, pp. 2–4.

Vulcanology, etc., Bibliography of, 1885. By C. G. Rockwood. (Annual rep. of the Smithsonian inst. for 1885, part I. pp. 487–493.)

Whales. On the development of the mammary glands and genitalia of the cetacea. By J. A. Ryder. (Bull. of the U. S. Fish commission, 1885, v. 135–142.)

Bibliography, pp. 141-142.

Whittlesey, Charles, Bibliography of his publications. (Memorial of Col. Whittlesey: tracts of the Western Reserve and Northern Ohio hist. soc. no. 68, pp. 428–434.)

Willaert, Adrian. Beschreibung der druckwerke W's. Von Robert Eitner. (Monatsh. für musikgesch., 1887, xix. 87–117.)

William and Mary College, Bibliography of the history of. By H. B. Adams. (U. S. Bureau of education. Circulars of information, 1887, no. 1, pp. 84–88.)

Williams, Catherine R., The publications of, with notes concerning them. By S. S. Rider. (Rhode Island hist. tracts, 1880, no. 11, pp. 49–61.)

Willis, N. P. Bibliography of the first editions of his works. (Beers, H. A. N. P. Willis, 1885, pp. 353–356. American men of letters.)

Wisconsin, Bibliography of. By D. S. Durrie. (Historical magazine, 1869, 2d series, vi. 29–41.)

Yale university, Sketch of the history of. By F. B. Dexter. New York. 1887. 16°.

Bibliography of more important sources of information, pp. 102–104.

Zoölogy, Report on the progress of, in 1885, with a partial bibliography of noteworthy memoirs and works. By T. Gill. (Annual rep. of Smithsonian inst. for 1885, part I. pp. 761–813.)

L UNIVER
1887
DC V

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,

LIBRARIAN.

No. 30.

SHELLEY'S SKYLARK,

A FACSIMILE OF THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT,

WITH A NOTE ON OTHER MANUSCRIPTS OF SHELLEY,

IN HARVARD COLLEGE LIBBARY.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1888.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. FIRST LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. SECOND LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1880–1885.
*22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calendar of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Third List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection.
27. ANDREW McF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fourth List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.
30. SHELLEY'S "SKYLARK," a Facsimile of the original manuscript.

To a Sky-Lark

Hail to thee blithe Spirit!
Bird thou never wert,
That from Heaven, or near it,
Pourest thy full heart
In profuse strains of unpremeditated art.

— insert

In the golden lightning
Of the sunken sun —
O'er which clouds are brightening
Thou dost float & run;
Like an unbodied joy whose race is just begun.

The pale purple even
Melts around thy flight;
Like a star of Heaven
In the broad daylight
Thou art unseen, — but yet I hear thy shrill delight

7

Keen as are
~~Thy notes, like~~ the arrows
Of that silver sphere,
Whose intense lamp narrows
In the white dawn clear
Until we hardly see — we feel that it is there;

2

Higher still & higher
From the earth thou springest
Like a cloud of fire
The blue deep thou wingest
And singing still dost soar, and soaring ever singest

All the earth & air —
With thy voice is loud,
As when Night is bare
From one lonely cloud
The moon rises out the Rainbow & Heaven is overflow

What thou art we know not
What is most like thee?
From rainbow clouds there flow not —
Drops so bright to see
As from thy presence showers a rain of melody

Like a Poet hidden
In the light of thought,
Singing hymns unbidden
Till the world is wrought
To sympathy with hopes & fears it heedes not —

Like a high-born maiden
In a palace-tower,
Soothing her love-laden
Soul in secret hour,
With music ~~which is~~ sweet as love — & which overflows her bower

Like a glow-worm golden
In a dell of dew
Scattering unbeholden
Its aerial hue
Among the flowers & grass which screen it from the view

Like a rose embowered
In its own green leaves —
By warm winds deflowered —
Till the scent it gives makes the
Make faint with too much sweet these heavy-winged thi

Sound of vernal showers
On the twinkling grass,
Rain-awakened flowers, or
All that ever was
Joyous, clear & fresh, thy music doth surpass.

Teach us, Sprite or Bird
What sweet thoughts are thine;
I have never heard
Praise of love or wine
That panted forth a flood of rapture so divine:

Chorus Hymeneal
Or triumphal chaunt
Matched with thine, would be all
But an empty vaunt
A thing wherein we feel there is some hidden want

What objects are the fountains
Of thy happy strain
What fields, or waves, or mountains?
What shapes of sky or plain?
What love of thee, or kind? what ignorance of pain?

/

With thy clear keen joyance
Langour cannot be –
Shadow of annoyance
Never came near thee,
Thou wert – but we know love' and satiety;

Waking or asleep
Thou of death must deem,
Things more true & deep
Than we mortals dream
Or how could thy notes flow in such a crystal stream?

We look before & after
And pine for what is not.
Our sincerest laughter
With some pain is fraught
Our sweetest songs are those that tell of saddest thought

Yet if we could scorn
Hate & pride & fear;
If we were things born
Not to shed a tear
I know not how thy joy we ever should come near

Better than all measures
Of delightful sound –
Better than all treasures
That in books are found –
Thy skill to poet were thou scorner of the ground

Teach me half the gladness
That thy brain must know
Such harmonious madness
From my lips would flow
The world would listen then – as I am listening now

EDITORIAL NOTE.

The book of Shelley's poems, containing a number of autographic copies (with others in the script of Mrs. Shelley), and from which the accompanying facsimiles were made, has recently been given to Harvard College library by Mr. Edward A. Silsbee, who procured the memorial some years ago from a lady in Florence, who had been of Shelley's acquaintance. The book is a thin quarto, bound in parchment. The earlier leaves have been cut out. The following is a collation of what is remaining: —

Page 47. *The Sensitive Plant*, marked as "published." In Shelley's handwriting. Occasionally corrected in ink and lead pencil. Stanza marked 17 of third part erased. Ends on p. 60. "Pisa, March, 1820."

Page 61. *A Vision of the Sea.* "Published." In Mrs. Shelley's handwriting. Ends on p. 68. At end in Shelley's script, "Pisa, April, 1820."

Page 69. *To Night.* In Mrs. Shelley's hand. Ends on p. 70.

Page 71. *An Anacreontic.* In Shelley's hand. "Florence, January, 1820."

Pages 72–75, missing.

Page 76. *An Exhortation.* "Published." In Shelley's hand. Corrected. Ends on p. 77. "Pisa, April, 1820."

Page 78. *Ode to Heaven.* In Shelley's hand. Corrected. Ends on p. 80. "Florence, December. 1819."

Page 81. *Song.* In Mrs. Shelley's hand. Ends on p. 83. Dated by Shelley, "Pisa, May, 1820."

Page 84. *A Dream.* In Mrs. Shelley's hand. Ends on p. 86.

Page 87. *Ode to Liberty.* In Shelley's hand. Erased.

Pages 88, 89, missing.

Page 90. *The Indian Serenade.* In Shelley's hand.

Page 91. *Song.* In Shelley's hand. Ends at top of p. 92.

Page 92. *To William* ——. In Shelley's hand. Ends at top of p. 93.

Pages 94–97, missing; 98, 99, blank.

Page 100. *To a Skylark.* In Shelley's hand. Ends on p. 105. Facsimile given herewith. It will be observed that the manuscript has some variations from the usual printed copies of the poem, as in the second stanza, "unbodied joy" for "embodied joy."

Pages 106–109, torn out, except a small part of each.

Page 109 (duplicate). *Hymn to Mercury. Translated from the Greek of Homer.* In Mrs. Shelley's hand. Ends on p. 145. Some of the pages not numbered.

Page 145 (duplicate). *To the Lord Chancellor.* In Shelley's hand. Many corrections and erasures. Ends on p. 148.

Page 149. *England.* In Shelley's hand. Ends at top of p. 150.

Page 150. *Song* ("Good night"). In Shelley's hand.

Page 151. *Sonnet* ("Ye hasten to the dead!"). In a hand different from the others.

Page 152. *Sonnet. To the Republic of Benevento.* In Shelley's hand.

Page 153. *Ballad* ("Young Parson Richards"). In Mrs. Shelley's hand, with corrections by Shelley. Ends on p. 158.

Page 159. *Contents*, which end on the inside of the opposite cover.

This index shows the following poems on leaves which have disappeared from the book: "Maddalo and Julian, 1."; "The masque of anarchy, 30"; "To S . . . . . th and C . . . . . gh, 38"; "E . . . . d, 39"; "An ode, 40"; "Translation from Moschus, 42"; "A Fragment, 43"; "Lines written at Naples, 72"; "Sonnet, 75"; (The contents of pp. 88–90 are not given); "To ——, a sonnet, 106"; "Men of England, a song"; "To ——, 109"; page 145 is indexed "To L . . d E . . . n."

UNIVERSITY
22 1889

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,

LIBRARIAN.

No. 31.

(SUPPLEMENTAL TO No. 25.)

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF WORKS ON NORTH AMERICAN FUNGI.

BY W. G. FARLOW.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1888.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. FIRST LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. SECOND LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1880–1885.
*22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calendar of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Third List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection.
27. ANDREW McF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
*28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fourth List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.
30. SHELLEY'S "SKYLARK," a Facsimile of the original manuscript.
31. W. G. FARLOW. Supplemental List of Works on North American Fungi.

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF WORKS ON NORTH AMERICAN FUNGI.

By W. G. FARLOW.

The present list is a continuation of Bibliographical Contributions no. 25, which included the titles of works on the fungi of the United States and the northern parts of North America published prior to 1887. The plan followed is the same as that of the paper just mentioned, the object being to give additions and corrections to be made to the list of works previously published with the addition of titles of works which appeared in 1887. The original list with the present supplement is as complete a presentation of the subject as the writer is able to make, and as he does not propose to continue the work further it is to be hoped that some other person or persons will undertake the task hereafter.

W. G. FARLOW.

CAMBRIDGE, March 1, 1888.

LIST OF WORKS ISSUED BEFORE 1887.

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

No. 15. Add: also in *Studies from the Biolog. Lab. Johns Hopkins University*, Session 1877–78, no. 1. Baltimore. 1879.

After no. 22 insert the following title: —

Barbeck, William.

22a. Microscopical fungi infesting our cereals. *Am. Nat.* XIII. 612–620. Oct. 1879.

General notes on ergot, smuts, rusts and blights.

No. 31. Add to note: no. 109, *Leotia elegans*, Berk. *London Jour. Bot.* V. 6 (5).

No. 49. For 7 species, read 8 species.

No. 69. For pp. 174–190, read pp. 156–170.

No. 121. For p. 277 read 273.

No. 125. Add: See also *Gard. Chron.* VII. 634. 1877, I.

After no. 145 insert the following: —

Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt.

145a. The sub-genus *Coniophora*. *Grev.* VIII. 88–89. March, 1880.

Includes notes on four American species.

No. 196. This paper is reproduced in "Mushroom Culture" by W. Robinson, London, 1870, pp. 145–160.

After no. 200 insert the following: —

Dewey, Chester. Sheffield, Mass., 25 Oct. 1784. †Rochester, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1867.

200a. A history of the county of Berkshire, Massachusetts; in two parts, the first being a general view of the county; the second, an account of the several towns. By gentlemen in the county, clergymen and laymen. sm. 8°. pp. 468, with 2 maps and several illustrations. Pittsfield, Mass. 1829.

Part one of this work includes "Catalogue of Plants found in the County of Berkshire," pp. 43–86, by Rev. Chester Dewey. On pp. 85–86 is a list of 9 genera and 13 species of fungi. Authorities of names not given.

To **Fischer,** Eduard, add: Born at Berne, Switzerland, 16 June, 1861.

After no. 265 add the following note: —

The papers marked nos. 263. 264, and 265, are reproduced in *The Botanical Works of the late George Engelmann. Collected for Henry Shaw, Esq. Edited by William Trelease and Asa Gray. Cambridge. 1887.* no. 263, 265, and that part of 264 relating to grape fungi are on pp. 430–432. That part of 464 relating to oak fungi is on p. 410.

No. 300. Add: Rev. in *Hedw.* XXVI. 113.

After no. 336 insert the following: —

Griffith, Robert Eglesfeld. †Philadelphia, Pa., 26 June, 1850.

336a. Medical botany, or descriptions of the more important plants used in medicine, with their history, properties, and mode of administration. 8°. pp. 704. Philadelphia. 1847.

The chapter on Fungales, pp. 674–679, figs. 326–330, gives an account of several species of fungi, but there is no special reference to American species.

No. 372. For 13 of them, read 14 of them.

No. 374. To pp. 17, 18, add p. 16. Rev. *Torr. Bull.* VIII. 95.

After no. 380 insert the following: —

Lamarck DE, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre Monnet. Bazentin, France, 1 Aug. 1744. †Paris, 18 Dec. 1829.

380a. Encyclopédie méthodique, Botanique. Paris. 1783–1817.

In supplement V. of this work, Paris, 1817, pp. 475, 476, are descriptions of *Lycoperdon cyathiforme*, *L. transversarium*, *L. heterogeneum*, *L. callostoma*, *Onygena decorticata*, from North America. See titles no. 73 and 200.

After no 425 insert the following: —

Morison, Robert. Aberdeen, 1620. †London, 10 Nov. 1683.

425a. Plantarum historiae universalis Oxoniensis Pars tertia seu herbarum distributio nova, etc.

In this work, p. 642, London, 1699, is a reference to a "fungus crepitus lupi" from Virginia. The species cannot now be recognized.

After no. 498 insert the following: —

Porcher, Francis Peyre.

498a. Medicinal plants of South Carolina indigenous and introduced. *Trans. Am. Med. Ass.* II. 683–862. 1849.

The only reference to fungi in this work is a brief note on *Amanita muscaria*, pp. 853, 854.

No. 501. Add: 2d edition in 1869, fungi on pp. 694–699.

After no. 505 insert the three following titles: —

Provancher, L. (Abbé).

505a. Un champignon remarquable. *Naturaliste Canadien*, XVI. 50–58, fig. 56. Oct. 1886.

Account of *Phallus impudicus* and its place among fungi.

Rafinesque-Schmaltz, C. S.

505[b]. Prospectus of Mr. Rafinesque-Schmaltz's two intended works on North American botany; the first on the new genera and species of plants discovered by himself, and the second on the natural history of the funguses, or mushroom-tribe of America. *Medical Repository.* Second Hexade. V. 350–356, New York, 1808.

On pp. 355, 356, is an enumeration of 17 new genera with brief remarks and names of some of the species included under the genera. The author states that he "shall describe in this work nearly 850 species or varieties of American mushrooms, of which one half will be new orders, and most of them elucidated by plates."

505[c]. Essential generic and specific characters of some new genusses and species of plants observed in the United States of America in 1803 and 1804. By Mr. C. G. Rafinesque-Schmaltz. In a communication to Dr. Mitchell, dated Palermo, Sept. 1, 1807. *Medical Repository.* Second Hexade. V. 356–363, New York, 1808.

On pp. 362, 363, are descriptions of 20 new species of fungi, principally *Pezizae* and *Clavariae.* Neither this paper nor the preceding have any scientific value.

After no. 523[a] insert the following: —

Richardson, (Sir) John.

523[b]. Remarks on the climate and vegetable productions of the Hudson's Bay countries. *Edinburgh Phil. Jour.* XII. 197–231. April, 1825. Also reprint, pp. 35.

In a table on p. 224 is a list of 12 genera of fungi with the the number of species growing in the Hudson Bay country.

After no. 508 insert the following: —

Sahagun, Bernardino DE.

508[a]. Historia universal de las cosas de Nueva España.

This work, whose author lived about the 16th century, is given in *Kingsborough's Antiquities of Mexico.* Vol. VII. London. 1831. In the 11th book, 7th chapter, pp. 369–394, is an account of plants, including some fungi. According to Mr. W. R. Gerard, who has called our attention to this title, this is probably the earliest account of North American fungi. There are brief descriptions with Aztec names of 12 species, one of which appears to be *Lycoperdon giganteum* and another probably *Agaricus muscarius.*

After no. 528 insert the following: —

Riley, Charles Valentine. The cabbage *Plusia. Rept. U. S. Dept. Agr. for 1883,* pp. 119–122.

On p. 121 is a notice of a disease of *Plusia Brassicae* caused by *Batrytis Rileyi* Farlow, of which a description is given.

After **Schmidt,** J. C., insert the following: —

Schoepf, Johann David. Wunsiedel, 8 March, 1752. †Anspach, 10 Sept. 1800.

552[a]. Materia medica americana, potissimum regni vegetabilis. Erlangen. 1787. 8°. pp. 170.

On p. 159 is an account of *Agaricus coriaceus, Ag. Auricula-judae, Lycoperdon Tuber,* and *L. Bovista,* taken from Gronovius's Flora Virginica, 2d ed. See title no. 337. In this work the author's name is given Schoepf but in other works it is Schoepff.

No. 563. In the note, *Blastema* should be *Blastesis.* The statement that this species was not published is incorrect. See "*A fungus on the leaves of pear trees,*" by W. H. Seaman, in *Am. Month. Micr. Jour.* III. 169, 170. Sept. 1882.

To **Seymour,** A. B., add: See **Burrill,** T. J.

After no. 568[a] insert the following: —

Seymour, Arthur Bliss.

568[b]. Rusts of pomaceous fruits. *Prairie Farmer,* p. 648, fig. 1–4. 2 Oct. 1886.

An account of the *Gymnosporangia* and *Roesteliae* of the Eastern United States, including a letter from J. G. Vaughn concerning forms observed in Marion Co., Ill. Same in substance as no. 567[a].

After no. 598 insert the following: —

Tournefort, Joseph Pitton DE. Aix, Provence, 5 June, 1656. †Paris, 28 Dec. 1708.

598[a]. Institutiones rei herbariae. Editio altera, etc. Vol. III. pp. 697. Pl. 476. Paris, 1700.

On pp. 560, 563, 565, 666, are references to 5 fungi from America, 2 of them taken from Plukenet and one from Morison. The species are also given in the third edition on the same pages, except 666.

After no. 611 insert the following: —

Tuckerman, Edward.

611[a]. Note on *Geaster quadrifidus. Am. Jour. Sci. and Arts,* XXXVI. 380. July, 1839.

Brief note stating that he has found this species in Cambridge, Mass.

After **Wilkes Expedition** insert the following: —

Williams, Stephen W.

627[a]. Report on the indigenous medical botany of Massachusetts. *Trans. Am. Med. Ass.* II. 863–927. 1849.

On p. 924, under the heading "Mushrooms," is note on *Helvella amara* and *Boletus Laricis,* of no value.

In Supplement, p. 35, 19th line from bottom, instead of "See title no. 22" read "See title no. 227."

The statement under FUNGI EUROPAEI EXSICCATI that "the only part of the series which contains American specimens is that from Cent. 27 on" is incorrect. In the appendix to Cent. 9 of the HERBARIUM VIVUM MYCOLOGICUM is *Stereum fasciatum* from North America.

The attention of mycologists should be called to the *Contribution to American Bibliography of Insect Diseases* in *Psyche,* V. 15–20, 45, 46, Jan—April, 1888, which gives a number of references to titles, partly botanical and partly entomological, which cannot well be introduced into the present list.

LIST OF WORKS PUBLISHED IN 1887.

Arthur, Joseph Charles. See also **Scribner,** F. L.

654. Report of the Botanist to the New York Agricultural Experiment Station. *5th Ann. Rept. N. Y. Agr. Exp. Station for* 1886. pp. 275–315, with 10 figures. Elmira, N. Y. 1887. Extras distributed 30 Jan. 1887.

Besides articles on pear blight this report contains the following articles on diseases caused by fungi: Rotting of tomatoes; Disease of clover-leaf weevil, with note on peculiarity of the germination of the spores of *Entomophthora Phytonomi* (also in *Bot. Gaz.* xii. 72); Strawberry mildew, *Sphaerotheca Castagnei*, Lev.; Plum-leaf fungus, *Septoria cerasina*, Peck, with figures.

On title-page of reprint the report is said to be for 1887, an error for 1886. A corrected second edition of reprint was issued in Oct. 1887, paged 259–296, substance the same as in first reprint, to which is added "Smut in oats," by C. S. Plumb, pp. 124–130, and "Hyposulphite of soda as a fungicide," by Emmett S. Goff, pp. 173, 174. Rev. *Am. Nat.* XXI. 380.

655. —— Remarks at session of the Botanical Club of the A. A. A. S., 15 Aug. 1887. *Torr. Bull.* XIV. 207, 208. Sept. 1887.

Notes the occurrence of black-knot on *Prunus maritima*, and a *Cintractia* on *Cyperus Grayii* on Staten Island.

—— *and* **Holway,** E. W. D.

656. Fungi: in *Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota. Bulletin no.* 3. Report on botanical work in Minnesota for the year 1886. 8°. pp. 56. St. Paul. Distributed Oct. 1, 1887.

The fungi, pp. 26–31, *Basidiomycetes*, *Uredineae*, and *Ustilagineae*, pp. 32–36, *Pyrenomycetes*, *Helvellaceae*, *Perisporiaceae*, and *Peronosporeae*, and pp. 39, 40, *Myxomycetes* and *Chytridineae*, were mainly determined by Arthur and Holway, some by C. H. Peck and J. B. Ellis. A list of 233 species of fungi, with localities and habitats, including descriptions of 3 new species by Arthur and Holway and 7 by Ellis and Holway.

Berlese, Augusto Napoleone.

657. Fungi Moricolae. Iconografia e descrizione dei funghi parassiti del gelso. Fasc. IV. 8°. Padua. 20 Aug. 1887.

This work is a series of octavo plates, in part colored, illustrating the fungi which grow upon species of *Morus*. In fasc. 4 is figured the American species, *Massaria epileuca*, B. and C. Of the previous fasciculi, no. 2, issued 22 April, 1885, is the only one containing special American species. In that fasciculus are figures of *Lophidium fenestrale*, Sacc., and *Hysterographium Mori*, Rehm.

Bessey, Charles Edwin.

658. The growth of *Tulostoma mammosum*. *Am. Nat.* XXI. 665–666. July, 1887.

Account of the stipe and the peridium in this species.

659. —— Ash-rust again. *Am. Nat.* XXI. 666. July, 1887.

Notes the rarity of *Aecidium Fraxini*, S., in Nebraska in 1887. See title no. 68.

See, also, The Use of English names for Fungi by this author in *Am. Nat.* March, 1887.

Brendel, Frederick.

660. Flora Peoriana, the vegetation in the climate of Middle Illinois. 8°. pp. 89. Peoria, Ill. 1887.

On pp. 68, 69, is a list of 109 species of fungi without notes. This paper is not a translation of no. 76, as might be supposed from the title itself, but is different in several respects.

Britton, Nathaniel Lord.

661. Remarks on fungi. *Proc. Natural Science Ass. of Staten Island.*

In the proceedings of 9 April, 1887, Dr. Britton made remarks on fungi collected by members of the Association during the past two years. General notice of *Agarici*, *Polypori*, etc. Report on octavo sheet, without paging.

The title of last paper is "Structure of certain Timber-Ties; Behaviour and Causes of their Decay in the Road-Bed." Printed and a few copies struck off in 1887 but not generally issued until 1888.

Burrill, Thomas Jonathan, *and* **Earle,** F. S.

662. Parasitic fungi of Illinois. Part II. *Bull. Illinois State Lab. Nat. Hist.* II. 387–432, with 8 figures. Peoria, Ill.

Issued in July, 1887. General account of the order with figures of the genera found in Illinois, together with a key to genera, followed by descriptions of 29 species, with full synonymy and critical notes. There is a systematic index and index of hosts. Rev. *Torr. Bull.* XIV. 193. Sept. 1887. *Bot. Gaz.* XII. 303. Dec. 1887.

Calkins, William Wirt.

663. Notes on Florida fungi: no. 10. *Jour. Myc.* III. 7, Jan.; no. 11, l. c. 33, 34, March; no. 12, l. c. 46, April; no. 13, l. c. 58, 59, May; no. 14, l. c. 70, June; no. 16, l. c. 82, July, 1887.

Continued from title no. 100. Part 15 is not given, probably by typographical error.

Cobb, N. A.

663[a]. A list of plants found growing wild within thirty miles of Amherst. 8°. pp. 51. Northhampton, Mass. 1887.

On pp. 31–48 is given a list of fungi, including lichens. The fungi proper are in the main those given by C. C. Frost in Tuckerman's Catalogue. See title no. 612.

Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt.

664. Synopsis *Pyrenomycetum*. *Grev.* XV. 80–86, 122–125; XVI. 16–19, 50–56. March, June, Sept., Dec. 1887.

Continuation of title no. 161. Includes notes on a number of N. Am. species of *Byssosphaeria*, *Cucurbitaria*, *Lasiosphaeria*, *Venturia*, *Chaetomium*, *Rosellinia*, *Sordaria*, etc.

665. —— New species of *Ravenelia*. *Grev.* XV. 112. June, 1887. *Jour. Myc.* III. 83.

Description of *R. verrucosa*, Cke. and Ellis from Mexico.

666. —— Some exotic fungi. *Grev.* XVI. 15, 16, 25, 26. Sept., Dec. 1887.

Has descriptions of *Sphaeronema tenuirostris*, *Cucurbitaria Ravenelii*, and *Cylindrocolla quercina*, from the United States.

667. —— Australasian fungi. *Grev.* XVI. 30–33. Dec. 1887.

Bovista ovalispora Che. & Mass. is said to occur in South Carolina.

667[a]. —— New British fungi. *Grev.* XVI. 42–49, Dec. 1887.

Also includes description of *Bovista ovalispora* and *Lycoperdon Cookei*, Mass.

Craig, John. Lakefield, Province of Quebec, Canada, 27 April, 1864. See HALSTED, B. D.

668. Observations on corn and corn smut. *Bull. Iowa Agr. Coll.* Nov. 1886, p. 16. Issued 1887.

The smut found to be most abundant in the fruit which has a north-east exposure.

Cuboni, J. See SACCARDO, P. A.

Dietel, P.

668[a]. Beitrage zur morphologie und biologie der *Uredineen*. *Bot. Centralblatt.* XXXII. 54–56, 84–91, 118–121, 152–156, 182–186, 217–220, 246–250, Pl. 1, Oct., Nov. 1888.

Has incidental references to a number of American species.

Dudley, Plimmon Henry.

669. *Polyporus sanguineus*. *Jour. N. Y. Micr. Soc.* III. 29, 30. July, 1887.

Note of the occurrence of this species, and species of *Trametes* and *Lenzites*, on the isthmus of Panama.

670. —— *Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea*, Spach; white cedar, and its fungus, *Agaricus campanella*, Batsch. *Jour. N. Y. Micr. Soc.* III. 30–34. Fig. 1. July, 1887.

N. B. See also other papers by this author in *Jour. N. Y. Micr. Soc.* III. 40, 41, July, 1887, notes on *Merulius lacrymans*, and in *Dept. of Agr. Forestry, Bull. no.* I. pp. 39, 40, 42, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52, where a list of fungi found on six species of wood used for railroad ties is given.

Dudley, William Russell. Guilford, Conn., 1 March, 1849. See MERRY, M.

Earle, Franklin Sumner. See also BURRILL, T. J.

671. Pear blight and root-rot. *Prairie Farmer*, p. 86. 5 Feb. 1887.

The root-rot is said to be caused by *Polyporus versicolor*, and an account is given of its prevalence in Illinois.

672. —— Pear leaf-blight and scab. *Prairie Farmer*, p. 102. 12 Feb. 1887.

A popular account of *Morthiera Mespili* and *Fusicladium pyrinum*.

673. —— Pear diseases caused by fungi. *Trans. Illinois Hort. Soc.* XX. 167–171. 1887.

Substance same as in the last two papers.

Ellis, Job Bicknell. See ARTHUR, J. C., title no. 656, LANGLOIS, A. B., and MARTIN, G.

674. *Terfezia Leonis*, Tul. — *Tuber niveum*, (Desf.). *Jour. Myc.* III. 10. Jan. 1887.

Reports the discovery of this species in Louisiana by Rev. A. B. Langlois, and gives notes on its microscopical characters and edible properties.

675. —— Authority in nomenclature. *Jour. Myc.* III. 33. March, 1887.

Objects to the use of the name *Physalospora Bidwellii*, Sacc., by Scribner, in paper, title no. 560, and thinks that the name of Ellis should be added in parenthesis.

676. —— *Melanconis dasycarpa*, E. & K. *Jour. Mycr.* III. 118. Oct. 1887.

The author suspects that this species is not different from *Melanconis Everhartii*, Ell.

677. —— *Tricothecium griseum*, Cooke. (*Pyricularia*, Sacc.) *Jour. Myc.* III. 126. Nov. 1887.

This species is reported to be associated with *Phyllachora graminis* on *Muhlenbergia*. A new var. *leptosperma*, E. & K., is mentioned on *Paspalum setaceum*.

—— *and* **Everhart,** B. M.

678. Additions to *Cercospora*, *Gloeosporium*, and *Cylindrosporium*. *Jour. Myc.* III. 13–22. Feb. 1887.

Descriptions of 40 new species of *Cercospora*, 3 of *Gloeosporium*, and 4 of *Cylindrosporium*, with notes on a few other species. *G. aridum* is referred to Ellis and Holway. This paper is a supplement to titles 242, 244, and 246.

679. —— —— New species of *Ustilagineae* and *Uredineae*. *Jour. Myc.* III. 55–57. May, 1887.

Descriptions of 11 species, most of them from New Mexico, Arizona, and Washington Territory.

680. —— —— Synopsis of the North American species of *Xylaria* and *Poronia*. *Jour. Myc.* III. 97–102, 109–113. Sept., Oct. 1887.

Descriptions of 30 species, with notes.

681. —— —— Additions to *Hypocreaceae*. *Jour. Myc.* III. 113–116. Oct. 1887.

Account of 9 species, of which 3 are described as new.

682. —— —— New species of fungi from various localities. *Jour. Myc.* III. 116–118, 127–130. Oct., Nov. 1887.

Descriptions of 24 species, 7 of them *Gloeosporia*.

—— *and* **Kellerman,** W. A.

683. New Kansas fungi. *Jour. Myc.* III. 102–105. Sept. 1887.

Descriptions of 15 species, principally fungi imperfecti. See next title.

684. —— —— New species of fungi from Kansas. *Jour. Myc.* III. 126, 127. Nov. 1887.

Descriptions of 6 species. See also title above.

Everhart, Benjamin Matlack. See ELLIS, J. B.

Fairman, Charles E.

685. *Vermicularia phlogina* Fairman. *Bot. Gaz.* XII. 67. March, 1887.

Characters of species given.

Farlow, William Gilson. See KLEBAHN, H.

686. Vegetable parasites and evolution. *Bot. Gaz.* XII. 173–189. Aug. 1887.

Includes a few statistics of fungi of the United States.

687. —— Aecidium on *Juniperus Virginiana*. *Bot. Gaz.* XII. 205–207. Sept. 1887. Also in *Rev. Mycol.* X. 32–34.

Description of *Aecidium Bermudianum* on *Juniperus Bermudiana* in Bermuda, and on *J. Virginiana* in Mississippi. On p. 207, *Roestelia lacerata* should be *R. hyalina*.

Galloway, Beverly Thomas. Callaway Co. Missouri, 16 Oct. 1862.

688. Celery leaf blight (*Cercospora Apii*, Fres.). *Bot. Gaz.* XII. 66, 67. March, 1887.

Reports damage done by this species in Missouri.

Goff, Emmett, S. See ARTHUR, J. C., title no. 654.

Halsted, Byron David.

689. Bulletin of the Iowa Agricultural College from the botanical department. Nov. 1886. 8°. pp. 66. Issued 1887.

Includes several articles on fungi by the editor. Germination of ergot from the wild rye, pp. 19–21. Notes upon the *Peronosporeae* for 1886, pp. 53, 54. Notes on 10 species from Iowa and Colorado. Notes upon the *Ustilagineae*, pp. 54, 55. The ash-leaf Rust, *Aecidium Fraxini*, Schw., p. 55. The clover mould, pp. 55, 56, fungus not named. Fungi of Forest Trees, pp. 56, 57. Colorado Fungi, pp. 57–59; account of 25 species, principally *Uredineae* collected in July, 1886; 2 new species, *Tuberculina Lupini*, Farlow, and unnamed *Aecidium* on *Abies Douglasii*. Relation between cedar-apples and the leaf-rust on the wild crab apple; a full account of experiments briefly described in title no. 350. See also CRAIG, J., and HITCHCOCK, A. S.

690. —— A new *Uromyces*. *Jour. Myc.* III. 138. Dec. 1887.

Description of *Uromyces digitatus* on *Leersia Virginica* from Iowa.

Harkness, Harvey Wilson.

691. Fungi of the Pacific coast. Part 5. *Bull. Cal. Acad. Sci.* II. no. 7, 438–447. Issued June 16, 1887.

An enumeration of 76 species, with their hosts, localities, and notes. Three of the species described as new.

Harvey, Francis LeRoy. Ithaca, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1850.

692. Proliferous fungi. *Bot. Gaz.* XII. 274, with figure. Nov. 1887.

Notice, with figure, of a monstrosity of *Lactarius cinereus*, Peck.

Hitchcock, Albert Spear. Owasso, Mich., 4 Sept. 1865.

693. A partial list of Iowa powdery mildews. *Bull. Iowa Agr. Coll.* pp. 64–66. Nov. 1886. Issued 1887.

Notes on 20 species of *Perisporiaceae* found in Iowa. See title no. 689.

Holway, Edward Willet (Dorland). See ARTHUR, J. C., and ELLIS J. B., and EVERHART, B. M.

Humphrey, James Ellis. North Weymouth, Mass., 5 Aug. 1862.

694. The preparation of agarics for the herbarium. *Bot. Gaz.* XII. 271–273. Nov. 1887.

Practical directions for drying and pressing.

Kellerman, William Ashbrook. See ELLIS, J. B.

Klebahn, H.

695. Beobachtungen und streitfragen ueber die blasenroste. *Abhandl. Naturwiss. Ver.* Bremen, X. 145–155. Pl. 1.

Includes brief notes by Farlow on the distribution of *Cronartium* and *Peridermium* in the United States.

Knowles, Etta (Marietta) Laughridge.

696. The curl of peach leaves; a study of the abnormal structure induced by *Exoascus deformans*. *Bot. Gaz.* XII. 216–218. Pl. 13. Sept. 1887.

Notes on the histological characters of the distortions.

Lagerheim, G. (Nils Gustaf). Stockholm, 18 Oct. 1860.

697. Mykologiska Bidrag. III. Ueber einige auf *Rubus arcticus* L. vorkommende parasitische pilze. *Botaniska Notiser*, 60–67. Fig. 1–3. 1887.

Notes the occurrence of *Puccinia Peckiana*, Howe, in Lapland, and gives comparisons with American forms of the species, with figures.

Langlois, Auguste Barthélemy. Chavanay, Loire, France, 24 Apr. 1832.

698. A new *Volutella*. *Jour. Myc.* III. 57. May, 1887.

Description of *V. Ellisii* from Louisiana.

699. —— Catalogue provisoire des plantes phanerogames et cryptogames de la Basse Louisiane. 8°. pp. 35. Saint Etienne.

On pp. 27–35 is a list of more than 600 species of fungi determined by J. B. Ellis. Localities and habitats are not given. Rev. in *Torr. Bull.* XIV. 239, and *Rev. Myc.* IX. 201.

Ludwig, Friedrich. 24 Oct. 1851.

700. Einiges ueber rostpilze. *Centralblatt für Bacteriologie und Parasitenkunde*, I. 690–693. June, 1887.

Includes references to *Puccinia Peckiana*, *P. Malvastri*, *P. heterospora*, and *Gloeosporium Lindemuthianum* in the United States summarized from previous papers by Lagerheim, Farlow, Seymour, Burrill, and Ellis and Everhart.

Mancini, V. See Saccardo, P. A.

Martin, George.

701. Enumeration and description of the *Septorias* of North America. *Jour. Myc.* III. 37–41, 49–53, 61–69, 73–82, 85–94. April—Aug. 1887.

Descriptions of 188 species of *Septoria*, 158 by this author, the remainder, together with 8 species of *Phloeospora*, 20 of *Rhabdospora*, and 8 of *Phlyctaena*, by the editors of *Journal of Mycology*. Also an index of species and host-plants.

Massee, George Scampston, Yorkshire, England, 20 Dec. 1850.

702. A monograph of the genus *Lycoperdon* (Tournef.), Fr. *Jour. Roy. Micr. Soc.* VII. 701–727 (1–27). Pl. 12, 13. Read 8 June, 1887.

Includes descriptions of 25 species from United States, 3 of them new, with figures of some of the species.

703. —— On *Gasterolichenes*: a new type of the group *Lichenes*. *Philos. Trans. Royal Soc.* London. Vol. CLXXVIII. 305–309. Pl. 25. Read 16 June, 1887.

Includes an account, with figures, of *Trichocoma laevispora* from South Carolina, which is here referred to lichens.

704. —— Revision of *Polysaccum*. *Grev.* XVI. 27–29. Dec. 1887.

Includes 2 species from the United States.

Merry, Martha. Phoenix, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1864.

705. The identity of *Podosphaera minor*, Howe, and *Microsphaera fulvo-fulcra*, Cooke. *Bot. Gaz.* XII. 189–191. Pl. 11. Aug. 1887.

Account of the examination of specimens of the two species from different localities to show their identity. Followed by a supplementary note by W. R. Dudley.

Morgan, Andrew Price.

706. The mycologic flora of the Miami Valley, Ohio. *Jour. Soc. Nat. Hist.* Cincinnati. X. 7–18. March, 1887.

Continuation of title no. 424, including descriptions of *Hydnei*. Two species, *Hydnum casearium* and *H. alboviride*, described as new.

707. —— North American Agarics.—The subgenus *Amanita*. *Jour. Myc.* III. 25–33. March, 1887.

Descriptions of 28 species, with analytic key and critical notes.

708. —— The genus *Geaster*. *Am. Nat.* XXI. 1026–1029. Fig. 1, 2. Nov. 1887.

A review of De Toni's monograph, see title no. 730, with descriptions of two new species, *G. campestris* and *G. delicatus*, from Nebraska, with figures.

Pearson, Alexander W. See Scribner, F. L.

Peck, Charles Horton. See Arthur, J. C., title no. 656.

709. Notes on the *Boleti* of the United States. *Jour. Myc.* III. 53–55. May, 1887.

Critical notes on a number of American species. *B. Russellii*, Frost, and *B. Morgani*, Pk., form a group, *Lacerpedes*, peculiar to this country. Name of *B. robustus*, Frost, changed to *B. eximius*, and description given.

710. —— Thirty-ninth Report for 1885, issued Sept. 1887. pp. 30–73. Pl. 1, 2. Continued from title no. 454.

Fungi not before reported, pp. 38–53, 37 new species; remarks on fungi, pp. 57, 58; synopsis of New York species of *Pleurotus*, *Claudopus* and *Crepidotus*, pp. 58–73.

711. —— Contributions to the botany of the State of New York. *Bull. N. Y. State Museum Nat. Hist.* I. no. 2. May, 1887. pp. 66. Pl. 1, 2.

Contains the following: "Descriptions of new species of New York fungi," pp. 5–24, giving descriptions of 14 *Hymenomycetes* from the unpublished 37th Report (see title no. 453), and 40 species from 32nd Report (see title no. 448); "Additions to the flora of the State of New York in 1883, with remarks and observations," pp. 25–28, including notes on fungi taken from 37th Report; New York species of *Paxillus*, pp. 29–33, New York species of *Cantharellus*, pp. 34–43, New York species of *Craterellus*, pp. 44–48, all from 37th Report; names of New York Pyrenomycetous Fungi, pp. 49–56, also from 37th Report; and New York species of viscid *Boleti*, pp. 57–66. Although this paper bears the date May, 1887, it was apparently not distributed until the following January.

Penzig, Otto.

712. Studi botanici sugli agrumi e sulle piante affini. Memoria premiata dal R. Ministero d'Agricoltura, con un atlante in folio. *Ministero di agricoltura, industria e commercio. Direzione generale dell' agricoltura. Annali di agricoltura.* 1887. Rome, 1887. Text, pp. vi. 590. 8°. Atlas, pl. 58. Folio.

The plates of fungi in this work are reproduced from Saccardo's *Fung. Ital. Del.* (see title no. 536). The text contains references to American fungi on pp. 323, 325, 349, 379, and 390.

Plumb, C. S. See Arthur, J. C., title no. 654.

Provancher, L. (Abbé).

713. Le Phallus et la Morille. *Naturaliste Canadien*, XVI. 115–119. Feb. 1887.

A reply to questions concerning the nomenclature of the fungus described in the Naturaliste for Oct. 1886. See no. 505[a].

Ravaz, Louis Etienne. Saint Roman, Isère, France, 10 May, 1863. See Viala, P.

Ravenel, Henry William. †Aiken, S. C. 17 July, 1887.

Riley, Charles Valentine.

714. Fungus disease of the web-worm. Rept. of the Entomologist in *Rept. U. S. Dept. Agr. for* 1886. pp. 527–529. Washington, 1887.

Gives an account of the growth of *Botrytis Bassiana* on web-worms bred in Washington.

Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln. Bloomington, Ill., 8 Nov. 1864.

715. Notes on the genus *Taphrina*. *Annals of Botany*, I. 163–176. Nov. 1887.

A general account of the structure of the genus followed by a synopsis of 8 species of the United States, with critical notes on structure and distribution.

Saccardo, Pietro Andrea.

716. Sylloge Fungorum omnium hucusque cognitorum. Vol. V. Sylloge *Hymenomycetum* omnium hucusque cognitorum digessit P. A. Saccardo collaborantibus J. Cuboni et V. Mancini. Vol. I. *Agaricineae*. 8°. pp. 1146. Padua. 28 May, 1887.

Continuation of title no. 548, including all known North American species.

Scribner, Frank Lamson.

717. Report on the fungus diseases of the grape vine. *Dept. of Agr., Botanical Division. Bulletin no. 2. Section of Plant Pathology.* Washington. 1886. Issued Jan. 1887. 8°. pp. 136. Pl. 7, in part colored, and 4 figures.

Report contains full account of Downy Mildew, *Peronospora viticola*, Powdery Mildew, *Uncinula spiralis*, the Black-rot, *Physalospora Bidwellii*, Anthracnose, *Sphaceloma ampelinum*, Grape-leaf Blight, *Cercospora viticola*, and Grape-leaf Spot, *Phyllosticta Labruscae*. Appendix A gives synopsis by Irwin F. Smith of replies to circular on rot and mildew. Appendix B has remarks on rot and mildew by Col. A. W. Pearson. Rev. *Torr. Bull.* XIV. 38.

718. —— Ejection of ascospores from the asci of *Physalospora Bidwellii*. *Torr. Bull.* XIV. 207. Sept. 1887.

A note of remarks before the Botanical Club of the A.A.A.S., stating that the spores of this species were thrown from 10 to 15 mm.

719. White Rot of grapes. *Colman's Rural World.* 27 Oct. 1887.

An account of the discovery by Prof. P. Viala of *Coniothecium Diplodiella*, Speg., on grapes at Neosho, Missouri.

719a. —— Grape leaf-spot disease and black-rot. *Colman's Rural World.* St. Louis. 29 Nov. 1887.

Phyllosticta Labruscae, Thm., is stated to be a foliicolous form of *Phoma uvicola*, B. & C.

—— **Arthur,** J. C., *and* **Trelease,** W.

720. Report of the Mycological Section. *Rept. U. S. Dept. Agr. for* 1886. pp. 95–138. Pl. 1–8, besides 3 maps and diagram. Washington. 1887.

Contains the following papers by F. L. Scribner: The downy mildew, *Peronospora viticola*, pp. 96–105, pl. I.; The powdery mildew, *Uncinula spiralis*, pp. 105–109, pl. II.; Black-rot, *Physalospora Bidwellii*, pp. 109–112, pl. III.; Anthracnose, *Sphaceloma ampelinum*, 112–115, 131, pl. IV.; pl. V.; Celery-leaf blight, *Cercospora apii*, pp. 117–120, Orange-leaf scab, pp. 120–121, pl. VI.; The potato-rot, *Phytophthora infestans*, pp. 121–124, pl. VII. See also TRELEASE, W. This Report also includes a paper by J. C. Arthur, on the Pear Blight, *Micrococcus amylovorus*.

721. —— *and* **Viala,** P. Le *Greeneria fuliginea*, nouvelle forme de rot des fruits de la vigne, observée en Amérique. *Comptes Rendus.* 12 Sept. 1887. Vol. CV. 473, 474 (1, 2).

Substance same as next title.

722. On a new fungus disease of the vine, *Greeneria fuliginea*. *Agricultural Science*, I. 210–211, Sept. 1887, and *Proc. Soc. Prom. Agr. Sci. 8th meeting.* pp. 74–76. Oct. 1887.

Account of a new genus and species of *Sphaeropsideae* found on grapes in North Carolina. Rev. *Jour. Myc.* III. 119. See *Colman's Rural World*, 13 Oct. 1887.

Seymour, Arthur Bliss.

723. Orchard Rusts. *Trans. Am. Hort. Soc.* IV. 152–160 (1–8). Fig. 1–4. Indianapolis. 1886. Reprint issued 7 Apr. 1887.

An account of diseases caused by species of *Gymnosporangium* in the United States. Rev. *Centralblatt Bacteriol.* I. 227–230.

724. —— The hollyhock disease. *Am. Florist*, II. 512, 513, with figure. 1 Aug. 1887.

Account of *Puccinia Malvacearum* with notes on its occurrence in Massachusetts.

725. —— A disease of the mignonette. *Am. Florist*, III. 38. 1 Sept. 1887.

Account with figures of an unnamed fungus destroying mignonette at Champaign, Ill.

726. —— Character of the injuries produced by parasitic fungi upon their host-plants. *Am. Nat.* XXI. 1114–1117. Dec. 1887.

General account of the injuries and distortions produced by parasitic fungi on plants.

Smith, Erwin F. Gilbert's Mills, Oswego Co., N. Y., 21 June, 1854. See SCRIBNER, F. L.

Somers, John.

727. Additions to the list of Nova Scotian fungi. *Proc. and Trans. Nova Scotian Inst. Nat. Sci.* VI. 286–288. 1886. Issued 1887.

Enumeration of 23 species, principally *Hymenomycetes*, with localities and some notes.

Thaxter, Roland. Newton, Mass., 28 Aug. 1858.

728. On certain cultures of *Gymnosporangium*, with notes on their *Roesteliae*. *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.* Boston. XXII. 259–269. Separate edition issued Jan. 1887. Also in *Centralblatt für Bacteriologie und Parasitenkunde*, I. 429–434, 457–460.

Account of cultures showing the connection of *G. conicum* with *R. cornuta*, *G. clavipes* and *R. aurantiaca*, *G. clavariaeforme* and *R. lacerata*, *G. macropus* with *R. pyrata*, *G. biseptatum* with *R. botryapites*, and critical notes on the characters of other species. Rev. *Jour. Myc.* III. 47.

Thomas, Friedrich A. W.

729. *Synchytrium cupulatum*, n. sp. *Bot. Centralblatt*, XXIX. 19–22. Jan. 1887.

Has note on the American form of *S. Myosotides* var. *Potentillae*, which author thinks should probably be referred to his new species, *S. cupulatum*.

Toni de, Giovanni Battista. Venice, 2 Jan. 1864.

730. Revisio monographica generis *Geasteris* Mich. e tribu *Gasteromycetum*. *Rev. Myc.* IX. 61–77, 125–133. Pl. 62, 63. April, July, 1887.

Bibliography of the genus with descriptions of known species, including 17 species from the United States, of which some are figured. There is also an author's edition of 25 pages and 2 plates. See title no. 708.

Trelease, William. See also SCRIBNER, F. L., title no. 720.

731. A spot disease of orchard grass, *Scolecotrichum graminis*. *Rept. U. S. Dept. Agr. for* 1886. Mycological section, pp. 129–131. Pl. VIII. Washington. 1887.

Account of the appearance of this fungus in Wisconsin.

732. Fungi injurious to grasses and clovers. From *Beal's Grasses of North America*, pp. 413–431. Fig. 159–175.

A popular account of the more common, *Ustilagineae*, *Uredineae*, *Ascomycetes*, *Peronosporeae*, etc., which attack forage plants in the United States, with brief notes on some allied fungi of Europe. Rev. *Centralblatt Bacteriol.*, I. 726.

Viala, Pierre. Montpellier, France, 24 Sept. 1859. See also SCRIBNER, F. L.

733. Les maladies de la vigne. Deuxième édition ornée de 5 planches en chromo et 200 figures dans le texte, avec une étude des appareils de traitement par M. Paul Ferrouillat. 8°. pp. 462. Montpellier and Paris. 1887.

A general treaties on fungi which cause diseases of vines, including references to fungi found both in Europe and America, and to a few special American species, as *Uncinula spiralis*, *Phoma uvarum*, B. and C., etc. *Vibrissea* (*Roesleria*) *hypogaea*, Thum. and Pass. is said, on the authority of Planchon, to occur in Missouri. Rev. in *Bot. Gaz.* XIII. 45.

734. —— Le white-rot ou rot blanc (*Coniothyrium diplodiella*) aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique. *Comptes Rendus*, CV. 624, 625. 10 Oct. 1887.

Account of the discovery of this fungus on grapes in Missouri.

Viala, Pierre, *and* **Ravaz,** L.

735. La mélanose. 8°. pp. 18. Pl. 3. Montpellier.

One of the series, "Recherches sur les maladies de la vigne" issued in the Bibliothèque du Progrès Agricole et Viticole. Account of a disease caused by a fungus, *Septoria ampelina*, first described from America by Berkeley and Curtis. Substance of this paper also given in Viala's Maladies de la vigne. See above.

Wettstein, Richard von.

736. Ueber *Helotium Willkommii* (Hart.) und einige ihm nahe stehende *Helotium*-Arten. *Bot. Centralblatt*, XXXI. 285–287, 317–321.

Includes a description of *Peziza Ellisiana*, Rehm, which is referred to *Helotium*.

White, James Clarke.

737. Dermatitis venenata: an account of the action of external irritants upon the skin. 8°. pp. 216. Boston. 1887.

On p. 99 is a note in relation to *Ustilago hypodites* and its occurrence in the United States.

Winter, Georg. †Connewitz, near Leipsic, 16 Aug. 1887.

738. Exotische Pilze, IV. *Hedwigia*, XXVI. 6–18. Jan. 1887.

On p. 8 is a reference to *Coleosporium Baccharidis*, Cke. & Hark.

739. —— Repertorium. Rabenhorstii Fungi Europaei et Extraeuropaei Exsiccati cura Dr. G. Winter. Centuria, 35 et 36. *Hedwigia*, XXVI. 24–35. Jan. 1887.

Has notes on 7 species from the United States.

FUNGI EXSICCATI.

North American Fungi. Ellis, J. B., and Everhart, B. M., editors. Cent. 18, 19. Newfield, N. J. Issued April, 1887.

Cent. 18 is composed largely of species of *Cercospora* and *Septoria* and Cent. 19 of *Uredineae*. Rev. in *Rev. Myc.* IX. 120 and *Am. Nat.* XXI. 379.

Fungi Europaei et Extraeuropaei. G. Winter, editor.

Cent. 35 and 36, the last that have appeared, were issued late in 1886, but not generally received in this country until 1887. Reviews of these Centuries given in *Rev. Myc.* IX. 121 and *Jour. Myc.* III. 35, where some corrigenda of American specimens are given. See title no. 739.

Fungi Gallici Exsiccati. C. Roumeguère, editor.

Cent. 41–44 appeared during 1887, the labels of the last three Centuries having the heading *Fungi selecti exsiccati*. The following are the numbers of specimens from the United States: 4032, 4040, 4094, 4095, 4097 and 4315.

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY,
NOV 30 1888
Library.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,
LIBRARIAN.

No. 32.

MATHEMATICAL THESES OF JUNIOR AND SENIOR CLASSES, 1782-1839.

By HENRY C. BADGER.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1888.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. FIRST LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. SECOND LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1880–1885.

*22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calendar of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.

23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Third List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection.
27. ANDREW McF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fourth List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.
30. SHELLEY'S "SKYLARK," a Facsimile of the original manuscript.
31. W. G. FARLOW. Supplemental List of Works on North American Fungi.
32. H. C. BADGER. Mathematical Theses, 1782–1839.

THE MATHEMATICAL THESES

PRESERVED IN THE LIBRARY OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY, AND PREPARED BY MEMBERS OF THE JUNIOR AND SENIOR CLASSES FROM 1782 TO 1839.

By HENRY C. BADGER,

Curator of Maps in Harvard College Library.

*** Many of these papers are interesting memorials of men since become in different degrees famous. Some are o present antiquarian interest, as giving plans and views under conditions which have now disappeared. The names of the authors are given in capitals.

Explanatory statements are enclosed in brackets, the titles being copied from the papers themselves. These all bear the Portfolio mark H. U. 105.26, and are individually numbered as follows: —

1. Projection of a Solar Eclipse, April 12, 1782, for the Meridian of Cambridge, Lat. 42° 25′ N.; Long. 4^h 44′ W. — RICHARD CODMAN [H. C. 1782].

2. The Projection of a Lunar Eclipse for September 10th, 1783, calculated for the Meridian of Boston, New England. — BARNABAS HEDGE, Jun. [H. C. 1783].

Felix qui potuit rerum cognoscere causas. — *Virg.*

3. Delineation of the Phaenomena at the time of the Conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn, 1782. Cambridge, Long. 4^h 44′ 22″ W. — W. KING [Class of 1783].

4. The Transit of Mercury over the Sun, Nov. the 12th, 1782, delineated for the Meridian of Cambridge, N. E., Long. 4^h 44′ W. from Greenwich. — W. KING [Class of 1783].

5. A Projection of a Lunar Eclipse calculated for the Meridian of Cambridge, N. Lat. 42° 25′; W. Long. 70°. — TOBIAS LEAR [H. C. 1783]. April 9, 1783.

6. The Projection of the Lunar Eclipse for Sept. 10, 1783, calculated for the Meridian of Boston, N. England. — HARRISON GRAY OTIS, April, 1783 [H. C. 1783].

Felix qui potuit rerum cognoscere causas:
. . . Quâ causâ, argentea Phoebe
Passibus haud aequis graditur, cur subdita nulli
Hactenus Astinomo, numerorum foena recusat
Cur remeant Nodi, cur qu' Auges progrediuntur.
. . . Quantis refluum, saga Cynthia pontum
Viribus impellit, dum fractis fluctibus ulvam
Deserit, ac nautis suspectas nudat arenas,
Alternis vicibus suprema ad littora pulsans. — *Virg.*

7. Projection of a Lunar Eclipse, September the 10th, 1783, calculated for the Meridian of Boston, Long. West from Greenwich 4^h 44′. — WILLIAM PRESCOTT [H. C. 1783].

8. An Accurate Survey of Cambridge Common containing 20 acres, 0 R. 3 P. D[ecimal] 55460, taken by E. H. WILLIAMS [H. C. 1783]. Sept. 1782. [Plan, 19½ × 26¾ in. Colored.]

9. The Stereographic Projection of the Sphere on the Plane of the Horizon of Cambridge, Lat. 42° 23′ 30″. — CHARLES COFFIN [H. C. 1785].

10. Mathematical Problems and their Solutions. [Four Problems.] — THOMAS CHANDLER [H. C. 1787].

11. A Geometrical Projection of a Solar Eclipse, Aug. 15, 1836. — CALEB CHILD [H. C. 1787]. June ye 15th, 1787.

12. Projection of a Solar Eclipse, April ye 23rd, 1781. — OLIVER FISKE [H. C. 1787].

13. Geometry and Surveying. [Three Problems.] — NATHANAEL LAURENCE [H. C. 1787].

14. Algebraic Problems [two] with Surveying by Gunter's Chain a Plot of ground formerly the property of the late Dr. Appleton [3 acres], and Surveying by the M^{ic} Needle a Plan of the Play Yard [1 acre]. — EBEN LEARNED [H. C. 1787]. Nov. 23, 1786.

15. An Eclipse of ye Moon, Jan. ye 3rd, 1787. — MOSES LITTLE [H. C. 1787].

16. Mathematical Problems and their Solutions. [Four Problems.] — DANIEL MAYO [H. C. 1787]. Dec. 17, 1787.

17. A Plot of the Common [in Cambridge]. Contents, 16 A. 3 R. 2 P. [Plan, 7 × 10½ in.] — HEZEKIAH PACKARD [H. C. 1787].

18. Mathematical Problems and their Solutions. [Three Problems.] — NATHANIEL S. PRENTISS [H. C. 1787].

19. Some Problems in Conic Sections. — SAMUEL WILLARD [H. C. 1787]. Nov. 29, 1786.

20. Algebraic Problems [four]. — SAMUEL WILLARD [H. C. 1787].

21. The Projection of a Lunar Eclipse for April, 1798, calculated for the Meridian of Boston. — JOHN D. DUNBAR [H. C. 1789].

22. Solar Eclipse for the year of our Lord, 1797, calculated for the Meridian of Greenwich. — BENJAMIN HASKELL [H. C. 1789].

23. Projection of a Solar Eclipse for April ye 3rd, A.D. 1791. — LEVI LINCOLN [H. C. 1789].

24. Projection of a Solar Eclipse, calculated for Boston Meridian, Sept. 5th, A.D. 1793. — BEZER SNELL [H. C. 1789].

25. Algebraic Problem. — BEZER SNELL [H. C. 1789]. June 8th, 1789.

26. Projection of a Solar Eclipse for April 3rd, 1791, calculated for the Meridian of Cambridge. — NATHANIEL THAYER [H. C. 1789].

27. A Projection of a Lunar Eclipse for the year 1790, calculated for the Meridian of Boston. — JAMES WILSON [H. C. 1789]. June 5th, 1789.

28. Solutions of Algebraic Problems. — PITT CLARKE [H. C. 1790]. Sept. 1789.

29. The Projection of a Solar Eclipse for April ye 3rd, A.D. 1791. — JONATHAN GROUT [H. C. 1790]. Sept. 1789.

30. A Lunar Eclipse projected for Feb. 14, 1794. Same sheet, A Map of the World, — hemispheres. — BENJAMIN HASEY [H. C. 1790].

31. Projection of a Lunar Eclipse, Oct. 11, 1791. — PETER HOLT [H. C. 1790].

32. Solar Eclipse for April 3rd, 1791. Same sheet, A Stereographic Projection of the Occidental and Oriental Hemispheres, projected on the plane of the Meridian. — DANIEL STANIFORD [H. C. 1790].

33. Projection of the Solar Eclipse for June ye 15th, A.D. 1806. — MICAH STONE [H. C. 1790]. June 15, 1790.

34. A Lunar Eclipse for Oct. 22, 1790. — THOMAS RICE [H. C. 1791].

35. The Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse, Feb. 1793. — ABIEL ABBOT [H. C. 1792]. Sept. 27, 1791.

36. Orthographical Projection of Hollis Hall, etc. — Front View, End View, and Perspective View, with part of Holden Chapel and buildings East of Hollis Hall. [In Colors.] — JONATHAN FISHER [H. C. 1792]. Sept. 27, 1791.

37. The Geometrical Construction of a Solar Eclipse, Sept. 6, 1820. — GEORGE GARDNER LEE [H. C. 1792].

38. Solution of Algebraic Problems. — WILLIAM MASON [H. C. 1792].

39. A Transit of Mercury over the Sun's disk, as it will be seen at Cambridge, May 7th, 1799. — WILLARD PEELE [H. C. 1792].

40. A Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse on the 5th of Sept., 1793. — JOHN S. POPKIN [H. C. 1792].

41. A Calculation and Projection of a Transit of Venus over the Sun, Dec. 9th, 1774. — STEPHEN P. WEBSTER [H. C. 1792].

42. The Geometrical Conjunction of a Solar Eclipse [in 1792]. — [No name.]

43. Projection of a Solar Eclipse which will happen, Sept. 5, 1793. — [No name.]

44. Calculation and Geometrical Construction of a Solar Eclipse [Sept. 5, 1793]. — SAMUEL BROWN [H. C. 1793].

45. Algebraical Problems. — CALEB ELLIS [H. C. 1793].

46. A Perspective View of the Episcopal Church in Cambridge. [In colors.] — SAMUEL FARRAR [H. C. 1793].

47. A Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse in February, 1794. — JOSHUA FROST [H. C. 1793].

48. Problems in Algebra. — FRANCIS CABOT LOWELL [H. C. 1793]. Oct. 30, 1792.

49. Algebraic Solutions of Problems. — CHARLES H. ATHERTON [H. C. 1794].

50. Caculation and Projection of an Eclipse of the Sun, to happen August 25th, 1794. — ELIJAH DUNBAR [H. C. 1794].

51. Plan of a piece of Land lying in Cambridge, situated about half a mile East of the Colleges, &c. [11 Acres, 3 Roods, 10 Perches]. [In colors.] Surveyed by JAMES B. HOWE [H. C. 1794]. Sept. 24, 1793.

52. A Transit of Mercury over the Sun's disk, as will be seen from Cambridge, May 7th, 1799. — DAVID KENDALL [H. C. 1794].

53. An Eclipse of the Sun, April 13, A.D. 1809. — JOSEPH PERKINS [H. C. 1794].

54. The Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse, May, 1798. — SETH BEMIS [H. C. 1795]. Sept. 30th, 1794.

55. Solutions of Algebraic Problems. — OLIVER CROSBY [H. C. 1795]. April 14, 1795.

56. Stereographic Projection of the Sphere on the Plane of the Meridian. — SAMUEL ADAMS DORR [H. C. 1795].

57. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse for the Meridian of Cambridge, April, 1809. — JOHN PHILLIPS [H. C. 1795]. April 15, 1795.

58. Algebraic Solutions. — DANIEL WESTON [H. C. 1795]. Sept. 29th, 1794.

59. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse, July, 1795. — DANIEL WOODS [H. C. 1795]. Sept. 30, 1794.

60. A North East View of the House of Samuel Webber, A.A.S., and of the Court House in Cambridge, by an actual Survey. — WILLIAM BOYD [H. C. 1796].

61. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse, February 21st, 1803. — CHARLES DAVIS [H. C. 1796]. Sept. 1795.

62. Algebraical Solutions of Problems. — JAMES JACKSON [H. C. 1796]. Sept. 1795.

63. Algebraic Solution of Problems. — THOMAS MASON [H. C. 1796]. Sept. 29, 1795.

64. *Problematum Solutiones Fluxionarie.* [In Latin.] — JOHN PICKERING [H. C. 1796].

65. Astronomical Calculations. — PETER O. THACHER [H. C. 1796]. Sept. 1795.

66. *Delineationes Perspectivae* [with an End View of Massachusetts Hall]. [In colors.] — SAMUEL WELLES [H. C. 1796].

67. Algebraic Problems. — JOSEPH STORY [H. C. 1798]. April, 1798.

68. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse for April 3, 1791. — JOHN HARRIS [H. C. 1799].

69. Analemma. — JOHN HARRIS [H. C. 1799].

70. The Calculations and Projection of a Solar Eclipse, August 28, 1802. — WALTER HASTINGS [H. C. 1799].

71. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse for the Meridian of Cambridge, N. E., Nov. 23, 1798. — CHARLES MACOMBER [H. C. 1799].

72. A Survey of Cambridge Common, and Mensuration of the Height of Holden Chapel. [The whole Contents, 16 Acres, 0 R. 21.7328 Perches.] — SAMUEL D. PARKER [H. C. 1799]. Sept. 25, 1798.

73. Astronomical Calculations. — TIMOTHY PICKERING [H. C. 1799].

74. Algebraical Solutions of Problems. — LUTHER RICHARDSON [H. C. 1799].

75. *Occultationis Calculus ☉ Virginis pro Cantabrigia anno Domini 1799, die Aprilis 18.* [In Latin.] — [Name lost.]

76. A Description of the Corn Mill on Concord River belonging to the Proprietors of [the] Middlesex Canal, with a Calculation of its powers and velocities. — LOAMMI BALDWIN, Jun. [H. C. 1800].

77. Surveying, and Mensuration of Heights. [With Survey of part of Cambridge Common and determination of heights of the Church Steeple and of Harvard Hall.] — JOSHUA BATES [H. C. 1800].

78. A Calculation of an Eclipse of the Second Satellite of Jupiter on the 2nd of April, 1800, and of the place of the Sun and Planet as seen at that time from the Meridian of Cambridge. — TIMOTHY BOUTELL [H. C. 1800].

79. Calculation and Projection of an Eclipse of the Moon for March, A.D. 1801. — B. MARSTON WATSON [H. C. 1800]. Sept. 23, 1799.

80. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse in June, 1806, adapted to the Meridian of the University in Cambridge, U. S. A. — TYLER BIGELOW [H. C. 1801].

81. A Calculation and View of the Emersion of the Second Satellite of Jupiter, on the Vth of May, MDCCCI. — THOMAS BOND [H. C. 1801]. April 14, 1801.

82. A North-Easterly Perspective View of Cambridge Court House. [In colors.] — ROBERT HALLOWELL [GARDINER] [H. C. 1801].

83. A Survey of the Tract of Land, situated southwesterly of the Colleges, on which the Church stands. — MOODY KENT [H. C. 1801]. Sept. 29, 1800.

84. Projection and Calculations. Stereographic Projection on the plane of the horizon of Cambridge, N. Lat. 42° 23′ 28″; E. Long. 71° 6′ 46″. — LUTHER LAURENCE [H. C. 1801].

85. Algebraical Solution of Problems. — CHARLES CHAUNCEY PARSONS [H. C. 1801]. Sept. 30, 1800.

86. Solutions of Algebraic Problems. — BENJAMIN PEIRCE [H. C. 1801]. April 14, 1801.

87. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse (June, 1806). — LEVI FRISBIE, Jun. [H. C. 1802].

88. A Northeastwardly View of the College House taken at a small distance by the eye. [In colors.] — CHARLES W. GREENE [H. C. 1802]. Sept. 29, 1801.

89. A Stereographic Projection of the Sphere, and Astronomical Calculations. — SAMUEL HOAR [H. C. 1802].

90. Algebraic Solutions of Problems. — ASA MITCHELL [H. C. 1802]. Aug. 25, 1802.

91. Algebraic Solutions of Problems. — THOMAS ROTHMAHLER MITCHELL [H. C. 1802].

92. Projection and Astronomical Calculations. — TIMOTHY NEWELL, Jun. [H. C. 1802].

93. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse in September, 1801, for the Meridian of Cambridge. — ICHABOD NICHOLS [H. C. 1802]. Sept. 28, 1801.

94. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse. — JOHN RANDALL [H. C. 1802]. Nov. 1807.

95. Problems in Spherical Astronomy. — EBENEZER ROCKWOOD [H. C. 1802]. April 27, 1802.

96. The Survey of a Tract of Land [83 acres] in Cambridge, and a Perspective Delineation of the summer house thereon. — CHARLES SAUNDERS [H. C. 1802].

97. A Perspective View of Massachusetts Hall. — ALEXANDER TOWNSEND [H. C. 1802]. July, 1802.

98. Algebraic Solutions of Problems in Mathematics and in Physics. — [Name lost. 1802?]

99. Algebraic Solutions of Problems. — BENJAMIN AMES [H. C. 1803].

100. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse for Lat. 39° 54′ S.; Long. 116° 30′ E., Jan. 21st, 1814. — JOHN FARRAR [H. C. 1803]. April, 1803.

101. Perspective View of the House of Mr. Fayerweather in Cambridge. [Two Views.] — BENJAMIN HODGES [H. C. 1803]. April 26, 1803.

102. Projection of the Sphere on the Plane of the Horizon. Cambridge, Lat. 42° 23′ 28″ N.; Long. 71° 7′ 45″ W. from Greenwich. — DAVID T. KIMBALL [H. C. 1803]. April 26, 1803.

103. Fluxionary Solutions. — NATHAN PARKER [H. C. 1803]. Aug. 31, 1803.

104. Examples in Mensuration of Heights and Distances. [With Views of the Episcopal Church, of Massachusetts Hall, of the Church Steeple in Cambridge, and of "Mr. Sparhawk's house beyond Charles River taken from two stations near the Bath."] [In colors.] — JAMES SAVAGE [H. C. 1803].

105. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse for the Meridian of Cambridge, Lat. 42° 23′ 28″ N.; Long. 71° 6′ 5″ W. of Greenwich, for June 26, 1805. — WILLIAM B. SEWALL [H. C. 1803].

106. Solutions of General Problems in Spherical Astronomy. — WILLIAM B. SEWALL [H. C. 1803].

107. Survey of a Tract of Land in Medford, lying a few rods north of Mystick River, east of the market and south of a road leading to Salem. [In colors.] — DANIEL SWAN [H. C. 1803].

108. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse for the Meridian of Cambridge, Lat. 42° 23′ 28″; Long. 71° 6′ 45″ W. of Greenwich. Apparent time, June 26th, 1805. — DANIEL SWAN [H. C. 1803].

109. Fluxionary Solutions. — SAMUEL WILLARD [H. C. 1803]. April 26, 1803.

110. Algebra. — OLIVER BROWN [H. C. 1804]. April 24, 1804.

111. Problems in Heights and Distances. [With View of Monument on Beacon Hill, Boston, and of House of Mr. Norcross, south of Charles River, and of the river at the Bath; also locating Church in Charlestown with State House in Boston.] [In colors.] — AMOS CLARKE [H. C. 1804]. Oct. 17, 1803.

112. Astronomical Calculations for the Meridian of Cambridge, Lat. 42° 23′ 28″ N.; Long. 71° 7′ W. — JAAZANIAH CROSBY [H. C. 1804]. April, 1804.

113. A Survey of Part of Cambridge situated easterly of the Mall. [Locates the County Gaol and the houses of many citizens, as Mrs. Dana, Mrs. Guild, Dr. Gamage, Judge Winthrop, &c.] Map, 7½ × 13 in. — BENJAMIN MERRILL [H. C. 1804].

114. Front View of the Meeting House in Cambridge. [Gives all the external dimensions, with a View "taken from the eastern window in Major Brown's hall, on a scale of 20 feet to an inch."] — BENJAMIN R. NICHOLS [H. C. 1804].

115. Calculation of an Eclipse of the Moon which will happen in Jan. 1805. — ANDREWS NORTON [H. C. 1804].

116. Solutions of Algebraic Problems. — SAMUEL SEWALL, Jun. [H. C. 1804]. Oct. 18, 1803.

117. A Northwesterly View of Harvard [Hall], with Part of Massachusetts and Hollis, taken by the rules of Perspective. [In colors.] — WILLIAM SIMMONS [H. C. 1804].

118. Fluxionary Solutions. April 24, 1804. — JOSEPH EMERSON SMITH [H. C. 1804].

119. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse which took Place in the Year of the CRUCIFIXION. — SAMUEL C. THACHER [H. C. 1804].

120. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse for the Meridian of Cambridge which will happen in Jan. 1805. — ABRAHAM BODWELL [H. C. 1805]. Oct. 23, 1804.

121. Algebraical Solutions. — AMOS RUGG [H. C. 1805].

122. *Quaestiones de Agris dimetiendis.* [In Latin.] — TENCH TILGHMAN [H. C. 1805].

123. *Templi Episcopalis Delineatio Perspectiva.* [In colors]. — ALEXANDER H. EVERETT [H. C. 1806].

124. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse for the meridian and latitude of Cambridge. — EPHRAIM ABBOT [H. C. 1806].

125. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse for the meridian of Harvard University, in Cambridge, which will happen in April, 1809. — THOMAS PRINCE BEAL [H. C. 1806]. Oct. 1805.

126. Perspective View of the Seat of the Hon. Francis Dana, Cambridge. [In colors.] — JACOB BIGELOW [H. C. 1806].

127. Calculation and Projection of a Transit of Mercury over the Sun's Disc, Nov. 10, 1815. — JONATHAN COGSWELL [H. C. 1806].

128. Fluxionary Solutions of Problems. — JONATHAN COGSWELL [H. C. 1806]. Oct. 29, 1805.

129. Fluxions. — WILLIAM PITT PREBLE [H. C. 1806].

130. Spherical Astronomy. — WILLIAM T. TORREY [H. C. 1806].

131. Algebraic Solutions of Problems. — BENJ. HATCH TOWER [H. C. 1806].

132. Calculation of a Lunar Eclipse. — JOHN GALLISON [H. C. 1807].

133. Fluxionary Problems. — SAMUEL J. GARDNER [H. C. 1807]. Oct. 21, 1806.

134. Algebraic Solutions of Problems. — WILLIAM SMITH, Jun. [H. C. 1807]. Oct. 1806.

135. Algebraic Solutions. — TIMOTHY FARNHAM [H. C. 1808].

136. Fluxional Solutions. — NAHUM HOUGHTON GROCE [H. C. 1808]. Oct. 19, 1807.

137. Calculation and Projection of a Transit of Venus over the Sun's Disc, December, 1874. — MOSES HOLBROOK [H. C. 1808]. April 26, 1808.

138. Fluxional Solutions. — BENJAMIN RAND [H. C. 1808]. Oct. 19, 1807.

139. Fluxional Problems. — SAMUEL SCOLLAY [H. C. 1808]. April 26, 1808.

140. Algebraic Solutions. — LEVI WHITMAN [H. C. 1808]. Oct. 19, 1807.

141. Fluxional Problems.—SAMUEL BIRD [H. C. 1809]. Oct. 1808.

142. Fluxional Problems. — FRANCIS C. GRAY [H. C. 1809].

143. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse. — TIMOTHY HILLIARD [H. C. 1809].

144. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse. — BENJAMIN PERKINS [H. C. 1809]. Oct. 18, 1808.

145. Mathematical Exercises. — SAMUEL STEVENS [H. C. 1809]. April 25, 1809.

146. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse. — WILLIAM SWIFT [H. C. 1809]. Oct. 18, 1808.

147. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse. — NATHANIEL WHITMAN [H. C. 1809].

148. Mathematical Exercises.—RUFUS B. ALLYN [H. C. 1810]. May 24, 1810.

149. Mechanical Investigation of the Theory of the Lunar Origin of Meteoric Stones. — JOHN D. ANDREWS [H. C. 1810]. Oct. 31, 1809.

150. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse, projected for the path of Greenwich, for Sept. 1820. — DAVID BRIGHAM [H. C. 1810]. April 23, 1810.

151. Solution of Problems in Mechanics. — JOHN COTTON [H. C. 1810].

152. Mathematical Exercises. — STEPHEN FALES [H. C. 1810]. Oct. 31, 1809.

153. Fluxional Calculation of the Motion of the Lunar Nodes. — WILLIAM G. HUNT [H. C. 1810]. April 24, 1810.

154. *Capitoli Massachusettensium Descriptio.* [View of the State House.] — JOSEPH G. KENDALL [H. C. 1810].

155. Algebraic Solutions. — RUFUS KITTREDGE [H. C. 1810]. August 28, 1810.

156. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse. — CYRUS PEIRCE [H. C. 1810]. August 28, 1810.

157. Fluctional Solutions. — WILLARD PHILLIPS [H. C. 1810]. April 20, 1810.

158. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse. — AMASA THAYER [H. C. 1810]. Oct. 31, 1809.

159. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse. — JONAS WHEELER [H. C. 1810].

160. Spherical Problems. — JOSEPH ALLEN [H. C. 1811].

161. Mathematical Exercises. — DAVID DAMON [H. C. 1811]. April 30, 1811.

162. A Solution of Problems in the Lunar Theory. — EDWARD EVERETT [H. C. 1811].

163. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse. — JOHN H. FARNHAM [H. C. 1811]. Oct. 23, 1810.

164. Plan of the Botanic Garden. Plan, 16 × 18 in. — NATHANIEL L. FROTHINGHAM [H. C. 1811].

165. Comparative Velocities of bodies moving in different curves at the same distance from a Centre of Force. — HENRY H. FULLER [H. C. 1811]. April 30, 1811.

166. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse, September, 1811. — SAMUEL GILMAN [H. C. 1811]. April 30, 1811.

167. Fluxional Problems. [On parchment]. — JOHN C. GRAY [H. C. 1811].

168. Mechanical Problems. — MOSES HUNT [H. C. 1811].

169. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse. — GEORGE MOREY [H. C. 1811]. Oct. 23, 1810.

170. An Investigation of Problems in the Lunar Theory. — ADAM LEWIS BINGAMAN [H. C. 1812].

171. Astronomical Problems. — HENRY P. COBURN [H. C. 1812]. April 28, 1812.

172. Elements of the Comet now visible determined by the Graphical Method. — ALLSTON GIBBES [H. C. 1812]. Oct. 22, 1811.

173. Trigonometrical Projection. — FRANCIS EDWARD GODDARD [H. C. 1812].

174. Problems in Astronomy, Fluxions, &c. — ABRAHAM HARRINGTON [H. C. 1812].

175. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse. — CHARLES G. LORING [H. C. 1812].

176. The longitude of Cambridge deduced from observations on the Solar Eclipse of September 17, 1811. [Determines time and longitude W. of Greenwich to be $4^h\ 44'\ 29''$, and adds the note "President Willard made the difference in time $4^h\ 44'\ 31''$, aud in degrees $71^\circ\ 7'\ 45''$."] — HENRY WARE, Jun. [H. C. 1812].

177. Calculation and Projection of Γ Tauri, in Lat. $57^\circ\ 15''$; Long. $4^h\ 44'\ 32''$. Nov. 18, 1812. — JOHN JAMES APPLETON [H. C. 1813].

178. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse. — JOHN BRAZER [H. C. 1813]. Oct. 20, 1812.

179. Calculation of the Ratio and Magnitude of the Earth's Axes. — WILLIAM G. FULLER [H. C. 1813].

180. Calculation and Projection of the latitudes and longitudes of the Comet of 1811, together with a delineation of its path. — EDWARD HINKLEY [H. C. 1813].

181. Solutions of Miscellaneous Problems. — JOHN PROCTOR [H. C. 1813].

182. Astronomical Problems. *Qui, cum tam certos coeli motus, tam ratos astrorum ordines, tamque omnia inter se connexa et apta viderit, neget in his ullam inepse rationem!* — Cicero. — JOHN RICHARDSON [H. C. 1813].

183. Perspective of the new Chapel to be erected parallel to Stoughton and Hollis [Halls]. — WILLIAM JONES SPOONER [H. C. 1813].

184. Geodesic Operations. [Determining the height and location of Blue Hill.] — HENRY WARREN [H. C. 1813].

185. A Solution of Problems in the Lunar Theory. — ANDREW BIGELOW [H. C. 1814]. April 26, 1814.

186. Calculation and Projection of a Transit of Mercury over the Sun's Disk, Nov. 11, 1815. — GAMALIEL BRADFORD, Jun. [H. C. 1814].

187. Spheric Problems. — SAMUEL D. BRADFORD [H. C. 1814]. April 26, 1814.

188. Lunar Eclipse on Dec. 16, 1815, and Solar Eclipse on Sept. 7, 1820. — BENJAMIN A. GOULD [H. C. 1814].

189. Calculation and Projection of a Transit of Mercury over the Sun's Disc, Nov. 11, 1815. — ALVAN LAMSON [H. C. 1814]. Oct. 19, 1813.

190. Geodesic Operations. [Determining the elevation of the White Hills, and the bearing of Boston Light from Harvard Hall.] — FRANCIS D. QUASH [H. C. 1814].

191. An Occultation. — JAMES WALKER [H. C. 1814]. Oct. 19, 1813.

192. Mathematical Problem. — JOHN B. DAVIS [H. C. 1815].

193. Trigonometrical Calculations. [Locating Boston Light from Harvard Hall, &c.] — ROBERT P. FARRISS [H. C. 1815]. April 25, 1815.

194. Spherical Problems. — CONVERS FRANCIS [H. C. 1815].

195. Fluxional Problem. — ELISAEUS FULLER [H. C. 1815]. April 25, 1815.

196. Lunar Eclipse. — APPLETON HOWE [H. C. 1815].

197. Fluxional Problems. — LEVI W. LEONARD [H. C. 1815].

198. Fluctional Solutions. — JOHN A. LOWELL [H. C. 1815]. Oct. 1814.

199. Investigation of the Properties of the Parabola. — GEORGE OTIS [H. C. 1815].

200. Problems relating to the new Planets. — JOHN G. PALFREY [H. C. 1815].

201. Perspective Representation of University Hall [with two views]. — THEOPHILUS PARSONS [H. C. 1815].

202. Orbit of a Comet. Elementary Calculation from physical principles, together with a Graphical Representation of the Orbit of the Comet of MDCCCXL. — JARED SPARKS [H. C. 1815]. April 25, 1815.

203. A Perspective Representation of Craigie's House. [Washington's headquarters, now Longfellow's home. In colors.] — WILLIAM A. WARNER [H. C. 1815].

204. Problems in Spherical Astronomy. — SAMUEL WEBBER [H. C. 1815].

205. Measurement of Altitudes by the Barometer. — JUSTIN WRIGHT CLARKE [H. C. 1816].

206. A Lunar Eclipse. — GEORGE FREDERIC FARLEY [H. C. 1816]. April 26, 1816.

207. Secular Equation of the Moon. — SAMUEL PHILLIPS NEWMAN [H. C. 1816]. May, 1816.

208. Transit of Mercury. — JOHN W. PROCTOR [H. C. 1816]. Oct. 24, 1815.

209. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse. — AUGUSTUS WHITING [H. C. 1816]. April 30, 1816.

210. Trigonometrical Problems: Calculation of the heights and distances of the principal hills near the Colleges. — AZARIAS WILSON [H. C. 1816].

211. *Invenire Motum Verum Nodorum Lunae.* [In Latin.] — GEORGE BANCROFT [H. C. 1817]. April 29, 1817.

212. *De Crepusculo agitur computare durationem crepusculi in diversis latitudinibus, et eadem latitudine, in diversis temporibus.* [In Latin.] — APOLLOS DRAYTON BATES [H. C. 1817]. April 29, 1817.

213. Spherical Problems. — IRA BLANCHARD [H. C. 1817].

214. Astronomical Problems. — DAVID LEE CHILD [H. C. 1817].

215. *De Lucis Aberratione, a Bradleio, axis terrestris nutationis detectore felicissimo, reipublicae astronomicae primum An.* CIODCCXXVIII. *denudata, Demonstrationes Usitatatissimae.* [In Latin.] — CALEB CUSHING [H. C. 1817].

216. Fluxional Solutions of Problems in Harmonicks. — GEORGE B. EMERSON [H. C. 1817].

217. Fluxional Solutions. — ROBERT SCHUYLER [H. C. 1817]. Oct. 22, 1816.

218. *De Aequinoctorum Praecessione.* [In Latin.] — SAMUEL E. SEWALL [H. C. 1817].

219. On the Nutation of the Earth's Axis. — FRANCIS W. WINTHROP [H. C. 1817]. April 29, 1817.

220. Geodetical Operations. [Measuring heights of Blue Hill, Wellington's Hill, &c.] — ALVA WOODS [H. C. 1817]. 1816.

221. The Application of Algebra to Conick Sections. — GEORGE CHASE [H. C. 1818].

222. Astronomical Problems, or a Comparative View of the Earth and Moon as seen by a Lunarian [with an Illustration]. — PHILANDER CHASE, Jun. [H. C. 1818].

223. Application of Algebra to Geometry. To find the magnitude and position of an image formed by refraction at a given lens. — WARREN GODDARD [H. C. 1818].

224. A View of the Seat of Theodore Lyman, Esqr., in Waltham, taken on the principles of perspective. [Two Views.] — JOSHUA H. HAYWARD [H. C. 1818].

225. A Perspective View of the principal Building of the Hospital for the Insane [Somerville] drawn from measurement on a scale of seventeen feet to an inch. [Two Views.] — JOHN F. JENKINS [H. C. 1818].

226. Astronomical Problems. — GEORGE R. NOYES [H. C. 1818]. Oct. 28, 1817.

227. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse. [Showing path for both Cambridge and Greenwich.] — SAMPSON REED [H. C. 1818].

228. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse. — CHARLES ROBINSON [H. C. 1818].

229. Lunar Problem. — JOHN HUBBARD WILKINS [H. C. 1818].

230. Application of Algebra to Conic Sections. — EPHRAIM BUTTRICK [H. C. 1819].

231. Application of Algebra to the Solution of Geometrical Problems. — JOHN HARLESTON CORBETT [H. C. 1819].

232. Mensuration of Altitudes Barometrically. — ROBERT CROSS [H. C. 1819].

233. A View of the Church in Summer Street. [Church Green, Boston.] — JOHN L. LANGDON ELWYN [H. C. 1819].

234. Architecture [a Problem]. — WALTER R. JOHNSON [H. C. 1819].

235. Astronomical Problems. — EDWARD ELLENBOROUGH LAW [H. C. 1819].

236. The elevation of Blue Hill above the level of Cambridge. — CHARLES CARTER LEE [H. C. 1819].

237. To determine the area of the Visible Heavens. — JOHN J. LLOYD [H. C. 1819].

238. View of the Seat of Ebenezer Crafts, Esquire, in Roxbury. — SOLOMON PEARSON MILES [H. C. 1819].

239. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse. — EPHRAIM SHERMAN [H. C. 1819].

240. Analytic Geometry. — JAMES G. CARTER [H. C. 1820]. April 25, 1820.

241. Calculation of the Orbit of the Comet of 1819. — WARREN COLBURN [H. C. 1820]. April 25, 1820.

242. Problems in Spherical Astronomy. — EZRA STILES GANNETT [H. C. 1820]. Oct. 19, 1819.

243. The Stone Chapel in Boston. [King's Chapel, view of.] — EDWARD BROOKS HALL [H. C. 1820]. Oct. 19, 1819.

244. Astronomical Problems. [Colored illustration.] — D. P. HALL [H. C. 1820]. April 25, 1820.

245. Spherical Problems. — STEPHEN SCHUYLER [H. C. 1820]. April 25, 1820.

246. Spherical Problems. — WILLIAM R. SMITH [H. C. 1820]. Oct. 10, 1819.

247. Perspective Representation of St. Paul's Church, Boston. [Two views, in colors.] — ALEXANDER YOUNG [H. C. 1820].

248. Problems in Astronomy. — ROBERT W. BARNWELL [H. C. 1821]. April 24, 1821.

249. Investigation of some Properties of the Pendulum. — ALLARD HENRY BELIN [H. C. 1821].

250. Analytic Geometry Problem. — JOHN MILTON CHENEY [H. C. 1821]. Oct. 24, 1820.

251. Perspective View of the Arsenal in Watertown. [In colors.] — RALPH FARNSWORTH [H. C. 1821].

252. Calculation and Projection of the latitude and longitude of the Comet of 1821. — HENRY LANE [H. C. 1821]. April, 1821.

253. Perspective View of the House of David Sears, Esq., Boston. [In colors.] FREDERICK P. LEVERETT [H. C. 1821).

254. Nebulae and the Milky Way. — CHARLES W. UPHAM [H. C. 1821]. April 24, 1821.

255. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse, Aug. 27, 1821. — WILLIAM WITHINGTON [H. C. 1821].

256. An Hypothetical Explanation of Halos and Parhelia. — NATHANIEL WOOD [H. C. 1821].

257. To Determine the Orbit of a Comet. — [Name lost. 1821?]

258. A Lunar Eclipse, August 2, 1822. Cambridge, Long. W. 71° 8′. — JOSIAH BENT [H. C. 1822]. Oct. 30, 1821.

259. Projection of the Solar Eclipse, Feb. 21, 1822. — NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH [H. C. 1822].

260. Calculation of the Solar Eclipse, Feb. 21, 1822. For Cambridge, in Lat. 42° 23′ 28″ N.; Long. 4^h 44′ 30″ W. — NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH [H. C. 1822].

261. Problems in Analytical Geometry. — THEODORE EDSON [H. C. 1822].

262. The Polarisation of Light. — JOHN FROST [H. C. 1822].

263. Astronomical Exercise on the Aberration of Light. — NATHANIEL GAGE [H. C. 1822].

264. Perspective of the Episcopal Church, Cambridge, taken from the Northeastern part of the Burying Ground. [In colors.] — GEORGE A. GODDARD [H. C. 1822]. Oct. 1821.

265. Theory of the Calculation of Altitudes by the Barometer. — CALEB STETSON [H. C. 1822]. April, 1822.

266. Precession of the EQUINOXES. — EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH [H. C. 1822].

267. Astronomical Calculations. — SAMUEL M. WORCESTER [H. C. 1822]. April 30, 1822.

268. Transit of Venus for 1874. — [No name. 1822?]

269. Problems in Conic Sections. — ASAHEL BIGELOW [H. C. 1823].

270. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse of 1825. — THOMAS WILSON DORR [H. C. 1823]. April 29, 1823.

271. Projection and Calculation of the Grand Solar Eclipse of February 12, 1831, for the latitude and meridian of Philadelphia. — LEVI FLETCHER [H. C. 1823]. Oct. 29, 1822.

272. Analytical Solutions. — JAMES A. KENDALL [H. C. 1823]. Oct. 29, 1822.

273. Lunar Eclipse. — WILLIAM P. LUNT [H. C. 1823].

274. Astronomical Problems. — JOHN PRESTON [H. C. 1823]. Oct. 1822.

275. On the Figure of the Earth. — GEORGE RIPLEY [H. C. 1823]. May, 1823.

276. Calculations of the Comet Corrected. — JOHN PAUL ROBINSON [H. C. 1823].

277. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse, July 22, 1823.—SAMUEL HORACE STEARNS [H. C. 1823]. May, 1823.

278. Astronomical Problems. — DANIEL WELD, Jun. [H. C. 1823].

279. Projection of the Solar Eclipse of Feb. 12, 1831, for the latitude and meridian of Boston, Lat. 42° 23′ N.; Long. 71° 04′ W. — TAYLOR GILMAN WORCESTER [H. C. 1823]. April, 1823.

280. Problems in Nautical Astronomy. — JOHN WRIGHT [H. C. 1823]. April 29, 1823.

281. Calculation of the Eclipse [Feb. 12, 1831.] — [No name. 1823?]

282. Algebraical Problems. — DAVID H. BARLOW [H. C. 1824].

283. Calculation of a Fixed Star. — GEORGE W. BURNAP [H. C. 1824].

284. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse. — E. H. DERBY [H. C. 1824].

285. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse in May, 1836. — EDWARD B. EMERSON [H. C. 1824].

286. The Comet of 1823. — BENJAMIN F. FISK [H. C. 1824]. April 27, 1824.

287. Problems Solved by the Differential Calculus. — LUCIUS V. HUBBARD [H. C. 1824].

288. Problems Solved by the Differential Calculus. — EDMUND L. LEBRETON [H. C. 1824].

289. Projection of a Lunar Eclipse. — ARTEMAS B. MUZZEY [H. C. 1824]. Oct. 28, 1823.

290. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse in September, 1838. — WILLIAM NEWELL [H. C. 1824].

291. Algebraical Problems. — DAVID ROBERTS [H. C. 1824].

292. A Lunar Eclipse. — WILLIAM G. STEARNS [H. C. 1824].

293. A Perspective View of the Brick Church in Lancaster, Mass. [Two Views.] — CHRISTOPHER T. THAYER [H. C. 1824].

294. A Lunar Eclipse. — GEORGE WHITNEY [H. C. 1824]. April 27, 1824.

295. A Perspective View of University Hall, in Cambridge, Mass.—WILLIAM A. WHITWELL [H. C. 1824]. Oct. 28, 1823.

296. Problems in Linear Perspective. — SETH AMES [H. C. 1825]. Oct. 1824.

297. Solar Eclipse in November, 1834. — BENJAMIN BRIGHAM [H. C. 1825].

298. Projection of a Solar Eclipse. — JONATHAN CHAPMAN [H. C. 1825] April 26, 1825.

299. Theory of the Tides. — JONATHAN COLE [H. C. 1825]. April, 1825.

300. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse for May 26, 1854. — FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM [H. C. 1825].

301. Perspective Views of Public Buildings in Boston. [Mass. General Hospital and Mason Street Medical School?] — FRANCIS O. DORR [H. C. 1825].

302. Projection of a Solar Eclipse. [July, 1832.] — WILLIAM DWIGHT [H. C. 1825].

303. Problems Solved by the Differential Calculus. — AUGUSTUS H. FISKE [H. C. 1825]. Oct. 1824.

304. A Drawing in Perspective of a School-house in Brookline. — FRANCIS J. HIGGINSON [H. C. 1825].

305. Calculation of the Elements and Projection of the Solar Eclipse of July 1860 for the latitude and longitude of Harvard Hall . . according to the Tables and Method given in Gummere's Astronomy. — CHARLES LIVERMORE [H. C. 1825]. Hollis Hall: April, 26, 1825.

306. Problems in Navigation. — WILLIAM PRENTISS [H. C. 1825]. April 1825.

307. Projection of a Solar Eclipse. [May, 1836.] — ALLEN PUTNAM [H. C. 1825].

308. Projection of a Solar Eclipse for September, 1838. — THOMAS SHERWIN [H. C. 1825].

309. Problems in Nautical Astronomy. — JOHN LANGDON SIBLEY [H. C. 1825].

310. Problems in the Doctrine of Shadows. — PAUL TRAPIER [H. C. 1825]. April 25, 1825.

311. Computation of the Effect of Parallax on the Transit of Venus in 1874, for Lat. 23° 22′ 34″ N.; and Lon. 113° 16′ E. — JOHN G. TREADWELL [H. C. 1825].

312. Transit of Venus in 1882. — [SEARS COOK WALKER, H. C. 1825.]

313. The Effect of Parallax upon the Transit in 1882. — SEARS C. WALKER [H. C. 1825].

314. Astronomical Solutions. — JASON WHITMAN [H. C. 1825]. April, 1825.

315. The Aberration of Light. — FREDERIC WILDER [H. C. 1825].

316. Calculation and Projection of a Lunar Eclipse. [May, 1826.] — JULIAN ABBOT [H. C. 1826].

317. Projection of a Solar Eclipse. [October, 1847.] — ALANSON BRIGHAM [H. C. 1826]. May, 1826.

318. The Ring of Saturn. — HERSEY BRADFORD GOODWIN [H. C. 1826]. Oct. 25, 1825.

319. Calculation and Projection of a Solar Eclipse for July 17, 1850. — OMEN S. KEITH [H. C. 1826].

320. A Lunar Eclipse. [November, 1826.] — CHARLES R. KENNEDY [H. C. 1826].

321. Essay on the Principles of Perspective. — JAMES R. LEIB [H. C. 1826].

322. Astronomical Problems. — CORNELIUS MCLEAN [H. C. 1826].

323. Dissertation on Volcanoes. — JOHN H. W. PAGE [H. C. 1826].

324. Dissertation on Colours. — CAZNEAU PALFREY [H. C. 1826].

325. Problem in Nautical Astronomy. — JOHN C. PHILLIPS [H. C. 1826].

326. Projection of a Solar Eclipse. — GEORGE PUTNAM [H. C. 1826]. April 11, 1826.

327. Occultation of a Fixed Star. — OLIVER STEARNS [H. C. 1826].

328. Occultation of a Fixed Star. — TIMOTHY WALKER [H. C. 1826]. April, 1826.

329. A Lunar Appulse. — WILLIAM H. BROOKS [H. C. 1827].

330. On Musical Temperament. — EDMUND L. CUSHING [H. C. 1827]. May 1, 1827.

331. Aberration of Light: Method of deducing the formulas according to La Lande, and their application to the Right Ascension and Declination of Alpha Lyrae. — EPES SARGENT DIXWELL [H. C. 1827].

332. Occultation of a Fixed Star. — JOHN H. EATON [H. C. 1827].

333. Dissertation on Cotton Machinery. [Cotton Spinning]. — JAMES LLOYD ENGLISH [H. C. 1827].

334. Dissertation on Heat. — EDWARD W. HOOK [H. C. 1827].

335. Aberration of Light: Formulas deduced as by La Lande, and applied for ARCTURUS, Jan 1, 1830. — SETH SWEETSER [H. C. 1827].

336. Measurement of an Arc of the Meridian. — ARNOLD F. WELLES [H. C. 1827].

337. On the Polarisation of Light. — HORATIO D. APPLETON [H. C. 1828]. April 29, 1828.

338. Dissertation on Comets. — CHARLES BABBIDGE [H. C. 1828]. Oct. 16, 1827.

339. Theory of the Earth. — ARTHUR-HOWSON-HOOE BERNARD [H. C. 1828]. Oct. 16, 1827.

340. Projection and Calculation of the Elements of a Solar Eclipse for April 8, 1821. — GEORGE CHAPMAN [H. C. 1828].

341. Astronomical Problems.—CHARLES CHAUNCY EMERSON [H. C. 1828]. April, 1828.

342. On Nutation. — GEORGE S. HILLARD [H. C. 1828].

343. On Meteoric Stones. — GEORGE NICHOLS [H. C. 1828]. Oct. 16, 1827.

344. An Investigation of the Properties of the Cycloid. — EDWARD S. RAND [H. C. 1828]. April 29, 1828.

345. Dissertation on the Steam Engine. — JAMES C. RICHMOND [H. C. 1828]. Oct. 16, 1827.

346. The Phenomena of Eclipses and Occultations.—SAMUEL ROGERS, Jun. [H. C. 1828]. April 29, 1828.

347. Astronomical Problems. — JONATHAN LORING WOART [H. C. 1828]. April 29, 1828.

348. On the Ebbing and Flowing of the Sea. — WILLIAM BRIGHAM [H. C. 1829]. April, 1829.

349. Quadratic and Adfected Quadratic Equations. — BENJAMIN R. CURTIS [H. C. 1829].

350. Dissertation on Volcanoes. — SAMUEL ADAMS DEVENS [H. C. 1829].

351. Solar and Lunar Eclipse. — JOEL GILES [H. C. 1829].

352. Dissertation on Rail Roads. — WILLIAM GRAY [H. C. 1829]. Oct. 21, 1828.

353. Solutions of Questions . . . from the Mathematical Diary, &c. — BENJAMIN PEIRCE [H. C. 1829]. Oct. 21, 1828.

354. Of the Celestial Motions. — CHARLES S. STORROW [H. C. 1829]. April 28, 1829.

355. On the Aberration of the Fixed Stars. — JOHN JAMES TAYLOR [H. C. 1829]. April 28, 1829.

356. On Comets. — JAMES THURSTON [H. C. 1829]. April 28, 1829.

357. Aurora Borealis. — JAMES H. WILDER [H. C. 1829]. Oct. 21, 1828.

358. The Solar Eclipse of Feb. 12, 1821. Projected for Nantucket. — BENJAMIN HALSEY ANDREWS [H. C. 1830]. April, 1830.

359. *De Crepusculo.* — CHARLES D. APPLETON [H. C. 1830]. Oct. 1829.

360. Algebraic and Trigonometrical Solutions. — JAMES BENJAMIN [H. C. 1830]. Oct. 1829.

361. Algebraic Geometry. — BARZILLAI FROST [H. C. 1830]. Oct. 1829.

362. The Tautochronous Curve and the Cycloid. — THOMAS HOPKINSON [H. C. 1830]. May, 1830.

363. The Mirage. — HENRY LINCOLN [H. C. 1830]. May, 1830.

364. Figure of the Earth. — JONATHAN F. STEARNS [H. C. 1830]. May, 1830.

365. Problems in the Integral Calculus. — CHARLEMAGNE TOWER [H. C. 1830].

366. ΤΟ ΘΕΩΡΗΜΑ ΠΥΘΑΓΟΡΙΚΟΝ. [Various demonstrations.] — WILLIAM AUSTIN [H. C. 1831].

367. Solution of Problems. — NATHANIEL T. BENT [H. C. 1831]. Oct. 16, 1830.

368. Projection of the Occultation of Aldebaran, for Nov. 29, 1830. — FREDERIC W. BRUNE [H. C. 1831].

369. The Pendulum. — CHARLES EAMES [H. C. 1831]. May 3, 1831.

370. Solutions. Twenty Questions of the Mathematical Diary, &c. — FREDERICK FURBER [H. C. 1831]. — Oct. 19, 1830.

371. Demonstrations of Trigonometrical Formulas used in Astronomical Calculations. — JOHN GILES [H. C. 1831].

372. Conic Sections. — CHARLES G. C. HALE [H. C. 1831].

373. Motion of Projectiles. — JOHN GEORGE MCKEAN [H. C. 1831].

374. Logarithms. — JOHN H. MORISON [H. C. 1831].

375. Some beautiful results to which we are led by the Differential Calculus in the development of Functions. — WENDELL PHILLIPS [H. C. 1831]. May 3, 1831.

376. The Evolute. — WILLIAM H. SIMMONS [H. C. 1831]. May, 1831.

377. The [Principle of] Compensation. — CHARLES T. BROOKS [H. C. 1832]. May 1, 1832.

378. Magnetic Curve. — WILLIAM CUSHING [H. C. 1832].

379. Refraction. — JAMES AUGUSTUS DORR [H. C. 1832]. Nov. 15, 1831.

380. Arch of Equilibration. — SAMUEL OSGOOD [H. C. 1832]. Oct. 1831.

381. *De Maculis Solaribus.* — WILLIAM RICHARDSON [H. C. 1832].

382. Animal Mechanicks. — GEORGE F. SIMMONS [H. C. 1832]. Oct. 18, 1831.

383. Probability. — JOSEPH STEVENS BUCKMINSTER THACHER [H. C. 1832].

384. Nature and Roots of Affected Quadratic Equations. — THEODORE WARLAND [H. C. 1832]. May 1, 1832.

385. Meteorites. — WILLIAM W. WELLINGTON [H. C. 1832]. May, 1832.

386. The Steam Engine. — JAMES WILDE [H. C. 1832]. April 28, 1832.

387. Projection and Calculation of a Lunar Eclipse. — FRANCIS BOWEN [H. C. 1833]. May, 1833.

388. Solution of Problems. — FISHER AMES HARDING [H. C. 1833].

389. Mathematical Exercise. — MOSES KELLY [H. C. 1833]. April 30, 1833.

390. The Cissoid [of Diocles]. — ABIEL ABBOT LIVERMORE [H. C. 1833]. Oct. 16, 1832.

391. The Application of the Principle of Fluxions to the Solution of Different Problems. — JOSEPH LOVERING [H. C. 1833]. Nov. 12, 1832.

392. An Eclipse of the Sun Calculated for the latitude and longitude of Harvard Hall. — WILLIAM M. PRICHARD [H. C. 1833]. April 30, 1833.

393. Original Solutions of Indeterminate Problems of the First Degree. — HENRY W. TORREY [H. C. 1833]. Oct. 16, 1832.

394. Trochoidal Curves. — WILLIAM WHITING [H. C. 1833]. Oct. 16, 1832.

395. Earthquakes. — FREDERIC A. WHITNEY [H. C. 1833]. Oct. 16, 1832.

396. Aberration. — HENRY BURROUGHS, Jr. [H. C. 1834]. Oct. 15, 1833.

397. Projection and Calculation of a Lunar Eclipse. — SAMUEL M. FELTON [H. C. 1834].

398. Algebra applied to Geometry. — CHARLES KNOWER [Class of 1834]. April 29, 1834.

399. Surveying. — JOSEPH HARTWELL WILLIAMS [H. C. 1834]. April 29, 1834.

400. Mathematical Geography. — FRANCIS ALFRED FABENS [H. C. 1835]. Oct. 21, 1834.

401. Latitudes and longitudes. — CHARLES CHAUNCY SHACKFORD [H. C. 1835]. April 28, 1835.

402. Hydrostatics. — WILLIAM H. SHACKFORD [H. C. 1835]. Oct. 21, 1834.

403. Solution of Problems. — NAAMAN L. WHITE [H. C. 1835]. April, 1835.

404. The Doctrine of Chances. — ROBERT BARTLETT [H. C. 1836]. Oct. 20, 1835.

405. The Catenarian Curve. — SAMUEL TREAT [H. C. 1837]. Nov. 15, 1836.

406. A Projection of the Solar Eclipse of Sept. 18, 1838, for the meridian of Cambridge. — BELA FARWELL JACOBS [H. C. 1839]. May 7, 1839.

[illegible]

27...

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,
LIBRARIAN.

No. 33.

FIFTH LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS

OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY AND ITS OFFICERS,

WITH THE CHIEF PUBLICATIONS ON THE UNIVERSITY.

1887–1888.

By WILLIAM HOPKINS TILLINGHAST,
Assistant Librarian.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1889.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries. Pt. I.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. FIRST LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. SECOND LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1880–1885.
22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calendar of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Third List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection.
27. ANDREW McF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fourth List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.
30. Facsimile of the autograph of Shelley's poem "To a Skylark," with a letter from Mr. Edward A. Silsbee.
31. W. G. FARLOW. Supplemental List of Works on North American Fungi.
32. H. C. BADGER. Mathematical Theses, 1782–1839.
33. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fifth list of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1887–1888.

*34. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.

A LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS

OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY AND ITS OFFICERS,

WITH THE CHIEF PUBLICATIONS ON THE UNIVERSITY.

FROM SEPTEMBER 30, 1887, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1888.

*** The list of publications of the officers of the University has been prepared from information received from the officers in response to a circular issued by the editor; for the record of the publications of the University, and for that of the articles relating to it, the editor is responsible. It is proposed to continue this list for successive academic years.

THE UNIVERSITY.

The Harvard University catalogue, 1887–88. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 356, *map.*

Edited by W. C. Lane.

Much of the matter in the Catalogue is also printed for distribution in the "Admission," "Elective," and "Graduate" pamphlets, etc., having the following titles: *Selected sheets from the Harvard University Catalogue*, 1887–88, *containing all necessary information for persons intending to enter Harvard College.* — *Announcement of courses of instruction provided by the Faculty of Harvard College for the academic year* 1888–89. pp. 41. May, 1888. — *Account of the graduate department for the academic year* 1888–89. pp. 40. 1888. — *Announcement concerning the courses of instruction offered to special students by the Faculty of Harvard College.* Jan. 1888. — *Examinations for women* (explanatory). There are also circulars describing the *Summer courses of instruction.* The Departments issue their own portions of the Catalogue separately, in some cases with additions: the *105th Annual catalogue of the Medical School* contains the examination papers of 1887; the *20th Annual announcement of the Dental School* (pp. 15) contains a complete list of graduates; the *5th Annual announcement of the School of Veterinary Medicine* contains the admission examination papers and a view of the Village Street hospital.

Directory of the officers and students of Harvard University, October 6, 1887. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 20.

Edited by W. C. Lane.

Annual report of the President and Treasurer of Harvard College, 1886–87. Cambridge. 1888. 8°. pp. 170, 60.

This report contains also the reports from the various departments and institutions of the University. The report of the Treasurer and those of several of the Departments are also issued separately.

Harvard University calendar. No. 232–266; October, 1887—July, 1888.

The calendar is issued in term-time only.

[Programme of the exercises at Commencement, 1888.] 4°. pp. xii.

Contains, in Latin, the names of those who receive degrees and academic honors in all departments.

[Circulars of the Plummer Professor and the Preachers to the University: To teachers; To pastors; To parents and friends.] July, 1888.

Price Greenleaf aid. pp. 3.

Report of a Committee of the Board of Overseers upon the subject of athletic exercises, and alleged abuses, excesses, and accidents incident to the same. Dated 18 April, 1888. pp. 10.

Report of a Committee of the Board of Overseers upon a communication from the Association of the Lawrence Scientific School expressing the opinion that "in the government of a university all branches of the university should be represented." Dated 18 April, 1888. pp. 6.

Report of the Committee appointed to consider the subject of college athletics, and to report thereon to the Faculty. With an appendix containing statistics of athletics and physical exercise in Harvard College. Submitted June 12, 1888. Together with the votes of the Corporation, Overseers, and College Faculty. Cambridge. Wilson. 1888. 8°. pp. 59.

Prepared by Professors J. W. White and W. S. Chaplin, and Assistant Professor A. B. Hart.

A sheet containing the final votes of the Corporation and Overseers of Oct. 15 and 17, 1888, has been printed for insertion in this report.

Medical School of Harvard University. Courses for graduates. Boston. 1888. 12°. pp. 16.

Harvard University examinations. Papers used at the admission examinations held at Cambridge, Quincy, Andover, Exeter, Concord, Albany, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis, San Francisco, and Bonn (Germany), June, 1888. Cambridge. 1888. 8°. pp. 23.

Harvard University examinations. Papers set for final examinations in Harvard College, June, 1888. Cambridge. 1888. 8°. 4 pams. 8°.

Namely: *Ancient languages* (*Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek and Latin*). pp. 49. — *Modern languages* (*English, German, French, Italian, and Spanish*). pp. 44. — *Philosophy, Political Economy, History, Roman Law, Fine Arts, and Music.* pp. 42. — *Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and Natural History.* pp. 36.

Harvard University examinations. Papers used at the annual examinations in law held at Harvard University, June, 1888. Cambridge. 1888. 8°. pp. 38.

Harvard University examinations. Papers used at the examinations for women, 1888. Cambridge. 1888. 8°. pp. 23.

Descriptive list of experiments in physics intended for use in preparing students for the admission examination in elementary experimental physics. Cambridge. July, 1888. [New edition.] 12°. pp. 64.

Prepared by E. H. Hall and H. Whiting. The first edition should have been included in the List of Publications of 1886–87. A sheet (pp. 53, 54) containing corrections and additions, was issued separately in October, 1887. The appendix to the new edition contains these and other alterations.

[Descriptions of the courses of study at Harvard College.] 1887–88. 8°.

Pamphlets of from one to sixteen pages prepared for the information of students by the instructors in the various courses. Represented are: Botany and Zoölogy, Classics and Sanskrit, English, Forensics, French, Geology (including Mineralogy, Palaeontology, Physical Geography, and Meteorology), Mathematics, Political Economy, Romance Philology, Semitic languages.

Rank lists for 1887–88. 12°. pp. 28.

The quarterly Journal of Economics. Vol. ii. Boston. Ellis. 1888. 8°. pp. 498.

Contents: — No. 1. (Oct. 1887.) The theory of business profits. S. M. Macvane. — "Futures" in the wheat market. A. C. Stevens. — Workmen's insurance in Germany. Prepared by F. W. Taussig. (Appendix.)

No. 2. (Jan. 1888.) The eleventh census of the United States. F. A. Walker. — The workings of the interstate commerce law. A. T. Hadley. — The rate of interest and the laws of distribution. S. Webb. — Reprint of "The Mystery of the New Fashioned Goldsmiths or Bankers," etc. London: *circa* 1676. Edited by C. F. Dunbar. (Appendix.)

No. 3. (April, 1888.) A reply to Mr. Macvane on the source of business profits. F. A. Walker. — Ground rents in Philadelphia. E. P. Allinson, B. Penrose. — The tariff, 1830–1860. F. W. Taussig. — Statistics of iron and cotton, 1830–1860. (Appendix.)

No. 4. (July, 1888.) Wage statistics and the next census of the United States. R. M. Smith. — Ruskin as a political economist. F. J. Stimson.

Besides the leading articles each number contains notes on current topics, correspondence, and a bibliography.

Outlines and Guides for the Use of Students in certain Courses of Instruction.

*** The works recorded here have not the official character of university publications, but are prepared by instructors or students in the respective courses.

Laboratory experiments in Chemistry 1. Harvard College. 1888–89. Cambridge. Wheeler. 1888. 12°. pp. 15.

Synopsis of lectures in Chemistry 1. Harvard College. Cambridge. Wheeler. 1888. 12°. pp. 27.

Abstract of Hill's Rhetoric. English *A* in Harvard College. Cambridge. Wheeler. 1888. 8°. pp. 33.

History 13, 17. Topical outline of the courses in constitutional and political history of the United States given at Harvard College in the academic year 1887–88 by Albert Bushnell Hart. Part II. (1829–1861). Cambridge. Wheeler. 1888. 8°. pp. 130–266.

Printed on one side of the leaf only.

The work of students in the courses in the history of the United States. History 13, 17, and 20 (*d*). To be given at Harvard College in the academic year 1887–88. Cambridge. Wheeler. 1887. 8°. pp. 42.

Harvard College. An outline of the elements of plane analytic geometry for the use of students in Mathematics *C*. 1887–88. (Prof. J. M. Peirce.) 8°. pp. 68.

Harvard College. Topics and references in Political Economy 4. Cambridge. [1888.] 12°. pp. 50.

Printed on one side of the leaf only.

Topics and references in Political Economy 6. Harvard College. Tariff legislation in the United States. Cambridge. 1888. Harvard Coöperative Society and A. A. Waterman. 12°. pp. 28.

Printed on one side of the leaf only.

Selections illustrating economic history since the seven years' war. Compiled by B. Rand. Cambridge. Waterman & Amee. 1888. 8°. pp. 367.

Compiled as a text book of required reading to accompany the courses of lectures on economic history at Harvard College.

Contents: — Leading sections from the English navigations acts. — Colonial policy of Europe. — The great inventions. — Economic causes of the French revolution. — Emancipating edict of Stein. — Orders in council. — Finances of England, 1793–1815. — The Zollverein. — Le Zollverein. — Corn laws. — The new gold. — France sous le second empire. — The French indemnity: payment of the five milliards; application of the indemnity. — Recent progress of Italy. — The United States in 1880: increase of population, 1790–1880; the factory system; cotton manufactures; iron and steel industries. — Les dettes publiques.

ARNOLD ARBORETUM.

Annual report of the Director of the Arnold Arboretum [C. S. Sargent] to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, for 1886–87. 1888. 8°. pp. 4, *map.*

Reprinted from the President's annual report.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY.

Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. Vol. xiii. 2, xviii. 3–5. Cambridge. 1887–88. 4°.

Contents: — xiii. 2. Zone observations. By E. C. Pickering. pp. (6), 211–359. — xviii. 3. Photometric observations of asteroids. H. M. Parkhurst. pp. 29–72. — 4. Total eclipse of the moon, Jan. 28, 1888. pp. 73–83, *plate.* — 5. Total eclipse of the sun, Aug. 29, 1886. W. H. Pickering. pp. 85–111, *plates* 4.

Henry Draper memorial. Second annual report of the photographic study of stellar spectra conducted at the Harvard College Observatory, Edward C. Pickering, Director. With two plates. Cambridge. 1888. 4°. pp. 7.

Forty-second annual report of the Director of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. Presented to the visiting committee, December 2, 1887. By Edward C. Pickering. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 12.

The report includes a list of the scientific articles published by the officers of the Observatory during the year. It is also included in the annual report of the President.

Boyden fund. Circular, no. 3. 4°. 1887.

Contents: — Observations of temperature and rainfall.

Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. Miscellaneous papers. 1877–88. Cambridge. 1888. 8°.

This is a collection of 55 separate papers, bound together and provided with a title-page.

BUSSEY INSTITUTION.

Bulletin of the Bussey Institution, Jamaica Plain, Boston.

Nothing has been issued within the period covered by this list. The Bulletin is published by Allyn & Bacon, Boston.

The annual report of the Dean of the Bussey Institution will be found in the President's report.

LAW SCHOOL.

Catalogue of the officers and students of the Law School of Harvard University. 1817–1887. Cambridge. Sever. 1888. 8°. pp. xii. 244.

Catalogues of this nature were issued by the Law School every third year from 1833 to 1851, and in 1858. The present issue gives the addresses of living graduates and students, and the date and place of death of those known to have died, so far as the facts could be ascertained.

LIBRARY.

Harvard University bulletin, no. 38–40. Vol. v. no. 1–3. Oct. 1887—May, 1888.

Contents (besides the list of Accessions, the votes of the Corporation and the Overseers, and the Necrology): — 38. (Oct. 1887.) Dante collections [continued]. pp. 35–42. — Calendar of the Sparks manuscripts [continued]. pp. 43–49. — North American Fungi [continued]. pp. 50–66. — The Carlyle collection, ii. Books on Frederick the Great. pp. 67–72.

39. (Jan. 1888.) The Carlyle collection, ii. [concluded]. pp. 107–116. — Dante collections [continued]. pp. 117–121. — Calendar of the Sparks manuscripts [continued]. pp. 122–135. — Index to recent reference lists. No. 3. pp. 136–144.

40. (May, 1888.) Calendar of the Sparks manuscripts [continued]. pp. 186–201. — Dante collections [continued]. pp. 202–208.

Bibliographical contributions. Edited by Justin Winsor. In part republished from the Bulletin of Harvard University. The following numbers have been issued since Sept. 1887 : —

26. WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE. The Carlyle collection. A catalogue of books on Oliver Cromwell and Frederick the Great, bequeathed by Thomas Carlyle to Harvard College Library. pp. 22, *plate.*

Contains occasional bibliographical notes, and also characterizations of the books described, extracted from Carlyle's works. A photograph of the mask of Cromwell's face, given to the Library by Professor Norton, is added.

27. ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. A few notes concerning the records of Harvard College. pp. 14.

Contains : — 1. Index compiled by President Wadsworth to the missing volume of the Harvard records, denominated by him No. II., and called by President Leverett "Old Overseers' Records." 2. Lists of books given to the Library by John Harvard, Peter Bulkley, Sir Kenelme Digby, and Governor Bellingham, transcribed from the College records, with bibliographical notes.

28. WILLIAM HOPKINS TILLINGHAST. Fourth list of the publications of Harvard University and its officers, with the chief publications on the University. 1886–87. pp. 34.

29. WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE. Index to recent reference lists. No. 3. 1887. pp. 11.

30. SHELLEY'S SKYLARK, a fac-simile of the original manuscript, with a note on other manuscripts of Shelley in Harvard College Library. pp. 9.

31. FARLOW, W. G. A supplemental list of works on North American Fungi. pp. 9.

Supplemental to No. 25.

A few words on the card-catalogue. *Broadside.*

By W. C. LANE.

Tenth report (1886–87) of Justin Winsor, librarian of Harvard University. 8°. pp. 12.

Included in the annual report of the President, and also printed separately.

MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Medical publications. Harvard Medical School. 1887.

Consists of separate papers bound together and provided with a title-page. Clinical papers are omitted purposely.

Contents : — The action of sulphuric ether on the peripheral nervous system. H. P. Bowditch. — The anatomy and physiology of the recurrent laryngeal nerves. F. H. Hooper. — The effect of pure alcohol on the reaction time, with a description of a new chronoscope. J. W. Warren. — Notes on muscular abnormalities. T. Dwight. — The range of variation of the human shoulder-blade. T. Dwight. — The process of repair after resection of the intestine. J. C. Warren. — The experimental value of the Dowse splint. E. G. Brackett. — Fracture of the spine : its immediate treatment by rectification of the deformity and fixation by plaster of Paris jacket. H. L. Burrell. — The artificial feeding of infants. T. M. Rotch. — The experimental research upon rabies. H. C. Ernst.

MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOÖLOGY.

Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College. Vol. xv. Oct. 1887. 4°.

Contents : — Reports on the results of dredging, under the direction of L. F. Pourtalès, during the years 1868–70, and of Alexander Agassiz in the Gulf of Mexico (1877–78), and in the Caribbean Sea (1878–79), in the U. S. C. S. Str. "Blake." XXXI. Report on the Annelids. By E. Ehlers. pp. 335, *plates* 60.

This report is in the German language.

Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, in Cambridge. Vol. xiii. 6–10, xiv., xv., xvi. 1 (Geological series, vol. ii.), xvii. 1, 2.

Contents : — xiii. 6. Contributions from the Embryological laboratory. XII. The eyes in scorpions. By G. H. Parker. pp. 173–208, *plates* 4. (Dec. 1887.) — 7. Studies from the Newport marine laboratory. XIX. On certain medusae from New England. By J. W. Fewkes. pp. 209–240, *plates* 6. (Feb. 1888.) — 8. On certain vacuities or deficiencies in the crania of mammals. By D. D. Slade. pp. 241–246, *plates* 2. (March, 1888.) — 9. Contributions from the Zoölogical laboratory. XIII. The superior incisors and canine teeth of sheep. By Florence Mayo. pp. 247–258, *plates* 2. (June, 1888.)

— 10. The rattle of the rattle-snake. By S. Garman. pp. 259–268, *plates* 2. (Aug. 1888.) — xiv., xv. A contribution to American thalassography. Three cruises of the U. S. C. and G. S. Str. "Blake" in the Gulf of Mexico, in the Caribbean Sea, and along the Atlantic coast of the United States, from 1877 to 1880. By Alexander Agassiz. 2 vols. Boston, *etc.* Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1888. pp. xxii. 314, 220, *maps*, *plates*, *cuts*. — xvi. 1. On the petrographical characters of a dike of diabase in the Boston basin. By William H. Hobbs. pp. 1–12, *plate* 1. (March, 1888.) — xvii. 1. Studies from the Newport marine laboratory. XX. On the development of the calcareous plates of Asterias. By J. W. Fewkes. pp. 1–56, *plates* 5. (July, 1888.) — 2. On the lateral canal system of the Selachia and Holocephala. By S. Garman. pp. 57–119, *plates* 53. (Sept. 1888.)

Annual report of the Curator [Alexander Agassiz] of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, for 1886–87. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 35.

This pamphlet contains, beside the main report of the Curator, which is also included in the report of the President, special reports by officers of the Museum on the departments placed under their charge respectively, and lists of the publications of the Museum.

Papers based in part upon studies of Museum Collections.

A list of American species of Gobiidae and Callionymidae, with notes on the specimens contained in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Cambridge, Mass. By Carl H. Eigenmann and Rosa Smith Eigenmann. Extracted from the *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, 25 Jan. 1888; 2d series. i. 51–78.

Die Forcipes der Staphyliniden Gattung Lathrobium. Dr. G. Czwalina. *Deutsche Entomolog. Zeitschr.* 1888; xxxii. 338–354, *plates* 2.

New species of North American Tineidae. Beutenmueller. *Entomologica Americana*, 1888.

PEABODY MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY.

Twenty-first annual report of the trustees of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology in connection with Harvard University. Presented to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, Dec. 1887 [consisting of the reports of the Treasurer (F. C. Lowell) and of the Curator (F. W. Putnam), and abstracts from the records of the Trustees by the Secretary (H. Wheattam)]. Vol. iv. no. i. pp. 1–19.

Archaeological and ethnological papers of the Peabody Museum, Harvard University. Vol. i. no. 1.

Contents: — Standard or headdress? An historical essay on a relic of ancient Mexico. By Zelia Nuttall. pp. 1–52, *plates* 3. (Oct. 1888.)

SCIENTIFIC PAPERS FROM THE LABORATORIES OF THE UNIVERSITY.

Contributions from the Chemical Laboratory of Harvard College.

The action of fluoride of silicon on organic bases. By C. L. Jackson and A. M. Comey. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxiii. 20. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.* May, 1888; x. 165–181.

Silicotetrafluorides of certain bases. By A. M. Comey and F. W. Smith. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxiii. 122–124. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.* July, 1888; x. 294–296.

On tribromtrinitrobenzol. By C. L. Jackson and J. F. Wing. *Ibid.* 138–148 Also *Am. Chem. Journ.* July 1888; x. 283–294.

The relative values of the atomic weights of hydrogen and oxygen. By J. P. Cooke and T. W. Richards. *Ibid.* 149–176, *plate* 1, *cuts*. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.* March, 1888; x. 81–110.

Further investigation on the atomic weight of copper. By T. W. Richards. *Ibid.* 187–181. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.* May, 1888; x. 187–191.

Additional note on the relative values of the atomic weights of hydrogen and oxygen. By J. P. Cooke and T. W. Richards. *Ibid.* 182–187. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.* May, 1888; x. 191–196.

On substituted pyromucic acids. Second paper. By H. B. Hill and A. W. Palmer. *Ibid.* 188–222. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.* Sept. 1888; x. 373–391.

A determination of the relation of the atomic weights of copper and silver. By T. W. Richards. *Am. Chem. Journ.* June, 1888; x. 182–187.

Contributions from the Cryptogamic Laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.

The apical cell of Fucus. By W. McM. Woodworth. *Annals of Botany*, Feb. 1888; i. 203–211, *plate*. *Also* separately. pp. 9. *plate* 1.

Contributions from the Physiological Laboratory of the Harvard Medical School.

The experimental value of the Dowse splint. By E. G. Brackett, M.D. *Boston Med. Surg. Journ.* 6 Oct. 1887; cxvii. 321–325.

An experimental investigation of strychnine poisoning. By R. W. Lovett, M.D. *Journal of Physiology*, Aug. 1888; ix. 99.

COLLEGE PAPERS, etc.

The daily Crimson. Vol. xii., xiii. September 29, 1887—June 22, 1888.

The Harvard Advocate. Vol. xliv., xlv. Oct. 15, 1887—June 22, 1888. *Fortnightly.*

The Harvard Lampoon. Second series. Vol. xiv., xv. October 21, 1887—June 20, 1888. *Fortnightly.*

The Harvard Monthly. Vol. v., vi. October, 1887—June, 1888.

The Harvard Law review. Vol. i. no. 3–8; ii. 1, 2. October, 1887—May, 1888.

Published monthly during the academic year by Harvard law students.

Contents: — i. 3. (Oct. 1887.) A brief survey of equity jurisprudence. ii. C. C. Langdell. — "Trusts." F. J. Stimson. — 4. (Nov. 1887.) What is the test of a regulation of foreign or interstate commerce? L. M. Greeley. — Subsequent payments under resulting trusts. C. E. Grinnell. — Chandelor *v.* Lopus. R. C. McMurtrie. — 5. (Dec. 1887.) Recovery of money paid under mistake of fact. W. A. Keener. — Osborn *v.* the Bank of the United States. D. H. Chamberlain. — Privity of contract. J. W. Lilienthal. The responsibilities of American lawyers. A. L. Lowell. — 6. (Jan. 1888.) Conflict of laws as applied to assignments for creditors. J. Lowell. — Criticisms upon Henry George, reviewed from the standpoint of justice. S. B. Clarke. — 7. (Feb. 1888.) The anarchists' case before the Supreme Court of the United States. W. H. Dunbar. — A creditor's right to his surety's securities. W. Williams. — 8. (March, 1888.) A brief survey of equity jurisprudence. iii. C. C. Langdell. — The nature of a policy of insurance with regard to its assignment. C. G. Parker. — ii. 1. (April, 1888.) The history of assumpsit. i. J. B. Ames. — The principle of Lumley *v.* Gye, and its application. W. Schofield. — The right to follow trust property when confused with other property. S. Williston. — 2. (May, 1888.) The history of assumpsit. ii. J. B. Ames. — The limits of sovereignty. A. L. Lowell.

Each number also contains reports of Moot Court cases, lecture notes, summaries of recent cases, etc.

The Harvard Index for 1887–88. A university directory. Complete athletic, base-ball, foot-ball and boating records and lists of the officers and members of the college societies. Boston. 1887. 12°. pp. 200, (4).

Edited by C. H. Moore and D. C. Torrey. The Index for 1886–87 was edited by G. P. Knapp. Cambridge. 1887. pp. 222.

CLASS DAY EXERCISES.

Class of 1888. Baccalaureate sermon, Baccalaureate hymn, Class day oration, Class poem, ode, Class song. Cambridge. 1888. 8°. pp. 29, (4).

Sermon: The sovereignty of service, by Francis G. Peabody. — Oration, by H. Page. — Poem, by C. T. Sempers. — Ode, by S. H. Sanford, jr. — Song, words by H. H. Furness, jr., music by B. Carpenter.

CLASS REPORTS, etc.

1837. Memorials of the Class of 1837 of Harvard University. Prepared for the fiftieth anniversary of their graduation, by the class secretary, Henry Williams. Boston. 1887. 8°. pp. 147.

1858. Report of the Class of 1858 of Harvard College. Prepared for the thirtieth anniversary of its graduation. Boston. 1888. 8°. pp. 124.

The class secretary is J. C. Davis.

1862. The sixth report of the secretary of the Class of 1862 of Harvard College, being the first report of the present secretary, June, 1887, and continued to June, 1888. Boston. 1888. 8°. pp. 22.

The class secretary is C. E. Grinnell.

1863. Report of the secretary of the Class of 1863 of Harvard College, June, 1863, to June, 1888. Cambridge. 1888. 8°. pp. 256, (1), *plates* 8.

The class secretary is A. Lincoln.

1868. Secretary's report. No. 5. 1888. 8°. pp. 44.

The class secretary is A. D. Chandler.

1869. The sixth triennial report of the secretary of the Class of 1869 of Harvard College. Seventh report. December 31, 1887. Boston. 1888. 8°. pp. 101.

The class secretary is T. P. Beal.

1870. The fifth report of the secretary of the Class of 1870 of Harvard College. Cambridge. 1888. 8°. pp. 80.

The class secretary is T. B. Ticknor.

1873. The fifth triennial report of the secretary of the Class of 1873 of Harvard College. Commencement, 1888. Boston. 1888. 8°. pp. 48. *Extra sheet:* Verses for class dinner, June 26, 1888. By Robert Grant.

The class secretary is A. L. Ware.

1881. Third report of the secretary of the Class of 1881 of Harvard College, July, 1881—September, 1887. Boston. [1887.] 8°. pp. 160, *plates* 5.

The present report contains an article entitled "The University during the past six years," by W. C. Lane.

The class secretary is C. R. Sanger.

1887. Secretary's report. No. 1. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 122, (1).

The class secretary is G. P. Furber.

Poem, oration, and address delivered at the '89 Junior Class dinner, Parker House, March 7, 1888. sq. 12°. pp. 22.

COLLEGE SOCIETIES.

The working of the American democracy. An address delivered before the fraternity Φ B K of Harvard University, June 28, 1888. By Charles W. Eliot. Cambridge. 1888. 8°. pp. 24.

Catalogue of the Porcellian club of Harvard University. Instituted in 1791. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 250.

Pages 89–250 contain the catalogue of the library of the club.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE OFFICERS.

*** For the purpose of completing the record, a few articles omitted from former lists are inserted here.

Francis Ellingwood Abbot.

Instructor in Philosophy.

1. The future of philosophy at Harvard. *Harvard Monthly*, Nov. 1887; v. 43–49.

Alexander Agassiz.

Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.

1. A contribution to American thalassography. Three cruises of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey steamer "Blake" in the gulf of Mexico, in the Caribbean sea, and along the Atlantic coast of the United States, from 1877 to 1880. 2 vols. Boston. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1888. 8°. pp. xxii. 314, 220, *maps*, *plates*, *cuts*.

Also issued as vols. xiv. xv. of the *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy*.

2. Report as Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, 1886–1887. Cambridge. 1887.
3. Edited the Memoirs and the Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. *See* Official publications: Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.
4. Sundry reviews and notices in the *American Journal of Science*, and *Nation*.

Frederic De Forrest Allen.

Professor of Classical Philology.

1. On Greek versification in inscriptions. *Papers of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens* (Boston), 1888; iv. no. 3, pp. 35–204.

James Barr Ames.

Bussey Professor of Law.

1. The history of assumpsit. *Harvard Law Review*, April, May, 1888; ii. 1–19, 53–69.

Eugene Howard Babbitt.

Instructor in German.

1. An introduction to German at sight. Boston. D. C. Heath & Co. 1888. 12°. pp. 30.

William Henry Baker.

Professor of Gynaecology.

1. Diseases of the uretha and bladder. *American System of Gynaecology*. Vol. ii. Philadelphia. Lea Bros. & Co. 1888. 8°.

Clarence John Blake.

Professor of Otology.

1. Two cases illustrating the effects of pressure from polypi in the middle ear. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 16 Feb. 1888; cxviii. 161–162. Also in *Annales des Maladies de l'Oreille* (Paris).
2. Relation of adenoid growths in the nasopharynx to the production of middle ear disease in children. *Ibid.* 15 Mar. 1888; cxviii. 268–270. Also in *Annales des Maladies de l'Oreille* (Paris).
3. Aural polypus snare. [Boston. 1888.] pp. (2), *cut*.

Frank Bolles.

Secretary of the University.

1. A collection of important English statutes, showing the principal changes in the law of property, &c. 3d ed. Cambridge. Waterman & Amee. 1888. l. 8°. pp. 189.
2. Editorial articles in the *Boston Post*, *Advertiser*, *Journal*, &c., mainly on topics connected with the University.

Henry Pickering Bowditch.

Professor of Physiology; Dean of the Medical Faculty.

1. The reinforcement and inhibition of the knee-jerk. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 31 May, 1888; cxviii. 542, 543, *illustr.*

Charles Albert Brackett.

Professor of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics.

1. The relations of medicine and dentistry. A paper read before the New England Dental Society at its annual meeting in Boston, 6 Oct. 1887. *Proceedings of the Twenty-fifth Annual Meeting of the New England Dental Society*. Boston. 1887. 8°.

Elliott Gray Brackett.

Assistant in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

1. The experimental value of the Dowse splint. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 6 Oct. 1887; cxvii. 21–25, *illustr.*
2. The healthfulness of oleomargarine as an article of food. *19th report of the Mass. State Board of Health.* Boston. 1888. pp. 248–289, *plate* 1, (no. 6).

Edward Hickling Bradford.

Instructor in Surgery.

1–6. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1, 2. Report on progress in orthopedic surgery. With R. M. Lovett, M.D. 24 Nov. 1887; cxvii. 503; 24 May, 7 June, 1888; cxviii. 519, 566. With bibliography. — 3. The treatment of inflammations in the neighborhood of the coecum. 19 Jan. 1888; cxviii. 93–95. — 4. Cases of open incision in wry neck, contracted knee, and talipes varus. 22 Mar. 1888; cxviii. 285, 286. — 5. The treatment of lateral curvature. 3 May, 1888; cxviii. 445–449; *illustr.* — 6. Two cases of incision into the hip-joint, with observations as to "distraction" in hip-disease. 16 Aug. 1888; cxix. 147, 148.

7. On immediate reduction of the subluxated tibia in chronic disease of the knee-joint. *Trans. International Medical Congress*, vol. iii.

William Brewster.

Assistant in Ornithology at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.

1–5. In *The Auk*, of which Mr. Brewster is an associate editor: — 1. Descriptions of supposed new birds from Lower California, Sonora and Chihuahua, Mexico, and the Bahamas. Jan. 1888; v. 82–95. — 2. The prairie horned lark on the coast of Massachusetts. Jan. 1888; v. 111–112. — 3. On three apparently new subspecies of Mexican birds. April, 1888; v. 136–139. — 4. Notes on the birds of Fort Klamath, Oregon. By Dr. J. C. Merrill, U.S.A. With remarks on certain species by William Brewster. April, July, 1888; v. 139–146, 251–262. (Continued in Oct. 1888.) — 5. *Quiscalus quiscula aglæus* at Charleston, S. C. April, 1888; v. 208.

6. An unusual nest of the parula warbler. *Ornithologist and Oölogist.* Mar. 1888; xiii. 46, 47; *plate* 1.

7. Nest and eggs of the mountain solitary vireo. *Ibid.* Aug. 1888; xiii. 113.

Le Baron Russell Briggs.

Assistant Professor of English.

1. The Harvard admission examinations in English. *The Academy* (Syracuse, N. Y.), Sept. 1888; iii. 345–361.

Phillips Brooks.

Preacher to the University.

1–3. Addresses to Harvard students, given in Appleton Chapel. *Harvard vespers.* Boston. 1888.

Besides earlier addresses this volume contains the following for the year 1887–1888: —

1. Making all things new. 5 Jan. 1888. — 2. Fishers of men. 9 Feb. 1888. — 3. Judgments of life. 8 March, 1888.

4. Our duty to the prisoner. *Christian Register*, 26 July, 1888; lxvii. 476.

A sermon preached in Trinity Church, Boston, before the National Prison Association, 15 July, 1888.

Herbert Leslie Burrell.

Demonstrator of bandaging and apparatus.

1–4. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1. Report on progress in surgery. With H. W. Cushing. 20, 27 Oct. 1887; cxvii. 379, 403. — 2. Report on progress in surgery. With H. W. Cushing. 29 Mar., 5, 12 April, 1888; cxviii. 315, 350, 372. — 3. The re-implantation of a trephine button. 29 Mar. 1888; cxviii. 313. — 4. Report on progress in surgery. With H. W. Cushing. 13, 20 Sept. 1888; cxix. 246, 283.

Arthur Tracy Cabot.

Clinical Instructor in Genito-urinary Surgery.

1–3. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1. Notes on complications met with in cases of strangulated hernia. 29 Mar. 1888; cxviii. 309–312. — 2. Case of a vesical and urethral calculus. 12 April, 1888; cxviii. 375, 376. — 3. Cases of laparotomy for tubercular peritonitis. 9 Aug. 1888; cxix. 121–123.

Lucien Carr.

Assistant Curator of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology.

1. Missouri: a bone of contention. Boston. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1888. 16°. pp. x. 371, *map.*

Appeared in the series of state histories called *American Commonwealths.*

Winfield Scott Chaplin.

Professor of Engineering, and Dean of the Scientific Faculty.

1. Report of the committee appointed to consider the subject of college athletics, etc. Cambridge. 1888. With J. W. White and A. B. Hart.

Full title on p. 4.

David William Cheever.

Professor of Surgery.

1. An essay on "Shock," read before the American Surgical Association in Washington, 20 Sept. 1888. Boston. Cupples & Hurd. 1888. 12°. pp. 12.

Francis James Child.

Professor of English.

1. The English and Scottish popular ballads. Part v. Boston. 1888. 4°. pp. (6), 1–254 (vol. iii.).

Arthur Messinger Comey.

Assistant in Chemistry.

1. Silicotetrafluorides of certain bases. With F. W. Smith. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxiii. 122.

2. Ueber zinkoxyd-natron. With C. L. Jackson. *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.* xxi. 1589.

3. On sodic zincates. With C. L. Jackson. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxiv. 14.

Josiah Parsons Cooke.

Erving Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy; Director of the Chemical Laboratory.

1. The relative values of the atomic weights of hydrogen and oxygen. With T. W. Richards. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxiii. 149–176, *plate* 1, *cuts.* Also *Am. Chem. Journ.* Mar. 1888; x. 81–110.
2. Additional note on the relative values of the atomic weights of hydrogen and oxygen. *Ibid.* 182–187. Also *ibid.* May, 1888; x. 191–196.
3. The credentials of science the warrant of faith. New York. Carter. 1888. 8°. pp. x. (2), 324.

Francis Henry Davenport.

Assistant in Gynaecology.

1. Uterine displacements and their influence on the general nervous system. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 23 Aug. 1888; cxix. 172–176.

2, 3. Semi-annual report on the progress of gynaecology. *Ibid.* 26 Jan. 1888; cxviii. 95–97.— 9 Aug. 1888; cxix. 128–131.

William Morris Davis.

Assistant Professor of Physical Geography.

1, 2. In the *American Meteorological Journal:* 1. Local weather predictions. Jan. 1888; iv. 409–412. — 2. A classification of the winds. Mar. 1888; iv. 512–519.

Frank Winthrop Draper.

Assistant Professor of Legal Medicine.

1. Recent progress in legal medicine. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 1 Mar. 1888; cxviii. 219–222.
2. Some of the obstetrical and legal relations of infanticide. *Ibid.* 5, 12 Jan. 1888; cxviii. 7–11, 36–38.
3. Article on legal medicine contributed to the *Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences*, Philadelphia, 1888; v. 128.

Charles Franklin Dunbar.

Professor of Political Economy.

1. Notes on early banking schemes. *Quart. Journ. of Economics*, July, 1888; ii. 482–490.
2. Professor Dunbar has edited the *Quart. Journ. of Economics* from the beginning.

Thomas Dwight.

Parkman Professor of Anatomy.

1. Muscular abnormalities. *Journ. of Anat. and Physiol.* Oct. 1887; xxii. 96.
2. Science or bumblepuppy? *Am. Catholic Quart. Rev.* Oct. 1887; xii. 636–646.
3. The attack on freedom of education in Massachusetts. *Ibid.* July, 1888; xiii. 545–554.

4–7. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 4. Recent progress in anatomy. 3 Nov. 1887; cxvii. 430–434. — 5. The bones of the leg considered as one apparatus. A lecture delivered at the Harvard Medical School, 14 Nov. 1887. 22 Dec. 1887; cxvii. 593–596; *illustr.* (Also reprinted: Boston. Cupples & Hurd. 1888. pp. 18). — 6. Recent progress in anatomy. 3 May, 1888; cxviii. 451–453. — 7. Demonstration of a model of frozen sections of an arm, with remarks upon this method of teaching anatomy. A paper read at the annual meeting of the Mass. Med. Soc. 12 June, 1888. 13 Sept. 1888; cxix. 245, 246.

Charles William Eliot.

President of the University.

1. The working of the American democracy. An address before the Fraternity Φ B K of Harvard University, 28 June, 1888. Cambridge. 1888. 8°. pp. 24.
2. Annual report of the President and Treasurer. 1886–87. Cambridge. 1888. 8°.
3. Can school programmes be condensed and enriched? *Atlantic Monthly*, Aug. 1888; lxii. 250–258.

This was a paper read before the National Association of Superintendents in session at Washington, 16 Feb. 1888. It was printed in an abbreviated form in the *Atlantic*, and in full, with tables, in the *Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1886–87.* Wash. 1888. pp. 1005–1014.

Ephraim Emerton.

Winn Professor of Ecclesiastical History.

1. An introduction to the study of mediaeval history. Boston. Ginn & Co. 1888. 12°. pp. xviii. 268.

Charles Carroll Everett.

Bussey Professor of Theology; Dean of the Divinity School.

1. The ultimate facts of ethics. *Unitarian Review*, Dec. 1887; xxviii. 477–500.

Reprinted in the volume "Poetry, comedy, and duty," quoted below.

2. Martineau's "Study of religion." *Ibid.* June, 1888; xxix. 485–508.
3. Sympathy: a sermon. *The Unitarian*, Feb. 1888; iii. 49–54.
4. Rhetorical pessimism. *Forum*, Sept. 1888; vi. 74–80.
5. Poetry, comedy, and duty. Boston. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 8°. pp. iv. 315.

Contents: — The imagination. — The philosophy of poetry. — The poetic aspect of nature. — The tragic forces in life and literature. — The philosophy of the comic. — The ultimate facts of ethics. — The new ethics. — Poetry, comedy, and duty considered in their relation to one another.

William Gilson Farlow.

Professor of Cryptogamic Botany.

1. A provisional host-index of the fungi of the United States. With A. B. Seymour. Part I. Cambridge. Aug. 1888. 4°. pp. 51.

2. A supplemental list of works on North American fungi. Cambridge. 1888. pp. 9.

Bibliographical contributions of Harvard University Library. No. 31. (Supplement to No. 25.)

3. Memoir of Edward Tuckerman. 1817–1886. Washington. 1887. 8°. pp. 14.

Read before the National Academy, April, 1887. A bibliography of Professor Tuckerman's botanical works is added.

4. Asa Gray. *Botanical Gazette*, Mar. 1888; xiii. 49–52.

Professor Farlow also contributed a notice of Professor Gray to the *Proceedings of the American Academy*.

5. Siphoptychium Casparyi, Rostf. *Journal of Mycology*, Aug. 1888; iv. 82.

6. Professor Farlow is co-editor of the *Annals of Botany* (Oxford), and has contributed to the *Garden and Forest*.

Walter Faxon.

Assistant in Zoölogy at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.

1. Notes on the summer birds of Holderness, Bethlehem, and Franconia, N. H. With J. A. Allen. *Auk*, April, 1888; v. 149–155.

2, 3. Bibliographies compiled for the *Riverside Natural History*: 2. A few standard works relating to the animal kingdom as a whole. (i. 381–384). — 3. Some of the more important publications on the Arthropoda (except Insecta) (ii. 549–559).

The *Riverside Natural History* (Boston. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1888. 6 vols.) is a reissue of the *Standard Natural History* edited by J. S. Kingsley (Boston. Cassino. 1885), with the addition of Bibliographies.

Jesse Walter Fewkes.

Assistant in charge of Invertebrates at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, and of the Newport Marine Laboratory.

1. On certain medusae from New England. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.* Feb. 1888; xiii. no. 7, pp. 209–240, *plates* 6.

2. On the development of the calcareous plates of Asterias. *Ibid.* July, 1888; xvii. no. 1, pp. 1–56, *plates* 5.

3. A new mode of life among medusae. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* vol. xxiii. pt. 3 (Feb. 1886—Dec. 1887), pp. 389–395.

4. A hydroid parasitic on a fish. *Nature*, 27 Oct. 1887; xxxvi. 604, 605.

5. Are there deep-sea medusae? *Am. Journ. Sci.* Feb. 1888; 3d ser. xxxv. 166–179.

6. On a new physophore, Ploeoplysa, and its relationships to other siphonophores. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* May, 1888.

7. Seaside study on the coast of California. *Am. Naturalist*, Jan. 1888; xxii. 33–44.

8. The sucker on the fin of Pterotrachaea. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, vol. xi. no. 271.

9. On the origin of the present form of the Bermudas. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* vol. xxiii. pt. 4 (Dec. 1887—May, 1888), pp. 518–522.

10. Final report on the invertebrata of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition. Contains reports on Medusae, Echinodermata, Vermes, &c. (Privately distributed.)

11. List of some of the important publications on Coelenterata (Hydrozoa, Actinozoa, Coral Islands) and Echinodermata for the *Riverside Nat. Hist.* 1888 (i. 393–401).

12. On a new parasite of Amphiura. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* vol. xxiv. pp. 31–34.

13. A troublesome parasite of a brittle-star. *Nature*, 19 Jan. 1888; xxxvii. 274.

14. On arctic characters of the surface fauna of the Bay of Fundy, and the connection with a theory of the distribution of floating marine life. *Am. Naturalist*, July, 1888.

15. A new marine larva and its affinities. *Microscope*, June, 1888.

16. Dr. Fewkes has also edited the last part of vol. xxiii. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*

Thomas Fillebrown.

Professor of Operative Dentistry.

1. Discussion of a paper on management of pulpless teeth. *Trans. Internat. Med. Congress*, 9th session. Washington. 1887. Vol. v. pp. 478.

Theodore Willis Fisher.

Lecturer on Mental Diseases.

1. Forty-ninth report of the Boston Lunatic Hospital for the year 1887. Boston. Rockwell & Churchill. 1888. 8°. pp. 55.

2. Paranoia in relation to hallucinations of hearing, with two cases of medico-legal interest. 8°. pp. 14. Reprinted from the *Am. Journ. of Insanity* (Utica, N. Y.). July, 1888.

3. Monomania and its modern equivalents. *Trans. Internat. Med. Congress*, 9th session. Washington. 1887. Vol. v. pp. 261–291.

Reginald Heber Fitz.

Shattuck Professor of Pathological Anatomy.

1. The origin of typhoid fever in hospitals and the means suggested for its prevention. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 24 May, 1888; cxviii. 513–516.

2. The relation of perforating inflammation of the vermiform appendix to perityphlitic abscess. *New York Med. Journ.* 1888; xlvii. 505.

Harold North Fowler.

Instructor in Greek and Greek Archaeology.

1. Thucydides, book v.; edited on the basis of Classen's edition. Boston. Ginn & Co. 1888.

In the College Series of Greek Authors, edited under the supervision of John Williams White and Thomas D. Seymour.

2. Summaries of periodicals in every number of the *American Journal of Archaeology*.

Kuno Francke.

Assistant Professor of German.

1. A review of Tuttle's "History of Prussia under Frederick the Great. *Polit. Sci. Quart.* June, 1888; iii. 382, 383.

2. The parliamentary experiment in Germany. *Papers of the Am. Hist. Assoc.* 1888; iii. no. 1, pp. 133.

This is a reprint of the pamphlet quoted in the List of Publications for 1886–87.

William Whitworth Gannett.

Instructor in Pathology and Clinical Instructor in Auscultation.

1. Pathological report. *Report of the Mass. Gen. Hospital.* 1887.

William Francis Ganong.

Assistant in Botany.

1. List of some of the important publications on Protozoa and on Poriferata. Bibliographies to accompany the *Riverside Natural History.* 1888. (i. 385–392.)
2. Jacques Cartier's first voyage. *Trans. Royal Soc. Canada,* Vol. v. (1887), section ii. pp. 121–136, *map.* Montreal. 1888. 4°.

Reprinted in abstract in *Educational Review,* Aug. 1888; iii. 45–46.

3. The echinodermata of New Brunswick. *Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. New Brunswick,* June, 1888, no. 7. pp. 12–68, *plate* 1.
4. List of the writings of Dr. Asa Gray. *Am. Journ. Science,* Sept. 1888; 3d series, xxxvi. Appendix. pp. 68.

Prepared by Professor G. L. Goodale and Dr. S. Watson; a great part of the collection and revision of references was done by Mr. Ganong.

George Minot Garland.

Instructor in Clinical Medicine.

1. Gelsemium sempervirens. *Bost. Med. and Surg. Journ.* 13 Sept. 1888; cxix. 243–245.

Samuel Garman.

Assistant in Herpetology and Ichthyology at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.

1, 2. In the *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society,* July—Dec. 1887:—1. On the reptiles and batrachians of Grand Cayman, 273–277. — 2. On West Indian reptiles in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Cambridge, Mass. 278–286.

3–5. For the *Riverside Natural History* (vol. iii. 469–477): — 3. List of important publications on the Tunicata. — 4. List of important publications on the Fishes. — 5. List of important publications on the Reptilia and Batrachia.

6. The rattle of the rattlesnake. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.* Aug. 1888; xiii. no. 10. pp. 259–268, *plates* 2.

7–10. In the *Bulletin of the Essex Institute:* — 7. Reptiles and batrachians from Texas and Mexico. xix. 119–138. — 8. Reptiles and batrachians from the Caymans and the Bahamas. xx. — 9. *Rhinomuraena quaesita.* An eel from the Marshall Islands. xx. — 10. An Andean medal. xx. 57–60.

George Lincoln Goodale.

Fisher Professor of Natural History; Director of the Botanic Garden.

1. Syllabus of a course of twelve lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute, Boston, March, April, 1888. Cambridge. Privately printed. pp. 24.
2. Address at the semi-centennial celebration at the University of Michigan, 3d June, 1888. *Semi-centennial celebration of the organization of the University of Michigan.* Ann Arbor. 1888. pp. 191.

3–7. In *American Journal of Science,* 3d series: — 3. Respiratory organs in plants. March, 1888; xxxv. 258. — 4. On a combination of auxanometer and clinostat. *Ibid.* 258. — 5. Recent contributions to our knowledge of the vegetable cell. April, May, 1888; xxxv. 341, 419. — 6. Recent advances in vegetable histology. June, July, 1888; xxxv. 503, xxxvi. 75. — 7. Notices of recent contributions to vegetable physiology. Aug. 1888; xxxvi. 158.

8. List of the writings of Dr. Asa Gray. *Am. Journ. Sci.* Sept. 1888; 3d series, xxxvi. Appendix. 8°. pp. 68.

Prepared by Professor Goodale and Dr. S. Watson, with the assistance of Professors Farlow and C. S. Sargent, and Mr. Ganong. The index was compiled by Mr. Seymour.

William Watson Goodwin.

Eliot Professor of Greek Literature.

1. Edited *Papers of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens,* vols. ii.–iv., as chairman of the Publication Committee of the School, in connection with Thomas A. Ludlow, Secretary, for ii. and iii. and Thomas A. Ludlow and Frederic D. Allen for iv.

George Angier Gordon.

Preacher to the University.

1–3. Addresses to Harvard students given in Appleton Chapel. *Harvard vespers.* Boston. 1888.

Besides earlier addresses, this volume includes the following for the year 1887–1888: —

1. Moral heroism. 12 Jan. 1888. — 2. Seek and ye shall find. 16 Feb. 1888. — 3. Remembering God. 15 Mar. 1888.

Charles Hall Grandgent.

Tutor in Modern Languages.

1. Italian grammar. Boston. Heath & Co. 1887. 16°. pp. viii. 124.
2. A review of "Frédéric Ozanam, sa vie et ses œuvres" by Pierre Chauveau. *Modern Language Notes,* Jan. 1888; iii. 39–41.
3. Phonetic compensations. With E. S. Sheldon. *Ibid.* June, 1888; iii. 354–374.

*Asa Gray.

Fisher Professor of Natural History, 1842–1888; *Director of the Herbarium*, 1883–1888.

1. Contributions to American botany. Notes upon some polypetalous genera and orders: Rutaceae, Vitaceae. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxiii. 223–227.
2. Synoptical flora of North America: The Gamopetalae, being a second edition of vol. i. part 2, and vol. ii. part 1, collected. New York, etc. Jan., 1886. Published by the Smithsonian Institution as *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*, xxxi. Washington. 1888. 8°. pp. 480, 494.
3. Capitalization of botanical names. *Am. Florist*, ii. 294.
4. Coptis, section Chrysocoptis. *Bot. Gaz.* xii. 296, 297.
5. Annotations [Nelumbo lutea and Nemacaulis]. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club*, xiv. 228, 229.
6. Botanical nomenclature. *Britten's Journ. of Bot.* xxv. 353–355.
7. New and rare plants. *Bot. Gaz.* xiii. 73.
8. Botanical notices. *Am. Journ. Sci.* Oct. 1887.
9. Botanical necrology for 1887. *Ibid.* 3d series, xxxv. 260–263.

In memoriam. Asa Gray. Cambridge. 1888. 8°.

Contents: — A sermon in memory of Asa Gray, by Alexander McKenzie, preached in Appleton Chapel, Harvard College, Feb. 12, 1888; order of funeral exercises in Appleton Chapel, Feb. 2, 1888; selections; remarks by Rev. A. McKenzie; hymn; an address at the college vesper service on the day of the funeral of Asa Gray, by Rev. F. G. Peabody.

Charles Montraville Green.

Instructor in Obstetrics.

1–4. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1. The treatment of occipito-posterior positions. 19 April, 1888; cxviii. 396. — 2. A fatal case of pulmonary blood-embolism occurring during labor with twins. 8 Mar. 1888; cxviii. 243. — 3. Semi-annual reports on progress in obstetrics. 23 Feb., 12 July, 1888; cxviii. 195; cxix. 31. — 4. Dr. Green has also contributed reviews of obstetrical works, occasional editorials, and monthly reports of the proceedings of the Obstetrical Society of Boston.

John Orne Green.

Clinical Professor of Otology.

1. Remarks upon a case of objective tinnitus aurium. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 2 Feb. 1888; cxviii. 124.
2. A case of abscess of the cerebellum from ear-disease. *Ibid.* 31 May, 1888; cxviii. 546–548.

Hermann August Hagen.

Professor of Entomology.

1, 2. In *Verhandlungen k. k. Zool. Botan. Gesellsch.* (Vienna), 1887, ix: — 1. Ueber Neurobasis and Vestalis. pp. 647, 648. — 2. Ueber Plethus cursitans Hag. pp. 643, 644, *plate* 1.

3. Unsere gegenwärtige Kenntniss der Ephemeren. *Stettiner Entomolog. Zeitung*, 1888; xlix. 1–12.
4. New hemerobidae. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* 1888, xxiii. 565, 566.

5, 6. In *Entomologica Americana:* — 5. An unknown or forgotten illustration of North American sphingidae. 1887; iii. 173–175. — 6. On the genus Sympetrum Newm. 1888; iv. 31–34.

7–9. In the *Canadian Entomologist:* — 7. Stray notes on myrmeleonidae. iii. (*Maraconda*). 1887; xix. 209–217. — 8. Stray notes on myrmeleonidae. iv. (*Brychynemurus Hag.*) 1888; xx. 34–38, 72–74, 93–97. — 9. Stray notes on myrmeleonidae. v. (*Dendroleon* and *Myrmecoleon*). 1888; 185–191, 204–211.

10. The pioneer painter of North American insects. (Marc Catesby.) *Psyche*, 1888; v. 134, 135.

Edward Everett Hale.

Preacher to the University.

1. Life of George Washington, studied anew. New York. Putnam. 1888. 8°. pp. xix. 392, *illustr.*
2. How they lived in Hampton: a study of practical Christianity applied in the manufacture of woolens. 1888. Boston. Smith. 8°. pp. vi. 281.
3. My friend the boss, a story of to-day. Boston. Smith. 1888. 16°. pp. v. 191.
4. Mr. Tangier's vacations: a novel. Boston. Roberts Bros. 1888. 16°. pp. iii. 303.
5. Tom Torrey's tariff talks. Boston. Smith. 12°. 1888. pp. 58.
6. Red and white. Boston. Smith. 1888. pp. 41.
7. Franklin in France, from original documents, most of which are now published for the first time. With E. E. Hale, jr. Part ii. The treaty of peace and Franklin's life till his return. Boston. Roberts Bros. 1888. l. 8°. pp. xiii. 470, *port.*
8. Naval history of the American revolution. *The narrative and critical history of America.* Ed. Justin Winsor. Vol. vi. Boston. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1888. (Chap. vii. pp. 563–588.)
9. Reminiscences of Thomas Starr King. *Unitarian Review*, April, 1888; xxix. 308–319.
10. James Freeman Clarke. *Ibid.* July, 1888; xxx.
11. Some reminiscences of authors. *Harper's Bazar*, May, 1888.
12. Shot through the head. *Harper's New Monthly Magazine*, Dec. 1887.
13. General Glover's story. *Independent*, 15 Dec. 1887.
14. Boston Common. *Wide Awake*, July, Aug., Sept. 1888.
15. The congestion of cities. *Forum*, Jan. 1888.
16. The boy Washington. *Sunshine.*
17. Christmas. *Ibid.* Dec. 1888.
18. The name America. *Critic*, 12 May, 1888; xii. 227.
19. Ben Franklin as Junius Brutus. *Harvard Monthly*, May, 1888; vi. 91–94.

20. Count Tolstoi's confession. *Lend a Hand*, Sept. 1887.

21. Address at the centennial celebration at Marietta, Ohio, April, 1888. *Ohio Arch. and Hist. Quarterly*, June, 1888; ii. 94–98.

22. The wealth in common. *Lend a Hand*, June, 1888.

23. How to serve the commonwealth. Address at the Alpha Delta Phi meeting at New York, 3 May, 1888. *Critic*, 19 May, 1888; xii. 240–242.

24, 25. Addresses to Harvard students, given in Appleton Chapel, Cambridge. *Harvard vespers*. Boston. Ellis. 1888.

Besides earlier addresses, this volume contains the following for the year 1887–88: —

24. The parable of the pounds. 22 Feb. 1888. — 25. Enlargement of life. 22 Mar. 1888.

26. Naval battles of the revolution. *Chatauqua Herald*, Aug. 1888.

27. Edited: The Arabian nights. [Classics for Children.] Boston. Ginn & Co. 1888. pp. x. 366.

28. Edited: Lend a Hand, a journal of organized charity and good citizenship (Boston, Smith), writing the leading article each month.

Edwin Herbert Hall.

Assistant Professor of Physics.

1. Experiments on the effect of magnetic force on the equipotential lines of an electric current. *Am. Journ. Science*, Aug. 1888; 3d series, xxxvi. pp. 131–146.

This article was completed in the October number of the *American Journal of Science*.

2. Descriptive list of experiments, etc. With H. Whiting. 2d ed. Cambridge. 1888. *See* p. 4.

Charles Harrington.

Instructor in Hygiene and Assistant in Chemistry.

1–4. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*: 1. The value of wall-paper guarantees. 1 Mar. 1888; cxviii. 215, 216. — 2. The value of so-called diabetic foods. 22 Mar. 1888; cxviii. 286–288. — 3. Proper and improper methods of disinfection. 24 May, 1888; cxviii. 516–519. — 4. An epidemic of typhoid fever due to infected milk. 19 July, 1888; cxix. 49–52.

Nos. 2 and 3 were also issued separately.

5. Report on the analysis of milk. 19*th Annual Report of the State Board of Health*. Boston. 1888. pp. 167–180.

Albert Bushnell Hart.

Assistant Professor of History.

1. Topical outline of the course in constitutional and political history of the United States given at Harvard College in the academic year 1887–88. Part I. (1783–1829); Part II. (1829–1861). Cambridge. 1887–88. pp. 266.

2. The work of students in courses in the history of the United States — History 13, 17, and 20*d*. To be given at Harvard College in the academic year 1887–88. Cambridge. 1887. pp. 42.

3. History in high and preparatory schools. Syracuse, N. Y. Geo. A. Bacon. 1887. pp. 22.

Reprinted from the *Academy* (Syracuse, N. Y.), Sept., Oct. 1887.

4. Massachusetts Society for Promoting Good Citizenship. Report of the Committee upon Courses of Reading and Study on works on civil government. [1 July, 1888.] Report of the Committee upon Courses of Reading and Study at the annual meeting, 28 May, 1888. Boston. Published by the Society. 1888. pp. 24. With Davis R. Dewey and others.

5. Harvard College. Report of the Committee appointed to consider the subject of college athletics, etc. With J. W. White and W. S. Chaplin. Cambridge. 1888.

Full title on p. 4.

6. A list of general readings in the history of the United States. *Academy* (Syracuse, N. Y.), Nov. 1887; ii. 367–371.

7. American statesmen: Patrick Henry. By Moses Coit Tyler [Review]. *Polit. Sci. Quarterly*, Dec. 1887; ii. 688–690.

8. Preparation for citizenship. i. At Harvard College. *Education*, June, 1888; viii. 630–638.

9. The biography of a river and harbor bill. *Papers of the Am. Hist. Assoc.* iii. New York. Putnams. 1888. (pp. 180–196.)

A reprint, with revision, of the paper described in the Fourth List of Publications of Harvard College and its Officers.

10. A vindication of Dr. Von Holst. *Nation*, 5 April, 1888; xlvi. 280.

Henry Barker Hill.

Professor of Chemistry.

1. Notiz über die Furfuracrylsäure. *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.* Dec. 1887; xx. (no. 18), 3359.

2. On sulphopyromucic acids. With Arthur W. Palmer. *Proc. Am. Acad.* March, 1888; xxiii. 188–222. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.* Sept. 1888; x. 373–391. (Continued in Nov.)

William Barker Hills.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry.

1. Poisoning by silver. *Reference Hand-book of the Medical Sciences*, Ed. A. H. Buck, M.D. New York. William Wood & Co. 1888. Vol. vi. pp. 450.

2. Report on medical chemistry. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 10 Nov. 1887; cxvii. 453; 19 April, 1888; cxviii. 392.

3. Reviews of chemical works in the same journal.

4. The value of corrosive sublimate as a practical disinfectant. *Medical Communications of the Mass. Med. Soc.* vol. xiv. no. ii. 1888, pp. 305–316. Also, *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 23 Aug. 1888; cxix. 169–172.

Read at the annual meeting of the Massachusetts Medical Society, 13 June, 1888.

Richard Hochdörfer.

Instructor in German.

1. Gustav Freytag's "Die Journalisten"; edited, with an introduction and notes, by Richard Hochdörfer. Boston. Schönhof. 1887.

Oliver Wendell Holmes.

Parkman Professor of Anatomy, Emeritus.

1. Before the curfew and other poems, chiefly occasional. Boston. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1888. 16°. pp. vi. 109, (1).
2. Over the tea cups. *Atlantic Monthly*, March, 1888; lxi. 323–328.

John Homans.

Clinical Instructor in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Ovarian Tumors.

1–5. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1. Dermoid cyst of the ovary. 8 March, 1888; cxviii. 252. — 2. Laparotomy for tubercular peritonitis. 29 March, 1888; cxviii. 329. — 3. A cancerous tongue. 12 April, 1888; cxviii. 378. — 4. Nephrectomy of the right kidney. 3 May, 1888; cxviii. 453, 454. — 5. Ovariotomy (successful) in a patient aged 82 years and 4 months. *Ibid.* pp. 454, 455.

Oliver Whipple Huntington.

Instructor in Mineralogy and Chemistry.

1. Catalogue of all recorded meteorites, with a description of the specimens in the Harvard College collection, including the cabinet of the late J. Lawrence Smith. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxiii. 37–110, *plates* 5.

Alpheus Hyatt.

Assistant in Palaeontology at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.

1–4. In the *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*, 1888: — 1. Values in classification of the stages of growth and decline, with propositions for a new nomenclature. xxiii. 396–407. (See also *Science*, xi. no. 260.) — 2. Sketch of the life and services to science of Professor Spencer F. Baird. xxiii. 558–565. — 3. Report on the museum of the Boston Society of Natural History. xxix. 1–11. — 4. Evolution of faunas in the lower lias. xxiv. 17–31.

5. Introduction to "Three Kingdoms: a handbook of the Agassiz Association." 1888. (pp. vii.–x.)

Charles Loring Jackson.

Professor of Chemistry.

1. On tribromtrinitrobenzol. With J. F. Wing. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xiii. 138–148; *Am. Chem. Journ.* x. 283–294.
2. Action of fluoride of silicon on organic bases. With A. M. Comey. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxiii. 20–36. Also *Am. Chem. Journ.* x. 165–181.

3–7. In *Berichte der deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft:* — 3. Ueber Zinkoxyd-Natron. With A. M. Comey. xxi. 1589. — 4. Zur Kenntniss des Pentamidobenzols. With A. W. Palmer. xxi. 1706. — 5. Ueber ein Additionsproduct von Tribromdinitrobenzol und Tetrabromdinitrobenzol. With George Dunning Moore. xxi. 1707. — 6. Ueber Anilintrisulfosäure. With G. T. Hartshorn. xxi. 2032. — 7. Ueber die Einwirkung von Natriummalonsäureester auf Tribromdinitrobenzol. With W. S. Robinson. xxi. 2034.

William James.

Professor of Philosophy.

1. The perception of space. Pt. iv. *Mind*, Oct. 1887; xii. 516–548.
2. Reaction-time in the hypnotic state. *Proc. Am. Soc. Psychical Research*, Dec. 1887; i. 246–248.
3. The consciousness of lost limbs. *Ibid.* pp. 249–258.
4. What the will effects. *Scribner's Mag.* Feb. 1888; iii. 240–250.

William Albert Keener.

Story Professor of Law.

1. A selection of cases on the law of quasi-contracts. Vol. i. Cambridge. Sever. 1888. 8°. pp. 541.

Vol. ii., completing work, is expected to appear in Feb. 1889.

2. Recovery of money paid under mistake of fact. *Harvard Law Review*, 15 Dec. 1887; i. 211–222.

Frederick Irving Knight.

Clinical Professor of Laryngology.

1. On the selection of a climate for patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 5 April, 1888; cxviii. 343–346.

William Coolidge Lane.

Assistant Librarian of Harvard University.

1. The Carlyle collection. — A catalogue of books on Oliver Cromwell and Frederick the Great, bequeathed by Thomas Carlyle to Harvard College library. *Harv. Univ. Bull.* Jan. 1883, iii. 53–56; Oct. 1887, Jan. 1888, v. 67–72, 107–116. Separately as *Bibliographical contribution*, no. 26. pp. 22. *Portr.*
2. Index to recent reference lists. No. iii. 1887. *Harv. Univ. Bull.* Jan. 1888, v. 136–144. Separately as *Bibliographical contribution*, no. 29.
3. The Dante collections of the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries. Continued. *Harv. Univ. Bull.* Oct. 1887, Jan., May, 1888, v. 35, 117, 202.

4. Dante bibliography for the year 1887. *Seventh Ann. Rept. Dante Society*, pp. 21–35.

5. The university during the past six years (1881–1887). *Third report of the secretary of the class of 1881 of Harvard College.* Boston. 1887. pp. 112–132, *plates* 4. Also reprinted separately.

6. Edited the Harvard University catalogue. 1887–88. Cambridge. 1887.

7. Edited the Directory of the officers and students of Harvard University. Oct. 1887. Cambridge. 1887.

Christopher Columbus Langdell.

Dane Professor of Law, and Dean of the Law Faculty.

1. A brief survey of equity jurisdiction. ii., iii. *Harv. Law Rev.* Oct. 1887, March, 1888; i. 111–131, 355–387.

James Lawrence Laughlin.

Assistant Professor of Political Economy.

1. Wages and the tariff. *National revenues.* Ed. A. Shaw. Chicago. 1888. pp. 176–188.

Daniel David Lee.

Instructor in Anatomy and in Operative Veterinary Surgery.

1. Carbunculus in horses. *Journ. Comp. Med. and Surg.* (Philadelphia), Oct. 1887; pp. 363.

2. The Harvard veterinary school. *Ibid.* April, 1888; pp. 171.

The article on "Dislocation of the eye-ball in dogs," quoted in the Fourth List of Publications, was reprinted in the *Archives of Veterinary Science*, published by the Medical Department of the University of the Interior, St. Petersburg, Nov. 1887; ii. 205.

Joseph Lovering.

Hollis Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, 1838–1888; *Emeritus*, 1888——. *Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory*, 1884–1888.

1. Report for 1886–87 as Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory. *Annual Report of the President and Treasurer*, 1886–87. Cambridge. 1888. pp. 132–139.

2. Notice of Gustav Robert Kirchhoff. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxiii. 370–375.

James Russell Lowell.

Smith Professor of the French and Spanish Languages and Literatures, and Professor of Belles-Lettres, Emeritus.

1. Heartsease and rue. Boston, etc. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1888. 16°. pp. viii. 218.

2. Political essays. Boston, etc. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1888. 8°. pp. 326.

Contents: — The American tract society. (1858.) — The election in November. (1860.) — E pluribus unum. (1861.) — The Pickens-and-stealin's rebellion. (1861.) — General McClellan's report. (1864.) — The rebellion: its causes and consequences. (1864.) — McClellan or Lincoln? (1864.) — Reconstruction. (1865.) — Scotch the snake or kill it? (1865.) — The president on the stump. (1866.) — The Seward-Johnson reaction. (1866.) — The place of the independent in politics. (1888.)

3. The secret: a poem. *Atlantic Mo.* Jan. 1888; lxi. 95.

4. Endymion: a poem. *Ibid.* Feb. 1888; lxi. 261.

Also printed in *Heartsease and rue*, quoted above.

5. Some letters of W. S. Landor. *Century*, Feb. 1888; xxxv. 511–521.

6. Turner's Old Téméraire. *Atlantic Mo.* April, 1888; lxi. 482.

7. Professor Lowell has also contributed book reviews to the *Nation.*

David Gordon Lyon.

Hollis Professor of Divinity.

1. Babylonian tablets: a collection lately acquired by Harvard University. *Christ. Reg.* 10 Nov. 1887; lxvi. 707. Also, *Proc. Am. Orient. Soc.* Oct. 1887; xxxii.

2. Assyriology and the Old Testament. *Unit. Rev.* Dec. 1887; xxviii. 543–551.

3. Notice of Schodde's "The Book of Jubilees." *Bibliotheca Sacra*, July, 1888; xlv. 542.

Alexander McKenzie.

Preacher to the University.

1. Some things abroad. Boston. D. Lothrop & Co. 1887. 8°. pp. 474.

2. A sermon in memory of Asa Gray. Preached in Appleton Chapel, Feb. 12, 1888. *In memoriam: Asa Gray.* Cambridge. Wilson. 1888. 8°. pp. 9–30.

Also printed in the *Cambridge Tribune*, 18 Feb. 1888.

3–5. Addresses to Harvard students, given in Appleton Chapel. *Harvard vespers.* Boston. Roberts. 1888.

Besides earlier addresses, this volume contains the following, for the year 1887–88: —
3. A life of purpose. (22 Dec. 1887.) — 4. God is a spirit. (26 Jan. 1888.) — 5. The Master's guest-chamber. (29 March, 1888.) Also in *Christian Register.*

6, 7. Two addresses in *College students at Northfield.* New York, etc. Revell. 1888.

6. The Gospel in Genesis: "In the Beginning." — 7. The Christian life: "Repeating the life of Christ."

Silas Marcus Macvane.

McLean Professor of Ancient and Modern History.

1. The theory of business profits. *Quart. Journ. Economics*, Oct. 1887; ii. 1–36.

2. Business profits and wages: a rejoinder. *Ibid.* July, 1888; ii. 453–468.

Horatio Cook Meriam.

Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

1. Footprints of a profession; or, Ethics in materials and methods. Address delivered before the Maine Dental Society, at their twenty-second annual meeting, held in Waterville, July 19 and 20, 1887. Second edition, revised and enlarged. St. Louis, Mo. 1888. 8°. pp. 3.

This address was originally published in *Archives of Dentistry* (St. Louis), Nov., Dec. 1887.

Francis Minot.

Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic.

1. Cases of diabetic coma, with remarks. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 19 Jan. 1888; cxviii. 69.

Samuel Jason Mixter.

Demonstrator of Anatomy.

1, 2. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1. A case of tumor of the breast. 6 Oct. 1887; cxvii. 328, 329. — 2. Strangulated inguinal hernia. 29 March, 1888; cxviii. 313.

Charles Herbert Moore.

Instructor in Drawing and the Principles of Design.

1. Memoir of the late John W. Hill. New York. 1888. f°. pp. 10.

With etchings and other illustrations by John Henry Hill.

Otis Kimball Newell.

Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.

1. The best surgical dressing: How to prepare it and how to use it. With a consideration of Beach's principle of bullet wound treatment. Boston. 1888. 16°.

2–4. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 2. The endoscopic instruments of Joseph Leiter of Vienna, and the present development of endoscopy. 1 Dec. 1887; cxvii. 528–530, *illustr.* — 3. A new principle in the surgery of the bladder. 10 May, 1888; cxviii. 465–470, *illustr.* — 4. The use of Hebra's continual bath or water bed in surgery. 17 May, 1888; cxviii. 491, 492, *illustr.*

John Knowles Paine.

Professor of Music.

1. Song of promise, for solo soprano, chorus and orchestra. Words by George Edward Woodberry. Composed by John Knowles Paine for the Cincinnati musical festival of May, 1888. Cincinnati. Church. 1888. l. 8°. pp. 97.

George Howard Parker.

Assistant in Zoölogy.

1. Report of the biologist in 19*th Ann. Rep. of the State Board of Health of Mass.* pp. 89–94. 1888.
2. A preliminary account of the development and histology of the eyes in the lobster. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1888; xxiv. 24, 25.

Andrew Preston Peabody.

Preacher to the University, and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals, Emeritus.

1. Harvard reminiscences. Boston. Ticknor & Co. 1888. 12°. pp. vi. 217.

Contains sketches of sixty-nine college officers whose names appeared in the catalogues during Dr. Peabody's connection with the college as undergraduate, theological student, and tutor. (1824–1833.) A chapter is added on "Harvard college sixty years ago."

2. A memorial address on the late Marshall Pinckney Wilder, president of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston. 1888.
3. Address on the seventieth anniversary of the formation of the South Parish Sunday School in Portsmouth, N. H. Portsmouth. 1888.
4. Cazneau Palfrey. *Unit. Rev.* May, 1888; xxix. 434–440.
5. Boston mobs before the revolution. *Atlantic Mo.* Sept. 1888; lxii. 321–333.
6. Style. *Harvard Mo.* March, 1888; vi. 1–6.

7–9. Biographical notices of Laurens Perseus Hickock, Mark Hopkins, and Samuel Gilman Brown. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1888; xxiii.

10. The eye of God. *Harvard vespers.* Boston. 1888. pp. 146–152.

An address delivered to Harvard students in Appleton Chapel, 19 Jan. 1888.

Francis Greenwood Peabody.

Plummer Professor of Christian Morals.

1–3. Addresses to Harvard students, given in Appleton Chapel. *Harvard vespers.* Boston. 1888.

Besides several earlier addresses, this volume contains the following for the year 1887–88: —

1. Nicodemus. (1 Dec. 1887.) — 2. The simplicity which is in Christ. (2 Feb. 1888.) Reprinted in: *In memoriam. Asa Gray.* Cambridge. 1888. — 3. Coming to one's self. (1 March, 1888.)

4. The philosophy of the social questions. *Andover Rev.* Dec. 1887; viii. 561–573.
5. The parable of the vacuum. *Unity Pulpit* (Boston), March, 1888.
6. Sermon at the dedication of the new church of the First Parish, Weston, 28 March, 1888. *First Parish, Weston, Services,* etc. 1888.
7. Religion in a university. *Harvard Mo.* May, 1888; vi. 85–90.
8. The sovereignty of service. Baccalaureate sermon, June, 1888. *Class of* 1888: *Baccalaureate sermon,* etc. Cambridge. 1888.

James Mills Peirce.

Perkins Professor of Astronomy and Mathematics, and Secretary of the Academic Council.

1. An outline of the elements of plane analytic geometry for the use of students in Mathematics *C*, 1887–88. Cambridge, March, 1888. 8°. pp. 68.

Edward Charles Pickering.

Paine Professor of Practical Astronomy, and Director of the Observatory.

1. Edited Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. xiii. 6, xviii. 3–6. Cambridge. 1887–88. 4°. *See* p. 6.
2. Forty-second annual report of the Director of the Astronomical Observatory. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 12.
3. Henry Draper memorial. Second annual report of the photographic study of stellar spectra conducted at the Harvard College Observatory, Edward C. Pickering, Director. Cambridge. 1888. 4°. pp. 7, *plates* 2.

Reprinted in *Nature*, xxxviii. 306; and in *Memorie della Società degli Spettroscopisti Italiani.*

4. Boyden fund. Circular no. 3. 4°. 1887.
5. Zone observations. *Annals of the Astronomical Observatory*, xiii. no. 2. pp. (6), 211–359.

6, 7. In *Nature:* — 6. A new form of construction of object glasses intended for stellar photography. 13 Oct. 1887; xxxvi. 562. — 7. The new photographic objective. 12 April, 1888; xxxvii. 558.

8. Pritchard's wedge photometer. By S. P. Langley, C. A. Young, and E. C. Pickering. *Mem. Am. Acad.* xi. (Centennial volume), part 5, no. 6. Cambridge. 1887. pp. 301–324.

William Henry Pickering.

Assistant in the Astronomical Observatory.

1. Total eclipse of the sun, 29 Aug. 1886. *Annals of the Astronomical Observatory*, xviii. no. 5. pp. 85–111, *plates* 4.
2. The new dark room of the Harvard Observatory. *Photographic Times*, 24 Feb. 1888; xviii. 85–87, *cuts.*
3. Mr. Pickering has also contributed to the *Photographic Times*, *Anthony's Bulletin*, and *Science.*

Charles Burnham Porter.

Professor of Clinical Surgery.

1. Fracture of the sternum, with dislocation of fragments; restoration to place by treatment by position; recovery. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 12 April, 1888; cxviii. 368.
2. Five cases of perineal section with exceptional complications. *Ibid.* 16 Aug. 1888; cxix. 148.

Abner Post.

Clinical Instructor in Syphilis.

1, 2. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1. Report on genito-urinary surgery. 17 Nov. 1887; cxvii. 477–479. — 2. Cases illustrating the late manifestations of congenital syphilis. 24 Nov. 1887; cxvii. 493–497.

William Henry Potter.

Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry, 1887.

1. The teeth: their anatomy, physiology, and pathology; their extraction. *Reference Handbook of Med. Sci.* vol. vi. Philadelphia. Wood. 1887. *Also* separately.

Omitted from the List for 1886–87.

Henry Preble.

Assistant Professor of Greek and Latin.

1. A grammar of the Latin language for the use of schools and colleges. By E. A. Andrews and S. Stoddard. Revised by Henry Preble. Boston, etc. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. [1888.] 8°. pp. xii. 453.

Frederick Ward Putnam.

Peabody Professor of American Archaeology and Ethnology, and Curator of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology.

1. The Serpent mound of Adams county, Ohio, and its preservation by the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology. *Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* 1887; xxxvi. *Also* separately.
2. Palaeolithic man in Eastern and Central North America. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* 1888; xxiii. 421–424, 447–449. *Also* separately printed, with papers by others on the same subject.
3. Notice of the death of Miss C. A. Studley, formerly an assistant in the Peabody Museum. *Ibid.* 1888; xxiii. 19. *Also* separately.
4. Ancient Ohio mounds. *Mag. West. Hist.* Jan. 1888; vii. 275–282; *maps.*

Abstract of a lecture delivered before the Western Reserve Historical Society of Cleveland, O., 25 Oct. 1887. Reported by G. F. Wright.

5. Twenty-first annual report of the Trustees of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, presented to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, 31 Oct. 1887. pp. 19.
6. As permanent secretary of the Association, edited the Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. xxxvi. 1887. pp. 466.
7. Twenty-second annual report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries for 1887. (Conjointly with other commissioners.) Boston. 1888. *Mass. Pub. Doc.* 1887, no. 25. pp. 69.

James Jackson Putnam.

Instructor in the Diseases of the Nervous System.

1. A case of sarcoma involving the intra-pelvic nerves. *Trans. Am. Neurological Assoc.* (In the *Journ. Nerv. and Mental Diseases*, Sept. and Oct. 1887; n. s. xii. 601.)
2. Case of sarcomatous tumor of the brain. *Ibid.* Aug. 1887.
3. Case of hyperostosis cranii. *Ibid.* Aug. 1887.
4. Lead poisoning as a cause of muscular incoordination. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 22 Dec. 1887; cxvii. 597–601.
5. Motor paralysis, and other symptoms of poisoning from medicinal doses of arsenic. *Ibid.* 28 June, 5 July, 1888; cxviii. 646–649, cxix. 1–4.

Edward Reynolds.

Assistant in Obstetrics.

1–3. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 1. A case of stricture of the rectum treated by incision. 26 Jan. 1888; cxviii. 97, 98. — 2. On axis-traction forceps: the principles of their construction, and their value in practice, with a description of a new model. 17 May, 1888; cxviii. 489–491. — 3. A case of labor with threatening symptoms. 12 July, 1888; cxix. 30, 31.

Maurice Howe Richardson.

Assistant Professor of Anatomy.

1. A case of nephrorraphy for movable kidney.

Reprinted from *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, 14 June, 1888; cxviii. 593.

2. Operations on nerves. Cases of nerve suture, nerve section, nerve stretching, and operation to relieve pressure upon nerve trunks.

Reprinted from *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, 9 Feb. 1888; cxviii. 139–143.

3–5. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal:* 3. The treatment of inflammations in the region of the ileo-coecal valve. 26 Jan. 1888; cxviii. 88–92. — 4. A case of sarcoma of the tonsil removed by external incision; recovery. 23 Feb. 1888; cxviii. 197, 198. — 5. Observations on the surgical treatment of malignant growths. 30 Aug., 6 Sept. 1888; cxix. 193–196, 223–226.

William Lambert Richardson.

Professor of Obstetrics.

1. Progress in obstetrics. *Annual of the Universal Med. Sciences*, 1888; iv. 185.

John Ritchie, Jr.

Assistant in the Observatory in charge of the Distribution of Astronomical Information.

1. Composed, edited, and published *Science Observer special circulars*, nos. 80–82. Boston. 8°.

Contents: **1888. 80.** Elements and ephemeris of comet *a*, 1888 (S. C. Chandler), discovery of asteroid Charlois (272). 1 March. — **81.** Discovery of comet *b*, Encke; discovery, elements, and ephemeris of comet *c*, Brooks (Lewis Boss); discovery of comet *d*, Faye. 18 Aug. — **82.** Discovery, positions, elements, and ephemeris of comet *e*, Barnard (Schæberle, Lewis Boss); note with reference to the new Science Observer Code. 12 Sept.

2. Science Observer international circulars, nos. 25-26. Berlin, Germany. 8°.

Contents: **1888. 25.** Elements and ephemeris of comet *c*, Brooks (Lewis Boss). 18 Aug. — **26.** Elements and ephemeris of comet *e*, Barnard (Schæberle). 11 Sept.

3. Announcement with reference to the Astronomical Code (Science Observer Code). *Astron. Journ.* vii. 89.
4. Science Observer Code. *Boston Scientific Soc. Occasional Publications*, no. 1. Boston. 1888. pp. 244. 4°. Compiled part I[a], *The number code*, pp. 204; computed part III., *Tables*, pp. 4. Together with S. C. Chandler, Jr., wrote part I., *Explanation of the number code*, pp. 12; and part II., *The phrase code*, pp. 18.
5. Announcement as to the new Science Observer Code. *Astron. Journ.* viii. 102.

Abbott Lawrence Rotch.

Assistant in Meteorology.

1. American Meteorological Journal. A monthly review of meteorology, medical climatology, and geography. Ann Arbor, Mich. M. W. Harrington and A. Lawrence Rotch, editors.

2–7. In the *American Meteorological Journal*, 1888: — 2. The organization of the meteorological service in some of the principal countries of Europe: Austria. June; v. 49. Switzerland. Aug.; v. 154. Russia. Oct. v. 241. — 3. The Austrian meteorological station on the Sonnblick. May; v. 13. — 4. The new Swiss meteorological observatory on the Sentis. July; v. 99. — 5. Recent changes in the signal observations and indications. Sept.; v. 224. — 6. Meteorology at the Cincinnati exposition. Oct.; v. 278. — 7. Closing of the stations on Pike's Peak and Mt. Washington. *Ibid.* 284.

Thomas Morgan Rotch.

Assistant Professor in the Diseases of Children.

1. Report on diseases of children. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 8 Dec. 1887; cxvii. 551.
2. The artificial feeding of infants. 29 Sept. 1887; cxvii. 305–308.

Josiah Royce.

Assistant Professor of Philosophy.

1. Report of the chairman of the committee on "Phantasms and presentiments" of the American Society for Psychical Research. *Proc. Am. Soc. Psychical Research*, i. 223.

Charles Sprague Sargent.

Arnold Professor of Arboriculture, and Director of the Arnold Arboretum.

1. Garden and Forest. A journal of horticulture, landscape art, and forestry. Conducted by C. S. Sargent. New York. 1888. f°. *Illustr.*

Published weekly; first number, 29 Feb. 1888. Professor Sargent has written largely for the *Garden and Forest.*

Dudley Allen Sargent.

Assistant Professor of Physical Training, and Director of the Hemenway Gymnasium.

1. The physical characteristics of the athlete. *Scribner's Mag.* Nov. 1887; ii. 541–561, *illustr.*
2. Anthropometric apparatus, with directions for measuring and testing the principal physical characteristics of the human body. Cambridge. 1887. 4°.

George William Sawin.

Instructor in Mathematics.

1. Assisted in the preparation of Wentworth's *College Algebra.* Boston. Ginn & Co. 1889. 8°. pp. 494.

William Schofield.

Instructor in Roman Law and Torts.

1. The principle of Lumley *v.* Gye and its application. *Harv. Law Rev.* April, 1888; ii. 19–27.

Arthur Searle.

Phillips Professor of Astronomy.

1. The apparent instability of the stars near the horizon (Sternschwanken). *Astron. Nachrichten*, cxx. 109.

Arthur Bliss Seymour.

Assistant in the Cryptogamic Herbarium.

1. Character of the injuries produced by parasitic fungi upon their host-plants. *Am. Naturalist*, Dec. 1887; 1114–1117.

A paper read before the American Association for the Advancement of Science (Section F), Aug. 1887.

2. A provisional host-index of the fungi of the United States. With W. G. Farlow. Pt. i. Cambridge. 1888. 4°. pp. 51.

Mr. Seymour prepared the index to the list of Professor Gray's works prepared by Professor Goodale and Dr. Watson, and published as an appendix to *Am. Journ. Sci.* Sept. 1888.

Nathaniel Southgate Shaler.

Professor of Geology.

1–3. In *Scribner's Magazine:* — 1. Caverns and cavern life. Oct. 1887; ii. 449–472, *illustr.* — 2. Volcanoes. Feb. 1888; iii. 201–226, *illustr.* — 3. Rivers and valleys. Aug. 1888; iv. 131–155, *illustr.*

4. Origin of the divisions between the layers of stratified rocks. (Published by permission of the Director of the U. S. Geological Survey.) *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* 7 Dec. 1887; xxxiii. 408–419.
5. Animal agency in soil making. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* Feb. 1888; xxxii. 484–487.
6. On the study of nature. *Pop. Sci. News and Boston Journ. of Chem.* March, April, 1888; xxii. 34, 39.
7. The law of fashion. *Atlantic Mo.* March, 1888; lxi. 386–398.
8. The crenitic hypothesis and mountain building. *Science*, 15 June, 1888; xi. 280–281.
9. Annual report of the Commissioners of the State Topographic Survey for 1887. With F. A. Walker and H. L. Whiting. *Mass. Pub. Doc.* 115. 1888. pp. 33.
10. Executive report of the Atlantic Coast Division of the U. S. Geological Survey. *Rept. of the Director [J. S. Powell] of the U. S. Geol. Sur.* 1888.
11. Professor Shaler has contributed articles to *America* (Chicago), and book-reviews to the *Atlantic Monthly*, *Nation*, etc.
12. Dzieje ziemi, czyli Początki geologii. Przełożył z angielskiego z upoważnienia autora Henryk Wernic. Przejrzeli i dopełnili dopiskami Antoni Slósarski i Józef Siemiradzki. Warsaw. 1888. sm. 8°. pp. viii. 301, xv., (1).

A translation of "A first book in geology." Boston. 1884.

Frederick Cheever Shattuck.

Professor of Clinical Medicine.

1. Report on progress in thoracic disease. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 8 March, 6 Sept. 1888; cxviii. 244–246, cxix. 226–229.

George Brune Shattuck.

Instructor in Clinical Medicine.

1. Multiple neuritis: Cases. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 1 Dec. 1887; cxvii. 523–528.
2. Three cases of "hereditary" locomotor ataxia (Friedreich's disease). *Ibid.* 16 Feb. 1888; cxviii. 168, 169.

Edward Stevens Sheldon.

Assistant Professor of Romance Philology.

1. Phonetic compensations. With C. H. Grandgent. *Modern Language Notes*, June, 1888; iii. 177.

Daniel Denison Slade.

Lecturer on Comparative Osteology.

1. On certain vacuities or deficiencies in the crania of mammals. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.* March, 1888; xiii. no. 8, pp. 241–246, *plates* 2.
2. Notes on the boundaries of the four bones comprising the occipital segment of the mammalian cranium. *Science*, 4 May, 1888; xi. 218.
3. The wild turkey in Massachusetts. *Auk*, April, 1888; v. 204, 205.

Clement Lawrence Smith.

Professor of Latin, and Dean of the College Faculty.

1. Report of the Dean of the College Faculty. *Annual Reports of the President and Treasurer of Harvard College.* 1886–87. pp. 33–76.

Freeman Snow.

Instructor in International Law.

1. A review of the fisheries question. *Forum*, Dec. 1887; iv. 343–356.

Charles Pratt Strong.

Assistant in Gynaecology.

1. Six cases of uterine displacements treated by shortening of the round ligaments, with remote results. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 16 Feb. 1888; cxviii. 166–168.

Frédéric César Sumichrast.

Instructor in French.

1. L'Abbé Constantin. By L. Halévy. With English notes. New York. 1888. sm. 8°. pp. 203.
2. Les frères Colombe. By G. de Peyrebrune. With English notes. New York. 1888. 12°. pp. 144.
3. Le gendre de M. Poirier. By Augier and Sandeau. With English notes. New York. 1888. 8°. pp. 111.

Frank William Taussig.

Assistant Professor of Political Economy.

1. The tariff history of the United States: a series of essays. New York, etc. Putnam's Sons. 1888. 8°. pp. 269.
2. The postal service. *Century*, July, 1888; xxxvi. 475–476.
3. Materials toward the elucidation of the economic conditions affecting the precious metals and the question of standards. By Adolf Soetbeer. 2d revised edition. Translated by F. W. Taussig.

U. S. Senate Executive Docs. 50th Congress, 1st session. No. 34. pp. 57–286.

4. The early protective movement and the tariff of 1828. *Polit. Sci. Quart.* March, 1888; iii. 17–45.

5–8. In the *Quarterly Journal of Economics:* — 5. Workmen's insurance in Germany; translation and résumé, with introduction and notes. Oct. 1887; ii. 111–134. — 6. A suggested re-arrangement of economic study. Jan. 1888; ii. 228–232. — 7. The tariff, 1830–1860. April, 1888; ii. 314–346. — 8. Various unsigned notes and memoranda.

James Bradley Thayer.

Professor of Law.

1. The Dawes bill and the Indians. *Atlantic Mo.* March, 1888; lxi. 315–322.
2. Address on Legislation for the Indians, delivered at the sixth annual meeting of the Lake Mohonk conference of friends of the Indian, 27 Sept. 1888. *Proc. sixth annual meeting*, etc. 1888. pp. 42–48.
3. Address on Temperance legislation. *Boston Post*, 25 Oct. 1887.
4. Address as President of the annual Unitarian festival at Boston. *Ibid.* 1 June, 1888.
5. Address at the dedication of Channing Chapel at Winter Harbor, Me. *Christian Register*, 13 Sept. 1888.
6. Various legal contributions to the *Nation*.

Joseph Henry Thayer.

Bussey Professor of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation.

1. A review of Dr. John A. Broadus's Commentary on the Gospel of Matthew. *Andover Review*, Nov. 1887; viii. 550–553.
2. Recent New Testament criticism. *Unit. Review*, Dec. 1887; xxviii. 532–542.

Summary of an address delivered before the "Ministers' Institute," Princeton, Mass., with extracts from the same.

3. Translation from the French of a lecture by M. Samuel Berger, of the Faculty of Protestant Theology in Paris, on the History of the Vulgate in France. *Ibid.* Feb. 1888; ix. 187–196.

Roland Thaxter.

Assistant in Biology.

1. The entomophthoceae of the United States. *Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* April, 1888; iv. no. 6, pp. 133–201, *plates* 14–21. 4°.

William Hopkins Tillinghast.

Assistant Librarian, and Editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue.

1. Fourth list of the publications of Harvard University and its officers, with the chief publications on the University. 1886–87. Cambridge. 1888. pp. 34.

Bibliographical contributions of Harvard College Library, no. 28.

2, 3. Necrology of Harvard graduates in each number of the *Harvard University Bulletin.* Necrology for 1887–88, *Boston Daily Advertiser*, *Post*, *Journal*, etc. 27 June, 1888.

Charles Wendell Townsend.

Assistant in Obstetrics.

1. The therapeutic value of malt. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 13 Oct. 1887; cxvii. 353–355.

2. Endemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. *Ibid.* 19 July, 1888; cxix. 52–57, *diagrams.*
3. Incontinence of urine in children. *Archives of Pediatrics*, Dec. 1887; iv. 744.

Crawford Howell Toy.

Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages, and Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Institutions.

1. Modern Biblical criticism. Boston. American Unitarian Association. 1887. 16°. pp. 20.

Reprinted from the *Unitarian Review*, Oct. 1887; xxviii. 354–359.

John Trowbridge.

Rumford Professor and Lecturer on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts, and Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory.

1. Wave lengths of metallic spectra in the ultra violet. With W. C. Sabine. *Proc. Am. Acad.* 1887–88.
2. Selective absorption of metals for ultra violet light. With W. C. Sabine. *Ibid.* 1887–88.

Contributions from the Jefferson Physical Laboratory.

3. Physical notices in *American Journal of Science* as joint editor. 1887–88.

Herman Frank Vickery.

Assistant in Clinical Medicine.

1. Pulmonary tuberculosis as a sequel to ordinary pleurisy with effusion. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 1 Dec. 1887; cxvii. 521–523.
2. Appendicitis, with report of cases. *Ibid.* 12 Jan. 1888; cxviii. 39, 40.

Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth.

Clinical Instructor in Ophthalmoscopy.

1–3. In *Trans. Am. Ophthalmological Soc.* vol. iv. part 3: — 1. A case of recurrent paralysis of the motor oculi. pp. 460. (Also *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 24 Nov. 1887; cxvii. 498–591.) — 2. A case of congenital, zonular, grayish-white opacity around the fovea. pp. 572. — 3. Detachment of the retina in both eyes with albuminuria of pregnancy; replacement of retina. pp. 574. (Also *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 5 Jan. 1888; cxviii. 11–13.)

George Lincoln Walton.

Clinical Instructor in Diseases of the Nervous System.

1. The katalytic action of electricity; its practical value in rheumatic affections. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 2 Aug. 1888; cxix. 101–103.
2. Railway spine. *Reference Hand-book of the Medical Sciences*, vol. vi. Philadelphia. Wood. 1888. pp. 143.

Duren James Henderson Ward.

Librarian of the Divinity School.

1. How religion arises: A psychological study. Boston. 1888. 8°. pp. 74.
2. The Musée Guimet and a new method in the study of religion. *Christ. Register*, 9 Feb. 1888.
3. A museum of religions. *Christ. Union*, Jan. 1888.

Joseph Weatherhead Warren.

Instructor in Physiology.

1. The effect of alcohol on the reaction time, with a description of a new chronoscope. *Journ. Physiol.* Dec. 1887; viii. 311–348, *illustr.*

Sereno Watson.

Curator of the Herbarium.

1. Contributions to American botany: — i. Some new species of plants of the United States, with revisions of *Lesquerella* (Vesicaria) and of the North American species of *Draba.* — ii. Some new species of Mexican plants, chiefly of Mr. C. G. Pringle's collection in the mountains of Chihuahua in 1887. — iii. Descriptions of some plants of Guatemala. *Proc. Am. Acad.* May, 1888; xxiii. 249–287. *Also* issued separately as "Contributions to American Botany. xv." with index.
2. List of the writings of Dr. Asa Gray. *Am. Journ. Sci.* Sept. 1888; 3d series, xxxvi. Appendix.

Prepared by Professor G. L. Goodale and Dr. Watson.

Barrett Wendell.

Assistant Professor of English.

1. The last of the ghosts. *Scribner's Mag.* Feb. 1888; iii. 227–239, *illustr.*

Oliver Clinton Wendell.

Assistant in the Observatory.

1. Comet meteor radiants. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, cxviii. 175; also *Sidereal Messenger*, vi. 359.
2. Observations of occultations during total eclipse of the moon, 28 Jan. 1888. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, cxviii. 309.
3. Observations of planet (80) Sappho. *Ibid.* cxix. 299.
4. Orbits of meteors. *Sidereal Messenger*, vii. 37.
5. Orbit of comet 1888 *a* (Sawerthal). *Ibid.* vii. 216.

James Clarke White.

Professor of Dermatology.

1. An introduction to the study of the influence of diet in the production and treatment of skin diseases. *Journal of Cutaneous Diseases*, Nov. 1887.
2. Poisoning by hot-house plants. *Garden and Forest*, 2 May, 1888; i. 118.

John Williams White.

Professor of Greek.

1–4. College series of Greek authors. Edited under the supervision of John Williams White and Thomas D. Seymour.

1. Thucydides, Book v. Edited on the basis of Classen's edition by Harold North Fowler, instructor in Harvard University. Boston. Ginn & Co. 1888. 8°. pp. iv. 213.
2. Text edition of the same. pp. 67.
3. Xenophon, Hellenica, Books i.–iv. Edited on the basis of Büchsenschütz's edition by Irving J. Manatt, Chancellor of the University of Nebraska. Boston. Ginn & Co. 1888. 8°. pp. xxiii. 286.
4. Text edition of the same. pp. 138.

5. Companion of parallel references to Hadley and Allen's Greek grammar. Designed to accompany the second edition of "A series of first lessons in Greek." Boston. Ginn & Co. 1888. 8°. pp. iv. 45.
6. Report of the committee appointed to consider the subject of college athletics, etc. With W. S. Chaplin and A. B. Hart. Cambridge.

Full title on page 4.

Harold Whiting.

Instructor in Physics.

1. Descriptive list of experiments in physics for use in preparing students for the admission examination in elementary experimental physics. With E. H. Hall. Cambridge. 1888. [Second edition.]

Josiah Dwight Whitney.

Sturgis Hooper Professor of Geology.

1. Names and places. Studies in geographical and topographical nomenclature. Cambridge. Printed at the University Press. 1888. 16°. pp. 239. (One hundred copies printed.)

Contents: Appalachian and Cordilleran. — Oregon and Pend' Oreilles. — Topographical nomenclature: Introductory; mountains, peaks, and sierras; valleys, gorges, and cañons; plains, prairies, and savannas.

Edward Newton Whittier.

Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine, 1884–1888.

1, 2. In the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*: 1. A dissecting mesenteric aneurism. 10 Nov. 1889; cxvii. 446–450, *illustr.* — 2. The malarial influence of the typhoid fever of 1887 in Boston. 8 March, 1888; cxviii. 237–240, *diagrs.*

Francis Henry Williams.

Assistant Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

1. Monthly reports upon progress in therapeutics, contributed since July, 1888, to the *American Journal of Medical Sciences.*
2. Report on progress in therapeutics. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 6, 15, Oct. 1887; cxvii. 329, 355.

Henry Willard Williams.

Professor of Ophthalmology.

1. The importance of re-examinations as to the accuracy of vision of railroad employees and mariners. Boston. 12°. pp. 6.

Reprinted from the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, 20 Oct. 1887; cxvii. 373, 374.

Justin Winsor.

Librarian of the University.

1. The narrative and critical history of America. Vols. vi. and vii. [1888.] Roy. 8° and f° eds. Vol. vi. pp. vii. 777; vol. vii. pp. vii. 610.

Editor, and also writer of the following sections: —

Vol. vi. 1. Notes on the revolution impending. pp. 68–112.
2. The conflict precipitated. pp. 113–230.
3. Notes on the sentiment of independence. pp. 255–274.
4. Notes on the struggle for the Hudson. pp. 323–366.
5. Notes on the struggle for the Delaware. pp. 403–446.
6. The treason of Arnold. pp. 447–468.
7. Events in the North, 1779–1781. pp. 555–562.
8. Notes on the naval history of the American revolution. pp. 589–604.
9. The closing scenes of the war. pp. 744–747.

Vol. vii. 1. Notes on the fisheries and on the northern boundary controversies of the United States. pp. 170–184.
2. The confederation, 1781–1789. pp. 215–236.
3. Notes on the constitutional history of the United States, pp. 255–266.
4. Critical essay on the history of political parties in the United States. pp. 294–356.
5. Indian treaties and wars of the United States, etc. pp. 446–460.
6. Notes on the history of the diplomacy of the United States. pp. 513–525.
7. Territorial acquisitions and divisions of the United States [with the coöperation of Asst. Professor Edward Channing]. pp. 527–562.
8. The portraits of Washington. pp. 563–582.

2. The cartographical history of the north-eastern boundary controversy between the United States and Great Britain. Cambridge. 1887. 8°. pp. 24.

Reprinted from the *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.* Oct. 1887; 2d ser. iii. 349–368.

3. The French war-papers of the Maréchal de Lévis, described by the Abbé Casgrain, with comments by Francis Parkman and Justin Winsor. Cambridge. 1888. 8°. pp. 11.

Reprinted from the *Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc.* April, 1888; 2d ser. iv.

4. American editor of the *English Historical Review.* London. 1888.
5. Edited the Harvard University Bulletin, nos. 38, 39, 40; Oct. 1887—May, 1888.

6. Edited Bibliographical Contributions, Harvard College Library. *See* p. 6.

7. Tenth report of the librarian of Harvard College. 1886–87. Included in the annual report of the President, and also issued separately.

John Henry Wright.

Professor of Greek.

1. Editor, as secretary of the American Philological Association, of: —

1. Transactions of the American Philological Association for 1887. Vol. xviii. Boston. 1888. pp. 159, lix.

2. Proceedings of the American Philological Association for 1887. Burlington Meeting. Boston. 1888. pp. lix.

2. Editorial contributor to the *American Journal of Archaeology*. Vol. iii. (1887), and iv. (1888), nos. 1, 2, and 3.

3. Georg Curtius. *Proc. Am. Acad.* xxiii. 354, 355.

4. Book notices in the *American Journal of Philology*. Vol. ix. (1888), 124, 125.

PUBLICATIONS RELATING TO THE UNIVERSITY.

Being such as have come, incidentally, to the notice of the Editor.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Reference book for Harvard students. 1888–89. Cambridge. 1888. 16°.

The Cambridge press. Andrew McFarland Davis. Worcester. 1888. 8°. pp. 10.

Reprinted from *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society*, April 25, 1888; new series v. pp. 295–203. Among the Dunster MSS. in Harvard College Library are certain papers relating to the lawsuit brought against President Dunster by the heirs of Glover, which threw light on the ownership of the press, and on the titles and cost of the books printed upon it. Mr. Davis has printed and commented upon these papers.

Harvard reminiscences. By Andrew Preston Peabody. Boston. 1888. pp. vi. 217.

The University of Virginia and Harvard College. By H. B. Adams.

Ch. ix. in his *Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia*. Washington. 1888. (Bureau of Education. Circular of Information 1. 1888.)

The first scholarship at Harvard. By Andrew McFarland Davis. Worcester. 1887. 8°.

Reprinted from *Proceeding of the American Antiquarian Society*, Oct. 1887; new series v. 129–139. An account of the scholarship founded by Lady Moulson.

Seminary libraries. By H. B. Adams. Baltimore. 1887.

Johns Hopkins University studies, series v. no. 11.

In Periodicals and Newspapers. — Notes from Harvard College. Its physical basis and intellectual life. H. C. Badger. *Mag. Am. Hist.* Dec. 1887; xviii. 516–522. — The true function of a university. [A review of the President's report.] *Nation*, 9 Feb. 1888; xlvi. 111. — The President's report, 1886–87. F. C. Lowell. *Harvard Mo.* March, 1888; vi. 7–15. — College expenses. E. B. Leighton. *Ibid.* March, 1888; vi. 20–25. — Preparation for citizenship. i. At Harvard College. A. B. Hart. *Education*, June, 1888; viii. 630–638. — The Harvard admission examination in English. L. B. R. Briggs. *Academy* (Syracuse), Sept. 1888; iii. 345–361. — College fraternities. J. H. Porter. (*Illustr.*) *Century*, Sept. 1888; xxxvi. 749. — Decay of class spirit. *Boston Herald*, 7 Oct. 1887. — English composition. *Boston Advertiser*, 28 Nov. 1887. — The debates at Harvard. *Ibid.* 8 Dec. 1887. — Harvard risks and requirements. B. B. *Boston Transcript*, 22 Dec. 1887. — Letter about a statute of Milton in the college yard. *Boston Post*, 11 Jan. 1888. — English at Harvard: a reply to a recent article in the *N. Y. Commercial Advertiser*. *Boston Advertiser*, 8 Feb. 1888. — The new education. *Ibid.* 16 Feb. 1888. — Addresses at the dinner of the Washington Harvard Club. *Ibid.* 17 Feb. 1888. — Summer schools at Harvard. *Ibid.* 15 March, 1888. — Professional industry. *Ibid.* 19 March, 1888. — The Semitic seminary at Harvard. *Cambridge Tribune*, 24 March, 1888. — Women and Harvard. *Boston Traveller*, 9 April, 1888. — Harvard College expenses. *Ibid.* 14 April, 1888. — The abuse of competition at Harvard. W. B. Harlow. *N. Y. Tribune*, 15 April, 1888. — Harvard's new dormitory [Hastings Hall]. *Boston Herald*, 16 April, 1888. — The reciprocal relations of Harvard University and the city of Cambridge, discussed by the Cambridge club. *Boston Advertiser* (and other papers), 17 April, 1888. — Summer schools at Harvard. *Boston Journal*, 24 March, 1888. — Stained glass for Harvard. *Boston Advertiser*, 15 May, 1888 [extr. from *N. Y. Times*]. — Discipline or the lack of it at Harvard. *Boston Traveller*, 28 May, 1888. — Who shall advance colleges? *Boston Herald*, 18 June, 1888. — English in our colleges. *Ibid.* 24 Sept. 1888. — Hastings Hall. *Cambridge Tribune*, 11 May, 1888 (*illustr.*). — Harvard College Boyden fund. *Nation*, 17 Nov. 1887. — The new dark room of the Harvard Observatory. W. H. Pickering. *Photographic Times*, 24 Feb. 1888. — The famous buildings of old Harvard: Gore Hall. P. L. A. *Cambridge Chronicle*, 2 Jan. 1888. — Harvard Divinity School library. *Library Journal*, Feb. 1888; xiii. 42, *cut.* [Reprinted from *The Christian Register*.] — A felt want. [The lack of material for art illustration at Harvard College library.] *Boston Post*, 13 March, 1888. — Shakespeare in the Harvard College library. J. Winsor.

Shakesperiana, May, 1888; v. 214. — Harvard's fine library. E. C. W. *New Haven Register*, 20 May, 1888. — The fourth year at the Harvard Medical School. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 16 Feb., 26 July, 1888. — View of the Harvard Medical School building. *Am. Architect*, 4 Feb. 1888.

ATHLETICS.

Report of the committee of the Board of Overseers upon the subject of athletic exercises, etc. 1888.

Report of the committee to consider the subject of college athletics, etc. Cambridge. 8°. pp. 59.

Full titles on p. 4.

In Periodicals and Newspapers. — College athletics and physical development. E. L. Richards. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* April, 1888; xxxii. 721–732. — Are intercollegiate contests pernicious? *Andover Rev.* July, 1888; x. 83–87. — The college gymnasium. *Boston Advertiser*, 28 Oct. 1887. — Professor Sargent on the athlete. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 3 Nov. 1887. — Intercollegiate sports. H. S. *Nation*, 16 Feb. 1888. — Harvard and Yale. Plea for a dual league for college sport. *Boston Globe*, 8 April, 1888. — The report of the committee on athletics: what the students think. *Ibid.* 29 April, 1888. — The report on athletics. *Boston Advertiser*, 30 April, 1888. — Opinions from various colleges on the Harvard Overseer's athletic committee's report. *N. Y. Herald*, 1 May, 1888. — College athletics: a letter to the Overseers. R. H. Dana. *Boston Advertiser*, 2 May, 1888. — Additional note. *Ibid.* 5 May, 1888. — The problem of intercollegiate athletics. *Boston Journal*, 2 May, 1888. — Excesses and abuses in athletic sports. *Boston Med. and Surg. Journ.* 3 May, 1888. — Reminiscences of Harvard base-ball players. *Boston Sunday Globe*, 10 June, 1888.

JOHN HARVARD.

Col. Chester and John Harvard. John Ward Dean. *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* Oct. 1887; xli. 411. — The new authograph of John Harvard discovered at the Hospital of St. Katherine. *Athenaeum*, and *Academy*, 10 Dec. 1888. — Letter on the same matter quoted from the *Liverpool Courrier* of 2 Dec. 1888. *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* Jan. 1888; xlii. 109. — John Harvard. *Harvard Crimson*, 29 Feb. 1888. — The date and place of the marriage of John Harvard and Anne Sadler [19 April, 1636, at South Malling parish, near Lewes]. *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* April, 1888; xlii. 172.

RELIGIOUS ELEMENT IN COLLEGE LIFE.

Circulars of the Plummer Professor and the Preachers to the University, July, 1888: To pastors, To teachers, To parents and friends.

Harvard vespers. Addresses to Harvard students by the Preachers to the University. 1886–1888. Boston. Roberts Bros. 1888. 12°. pp. 233.

The addresses are here reprinted from the phonographic reports which appeared weekly in the *Christian Register*. The first was delivered 16 Dec. 1886, and the last 29 March, 1888. The contributors are Rev. Phillips Brooks, Rev. G. A. Gordon, Rev. E. E. Hale, Rev. A. McKenzie, Rev. A. P. Peabody, Rev. F. G. Peabody.

In Periodicals and Newspapers. — Weekly reports of the Harvard vesper addresses as usual in the *Christian Register*, 1887–88. — Religion in college. A. J. Gordon and J. Cooke. *Our Day*, March, 1888; i. 259. — Professor Drummond in the American colleges. C. K. Ober. *Ibid.* April, 1888; i. 306–312. — Religion in a university: the experiment at Harvard. D. N. Beach. *Andover Rev.* June, 1888; ix. 597–604. — Religion in the university. *Unitarian Rev.* July, 1888; xxx. 51–56. — Harvard College students' service in the Globe theatre. *Boston Advertiser*, 19 Dec. 1887. — Globe theatre prayer meetings. C. F. Thwing. *Congregationalist*, 7 Jan. 1888. — Globe theatre prayer meetings. *Christian Union*, 9 Feb. 1888. — Harvard's experiment. *Boston Sunday Herald*, 3 June, 1888. — An interesting experiment. *Boston Advertiser*, 6 June, 1888. — Harvard vespers. *Literary World*, 15 Sept. 1888.

SUMMARY.

In the present list 489 articles of officers of the University are recorded, against 544 in 1886–87, and 389 in 1885–86. If 32 of these articles be neglected as not to be properly classified, the rest fall into a rough classification as follows: **Bibliography,** 16; **Theology** and **Philosophy,** 44; **Natural Sciences,** 141; **Medicine** and **Hygiene,** 107; **Law,** 9; **Political Science,** 23; **Education,** 10; **Archaeology** and **Antiquities,** 7; **History** and **Biography,** 61; **Philology,** 15; **Literature,** 19; **Music** 1.

In preparing the list, circulars were sent to 221 officers; 126 furnished titles of their publications, 66 reported no publications, and 29, or about 13% (against 31% in 1886–87), made no reply. As nearly half of those who did not reply were known to have made some publications, and several corrected their titles in proof, the present list is probably more nearly complete than its predecessors.

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,
LIBRARIAN.

No. 34.

THE DANTE COLLECTIONS

IN THE

HARVARD COLLEGE AND BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

BY WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE,
Assistant Librarian.

For a large part of its Dante Collection Harvard College Library is indebted to Professor CHARLES ELIOT NORTON and to the DANTE SOCIETY.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1890.

Already issued or in preparation:

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries. Pt. I.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. FIRST LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. SECOND LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1880–1885.
22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calendar of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Third List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection.
27. ANDREW MCF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fourth List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.
30. Facsimile of the autograph of Shelley's poem "To a Skylark," with notes.
31. W. G. FARLOW. Supplemental List of Works on North American Fungi.
32. H. C. BADGER. Mathematical Theses, 1782–1839.
33. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fifth list of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1887–1888.
34. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.
35. GEORGE E. WOODBERRY. Notes on the MS. of Shelley in the Harvard College Library.
36. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Treat Collection on Ritualism and Doctrinal Theology.
37. FRANK WEITENKAMPF. Bibliography of Hogarth.

THE DANTE COLLECTIONS

IN THE

HARVARD COLLEGE AND BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

BY

WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE,
Catalogue Department, Harvard College Library.

*** BPL. (followed by a shelf-mark) stands for Boston Public Library. Additional titles are given from the private collections of Professor Charles Eliot Norton, and the late Professor George Ticknor, which are indicated respectively by N. and T. All other marks designate books in the College Library, of which those beginning with Dn. indicate the books of a special Dante collection.

Care has been taken to give full information in regard to the contents and distinguishing characteristics of each edition of Dante, and to describe the various portraits of Dante as fully as possible. The number of pages is given only for the older books, and for modern books when less than a hundred.

I.

DANTE'S WORKS.

Divina Commedia.

(Including editions of separate parts of the poem, and complete editions of Dante's works.)

MANUSCRIPTS.

1. — [L'inferno e il purgatorio di Dante, ending with canto xxi. v. 63 of the Purgatorio. Manuscript on paper of the 15th century.] f°. ff. 108. **Dn. 1.1**

This manuscript was formerly in the possession of Baron Seymour Kirkup and is described by Colomb de Batines (ii. 104). It was bought at the sale of his library in 1871 by Ellis & White for £20, and was purchased for this library by the Dante society for £25. It has Latin annotations in the margin which Colomb de Batines considers to be in the same hand as those in the codex laurenziana, Plut. xl. no. ii. From an inscription in the end it appears to have belonged to the Grimaldi family of Genoa.

2. — [L' inferno e il paradiso di Dante, col comento detto il Falso Boccaccio. *At end:*] Scriptũ per me bartolomeum filium andẽe maçonis deluce. — Sub annis dñi Mille cccc°l. vij. [1457]. Deo Gratias Amẽ. f°. ff. 158. **(N.)**

A beautiful MS. on paper written in large Gothic letters, with marginal notes to the first fourteen cantos of each cantica in smaller character taken from the comment known as the "Falso Boccaccio." Each canto begins with a title and argument in red and an ornamental initial. A large and elaborate initial begins the Inferno. On the verso of the last leaf stand the two epitaphs on Dante beginning "Inclita fama" and "Jura monarchiae." This MS. belonged to Baron Kirkup and is described by Colomb de Batines, ii. 103.

Laid in this volume is a single sheet of vellum containing lines 64–135 of canto xxiv. of the Inferno, "che certo è della prima metà del sec. xiv., e scritta in carattere tondo tanto bello e nitido da far quasi credere che sia un fac-simile. Se questo codice tuttavia esiste, io lo direi uno de' più antichi, e de' più notabili quanto alla calligrafia." — ii. 104.

3. — El infierno del Dánte. Canto quinto, séptimo. [En verso castellano.] f°. pp. 8. **(BPL. No. 7 in **D. 3)**

EDITIONS OF THE ITALIAN TEXT.*

(Arranged chronologically.)

4. — [La divina commedia col commento di Benvenuto da Imola (*ver.* JACOPO DELLA LANA) e colla vita di questo poeta scritta da Giovanni Boccaccio. Venezia, *Vendelin da Spira.* 1477.] f°. ff. (373). **Dn. 14.77**

There is no title page. The outer column on each side of the first leaf, and the whole of the last page are filled in in MS. The first page bears the stamp "Ex Bibl. Jos. Ren Card. Imperialis."

---

* Complete works, nos. 29, 65.
Divina commedia and Lyric poems, no 53.
Inferno, nos. 49, 59, 71, 77, 83, 92, 111, 113; the same, with translation, 138, 139, 148, 186, 188, 193, 195, 234; the same, in part, 104, 107.
Purgatorio, with translation, nos. 137, 146, 189.
Paradiso, with translation, no. 131.
Selections, nos 122–127.

The work ends with "Capitoli" in verse by Busone da Gobbio and by Jacopo Alighieri, the Credo of Dante, and a colophon in verse giving the name of commentator, editor, and publisher, with the date.

The first fifteen leaves containing the Life by Boccaccio are often wanting.

The colophon ascribes the commentary to Benvenuto da Imola, and it was long considered by many Italian scholars to be his; but all are now agreed that it should be ascribed to Jacopo della Lana. Reprinted in 1865 and 1866 (nos. 105 and 109).

5. — Comento di Christophoro Landino fiorentino sopra la Comedia di Danthe Alighieri poeta fiorentino. [*Colophon:*] Impresso in Firenze per Nicholo di Lorenzo della Magna a di .xxx. dagosto .M.CCCC.LXXXI. [1481]. f°. ff. (372). 2 *engrav.* (N. T.)

The first Florentine edition. The first fourteen leaves (of which the first and last are blank) contain various introductory matters, which will be found also in the editions of 1491, 1493, 1497, 1507, 1529, 1564, 1578 [nos. 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 19, 22], as well as in other editions not included in this catalogue.

The two engravings (by Baccio Baldini from designs by Botticelli) are at the beginning of the first two cantos of the Inferno. Space is left for an illustration at the beginning of each canto and some copies of this edition have as many as nineteen, twenty, or twenty-one inserted, but none have more than this. The first cantos of the Inferno and Purgatorio of Professor Norton's copy have each an elaborate illuminated initial: that of the Inferno contains a portrait of Dante, and in the ornament on the margin is the golden shield of the Medici bearing the seven balls of Piero de' Medici. As he died in 1469 the copy probably belonged to one of his children, previous to the change made by Lorenzo de' Medici in the number of the balls. Colomb de Batines gives a careful bibliographical description (i. 36–46) and mentions all the copies of note known to him.

Prof. Norton's copy is bound in three volumes, that in Mr. Ticknor's library is bound in one volume.

6. — [La divina commedia; col comento di Cristoforo Landino. *At end:*] Finita e lopa deliclyto & diuo dāthe alleghieri poeta fiorētino reuista & emēdata diligētemēte p el reuerēdo maestro Piero da figīo: & ha posto molte cose ī diuersi luoghi che ha trouato mācare ī tutti edāti liq̄li sono stati stāpadi excepto q̄sti Impressi ī uenesia p Bernardino benali & Matthio da parma del. MCCCCLXXXXI. adi. iii. marzo [1491]. f°. ff. CCLXXXXI. *Wdcts.* Dn. 14.91

Ten unnumbered leaves of introductory matter at the beginning and one leaf at end are wanting. Differs slightly from the descriptions of this edition given in Colomb de Batines, i. 52, and in Hain, *Rep. bibliog.* no. 5949.

The Credo, Pater nostro, and Ave Maria of Dante follow the colophon.

The edition contains three full-page wood-cuts and many curious smaller ones, found also in the editions of 1493, 1507 and 1529 [nos. 7, 12, 15]. In the edition of 1497 (and probably in others) the same designs appear, but on a larger scale and engraved with finer execution. They are reproduced in the 3 vol. edition published in Milan in 1864–66 [no. 101].

7. — Danthe alegieri fiorentino. [With the comment of Christophoro Landino. *At end:*] Finita e lopa dellinclyto & diuo Dāthe alleghieri poeta fiorētino reuista & emēdata diligētemēte p el reuerēdo maestro Piero da Figino & ha posto molte cose ī diuersi luoghi che ha trouato mācare si ī lo texto cōe nella giosa. Impressa in Venetia per Matheo di chodecha da parma. Del. MCCCCLXXXXIII. Adi. xxix. de Nouembre [1493]. ff. (10), CCXCIX. [300], (1) = 311. f°. *Wdcts.* (N.)

Imperfect: f. 1 with its full-page wood-cut is wanting, the larger part of f. 2 and a portion of the last leaf are also missing, and several other leaves are imperfect. The whole number of pages should be 311, not 310 as stated by Colomb de Batines, and as would seem to be the case from the paging. It should be noted that sig. x has but 7 leaves. At the beginning of each of the three parts is a full-page wood-cut, and smaller ones at the head of each canto, like those in the edition of 1491.

The first ten leaves contain the introductory matter common to several editions of this period, and the Credo, Pater nostro and Ave Maria of Dante follow at the end of the Paradiso.

8. — Danthe alighieri fiorentino. [*At end:*] Fine del comento di Christoforo Landino Fiorentino sopra la Comedia di Dāthe reuista & emendata diligētamēte per el reuerēdo maestro Piero da Figino & ha posto molte cose in diuersi luoghi che ha trouato mācare si ī lo texto come nella giosa. Impressa in Venetia per Pietro de zuanne di quarengii da palazago bergamesco. Del M.CCCC.LXXXXVII. A di. xi. octubrio [1497]. f°. ff. (10), CCXCVII, (1). *Wdcts.* (N.)

At the beginning of the Inferno is a full-page wood-cut, and smaller ones stand at the head of each canto. They are the same in design as those of the editions of 1491, 1493, etc. but on a larger scale and engraved with finer execution. The first ten leaves contain prolegomena like the earlier editions. At the end of the Paradiso are given the Credo, the Pater nostro and the Ave Maria of Dante.

9. — Le terze rime di Dante. [*Colophon:*] Venetiis in aedib. Aldi. accvratissime. Men. avg. MDII. [1502]. sm. 8°. ff. (244). (N.)

The first edition of Dante of small size. All the editions of the fifteenth century had been folios. This contains neither preface nor notes. On the verso of the last leaf is the familiar emblem of the anchor and dolphin used here and in an edition of Sedulius published in the same year, for the first time. Some copies of this edition have no anchor, from which Renouard concludes that Aldus did not have the block at hand when he began to print the volume. See Colomb de Batines, i. 60. Renouard, *Annales des Aldes*, i. 61, 81; Firmin-Didot, *Alde Manuce*, p. 210.

10. — Commedia, insieme con vno dialogo circa el sito forma et misvre dello inferno [di Antonio Manetti]. [*Colophon:*] Impresso in Firenze per opera & spesa di Philippo di Giunta Fiorentino gli anni della salutifera incarnatione .M.DVI. a di .XX. dAgosto [1506]. sm. 8°. 7 *wdcts.* Dn. 25.6

Preceded by "Cantico di Hieronymo Beniuieni cittadino fiorētino in laude dello excellentissimo Poeta Dante Alighieri, et della sequente commedia da lui diuinamente composta," in terza rima.

"Edizione accreditatissima e rarissima. Il testo fu dal signor Viviani (Ediz. di Udine) giudicato eccellente e pieno di molto belle lezioni che si trovano concordare col codice bartoliniano." — Colomb de Batines, i. 64.

This copy has the book-plate of "le comte D. Boutourlin" and the autograph of "Seymour Stocker Kirkup."

11. — Dante col sito, et forma dell' inferno. [Toscolano. circa 1506?] sm. 8°. *Wdct.* and 3 *diagrs.* Dn. 25.6.2

On the last page is the following: — "P. Alex. Pag[aninus]. Benacenses. .F. Bena. .V. .V." The last part is thought to mean "Fecerunt Benacenses, viva, viva," and to record the establishment of their office in Toscolano. "Leggiadra edizione e poco comune." — Colomb de Batines, i. 69.

12. — Danthe alighieri Fiorentino historiado. Cum gratia & priuilegio. [*At end:*] Fine del comēto di Christoforo Lādino Fiorētino reuista & emēdata diligētemēte p el reuerēdo maestro Piero da Figino & ha posto molte cose ī diuersi luoghi che ha trouato mācare si ē lo texto cōe nella giosa. Impressa in Venetia per Bartholomeo de Zanni da Portese. Del. M.D.VII. A di. xvii. de Zugno [1507]. f°. ff. (10), CCXCVIII. *Wdcts.* (N.)

The wood-cuts are a full-page cut at the beginning of the Inferno, and small ones at the head of each canto. The first ten unnumbered leaves and the recto of f. 1 contain the prolegomena of the edition of 1481. At the end of the Paradiso follow the Credo, Pater nostro and Ave Maria as in the other editions mentioned above, but in this case the colophon stands

after these, instead of between them and the poem as in earlier editions.

"Questa edizione, ch' è ristampa di quella del 1497, ha questo di singolare, che essa contiene il testo dell' Aldina con note le quali non vi corrispondono. È piuttosto rara. — Colomb de Batines, i. 68.

13. — Dante col sito, et forma dell' inferno tratta dalla istessa descrittione del poeta. [*Colophon:*] Impresso in Vinegia nelle case d' Aldo & d' Andrea di Asola suo suocero nell' anno M.D.XV. Del mese di Agosto [1515]. sm. 8°. ff. (2), 244, (4). 3 *diagrs.* (N.)

Reprint, page by page, of the Aldine edition of 1502 and of the undated Paganino edition of 1506.

The first two leaves contain a dedication. "Alla valorosa madonna Vittoria Colonna Marchesana di Pescara," and the Aldine anchor is found on the first and third leaves, and on the recto of the last leaf.

14. — Oper'e del divino poeta Danthe con svoi comenti: recorrecti et con ogne diligentia novamente in littera cvrsiva impresse. In Bibliotheca S. Bernardini. [*At end:*] Fine del comento di Christoforo Landino Fiorẽtino sopra la comedia di Danthe, reuista & emendata diligẽtemente per el reuerendo maestro Pietro da Figino & ha posto molte cose in diuersi luoghi che ha truouato mancare si in lo texto come nella giosa etiam nouiter per altri excellenti huomini. Impressa in Venetia per Miser Bernardino stagnino da Trino de monferra. Del. MCCCCC.XX. A di XXVIII. Marzo [1520]. 4°. ff. (12), 441 [440]. *Wdcts.* (N.)

The wood-cuts are a full-page cut at the beginning of the Inferno, small ones at the head of each canto (all different from the cuts in the earlier editions mentioned above), a vignette of St. Bernard and a wood-cut of Adam and Eve on the title-page, the latter being repeated on the first page of the Inferno.

"Edizione rara e molto stimata." — Colomb de Batines, i. 78.

15. — Comedia: cõ l' espositione di Christophoro lãdino: nuouamẽte impressa: e con somma diligẽtia reuista & emẽdata. MDXXIX. [*Colophon:*] Stãpato in Venetia per Iacob del Burgofrãco. Nellanno del nostro signor .M.D.XXIX. A di .XXIII. di Genaro [1529]. f°. ff. (12), CCXCV. *Port.* and *wdcts.* Dn. 15.29

The title is inclosed in an illustrated border. The text is a reproduction, with but few variations, of the Aldine edition of 1502. The eleven leaves following the title-page contain the introductory matters of the edition of 1481 and following editions, and the Credo, Pater nostro, and Ave Maria follow the Paradiso. The wood-cuts are a portrait on the reverse of the title-page, large cuts at the beginning of each cantica (that at the beginning of the Inferno having an ornamental border) and smaller ones at the head of each canto. They are the same as in the edition of 1491 and others.

"Edizione difficile a trovarsi." — Colomb de Batines, i. 79

16. — Comedia del divino poeta Danthe Alighieri, con la dotta & leggiadra spositione di Christophoro Landino: con somma diligentia & accuratissimo studio nuouamente corretta, & emendata: . . . . Aggivntavi di nvovo vna copiosissima Tauola. In Vinegia, [*per M. Bernardino Stagnino*]. 1536. 4°. *Vign. of Dante,* and *wdcts.* Dn. 25.36 (BPL. *4792.4)

"With the exception of the Title and the 'Tavola,' this is a page for page reprint of the editions of 1512 and 1520. The illustrations are the same (except that the vignette and engraved ornamental frame work of the first page of the Inferno are omitted). The differences in the text, such as there are, or, at least, such as I have noted, are only of orthography." — C. E. N.

17. — La comedia di Dante Aligieri con la nova espositione di Alessandro Vellvtello. [*Colophon:*] Impressa in Vinegia per Francesco Marcolini ad instantia di Alessandro Vellutello del mese di Gugno lanno MDXLIIII [1544]. 4°. *Wdcts.* (N. T.)

The first 26 leaves contain the dedication to Pope Paul III., an address to the reader, "Vita e costvmi del poeta," and "Descrittione de lo inferno" with ten cuts.

This is the first edition with Vellutello's comment.

The wood-cuts are three full-page cuts at the beginning of each part of the poem, and smaller cuts, one for each canto. They are entirely different from those published in earlier editions with Landino's comment.

18. — Il Dante, Con argomenti, & dechiaratione de molti luoghi, nouamente reuisto, & stampato. In Lione, *per Giovan di Tovrnes.* 1547. 16°. *Vign. of Dante.* Dn. 25.47

"Dee il suo principale ed unico pregio alla picciolezza de' caratteri ed alla leggiadria della stampa." — Gamba, *Serie dei testi,* p. 125.

19. — Dante, con lespositione di Christoforo Landino, et di Alessandro Vellvtello. Con tauole, argomenti, & allegorie, & riformato, riueduto, & ridotto alla sua uera lettura, per Francesco Sansovino. Venetia, *appresso Giouambattista, Marchiò Sessa, & fratelli.* 1564. f°. *Port.* and *wdcts.* (N.)

The colophon reads, "Appresso Domenico Nicolino. Per Giouambattista, *etc.*"

Contains all of the usual introductory matter of the editions of Landino and Vellutello, with the wood-cuts of Vellutello's edition of 1544 [no. 17]. The text follows the Aldine edition of 1502 with a more modern orthography.

Portrait: — On the title-page, enclosed in a highly ornamented border; the same as that in the edition of 1578 [no. 22].

20. — Dante con l' espositione di M. Bernardino Daniello da Lvcca, Sopra la sua Comedia dell' Inferno, del Purgatorio, & del Paradiso; nuouamente stampato, & posto in luce. Venetia, *appresso Pietro da Fino.* 1568. 4°. 3 *plates,* and *vigns.* Dn. 25.68

The only edition of Daniello's Comment published, and valued on that account. Fourteen verses are by mistake omitted in the sixth canto of the Purgatorio. The comment has been attributed to *Gabriello Trifone,* but without good reason.

21. — La divina comedia, di nvovo alla sva uera lettione ridotta con lo aiuto di molti antichissimi esemplari. Con argomenti, & allegorie per ciascun canto, & apostille nel margine. Et indice copiosissimo di vocaboli più importanti, con la sposition loro. [Edited by Lodovico Dolce.] Vinegia, *appresso Domenico Farri.* 1569. 24°. Dn. 25.69

"Vita discritta da M. Lodovico Dolce." pp. vii.–ix.

"Edizione eseguita sopra quella del Giolito, 1555, e col medesimo numero di facce." — Colomb de Batines, i. 94.

22. — Dante con l' espositioni di Christoforo Landino, et d' Alessandro Vellvtello. Con tauole, argomenti, *etc.*, per Francesco Sansovino. Venetia, *appresso Giouambattista, Marchiò Sessa, & fratelli.* 1578. f°. *Port.* and *wdcts.* (N.)

The colophon reads "Appresso gli Heredi di Francesco Rampazetto. Ad instantia di Giouambattista, *etc.*"

This is a reprint, almost in fac-simile, of the edition of 1564. The dedication is different and the headings of the introductory matter vary, but otherwise the correspondence is very close.

23. — La divina commedia ridotta a miglior lezione dagli Accademici della Crusca. Con privilegio. In Firenze, *per Domenico Manzani.* 1595. 16°. *Vigns.* and *ornamental initials.* (N.)

"Edizione reputatissima, dovuta alle cure di vari accademici [della Crusca], i quali si attennero all' Aldina del 1502, consultando nel tempo istesso più di 100 codici di grande reputazione, di cui 52 se ne citano nell' Avviso al lettore . . . . Caduta disgraziatamente in mano di stampatore negligentissimo, riuscì zeppa d' errori. . . ." — Colomb de Batines, i. 99.

24. — La divina commedia ridotta a miglior lezione dagli ACCADEMICI DELLA CRUSCA, seconda impressione accresciuta degli argomenti, allegorie, e spiega de' vocaboli oscuri. Dedicata al dottor Tommaso Farina [by Cellenio Zacclori, i. e. Lorenzo Ciccarelli]. 1 vol. in 2. Napoli, *Francesco Laino*. 1716. 16°. Dn. 27.16

"Comunemente giudicata più corretta di quella del 1595. Gli argomenti e le allegorie sono copiati dall' edizione del Giolito, 1555." — Colomb de Batines, i. 103.

25. — La divina commedia, già ridotta a miglior lezione dagli Accademici della Crusca; ed ora accresciuta di un doppio rimario [da Carlo Noci], e di tre indici per opera del sig. G. A. VOLPI. 3 vol. Padova, *Giuseppe Comino*. 1727, '26-27. sm. 8°. *Port.* and *plate*. Dn. 27.27 (T. BPL. 4790.48)

Contents: — Vol. i. contains (besides the text of the Divina commedia) the following: —

Le vite di Dante e del Petrarca, da Lionardo Aretino. — Principio d' un capitolo del abate A. M. Salvini al sig. F. Redi. — Catalogo di molte delle principali edizioni che sono state fatte della Div. com. — Sonetto del conte G. N. A. Montanari al Volpi, e Sonetto del Volpi in risposta. — [Lettera di B. de' Rossi a L. Torrigiani.] — Opinione intorno al tempo del viaggio di Dante. — Autorità de' testi.

ii. Rimario di tutte le desinenze de' versi della Divina commedia, opera già pubblicata in 1602 da C. Noci, ed ora migliorata [da Volpi]. — Indice delle sole desinenze de' versi della Divina commedia.

iii. Argomenti e le allegorie sopra ogni canto del poema di Dante, e tre indici composti dal Volpi.

This edition, at the time of its publication, was generally thought to excel all previous editions, and has been frequently republished. It follows the 1595 edition [no. 23], the text of which it reproduces in a corrected form. See Colomb de Batines, i. 104.

Portrait: — "Disegnato da M. A. Cornali e inciso dall' Heylbrouck, copia di quello di Bernardo India, celebre pittor veronese, che si conservava nel museo di Bernardino Lisca."

— See no. 233. Della commedia trasportata in verso latino da CARLO D' AQUINO. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 1728.

26. — Dante con una breve e sufficiente dichiarazione del senso letterale diversa in più luoghi da quella degli antichi comentatori. [By POMPEO VENTURI. Edited by G. B. Placidi.] 3 vol. Lucca, *per S. D. Cappuri, a spese della società [di Gesù]*. 1732. 8°. Dn. 27.32

"Prima edizione col comento del padre Venturi. È divenuta assai rara." — Colomb de Batines, i. 106.

Vol. ii. and iii. have only a half-title.

27. — La divina commedia, con gli argomenti, allegorie e dichiarazioni di LODOVICO DOLCE. Aggiuntovi la vita del poeta, il Rimario e due indici utilissimi. Bergamo, *Pietro Lancellotti*. 1752. 12°. (T.)

Edited by the abate, P. A. Serassi. The text follows that of the editions of 1595 and 1727 [no. 23 and 25], revised from a MS. in the possession of Mgr. Albani of Bergamo.

28. — La divina comedia dell' inferno, poemetto morale, e filosofico; colle annotazioni distinte, ch' esplicano chiaramente il testo. Da NICOLO CIANGULO. Lipsia, *apresso Giovanni Samuel Heinsio heredi*. 1755. sm. 8°. Dn. 27.55

"È la prima edizione stampata in Germania." — Scartazzini, *Dante in Germania*, ii. 184.

29. — La divina commedia con varie annotazioni, e copiosi rami adornata. Dedicata alla sagra imperial maestà di Elisabetta Petrowna, dal conte CRISTOFORO ZAPATA DE CISNEROS. Tom. i.-iii.; — Prose, e rime liriche, con copiose ed erudite aggiunte. Tom. iv. in 2 pt. 4 tom. in 5. Venezia, *Antonio Zatta*. 1757-58. 4°. 112 *plates*. Dn. 17.57 (T. BPL. 4801.50)

"È questa edizione fatta con lusso, ma con poco buon gusto nella scelta degli ornamenti, vignette, fregi e figure. In fine d' ogni canto porta le Annotazioni del *Venturi* e del *Volpi*." — Gamba, *Serie dei testi di lingua*, p. 128.

"Memorie per servire alla vita di Dante." iv. (2), 1-140.

"Lettera di Gius. Valeriano cav. Vannetti intorno ad alcune circostanze della vita di Dante, ed all' aver egli dimorato nella Val Lagarina, e quici composta una sua canzone." iv. (2), 141-168.

The text is, with few exceptions, that of the edition of Padova, 1727.

Portrait: — "Tratto da un antico originale, che trovasi nella Toscana." Name of engraver not given. Paur thinks it to be possibly the foundation of Morghen's famous portrait so often reproduced. Another plate gives a number of medals bearing Dante's profile.

— See no. 188. La divine comédie, l'enfer. Par MOUTONNET DE CLAIRFONS. *Ital.* and *French*. 1776.

30. — [La divina commedia, pubblicata da ANDREA RUBBI.] 3 vol. Venezia, *presso Antonio Zatta e figli*. 1784. 16°. *Port.* and *vigns*. (Parnaso italiano, iii.-v.) (BPL.*2769.2)

Volpi's Indici from the edition of 1726-27 are printed at the end of each volume. In vol. iii. are "Notizie storiche e critiche," and "Paragone di Dante col Buonarroti," pp. 218-223.

At the head of each canto is a vignette engraved by C. dell'Acqua and others.

Portrait: — A vignette on the title-page of each volume.

— See no. 193. L'enfer [par ANTOINE RIVAROLI, dit COMTE DE RIVAROL]. *Ital.* and *French*. 1785.

31. — Inferno, poema. Parigi, *C. A. J. Jacob*. 1787. 24°. Dn. 27.87

32. — Purgatorio, poema. Parigi, *C. A. J. Jacob*. 1787. 24°. Dn. 27.87.2

33. — Paradiso, poema. Parigi, *C. A. J. Jacob*. 1787. 24°. Dn. 27.87.3

34. — La divina commedia novamente corretta spiegata e difesa da F. B. L. M. C. [FR. BALDASSARE LOMBARDI minor conventuale.] 3 vol. Roma, *presso Antonio Fvlgoni*. 1791. 4°. 3 *plates*, and *vigns*. Dn. 17.91

"Vita scritta dall' abate P. A. Serassi." 1. xvii.-xxiii.

"Dello stile di Dante. Elogio di F. R. Morando." 1. xxiv.-xxv.

"Della cagione per cui abbia Dante voluto a questo suo poema dare il titolo di *Commedia*." F. R. Morando. 1. xxvi.-xxvii.

Lombardi spent many years of his life in preparing this edition of the Divina commedia. He consulted all the best editions and many valuable manuscripts unknown to the Accademia della Crusca whose edition was published in 1595. The latter had been generally accepted as of the greatest accuracy, but Lombardi introduced many new readings and his text has been adopted as the basis of most modern editions.

This copy belonged to Lombardi himself and contains numerous and important additions in MS. as he meditated a new edition. They were but partially used in the edition printed at Rome by De Romanis in 1815-16 [no. 44]. A complimentary letter from Cardinal Borgia to Lombardi is placed in the first volume.

35. — La divina commedia. [With an introduction and "aggiunta critica" at the end of each vol. by G. J. DE' M. DIONISI.] 3 tom. Parma, *nel regal palazzo co' tipi bodoniani*. 1795. f°. *Port.* Dn. 7.95

See Colomb de Batines, i. 121; also Foscolo's *Discorso sul testo* (p. 426), in regard to Dionisi's new readings.

Portrait: — "Stefano Tofanelli delineo; Raffaello Morghen incise in Firenze."

36. — La divina commedia. 3 vol. Penig, *a spese di F. Dienemann e comp.* 1804. 4°. (N.)

"Bella edizione giudicata correttissima, pubblicata per cura del professore *Fernow*. L' editore ha seguito la lezione degli

Accademici sull' edizione datane dallo Zatta nel 1757, conferendola con quella del Lombardi." — Colomb de Batines, i. 127.

Scartazzini says that Fernow had no part in the work. The unsold copies of this edition passed through various hands and appeared at several later dates. Such a case the edition catalogued beyond with the imprint "Breslavia, 1843" [no. 78] seems to be.

Some bibliographies mention a 4th volume, but it is doubtful if more than the three were ever published. Thirty-nine folio plates by Hummel from Flaxman's designs, illustrating the Inferno, were published with the work, but are wanting in this copy.

37. — La divina commedia. Illustrata di note da LUIGI PORTIRELLI. 3 vol. Milano, *dalla società tipog. de' classici italiani.* 1804–05. 8°. *Port.* and 3 *plates.* Dn. 28.4 (BPL. *4801.1)

"Vita" by G. Tiraboschi. 1. xxvii–lxvii. The notes are drawn mostly from Lombardi and Jacopo della Lana. — See Colomb de Batines, i. 125.

Portrait: — "G. Benaglia dis. ed inc." Wanting in the HCL. copy.

38. — La divina commedia. Con illustrazioni [by GIOVANNI ROSINI]. 4 tom. in 2. Pisa, *dalla tipog. della società letteraria.* 1804–09. f°. 2 *portrs.* and 3 *plates.* Dn. 8.4.2 (BPL. **G. 10.50)

250 copies. The BPL. copy is one of 20 on vellum paper.

Vol. iv. contains "Vita di Dante e gl' Indici del Volpi, ristretti e riformati." See Colomb de Batines, i. 126.

Portraits: — Dante, "Stefano Tofanelli delineò; Raffaello Morghen incise in Firenze"; — Card. Despuig (to whom the work is dedicated), "Tofanelli del.; Petr. Bettelini sculp. Romae."

Plates: — Two by Bettelini, one by Lapi, "Raff. Morghen diresse." These are not found in all copies and did not originally belong to the HCL. copy. They were presented to the library by Baron Ferd. Botta.

— *The same.* Vol. i.–iii. 1804. f°. 2 *portrs.* Dn. 8.4

39. — La divina commedia copiata dalla edizione romana del P. LOMBARDI. S' aggiungono le varie lezioni, le dichiarazioni necessarie, e la vita dell' autore nuovamente compendiata da C. L. FERNOW. 3 tom. Jena, *presso Fed. Frommann.* 1807. 12°. (Raccolta di autori classici italiani. Poeti, 1–3.) Dn. 28.7

Considered the best of the earlier German editions. See Colomb de Batines, i. 130.

40. — La divina commedia, già ridotta a miglior lezione dagli Accademici della Crusca, ed ora accuratamente emendata, ed accresciuta di varie lezioni, tratte da un antichissimo codice. [Edited by GAETANO POGGIALI.] 4 tom. in 2. Livorno, *presso Tommaso Masi e comp° co' tipi bodoniani.* 1807–13. 8°. *Port.* and *plate.* Dn. 28.7.2 (BPL. *2800.20)

Contents: — i., ii. Divina commedia. — iii., iv. Vita di Dante scritta da Leonardo Aretino. Annotazioni.

Portrait: — "Stefano Tofanelli delin. — Raffaello Morghen inc."

41. — La divina commedia. 3 vol. Milano, *Mussi.* 1808–09. 32°. (T.)

42. — La divina commedia, edizione formata sopra quella di Comino del 1727, con indici ricchissimi composti da G. A. VOLPI. 2 vol. Venezia, *Vittarelli.* 1811. 16°. (Collezione d' alcuni classici italiani.) (T.)

Vol. i. contains the text, vol. ii. the indices.

43. — La divina commedia, col comento del P. POMPEO VENTURI, edizione conforme al testo cominiano del 1727. 3 vol. Firenze, *Niccolò Carli.* 1813. 12°. (T.)

Vol. i. contains Venturi's preface to the first edition which contained his comment, Lucca, 1732, and Aretino's Life of Dante.

44. — La divina commedia corretta, spiegata e difesa dal P. BALDASSARRE LOMBARDI nel 1791. Riscontrata ora sopra preziosi codici, nuovamente emendata di molte altre vaghe annotazioni [by FILIPPO DE ROMANIS]. Tom. i.–iii.; — Le principali cose appartenenti alla Divina commedia, cioè il Rimario, la Visione di Alberico, la vita del poeta, *etc.* [iv.] 4 tom. Roma, *nella stamperia de Romanis.* 1815–17. 4°. *Port.* and 3 *plates.* Dn. 18.15 (T. BPL. *2801.1)

For the sources which De Romanis consulted and the contents of vol. iv., see Colomb de Batines, i. 137.

Portrait: — "Raf. Sanzio dip. L. Durantini dis. Ang. Testa inc." "Il ritratto è copia fedele di quello che si ammira nello stupendo affresco del Vaticano conosciuto sotto il nome di Disputa del Sacramento."

45. — La divina commedia con tavole in rame. [Edited by A. RENZI, G. MARINI, and G. MUZZI.] 4 tom. Firenze, *nella tipog. all' insegna dell' Ancora.* 1817–19. f°. *Portrs.* and 125 *plates.* Dn. 8.17

Vol. iv. contains: — Vita di Dante Alighieri scritta da Lionardo Aretino. — Breve trattato sopra la forma, posizione, e misura dell' inferno. [G. del Rosso.] — Discorso intorno al canto iv. dell' Inferno di Dante. G. F. G. Napione di Cocconato. — Allegoria della Divina commedia [del Marchetti]. — Annotazioni [drawn from many ancient commentators].

Portrait: — Medallion vignette on the title-pages of tom. i.–iii.

Plates: — Those of the Inferno (44) and of the Purgatorio (40) were designed by Luigi Ademollo, those of the Paradiso (41) by Nenci. See Artaud de Montor, *Histoire de Dante,* p. 599, note, for a discussion of their merit.

46. — La divina commedia col comento di G. BIAGIOLI. 3 tom. Parigi, *Dondey-Dupré.* 1818–19. 8°. Dn. 28.18

"Bella e nitida e correttissima edizione." Has been often reprinted. Colomb de Batines (i. 143) mentions a portrait of Dante, but none appears.

47. — La divina commedia, col comento di G. BIAGIOLI. 3 vol. Milano, *Silvestri.* 1819. 8°. (T.)

A reprint of the edition with Biagioli's comment of the preceding year.

— See no. 234. L' inferno tradotto in versi eroici latini dal dottore ANTONIO CATELLACCI. *Ital.* and *Lat.* 1819.

48. — La divina commedia di mano del Boccaccio. [Published by LUIGI FANTONI.] Roveta, *negli Occhi Santi di Bice.* 1820. l. 8°. *Front.* and *fac-sim.* Dn. 28.20 (BPL. 2802.1)

"È copia del codice della Vaticana, no. 3199."

Portrait: — "Il ritratto fu inciso sopr' un disegno originale ed inedito di Gius. Bossi, che si conserva dal marchese Trivulzio." — Colomb de Batines, i. 148. The frontispiece has also portraits of Boccaccio and Petrarch.

49. — Another copy of the same edition, Inferno only, printed in yellow ink on dark purple paper. Dn. 28.20.2

50. — La divina commedia. Nuova ed. 3 vol. Parigi, *G. P. Aillaud.* 1822. 32°. *Port.* Dn. 28.22

Portrait: — "C. Knight sculpt."

51. — La divina commedia col comento del P. BALDASSARRE LOMBARDI, ora nuovamente arricchito di molte illustrazioni edite ed inedite. Vol. i.–iii.; — Il rimario della Divina commedia, l' indice delle voci, e quello de' nomi proprj e delle cose notabili. Vol. iv.; — La biografia di Dante. Varie illustrazioni della Divina commedia, ed il catalogo delle edizioni.

Vol. v. [Edited by G. Campi, F. Federici and G. Maffei.] 5 vol. Padova, *dalla tipog. della Minerva.* 1822. 8°. *Port.* and 3 *plates.* Dn. 28.22.2 (BPL. *4800.5)

"Edizione con note di vari, la migliora di tutte le moderne edizioni della Divina commedia."—Colomb de Batines, i. 153.

Portrait (in vol. v.):—No indication given of engraver or designer. It is apparently founded on the death-mask, and is reproduced in Foscolo's edition, 1842–43, where it is signed "H. Robinson," also somewhat smaller in Borghi's edition, 1844. The lithograph in Martini's edition of 1840 is evidently founded on it, as well as the head in Buttura's *Quattro poeti italiani,* 1845, and the portrait in Kok's Dutch translation, 1863–64, which is much reduced, of inferior execution, and signed "D. J. Sluyter." Paur says of it "Das ganze bietet mehr den anblick eines munteren, etwas weibischen mönches, als des strengen weltverächters Dante."

52. — La divina commedia. 2 vol. Londra, *presso C. Corrall, a spese di G. Pickering.* 1823, '22. 48°. *Port.* (N.)

Minute edition in microscopic type.
Portrait:—"R. Morghen dt. R. Grave sc."

53. — Opere poetiche con note di diversi per diligenza e studio di Antonio Buttura. 2 tom. Parigi, *presso Lefèvre.* 1823. 8°. *Port.* (I quattro poeti italiani.) (N. T. BPL. *4208.6)

i. Poesie liriche.—Inferno. ii. Purgatorio.—Paradiso.
"Vita, scritta dal cav. G. Tiraboschi." i. 1–37.
Portrait:—"H. C. Müller sc."

54. — La divina commedia, giusta la lezione del codice bartoliniano. [Edited by the abate Quirico Viviani.] 3 vol. in 4. Udine, *pei fratelli Mattiuzzi.* 1823–28. 8°. *Plate* and *facsim.* (N. BPL. 2802.13)

Contents (partial):—i. Tavola de' testi consultati per la presente edizione. Dell' inferno.—ii. Del purgatorio. Del paradiso.—iii. 1. Ragionamento sopra Dante, di F. Torti. Il secolo di Dante: comento storico, di F. Arrivabene.—iii. 2. Dizionario etimologico della Divina commedia. Indici. Suplimento alla tavola nel i. vol.
Plate:—"Dante alla grotta di Tolmino. G. Derif dis. Aliprandi inc. Miliara diresse."

— See no. 195. L'enfer, par J. C. Tarver. *Ital.* and *French.* 1824.

55. — Bellezze della Commedia di Dante Alighieri. Dialoghi d'Antonio Cesari [including the complete text]. 3 vol. Verona, *tip. di Paolo Libanti.* 1824–26. 8°.

See **Cesari**, A. Bellezze, *etc.* 38.127 (BPL. 2801.8)

56. — La commedia illustrata da Ugo Foscolo. Tom. i. Londra, *Gugl. Pickering.* 1825. 8°. Dn. 130.1 (BPL. 2802.24, 4209.4)

Contents:—Discorso sul testo e su le opinioni diverse prevalenti intorno alla storia e alla emendazione critica della Commedia di Dante.
No more published. Foscolo died in 1827, and the work was taken up again some years later by Mazzini, and completed. See his edition of 1842–43 [no. 76].

57. — La divina commedia. 3 vol. Milano, *per Nicolò Bettoni.* 1825. 8°. *Fronts.* Dn. 28.25

"Le note in piè di pagina son compendiate dai più celebri comenti, meno alcune inedite del Monti, del conte Perticari e della contessa moglie di lui."—Colomb de Batines, i. 161.
The portrait of Dante by Bossi is wanting.

58. — La divina commedia, con brevi e chiare note [by Paolo Costa. With illustrations by G. G. Machiavelli.] 3 vol. Bologna, *Gamberini e Parmeggiani.* 1826. 4°. (T.)

Contents:—Vol. i. contains (beside the text of the Inferno and notes by Costa and others) "Vita di Dante di Paolo Costa; Discorso del conte Gio. Marchetti intorno alla prima e principale allegoria del poema di Dante; Descrizione del Inferno." Vol. ii. contains the Purgatorio and notes preceded by a "Descrizione del Purgatorio," and followed by a "Discorso di Paolo Costa nel quale si dichiarano due luoghi controversi della Div. com." Vol. iii. contains the Paradiso and notes, and a "Descrizione del paradiso."
Gozzi's Argomenti are printed at the head of each canto.
Machiavelli's illustrations were designed in Rome in 1806 and 1807, and first published in the Bologna edition of 1819–21, of which the present edition is a reprint with some few additions.

59. — La divina commedia con comento analitico di Gabriele Rossetti. Vol. i., ii. Londra, *John Murray.* 1826–27. 8°. *Diagrs.* (N.)

Contents:—i., ii. L' inferno. No more was published.
"Vita di Dante." i. xix–xl.
"Disamina del sistema allegorico della Divina commedia." i. 331–405, ii. 349–556.
"Nozioni storiche intorno all' imperadore Arrigo di Lussemburgo." ii. xvii–xlvii.

60. — La divina commedia con nuovi argomenti e note [del canonico Borghi]. 3 vol. Firenze, *P. Borghi e comp.* 1827. 32°. *Port.* (Collezione portatile di classici italiani, xix.–xxi.) Dn. 28.27

Portrait:—"E. Cateni dis. Lasinio figlio inc." Is evidently founded on Morghen's portrait, very much reduced, and inferior.

61. — L' ottimo commento della Divina commedia; testo inedito d' un contemporaneo di Dante citato dagli Accademici della Crusca. [Edited with the text by Alessandro Torri.] 3 tom. Pisa, *Nic. Capurro.* 1827–29. 8°. *Port.* and *plates.* Dn. 28.27.2 (T. BPL. 2802.21)

Portrait:—"Stefano Tofanelli delin. Raffaello Morghen inc." Reduced from the large plate in the editions of 1795 and 1804. Also an outline engraving of the Florentine fresco wrongly attributed to Orgagna, representing Dante standing.

62. — La divina commedia: publicata da A. Buttura. 3 tom. Parigi, *presso Aimé-André.* 1829. 32°. *Port.* and 3 *plates.* (Biblioteca poetica italiana, i.–iii.) Dn. 28.29 (BPL. 6779a.15)

"Ristampa dell' edizione parigina del 1820."—Colomb de Batines, i. 171.
Portrait:—"Pamela Dautel sc." A copy of Morghen's engraving reversed.

63. — La divina commedia, postillata da Torquato Tasso. 3 tom. Pisa, [*Capurro*] *co' caratteri di F. Didot.* 1830. 4°. *Portrs.* Dn. 28.30

"Postille cavate dai margini di tre edizioni, per cura dell'ab. Rezzi, e pubblicate coll' intero testo di Dante dal prof. Gio. Rosini."—Lord Vernon, *Serie cronologica,* no. 226.
Portrait:—(Dante) A very close copy of the Tofanelli-Morghen portrait as it appeared in the editions of 1795 and 1804.

64. — La divina commedia con note di Paolo Costa, da lui per questa edizione nuovamente riviste ed emendate. Firenze, *tipog. all' insegna di Dante.* 1830. 24°. *Front.* and *vign.* Dn. 28.30.2

With an engraved title-page. "Con questa edizione, fatta intieramente su quella intrapresa nel 1827 in Milano da A. Bonfanti si pubblicarono nuove note del Costa, del Bionde e del Betti."—Colomb de Batines, i. 173.

65. — La divina commedia col comento del P. Baldassarre Lombardi. Vol. i.–iii.; — Prose, rimario, indice. Vol. iv.; — Rime di Dante, precedute dalla sua biografia. Vol. v.; — Le egloghe latine, i trattati del Volgar eloquio e della Monarchia e le epistole. Vol. vi. 6 vol. Firenze, *Leonardo Ciardetti.* 1830–41. 8°. *Port.* and 3 *plates.*

(i.–iii.) Dn. 28.30.3; (iv.–vi.) Dn. 28.30.4 (T. BPL. *2801.6; *4196.6)

— *The same.* Vol. vi. Firenze. 1841. 8°. Dn. 28.30.5

Vol. iv.–vi. have also the half-title "Opere minori di Dante, etc." This edition was also published with 112 illustrations from designs by Flaxman.

"Il testo è copiato dall' edizione padovana del '22 [no. 51]. Si aggiunsero per altro alcune variante tratte dall' edizione d' Udine, 1823 [no. 54]." — Colomb de Batines, i. 175.

Portrait: — With no indication of engraver; a poor copy of Morghen's portrait, reversed.

66. — La divina commedia, con note di PAOLO COSTA. 3 vol. Napoli, *della tipog. del Petrarca.* 1836, '35. 24°. Dn. 28.36

"Vita." i. vii.–xxxviii.

67. — La divina commedia, con note di PAOLO COSTA, edizione eseguita sull' ultima fiorentina, dal commentatore medesimo rivista ed emendata. [With an appendix.] Monza, *tipog. Corbetta.* 1837. l. 8°. *Port.* 38.46

"Vita di Dante Alighieri." pp. v.–xvi.

68. — La divina commedia ridotta a miglior lezione coll' aiuto di vari testi a penna da G. B. NICCOLINI, GINO CAPPONI, G. BORGHI, e FRUTTUOSO BECCHI. 2 vol. Firenze, *Felice Le Monnier e comp.* 1837. l. 8°. *Port.* (N. T. BPL. 2801.3)

Vol. ii. Prefazione e avvertimenti di Fruttuoso Becchi. — Avvertimenti sul testo della Divina commedia.

Portrait: — "Del Bene dis. P. Viviani inc."

69. — La commedia col comento di N. TOMMASEO. [Pubblicata da G. Bernardini.] 3 vol. Venezia, *co' tipi del gondoliere.* 1837. 8°. *Vign.* (BPL. 2800.1)

"Nitidissima edizione. Ha ricchezza di citazioni che mostrano i fonti a' quali ebbe ricorso il poeta, e che sono spezialmente la Bibbia, Aristotile, Virgilio, S. Tommaso." — Gamba, *Serie dei testi di lingua*, p. 133.

70. — La divina commedia col comento del P. BONAVENTURA [Baldassare] LOMBARDI, con le illustrazioni aggiuntevi dagli editori di Padova nel 1822 e con un' appendice novellamente compilata per questa ristampa. [With "Le rime di Francesco Petrarca," *etc.* 1839. pp. 741–927.] Firenze, *David Passigli.* 1838. l. 8°. 4 *plates.* Dn. 28.38

Also with an engraved title-page to each division — Dante, and Petrarch.

71. — Lo inferno della commedia col comento di GUINIFORTO DELLI BARGIGI tratto da due manoscritti inediti del secolo decimo quinto con introduzione e note dell' avv°. G. Zacheroni. Marsilia, etc., *Mossy.* 1838. l. 8°. *Front.*, *plates*, and *vign.* (N.)

But few copies were printed. This copy does not contain the Dedication and Introduction spoken of in Colomb de Batines, i. 187.

72. — La divina commedia col comento del P. POMPEO VENTURI; nuova ed. a miglior lezione ridotta ed arricchita d' inedite postille del dottor GIOVANNI LAMI e di P. J. FRATICELLI. 3 tom. Firenze, *G. Molini.* 1839. 24°. *Port.* and *plates.* Dn. 28.39

"Della prima e principale allegoria del poema. Discorso di P. Fraticelli." i. x.–xl.

"Prefazione del P. P. Venturi all' edizione di Lucca del 1732." i. 1–5.

"Vita di Dante scritta da L. Aretino." i. 7–24.

This edition is not mentioned by Colomb de Batines or by Lord Vernon. It is a reprint, with slight changes, of that published by Formigli in 1837. It reproduces Venturi's Comment, first published in 1732, freed from the many inaccuracies which had disfigured it in earlier editions. See Colomb de Batines, i. 181.

Portrait: — The engraver's name and the source of the engraving are not given, but it is an unmistakable copy of the profile on a medal by Ant. Fabris produced in 1829, and engraved in Missirini's *Delle memorie di Dante in Firenze* [Dn. 535.3].

73. — La divina commedia dichiarata secondo i principii della filosofia per LORENZO MARTINI. 3 vol. in 1. Torino, *Giacinto Marietti.* 1840. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 28.40

Portrait: — A lithograph, apparently copied from the anonymous portrait in the Paduan edition of 1822.

74. — La divina commedia con le note di PAOLO COSTA, e gli argomenti dell' ab. G. Borghi; ed una vita appositamente scritta dal prof. Melchior Missirini. 1ª ed. originale italiana eseguita sotto la direzione dei sign. G. B. NICCOLINI [Nicolini] e G. BEZZUOLI. [Riveduto e ricorretto da P. J. Fraticelli.] 3 vol. Firenze, *Fabris.* 1840–42. l. 8°. *Port.* and 500 *vigns.* (BPL. 2801.5)

Contents: — i. Della prima e principale allegoria del poema di Dante, discorso di P. Fraticelli. I.' inferno. — ii. Il purgatorio. — iii. Il paradiso. Cronologia di avvenimenti connessi alla vita e alla commedia di Dante, *etc.*, scritta da Ugo Foscolo.

The life by Missirini, regarded by Colomb de Batines (i. 190) as vol. i. was published separately without volume number (BPL. 2800.11).

The text follows Lombardi's edition of 1791. The illustrations, which were partly copied from the works of Flaxman, Pinelli, Ademollo, etc., were designed and engraved by Fabris, Balestrieri, Elisa Mariani and others.

75. — La divina commedia, col comento del P. POMPEO VENTURI, con postille d' altri e la vita dell' autore scritta da L. Aretino. Edizione arricchita per opera di A. RONNA. Parigi, *Truchy.* 1841. 12°. (T.)

— See no. 215. Die göttliche komödie. Von AUGUST KOPISCH. *Ital.* and *Germ.* 1842.

76. — La commedia illustrata da UGO FOSCOLO. [Edited by "Un Italiano," i. e. Giuseppe Mazzini.] 4 tom. Londra, *Pietro Rolandi.* 1842–43. 8°. 3 *portrs.*, 6 *plates*, and *fac-sim.* Dn. 28.42

Contents: — i. Discorso sul testo e su le opinioni diverse prevalenti intorno alla storia e alla emendazione critica della Commedia. 1842.
ii. Inferno. 1842.
iii. Purgatorio. Paradiso. 1843.
iv. Cronologia di avvenimenti connessi alla vita, e alla Commedia di Dante. Notizie e pareri diversi intorno a forse duecento codici e alla serie delle edizioni della Commedia. Indice de' vocaboli, nomi, avvenimenti storici e allusioni riferiti con dichiarazioni a' versi del testo.

Vol. i. was published in 1825 by Pickering in London, but the edition was not continued, and Foscolo died in 1827. This is published according to his intentions and from material collected by him.

Portraits: — DANTE. "Ritratto all età di 25 anni, dipinto da Giotto verso il 1290 nella cappella del Podestà a Firenze, scoperto il 21 luglio 1840. Seymour Kirkup dissegnò." — DANTE. "H. Robinson." "In età ormai avanzata, copiato su que' che si riguardano come i più autentici, ed inciso in acciaio." It seems to be a copy of the anonymous portrait in the Paduan edition of 1822. — FOSCOLO. "H. Robinson sculp."

See Colomb de Batines, i. 162, 193.

— Another copy. Dn. 28.42.2

Margins narrower and plates wanting.

77. — L' inferno secondo il testo del P. Baldassarre Lombardi disposto in ordine grammaticale e corredato di brevi dichiarazioni per uso degli stranieri da LORD VERNON. [Cant. i.–vii.] Firenze, *Piatti.* 1842. 8°. *Port.*, *diagr.*, and *geneal. table.* Dn. 28.42.3

"Opinione del Balbo rispetto ai lavori sopra Dante." x.–xiii. — "Vita di Dante estratto dal Boccaccio." xxvii.–

lxxvi. — "Origine dei guelfi e ghibellini in Firenze dal lib. ii. delle storie del Machiavelli." lxvii.-lxxxi. — "Origine delle fazioni bianca e nera in Toscana." lxxxii.-xci. — "Albero della famiglia di Dante." 2 sheets. — "Cronologia della vita di Dante." xciii.-xcvi. — "Avvenimenti precedenti e contemporanei." xcvii.-civ. — "Imperatori re di Germania e re de' romani." cv.-cvii. — "Papi." cviii.-cix. — "Descrizione dell' inferno secondo Dante, cavata dall' edizione del Zotti." cxi.-cxx. — "Misura dell' inferno secondo Alessandro Vellutello." cxxi.

Portrait: — Ritratto dipinto da Giotto, scoperto il 21. luglio 1840. Seymour Kirkup disegnò. Cav. Paolo Lasinio inc."

78. — La divina commedia. Breslavia, *a spese di S. Schletter.* 1843. 8°. Dn. 28.43

Each cantica has a separate pagination. Cant. ii. has a title-page with the imprint "Penig, 1804." The whole is probably identical with the 8° edition of 1804, with a simple change of title-page.

79. — La divina commedia con nuovi argomenti e note di G. Borghi. Parigi, *Baudry.* 1844. 12°. *Port.* and *plate.* Dn. 28.44

"Vita, scritta dall' abate P. A. Serassi." pp. i.-iv.

Portrait: — A copy of the anonymous portrait in the Paduan edition of 1822.

80. — La divina commedia col comento di Paolo Costa notabilmente accresciuto. Premessovi alcuni cenni intorno alla vita e alle opere del poeta tratti dalla Storia letteraria del prof. Giuseppe Maffei. [Edited by B. Bianchi.] Firenze, *Felice Le Monnier.* 1844. 12°. *Front.* Dn. 28.44.2

81. — I quattro poeti italiani con prefazioni e commenti da Paolo Emiliani-Giudici. Firenze, *società editrice fiorentina.* 1845. 8°. (BPL. 2791.11)

"La divina commedia." pp. 71-305.

82. — I quattro poeti italiani, Dante, Petrarca, Ariosto, Tasso. Edizione fatta su quella di A. Buttura [pubblicata da Antonio Ronna]. Parigi, *Baudry.* 1845. 12°. *Portrs.* (Parnaso italiano.) (BPL. 4779.64)

"La divina commedia." pp. 1-138.

Portraits: — A group of the four poets. Dante's head seems to be taken from the anonymous portrait in the Paduan edition of 1822.

83. — Inferno in versi e in prosa. [Edited, with Gozzi's Argomenti, by Carpanetti.] Firenze, *Felice Le Monnier.* 1847. 12°. Dn. 28.47

The prose is given at the foot of the page.

— See no. 138. Divine comedy: the Inferno. By J. A. Carlyle. *Ital.* and *Eng.* 1849.

84. — La divina commedia. Venezia, *G. Tasso.* 1852. 24°. (BPL. 6109a.57)

85. — La commedia novamente riveduta nel testo, e dichiarata da Brunone Bianchi. 4ª ed., corredata del Rimario. Ed. stereotipa. Firenze, *Felice Le Monnier.* 1854. sm. 8°. Dn. 28.54

"Vita di Dante" by L. Bruni Aretino.

86. — Commedia con ragionamenti e note di Niccolò Tommaséo. Milano, *per Giuseppe Rejna.* 1854. l. 8°. (N.)

Biographical and historical introductory essays, pp. 13-60.

— See no. 187. La divine comédie. Par J. A. Mesnard. *Ital.* and *French.* 1854-57.

87. — La divina commedia col comento di G. Biagioli. 4ª ed. con rami e coll' indice de' nomi e delle cose notabili per cura del sac. B. G. 3 vol. Napoli, *A. Festa, etc.* 1855. 12°. 26 *plates.* (BPL. 2809.8)

The 1st ed. was published in 1818.
The plates are taken from Flaxman's designs.

— See no. 185. La divine comédie. Par H. F. R. de Lamennais. *Ital.* and *French.* 1855.

83. — Commento latino [of Benvenuto da Imola, translated into Italian, with the text of the Divina commedia]. Imola, *tipog. Galeati.* 1855-56. 8°.

See **Rambaldi**, *da Imola*, B. Commento latino, *etc.* (N. BPL. 2802.14)

89. — La commedia, interpretata da Francesco Gregoretti. Venezia, *Pietro Naratovich.* 1856. sm. 8°. (BPL. 4800.20)

— See nos. 190-192. [La divine comédie.] Par Louis Ratisbonne. *Ital.* and *French.* 1856-60.

90. — La divina commedia, illustrata dal conte Francesco Trissino col testo originale a riscontro ad utilità e comodo degli studiosi della sublime poesia. 3 vol. Vicenza, *tipog. Paroni.* 1857-58. 8°. Dn. 28.57

"Eseguita precisamente sopra quella fiorentina di David Passigli dell' anno 1838."

The text is given on the left and a running paraphrase and comment on the right.

"È il miglior lavoro di questo genere, condotto con chiarezza e vaghezza di lingua." — Carpellini, p. 5.

"Idea del poema di Dante." iii. 635-640. "Idea possibilmente precisa del luogo nel quale in ciascuna delle tre cantiche s' incomincia e si compie partitamente tutta l' azione" [from Galileo and Lombardi] iii. 641-655.

"Indice di tutti i luoghi visitati da Teodoro Hell nel suo viaggio." iii. 656-657.

"Indice dei nomi proprj e delle cose notabili contenute nelle tre cantiche." iii. 658-699.

91. — Le prime quattro edizioni della Divina commedia letteralmente ristampate per cura di G. G. Warren, Lord Vernon. Londra, *Tommaso e Guglielmo Boone.* 1858. f°. *Facsims.* (N. BPL. *2800.4)

The four editions are those of Foligno, 1472, Jesi, 1472, Mantua, 1472, and Naples, 1474. The four texts are printed in the four quarters of each page. The work was edited, with a preface, by Sir Anthony Panizzi.

92. — L' inferno disposto in ordine grammaticale e corredato di brevi dichiarazioni da G. G. Warren, Lord Vernon. 3 vol. Londra, *Tommaso e Guglielmo Boone.* 1858-65. f°. *Maps, plates, fac-sim., wdcts., etc.* Dn. 8.58

Vol. i. "contains the text of the 'Inferno' with a grammatical *ordo*, brief explanations of words, persons, and places, and a series of extremely useful analytical tables of the allegory as expounded by commentators ancient and modern." Also, a "serie cronologica delle edizioni della Div. com. fino al 1850."

Vol. ii. Documenti. 1862. "In the second volume will be found brought together not a few writings, documents, and tracts, which illustrate the biography and circumstances of the Poet, the history of his time, and of the personages mentioned in the cantica. The greater part of these writings are the productions of various Italian letterati, who, from the friendship they profess for me, and at my request, have kindly furnished me with these works for the embellishment of my own."

Vol. iii. Album. 1865. 112 *plates.* Engravings representing "portraits, paintings, plans, and above all, historical monuments; they illustrate the history of the 14th cent., the biography of Dante, and the particulars of his poem."

Portraits: — Frontispiece, (*photog.*) "Drawn from the original (by Giotto) by Seymour Kirkup, the first promoter of the discovery, and traced on the fresco in the palace of the Podestà in Florence before the painting was retouched." — Plate ii. The same, engraved by Lasinio. — Plate iii.

The same, head only. — Plate vi. "Maschera di Dante," front and profile, drawn by Kirkup, engraved by Lasinio. — Plate ix. "Basso rilievo sul sepolcro di Dante a Ravenna." Drawn by Kirkup, engraved by Lasinio.
See Barlow's *On the Vernon Dante.*

93. — Commento di FRANCESCO DA BUTI [with the text of the Divina commedia]. Pisa, *fratelli Nistri.* 1858–62. 8°.

See **Buti**, F. DI B. DA. Commento, *etc.*
Dn. 28.58 (BPL. *4795.1)

94. — La divina commedia su' comenti di BRUNONE BIANCHI nuovamente illustrata ed esposta e renduta in facile prosa per GIOVANNI CASTRO-GIOVANNI. Palermo, *officio tipog. lo Bianco.* 1858 [1861]. 1. 8°. Dn. 28.58.2

"Cenni intorno alla vita ed alle opere di Dante Alighieri estratti dal Maffei e da altri scrittori." pp. vii.–x.
"L' edizione è poco corretta." — Carpellini, p. 6.

95. — La divina commedia col comento di PIETRO FRATICELLI. Nuova ed. con giunte e correzioni, arricchita de' cenni storici intorno al poeta, del rimario [e] d' un indice. 1 vol. in 3. Firenze, *G. Barbèra.* 1860. 8°. *Port.* and 3 *plates.* (Raccolta dantesca. 1.) (N.)

"Cenni storici intorno la vita di Dante Alighieri." ix.–xxiv.
"Della prima e principale allegoria del poema di Dante." xxv.–xliii.
"Rimario della Divina commedia." pp. 112.
Portrait: — "Ritratto dall' amico suo Giotto nella cappella del Pôtestà in Firenze, discoperto l' anno 1841."

— See nos. 175–180. [La divine comédie] avec les dessins de Gustave Doré. Traduction de P. A. FIORENTINO. *Ital.* and *French.* 1861–1872.

— See no. 189. Le purgatoire. Par A. F. OZANAM. *Ital.* and *French.* 1862.

96. — La divina commedia ricorretta sopra quattro dei più autorevoli testi a penna da CARLO WITTE. Berlino, *Ridolfo Decker.* 1862. 4°. *Photograph.* Dn. 28.62 (BPL. *4790.39)

The various readings of the manuscripts and editions consulted are printed on the margins of each page. The Introduction is a thorough critical essay of the text of the D. C.; its history, the authority of MSS. and printed texts &c. &c. Witte's wide and exact scholarship, and his excellent taste and judgment are apparent throughout. His work cannot be superseded. — C. E. N.
Pasted on the first flyleaf is a photograph of a bust of Dante taken from the death-mask.

97. — La divina commedia. Edizione minore fatta sul testo dell' edizione critica di CARLO WITTE. Berlino, *Ridolfo Decker.* 1862. 8°. Dn. 28.62.2

98. — La divina commedia, all' intelligenza di tutti. Studio d' un solitario [P. I. LAMBRI DI LONGIANO]. 2ª ed. 2 vol. (paged contin.) Firenze, *tipog. Fioretti.* 1862. sm. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 28.62.3

"Ha una stampa in legno incisa dal Gozzini. È il ritratto di Dante preso da quello che il Bronzino [Alessandro Allori] dipinse nella Cappella dei Montauto alla SS. Nunziata, ricavato da esso dalla maschera di Dante." — Carpellini, p. 9.
With introductory discourses, and a "Repertorio alfabetico che somministra le cognizioni d' ogni maniera opportune all' intelligenza della D. C.," pp. 731–890.

99. — La divina commedia esposta in prosa dal conte FRANCESCO TRISSINO col testo a riscontro. 2ª ed. dall' espositore riveduta e corredata di note sue e d' altri. 3 vol. Milano, *Gaetano Schiepatti.* 1864. 8°. *Port.* (BPL. 2800.5)

Vol. i. has also a chromo-lithographed title-page.
Vol. i. contains "Vita di Dante scritta da Paolo Costa," and "Idea del poema di Dante."
Portrait (colored): — Full-length, seated; a wretched production.

100. — Commento su la Divina commedia pel prof. A. G. DE MARZO [with the text]. Firenze, *Grazzini, Giannini e c.* 1864–82. 4°.

See **Marzo**, A. G. DE. Commento, *etc.* Dn. 18.64

101. — La divina commedia secondo la lezione di CARLO WITTE. Prima ed. italiana adorna di cento incisioni antiche. 3 vol. in 1. Milano, *G. Daelli e c.* 1864–66, '64. 16°. *Fronts.* and *wdcts.* (BIBLIOTECA rara, xli.–xliii.)
Dn. 28.64 (BPL. 2799.53; vol. 41–43 of *4760a.50

The title-page of each vol. is illustrated, and the woodcuts are copied from the edition of 1491 [no. 6].

102. — La divina comedia col commento cattolico di LUIGI BENNASSUTI. 3 vol. Verona, *stabilimento Civelli.* 1864–68. 8°, *and atlas of 25 plates.* (BPL. 4792.1)

HCL. has Vol. i. Inferno. Dn. 28.64.2
The text was edited by Bartolommeo Sorio. The plates in the BPL. copy have been collated and found to agree with the list given in Ferrazzi's *Manuale dantesco,* vol. 4, pp. 154, 155; see also vol. 2, pp. 490–492, 763.

103. — Il codice cassinese della Divina commedia, per la prima volta letteralmente messo a stampa per cura dei monaci benedettini della badia di Monte Cassino. Monte Cassino. 1865. f°. 6 *plates of fac-sims.* and *port.* (N. BPL. *4800.14)

Prolegomena on the history of the manuscript, its palaeography, and the manner in which it has been edited, pp. iii.–lv. The various readings of nineteen other editions or manuscripts are given at the foot of each page.
The manuscript here published is described by Colomb de Batines (ii. 221); see also a letter from the abate Costanzo, originally published in 1801, and reprinted in the editions of the Divina commedia published in Rome, 1815 (iv. 17–107) and Padova, 1822 (v. 157–268).
Portrait: — A photograph of a painting by Scipione Pulzone da Gaeta preserved at Monte Cassino.

— See no. 145. The divine comedy. By JOHN DAYMAN. *Ital.* and *Eng.* 1865.
— See no. 148. The Inferno. By JAMES FORD. *Ital.* and *Eng.* 1865.

104. — La divina commedia, ridotta a miglior lezione dagli Accademici della Crusca con le chiose di VINCENZO GIOBERTI. [Ed. da Bruto Fabricatore. Inferno c. i.–iv. 102.] Napoli, *dalla stamperia del Vaglio.* 1865. 8°. pp. (4), 24+. Dn. 28.65.2

105. — Comedia di Dante degli Allagherii col commento di JACÓPO DI GIOVANNI DALLA LANA, bolognese. In onore della città di Bologna dopo studii e raffronti su codici molti nel DC. anno dalla nascita del divino poeta Luciano Scarabelli. Milano, *Carlo Moretti.* [1865.] f°. (N.)

Preface on Jacopo dalla Lana and his comment, and on the proper form of Lana's name, and Dante's name, pp. v.–xlvi. — "Intorno al disegno della Comedia; lettera controversa di Dante a Cane della Scala," pp. xlv.–xlviii. — "Al commento fatto da Jacopo de Zone di Fra Filippo dalla Lana alla Divina comedia; proemio dal codice laurenziano Pl. xc. 115," pp. xlix.–l. Indexes to Lana's comment, pp. 505–516.
The text is printed in blue ink down the middle of the page, with the comment on either side, above and below, in smaller type.

106. — Commedia con ragionamenti e note di Niccolò Tommaséo. 3 vol. Milano, *Francesco Pagnoni*. 1865. f°. *Port.* and 54 *plates*. **Dn. 8.65**

The engravings are by Carlo Barbieri, Felice de Maurizio, and Federico Faruffini.
Portrait: — "Eseguito sopra Giotto, Nello Fiorentino, e Pietro Lombardo dal distinto pittore Faruffini Federico."

107. — La divina commedia, chiarita con note ad uso della gioventù italiana ed illustrata da cento tavole di composizione di Giovanni Flaxman. Vol. 1, fasc. i. ii. 2 fasc. Milano, *antica ditta Pietro e Giuseppe Vallardi*. 1865. f°. *Front.* and 4 *plates*. **Dn. 28.65**

Contents: — Inferno. Cantos i.–iv.

108. — Commento alla Divina Commedia d' anonimo fiorentino del secolo xiv. ora per la prima volta stampato a cura di Pietro Fanfani. [With the text.] 3 tom. Bologna, *G. Romagnoli*. 1866–74. 8°. (Collezione di opere inedite o rare dei primi tre secoli della lingua, *etc.*) **Dn. 28.66 (BPL. 4762a.11)**

109. — Comedia col commento di Jacopo della Lana. Nuovissima ed. [da] Luciano Scarabelli. 3 vol. Bologna, *G. Romagnoli*. 1866. 8°. (Collezione di opere inedite o rare dei primi tre secoli della lingua, *etc.*) **Dn. 28.66.2**

— See no. 139. Divine comedy: the Inferno. By J. A. Carlyle. 2d ed. *Ital.* and *Eng.* 1867.

110. — La divina commedia. Testo comune colle variazione dei codici publicati da Carlo Witte. 1ª ed. americana. Boston, *De Vries, Ibarra e c.* 1867. 8°. *Port.* **(BPL. 4800a.24)**

Portrait: — By Gustave Doré.

111. — Commedia con note di Gregorio di Siena. Inferno. Napoli, *stabil. tipogr. Perrotti*. 1867–70. 8°. *Diagrs.* **Dn. 28.67**

112. — Codice frammentario della Divina comedia, di pertinenza della biblioteca dell' università di Bologna, edito secondo la sua ortografia per opera e cura di Luciano Scarabelli. Bologna, *tipogr. regia Merlani*. 1869. sm. f°. *Fac-sim.* **Dn. 28.69**

"Edizione non venale di 300 esemplari."

113. — La divina commedia. Arricchita con annotazioni e spiegata da Carlo di Reinhardtstœttner. 2 fasc. in 1 vol. Lipsia, *E. Fleischer*. 1869–70. 16°. (Collezione di scrittori italiani, i., ii.) **Dn. 28.69.2**

Contents: — L' inferno.
No more published.

114. — Esemplare della Divina comedia donato da papa (Benedetto XIV.) Lambertini allo studio di Bologna, edito secondo la sua ortografia, illustrato dai confronti di altri xix. codici danteschi inediti, e fornito di note critiche da Luciano Scarabelli. 3 vol. Bologna, *G. Romagnoli*. 1870–73. 8°. (Collezione di opere inedite o rare dei primi tre secoli della lingua, *etc.*) **Dn. 28.70 (BPL. 4762a.21)**

115. — La divina commedia col comento di Raffaele Andreoli. Ed. stereotipa. Firenze, *G. Barbèra*. 1870. 8°. **(N.)**

116. — La divina commedia. Riveduta nel testo e commentata da G. A. Scartazzini. 3 vol. Leipzig, *F. A. Brockhaus*. 1874–82. sm. 8°. **Dn. 28.74**

117. — La divina commedia. Milano, *U. Hoepli*. 1878. 128°. *Port.* **(BPL. **2799a.50)**

This book is 5½ cm. high, 3½ cm. wide, and 2 cm. thick, and is said to be the smallest printed book in the world. 1000 copies printed.

— See no. 186. L' enfer mis en vieux langage français par E. Littré. *Ital.* and *Old French*. 1879.

118. — La divina commedia, illustrata da Gustavo Doré e dichiarata con note tratte dai migliori commenti per cura di Eugenio Camerini. Ed. economica. Milano, *Edoardo Sonzogno*. 1880. f°. *Port.* and 135 *plates*. **Dn. 8.80**

Portrait: — By Gustave Doré. It does not seem to be drawn from any one preceding portrait.

— See no. 137. The purgatory, by A. J. Butler. *Ital.* and *Eng.* 1880.

119. — La divina commedia. Con note dei più celebri commentatori raccolte dal prof. G. B. Francesia. 5ª ed. 3 vol. Torino, *tipog. e libreria salesiana*. 1880–81. 16°. **Dn. 28.80 (BPL. 4770a.79)**

120. — Commedia, preceduta dalla vita e da studi preparatori illustrativi, esposta e commentata da Antonio Lubin. Padova, *L. Penada*. 1881. l. 8°. *Port.* and 4 *plates*. **Dn. 28.81**

"Vita e opere di Dante Allighieri." pp. 7–140. — "Studi preparatori illustrativi." pp. 141–496. — "Tavole sinottiche." pp. 497–520.

121. — La divina commedia [edited by Guido Biagi]. Firenze, *G. C. Sansoni*. 1883. 64°. (Piccola biblioteca italiana.) **Dn. 28.83**

— See no. 146. Divine comedy: the Purgatorio. By W. S. Dugdale. *Ital.* and *Eng.* 1883.

— See no. 131. De goddelijke komedie door Joan Bohl. *Ital.* and *Dutch*. [1884.]

Selections.

— See 235. Polyanthea [including extracts from Dante in Italian and Latin]. 1517. f°.

122. — [Quotations from the Divina commedia and translations from the version of H. Boyd to accompany Flaxman's compositions.] London, *Longman, Hurst, Rees, and Orme*. 1807. 8°.

See **Flaxman**, John. Compositions, *etc.* **(BPL. *4800.2)**

123. — [Parallel passages from the Divina commedia in Italian, German, English, and French, accompanying Flaxman's illustrations.] 3 vol. in 1. Carlsruhe, *Creuzbauer*. [1833–35.] obl. 8°.

See **Flaxman**, John. Composizioni, *etc.* **(BPL. *4230a.11)**

124. — Études sur la langue italienne par Hippolyte Topin. [With text, and translation in Alexandrine verse, of Purg. i., x., xii.; Parad. i., ii., vi., xxxiii.] Florence, *typog. galiléienne de M. Cellini et c.*, etc. 1855. 8°.

See **Topin**, H. Études, *etc.* **Dn. 79.2**

125. — Liriche e parte del Paradiso come sono nel codice palatino CLXXX. autografo di Francesco Petrarca. [Pubblicati con uno discorso da Francesco Palermo.] (*In* Palermo, Francesco, *editor*. I manoscritti palatini di Firenze. Firenze, 1860, ii., 597–880.) *Port.*, *fac-sim.*, 2 *plates*, and *diagrs.* (BPL. *2200.13.2)

The portions of the Paradiso given are canto x. v. 31 to end, canto xi.–xxx., xxxi. the first 15 verses, xxxii. from v. 91 to end, xxxiii.

Portrait: — "Ritratto maraviglioso, a penna e acquarello eseguito nel secolo xiv., e che si ritrova nel codice 312 della Biblioteca Palatina"; supposed to be the work of Giotto, representing the poet at a more advanced age than in the painting of the Podestà.

126. — Selections from the Inferno with introduction and notes by H. B. Cotterill. Oxford, *Clarendon press*. 1874. 16°. Dn. 34.1

Contents: — Table of dates. — Historical sketch. — Dante's life. — Origins of the Italian language. — Rise of Italian poetry. — Metre and versification. — The poem: its sources and meaning. — Dates of the cantiche. — Dell' Inferno. — Notes. — Topography of the Inferno. — The days and hours of the descent. — Unusual forms of certain verbs. — Index.

127. — Pensieri, massime, e giudizi estratti dalla Divina commedia e ordinati per comodo degli studiosi da Lorenzo Bartolucci. Città di Castello, *S. Lapi*. 1884. 16°. Dn. 34.2

Translations.*

(Alphabetically by language and translator.)

Catalan.

128. — Fragments inédits de la traduction [catalane] de la Divine comédie d' Andreu Febrer. [1429.] (*In* Camboulin, F. R. Essai sur l'histoire de la littérature catalane. Paris, 1858, 8°, pp. 181–187.) (BPL. 3093.16)

Contents: — Enfer. ch. i. [l. 1.–60]; Épisode d' Ugolin.

129. — La comedia, traslatada de rims vulgars toscans en rims vulgars cathalans per N' Andreu Febrer. (Siglo xv.) Dala á luz, acompañada de ilustraciones crítico-literarias, D. Cayetano Vidal y Valenciano. Tom. i. Barcelona, *Alvaro Verdaguer*. 1878. 16°. Dn. 120.1 (BPL. **D. 242.21)

Contents: — i. El poema.

Danish.

130. — Guddommelige komedie, oversat af C. K. F. Molbech. 2den udgave. 4 deel. in 2 vol. Kjøbenhavn, *Thieles bogtrykkeri*. 1865–66. 12°. *Port.* Dn. 110.1

i. Inledning. 1865. — ii. Helvede. 1865. — iii. Skærsilden. 1866. — iv. Paradiset. 1866.

Portrait: — "Efter en maske tagen over hans lig i Ravenna, 1321. Phot. af J. Wulff." This is apparently a copy of the medallion formerly in the possession of the Marquis Torrigiani, and supposed to have been copied directly from the mask.

Dutch.

131. — De goddelijke komedie in nederlandsche terzinen vertaald met verklaringen en geschiedkundige aanteekeningen nopens den dichter door Joan Bohl. *Dutch* and *Ital.* 3e lied. Amsterdam, *Brinkman & Van der Meulen*. [1884.] 8°. *Front.* Dn. 111.1

Contents: — Het paradijs.

132. — Divina commedia. Metrische vertaling, voorzien van ophelderingen en afbeeldingen. Door A. S. Kok. 3 deel. in 2. Haarlem, *A. C. Kruseman*. 1863–64. 12°. *Port.* and *plans*. Dn. 111.2

i. De hel. 1863. — ii. De louteringsberg. 1864. — iii. Het paradijs. — Dante Alighieri, zijn tijd en zijn werken. 1864.

Portrait: — "D. J. Sluyter sculps." Apparently founded on the anonymous portrait of the Paduan edition of 1822, with which it corresponds in the somewhat peculiar character of the expression.

133. — De goddelijke comedie. Met schets van den inhoud, verklaring en aanteekeningen, door U. W. Thoden v. Velzen. Naar het origineel bewerkt. 3 vol. Leeuwarden, *A. Jongbloed*. 1874. 12°. Dn. 111.3

English.

134. — The Divina commedia. Translated into English verse, with preliminary essays, notes, and illustrations, by Rev. Henry Boyd. 3 vol. London, *Cadell and Davies*. 1802. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 36.1 (BPL. **G. 16.59)

Essays: — A comparative view of the Inferno with some other poems. — Historical essay on the state of affairs in the 13th and 14th centuries. — Life of Dante from Leonardo Bruni. — Preliminary essay on the Purgatorio. — Preliminary essay on the Paradiso.

Portrait: — "T. Stothard, R. A. del. R. H. Cromek sc."

135. — [Quotations from the version of Henry Boyd to accompany Flaxman's compositions.] London, *Longman, Hurst, Rees and Orme*. 1807. obl. 8°.

See **Flaxman**, John. Compositions, *etc.* (BPL. *4800.2)

136. — Divine comedy. The first part, Hell, translated in the metre of the original, with notes, by Thomas Brooksbank. London, *J. W. Parker*. 1854. 16°. Dn. 36.2

137. — The Purgatory; edited with [prose] translation and notes by A. J. Butler. *Ital.* and *Eng.* London, *Macmillan and co.* 1880. 8°. (N. BPL. 2798.55)

"It is at the production of a 'crib' pure and simple that I have aimed."—*Preface.*

"Appendix A. (Note to canto xxvii.) The dreams of cantos ix., xix., and xxvii." pp. 422–426.

"App. B. On the allegory of cantos xxix.–xxxiii." pp. 427–432.

"Glossary." pp. 433–458.

138. — Divine comedy: the Inferno. A literal prose translation, with the text of the original collated from the best editions, and explanatory notes. By J. A. Carlyle. London, *Chapman and Hall*. 1849. 12°. *Port.* (N. BPL. 2800.21; 6098.51)

139. — *The same*. 2d ed. London, *Chapman and Hall*. 1867. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 37.1

"Manuscripts and editions. — Comments and translations," pp. xiii.–xxxviii.

Portrait: — "Engraved by R. Young." A delicately engraved, reduced copy of Morghen's portrait.

---

* The following editions contain also the Italian text: — nos. 131, 137, 138, 139, 145, 146, 148, 175–180, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190–192, 193, 195, 215, 233, 234.

The following editions contain parts only of the Divina commedia: — *Inferno*, English, 136, 138, 139, 144, 147, 148, 155, 158, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166; French, 184, 186, 188, 193, 195; German, 199, 201, 203, 207, 208, 222; Italian dialects, 228, 230; Latin, 234.

Purgatorio, English, 137, 146; French, 189; German, 200.

Paradiso, Dutch, 131; Italian dialects, 231.

Smaller portions and Selections, Catalan, 128; English, 135, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159; French, 196, 197, 198; German, 204, 218, 225; Italian dialects, 232; Latin, 235, 237, 238.

140. — The vision; or, Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise. Translated by H. F. CARY. 2d ed. corrected. With the life of Dante, additional notes and an index. 3 vol. London, *Taylor and Hessey*. 1819. 8°. Dn. 37.2

141. — *The same.* 3d ed. 3 vol. London, *John Taylor*. 1831. 16°. Dn. 37.2.2

In this 3d edition the notes are collected at the end of each volume instead of being placed at the foot of each page as in earlier editions.

142. — *The same.* Illus. with 12 engravings, from designs by John Flaxman. From the last corrected London ed. New York, *Appleton*. 1845. 16°. *Port.* and *plates.* (BPL. 6099.59)

Portrait: — By Giotto.

143. — Divine comedy. Translated in the original ternary rhyme by C. B. CAYLEY. 4 vol. London, *Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans*. 1851–55. 16°. Dn. 37.3 (BPL. 4800.23)

i. The vision of hell. 1851. — ii. The purgatory. 1853. — iii. The paradise. 1854. — iv. Notes. 1855.

144. — The Inferno, translated in the terza rima of the original, with notes and appendix, by JOHN DAYMAN. London, *W. E. Painter*. 1843. 12°. Dn. 38.1

145. — The divine comedy. Translated in terza rima by JOHN DAYMAN. *Ital.* and *Eng.* London, *Longmans*. 1865. 8°. (BPL. 4790.38)

146. — Divine comedy: the Purgatorio. A prose translation by the late W. S. DUGDALE, with the text as edited by Brunone Bianchi, and with explanatory notes. London, *George Bell & sons*. 1883. sm. 8°. (Bohn's collegiate series.) Dn. 38.2 (BPL. 2798.59)

"Undertaken in the hope that it might serve as a companion volume to the translation of the Inferno by Dr. John Carlyle."

147. — The Inferno. Translated into English verse, with notes, by E. R. ELLABY. Cantos i.–x. London, *Bickers and son*. 1874. 8°. pp. (4), viii., 75. Dn. 39.1

148. — The Inferno translated in the metre of the original by JAMES FORD. *Ital.* and *Eng.* London, *Smith, Elder and co.* 1865. sm. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 40.1 (BPL. 4790.57; 2798.50)

Portrait: — "An exact fac-simile of the engraving prefixed to the rare and beautiful Giolito edition of the Commedia (Venice, 1555). The resemblance it bears to Giotto's famous fresco is very striking." — *Preface*, p. xvi.

149. — The divine comedy. Translated by H. W. LONGFELLOW. [With notes and illustrations.] 3 vol. Boston, *Ticknor and Fields*. 1867. 4°. Dn. 46.1; 38.32 (BPL. *4790.3)

Illustrations, being extracts from the writings of Voltaire, Rivarol, A. de Lamartine, Edgar Quinet, Ozanam, Lamennais, Labitte, Stehelin. iii. 387–424.

150. — *The same.* 3 vol. London, *G. Routledge*. 1867. 8°. (BPL. 4800.15)

151. — *The same.* Boston, *J. R. Osgood & co.* 1871. 8°. Dn. 46.1.3 (BPL. 4796.3; 4794.3)

*** Also a paraphrase of part of canto xxi. of the Paradiso, signed L., from the *Boston daily advertiser;* and a translation of cantos xxiii., xxiv., and xxv. from the *Atlantic monthly* of Jan., 1864. Dn. 46.1.4

152. — The divine comedy; translated verse for verse from the original into terza rima, by J. I. MINCHIN. [With introduction and notes.] London, *Longmans, Green, and co.* 1885. 8°. Dn. 47.1 (BPL. 2798.60)

"The obligations of Dante to Virgil." pp. lvii.–lxxvi.

153. — The first ten cantos of the Inferno. Newly translated into English verse [by T. W. PARSONS]. Boston, *William D. Ticknor*. 1843. 8°. *Port.* pp. 83.
38.49; 38.128; Dn. 50.1.3 (BPL. 2802.17)

Portrait: — Profile in outline of a bust. "D. C. Johnson sc."

154. — Seventeen cantos of the Inferno. [Translated by T. W. PARSONS.] Boston, *John Wilson and son*. 1865. 4°. Dn. 50.1.6 (BPL. 4795.18)

155. — The first canticle, Inferno, of the Divine comedy. Translated by T. W. PARSONS. Boston, *De Vries, Ibarra, and co.* 1867. 4°. *Port.* and 75 *plates.*
38.48; Dn. 50.1.2 (BPL. *4790.49; 4790.50)

The portrait and illustrations are reduced copies of Doré's designs. They are wanting in one copy [38.48].

156. — The antepurgatorio [cantos i.–ix.]. Translated by T. W. PARSONS. London, *Hatchards*. 1876. 4°. Dn. 50.1.7

*** Also, parts of canto xxvi. of the Inferno, giving the story of Ulysses, from the *Galaxy* of Aug., 1866, with corrections in the translator's hand [Dn. 50.1.9]; canto xxi. of the Purgatorio, from the *Catholic world* of Dec., 1881 [Dn. 50.1.8]; and proof-sheets of cantos xx. and xxx. of the Purgatorio, accompanied by autograph letters of the translator [Dn. 50.1.8].

157. — Hell. Cantos i. to x. A literal metrical translation; with notes. By J. C. PEABODY. Boston, *Ticknor and Fields*. 1857. 12°. pp. xci. [87]. Dn. 50.4

A line-for-line, literal translation in blank verse.

158. — The divine comedy. Inferno. Translated [in "terza-rima"] by WARBURTON PIKE. London, *C. Kegan Paul & co.* 1881. 8°. Dn. 50.2 (BPL. 2798.56)

159. — The Divina commedia. Samples of a new translation by E. H. PLUMPTRE. London, etc., *Cassell, Petter, Galpin & co.* 1883. 12°. pp. 24. Dn. 50.3

Canto i.–iv.; v. (Francesca di Rimini); xxxiii. (Ugolino).

160. — The divine comedy; or, The Inferno, Purgatory, and Paradise. Rendered into English by FREDERICK POLLOCK. London, *Chapman and Hall*. 1854. 8°. *Front., vign.* and *wdcts.* (N.)

"Notice of Dante from Giovanni Villani, Florentine chronicles, book ix. chap. 136," pp. xi.–xiv.

161. — Divina commedia. Translated into English, in the metre and triple rhyme of the original. With notes. By MRS. [C. H.] RAMSAY. 3 vol. London, *Tinsley brothers*. 1862–63. 16°. Dn. 52.1

162. — The comedy. Part 1. The Hell. Translated into blank verse by W. M. ROSSETTI, with introductions and notes. London, etc., *Macmillan and co.* 1865. 16°. Dn. 52.2 (BPL. 4790.55)

"The aim of this translation may be summed up in one word — literality." — *Preface.*

163. — The divine comedy. A translation by J. R. SIBBALD. [Vol. i. The Inferno.] Edinburgh, *David Douglas*. 1884. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 53.1 (BPL. 2792.54)

With a special title-page.
"Florence and Dante." pp. xvii.–cix. "Giotto's portrait of Dante." pp. cx.–cxix.
Portrait: — Giotto's portrait, from the photograph of Seymour Kirkup's sketch given in the third volume of Lord Vernon's edition of the Inferno.

164. — The trilogy, or Dante's three visions. — Inferno, or The vision of hell: translated into English, in the metre and triple rhyme of the original; with notes and illustrations. By J. W. THOMAS. London, *H. G. Bohn*. 1859. 8°. *Front.* and *vign.* Dn. 54.1

"A sketch of the life and times of Dante." pp. xxiv.–xl.
"On the religious opinions of Dante." pp. xli.–xlvii.
"The time of Dante's vision." pp. xlviii.–l.

165. — A free translation, in verse, of the "Inferno," with a preliminary discourse and notes. By BRUCE WHYTE. London, *Wright and co., etc.* 1859. 8°. Dn. 57.1

166. — Divina commedia. The Inferno, translated [in blank verse] by W. P. WILKIE. Edinburgh, *Edmonston and Douglas*. 1862. 16°. Dn. 57.2 (BPL. 4800.22)

167. — Dante, translated into English verse by J. C. WRIGHT. 3d ed. London, *Bohn*. 1855. sm. 8°. *Port.* and 34 *engrs.* (BPL. **G. 206.9)

168. — *The same.* 4th ed. London, *Bohn*. 1861. sm. 8°. *Port.* and 34 *engrs.* (BPL. 2800.22)

The engravings are after designs by Flaxman. Each vol. has also an engraved title-page bearing the date, 1854.
Portrait: — A copy of Morghen's, reduced.

French.

169. — La comédie de Dante, traduite en vers selon la lettre, et commentée selon l'esprit, suivie de la Clef du langage symbolique des fidèles d'amour par É. AROUX. 2 tom. (paged contin.). Paris, *héritiers Jules Renouard*. 1856. 8°. Dn. 60.1

"L'hérésie de Dante démontrée par Francesca de Rimini. Preuves supplémentaires." ii. 1259–1300.
"Arrêté de compte avec la critique." ii. 1301–1327.
"Appendice." ii. 1329–1341.
"Clef de la Comédie de Dante." pp. 33.

170. — La divine comédie, traduite en français par ARTAUD DE MONTOR. 3e éd. Paris, *F. Didot frères*. 1849. 12°. Dn. 60.2

A prose translation, first published in 1811–13.

171. — Œuvres. — La divine comédie, traduction de A. BRIZEUX. — La vie nouvelle, traduction de E. J. DELÉCLUZE; nouvelles éditions revues, corrigées et annotées par les traducteurs. Accompagnées de notes et commentaires et d'une Étude sur la Divine comédie par C. Labitte. Paris, *Charpentier*. 1853. 12°. Dn. 61.1 (BPL. 2809.50)

Prose translations.

172. — Œuvres. La divine comédie — l'enfer, le purgatoire, le paradis — traduction nouvelle, précédée d'une introduction contenant la vie de Dante et une clef générale du poème par SÉBASTIEN RHÉAL [GAYET DE CESENA]. Avec des notes d'après les meilleurs commentaires par Louis Barré. Illustrations de Antoine Étex. Paris, *J. Bry aîné*. 1854. l. 8°. Dn. 62.1

"Dante, sa vie, son époque et ses ouvrages," pp. 5–19.

173. — La divine comédie, contenant la description de l'enfer, du purgatoire et du paradis. [Translated into prose by COLBERT COMTE D'ESTOUTEVILLE.] 3 tom. in 1. Paris, *chez Sallior, successeur de Didot jeune*. 1796. 8°. Dn. 64.1

"È tenuta inesatissima." — Colomb de Batines, i. 253.

174. — La divine comédie, traduction nouvelle [prose] accompagnée de notes par P. A. FIORENTINO. 6e éd. Paris, *L. Hachette et cie.* 1858. 18°. Dn. 65.1

175. — L'enfer; avec les dessins de Gustave Doré. Traduction française de PIER-ANGELO FIORENTINO, accompagnée du texte italien. [With notes.] Paris, *Hachette et cie.* 1861. f°. *Port.* and 75 *plates.* (BPL. *2800.3)

176. — *The same.* Paris, *Hachette et cie.* 1862. f°. *Port.* and 75 *plates.* 38 Case

Portrait: — "G. Doré, 1860. Pannemaker sc." 12 × 9½ in.

177. — Le purgatoire; avec les dessins de Gustave Doré. Traduction française de PIER-ANGELO FIORENTINO, accompagnée du texte italien. [With notes.] Paris, *Hachette et cie.* 1868. f°. 42 *plates.* (BPL. **4790.15)

178. — *The same.* Paris, *Hachette et cie.* 1872. f°. 42 *plates.* 38 Case

179. — Le paradis; avec les dessins de Gustave Doré. Traduction française de PIER-ANGELO FIORENTINO, accompagnée du texte italien. [With notes.] Paris, *Hachette et cie.* 1868. f°. 18 *plates.* (BPL. **4790.15)

180. — *The same.* Paris, *Hachette et cie.* 1872. f°. 18 *plates.* 38 Case

181. — Dante traduit en vers, par stances correspondantes aux tercets textuels, sur un texte nouveau quant au choix des variantes et au mode de ponctuation; dedié au roi par J. A. DE GOURBILLON. L'enfer. Paris, *Auguste Auffray*. 1831. 8°. Dn. 66.2

No more was published.

182. — La comédie de Dante, de l'enfer, du purgatoire & paradis, mise en ryme françoise et commêtee par M. B. GRANGIER. 3 tom. À Paris, *pour L. Drobet*. 1596. 24°. *Port. of Henry IV.* Dn. 66.1

183. — *The same.* [Tom. i.] À Paris, *chez Jehan Gesselin*. 1597. 24°. Dn. 65.1.2

Contents: — L'enfer, ov premier cantiqve de la Comédie de Dante.
"Prima traduzione francese a stampa, dedicata al re Enrico IV., poco stimata, ma ricercata moltissimo." — Colomb de Batines, i. 250.
The title-page is engraved by Thomas de Leu and contains a medallion of Dante.
Identical, except as to the imprint of the title-page, with the last. Colomb de Batines describes this edition only and doubts the existence of the other. The portrait of Henry IV. is wanting.

184. — L'enfer. Traduit en vers français [par] AMÉDÉE JUBERT. Paris, *Berger-Levrault & cie.* 1874. 16°. Dn. 69.1

185. — La divine comédie. [A prose translation.] Précédée d'une introduction sur la vie, les doctrines et les œuvres du Dante. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 3 vol. *Port.* and 3 *plates.* (*In* LAMENNAIS, (H.) F. (R. DE), *l'abbé.* Œuvres posthumes. Paris, *Paulin et LeChevalier.* 1855. 8°.) Dn.71.1 (BPL. 2676.3)

Portrait: — A woodcut, artist's name not given, but copied from Morghen's engraving.

186. — L'enfer mis en vieux langage françois et en vers, accompagné du texte italien et contenant des notes et un glossaire par E. LITTRÉ. Paris, *Hachette et cie.* 1879. 16°. (BPL. 2798.52)

187. — La divine comédie. Traduction nouvelle [prose] par [J. A.] MESNARD. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 3 vol. Paris, *Amyot.* 1854–57. 8°. Dn. 72.2

Italian text on the left, French prose translation on the right. With notes by Léonce Mesnard.

188. — La divine comédie, l'enfer; traduction françoise [prose], accompagnée du texte, de notes historiques, critiques, & de la vie du poëte. Par MOUTONNET DE CLAIRFONS. Florence, etc., *Le Clerc, Le Boucher.* 1776. 8°. Dn. 72.1

189. — Le purgatoire: traduction [prose] et commentaire, avec texte en regard par A. F. OZANAM. (*In* OZANAM, A. F. Œuvres complètes, 2e éd., 1862, 8°, ix.) 10562.11; Dn. 74.1

190. — L'enfer, traduit en vers, texte en regard, par LOUIS RATISBONNE. 2e éd. 2 tom. Paris, *Michel Lévy frères.* 1859. 18°. Dn. 77.1

191. — Le purgatoire, traduit en vers par L. RATISBONNE. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 2 tom. Paris, *Michel Lévy frères.* 1856. 18°. Dn. 77.1.2

192. — Le paradis, traduit en vers par L. RATISBONNE. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 2 tom. Paris, *Michel Lévy frères.* 1860. 18°. Dn. 77.1.3

193. — L'enfer, traduction nouvelle [par ANTOINE RIVAROLI, dit COMTE DE RIVAROL]. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 2 pt. Londres, etc., *P. Fr. Didot le jeune, etc.* 1785. 8°. Dn. 77.2

A prose translation.

194. — La divine comédie. Traduction nouvelle [prose] accompagnée de notes et précédée d'un résumé historique et littéraire sur les temps antérieurs au poëme et d'une notice sur Dante et sur ses écrits par VICTOR DE SAINT-MAURIS. 2 tom. Paris, *Amyot.* 1853. 8°. Dn. 78.1

i. Résumé historique et littéraire. Dante et ses écrits. L'enfer. — ii. Le purgatoire. Le paradis.

195. — L'enfer, traduit en français [prose], accompagné de notes explicatives, raisonnées, et historiques, suivies de remarques générales sur la vie de Dante, et sur les factions des Guelfes et des Gibelins. Par J. C. TARVER. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 2 tom. Londres, *C. Knight,* etc. 1824. sm. 8°. Dn. 79.1

i. Text and translation.
ii. Notes, *etc.*

196. — Études sur la langue italienne par HIPPOLYTE TOPIN. [With text, and translation in Alexandrine verse, of Purg. i., x., xii.; Parad. i., ii., vi., xxxiii.] Florence, *typog. galiléienne de M. Cellini et c.,* etc. 1855. 8°.

See Topin, II. Études, *etc.* Dn. 79.2

197. — La divine comédie. ier chant de l'Enfer; 3e, 10e, 24–26e du Paradis, traduits en vers français avec notes par HIPPOLYTE TOPIN. Catane, *typog. de l'hospice royal de bienfaisance.* 1857. 8°. pp. 36. Dn. 79.2.2

198. — La divine comédie. 11e, 12e, 23e chants du Paradis, traduits en vers français, faisant suite aux chants précédemment publiés par HIPPOLYTE TOPIN. Florence, *typog. galiléienne de M. Cellini et c.,* etc. 1857. 8°. pp. 28. Dn. 79.2.2

German.

199. — Von der hölle: aus dem italiänischen übersetzt und mit anmerkungen begleitet von L. BACHENSCHWANZ. 2e aufl. Leipzig, *auf kosten des uebersetzers.* 1767. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 86.1

200. — Von dem fegfeuer. Aus dem italiänischen übersetzt und mit anmerkungen begleitet von L. BACHENSCHWANZ. Leipzig, *auf kosten des uebersetzers.* 1768. 8°. Dn. 86.1

"Prima traduzione tedesca di tutta intiera la Divina commedia. La traduzione è in prosa, poco fedele e senza gusto." — Scartazzini, *Dante in Germania,* ii. 194.

Portrait: — "Ex pinacotheca comitis Danielis Lisca, patricii veronensis, pictus quondam a Bernardino India celebri pictore. J. M. Stock fecit."

201. — Göttliche comödie; ie abth. Neu metrisch übertragen mit erläuterungen von R. BARON. Oppeln, *A. Reisewitz.* 1870. 8°. Dn. 86.2

Contents: — Die hölle. No more published.

202. — Die göttliche komödie. Uebersetzt und erläutert von L. G. BLANC. Halle, *buchh. d. waisenhauses.* 1864. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 86.3

In blank iambic verse.

Portrait: — "Julius Thaeter sculp." This shows a striking resemblance to his engraving of the portrait attributed to Masaccio, published in the Jahrbuch d. Dante gesellschaft, vol. 2.

203. — Die göttliche komödie. Für das deutsche volk bearbeitet von JULIUS BRAUN. ier bd. Berlin, *Th. Chr. Fr. Enslin* (*Adolph Enslin*). 1863. 8°. Dn. 86.4

Contents: — Der dichter und seine zeit. — Die hölle.
A metrical rhymed translation. No more published.

204. — Aus Dante. Probe einer neuen uebersetzung von ADOLF DOERR. [Inferno. vi. 100–130; xxxiii. 1–88. Leipzig. 1865.] 1. 8°. pp. (3). Dn. 88.1

Deutsches museum, 25. mai, 1865, pp. 747–749.

205. — Göttliche komödie. In iamben übertragen von KARL EITNER. 3 theile in 1 vol. Hildburghausen, *verlag des bibliogr. instituts.* 1865. sm. 8°. (Bibliothek ausländischer klassiker, 8–10.) Dn. 89.1

"Dante's leben und werke." pp. v.–xxxii.

206. — Göttliche komödie. In deutsche prosa übertragen, mit inhaltsangabe und erläuterungen versehen, von K. VON ENK. 2e verbesserte aufl. 3 theil. in 1 vol. Wien, *Wilhelm Braumüller.* 1877. 16°. Dn. 89.2

207. — Dante Alighieri's Hölle. Genau nach dem versmasse des originals in deutsche reime übertragen und mit anmerkungen versehen von JULIUS FRANCKE. Leipzig, *Breitkopf u. Härtel.* 1883. 8°. *Diagrs.* Dn. 90.1

208. — Göttliche komödie in's deutsche übertragen und historisch, ästhetisch und vornehmlich theologisch erläutert von KARL GRAUL. 1er theil. Die hölle. Leipzig, *C. F. Dörffling.* 1843. 8°. Dn. 91.1

No more published.

209. — Die göttliche komödie oder Wallfahrt durch die drei geister-reiche, hölle, fegfeuer und paradies, frei übersetzt und mit anmerkungen versehen von J. F. HEIGELIN. 3 theile. Blaubeuren, *F. M. Mangold*, etc. 1836–37. 8°. *Port.* and 6 *plates.* Dn. 92.1

The plates are copies of Flaxman's outlines.
Portrait: — "Nach dem leben gemahlt von Bernardino India. A. Zschokke sculps."

210. — Göttliche comödie. Zur jubelfeier des dichters metrisch übersetzt von JOS[EPHA] VON HOFFINGER. Bd. i., ii. 2 bde. Wien, *W. Braumüller.* 1865. sm. 8°. Dn. 92.2

i. Die hölle. — ii. Das purgatorium.

211. — Gœttliche comœdie. Metrisch übertragen und mit kritischen und historischen erläuterungen versehen von PHILALETHES [JOHN, KING OF SAXONY]. 3 vol. Dresden, etc., *Arnold.* 1849. 4°. *Fronts., maps, plates* and *plans.* (N.)

Each vol. has a separate, engraved title-page.
Vol. i. and ii. are "2e vermehrte auflage. 2e ausgabe."

212. — *The same.* Neue, durchgesehene und berichtigte ausgabe. 3 vol. Leipzig, *B. G. Teubner.* 1865–66. 8°. *Port., maps* and *plans.* (BPL. 4790.26)

213. — *The same.* 2er unveränderter abdruck der berichtigten ausg. von 1865–66. 3 vol. Leipzig, *B. G. Teubner.* 1871. 8°. *Port., maps* and *plans.* Dn. 94.1

Portrait: — "Gemalt von Giotto. Gest. v. Weger, Leipzig."

214. — Die göttliche komödie; übersetzt und erklärt von K. L. KANNEGIESSER. 4te sehr veränderte aufl. 3 theile in 1 vol. Leipzig, *F. A. Brockhaus.* 1843. 12°. *Port., map* and 3 *diagrs.* (Bibliothek der classiker des auslands, 23–25.) Dn. 95.1

In ternary rhyme.
Portrait: — A profile from the mask. "Gez. von Siegert, gest. von Rosmäsler."

215. — Die göttliche komödie. Metrische uebersetzung nebst beigedrucktem originaltexte, mit erläuterungen, abhandlungen und register. Von AUGUST KOPISCH. Berlin, *Enslin'sche buchh.* 1842 [1837–42]. 1. 8°. *Port.* and 2 *plans.* Dn. 95.2

"Dante's leben." pp. 419–467.
"Ueber die Göttliche komödie." pp. 467–498.
Portrait: — A copper-plate engraving copied from Raffael Morghen's portrait.

216. — Die göttliche komödie. Metrische übersetzung mit erläuterungen, abhandlungen und register. Von AUGUST KOPISCH. 2te verbesserte ausg. Berlin, *J. Guttentag.* 1862. 8°. *Port.* and *plans.* Dn. 95.2.2

"Dante's leben." pp. 480–567.
"Ueber die Göttliche komödie." pp. 567–621.
Portrait: — The same plate as in the last.

217. — Göttliche komödie. Uebersetzung, kommentar und abhandlungen über zeitalter, leben und schriften Dante's. Von AUGUST KOPISCH. 3e aufl., durchaus revidirt, berichtigt und ergänzt von Theodor Paur. Berlin, etc., *verlag von J. Guttentag (D. Collin).* 1882. 8°. *Portrs.* Dn. 95.2.3

"Bibliographische einleitung." pp. 557–561. "Dante's leben." pp. 562–651. "Ueber die Göttliche komödie." pp. 652–713.
Portraits: — Heliotype of the bronze bust in the museo borbonico in Naples. — Heliotype of Giotto's fresco, and of a bronze medal of the latter half of the 15th century.

218. — Die zwei ersten gesänge von Dante's Hölle. Uebersetzt und besprochen von FRIEDRICH NOTTER. Stuttgart, etc., *August Schaber.* 1869. 8°. Dn. 98.1

219. — Göttliche komödie. Uebersetzt und erläutert von KARL STRECKFUSS. 3e ausg. letzter hand. 3e aufl. Braunschweig, *C. A. Schwetschke und sohn.* 1853. 1. 8°. Dn. 103.1

In triple rhyme.

220. — *The same.* Mit berichtigter uebertragung und völlig umgearbeiteter erklärung neu herausg. von Dr. Rudolf Pfleiderer. Leipzig, *P. Reclam jun.* [1876.] 16°. (Universalbibliothek. 796–800.) (BPL. no. 4 in 4907.50.84)

221. — *The same.* Neu bearbeitet und mit einer historisch-biographischen einleitung versehen von Otto Roquette. 2 vol. Stuttgart, *J. G. Cotta.* [1882.] 16°. *Portr.* (BPL. 2798.58)

Portrait: — "Nach dem freskobilde im palazzo del Bargello in Florenz."

222. — Die komödie. Uebersetzt und mit begleitendem commentar herausgegeben von ALEXANDER TANNER. 1e, 2e lief. München, *E. A. Fleischmann's buchh.* 1865. sm. 8°. Dn. 104.1

Contents: — i., ii. Die hölle.
Translated in triplets.

223. — Göttliche komödie; uebersetzt von KARL WITTE. Berlin, *R. L. von Decker.* 1865. 1. 8°. *Port.* (N. BPL. 4790.25)

224. — *The same.* Berlin, *R. L. von Decker.* 1865. 32°. *Port.* (BPL. 4800.34)

In blank verse, with notes, and an introduction of 33 pages.
Portrait: — A photograph from a very carefully made drawing "nach Raphael."

---

225. — Der fünfte gesang der Hölle in 22 uebersetzungen seit 1763 bis 1865. Zusammengestellt von REINHOLD KÖHLER. Weimar, *Hermann Böhlau.* 1865. 8°. (Dante's Göttliche komödie und ihre deutschen uebersetzungen.) Dn. 109.1 (BPL. 4800.33)

Greek.

226. — Inferno, translated into Greek verse [with notes] by MUSURUS PASHA. London, etc., *Williams and Norgate.* 1882. 8°. Dn. 112.1 (BPL. 2792.51)

Also with a title-page in Greek.

227. — Purgatorio, translated into Greek verse [with notes] by MUSURUS PASHA. London, etc., *Williams and Norgate.* 1884. 8°. Dn. 112.1.2

Also with a title-page in Greek.

Italian Dialects.

228. — L' inferno esposto in dialetto milanese da F. CANDIANI. Milano, *Crist. Candiani.* 1860. 8°. Dn. 113.2

229. — Saggio di traduzione in dialetto veronese della Divina commedia. [Inf. i. — Purg. i. — Parad. i. By ANTONIO GASPARI.] Verona, *Antonio Rossi.* 1865. 8°. pp. 68. Dn. 113.3

230. — Il Dante popolare, o La divina commedia in dialetto napolitano per DOMENICO JACCARINO. [Vol. i. 'Nfierno.] Napoli, *tipografia dell' unione.* 1870 [1871]. 8°. Dn. 113.4

Appendice: — Giudizi, esami critici, polemiche sulla traduzione del Dante per Dom. Jaccarino.

231. — Il paradiso; versione in dialetto calabrese e comento per FRANCESCO LIMARZI, 1ª ed. Castellammare, *tipog. Stabiana.* 1874. l. 8°. *Front.* Dn. 113.1

232. — Il primo canto dell' Inferno tradotto in lingua pavana. Dolo, *tipog. Longo.* 1882. 8°. pp. 10. Dn. 149.7

Latin.

233. — Della commedia trasportata in verso latino eroico da CARLO D' AQUINO della compagnia di Gesù. Coll' aggiunta del testo italiano e di breve annotazioni. *Lat.* and *Ital.* 3 vol. Napoli, *Felice Mosca.* 1728. 8°. Dn. 114.2

"L' opera era stata impressa in *Roma* e lo stampatore si chiamava Pietro Bernabò, ma poichè fu giuocoforza contentarsi d' una permissione *extra urbem* (i. 15), si dovette porre sul frontispizio la falsa indicazione di *Napoli.*
Questa traduzione è in grande stima, como molto fedele ch' ella è ed anche elegante è piena di bellissimi versi."— Colomb de Batines, i. 244.

234. — L' inferno o sia La prima cantica della Divina commedia tradotto e schiarito a senso preciso di frase in versi eroici latini corrispondenti dal dottore ANTONIO CATELLACCI. *Lat.* and *Ital.* Pisa, *presso Ranieri Prosperi.* 1819. 8°. Dn. 114.3 (BPL. **E. 227.2)

235. — Polyanthea. Opus suauissimis floribus exornatum compositū per DOMINICUM NANUM MIRABELLIUM. Addita nunc primum est latina interpretatio versuum Dantis & Petrarchæ quos ipsi Italico idiomate cōscripserunt. In Libera Argentina, *apud* Matthiam Schurerium. [1517.] f°. ff. ccxxiii. (BPL. *_*4930.51)

In this topical collection of quotations from a variety of authors brought together by Domenico Nani, are included many extracts from Dante in Italian followed by a Latin translation.

236. — Divina comoedia hexametris latinis reddita ab abbate DALLA PIAZZA. Praefatus est et vitam Piazzae adiecit C. Witte. Lipsiae, *Ioan. Ambros. Barth.* 1848. 8°. Dn. 114.1

237. — La morte del conte Ugolino. [Inf. xxxiii.] Versione latina inedita di MATTEO RONTO veneziano, monaco olivetano del secolo xv. [Edited by E. A. Cicogna.] Venezia, *tipog. Gaspari.* 1865. f°. pp. 8. Dn. 114.4

An account of Ronto and of the manuscripts of his work is given in Colomb de Batines, i. 237–241.

238. — Ugolini comitis mors. (Inf. xxxiii.) — Francisca Ariminensis. (Inf. v.) — Matelda. (Purg. xxviii.) [Translated into Latin by] L. DELLA VECCHIA. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante. 1865, 8°, pp. 517–527.) Dn. 561.4

Polish.

239. — Boska komedja, przeklad A. STANISLAWSKIEGO. Poznań, etc., *J. K. Żupańskiego.* 1870. 8°. Dn. 115.1

Spanish.

240. — La divina comedia con notas de Paolo Costa, adicionadas, traducidas al castellano por MANUEL ARANDA Y SANJUAN. Barcelona, *empresa editorial La ilustracion.* 1871. 8°. *Port.* and *plates.* (ORELLANA, F. J. Los grandes poemas. l.) Dn. 118.1

A prose translation.
Portrait: — Woodcut copy of Giotto's.

241. — La traduciō del dante | de lengua toscana en verso caste|llano: por el reuerēdo don po | FERNĀDEZ DE VILLEGAS arcediano | de burgos: y por el comentado | allende d' los otros glosadores. | [*Appended:* — Breue tratado . . . | intitula|do. Auersion del | mūdo y cōuer|sion a dios. — Querella dela fe comēçada por | diego de burgos y acabada anediēdo entre sus ver|sos lo que conuenia y prosiguiēdo la adelante por | dō pero fernādez de villegas. — Satira dezena del juuenal. . . . | Traduzida por dō ge|ronimo de villegas. | *Colophon:* —] Burgos por Fadriq | aleman de Basilea . . . | del año . . . de mill y | quinientos y quinze años. [1515.] f°. (8) ff. 332. *Plate.* (BPL. **D. 240b.46)

Ends with the Inferno. The last leaf is supplied in MS.
"As far as I have examined this commentary, it is taken from Landino's, first printed 1481. Juana de Aragon, to whom it is dedicated at the beginning, was dead before the printing was finished, 2 April, 1515. See opening of canto xxxiv. Navarrete, therefore, is wrong, following Giannone, in exhibiting her among the personages at the brilliant court of Charles V., at Naples, in the winter of 1535–6. Documentos ineditos de Salvá y Baranda, tom. xvi., 1850, p. 69." — "I have never seen it marked less than £20. Sometimes I have seen it £25." — MS. notes by Mr. Ticknor, to whom the book belonged. "A very rare book, and one of considerable merit." Ticknor. *History of Spanish literature.*
The Aversion del mundo, *etc.*, is found in a few copies only.

Swedish.

242. — Gudomliga komedi. Öfversatt af NILS LOVÉN. 3 del. Lund, *C. W. K. Gleerup.* 1856–57. 12°. Dn. 119.1

i. Helvetet. 1856. — ii. Skärselden. 1857. — iii. Paradiset. 1857.
A prose translation, with introductions of some length and notes.

Minor Works.

Collections.*

243. — Prose di Dante Alighieri e di Gio. Boccacci. [Con Annotazioni del dottore ANTON MARIA BISCIONI.] Firenze, *per Gio. Gaetano Tartini, e Santi Franchi.* 1723. sq. 8°. 35.68; Dn. 257.23

Contents: — [Prose di Dante:—] Vita nuova. — Convito. — Pistola allo 'mperadore Arrigo di Luzimburgo. — Pistola a M. Guido da Polenta signor di Ravenna.
Prose di Boccacci: — Vita di Dante. — Pistole. — Annotazioni.
One copy (Dn. 257.23) is from Kirkup's library and contains his note of the differences between this, the original edition, and the reprint.

244. — Opere minori di Dante, ridotte a miglior lezione, con dissertazione da P. J. FRATICELLI, 6 pt. in 3 vol. Firenze, *Allegrini e Mazzoni.* 1834–40. 18°. *Port.* (N.)

Contents: — i. Poesie, precedute da un discorso intorno alla loro legittimità. 1834 [1835]. — ii. Convito. 1834 [1836]. — iii. De monarchia libri tres, cum italica interpretatione M. Ficini. La vita nuova, con dissertazione e note. De vulgari eloquio sive idiomate libri duo cum italica interpretatione J. G. Trissini. Dantis Aligherii epistolae quae extant cum disquisitionibus atque italica interpretatione P. Fraticelli. 1839–40.

245. — Prose e poesie liriche. 1ª ed. illustrata con note di diversi [by A. TORRI]. Vol. i., iii.–v. Livorno, etc., *Paolo Vannini.* 1843–50, '42. 8°. (N. BPL. 2801.7)

Contents: — i. Vita nuova, ed. 16. 1843. — iii. De monarchia libri 3, ed. 12, cvi accesservnt variantes ex MMSS. codd. et Marsilii Ficini italica interpretatio. 1844. — iv. De vvlgari eloqventia libri dvo, qvibvs accedit Joannis Georgii Trissini italica interpretatio. Ed. 17. 1850. — v. Epistole edite e inedite, aggiuntavi la dissertazione intorno all' acqua e alla terra, e le traduzioni, *etc.* 1842.
Each volume has a special title-page.
The second volume which was to contain the Convito was never published.

246. — Opere minori annotate e illustrate da P. FRATICELLI. 3 vol. Firenze, *Barbèra, Bianchi e comp.* 1856–57. 16°. (N.)

Contents: — i. Il canzoniere, aggiuntovi le rime sacre e le poesie latine. 1856. — ii. La vita nuova, i trattati De vulgari eloquio, De monarchia e la questione De aqua et terra. 1857. — iii. Il convito e le epistole. 1857.
A minute description of the edition is given in Carpellini, p. 22.

247. — La vita nuova e il Canzoniere ridotti a miglior lezione e commentati da G. B. GIULIANI. Firenze, *successori Le Monnier.* 1868. 16°. (Dante spiegato con Dante.) Dn. 258.68

"Edizioni della Vita nuova." pp. 153–168.
"Esame critico sulle rime di dubbia autenticità." pp. 369–388.
"Del proprio stile delle rime di Dante." pp. 389–405.

248. — Le opere latine reintegrate nel testo con nuovi commenti da G. B. GIULIANI. 2 vol. Firenze, *successori Le Monnier.* 1878–82. sm. 8°. *Diagrs.* (Dante spiegato con Dante.) Dn. 258.78

Contents: — i. De vulgari eloquentia. De monarchia. 1878. — ii. Epistolæ. Eclogæ Johannis de Virgilio et Dantis Alagerii. Quæstio de aqua et terra. 1882.

---

249. — Prosaische schriften mit ausnahme der Vita nuova. Uebersetzt von K. L. KANNEGIESSER. 2 theile in 1 vol. Leipzig, *F. A. Brockhaus.* 1845. 12°. (Bibliothek der classiker des auslands.) Dn. 266.1

Contents: — i. Das gastmahl. — ii. Ueber die monarchie. Ueber die volkssprache. Dante's briefe.

250. — Das neue leben und die gesammelten lyrischen gedichte von Dante Alighieri. In den versmassen der urschrift ins deutsche übertragen von J. WEGE. Leipzig, *P. Reclam jun.* [1879.] 16°. (Universal-bibliothek, 1153.) (BPL. No. 6 in 4897.50.121)

Convito.

251. — Convivio di Dante Alighieri fiorentino. [*Colophon:*] Impresso in Firenze per ser Francesco bonaccorsi Nel anno mille quattrocento nouanta. A di .xx. di septembre. [1490]. 4°. (N.)

"Assai rara. Edizione originale e da tenersi in istima, essendo meno sproposita delle seguenti, 1521 e 1531." Gamba, *Serie dei testi*, p. 134.

252. — Lo amoroso Cõuiuio di Dante: con la additione: Nouamente stampato. [*Colophon:*] Stampata in venetia per Zuane Antonio: & Fradelli da Sabio: Ad instantia de Nicolo e Dominico dal Iesus fradelli. Nel anno del signore. M.D.XXI. Del Mese di ottubrio. [1521.] 16°. *Port.* (N.)

"Rara e poco nota." Gamba, *Serie dei testi*, p. 134.

253. — L' amoroso convivio di Dante, con la additione, & molti suoi notandi, accuratamente reuisto & emendato. MDXXIX. [*Colophon:*] Impresso in Vinegia per Nicolo di Aristotile detto Zoppino nell' anno di nostra salute Regnante l' Inclito Principe Andrea Gritti. MDXXIX. [1529.] sq. 16°. *Port.* (N.)

254. — L' amoroso convivio di Dante, con la additione, et molti svoi notandi, accvratamente revisto et emendato. [*Colophon:*] Impresso in Vinegia per Marchio Sessa nell' Anno di nostra salute regnante l' inclito Principe Andrea Gritti. MDXXXI. [1531.] sq. 16°. (N.)

For the most part a reprint of the edition of 1529, but with many errors.

*** The above are the first four editions of the Convito.

255. — Convito ridotto a lezione migliore [da G. G. TRIVULZIO, VINCENZO MONTI e G. A. MAGGI]. Padova, *tipog. della Minerva.* 1827. 8°. Dn. 28.22.3 (BPL. 2802.23)

Contents: — Prefazione degli editori milanesi. — Catalogo dei codici del Convito che hanno servito per la presente edizione. — Convito. — Emendazioni ed aggiunte. — Luoghi degli autori citati da Dante nel Convito raccolti dal abate Pietro Mazzucchelli. — Indice delle voci del Convito citate nel Vocabolario della Crusca.
This is a reprint of the Milan edition, 1826, and is vol. i. of the *Opere minori* which form a continuation of the Divina commedia published at Padua in 1822 by the same press [no. 51].

256. — Il convito, con note critiche e dichiarative di F. CAVAZZONI PEDERZINI e d' altri. Modena, *tipog. Camerale.* 1831. 8°. Dn. 278.31 (BPL. 2802.7)

The editor has made many emendations in the text adopted in the editions of 1826 and 1827. See Gamba *Serie dei testi*, p. 135.

* The minor works of Dante will also be found in whole or in part in the editions of the Divine comedy catalogued above under the numbers 29, 53, 65.

257. — Il convito, reintegrato nel testo con nuovo commento da G. B. Giuliani. 2 pt. (paged contin.) Firenze, *successori Le Monnier*. 1874–75. sm. 8°. (Dante spiegato con Dante.) Dn. 278.74

*** The text of the Convito will be found also in the *Prose di Dante e di Boccacci*, 1723 [no. 243] pp. 51–210; — in Zatta's Venice edition, 1758 [no. 29] iv. 53–233; — in the Florence edition of 1830 [no. 65] iv. 433–662; — and in Fraticelli's edition of the *Opere minori*, 1834 [no. 244] vol. ii.; 1856 [no. 246] vol. iii.

*** A German translation of the Convito by Kannegiesser is contained in his *Dante's prosaische schriften*, 1845 [no. 249] ier theil.

An English translation of the canzoni of the Convito is given in Lyell's *Canzoniere of Dante*, 1835 [no. 282] pp. 89–119; — and in his *Lyrical poems of Dante*, 1845 [no. 283] pp. 23–30.

The first canzone was translated by Shelley and will be found in Forman's edition of his *Poetical works*, 1877, iv. 239–241.

A translation of the second canzone by Rev. Charles T. Brooks will be found in *The crayon*, 1858, v. 39.

A French paraphrase of the same is found at the end of La Touche-Loisi's *Consolations chrétiennes*, 1744, pp. 293–336.

Eclogae.

258. — I versi latini di Giovanni del Virgilio e di Dante Alighieri recati in versi italiani ed illustrati col testo a fronte e con note da Filippo Scolari. Venezia, *per l' agenzia libraria di Firenze*. 1845. 8°.
Dn. 290.1 (BPL. *2802.19)

*** The Eclogae are also to be found in the *Carmina illustrium poetarum italorum*, 1719, i. 115–119; — in the 4th of Dionisi's *Serie di aneddoti*, 1788 [Dn. 128.3] pp. 5–22; — with the notes of an anonymous contemporary and of Dionisi, and an Italian translation by Francesco Personi, in the Florence edition of Dante's works, 1830–41 [no. 65] vi. 85–137; — in Fraticelli's edition of the *Opere minori*, 1834 [no. 244] vol. i.; 1856 [no. 246] vol. i.; — and with notes by Giuliani, in his *Opere latine di Dante*, 1882 [no. 248] ii. 299–352.

German translations are to be found in Kannegiesser and Witte's *Dante's lyrische gedichte*, 1842 [no. 289] i. 235–252; — and, with the Latin text, in Krafft's *Dante's lyrische gedichte und poetischer briefwechsel*, 1859 [no. 290) pp. 331–361.

De Vulgari Eloquio.

259. — De vvlgari eloqventia libri dvo. Nunc primùm ad vetusti, & vnici scripti Codicis exemplar editi. Ex libris Corbinelli: Eius démque Adnotationibus illustrati. Parisiis, *apud Io. Corbon*. 1577. 16°. (N.)

The first edition of the Latin text; rare.

"L' annotatione" is paged separately.

*** The Latin text is also printed in Trissino's *Opere*, 1729, ii. 141–192; — in Zatta's Venice edition of Dante's works, 1758 [no. 29] iv. 241–315; — in the Florence edition of 1830–41 [no. 65] vi. 447–506; — in Torri's edition of the *Prose e poesie liriche*, 1850 [no. 245] vol. iv.; — in Fraticelli's edition of the *Opere minori*, 1840 [no. 244] vol. iii.; 1857 [no. 246] vol. ii.; — and, with extensive notes, in Giuliani's *Opere latine di Dante*, 1878 [no. 248] i. 1–212.

---

260. — De la vωlgare elωquenzia. [Translated into Italian by Gio. Giorgio Trissino. *Colophon:*] Stampata in Vicenza per Tωlωmeω Ianiculω da Bressa, Nel annω mdxxix. Del Mese di Genarω. [1529.] f°. ff. (26). *Vign.*
Dn. 307.4

The first edition of Trissino's translation, in which form Dante's work first appeared in print. The Latin was not published until 1577.

Bound with this are Trissino's "Dialogo intitulato il Castellano," ff. (20), "Epistola de le lettere nuovamente aggiunte ne la lingua italiana," with his "Dubbii grammaticali" appended, ff. (18), and his "La poetica," ff. 68, (2), all of which were printed in the same year and by the same printer.

All of these works are printed in a peculiar cursive type, the Greek ω being used for the long o. Trissino was one of the first to suggest and put into practice the separation of i and j, u and v.

261. — De la volgare eloqvenzia. Col Castellano dialogo di M. Giovan Giorgio Trissino, de la lingva italiana. Di nuouo ristampato, & dalle lettere al nostro idioma strane purgato, & ricorretto. Ferrara, *per Domenico Mamarelli*. 1583. 16°. ff. (4), 70. (N.)

262. — Della volgar eloquenza libri due. Tradotti dalla latina nella lingua italiana. [By G. G. Trissino.] Ristampato à commodo, e richiesta de' letterati. [*In* La Galleria di Minerva, 1696, *etc.*, f°. i. 35–64.) Dn. 307.1

263. — *The same*. Venetia, *presso Girolamo Albrizzi*. 1696. f°. pp. (2), 38. *Vign.*
Dn. 307.2

Extracted from the last, with the addition of a title-page, and of Dante's "Pistola latina al Gran Cane de la Scala," pp. 32–38.

264. — Della volgare eloquenza; traduzione di Gian Giorgio Trissino, (1529) con una lettera di Alessandro Manzoni, e una di Gino Capponi, intorno a quest' opera. Milano, *Gius. Bernardoni*. 1868. 16°. Dn. 307.3

*** Trissino's translation is also printed in the *Autori del ben parlare per secolari e religiosi*, 1643, i. 1–39; — in Trissino's *Opere*, 1729, ii. 141–192; — in Zatta's Venice edition of Dante's works, 1758 [no. 29] iv. 241–315; — in the Florence edition, 1830 [no. 65] iv. 727–789; — in Fraticelli's edition, 1840 [no. 244] vol. iii.; — and in Torri's *Prose e poesie liriche*, 1850 [no. 245] vol. iv.

A French translation with introduction, etc. is contained in Sébastien Rhéal's [properly Cesena] *Le monde dantesque*, 1856 [Dn. 452.1] pp. 185–216.

A German translation is contained in Kannegiesser's *Dante's prosaische schriften*, 1845 [no. 249] ii. 93–158.

Epistolae.

265. — Tre epistole latine restituite a più vera lezione annotate e tradotte da Luigi Muzzi, con la giunta di altre cose relative al detto poeta. Prato, *fratelli Giachetti*. 1845. 8°. pp. 91+.
Dn. 318.45; Dn. 318.45.2 (BPL. 2800.10)

Numbered viii., iv., and ix. in Giuliani's edition of the *Opere latine*, and inscribed "Cardinalibus italicis," "Exulanti pistoriensi," and "Amico florentino."

The "Epistola Hilarii" is appended, with a discussion o its authenticity; also essays entitled, Nuova opinione sulla Beatrice di Dante, Sovra un passo della Divina commedia nel canto xvii. dell' Inferno, Sopra un altro passo nel canto xxviii. dell' Inferno, Sovra un passo nella Vitanuova, Incidenza sopra un passo dell' Inferno c. 31, Di uno straordinario espositore di Dante [Luigi Ciardi].

266. — Del metodo di commentare la Divina commedia. Epistola a Cangrande della Scala interpretata de G. B. Giuliani. Savona, *Luigi Sambolino*. 1856. 8°. Dn. 318.56

Also printed in Giuliani's edition of the *Opere latine*, 1882 [no. 248] ii. 241–285.

*** Seven Epistolae are collected and printed together in the Florence edition of Dante's works, 1830–41 [no. 65] vi. 687–832, with Fraticelli's translation and comments, viz. — a Cino da Pistoja, a' re e popoli d' Italia, all' imp. Arrigo VII., ai cardinali italiani, all' amico fiorentino, a Cane Scaligero, a Guido da Polenta; — in Torri's edition of the *Prose e poesie liriche*, 1842 [no. 245] vol. v.; — in Fraticelli's *Opere minori*, 1840 [no. 244] vol. iii.; 1857 [no. 246] vol. iii.; — and in Giuliani's *Opere latine*, 1882 [no. 248] ii. 1–239, are ten letters with comments and discussions of some length, viz. — al cardinale Niccolò da Prato, ad Oberto e Guido conti di Romena, al marchese Moroello Malaspina, all' amico esule da Pistoja, ai principi e popoli d' Italia, ai Fiorentini entro patria, all' imp. Arrigo VII., ai cardinali italici, all' amico fiorentino, a Cangrande della Scala; also (of doubtful authenticity) epist. i., ii. e iii. di Margherita, Signora di Brabante al suo consorte Arrigo VII., epist. iv. a Guido da Polenta.

A German translation of all fourteen is given in Kannegiesser's *Dante's prosaische schriften*, 1845 [no. 249] ii. 159–226.

The letter to Can Grande is also given in Zatta's Venice edition of Dante's works, 1758 [no. 29] iv. 400–408; — appended to Trissino's translation of the *Volgar eloquenza*, 1696 [no. 263] pp. 31–38; — in Giuliani's *Metodo di commentare la Commedia*, 1861, pp. 13–41; — and in the Bologna edition of the Divina commedia, 1866 [no. 108] i. 85–94.

The letter to Henry VII. (in Italian) is also printed in Zatta's Venice edition, 1758 [no. 29] iv. 234–239; — in the Florence edition, 1830 [no. 65] iv. 791–797; — and in the *Prose di Dante e Boccacci*, 1723 [no. 243] pp. 211–215.

The letter to Guido da Polenta (Italian) is contained in the *Prose di Dante e Boccacci*, 1723 [no. 243] pp. 215–216.

The letter to the Florentines will be found also in Bernays' *Florilegium renascentis latinitatis*, [1849], pp. 1–3.

De Monarchia.

267. — Monarchia. Coloniæ Allobrogum, *apud Henr. Albert. Gosse & soc.* [Venetiis, Pasquali.] 1740. 16°. pp. iv., 95. **Dn. 337.40**

268. — Dantis Alligherii Monarchia (liber i, iii,) msstorum ope emendata per C. Witte. 2 pt. Halis, *formis Hendeliis.* 1863–1871. 4°. (Progr.) **Dn. 338.63**

269. — De monarchia libri iii. codicum manuscriptorum ope emendati per C. Witte. Ed. altera. Vindobonae, *Guil. Braumüller.* 1874. 8°. **Dn. 338.74**

Prolegomena, *etc.*, pp. i.–lxxxiii.

270. — *The same.* Advance sheets of the text, collated by Prof. Norton with the late Sir T. Phillips's Codex. **Dn. 338.74.2**

*** The De monarchia was also printed in the work of Simon Schardius, *De ivrisdictione, avtoritate, et praeeminentia imperiali*, 1566, f° [Dn. 335.66] pp. 237–284; — and will be found as well in Zatta's Venice edition of Dante's works, 1758 [no. 29] iv. (2). i.–lxxxiv.; — in the Florence edition of 1830–41 [no. 65] vi. 515–685, where it is accompanied by Ficino's Italian translation, here printed for the first time; — in Torri's edition of the *Prose e poesie liriche*, 1844 [no. 245] vol. iii.; — in Fraticelli's *Opere minori*, 1839 [no. 244] vol. iii.; 1857 [no. 246] vol. ii.; — and in Giuliani's *Opere latine*, 1878 [no. 248] i. 213–442, accompanied by abundant notes and discussions.

---

271. — Ueber die monarchie. Uebersetzt und mit einer einleitung versehen von O. Hubatsch. Berlin, *L. Heiman.* 1872. 8°. pp. 91. (Historisch-politische bibliothek, oder Sammlung von hauptwerken aus dem gebiete der geschichte und politik. 14.) **Dn. 346.1**

*** A German translation by Kannegiesser will be found in his *Dante's prosaische schriften*, 1845 [no. 249] ii. 1–91.

An English translation by F. J. Church is appended to R. W. Church's *Dante: an essay*, 1879, pp. 175–308.

A French translation by Sébastien Rhéal [properly Cesena] is contained in his *Le monde dantesque*, 1856 [Dn. 452.1] pp. 121–184.

The Italian translation of Ficino is given in the Florence edition, 1830–41 [no. 65] vi. 515–685; — in Fraticelli's edition of the *Opere minori*, 1839 [no. 244] vol. iii.; — and in Torri's edition of the *Prose*, 1844 [no. 245] vol. iii.

Quaestio de aqua et terra.

272. — Quistione trattata in Verona il dì 20 gennajo MCCCXX. intorno alla forma del globo terracqueo ed al luogo respettivamente occupato dall' acqua e della terra. Colla traduzione [di Fr. Longhena] a riscontro del testo latino. 4ª ed. per cura del dottore Alessandro Torri. Livorno, *Paolo Vannini.* 1843. 8°. pp. 44. *Diagrs.* **Dn. 351.1**

56 copies; no. 24.

*** This treatise is also printed in Torri's edition of the *Prose e poesie liriche*, 1842 [no. 245] iii. 168–193, with a translation; — in Fraticelli's *Opere minori*, 1857 [no. 246] vol. ii.; — and in Giuliani's *Opere latine*, 1882, [no. 248] ii. 353, with an Italian translation.

Rime.

273. — Incomincia le canzone di dante allighieri poeta fiorentino. [*At end:*] finite le canzone di dante allighieri poeta fiorẽtino, mcccclxiii: die 24 marzij: sm. 4°. ff. 39. Manuscript. **Dn. 1.2**

In the same volume is bound Petrach's Triumphi written the same year and finished on Feb. 14th, 49 leaves.

Of the 88 leaves in the book, 10 are vellum, the rest paper.

274. — Sonetti è canzoni di diversi antichi avtori toscani in dieci [undici] libri raccolte. [*Colophon:*] Impresso in Firenze per li heredi di Philippo di Giunta nell' anno del Signore. M.D.XXVII. A di vi. del mese di Luglio. [1527.] 16°. **Dn. 355.27**

Di Dante Alaghieri. Libri quattro. ff. 1–46.

With many MS. notes, and MS. table of contents.

The poems of the Vita nuova form the first book and the three canzoni of the Convito form part of the fourth.

275. — Rime di diversi antichi avtori toscani in dieci [undici] libri raccolte. [*Colophon:*] Stampata in Vinegia per Io. Antonio, e Fratelli da Sabio. Nell' anno del Signore. MDXXXII. [1532.] 16°. **Dn. 355.32**

Di Dante Alaghieri. Lib. iiii. ff. 4–49.

With a MS. table of contents.

"Non è questa edizione che una fedele ristampa dell' antecedente, 1527, ed anche con qualche correzione." Gamba, *Serie dei testi*, p. 244.

276. — Rime di diversi antichi autori toscani in dodici libri raccolte. Giuntovi moltissime cose, che nella Fiorentina edizione del 1527, non si leggevano. Venezia, *appresso Simone Occhi.* 1740. 16°. **Dn. 357.40**

Identical except for the title-page and last leaf with the edition published at Venice in 1731. At the foot of p. 360 the colophon still stands "In Venezia appresso Cristoforo Zane. MDCCXXXI."

277. — Raccolta di rime antiche toscane. [Edited by Pietro Notabartolo, duca di Villarosa.] Vol. ii.–iv. Palermo, *Gius. Assenzio.* 1817. 8°. **IV. 823**

Dante Alighieri, ii. 3–148. "Le poesie sono state tratte dalle *Opere di Dante*, Venezia, 1758, Zatta, v. 4."

Vol. i. wanting.

278. — Amori e rime. [Edited by Luigi Carnenti.] Mantova, *co' tipi virgiliani.* 1823. 16°. *Portrs.* (Scelto Parnaso antico.) **Dn. 358.23**

"Gli amori di Dante e Beatrice da F. Arrivabene." pp. i.–cccxxi.

Portraits: — i. Dante. "Raffaelo inv. Giacon inc." ii. Beatrice. "Canova inv. Giacon inc."

279. — Rime. Si aggiungono le rime di Guido Guinizzelli, di Guido Cavalcanti, di Cino da Pistoja, e di Fazio degli Uberti. Milano, *N. Bettoni.* 1828. 32°. (Bibl. univ. di scelta letteratura ant. e mod.) **Dn. 358.28**

280. — Poesie liriche, illustrate da Giovanni Fornaro. Roma, *tipog. Menicanti.* 1843. 8°. **Dn. 358.43**

"Saggi di componimenti poetici tratti dagli autori i più accreditati del primo secolo in cui sorgeva la poesia italiana," pp. 21–48.

"Sulla importanza e carattere delle poesie liriche di Dante, pp. 49–60.

— See no. 125. Liriche, e parte del Paradiso come sono nel codice palatino CLXXX. autografo di Francesco Petrarca. 1860.

— See no. 247. La Vita nuova e il Canzoniere comm. da G. B. Giuliani. 1868.

281. — Il canzoniere, col comento di PANFILO SERAFINI. Firenze, *G. Barbèra.* 1883. 8°. Dn. 358.83

"Dissertazioni sugli amori di Dante; — i. Gli amori con Beatrice Portinari. — ii. Amori allegorici o rime filosofiche. — iii. Gli amori con Gentucca degli Antelminelli," pp. 1–71.

*** Dante's minor poems are also brought together and published in Zatta's Venice edition, 1758 [no. 29] iv. 319–398; — in the Florence edition, 1830 [no. 65] v. 537–704; vi. 49–84; — in Buttura's edition, *Opere poetiche*, 1823 [no. 53] i. 39–235; — and in Fraticelli's *Opere minori*, 1834 [no. 244] vol. i.; 1856 [no. 246] vol. i.

---

282. — The Canzoniere, including the poems of the Vita nuova and Convito; Italian and English. Translated by CHARLES LYELL. London, *John Murray.* 1835. 12°. Dn. 364.1

283. — Lyrical poems; including the poems of the Vita nuova and Convîto. Translated [with introductions and notes] by CHARLES LYELL. London, *W. Smith.* 1845. 16°. *Port.* Dn. 364.1.2 (BPL. 4194.10)

Portrait: — "From a cast taken after death at Ravenna. A.D. 1321."

Lyell's translations, except those of the poems in the Vita nuova are contained in E. A. Hitchcock's *Notes on the Vita nuova*, 1866, pp. 241–377.

284. — The early Italian poets from Ciullo d' Alcamo to Dante Alighieri (1100–1200–1300) in the original metres, together with Dante's Vita nuova; translated by D. G. ROSSETTI. London, *Smith, Elder and co.* 1861. 8°. Dn. 264.1 (BPL. 4796.1)

Selected poems only from Dante are translated.

285. — Dante and his circle: with the Italian poets preceding him (1100–1200–1300). A collection of lyrics, edited, and translated in the original metres, by DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI. Revised and re-arranged edition. London, *Ellis and White.* 1874. 8°. Dn. 264.1.2

286. — *The same.* Boston, *Roberts brothers.* 1876. sm. 8°. (BPL. 2799.54)

Rossetti's translation of the Vita nuova and of several sonnets not contained in that work are reprinted in E. A. Hitchcock's *Notes on the Vita nuova*, 1866.

*** Six of the sonnets are translated in Charles Tomlinson's *The sonnet, its origin, etc.* 1874.

---

287. — Rimes. — Sonnets, canzones et ballades. Traduction de F. FERTIAULT, précédée d'une étude littéraire et suivie de notes et commentaires par le même. Paris, *Victor Lecou.* 1847. 12°. Dn. 365.1

288. — Dante, Pétrarque, Michel-Ange, Tasse. Sonnets choisis. Traduits en vers et précédés d'une étude sur chaque poëte par ERNEST et EDMOND LAFOND. Paris, *Comon et c^e.* 1848. 8°. (BPL. 2806.3)

*** A French translation by E. J. Delécluze is contained in his *Dante Alighieri, ou La poesie amoureuse*, 1848 [Dn. 453.1] pp. 285–388.

---

289. — Lyrische gedichte. Übersetzt und erklärt von K. L. KANNEGIESSER und K. WITTE. 2e vermehrte und verbesserte aufl. 2 theile. Leipzig, *F. A. Brockhaus.* 1842. 12°. Dn. 366.1 (BPL. 4800.21)

i. Text. (*German.*) — ii. Anmerkungen von Karl Witte.

290. — Lyrische gedichte und poetischer briefwechsel. Text, uebersetzung und erklärung. Von CARL KRAFFT. Regensburg, *verlag der Montag & Weiss'schen buchhandlung.* 1859. sq. 16°. Dn. 366.2

— See no. 250. Das neue leben und die gesammelten lyrischen gedichte von Dante. Übertragen von J. WEGE. [1879.]

---

291. — Due sonetti inediti tratti dal codice clxxxvi. della biblioteca pubblica di Perugia, ridotti a migliore lezione [by G. B. VERMIGLIOLI. Perugia, *F. Baduel.* 1824.] 16°. pp. (8). Dn. 358.24

Sonnets beginning "Se gli occhi miei saettassero quadrella" and "Giovinetta gentil poichè tu vede."

292. — Canzone, pubblicata da SANTE PIERALISI. Roma, *tipog. Salviucci.* 1853. 8°. pp. 19+. Dn. 358.53

Beginning "Virtù, che 'l ciel movesti a sì bel punto."

From the codice barberiniana, no. 1548. Not included in the latest editions of the Canzoni.

293. — Rime di Dante Alighieri e di Giannozzo Sacchetti, messe ora in luce sopra codici palatini da FRANCESCO PALERMO. Firenze, *coi tipi di M. Cellini e c.* 1857. 4°. Dn. 358.57 (BPL. 4790.2)

Contains three ballate ascribed to Dante, beginning respectively "Madonna e Amore han fatto compagnia," "Io son chiamata nova ballatella," and "Tu mi prendesti, o donna, in tale punto"; and "La carità: laude" by Sacchetti; besides a long "Discorso" by Palermo.

100 copies printed.

294. — Rime in testi antichi attribuite a Dante, ora per la prima volta pubblicate da CARLO WITTE. (Jahrb. d. deutsch. Dante-gesellsch. 1871, iii. 257–302). Dn. 550.1

*** A few inedited poems ascribed to Dante are printed in Trucchi's *Poesie italiane inedite*, 1846, i. 294–300.

295. — Canzone inedita in lode della vergine Madre, tratta da un codice della r. biblioteca di Parigi ed illustrata [da C. G., Dr. F. A., Dr. T. P.]. 2^a ed. Padova, *coi tipi della Minerva.* 1839. 8°. pp. (2), 31. Dn. 358.39 (BPL. 2801.9)

Beginning "Folli pensieri e vanità di core."

296. — Laude inedita in onore di nostra Donna, con un discorso del dottor ANICIO BONUCCI. Bologna, *Marsigli e Rocchi.* 1854. 8°. pp. 26+. *Fac-sim.* Dn. 358.54

Beginning "Ave templo di Dio sacrato e santo."

297. — A Maria vergine inno [with Commento of Francesco di Bartolo da Buti]. Pisa, *fratelli Nistri.* 1858. l. 8°. pp. 11+. *Port. of F. da Buti.* Dn. 358.58

Beginning "Vergine Madre, figlia del tuo Figlio."

298. — I sette salmi penitenziali transportati alla volgar poesia da Dante Alighieri ed altre sue rime spirituali illustrate con annotazioni dall' abate F. S. QUADRIO come pure altra serie di rime scelte tra le più nobili dell' autore. Bologna a Colle ameno, *per Giovanni Gottardi.* 1753. 4°. *Port., 2 plates* and *vign.* Dn. 357.53

*** These paraphrases are also printed in Zatta's edition, 1758 [no. 29] iv. (2) 169–234, where they are accompanied by the annotations of the abate Quadrio; — in the *Raccolta di rime antiche toscane*, 1817 [no. 277] ii. 121–136; — in the Florence edition, 1830 [no. 65] v. 686–703; — and in Fraticelli's edition, *Opere minori*, 1834 [no. 244] vol. i.; 1856 [no. 246] vol. i.

A German translation is included in Kannegiesser and Witte's *Dante's lyrische gedichte*, 1842 [no. 289] i. 201–223.

The Credo of Dante is printed at the end of most early editions of the Divina commedia, *e. g.* those of 1477, 1491, 1493, 1497, 1507, 1520, 1529, 1536 [nos. 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 16]; and generally in connection with the *Setti salmi;* also, with notes, in Fontani's *Saggio di rime di diversi buoni autori*, 1825, pp. 1–12; and, with various readings, in Bini's *Rime e prose del buon secolo della lingua tratte da manoscritti*, 1852, pp. 21–26.

The Ave Maria and Pater nostro generally accompany the Credo.

Vita Nuova.

299. — Vita nvova. Con xv. Canzoni del medesimo. E la vita di esso Dante scritta da Giovanni Boccaccio. Firenze, *Bartolomeo Sermartelli*. 1576. 16°. (N.)

— Another copy, wanting the life by Boccaccio. Dn. 375.76

The first edition. "Bella ma poco corretta edizione." Gamba, *Serie dei testi*, p. 134.

300. — Vita nova secondo la lezione di un codice inedito del secolo xv. colle varianti dell' edizioni più accreditate. [Published by Edoardo Machirelli and L. C. Ferrucci. Ed. 2ª.] Pesaro, *dalla tipogr. Nobili*. 1829. 8°. pp. viii., 74+. *Vign.*
Dn. 378.29 (N. BPL. 2802.16)

For the circumstances of its publication see Gamba, *Serie dei testi*, p. 134.

301. — La vita nuova. [Edited by Aurelio Gotti.] 2ª ed. Firenze, *Felice Le Monnier*. 1856. 16°. pp. 75. (N.)

302. — La vita nuova. Milano, *Guigoni*. 1864. 16°. pp. 64. (Biblioteca delle famiglie.)
Dn. 378.64

303. — La vita nuova. [Edited by L. Pizzo.] Venezia, *tip. Antonelli*. 1865. 4°. *Front.*
Dn. 378.65 (BPL. 4790.14)

The frontispiece is Ary Scheffer's Dante and Beatrice, engraved by G. Bernasconi.

"Splendida edizione commemorativa pel sesto centenario." Follows Fraticelli's text, with comparison of various mss. and other editions.

— See no. 247. La vita nuova e il Canzoniere comm. da G. B. Giuliani. 1868.

304. — La vita nuova riscontrata su codici e stampe, preceduta da uno studio su Beatrice e seguita da illustrazioni per cura di Alessandro d' Ancona. Pisa, *fratelli Nistri*. 1872. 4°. *Front.* Dn. 378.72 (BPL. *4800.55)

Dante's explanations of the sonnets are printed in red at the side of the page.

The frontispiece is a photograph of a painting by Vito of "il giovanetto Dante Nel dì che Beatrice lo saluta."

305. — La vita nuova. Ricorretta coll' ajuto di testi a penna ed illustrata da Carlo Witte. Leipzig, *F. A. Brockhaus*. 1876. 16°.
Dn. 378.76 (N. BPL. 4799.52)

"Codici manoscritti della Vita nuova. Edizioni della Vita nuova." pp. xxv–xl. Dedicated to Prof. Charles Eliot Norton.

306. — La vita nuova. Milano, *Guigoni*. 1882. 16°. pp. 64. (Biblioteca delle famiglie.)
Dn. 378.82

307. — La vita nuova come principio e fondamento del poema sacro. Interpretata e migliorata nel testo da G. B. Giuliani. 3ª ed. ampliata e corretta. Firenze, *successori Le Monnier*. 1883. 8°. (Dante spiegato con Dante.) Dn. 378.83

"Del proprio stile delle rime di Dante." pp. xi.–xxiv.

"Dell' intime attinenze della Vita nuova col Convito e colla Dvina commedia, e dell' obbligo di escludere dalla Vita nuova qualsiasi interpretazione allegorica e ogni dubbio sulla realtà di Beatrice." pp. 161–184.

308. — La vita nuova, ridotta a miglior lezione. Preceduta da uno studio critico e seguita da note illustrative di Attilio Luciani. Roma, *tipog. eredi Botta*. 1883. 8°. Dn. 378.83.2

309. — La vita nuova; con note del prof. A. Fassini. 2ª ed. Torino, etc., *G. B. Paravia e comp.* 1883. 16°. 378.83.3

310. — La vita nuova; illustrata da note e preceduta da un discorso su Beatrice per Alessandro d' Ancona. 2ª ed. notevolmente accresciuta. Pisa, *libreria Galileo già Ff. Nistri*. 1884. 8°. Dn. 378.84

*** The Vita nuova is also contained in the *Prose di Dante e Boccacci*, 1723 [no. 243] pp. 1–49; — in Zatta's Venice edition of Dante's works, 1758 [no. 29] iv. 3–52; — in the Florence edition, 1830 [no. 65] iv. 663–725; in Torri's edition of the *Prose e poesie liriche*, 1843 [no. 245] vol. i.; — and in Fraticelli's *Opere minori*, 1839 [no. 244] vol. iii.; 1857 [no. 246] vol. ii.

311. — The early life, together with the original in parallel pages by Joseph Garrow. Florence, *F. Le Monnier*. 1846. 16°. *Ports.*
Dn. 384.3

Portraits: — Dante. "Richard del. P. Nocchi inc. From the portrait by Giotto previous to its restoration," but with the eye restored. — Beatrice. "Richard del. P. Nocchi inc."

Appended are the sonnets by Guido Cavalcanti, Cino da Pistoia, and Dante da Maiano, with English translations.

312. — The Vita nuova, translated, with an introduction and notes, by Theodore Martin. London, *Parker, son, and Bourn*. 1862. sm. 4°. *Port.*
Dn. 384.2 (BPL. 2800.23; 2800.24)

Portrait: — "By Giotto, carefully copied from a private plate after a drawing by Mr. Kirkup."

"The translations of the poems of the Vita nuova here reprinted appeared in an essay, by the translator, on Dante and Beatrice, published in *Tait's magazine*, in 1845." — Introduction.

313. — The new life, translated [with essays and notes] by C. E. Norton. Boston, *Ticknor and Fields*. 1867. 4°.
38.32; Dn. 384.1 (BPL. 4790.36

"A portion of my translation, accompanied by a part of what now appears as the Essays and Notes in this volume, was published in the *Atlantic Monthly* in 1859, and was afterwards, in the course of the same year, printed in a volume for private circulation." — Note, p. 109. The volume referred to is his "The new life of Dante: an essay, with translations. Cambridge. 1859 [Dn. 388.4].

— See nos. 284, 285, 286. The early Italian poets, with Dante's Vita nuova; translated by D. G. Rossetti. 1861; 1874; 1876.

Rossetti's translation of the Vita nuova is reprinted in E. A. Hitchcock's *Notes on the Vita nuova*, 1866.

314. — Vita nuova ou Vie de ses jeunes années écrites par lui-même. Version française du chevalier Zéloni, précédée d'une notice historique sur sa vie, extraite des auteurs du temps les plus accredités, par le même. Londres, *Doleman*, etc. [1844.] 32°. *Portrs. of Dante and Beatrice.* Dn. 385.1

*** A French translation by E. J. Delécluze is contained in his *Dante Alighieri, ou La poésie amoureuse*, 1848 [Dn. 453.1] pp. 153–220; and is prefixed to the translation of the Divine comedy by Brizeux, 1853 [no. 171] pp. 1–84; also contained in Delécluze's *Œuvres*, 1872, 1–84.

A translation by Ernest and Edmond Lafond is contained in their *Dante, Pétrarque, Michel Ange, Tasse*, 1848 [no. 288] pp. 21–90.

315. — Das neue leben. Aus dem italienischen übersetzt und erläutert von K. Förster. Leipzig, *F. A. Brockhaus.* 1841. 12°. Dn. 386.3

On pp. 90–92 are translations of the three sonnets by Guido Cavalcanti, Cino da Pistoia, and Dante da Maiano.

316. — Das neue leben. Uebersetzt von B. Jacobson. Halle, *C. E. M. Pfeffer.* 1877. 16°. *Port.* Dn. 386.1

Portrait: — "Nach Giotto, nach dem frescobilde im palazzo del Bargello bevor dasselbe 1841 übermalt ward. Gest. v. Jul. Thaeter." The eye is restored.

317. — Das neue leben. Die Vita nuova. Uebersetzt und herausgegeben von F. von Oeynhausen. Leipzig, *F. C. W. Vogel.* 1824. 16°. Dn. 386.2

With many extracts from the Rime and the Convito by way of illustration.

— See no. 250. Das neue leben und die gesammelten lyrischen gedichte von Dante. Übertragen von J. Wege. [1879.]

II.

WORKS ON DANTE, Etc.

(Alphabetically by authors; to be followed by an index of special subjects.)

A, C. Dante. [Sciolti.] (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 317–322.)

Abegg, (J. F.) H. Die idee der gerechtigkeit und die strafrechtlichen grundsätze in Dante's Göttlicher comödie. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 177–257.)

See Witte, K. J. F. H. Abegg [gest. 29. mai, 1868]. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 409–410.)

Abeken, B. R. Beiträge für das studium der Göttlichen comödie Dante Alighieri's. Berlin, *etc.* 1826. 8°. Dn. 200.1

Contents: — Dante's zeitalter und sein leben. — Die allegorie der Göttlichen comödie. Inf. i. — Beatrice. Inf. ii. — Dante's originalität. Inf. iii. — Dante und die schriftsteller des alterthums. Inf. iv. — Francesca. Inf. v. — Urtheil eines französischen kritikers [Ginguéné] über Inf. vi. — Eintreten in die stadt des Dis. Inf. ix. — Dante's buch: Von der monarchie, im auszuge. Inf. xix. Purg. vi. Parad. vi. — Mannigfaltigkeit des in Dante's Hölle dargestellten. — Schauplatz der Göttlichen comödie, und bedeutung desselben. — Ausmessung der Hölle und des Fegfeuers. Dauer der reise Dante's.

— 2 — [Review of] Die göttliche komödie, übersetzt von Karl Streckfuss, 1825, 1826. [Wien. 1828.] 8°. pp. (15). Dn. 200.1.2

Jahrbücher d. literatur, xlii. 12–26.

Accademia della Crusca. See **Crusca,** *Accademia della.*

Accademia Dante Alighieri, *Catania.* Statuto dell' accademia. Fondata in Catania l' anno 1881. Catania. 1882. 32°. pp. 16. Dn. 550.3

Accademico convegno (Per un), a Gargonza nell' Aretino in memoria dell' Alighieri. Ottave. Capolago. 1840. sm. 8°. pp. 27. Dn. 532.2

Accarigi (*or* Acarisio), A. Vocabolario et grammatica con l' orthographia della lingva volgare. Con l' espositione di molti lvoghi di Dante, del Petrarca et del Boccaccio. Venetia. 1550. 8°. Dn. 121.1

The same in substance as the earlier edition of 1543.

[**Accordi,** P.]. Spiegazione del numero 515 nel quale Dante vede quell' inviato di Dio che a' suoi dì avrebbe redenta l' Italia. [Purg. xxxiii. 43.] 2ª ed. con qualche cangiamento nel testo ed accresciuta. Mantova. 1865. sm. 8°. pp. 30. Dn. 125.3

"Estratto dalla *Gazzetta di Mantova.*"

Acquaviva, —— *principe* di. L' Alighieri inculca riverenza alle Sacre Scritture e al pontefice. [Terzine.] (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 565–570.)

Ademollo, L., *illustrator.* La divina commedia con tavole in rame. 1817–19. See Part I. no. 45.

[**Agoult,** M. de F., *comtesse* d']. Le cap Plouha: dialogues sur Dante et Goethe. [Par Daniel Stern. Paris. 1864–65.] 8°. Dn. 450.1

Revue germanique et française, xxviii. 229–270; xxxi. 193–243, 478–507. — *Revue moderne*, xxxiii. 197–226, 452–474.

Reviewed by Montégut, in his *Types littéraires*, 1882, pp. 203–245.

Aiazzi, G., *editor.* See **Varchi,** B. Lezioni sul Dante. 1841.

Alberico da Rosciate. See **Rosciate.**

Albericus *Cassinensis, the younger.* La visione del monaco Alberico riscontrata coi luoghi di Dante che le si avvicinano. *Lat.* [With letters by Cancellieri and De Rossi, and "Conclusione del sig. De-Romanis circa l'originalità della Divina commedia."] (In *La divina commedia*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], iv. 117–167; — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 281–368; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65] v. 281–368.

For a discussion of the question whether the "Vision" of this monk furnished Dante with the idea or the materials for his poem, see, beside the letters of Cancellieri and DeRossi and the essay of DeRomanis noticed above, the following: —

Bottari, G. Lettera di un accademico della Crusca scritta ad un altro accademico; — printed in various editions of the Divina commedia.

Cancellieri, F. Osservazioni sopra l'originalità della Div. com. 1814. With text and translation of the "Vision."

Costanzo, G. G. L. di. Di un antico testo a penna della Div. com.; — printed in various editions of the Div. com.

Dionisi, G. J. Preparazione istorica critica. 1806. pp. 4–18.

Ancona, A. d'. I precursori di Dante, 1874, p. 63.

Albo dantesco nella sesta commemorazione centenaria offerto da Mantova al nome del poeta nazionale italiano. Mantova. 1865. l. 8°. Dn. 561.6

"500 esemplari numerati. Esemplare di N. 276."

Each article of this collection is entered separately in this list.

Albo dantesco veronese. 1865. Milano. [1865.] l. 8°. *Front.* Dn. 561.3 (BPL. 4791.4)

Frontispiece:—Ugo Zannoni's marble statue of Dante dedicated in Verona, 14th May, 1865.

Each article of this collection is entered separately in this list.

Albrizzi, G. La galleria di Minerva. See **Galleria** (La) di Minerva.

Alciati, A. De formula Romani Imperij libellus. Accesservnt non dissimilis argumenti, Dantis Florentini De monarchia libri tres, Radvlphi Carnotensis De translatione imperij libellus, Chronica M. Iordanis, qualiter romanum imperium translatum sit ad Germanos. Omnia nunc primùm in lucem edita. Basileae, *per Joannem Oporinum.* [1559.] 24°. pp. 6, 297. Dn. 335.59

It was in this volume that Dante's De monarchia was first printed.

Alcune narrazioncelle tolte da' più antichi chiosatori della Commedia di Dante Allighieri. [Edited by B. Gamba]. Venezia. 1840. 8°. pp. 64. Dn. 131.11

"Questi estratti sono cavati dai Comenti di Pietro di Dante, del Boccaccio, di Benvenuto da Imola, dell' Ottimo, *etc.*"—Colomb de Batines, i. 530.

Contents:—Francesca. Inf. v.—Ciacco. Inf. vi. 52.—Azzolino o Eccelino da Romano. Inf. xii. 110.—Piero dalla Vigne. Inf. xiii. 58.—Brunetto Latini. Inf. xv.—Gualdrada. Inf. xvi. 37.—Guido Bonatti e Asdente di Parma. Inf. xx. 118.—Vanni Fucci. Inf. xxiv. 122.—Mosca Lamberti. Inf. xxviii. 106.—Il re Giovane e Beltran del Bornio. Inf. xxviii. 134.—Geri del Bello. Inf. xxix. 27.—La gente di Francia. Inf. xxix. 123.—Gianni Schicchi. Inf. xxx. 32.—Oderigi d' Agobbio. Purg. xi. 79.—Provenzano Salvani. Purg. xi. 121.—Piccarda. Purg. xxiv. 10.—Donna Cianghella. Parad. xv. 128.—Li predicanti. Parad. xxix. 115.

Aldus, *publisher.* Le terze rime di Dante. 1502. See Part I. no. 9.

—2— Dante col sito, et forma dell' inferno. 1515. See Part I. no. 13.

Alighieri, Jacopo di Dante. Capitolo [e Sonetto a maestro Paolo dell' Abaco]. See **Gubbio,** B. R. da. Capitoli di Bosone da Gubbio e di Jacopo Alighieri sulla Divina commedia. 1829.

—2— Capitolo sopra la Divina commedia. Utopia, nel mese di maggio l' anno dxxcv. della nascita di Dante. [1850.] 8°. pp. 8. Dn. 532.2

—3— [Capitolo e sonetto, estratti dal codice dantesco Cavriani per cura di W. Braghirolli.] (*In* Albo dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, pp. 138–144.)

Shows "che l' autografo della Divina commedia non rimase in Ravenna dopo la morte di Dante, ma passò nelle mani di Jacopo suo figlio, il quale ne trasse copia e la spedì a Guido da Polenta."

This "Capitolo" or summary of the Divina commedia, which has been ascribed to Pietro as well as to Jacopo, both sons of Dante, will be found printed in the following editions of the Divina commedia:—

1477. Venetia, Vendelin da Spira [no. 4]; first time.
1815–17. Roma. Romanis [no. 44], iv. 113–116.
1822. Padova, Minerva [no. 51], v. 275–279.
1830–41. Firenze, Ciardetti [no. 65], v. 275–279.

It is also contained in the *Raccolta di rimi antichi toscani,* Palermo, 1817 [no. 277], iii. 125–130. In the same *Raccolta* is printed another longer poem by Jacopo Alighieri "Il dottrinale," the last chapters of which relate to the Divina commedia.

Alighieri, Pietro di Dante. Super Dantis ipsius genitoris comoediam commentarium nunc primum in lucem editum consilio et sumptibus G. I. Bar. Vernon curante V. Nannucci. Florentiae. 1846. l. 8°. *Fac-sims.* Dn. 128.2; Dn. 128.2.2

Contents:—Di Pietro di Dante e del suo commento [da V. Nannucci].—Sul commento di Pietro di Dante; osservazioni del P. M. G. Ponta.—Canzone morale di Piero Dante contro a' pastori.—Commento.—Varianti.—Correzioni dei passi degli antichi scrittori citati.—Indice.

See the 2d of Dionisi's *Aneddoti,* 1786, "Censura del comento di Pietro creduto figlio di Dante," which expresses doubts of its authenticity; also no. 4 of the same, pp. 41–44, in which Dionisi answers criticisms on his first essay, and his *Preparazione storica,* 1806, i. 18–26, 136–151.

Dionisi's opinion is opposed by Ugo Foscolo in his *Discorso sul testo,* 1842, pp. 373–375; and by Ponta in the "Osservazioni" prefixed to Lord Vernon's edition of the Comment. See Colomb de Batines, i. 633–636.

See also Audin de Rians. Delle vere chiose Iacopo di Dante e del comento ad esso attribuito. 1848.

Altenhoefer, A. J. Zur Dante-literatur. Von A. J. A. [Review of Longfellow's translation of the Divine comedy, with translations of Longfellow's Dante sonnets.] (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.,* 1869; ii. 355–362.)

Amati, G. Delle dodici pene dell' inferno, e delle dodici glorie del paradiso: scritto anonimo del secolo xiv. See **Dodici** pene dell' inferno (Delle).

Ambrosoli, F. Quadro storico dei secoli xiii. e xiv.—Esposizione analitica della Divina commedia. (*In* Scritti varii intorno a Dante, 1856, 16°, pp. 51–118.)

Ampère, J. J. (A.). Viaggio dantesco. Traduzione dal francese. Firenze. 1855. 16°. Dn. 175.1

The original French was first published in the *Revue des deux mondes* in 1839, and reprinted in the *Revue des revues* the same year. It will also be found in Ampère's "*La Grèce, Rome, et Dante*" of which BPL. has the 6th ed. 1870 [2679.62].

—2— Mein weg in Dante's fusstapfen. Nach J. J. Ampère bearbeitet von Theodor Hell [pseudon. for K. G. T. Winkler]. Dresden, *etc.* 1840. 12°. Dn. 175.1.2

A translation of Ampère's work.

[—3—] Il viaggio in Italia di Teodoro Hell [i. e. K. G. T. Winkler, translator] sulle orme di Dante. Per la prima volta pubblicato in italiano con note. [Translated by B. de G.; edited by F. Scolari.] Treviso. 1841. 8°. Dn. 175.1.3 (BPL. 4790.46)

[—4—] *The same.* Ed. 2ª accuratamente corrétta. Venezia. 1841. l. 8°. Dn. 175.1.4

A translation of the German translation of Ampère's work. Scolari supposed that Teodoro Hell was King John of Saxony.

Appendici:—1ª. Scolari, F. Del doversi scrivere e stampare costantemente Dante Allighieri con doppia *elle* e non altrimenti.—2ª. M., G. Compendio della cronologia scaligera.—3ª. Polanzani, G. Delle memorie trivigiane che trovansi nella Divina commedia.

Ancona, A. d'. La Beatrice di Dante. Studio. Pisa. 1865. 4°. pp. 49. Dn. 400.1.2 (BPL. 4790.24)

Republished in his editions of the Vita nuova, 1872 [no. 304] and 1884 [no. 310].

—2— I precursori di Dante. Lettura. Firenze. 1874. sm. 8°. Dn. 400.1 (BPL. 2776.62)

—3— *editor.* La vita nuova. 1872. 1884. See Part I. no. 304, 310.

—4— *editor.* See **Pucci,** A. In lode di Dante. 1868.

Andreoli, R., *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1870. See Part I. no. 115.

Angeletti, N. Cronologia delle opere minori di Dante. Parte Iª. Città di Castello. 1886. sm. 8°. Dn. 268.2

i. Convivio e De vulgari eloquentia.

Anonimo fiorentino. Commento alla Divina commedia. 1866–74. See Part I. no. 108.

Antonelli, G. Accenni alle dottrine astronomiche nella Divina commedia. (*In* Dante e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 503–518.)

—2— Sulle dottrine astronomiche della Divina commedia; ragionamenti in occasione del sesto centenario di Dante. Firenze. 1865. 8°. pp. 95. (BPL. 4795.12)

Applauso poetico umiliato al principe Luigi Valenti Gonzaga dagli accademici provvidi convittori dello collegio [barberino] in occasione dell' insigne monumento innalzato alle ceneri di Dante Alighieri l' anno MDCCLXXXI. Ravenna. [1781.] 8°. pp. xii. Dn. 532.2

Aquarone, B. Accenni alle cose sanesi (Inferno x. e xxxii.) nel poema di Dante. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 881–899.)

—2— Dante in Siena; ovvero Accenni nella Divina commedia a cose sanesi. Siena. 1865. 16°. Dn. 125.1

Illustrates the following passages, — Inf. x. 85; xiii. 120 seq.; xxxi. 41; xxxii. 81; Purg. v. 133; vi. 14, 111; xi. 58 seq., 112; xiii. 106 seq.

Aquino, Carlo D', *translator.* Della commedia trasportata in verso latino. 1728. See Part I. no. 233.

Aranda y Sanjuan, M., *translator.* La divina comedia. 1871. See Part I. no. 240.

Arbib, L. Come si debba leggere un verso della canzone di Dante: "Donne che avete intelletto d' amore" e su la lezione e l' interpretazione di alcuni passi della Divina commedia parere e dubbi. (*In* STUDI inediti su Dante, 1846, 8°, pp. 159–194, 209, 210.)

—— *The same, separated.* Firenze. 1846. 8°. pp. (36). Dn. 368.1

The following passages of the Divina commedia are treated, — Inf. i. 29, 30; iv. 67–69, 149–151; xii. 127–131; Parad. ix. 34, 35; xxiv. 46–49; xxv. 86–96; xxvi. 43–45; xxvii. 67–71.

—2— *editor.* See **Varchi,** B. Lezioni sul Dante. 1841.

Arco, C. D', *editor.* Documenti che ricordano Sordello ed un detrattore di Dante Alighieri [Saverio Bettinelli], ed alcune notizie intorno Francesco Gonzaga, marchese di Mantova. (*In* ALBO dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, pp. 17–37.)

Aretino, Lionardo BRUNI. See **Bruni** *Aretino,* L.

Aroux, E. Dante hérétique, révolutionnaire et socialiste. Révélations d'un catholique sur le moyen âge. Paris. 1854. 8°. Dn. 450.2 (BPL. 2800.19)

For an answer to this work, see BOISSARD, F. Dante révolutionnaire et socialiste mais non hérétique. 1854.

—2— Clef de la comédie anti-catholique de Dante Alighieri pasteur de l'église albigeoise dans la ville de Florence, affilié à l'ordre du temple, donnant l'explication du langage symbolique des fidèles d'amour dans les compositions lyriques, romans et épopées chevaleresques des troubadours. Paris. 1856. 8°. pp. 39. Dn. 175.2

This is also appended to his translation of the Divine comedy, 1856 [no. 169].

—3— L'hérésie de Dante démontrée par Francesca de Rimini. — Preuves supplémentaires. — Arrêté de compte avec la critique. — Appendice. (In *La comédie de Dante traduite par Aroux,* Paris, 1856 [no. 169], ii. 1257–1341.)

—4— *translator.* La comédie de Dante. 1856. See Part I. no. 169.

Arrivabene, F. Gli amori di Dante e Beatrice tolti d'allegoria ed avverati con autentiche testimonianze. (In *Amori e rime di Dante,* Mantova, 1823 [no. 278], pp. i.–cccxxi.)

—2— Il secolo di Dante. Comento storico. (In *La divina commedia,* Udine, 1823–28 [no. 54], iii. (1). 1–790.)

—3— Il secolo di Dante: commento storico necessario all' intelligenza della Divina commedia. 2ª ed. arricchita di tutte l' illustrazioni storiche da Ugo Foscolo stese sul poema di Dante con indici accurati. 2 tom. Firenze. 1830. 16°. Dn. 125.4

Artaud de Montor, A. F., *le chevalier.* Histoire de Dante Alighieri. Paris. 1841. 8°. Dn. 450.3 (BPL. 4800.6)

—2— *translator.* La divine comédie. 1849. See Part I. no. 170.

Asquini, G., *Conte.* Lettera ii. nella quale si descrive un ponte formato dalla natura, e due grotte, il tutto nel territorio di Verona con alcune osservazioni relative intorno alla Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. Verona. 1829. 4°. pp. 51. *Plate* and *fac-sim.* (BPL. 4761.11)

On the natural bridge of Veja, which it is thought may have suggested to Dante the idea of the bridges in the eighth circle of Hell (Inf. xviii.).

Asson, M. A. Dante e le arti belle. Discorso letto nel maggio 1865. Venezia. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 36. Dn. 562.2

"Estr. dagli *Atti dell' istituto veneto,* ser. iii. vol. x."

—2— La filosofia di Dante Allighieri. (*In* ALBO dantesco veronese, 1865, 8°, pp. 251–283.)

Audin de Rians, S. L. G. E. Delle vere chiose Iacopo di Dante Alighieri e del comento ad esso attribuito. Firenze. 1848. 8°. pp. 23. (BPL. 4800a.13)

—2— Del casato e dell' arme di Dante. Esercitazione filologica. Firenze. 1853. 8°. pp. 16, iv. Dn. 400.2 (BPL. 4800.9)

Audisio, G. La mente vera di Dante. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 283–291.)

[**Azzolino,** P., *marchese*]. Pensieri sullo spirito della Divina commedia. Capolago. 1835. 8°. pp. x., 37. Dn. 125.2

Reprinted in 1837 with his "Sul Veltro di Dante."

—2— Sul Veltro di Dante. Lettera. [With Pensieri sullo spirito della Divina commedia.] Firenze. 1837. 8°. pp. 78, 37. Dn. 149.4 (BPL. 2802.10)

[—3—] Introduzione alla storia della filosofia italiana ai tempi di Dante per la intelligenza dei concetti filosofici della Divina commedia. Bastia. 1839. 8°. Dn. 400.3 (BPL. 2802.4)

—4— Sul libro De monarchia di Dante Alighieri. Lettera al marchese G. T. Trivulzio. Bastia. 1839. 8°. pp. 20. Dn. 349.2

Bacchi della Lega, A. Indice generale della Bibliografia dantesca compilata dal visc. Colomb de Batines. See **Colomb de Batines,** P., *visconte.* Bibliografia dantesca — Indice. 1883.

Bachenschwanz, L., *translator.* Von der hölle. 1767. — Von dem fegfeuer. 1768. See Part I. no. 199, 200.

Bähr, J. K. Dante's Göttliche comödie in ihrer anordnung nach raum und zeit, mit einer übersichtlichen darstellung des inhalts. Vorträge. Dresden. 1852. l. 8°. 2 *plates.* Dn. 201.3

See a review by Witte in his *Dante-forschungen,* i. 205–212.

Bain, J. Catalogue of a portion of the valuable collection of books on sale, No. 1, Haymarket. London. 1881. 8°. pp. 66+. Dn. 572.5

Dante books, pp. 23–26.

Balbo, C. Vita di Dante. Firenze. 1853. 12°. Dn. 401.1 (BPL. 2800.16)

"Canto i° e ii° dell' Inferno con un commento critico." pp. 445–465.

"Note di Em. Rocco alla Vita di Dante scritta da C. Balbo." pp. 467–489.

See an extended criticism of this work by Todeschini, in his *Scritti su Dante,* 1872, i. 261–387.

—2— *The same.* Nuova edizione con correzioni e giunte inedite lasciate dall' autore. 2 vol. Torino. 1875. 32°. (Biblioteca della gioventù italiana.) (BPL. 4770a.52)

—3— The life and times of Dante Alighieri translated by [Mrs.] F. J. Bunbury. 2 vol. London. 1852. 12°. (T.)

—4— Opinione rispetto ai lavori sopra Dante. (In *L' inferno corredato da Lord Vernon*, Firenze, 1842 [no. 77], pp. x.–xiii.)

Extracted from his *Vita di Dante.*

Baldacchini-Gargano, (F.) S. De' presenti studii danteschi in Italia e particolarmente intorno ai dubbii mossi da alcuni sull' autenticità della lettera di frate Ilario del Corvo. (*In* [TROYA, C.]. Del veltro, *etc.* 1856, 8°, pp. 409–430.)

"Pubblicato la prima volta nel *Museo di scienze e di letteratura*, agosto, 1840."

Baldini, Baccio, *engraver.* See Part I. no. 5.

Baratta, G., *Barone.* Illustrazione dell' episodio di Ulisse e Diomede. [Inf. xxvi., xxvii.] (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 14, pp. 111–113.)

Barbaran, D. Illustrazione di quattro codici della Divina comedia esistenti nel seminario vescovile di Padova. (*In* DANTE e Padova, 1865, 8°, pp. 391–406.)

Barelli, V. L' allegoria della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri esposta. Firenze. 1864. 16°. Dn. 126.1

Bargigi, G. DELLI, *commentator.* Lo inferno. 1838. See Part I. no. 71.

See FINAZZI, G. Di Guiniforte Barziza e di un suo commento sull' Inferno. 1845.

Barlow, H. C. Letteratura dantesca. Remarks on the reading of the 114th verse of the viith canto of the Paradise of the Divina commedia. London. 1857. 8°. pp. 23. Dn. 151.1.3 (BPL. 4790.47)

"Printed as manuscript."

—2— Francesca da Rimini, her lament, and vindication; with a brief notice of the Malatesti. London. 1859. 8°. pp. 52. Dn. 151.1 (BPL. 4790.47)

—3— Il conte Ugolino e l' arcivescovo Ruggieri; a sketch from the Pisan chronicles. London. 1862. 8°. pp. 23. Dn. 151.1 (BPL. 4790.47)

—4— Il gran rifiuto, what it was, who made it, and how fatal to Dante Allighieri. A dissertation on Inf. iii. 58–63. London. 1862. 8°. pp. 22. Dn. 151.1.3 (BPL. 4790.47)

—5— The young king, and Bertrand de Born. [Inf. xxviii. 134 sqq.] London. 1862. 8°. pp. 36. Dn. 151.1.3 (BPL. 4790.47)

—6— Critical, historical, and philosophical contributions to the study of the Divina commedia. London, *etc.* 1864. l. 8°. *Fac-sims.* Dn. 151.1.2 (BPL. 4790.40)

Partly reprinted from the *Athenæum.*

Contents: —Codici at Rome, at Florence, in other parts of Italy, in France and Belgium, in England, in Denmark, in Germany. —Readings of the Divina commedia [in over 200 different passages, from all of which reference is made in the index at the end of this list].

—7— *The same.* Supplement. London, *etc.* 1865. l. 8°. pp. 24+. Dn. 151.1.2

Contents: —Codici in the library of the Arsenal at Paris. —Inf. v. 59, 69, 102. —Dante on the generation of souls, and their qualities. —Note in reference to the Vita nuova.

[—8—] The sixth centenary festivals of Dante Allighieri in Florence and at Ravenna. By a representative. London, *etc.* 1866. 8°. pp. viii., 80. Dn. 560.1

—9— The Matilda of Dante. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 251–259.)

—10— On the Vernon Dante, with other dissertations. London, *etc.* 1870. 8°. pp. (4), 87. Dn. 426.1; 151.1

Other dissertations: Dante at Verona. — Dante in the Val Lagarina.

—— A brief memoir of H. C. Barlow. See [**F.**, I. V.] A brief memoir, *etc.* [1861.] 8°.

Baron, R., *translator.* Göttliche comödie. [Die hölle.] 1870. See Part I. no. 201.

Barozzi, N. Accenni a cose venete nel poema di Dante. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 793–812.)

[—2— *and others*]. I codici di Dante Alighieri in Venezia. Illustrazioni storico-letterarie. 2 pt. in 1 vol. Venezia. 1865. 8°. Dn. 570.5 (BPL. 4801.51)

Contents: —Dello amore dei veneziani per lo studio di Dante. N. Barozzi. —Annotazioni.

Pt. i. I codici veneti della Divina commedia descritti da R. Fulin. —Sovra un manoscritto dell' ab. Angelo Dalmistro risguardante la Divina commedia oggi esistente nel museo civico di Murano. V. Zanetti.

Pt. ii. Riscontro coi codici esist. nella biblioteca marciana delle varianti tuttora controverse nel testo della Div. com. F. Gregoretti. [Inf. i. 9, 42; ii. 6, 60; iii. 114; iv. 68, 141; v. 59; ix. 70; x. 1; xii. 125; xiii. 63; xiv. 126; xv. 29; xx. 30; xxi. 7; xxiv. 119; xxviii. 122, 135. Purg. i. 35; ii. 13, 44; iv. 73; v. 136; ix. 2; x. 74; xii. 54; xiv. 66; xx. 90; xxv. 131; xxvii. 111; xxxi. 70; xxxii. 66. Parad. i. 141; vi. 2, 19, 39; viii. 105; ix. 10; xi. 72; xv. 71; xix. 141; xx. 14; xxiii. 67; xxvi. 107; xxvii. 106, 146; xxviii. 76; xxix. 125; xxxiii. 107.]

Appendice. i. Sul sito, forma, e grandezza dell' inferno, e sul sito e forma del purgatorio e del paradiso. —ii. Sulla durata, sull' anno e sul giorno della visione.

Intorno ai codici delle opere minori di Dante conservati in Venezia. N. Barozzi. —Pubblicazioni dantesche fatte a Venezia in occasione del centenario.

Barré, L., *annotator.* La divine comédie. 1854. See Part I. no. 172.

Bartoli, C. Lettione [on Parad. xxiv. 64–66]. (*In* LETTIONI d' academici fiorentini sopra Dante, 1547, 8°, pp. 69–81.)

—2— Ragionamenti accademici sopra alcuni luoghi difficili di Dante. Venetia. 1567. sm. 4°. ff. (6), 77, (1). *Vign.* and *port.* Dn. 126.2 (BPL. 4795.13)

—3— *editor.* See **Lenzoni,** C. In difesa della lingua fiorentina. 1556.

Bartolucci, L., *editor.* Pensieri, massime, e giudizi estratti dalla Divina commedia. 1884. See Part I. no. 127.

Bartsch, K. (F.). Die von Dante benutzten provenzalischen quellen. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 377–384.)

—2— Dante's poetik. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 303–367.)

Bastiani, S. La Matelda dell' Allighieri. [Pt. i. Della Matelda secondo la storia. Napoli? 1864?] 8°. pp. 8. Dn. 126.7

The whole is contained in his "La Matelda e lo Stazio della Divina commedia."

—2— La Matelda e lo Stazio della Divina commedia. Napoli. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 35. Dn. 126.7.2

—3— Dante Alighieri nel pianeta di Marte. [Parad. xv.–xvii.] Napoli. 1867. 8°. pp. 26. Dn. 126.7

—4— Le due autorità la filosofica e la imperiale nei due primi canti del Purgatorio. Napoli. 1867. 8°. pp. 16. Dn. 126.7

—5— La selva guelfa. —I tre giardini dell' impero nella Divina commedia. [Purg. viii. 8 seq.] Napoli. 1868. 4°. pp. 34. Dn. 126.7

"Nel giorno delle nozze [del principe Umberto] con la principessa Margherita di Savoja."

Beaumont, F. DE. Pel centenario di Dante. Ode. Firenze. 1865. 8°. pp. 11. Dn. 562.3

Beaurepaire, C. DE. See **Robillard de Beaurepaire,** C. (M.) DE.

Becchi, F., *editor*. La divina commedia. 1837. See Part I. no. 68.

Beck, C. H. Antiquarischer katalog der Beck'schen buchhandlung in Nördlingen. Nro. 97, 102. Nœrdlingen. 1869–70. sm. 8°. Dn. 572.3

Werke von und über Dante. 97. pp. 1–12; 102. pp. 56–60.

Bellini, B. L' inferno della tirannide conseguitato dalla guerra per l' indipendenza italiana nel 1848. Cantica di xxxiv. canti obbligati alle rime dei xxxiv. canti dell' Inferno di Dante Alighieri. [In occasione del sesto centenario della nascita di Dante.] Torino. 1865. 8°. Dn. 529.3

Bellomo *or* BELLUOMO, B. Della festa nazionale per il sesto centenario della nascita di Dante Allighieri. Aggiuntivi i cenni cronologici della vita, delle opere e del secolo di Dante. Firenze. 1864. sm. 8°. pp. 56. *Port. of Dante.* Dn. 562.5

Reprinted from the *Giornale del centenario.*
Portrait: — A cheap woodcut from Giotto's.

Belviglieri, C. Dante a Verona. (*In* ALBO dantesco veronese, 1865, 8°, pp. 147–164.)

Benedetti, S. DE. Ottaviano Fabrizio Mossotti — Elogio pronunziato nella inaugurazione del monumento all' illustre scienziato il dì 16 giugno 1867. Coll' elogio epigrafico dettato dal Prof. Michele Ferrucci e le interpretazioni del Mossotti ai versi astronomici della Divina commedia. Pisa. 1867. l. 8°. pp. 51. Dn. 137.11

Benivieni, G. Cantico in laude dello excellentissimo poeta Dante Alighieri, et della sequente commedia. (Prefixed to the *Commedia*, Firenze, Giunta, 1506 [no. 10], pp. 7.)

Bennassuti, L. Di due frutti speciali che si deono cogliere dalla Divina commedia. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 597–614.)

"Questi frutti speciali consisterebbero nel ridurre ad una determinata pratica, l' anzidetta perfezione cristiana, la qual pratica sarebbe 1° la salita del Calvario, 2° la santa comunione, che nel caso di Dante è la pasquale." p. 598.

— 2 — S. Francesco e Dante. Nel viiº centenario natalizio del santo. Assisi. 1882. 8°. Dn. 126.15

— 3 — *commentator*. La divina comedia. 1864–68. See Part I. no. 102.

Benvenuto *da Imola*. See **Rambaldi,** *da Imola*, B.

Berardinelli, F. Il concetto della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. Napoli. 1859. 16°. Dn. 126.12 (BPL. 4800.18)

— 2 — Ragionamento intorno al vero senso allegorico della Divina commedia. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 1–60.)

Bergmann, F. W. Dante, sa vie et ses œuvres. i. La poésie lyrique dans les œuvres de Dante. [Paris. 1866.] 4°. pp. (8). Dn. 149.5

Revue des cours littéraires de la France et de l'étranger, 3e année, no. 31, 30 juin, 1866, pp. 505–512.

— 2 — Le pretese amate di Dante. Versione di Giuseppe Pitrè. Bologna. 1871. 8°. pp. 72. Dn. 476.1

"Estratto dal periodico, *Il propugnatore*, vol. iii."

— 3 — Solution de l' enigme cinq fois séculaire concernant l' ombre de celui "che fece per viltate il gran rifiuto [i. e. Julien l' Apostat. Inf. iii. 60.] Noto. 1877. 16°. pp. xiii. Dn. 176.1

"Per le nozze Pitré-Vitrano."

Bernardi, J. Dante e la Bibbia. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 571–589.)

— 2 — Sulle varianti dei codici danteschi. Lettera al cav. F. Scolari. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 9, pp. 73–75.)

Introducing a description by Jacopo Ferrari of a manuscript formerly belonging to the Biblioteca di Santa Giustina in Padua, and now in the National Library in Paris.

— 3 — Lorenzo Da-Ponte di Ceneda spiega Dante Allighieri agli americani. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, no. 38, pp. 306, 307.)

On a series of lectures by Lorenzo Da-Ponte delivered in New York and there published with other essays in 1824. The opening lecture is quoted.

Bernardoni, G. Lettera sopra varie lezioni tratte specialmente dal testo della Divina commedia di Dante spiegato da Francesco da Buti nel suo commento a quel poema. Milano. 1842. 8°. pp. 63. Dn. 126.14 (BPL. 2802.26)

"Edizione fuori di commercio, di 200 esemplari."
Reference is made, in the index that follows this list, from the various passages given.

— 2 — Sopra la lettera xxx. di marzo MCCCXIIII a Guido Novello da Polenta, signore di Ravenna, attribuita a Dante. Osservazioni. Milano. 1845. 8°. pp. 33. Dn. 328.4

"Edizione di soli 200 esemplari fuori di commercio."
The text of the letter is given, copied from the rare *Prose antiche di Dante Petrarcha et Boccaccio* published by Doni in 1547, in which it was first printed.

Berti, Antonio. Dante ed i suoi cultori in Venezia. Parole lette nella solenne adunanza [dell' ateneo veneto] tenutasi il 14 maggio 1865. Venezia. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 18. Dn. 562.2

Berti, Gian Lorenzo. Della dottrina teologica contenuta nella Divina commedia. (In *La divina commedia*, Venezia, Zatta, 1757 [no. 29], iii. 57–103; — *Same*, Parigi, Prault, 1768 [no. 29b], i. xli.–clxxxviii.)

Betti, S. Note sopra la seconda e terza cantica di Dante. (Appended to *La divina commedia*, Bologna, 1826 [no. 58], ii. 239–245, iii. 213–216.)

Notes by Betti will also be found in the editions published at Rome, 1820–22 [no. 49b], Padua, 1822 [no. 51], and Florence, 1830 [no. 64]. See Colomb de Batines, i. 677.

— 2 — Il veltro allegorico di Dante. [Roma. 1842.] 8°. pp. 4. Dn. 149.4

Giornale arcadico, vol. 92.

Bezzi, G. A. Dante's portrait. [Letter in answer to Kirkup concerning the discovery of Giotto's portrait of Dante.] Dn. 534.3

Newspaper cutting from *the Spectator*, May 25, 1850.

Bezzuoli, G., *editor*. La divina commedia. 1840–42. See Part I. no. 74.

Biagi, G., *editor*. La divina commedia. 1883. See Part I. no. 121.

Biagioli, G., *commentator*. La divina commedia. 1818–19; 1819; 1820–22; 1855. See Part I. nos. 46, 47, 49b, 87.

See MONTI, V. Postille al Comento del Biagioli, in his "Prose e poesie," 1847.

Biamonti, G. Lettere di Pamfilo a Polifilo sopra l'apologia del libro della Volgare eloquenza di Dante. Firenze. 1821. 8°. (BPL. 2802.22)

A review of Perticari's *Dell' amor patrio di Dante e del suo libro intorno il volgare eloquio.*

Bianchi, B., *editor*. La divina commedia. 1844; 1854; 1858 [1861]; 1883. See Part I. nos. 80, 85, 94, 146.

Bianchini, G. Tre lezioni dette pubblicamente nell' accademia fiorentina. Firenze. 1710. 4°. pp. xii., lxxvi. Dn. 126.3 (BPL. 2802.2)

i. Sopra il primo terzetto del Paradiso, pp. i.–xxv.

—2— Difesa di Dante Alighieri. Lezione detta pubblicamente nell' accademia fiorentina l' anno 1715. Nella quale si mostra che lo stile della Divina commedia non è rozzo ed incolto ma bensì leggiadro e gentile. Firenze. 1718. sm. 12°. pp. viii., 88. Dn. 126.3.2

In answer to Pico della Mirandola, Pietro Bembo, Paolo Beni and Giovanni della Casa.

—3— Lettera scritta ad un religioso suo amico nella quale si dimostra che la lettura di Dante Alighieri è molto utile al predicatore. (*In his* Difesa di Dante, 1718, 12°, pp. 59–79.)

Also printed in the following editions of the Divina commedia:—
1815–17. Roma, Romanis [no. 44], iv. 111–115.
1822. Padova, Minerva [no. 51], v. 471–479.
1830–41. Firenze, Ciardetti [no. 65], v. 471–480.

Biblioteca Franchetti, *Florence.* Opere dantesche appartenenti alla biblioteca. [Firenze. 1865.] 8°. pp. 61+. Dn. 573.4

Bicker, A. Dante. A rare collection of texts, commentaries, etc. of Dante's Divina commedia. [172 titles.] Cincinnati, O. [1885.] 8°. pp. 12. Dn. 572.2

[**Bini,** T., *editor.*] Rime e prose del buon secolo della lingua tratte da manoscritti e in parte inedite. Lucca. 1852. 8°. IV. 776

"Il credo di Dante secondo il codice Rossiano," pp. 21–24. Also two sonnets attributed to Dante, beginning "Signore Iddio, che 'l mondo volgi e giri" and "Fior di vertù si è gentil coraggio," p. 47; and a canzone beginning "Il doloroso amor, che mi conduce," p. 49.

Bisazza, F. Dante in Ravenna. [Sciolti.] (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 275–281.)

Biscioni, A. M., *annotator.* Prose di Dante Alighieri e di Gio. Boccacci. 1723. See Part I. no. 243.

Blanc, L. G. Die beiden ersten gesänge der Göttlichen komödie, mit rücksicht auf alle früheren erklärungsversuche erläutert. Halle. 1832. 12°. pp. (2), 76. Dn. 201.2.2

—2— Dante Allighieri. [Leipzig. 1832.] 4°. pp (46). Dn. 476.2

Ersch u. Grüber. *Allgem. encykl. d. wiss. u. künste,* I. xxiii. 34–79.

—3— Vocabolario dantesco ou Dictionnaire critique et raisonné de la Divine comédie de Dante Allighieri. Leipsic. 1852. l. 8°. Dn. 121.2 (BPL. 2781.7)

—4— Vocabolario dantesco o Dizionario critico e ragionato della Divina commedia. Recato in italiano da G. Carbone. Firenze. 1859. 16°. Dn. 121.2.2

—5— Versuch einer bloss philologischen erklärung mehrerer dunklen und streitigen stellen der Göttlichen komödie. 2 hefte. Halle. 1861–65. 8°. Dn. 201.2.3 (BPL. 4800.8)

Contents:—i. Die hölle.—ii. Das fegefeuer. i.–xxvii. No more published. In the index that follows this list, reference is made from the many passages commented upon.

—6— Saggio di una interpretazione filologica di parecchi passi oscuri e controversi della Divina commedia. Prima versione italiana di O. Occioni. *L' Inferno.* Trieste. 1865. 16°. *Port.* Dn. 201.2

"Osservazioni ed aggiunte di O. Occioni." pp. 339–365.
Portrait:—A woodcut. C. Kirchmayr inc. A somewhat modified copy of the portrait in the Paduan edition of 1822.

—7— *translator.* Die göttliche komödie. 1864. See Part I. no. 202.

Blow, Susan E. A study of Dante. With an introduction by W. T. Harris. New York, *etc.* 1886. 12°. Dn. 151.2 (BPL. 2798.62)

Boccaccio, G. Il comento sopra la Commedia di Dante Alighieri con le annotazioni di A. M. Salvini. 1ª imp. Vol. v., vi. [delle Opere di Boccaccio]. 2 vol. in 1. Firenze [Napoli]. 1724. 8°. *Vign. della Crusca.* Dn. 126.8.3

"Questa prima edizione del Comento del Boccaccio forma il tomo V e VI delle opere del Boccaccio pubblicate da Lorenzo Ciccarelli. . . Venne eseguita sopra un Codice appartenente a Antonio Magliabechi e sopra una copia fatta da Ant. Maria Salvini e Ant. Francesco Marmi. Le dotte annotazioni del Salvini son comprese nelle fac. 332–386 del tomo II. L' edizione del 1724 si tiene in molto conto dagli eruditi, ma per negligenza dello stampatore è zeppa di errori tipografici." Colomb de Batines, i. 647.

Boccaccio's comment extends through the sixteenth canto of the Inferno only, death having prevented his carrying on the work further.

—2— Il comento sopra la commedia di Dante Alighieri nuovamente corretto sopra un testo a penna. 3 tom. Firenze. 1831–32. 8°. Dn. 126.8 (BPL. 2772.15)

"Opere volgari di Boccaccio. Edizione prima. Vol. x.–xii."

—3— Il comento sopra la Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. Ed. conforme a quella del 1831. 3 vol. Firenze. 1844. 24°. Dn. 126.8.2

"É ristampa della edizione antecedente [1831] fatta a cura del sig. P. J. Fraticelli." Colomb de Batines, i. 648.

—4— Il comento sopra la Commedia con le annotazioni di A. M. Salvini; preceduto dalla vita di Dante Allighieri scritta dal medesimo, per cura di Gaetano Milanesi. 2 vol. Firenze. 1863. 12°. Dn. 126.8.4

—5— Vita di Dante Alighieri Poeta Fiorentino. [*Colophon:*—] In Roma. Per Francesco Priscianese Fiorentino. 1544. 16°. ff. (4), 49. Dn. 401.2.2

"Prima ediz. stampata separatamente, rarissima."
F. Priscianese, the publisher, dedicating it to Gio. Lodovico Pio, says:—"Eccovi la Vita di Dante, la qual vi mando come cosa rara et nuova et degna (se io non m' inganno) d' ogni gran signore."

—6— Origine, vita, stvdii, e costvmi del chiarissimo Dante Allighieri. Firenze, *appresso Bartolomeo Sermartelli.* 1576. 16°. pp. 80. Dn. 375.76

Appended to the first edition of the Vita nuova [no. 299] published in the same year.

—7— Vita di Dante Alighieri. [Preceded by "Testamento di messer Giov. Boccaccio." Parma, *frat. Amoretti?* 1801?] 8°. pp. (2), 8, 80. Dn. 401.2.4

—8— Vita di Dante Alighieri. Milano. 1823. 16°. Dn. 401.2

—9— La vita di Dante Allighieri. Testo di lingua ora novamente emendato per cura di Bart. Gamba. Venezia. 1825. 8°. *Port. of Boccaccio.* Dn. 401.2.3

Notice of earlier editions, pp. x.–xvii.
Boccaccio's Vita di Dante was printed for the first time in the folio edition of the Divina commedia published in Venice by Vendelin da Spira in 1477 [no. 4], and has been included in many editions since. See, beside the editions referred to below, which contain an abbreviated text, the *Prose di Dante e di Boccacci,* Firenze, 1723 [no. 243], pp. 219–265; Boccaccio's *Comento sopra la Commedia,* Firenze, 1863, i. 1–76; Marzo's *Commento su la Divina commedia,* Firenze, 1864, i. 17–36. The life of Dante in Lord Vernon's *L' inferno disposto in ordine grammaticale,* Firenze, 1842 [no. 77], is "estratto dal Boccaccio."
A French translation "traduite pour la première fois en français par Franc. Reynard" is given in his translation of the Divina commedia, Paris, 1877 [no. 192ᵇ] I. i.–lxiii.

—10— Vita di Dante Alighieri; diversa dall' edita, e tratta da un codice del 1437, pubblicatasi per la prima volta in Milano da Luigi Mussi nel 1809. (In *La divina commedia,* Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 3–44; — *Same,* Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], v. 3–44; — *Same,* Paris, Didot [no. 80ᵇ], pp. i.–xxxvi.)

The above is an entirely different text, being for the most part a compendium of the Vita as published in other editions.
The question of the double text of this work is discussed by Witte in his *Dante-forschungen,* ii. 87–120.

Bocchi, F. Elogiorvm qvibvs viri doctissimi nati Florentiae decorantvr qvae libris dvobvs primvm ann. 1609, 1607 prodiervnt. Ed. altera emendatior. Florentiae. 1844. pp. 76+. (*Appended to* Villani, Filippo. Liber de civitatis Florentiae famosis civibvs, *etc.* 1847, 4°.) **Dn. 421.2**

"Dantes." pp. 44–46.

Bocci, D. Dizionario storico, geografico, universale della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri contenente la biografia dei personaggi, la notizia dei paesi e la spiegazione delle cose più difficili del sacro poema. Torino. 1873. 8°. **Dn. 121.3**

Boehmer, E. Über Dante's Monarchie. Halle. 1866. 8°. pp. 24. **Dn. 349.2**

—2— Emendationen und conjecturen zu Dante's schriften. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 387–400.)

—3— Ueber Dante's schrift De vulgari eloquentia. Nebst einer untersuchung des baues der danteschen canzonen. Halle. 1868. 8°. pp. 50. **Dn. 309.1**

—4— Il veltro. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 363–366.)

—5— Dante's terzine. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 367–370.)

—6— Dino Compagni. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 371–376.)

—7— Matelda. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 101–178.)

—8— Dante und Parmenides. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 479–482.)

Bohdanowicz, S., *translator.* See **Kraszewski,** J. I. Dante: vorlesungen. 1870.

Bohl, J., *translator.* De goddelijke komedie in nederlandsche terzinen. 1876–85. See Part I. no. 131.

Boissard, F. Dante révolutionnaire et socialiste mais non hérétique, — Révélation sur les Révélations de M. Aroux et défense d'Ozanam. Paris. 1854. 8°. *Port.* **Dn. 451.1 (BPL. 2802.18)**

Portrait: — A lithograph of the death-mask.

Bon, A. del. Il Paradiso di Dante Alighieri. Visione. [33 canti.] Firenze. 1865. 16°. **Dn. 562.4**

Bongiovanni, D. Prolegomeni del Nuovo comento storico-morale-estetico della Divina commedia. Forli. 1858. 8°. (Nuovo comento della Divina commedia. Vol. 1.) **Dn. 126.4 (BPL. 4800.17)**

See [Scolari, F.]. Intorno ai Prolegomeni del Nuovo comento, *etc.* 1859.

Bonsi, L. Cinqve lezzioni lette publicamente nella accademia fiorentina. Fiorenza. 1560. sm. 8°. **Dn. 126.9**

"Lezzione qvinta sopra qvei versi di Dante, nel settimo canto dell' Inferno, che trattano della fortuna" [vv. 67–96], ff. 76–94.

Bonucci, A., *editor.* Laude inedita in onore di Nostra Donna. 1854. See Part I. no. 296.

Borghese, F. Commento originale al conte Ugolino di Dante. [Studio critico. Inf. xxxii. e xxxiii.] Taranto. 1883. 16°. pp. 63. **Dn. 149.7**

Borghi, G. Esposizione della Divina commedia in foggia di argomenti. 3 *plates.* (*In* Scritti varii intorno a Dante, 1856, 16°, pp. 147–290.)

Borghi's Argomenti are also given in editions of the Divina commedia published in 1827, 1840–42, and 1844 [nos. 60, 74, and 79].

—2— *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1827; 1837; 1844. See Part I. no. 60, 68, 79.

Borghini, V. Introduzione al poema di Dante per l'allegoria. — Difesa di Dante come cattolico. (*In* Gigli, O., *editor.* Studi sulla Divina commedia, 1855, 8°, pp. 149–226.)

—2— Osservazioni. (*In* Fanfani, Pietro. Studj ed osservazioni sopra il testo delle opere di Dante, 1874, 16°, pp. 273–285.)

On the text of the following passages, — Parad. x. 82, 112, 119, 122; xi. 19, 26, 37, 45, 67, 138; xiii. 55; xvi. 69, 94; xviii. 2; xix. 12.

Borgogno, T. Dante e Bonifacio VIII. [Terzine.] (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 293–297.)

Borgognoni, A. Della epistola allo Scaligero tribuita a Dante. Studio secondo. Firenze. 1865. 8°. pp. 15. **Dn. 328.3**

—2— Il sepolcro di Dante. Firenze. 1865. sm. 8°. pp. 31. **Dn. 535.2**

"Estratto dalla *Nazione* del giugno, 1865."

*** In 1882 Borgognoni published a collection of articles on Dante da Maiano, which was answered by F. Novati's *Dante da Maiano ed Adolfo Borgognoni*, 1883, and by L. Volpe-Rinonapoli's *Di Dante da Majano e di una recente monografia*, 1883.

Borrelli, N. Dante ed Omero. [Terzine.] (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 185–194.)

Botonio, L. Lettere passate tra Botonio e Bellisario Bulgarini, per l'occasione della controuersia nata fra esso Bulgarino, Ieronimo Zoppio, Alessandro Cariero & Iacopo Mazzoni, discorrendosi intorno alla Commedia di Dante. (*In* Bulgarini, B. Difese, *etc.* 1588, 8°, pp. 105–124.)

Botta, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet. With an analysis of the Divina commedia, its plot and episodes. New York. 1865. 12°. **Dn. 426.2**

—2— *The same.* N. Y. 1867. 12°. **(BPL. 4800.16)**

Bottari, G. (G.). Lettera di un accademico della Crusca scritta ad un altro accademico della medesima. (In *La divina commedia*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], iv. 1–15; — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 137–155; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], v. 137–155.)

This letter examines the question whether the idea of the Divine comedy was original with Dante or taken from some other work. The author discusses the opinion previously advanced that Dante may have taken the subject of his poem from the romance called "Meschino," and concludes that this was a Provençal production, and not translated into Italian until after Dante's time. In regard to the Vision of Alberico, the author confines himself to noticing two or three points of similarity.

See Cancellieri, F. G. Osservazioni. 1814.

Botticelli, A. Zeichnungen zu Dante's Goettlicher komoedie, nach den originalen im k. kupferstichkabinet zu Berlin. Herausgegeben von Friedrich Lippmann. i^e, ii^e abtheil. Berlin. 1884–85. l. f°. 59 *plates.* **27 Case. 96**

The illustrations of the Florentine edition of 1481 [no. 5] are supposed to have been designed by Botticelli and perhaps also engraved by him. They are reproduced in G. W. Reid's *Works of the Italian engravers of the fifteenth century.*

Boxhorn, M. Z. Monvmenta illvstrivm virorvm et elogia. Amstelodami. 1638. 4°. *Plates.* **Dn. 535.1**

"Elogivm Danthis Algerii," pp. 40–43. 2 *plates.*

The plates are an engraving of the tomb at Ravenna and of the epitaph "Exigua tumuli, *etc.*" by Pietro Bembo placed there when he rebuilt the tomb.

Boyd, H., *translator.* The Divina commedia. 1802; 1807. See Part I. no. 134, 135.

Braghirolli, W. Mantova a Dante, il 14 maggio, 1865. Sonetto. (*In* Albo dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, p. 57.)

— 2 — Cenno intorno ai tre codici mantovani della Divina commedia, argomento della medesima, e Sonetto di Jacopo Alighieri, estratti dal codice dantesco Cavriani. (*In* ALBO dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, pp. 137–144.)

Branchi, E. Sopra alcune particolarità della vita di Dante. Lettere a Pietro Fraticelli seguite da un documento inedito dell' anno 1301. Firenze. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 48+. **Dn. 401.3**

i. Sulla lettera di frate Ilario del Corvo a Uguccione della Faggiuola. — ii., iii. Sul vero Morello Malaspina ospite e amico di Dante. — Inventario solenne dei beni lasciati dal marchese Opizone di Federico Malaspina.

Braun, J. Der dichter [Dante] und seine zeit. (In his translation, *Die göttliche komödie*, Berlin, 1863 [no. 203], i. 1–127.)

— 2 — *translator.* Die göttliche komödie für das deutsche volk bearbeitet. Die hölle. 1863. See Part I. no. 203.

Bressan, B., *editor.* See **Todeschini,** G. Scritti su Dante.

Briano, G. Lettere su Firenze. Firenze. 1865. 8°. pp. 21. **Dn. 562.5**

Brizeux, (J.) A. (P.), *translator.* Œuvres de Dante. La divine comédie. 1853. See Part I. no. 171.

Brocchi, G. B. Lettere sopra Dante a miledi W.—Y. Milano. 1835. 16°. *Portr.* (**BPL. 2749.8**)

Reprinted from the Venice edition of 1797.

— 2 — Lettere sopra la Divina commmedia di Dante [1797] ora ristampate, con alcune note ed un appendice, per opera e cura di Fabio Fabbrucci. Berlino. 1837. 12°. **Dn. 126.5**

— 3 — Briefe über Dante's Göttliche komödie. Aus dem italienischen von B. K. S. Bonn. 1855. 16°. **Dn. 126.5.2**

Brooksbank, T., *translator.* Divine comedy. Hell. 1854. See Part I. no. 136.

Bruni *Aretino*, L. Le vite di Dante, e del Petrarca cavate da un manuscritto antico della libreria di F. Redi, e confrontate con altri testi a penna. Firenze. 1672. 24°. pp. 112, (3). **Dn. 401.4**

"È edizione più corretta della prima, pubblicata in Perugia, 1671, 12°, per cura di Giov. Cinelli." Gamba, *Serie dei testi*, no. 1058.

— 2 — *The same.* Si aggiungono la lettera al lettore e le varietà dell' ed. di G. Cinelli, 1671. (In *La divina commedia*, Padova, Comino, 1727 [no. 25], I. i.–xxx.)

— 3 — Le vite di Dante e del Petrarca, cavate da un manoscritto antico della libreria di Giovanni Cinelli e confrontate con altri testi a penna. Date in luce già in Perugia nel 1671. (*Appended to* VILLANI, Filippo. Liber de civitatis Florentiae famosis civibvs, 1847, 4°, pp. 43–55.)

"Vita di Dante," pp. 45–51.

— 4 — Le vite di Dante e del Petrarca. (In DANTE SOCIETY, *Cambridge, Mass.* Second annual report, 1883, pp. 13–36.)

This life of Dante is reprinted in the following editions of the Divina commedia,—
1727. Padova, Comino [no. 25], I. i.–xxi.
1757–58. Venezia, Zatta [no. 29], I. i.–xxx.
1807–13. Livorno, Massi [no. 40], iii. 1–17.
1813. Firenze, Carli [no. 43], vol. i.
1817–19. Firenze, all' insegna dell' ancora [no. 45]. IV. i.–xi.
1821. Firenze, Ciardetti [no. 49c], I. vii.–xxvi.
1822. Padova, Minerva [no. 51], v. 45–65.
1830–41. Firenze, Ciardetti [no. 65], v. 45–65.
1837. Firenze, Formigli [no. 69b], i. 7–24.
1839. Firenze, Molini [no. 72], i. 7–24.
1841. Parigi, Truchy [no. 75].
1854. Firenze, Le Monnier [no. 85], pp. xi.–xxiv.
1870. Firenze, Barbèra [no. 115], pp. ix.–xix.
The life of Dante in Boyd's translation of the Divina commedia is taken from Aretino.

Bulgarini, B. Alcvne considerazioni sopra 'l discorso di Giacopo Mazzoni, fatto in difesa della Comedia di Dante, stampato in Cesena l' anno 1573. Siena. 1583. 8°. **Dn. 126.6** (**BPL. 4795.11**)

In his preface, Bulgarini accuses Alessandro Cariero of having stolen his ideas and published them as his own in his *Breve et ingenioso discorso*, 1582, and several letters in the end of the book (pp. 121–127) are intended to substantiate this claim. Cariero replied in an *Apologia*, 1583.

Mazzoni's *Della difesa della Comedia di Dante* answers Bulgarini's attack on the excellence of Dante as a poet, and defends his earlier work. Orazio Capponi and Hieronymo Zoppio also published answers in defence of Dante.

— 2 — Replicho alle risposte del sig. Orazio Capponi sopra le prime cinque particelle delle sue considerazioni, intorno al Discorso di M. Giacopo Mazzoni composto in difesa della Comedia di Dante. Siena. 1585. 8°. **Dn. 126.6.2**

— 3 — Risposte a' ragionamenti del sig. Ieronimo Zoppio, intorno alla Commedia di Dante. — Replica alla Risposta del medesimo Zoppio, intitolata, Alle oppositioni sanesi, &c. Siena. 1586. 4°. **Dn. 126.6.3**

— 4 — Difese in risposta all' Apologia, e Palinodia di Alessandro Cariero. Et alcune lettere passate tra 'l sig. Lodovico Botonio & il medesimo Bellisario, per l' occasione della controuersia, discorrendosi intorno alla Commedia di Dante. Siena. 1588. 8°. *Vigns.* **Dn. 126.6.6**

— 5 — Riprove delle particelle poetiche sopra Dante dispvtate dal sig. Ieronimo Zoppio. Siena. 1602. 8°. **Dn. 126.6.4**

For the most part a reply to the oration of Pier Segni on the death of Mazzoni.

— 6 — Annotazioni, ovvero Chiose marginali, sopra la prima parte della Difesa, fatta da M. Iacopo Mazzoni, per la Commedia di Dante Alighieri. Aggiontoui il Discorso di M. Ridolfo Castrauilla sopra la medesima Commedia, &c. Siena. 1608. 4°. **Dn. 126.6.5** (**BPL. 4795.11**)

The *Discorso* by Castravilla (a pseudonym supposed by some to conceal Bulgarini himself, by others Ortensio Landi or Girolamo Muzio) was first circulated in manuscript, and was the original cause of the extended dispute between Bulgarini, Mazzoni, Zoppio and others.

This volume contains also "Lettere passate fra 'l sig. J. Mazzoni e B. Bulgarini innanzi che fosse stampata la prima parte della seconda Difesa; e dipoi ancora, Proposte, e Risposte parimente," pp. 216–222; — "Una breuissima giustificazione del Bulgarini intorno a quanto fu segnato contro di lui nell' orazione recitata per la morte di Mazzoni," pp. 223–226; — "Sonetti segvito sopra tal materia e suggetto delle difese di Dante," by G. Pallantieri, Lo Scacciato (i. e. M. A. Cinuzzi), and Bulgarini, pp. 228–231.

Buonamici, F. Lettera al prof. Ferdinando Ranalli. [Di Bartolo da Sassoferrato. Pisa. 1865.] 8°. pp. 8. **Dn. 126.13**

Buonanni (*or* BONANNI), V. Discorso sopra la prima cantica del diuinissimo theologo Dante d' Alighieri del Bello nobilissimo fiorentino, intitolata Commedia [with the text of the Inferno]. Fiorenza. 1572. 4°. **Dn. 126.10**

Buonarroti, Michel Angelo. Sonette auf Dante [translated into German by Aug. Kopisch]. (In *Dante's Göttliche komödie: uebersetzung von Aug. Kopisch*, 3e aufl., Berlin, 1882 [no. 217], p. 651.)

Buonfanti, C. Epigrafi in onore di Dante Alighieri scritte per la solenne circostanza in cui sarà celebrato in Firenze il sesto centenario della nascita del divino poeta. Firenze. 1865. 8°. pp. (16). **Dn. 562.5**

[**Buscaino-Campo,** A.] Sopra un verso della Divina commedia [Inf. i. 30] non inteso dalla commune degl' interpreti. Lettera al prof. Gaetano Daita. Palermo. 1861. 12°. pp. 27+. **Dn. 126.11**

Busken Huet, Cd. Litterarische fantasien en kritieken. 12de deel. Haarlem. 1882. 8°. Dn. 226.1

Contents: — De Homerische gezangen. — Dante. — Shakespeare. — Milton.

Busson, A. Benutzung der Istorie fiorentine des Ricordano und Giacotto Malespini in Dante's Commedia. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 233–236.)

— 2 — Die florentinische geschichte der Malespini und deren benutzung durch Dante. Innsbruck. 1869. 8°. pp. (4), 89+. Dn. 201.1

Scheffer-Boichorst has examined this subject with greater detail and in the light of later discoveries, in his *Florentiner studien*, 1874.

Buti, Francesco di Bartolo da. Commento sopra la Divina comedia di Dante Allighieri publicato per cura di Crescentino Giannini. [With the text of the poem.] 3 tom. Pisa. 1858–62. 8°. *Portrs.* and *wdcts.* (N. BPL. *4795.1)

Contents: — i. Inferno. 1858. — ii. Purgatorio. 1860. — iii. Paradiso. 1862.

"Introduzione di Silvestro Centofanti. I. xi.–xxviii.

"Biografia di Francesco di Bartolo da Buti." I. xxix.–xxxvi.

Portraits: — Dante. "Giotto dip. T. P. inc." — Buti. "A. M. dip. T. P. inc."

—— Another copy. Dn. 28.58

Portraits wanting.

See Bernardoni, G. Lettera sopra varie lezioni tratte specialmente dal testo della Divina commedia spiegato da Francesco da Buti. 1842.

Torri, A. Su l' inedito comento di Francesco da Buti, aggiuntovi il catalogo delle voci dalla Crusca citate dello stesso comentatore. (*In* Studi inediti su Dante, 1846, pp. 41–129.)

Butler, A. J., *translator.* The Purgatory; the Paradise. 1880; 1885. See Part I. no. 137, 137b.

Buttura, A., *editor.* Opere poetiche di Dante. 1823. See Part I. no. 53.

— 2 — *editor.* La divina commedia. 1829. See Part I. no 62.

— 3 — *editor.* I quattro poeti italiani. 1845. See Part I. no. 82.

Byron, G. G. N., 6th *baron.* The prophecy of Dante. A poem. Philadelphia. 1821. 12°. Dn. 532.8

"The reader is requested to suppose that Dante addresses him in the interval between the conclusion of the Divina commedia and his death, and shortly before the latter event, foretelling the fortunes of Italy in general in the ensuing centuries." — Preface, p. 7.

C., G. Ritratto di Dante fatto da Raffaello. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 22, p. 177.)

Caetani, M. A., *duca di Sermoneta.* Della dottrina che si asconde nell' ottavo e nono canto dell' Inferno della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. Esposizione nuova. (*In* [Troya, C.] Del veltro, *etc.* 1856, 8°, pp. 431–443.)

— 2 — La materia della Divina commedia di Dante Allighieri dichiarata in vi. tavole. Roma. 1855. f°. pp. (4), 6 *plates.* (BPL. *2800.2)

The title-page is printed in red, with an illuminated initial. This copy was presented to the Public Library by the author through Hon. Robert C. Winthrop.

— 3 — *The same.* 2a ed. Roma. 1872. f°. f. (1), 6 *plates.* Dn. 580.2

See Delatre, L. La cosmografia dantesca del duca Michelangiolo Caetani. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, no. 35, p. 283.)

— 4 — Tre chiose nella Divina commedia di Dante Allighieri. 3a ed. Roma. 1881. 8°. pp. 63. Dn. 127.1 (BPL. *4771.9, 2792.55)

Contents: — Della dottrina che si asconde nell' ottavo e nono canto dell' Inferno. — Matelda nella divina foresta. [Purg. xxviii.] Disputazione tusculana. — Di una più precisa dichiarazione intorno ad un passo della Divina commedia nel xviii. canto del Paradiso [vv. 94–108].

— 5 — Carteggio dantesco con G. B. Giuliani, Carlo Witte, Alessandro Torri ed altri insigni dantofili, con ricordo biografico di Angelo de Gubernatis. Milano, *etc.* 1883. 8°. Dn. 127.1.2

Cagnoli, A. Dante alla pietra di Bismantua. Canto. Prato. 1842. sm. 8°. pp. 13. Dn. 532.2

Calvori, I. La selva, le belve e le tre donne della Divina commedia. Idea di un nuovo commento esposto in due discorsi. Torino. 1873. 8°. pp. (4), 87. (Collezione di libri d' istruzione e d' educazione. 172.) Dn. 127.11

Camerini, E., *editor.* La divina commedia. 1878; 1880. See Part I. no. 117b, 118.

Campi, G.; *editor.* La divina commedia. 1822. See Part I. no. 51.

Canali, G. Pius IX. pontifex maximus sepulcrum Dantis Alighieri maiestatis suae praesentia exornat ix. kal. sextil. an. mdccclvii. Ode. (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 333–337.)

Cancellieri, F. (G.). Osservazioni intorno alla questione promossa dal Vannozzi, dal Mazzocchi, dal Bottari, e specialmente dal G. G. di Costanzo sopra l' originalità della Divina commedia di Dante appoggiata alla storia della visione del monaco Alberico, ora per la prima volta pubblicata e tradotto dal latino in italiano. Roma. 1814. 12°. Dn. 127.2 (BPL. 4796.21, 4796.25)

The author maintains that Dante drew from the Vision of Alberico not only the model but a large part of the materials of his poem.

— 2 — [Due lettere in risposta ad altre due del sig. G. G. de' Rossi sopra la visione del monaco Alberico e la controversa originalità di Dante.] (In *La Divina commedia*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], iv. 149–154; — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 338–348; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], v. 338–348.)

Candiani, F., *translator.* L'inferno, in dialetto milanese. 1860. See Part I. no. 228.

Canestrini, G., *editor.* See **Razzi,** S. Vita inedita di Uguccione della Faggiuola. 1856. 8°.

Cantù, C. L' Europa nel secolo di Dante. (*In* Dante e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 1–20.)

Capitoli sulle due prime cantiche della Divina commedia dedicati a ser Minghino da Mezzano. (*In* Frati, Lodovico, *editor.* Miscellanea dantesca, [1884], 8°, pp. 33–45.)

"Tratti da un codice membranaceo della biblioteca Gambalunga di Rimini, scritto sulla fine del sec. xiv."

Cappi, A. Dante in Ravenna. (*In* Dante e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 813–839.)

Capponi, G. (A. G. G.), *Marchese.* Il popolo di Toscana a tempo di Dante. (*In* Dante e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 435–442.)

— 2 — Ad Alessandro Manzoni. [Letter concerning Dante's De vulgari eloquio.] (In *Della volgare eloquenza di Dante*, Milano, Bernardoni, 1868 [no. 264], pp. xxi.–xxvii.)

— 3 — *editor.* La divina commedia. 1837. See Part I. no. 68.

Capri, P. G. La vergine Maria nella Divina commedia. (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 435–490.)

[— 2 —] The blessed virgin, and the Divina commedia of Dante. [Translated from the Italian by D. M.] n. p. n. d. l. 8°. pp. 49. Dn. 127.3

"Ave Maria series."

Caracciolo di Brienza, M., *Duca.* La donna secondo l' Alighieri. [Decasillabi.] (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 645–651.)

[— 2 — *editor.*] See **Omaggio** a Dante. 1865.

Caranenti, L., *editor.* Amori e rime di Dante. 1823. See Part I. no. 278.

Carbone, G. Dichiarazione d' un luogo della Divina commedia. [Inf. xix. 13–21.] (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 2, pp. 9–11.)

— 2 — Della costituzione topografica di Firenze nel secolo di Dante. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 475–501.)

— 3 — *translator.* See **Blanc,** L. G. Vocabolario dantesco o Dizionario critico. 1859.

Carcano, G. Dante e Shakespeare. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 639–653.)

Cardona, F. Del dottor Dante Allighieri. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 2, 11–15.)

Cardoni, G. M. Dante in Ravenna: memorie storico-critiche. (*Appended to* AMPÈRE, J. J. (A.). Viaggio dantesco, 1855, 16°, pp. 139–173.)

— 2 — Dante Alighieri in Ravenna. Memorie storiche con documenti. Ravenna. 1864. 8°. Dn. 402.1 (BPL. *4790.19)

Carducci, G. Delle rime di Dante Alighieri. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 715–759.)

— 2 — Studi letterari. 2ª ed. Livorno. 1880. 16°. IV. 3017 (BPL. 4775.58)

Contents: — Dello svolgimento della letteratura nazionale. — Delle rime di Dante. — Della varia fortuna di Dante. — Musica e poesia nel mondo elegante italiano del secolo xiv.

Cariero *or* CARRIERO, A. Breve et ingenioso discorso contra l' opera di Dante. Padoa. 1582. 8°. ff. (2), 34 [36]. Dn. 127.4

Bulgarini in his *Alcune considerazione sopra 'l discorso di Giacopo Mazzoni* charges Cariero with having stolen his ideas from a manuscript copy of the former's work which had been lent him.

— 2 — Apologia contra le imputationi del sig. Belissario Bulgarini Sanese. Palinodia del medesimo Cariero, nella quale si dimostra l' eccellenza del poema di Dante. Padoua. 1583. pp. (4), 95. Dn. 127.4

In reply to Bulgarini's *Alcune considerazioni*, 1583. Bulgarini replied in his *Difese in risposta all' Apologia e Palinodia di Ales. Cariero*, 1588.

Carlyle, J. A., *translator.* Divine comedy: the Inferno. 1849; 1867. See Part I. nos. 138, 139.

Carlyle, T. The hero as poet. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], ii. 365–375, and in later editions.)

From his *Heroes and hero worship.*

Carmignani, G. La monarchia di Dante Allighieri: considerazioni. Pisa. 1865. 8°. pp. (6), 37. Dn. 349.2 (BPL. 4790.51)

Carpanetti, S., *editor.* Inferno in versi e in prosa. 1847. *See* Part I. no. 83.

Carpellini, C. F. Della letteratura dantesca degli ultimi venti anni, 1845–1865. In continuazione della Bibliografia dantesca del visconte Colomb de Batines. Siena. 1866. 8°. Dn. 570.3

Carrara, F. Accenni alle scienze penali nella Divina commedia. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 545–551.)

[**Carrer,** L., *compiler.*] Autori che ragionano di sè. Venezia. 1840. 18°. Dn. 378.40

"Vita nuova di Dante," pp. 1–73.

Carriere, M. Michel Angelo und Dante. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 211–223.)

Cary, H. Memoir of Rev. H. F. Cary, translator of Dante. With his literary journal and letters. 2 vol. London. 1847. 8°. Dn. 37.2.3

Cary, H. F., *translator.* The vision; or, Hell, Purgatory and Paradise. 1819; 1831; 1845. See Part I. nos. 140, 141, 142.

Castelli, I. All' Italia. [Quartine.] (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 491–495.)

Castelvetro, L. Sposizione a xxix. canti dell' Inferno dantesco ora per la prima volta data in luce da Giov. Franciosi. [With accompanying text.] Modena. 1886. f°. *Vign.* and *fac-sims.* Dn. 18.86

"Di Lodovico Castelvetro come espositore della Divina commedia," pp. ix.–xxxi.

Castorina, P. Catania e Dante Alighieri ovvero Uno sguardo retrospettivo di anni seicento, La cronaca di f. Atanasio di Aci, ed Una società catanese di storia patria. Catania. 1883. 8°. *Photog. of Catania.* Dn. 402.6

Castravilla, R., *pseudon.* Discorso nel quale si mostra l' imperfettione della Commedia di Dante. (*In* BULGARINI, B. Annotazioni, *etc.*, 1608, 4°, pp. 205–215.)

See the note under Bulgarini's *Annotazioni.*

Castrogiovanni, G. Fraseologia poetica e dizionario generale della Divina commedia. Palermo. 1858. l. 8°. Dn. 121.4

— 2 — *annotator.* La divina commedia. 1858 [1861]. See Part I. no. 94.

Catellacci, A., *translator.* L' inferno, tradotto in versi eroici latini. 1819. See Part I. no. 234.

Cavalcaselle, G. B. Sul più autentico ritratto di Dante. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864–65, nos. 20, 29, 42, 45; pp. 160, 229, 336, 362.)

Cavalieri, A. Illustrazione dell' episodio di Ulisse e Diomede. [Inf. xxvi.] (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 20, pp. 163–164.)

Reply to an article on the same subject by Barone G. Baratta, in no. 14.

— 2 — Illustrazione di quattro luoghi dell' Inferno di Dante [ii. 76–78; iii. 16–18; iv. 106–108; xx. 27–30]. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 26, pp. 208–210.)

— 3 — Del Volgare eloquio di Dante Alighieri in relazione al secentesimo anniversario della sua nascità. [Firenze. 1865.] 4°. pp. 11. Dn. 309.2

— 4 — *The same.* (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 669–677.)

Cavattoni, C. Documenti fin qua rimasti inediti che risguardano alcuni de' posteri di Dante Alighieri. (*In* ALBO dantesco veronese, 1865, 8°, pp. 347–424.)

Cavazzoni-Pederzini, F., *annotator.* Il convito. 1831. See Part I. no. 256.

See TODESCHINI, G. Postille al Convito pubblicato da F. Cavazzoni-Pederzini. (In his *Scritti su Dante*, 1872, ii. 107–224.)

Cavedoni, C. Al suo Giov. Galvani. [Letter on Parad. xvii. 22–24.] (In GALVANI, G. Saggio di alcune postille, *etc.*, 1828, 8°, pp. 81–90.)

— 2 — L' orazione dominicale parafrasata da Dante Allighieri nel canto xi. del Purgatorio [vv. 1–24] esposta co' riscontri delle Divine Scritture e de' santi padri della chiesa. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 497–515.)

Cayley, C. B., *translator.* Divine comedy. 1851–55. See Part I. no. 143.

[**Cecchetti,** P.] VI. centenario di Dante Alighieri: Omaggio. [Su un cod. membr. d. Div. com. esist. nella bibl. di Treviso. Edited by G. Mazzocchi.] Treviso. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 22. Dn. 561.5

Republished from the *Gazetta veneta*, 29 nov., 1856.

Celesia, E. Dante in Liguria. Genova. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 74+. Dn. 127.5

— 2 — *and others.* A Dante Alighieri, a Gemma Donati, a Beatrice Portinari. Versi. Firenze. 1865. 8°. pp. 40. Dn. 562.3

"Pubblicato pel sesto centenario di Dante dai direttori del giornale *La gioventù.*"

Cellini, Benvenuto. Rischiaramento dell' oscuro verso di Dante [Inf. vii. 1]. (In *La divina commedia*, Venezia, Zatta, 1757–58 [no. 29], iii. (2), 56.)

[**Cellini,** Mariano, *and* **Ghivizzani,** G., *editors*]. See **Dante** e il suo secolo. 1865.

Centofanti, S. Sopra Frate Ilario; lettera ad Alessandro Torri. 1834. (*In* STUDI inediti su Dante, 1846, 8°, pp. 3–19.)

— 2 — Al Commento di Francesco da Buti sopra la Divina commedia. Introduzione. Pisa. 1858. 8°. pp. 20. **Dn. 127.8**

Published as the introduction to Buti's *Commento*.

— 3 — La civiltà e la poesia nella Divina commedia. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 233–269.)

— 4 — Dante autore e maestro alla Italia della sua nazionale letteratura. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 935–942.)

Cerreto, G. B. DA. Lettione. (*In* LETTIONI d' academici fiorentini sopra Dante, 1547, 8°, pp. 97–102.)

Cesare, G. DI. Esame della Divina commedia di Dante, in tre discorsi diviso. N. P. 1807. sm. 4°. **Dn. 127.7**

— 2 — *The same.* (In *La divina commedia*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], iv. (3), 59–110: — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 427–470; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830 [no. 65], v. 427–470.

— 3 — Memoria sulla vita di Dante. Napoli. 1811. sm. 8°. pp. 38. **Dn. 525.1**

"Estratta dal primo tomo degli *Atti dell' accademia pontaniana.*"

Cesari, A. Bellezze della commedia di Dante Alighieri [including the complete text of the poem]. Dialoghi. 3 vol. Verona. 1824–26. 8°. **Dn. 127.6**

Contents: — i. Inferno. 1824. — ii. Purgatorio. 1825. — iii. Paradiso. 1826.

Cesena, S. (G. DE), *called* Sébastien RHÉAL. Le monde dantesque ou Les papes au moyen âge, grande clef historique de la Divina commedia et de son époque. — La monarchie universelle et La langue vulgaire traduites pour la première fois de Dante Alighieri, avec une introduction générale, des notices explicatives et appendices. Tom. 6e et dernier des Œuvres complètes. [Paris.] 1856. l. 8°. *Front.* and *plates.* (Œuvres mineures de Dante. Philosophie et politique. iii.) **Dn. 452.1**

— 2 — *translator.* Œuvres de Dante. La divine comédie. 1854. See Part I. no. 172.

Checcacci, G. Sul più autentico ritratto di Dante. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 22, 24.)

See also a letter by G. Gargani in no. 23 of the *Giornale*.

Chiose anonime alla prima cantica della Divina commedia di un contemporaneo del poeta, pubblicate per la prima volta da Francesco Selmi, con riscontri di altri antichi commenti editi ed inediti e note filologiche. Torino. 1865. l. 8°. **Dn. 127.17 (BPL. 4791.17)**

See PAUR, T. Ueber die von Fr. Selmi herausgegebenen Chiose anonime. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 333–360.)

Chiose sopra Dante; testo inedito ora per la prima volta pubblicato. [Edited by G. J. (Vernon) Warren, 5th Lord Vernon. Firenze. 1846. l. 8°. *Fac-sims.* **Dn. 127.9 (BPL. 2801.4)**

"Lezione di Luigi Rigoli letta nell' adunanza della Crusca il dì 10 marzo 1829, sopra un testo a penna di Pier Segni, col titolo di *Chiose sopra Dante.*" pp. 1–14.

Chronik (Eine) von Florenz, zu den jahren MCCC.–MCCCXIII. nach der handschrift der biblioteca nazionale zu Florenz, zum ersten male herausgegeben [by Otto Hartwig and others]. Halle. 1880. sq. 16°. pp. 30. **Dn. 402.5**

Church, F. J., *translator.* De monarchia. See **Church,** R. W. Dante: an essay. 1879.

Church, R. W. Dante: an essay. To which is added a translation of De monarchia. By F. J. Church. London. 1879. sm. 8°. **Dn. 427.1 (BPL. 2798.51)**

"The essay first appeared in the *Christian remembrancer* of Jan. 1850."

Ciangulo, N., *commentator.* La divina comedia. 1755. See Part I. no. 28.

Cibrario, (G. A.) L., *Conte.* Della condizione economica d' Italia ai tempi di Dante. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 21–51.)

Ciccarelli, L., *editor.* La divina commedia. 1716. See Part I. no 24.

Cicogna, E. A., *editor.* La morte del conte Ugolino; versione latina. 1865. See Part I. no. 237.

Cicognara, L., *Conte.* Giudizio sul commentario al no. 1 di questa appendice [i. e. Del amore di Dante e del ritratto di Beatrice Portinari]. (*In* MISSIRINI, M. Vita di Dante, 1844, 8°, pp. 635–641.)

Cimino, G. T. Dante e Roma. Carme. Milano. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 15. **Dn. 562.3**

Cinelli Calvoli, G. Dante Alighieri. f°. pp. 13. *Manuscript.* **Dn. 2.2**

An extract from Cinelli's *La Toscana letterata ovvero Istoria degli scrittori fiorentini*, copied for Seymour Kirkup by Federico Bencini from a MS. in the Biblioteca Magliabechiana, classe ix. no. 66, tom. i. pp. 325–346.

It is of special interest in that it contains information in regard to the mask of Dante and its history. See Norton, C. E., *Original portraits of Dante*, p. 12.

Cipolla, F., *Conte.* Studi danteschi. Lettere ad un giovane studioso. Torino. 1885. 8°. pp. 32. **Dn. 127.16**

"Estratto dalla rivista *La sapienza.*"

Discusses and quotes Dante's and Virgil's descriptions of insects, birds, and other animals.

Cisneros, C. Z. DI, *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1757–58. See Part I. no. 29.

Cittadella, Giovanni. L' Italia di Dante. Studii. [Padova.] 1865. 8°. pp. 59. **Dn. 402.3**

[**Cittadella,** Luigi Napoleone.] La famiglia degli Allighieri in Ferrara. Breve memoria con documenti e note. Ferrara. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 27. **Dn. 402.2 (BPL. 2742.63)**

Civita, E. [Alcune iscrizioni.] (*In* ALBO dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, pp. 123–133.)

Composed in honor of the celebration of the 600th anniversary of Dante's birth.

Claricini, N., *conte* DE. Il mecenatismo in Dante. Prato. 1884. 8°. pp. 36. **Dn. 127.12**

Clarke, S. F. The portraits of Dante. [New York. 1884.] l. 8°. pp. (8). *Illustr.* **Dn. 534.5**

The Century. Feb. 1884. xxvii. 574–581. Advance proof-sheets, printed on one side only.

Woodcuts are given of the death-mask, the Naples museum bust, Raphael's head from the "Disputa" in the Vatican, Giotto's portrait from the Arundel society's reproduction, and the profile on the mausoleum in Ravenna. The article reproduces a large part of Professor Norton's paper on the portraits of Dante.

Clerici, G. P. Alcune osservazioni sul testo e sulla interpretazione della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. [Inf. i. 28–30, 63; v. 83–85; vii. 1; xi. 52; xvii. 91–93. — Purg. x. 30; xxxi. 49–51; xxxiii. 34–36, 43.] Parma. 1886. 8°. pp. 93. **Dn. 127.15**

Codice manoscritto (Di un), della Divina commedia, esistente nella Biblioteca Filippina di Palermo. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 22, pp. 179–180.)

Codici (I) di Dante in Venezia. See [**Barozzi,** N., *and others.*] I codici, *etc.* 1865.

Codogni, Antonio. A Dante. Sonetto. (*In* ALBO dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, p. 135.)

Codogni, Ariodante. [Epigrafi commemorative.] (*In* ALBO dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, pp. 9–15.)

Colomb de Batines, P., *visconte.* Bibliografia dantesca ossia Catalogo delle edizioni, traduzioni, codici manoscritti e comenti della Divina commedia e delle opere minori di Dante. Traduzione italiana. 2 tom. in 3 vol. Prato. 1845–46. 8°.
Dn. 570.1 (BPL. *2802.12)

—2— Indice generale [by A. Bacchi della Lega]. Bologna. 1883. 8°. Dn. 570.2

See a review by Witte in his *Dante-forschungen*, i. 231–239.
For a continuation, 1845–1865, see CARPELLINI, C. F. Della letteratura dantesca degli ultimi venti anni. 1866.

—3— Del comento su la Divina commedia appellato l' Ottimo e di quello attribuito a Iacopo della Lana. (*In* STUDI inediti su Dante, 1846, 8°, pp. 131–158.)

—4— Lettera critica sopra alcune Rime di Dante. (*In* FANFANI, P. Studj ed osservazioni, 1874, 16°, pp. 351–353.)

Colombini, Giulia. Le donne del poema di Dante. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 181–201.)

Coltelli, G. See **Fantoni,** A., *and* **Coltelli,** G. Due dichiarazioni del verso, "Pape Satan, *etc.*" 1864.

—2— Modo nuovo di intendere Dante, ovvero, Compendio di un nuovo commento da pubblicarsi. Bologna. 1875. 8°. Dn. 127.14

Compagni, Dino. Dino Compagni e la sua Cronica, per Isidoro Del Lungo. 3 vol. in 4. Firenze. 1879–87. 8°. *Fac-sim.* Dn. 402.4

Contents: —i. 1. Dino Compagni e la sua Cronica, cap. i.–xv. 1879. —i. 2. Cap. xvi.–xx. Di alcune recenti opinioni e argomentazioni intorno alla Cronica. Documenti. 1880. —ii. Il testo della Cronica riveduto sui manoscritti e commentato. *Fac-sim.* 1879. —iii. Indici storico e filologico a tutta l' opera, e il testo della Cronica secondo il codice laurenziano ashburnhamiano. 1887.

See BOEHMER, E. Dino Compagni. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 371–376.)
FANFANI, P. Il filo d' Arianna nel laberinto delle apologie dinesche. 1875.
PAUR, T. Ueber die aechtheit der chronik des Dino Compagni. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 63–104.)

Conti, Augusto. La filosofia di Dante. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 271–310.)

Conti, Giuseppe, *editor.* See **Festa** di Dante (La): letture domenicali. 1864–65.

Conti, Romolo. La scoperta delle ossa di Dante. Relazione storico-critica. Ravenna. 1865. 8°. pp. 48. *Fac-sims., plan.*
Dn. 535.2 (BPL. 4795.10)

Corsini, G. Il monumento di Dante scolpito da Enrico Pazzi. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 23, pp. 181–182.)

—2— *editor.* See **Giornale** del centenario. 1864–65.

Cortese, P. De hominibvs doctis dialogvs. 1734. (*In* VILLANI, F. Liber de civitatis Florentiae famosis civibus, 1847, 4°, pp. 215–248.)

On Dante, p. 224.

Costa, P., *annotator.* La divina commedia. 1819–21; 1826; 1830; 1836, '35; 1837; 1840–42; 1844. See Part I. nos. 47c, 58, 64, 66, 67, 74, 80.

—2— *annotator.* La divina comedia con notas de Paolo Costa, traducidas al castellano por M. Aranda y Sanjuan. 1871. See Part I. no. 240.

—3— Discorso nel quale si dichiarano due luoghi controversi della Divina commedia [Purg. xxxii. 142–147, Inf. xix. 106–111], e, difeso Dante da imputazioni false, si espone il senso morale della visione, che egli finge essergli apparsa nella selva posta sul monte del Purgatorio. (In *La divina commedia*, Bologna, Gamberini e Parmeggiani, 1819–21 [no. 47c], ii. 225–243; — *Same*, Bologna, Gamberini e Parmeggiani, 1826 [no. 58], ii. 225–243.

—4— Vita di Dante. (In *La divina commedia*, Bologna, Gamberini e Parmeggiani, 1819 [no. 47c], i. 1–16; — *Same*, Milano, Bettoni, 1825 [no. 57], I. xiii.–xxxi.; — *Same*, Bologna, Gamberini e Parmeggiani, 1826 [no. 58], i. 1–16; — *Same*, Napoli, tipog. del Petrarca, 1836 [no. 66], I. vii.–xxxviii.; — *Same*, Monza, Corbetta, 1837 [no. 67], pp. v.–xvi., — *Same*, Milano, Schiepatti, 1864 [no. 99], I. vii.–xvi.)

[**Costanzo,** G. G. L. DI.] Di un antico testo a penna della Divina commedia di Dante, con alcune annotazioni su le varianti lezioni e sulle postille del medesimo. Lettera di Eustazio Dicearcheo ad Angelio Sidicino. (In *La divina commedia*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], iv(2). 17–107; — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 157–268; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830 [no. 65], v. 157–268.)

Portions of this letter, which was first printed in 1801, are given in Portirelli's edition of the Divina commedia, Milano, 1804–05 [no. 37], II. iii.–li.
"Secondo il p. di Costanzo, Dante tolse il subietto del suo poema dalla Visione di frate Alberico conservata in un codice membranaceo del secolo xii. della biblioteca di Montecassino." — Colomb de Batines, i. 463.
See also CANCELLIERI, F. (G.). Osservazioni intorno alla questione promossa dal Vannozzi, dal Mazzocchi, dal Bottari, e specialmente dal G. G. di Costanzo sopra l'originalità della Divina commedia, 1814," in which the same view is maintained.

Cotterill, H. B., *editor.* Selections from the Inferno. 1874. See Part I. no. 126.

Covino, A. Descrizione geografica dell' Italia ad illustrazione della Divina commedia accompagnata da una carta speciale. Asti. 1865. 8°. pp. 54+. *Map.* Dn. 127.13

Crescimbeni, G. M. Vita di Dante. (In *La divina commedia*, Venezia, Zatta, 1757 [no. 29], I. xi.–xxx.)

Crollis, D. DE. Ragionamento a sua eccellenza il principe d. Pietro Odescalchi. [Comento al settimo canto della prima cantica.] Roma. 1833. 8°.
Dn. 127.10 (BPL. 2793.2)

Tratto dal *Giornale arcadico*, tom. lvi.

Crusca, *Accademici della, editors.* La divina commedia. 1595; 1716; 1727; 1807–13; 1865. See Part I. nos. 23, 24, 25, 40, 104.

See WITTE, K. Die zweite von der akademie der Crusca veranstaltete ausgabe der Divina commedia. (*In his* Dante-forschungen, i. 240–264.)

Curti, Cesare. Dante Alighieri. Milano. 1883. 16°. pp. 63. *Port.* (Biblioteca del popolo, no 137. I grandi italiani.) Dn. 402.7

Portrait: "G. Doré, 1860. Pannemaker sc." Reduced by photography.

Curti, Pier Ambrogio. Istorie italiane del secolo xiii. narrate colla scorta della Divina commedia. Milano. [1854.] 8°. Dn. 531.3

Contents: —Il primo amore di Dante e la poesia nel secolo xiii. —Giotto e la pittura nel secolo xiii. —Piccarda Donati. —Gostanza Imperatrice, nota storica.

[**Dal-Pin,** L., *editor.* Gemme italiane.] Per l'erezione del monumento di Dante Alighieri nel sesto centenario v. maggio MDCCCLXV. Adria. 1865. f°. pp. 60+. Dn. 562.1

A collection of poems.

Daniello, B., *da Lucca, commentator.* La divina commedia. 1568. See Part I. no. 20.

See FURIA, F. DEL. Esame della spiegazione data dal Daniello e da altri moderni ad un passo del canto xxix. del Purgatorio. 1829.

Dante e Padova. Studj storico-critici. [Padova.] 1865. 8°. Dn. 561.2

Each article of this collection is entered separately under the name of its author.

Dante e il suo secolo. xiv. maggio MDCCCLXV. [Edited by Mariano Cellini and Gaetano Ghivizzani.] Firenze. 1865 [-66]. 4°. *Port.* Dn. 561.1 (BPL. 4790.1)

Portrait: — "Dal ritratto dipinto da Giotto. Disegnato e inciso da T. Aloysio."

Each article of this collection is entered separately under the name of its author.

Dante-jahrbuch. *See* **Deutsche Dante-gesellschaft.** Jahrbuch.

Dante scrap-book. Photographs and newspaper cuttings. Dn. 580.6

This scrap-book contains photographs of Giotto's portrait of Dante (restored) taken directly from the wall of the Palace of the Podestà, of Dante's house in Florence, and of a painting by Domenico di Michelino in the cathedral in Florence, with a full-length figure of Dante; reviews of Longfellow's translation of the Divine comedy from the Boston daily advertiser, New York world, Cleveland herald, Philadelphia press, Chronicle, and New York evening post; of Parsons's translation of the Inferno from the Boston daily advertiser; of Butler's translation of the Purgatory from the Athenaeum; of Fraticelli's edition of the minor works from the Saturday review; and of Norton's translation of the Vita nuova from the Boston daily advertiser; an article from the London Times on Mr. Gladstone and Dante; and a number of other newspaper scraps, prospectuses, etc.

Dante society, *Cambridge, Mass.* First—fifth annual report, May, 1882—May, 1886. Cambridge. 1882–86. 8°. Dn. 550.2 (BPL. *4792.5)

The *first* report contains "Remarks of Mr. Norton at the annual meeting, May 16, 1882," upon Longfellow's work on Dante, pp. 17–25.

The *second* report contains "Le vite di Dante e del Petrarca scritte da Leonardo Aretino," pp. 13–36.

The *third* report contains "A list of works relating to Dante printed in the United States of America," prepared by P. C. Knapp, pp. 15–27.

The *fourth* report contains "Additional notes on the Divine comedy, by H. W. Longfellow," collected with the intention of adding them to those accompanying his translation of the Divina commedia.

The *fifth* report contains J. R. Lowell's life of Dante reprinted from Appleton's Cyclopaedia, 1859, pp. 15–38; and "Dante and the Lancelot romance" with quotation and translation from an unpublished version of the romance, to illustrate Parad. xvi. 14, 15, by Paget Toynbee, pp. 39–74.

Dante's creed. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow,* Boston, 1867 [no. 149], ii. 401–402, and in later editions.)

From the *Foreign quarterly review,* no. lxv.

Dante Alighieri, *pseudon.* Epistola al popolo fiorentino. Con note. Firenze. 1865. 8°. Dn. 403.1

An expression of Dante's religious and political views, and something of the story of his life, but written as if by Dante, by an anonymous author.

Dauphin, H. Vie du Dante. Analyse de la Divine comédie. Paris, *etc.* 1869. 8°. Dn. 178.1

The "Vie du Dante" is also contained in his translation of the Divina commedia, 1886 [no. 172b], pp. 1–69.

— 2 — *translator.* La divine comédie. 1886. See Part I. no. 172b.

Davidson, Thomas, *translator.* See **Scartazzini,** G. A. A handbook to Dante. 1887.

Dayman, J., *translator.* The Inferno. 1843. See Part I. no. 144.

— 2 — The divine comedy. 1865. See Part I. no. 145.

Reviewed in the *Monthly review,* 1844; clxiii. 43–53; — in the *Westminster review,* 1861; lxxv. 201–231; — by C. E. Norton in the *North Amer. review,* 1866; cii. 509–529; — in *Blackwood's Edinb. magazine,* 1867; ci. 736–755.

Delatrè, L. Ancora una dichiarazione del verso "Pape Satan; Pape Satan; Aleppe." Inf. vii. 1. (In *Giornale del centenario,* 1865, no. 34, p. 275.)

— 2 — La cosmografia dantesca del duca Michelangiolo Caetani. (In *Giornale del centenario,* 1865, no. 35, p. 283.)

— 3 — Dei latinismi di Dante. (In *Giornale del centenario,* 1865, no. 38, pp. 307–308.)

[**Delécluze,** É. J.] Dante était-il hérétique? [Paris. 1834.] 8°. pp. 56. Dn. 250.1

"Extrait de la *Revue des deux mondes,* 15 février, 1834."

— 2 — Dante Alighieri, ou La poésie amoureuse. 2 vol. (paged contin.). Paris. [1848.] 18°. Dn. 453.1

— 3 — *translator.* La vie nouvelle. 1853. See Part I. no. 171.

Delff, H. K. H. Dante Alighieri und die Göttliche komödie. Eine studie zur geschichte der philosophie und zur philosophie der geschichte. Leipzig. 1869. 8°. Dn. 203.1.2

— 2 — Die idee der Göttlichen komödie. Eine studie. Leipzig. 1871. sm. 8°. Dn. 203.1

"Dante Alighieri und die Göttliche komödie. 2e folge."

— 3 — Ueber das verhältniss des "Gastmahls" zu der "Göttlichen komödie" und über die bildungsepochen Dante's. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.,* 1871; iii. 59–77.)

— 4 — Dante und seine meister. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.,* 1877; iv. 25–62.)

Considers Dante to have been a Mystic and to have drawn the ideas of his poem largely from St. Bonaventura.

— 5 — Miscellen. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.,* 1877; iv. 355–362.)

Notes on Inf. i. 2–3, 10–12, 100; ii. 76–78; iii. 1–9; Purg. xviii. 16–18, 36–37; Parad. i. 13–25; vii. 13–14; x. 61–63; Matelda; Beatrice; and the inspiration of Dante.

Delius, N. Dante's Commedia und Brunetto Latini's Tesoretto. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.,* 1877; iv. 1–23.)

Denis, F. Le monde enchanté; cosmographie et histoire naturelle fantastiques du moyen âge. Paris. 1843. 32°. 17½.134 (BPL. 2299a.62)

"Le Dante," pp. 96–106.

Deutsche Dante-gesellschaft. Jahrbuch. ier—iver bd. 1867–1877. Leipzig. 1867–77. 8°. Dn. 550.1 (BPL.* 4790.35)

ier—iiier bd. were edited by K. Witte; iver bd. by J. A. Scartazzini.

The second and fourth volumes are reviewed by Karl Witte in his *Dante-forschungen,* ii. 285–327.

Each article in these volumes is entered separately under the name of its author.

— 2 — Die bibliothek des deutschen Dante-vereines. 1es—7es verzeichniss der eingegangenen schriften. [Dresden. 1866–68.] 8°. pp. (14). Dn. 573.5

Cuttings from Petzholdt's *Neuer anzeiger.* 1866–68.

Dicearcheo, Eustazio, *pseudon.* See **Costanzo,** G. G. L. DI.

[**Dionisi,** G., *il canonico.*] Serie di aneddoti. Nº [i.], ii., iv. 3 num. Verona. 1785–88. 4º. Dn. 128.3

Contents: — i. Soteria, poemetto latino di Antonio Colosso. 1785. — ii. Censura del comento di Pietro, creduto figlio di Dante. Piano per una nuova edizione di Dante. 1786. — iv. Johannes de Virgilio Danti Allagerii carmen. Dantes Alagerii Johanni de Virgilio ecloga i. Johannes de Virgilio Danti Alagerii ecloga responsiva. Dantis Alagerii Johanni de Virgilio Ecloga ii. Saggio di critica sopra Dante. 1788.

For a continuation of this series of *Aneddoti*, see A. Torri's *La grafia del casato di Dante*, 1852.

The Eclogae of Dante and Johannes de Virgilio, with Dionisi's notes, are to be found in many editions of the Minor works. See the references given in Part I. under title no. 258, to which should be added a reference to the one volume edition of the Minor works by Fraticelli, Napoli, Rossi-Romano, 1855 [no. 245ᵇ], pp. 185–199.

— 2 — Preparazione istorica e critica alla nuova edizione di Dante Allighieri. 2 tom. in 1. Verona. 1806. 4º. Dn. 128.3.2

A rare work, and of considerable importance. See Colomb de Batines, ii. 519.

— 3 — *editor.* La divina commedia. 1795. See Part I. no. 35.

Dodici pene dell' inferno (Delle), e delle dodici glorie del paradiso. Scritto anonimo del secolo xiv., tratto da un codice della biblioteca corsiniana di Roma. [Edited by G. Amati.] Roma. N. D. 8º. pp. 13. Dn. 529.1

Doerr, A., *translator.* Aus Dante. Probe einer neuen uebersetzung. 1865. See Part I. no. 204.

Dolce, L. I qvattro libri delle osservationi. Di novo da lvi medesimo ricorrette, et ampliate, con le apostille. 5ª ed. Vinegia, *appresso Gabriel Giolito de' Ferrari.* 1558. 16º. Dn. 530.8

A grammatical work, with occasional references to Dante.

— 2 — Vita di Dante. (In *La divina commedia*, Vinegia, Giolito, 1555 [no. 18ᶜ], pp. vii.–ix.; — *Same*, Vinegia, Farri, 1569 [no. 21], pp. vii.–ix.; — *Same*, Venetia, Misserini, 1629 [no. 23ᵇ], pp. iii.–vi.)

— 3 — *editor* and *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1555; 1569; 1752. See Part I. no. 18ᶜ, 21, 27.

[**Doni,** A. F., *compiler.*] Lettioni d'academici fiorentini sopra Dante. Libro primo. Fiorenza. 1547. 8º. Dn. 128.1

Ten discourses by F. Verini, G. B. Gelli, G. Strozzi, P. F. Giambullari, C. Bartoli, G. B. da Cerreto and M. Tanci.

"Raccolta rara e bene impressa." — Colomb de Batines, i. 655.

Donizetti, G. Il conte Ugolino. [Inf. xxxiii. 1–84, set to music, for solo and accompaniment.] (In Mariotti, F. Dante e la statistica delle lingue, 1880, 8º, pp. 131–180.)

Doré, G., *illustrator.* La divina commedia. 1861–72; 1867; 1880. See Part I. nos. 175–180, 155, 118.

Reviewed in the *Eclectic review*, 1863; cxviii. 461–484.

See Klein, J. L. Die illustrationen zum Dante, mit besonderer berücksichtigung von Doré's neuester illustration des Inferno. [1862.]

Drouilhet de Sigalas, P., *baron.* De l'art en Italie. Dante Alighieri et la Divine comédie. 2ᵉ éd. Paris. 1853. 8º. Dn. 453.2

Dugdale, W. S., *translator.* Divine comedy; the Purgatorio. 1883. See Part I. no. 146.

Dumas, A. Guelfes et Gibelins. (*In his* Les hommes de fer, 1875, 12º, pp. 243–305.) 11525.15 (BPL. 2699ᵃ.69)

A slight historical sketch with extracts from the Divina commedia.

Dupont, A. H. H. Dante aux Pays-Bas. Amsterdam. 1880. 8º. pp. 55. Dn. 178.2

"De wachter. Nederlandsch Dante-orgaan, 4ᵉ deel."

Edizione (Di una) della Commedia da pubblicarsi nel sesto centenario della nascita di Dante. [Signed "Uno della commissione dei testi di lingua."] Torino. 1861. 8º. pp. 23. Dn. 129.1

"Estratto dalla *Rivista contemporanea*, aprile 1861."

Eitner, K. Dante's leben und werke. (In his translation, *Dante Alighieri's Göttliche komödie.* 1865 [no. 205], I. v.–xxxii.)

— 2 — *translator.* Göttliche komödie. 1865. See Part I. no. 205.

Ellaby, E. R., *translator.* The Inferno. 1874. See Part I. no. 147.

Emiliani-Giudici, P. Intorno alla vita ed alle opere di Dante; lezioni due. (In *I quattro poeti italiani*, Firenze, soc. edit. fior., 1845 [no. 81], pp. 5–69.)

Also in his *Storia delle belle lettere in Italia*, 1844, pp. 207–370.

— 2 — *commentator.* I quattro poeti italiani. 1845. See Part I. no. 81.

Enk, K. von, *translator.* Göttliche komödie. 1877. See Part I. no. 206.

Epistola di Dante al popolo fiorentino. See **Dante Alighieri,** *pseudon.* Epistola, *etc.* 1865.

Equicola, M. Instivtioni al comporre in ogni sorte di rima della lingua volgare, con vno eruditissimo discorso della pittura, & con molte segrete allegorie circa le muse & la poesia. Milano. 1541. 4º. pp. (50). Dn. 530.4

Contains remarks on Dante's versification.

Erdmann, J. E. Scholastik, mystik und Dante. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 79–99.)

Eroli, G., *marchese.* Alcune prose e versi. Vol. i. Roma. 1885. 8º. *Plates.* Dn. 129.3

Contents: — Studî danteschi, pp. 1–282, *viz.:* — Proemio. — Una mia nuova opinione sull' allegoria delle tre donne. Inf. ii. — L'allegoria de' primi due canti, spiegato colle opere di S. Bernardo. — Vero concetto allegorico della Commedia, e altri argomenti a provare che Beatrice sia simbolo della Verità. — Nuovo commento al canto ix del Purgatorio tratto da un sermone di S. Bernardo. — Nota sulla Divina commedia messa a confronto col libro della Sapienza. — Lettere di alcuni dotti. — Il libro della Sapienza con alcuni studî, da me pubblicato, e criticato dal sig. A. B. — Virgilio simbolo della Sapienza umana divinamente ispirata, e non della Razione umana. — Vero concetto allegorico della Commedia secondo la Bibbia e i ss. padri, specialmente S. Bernardo. — Confutazione della lettera 5ª del Galanti di Ripatransone, nella quale pretendesi addimostrare che Beatrice sia simbolo della Rivelazione. — La donna gentile come debbasi simbolicamente intendere. — Risposta alla lettera del Millunzi, riguardante Virgilio e le tre donne, Inf. ii. — Lettera sopra Lucia, Inf. ii. — Studî su Dante dell' abate Daniel. — Lettera a dichiarazione di Parad. xxix. 124–126. — Lettera sopra "che fece per viltate il gran rifiuto." Inf. iii. 60. — Due lettere sopra l' istituzione di una biblioteca ed accademia dantesche. — Due lettere sopra l' allegoria della Div. commedia. — Lettera sopra Inf. viii. 53. — Lettera sopra la nuova allegoria dantesca del Calvori. — Varie lettere in cui si fa proposta al Ministero dell' Istruzione Pubblica di un' accademia e una biblioteca ambedue dantesche. — Lettera sopra la Divina commedia. — Lettera sopra il commento dantesco del Bennassuti. — Lettera chiedendo il libro del prof. Della Valle intitolato: Intorno al senso geografico astronomico dei luoghi della Divina Commedia.

Articoli archeologici, *plates.* pp. 283–571.

Articoli letterari, pp. 573–590.

Esortazione allo studio della Divina commedia fatta nel 1459 al duca Borso di Ferrara. [Edited by P. Fanfani.] Firenze. 1863. 8º. pp. (2), 13. Dn. 129.2

"Edizione di 25 esemplari."

Estouteville, C., *comte* d', *translator.* La divine comédie. 1796. See Part I. no. 173.

Étex, A., *illustrator.* La divine comédie. 1854. See Part I. no. 172.

Eustazio Dicearcheo, *pseudon.* See **Costanzo,** G. G. L. DI.

[**F.,** I. V.] A brief memoir of H. C. Barlow, M.D. N. P. [1861.] 8°. pp. 8. Dn. 151.1.3

Fabbrucci, F., *editor.* See **Brocchi,** G. B. Lettere sopra la Divina commedia. 1837.

Fabretti, A. Analogia dell' antica lingua italica con la greca, la latina, e co' dialetti viventi a illustrare il libro della Volgare eloquenza di Dante Alighieri. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 761–774.)

Fabricatore, B., *editor.* La divina commedia. 1865. See Part I. no. 104.

Fabris, D., *engraver.* La divina commedia. 1840–42. See Part I. no. 74.

[**Fabroni,** A.] Elogj di Dante Alighieri, di Angelo Poliziano, di Lodovico Ariosto, e di Torquato Tasso. Parma. 1800. 8°.
W. 67 (BPL. 2743.3)

Dante, pp. 1–92.

Falcini, C. [Two illustrations to Purg. ii. and Parad. xxvi.] (In *La divina commedia,* Firenze, Ciardetti, 1821 [no. 49c] vol. ii., iii.)

Fanfani, P. Studj ed osservazioni sopra il testo delle opere di Dante. Firenze. 1874. 16°.
Dn. 130.5 (BPL. 2799.52

Appended are discussions of many emendations made by Zani, Blanc, Witte, Mussafia and Andreoli, and "Osservazioni di D. Vincenzo Borghini," written in the sixteenth century.

Contents: — Come si potrebbe fare una edizione veramente critica della Divina commedia.

Inf. i. 1–3, 4–9, 25, 63, 69, 101; ii. 6, 48, 58–60, 61, 79–80, 82–83; iii. 25 sq, 114; iv. 53, 91; v. 34, 64; vi. 6, 106–7; vii. 33; viii. 6; ix. 8; x. 39, 87; xi. 8–9, 36, 37, 45; xii. 101; xiv. 40–41; xix. 97; xx. 18, 115; xxi. 39; xxii. 52, 64–65, 71; xxviii. 141; xxix. 77; xxxi. 16–17, 130–132; xxxii. 96, 97; xxxiii. 15, 70–71. — Purg. i. 7–9; iii. 133 sq; vi. 90; vii. 34–36, 40–42; ix. 133 sq; x. 7–12, 30, 65, 95–96, 138; xi. 134–135; xiv. 31–34, 107–108; xv. 73, 133–135; xvii. 7, 85–87; xix. 132; xx. 38, 39, 119–120; xxvi. 43–45, 133–134; xxx. 77; xxxi. 4. — Parad. i. 31–32, 73–75; iv. 1–3, 67, 127; v. 4 sq, 41–42; viii. 43–45; ix. 74–75; x. 116–117; xi. 3; xiv. 25–27; xv. 119–120, 122–123; xxii. 103–104; xxvi. 78, 102; xxxi. 127; xxxiii. 106–108.

Nuove osservazioni. — Osservazioni critiche sopra le varianti proposte dal sig. Zani. Inf. i. 61; iii. 36, 136; iv. 26, 41–42; v. 34; vii. 53, 60; viii. 120; xii. 107; xiii. 97–99; xvi. 70; xix. 130; xxv. 8; xxvii. 78; xxviii. 79–80; xxix. 77; xxxi. 132.

Saggio di una interpretazione filologica *etc.* per L. G. Blanc. Inf. i. 30, 41–42; ii. 56–57; iii. 30; vii. 30; ix. 70; x. 39, 52–53; xi. 8–9; xxiii. 64, xxiv. 130.

Sul testo della Div. com., studj di Ad. Mussafia. Inf. i. 4, 9, 16, 28, 102; iii. 114; vii. 33. — Purg. iv. 72.

Del commento fatto da R. Andreoli; osservazioni critiche. Inf. ii. 60, 83; vii. 33; x. 52; xiv. 4; xxviii. 140–141; xxix. 77; xxxi. 16–17; xxxiii. 98. — Purg. vi. 90; x. 64–65, 138–139; xiv. 108; xv. 73. — Parad. xxvi. 78; xxxiii. 106–108.

Del vocabolario dantesco di L. G. Blanc.

Le quattre stelle, Purg. i. 23.

Confermazioni e dubbj. Inf. xxi. 39; iii. 28–30, 47–48; Purg. x. 138; Parad. xxi. 70–72. — La *terra dura* di Dante. Inf. iv. 109. — "Pape Satan pape Satan, aleppe." Inf. vii. 1. — Il *sè* e il *regge* di Dante. Inf. xxvii. 53; x. 82. — Lettere by G. B. Bolza, M. A. Parenti, A. Torri, and A. Paggi on Inf. x. 39 and Purg. xxvii. 45, 115. — A proposito di un aneddoto dantesco [supposed letter by Philip II. of Spain to Dante]. — Osservazioni di Vinc. Borghini.

Opere minori. — Vita nuova § 2. "Quando alli miei occhi, *etc.*" — Il *Bicci novello* di Dante [tra le rime apocrife]. — Emendazioni di alcuni luoghi del Convito, i. 3, 6, 7, 8; iii. 8, 9; iv. 14. — Cento e più correzioni al testo delle Opere di Dante proposte da Carlo Witte. — Di un frammento antico contenente Rime di Dante. — Lettere critiche sopra alcune Rime di Dante [by B. Sorio and Colomb de Batines].

— 2 — Il filo d' Arianna nel laberinto delle apologie dinesche. Firenze. 1875. 8°. pp. (2), 36. Dn. 405.7

A contribution to the discussion of Dino Compagni's Cronica.

— 3 — *editor.* See **Esortazione** allo studio della Divina commedia fatta nel 1459. 1863.

— 4 — *editor.* Commento alla Divina commedia d'anonimo fiorentino. 1866–74. See Part I. no. 108.

Fantoni, Aloisio, *or* Luigi. Dichiarazione del verso Purg. xxxiii., 36. (In *Giornale del centenario,* 1864, no. 9, p. 75.)

— 2 — [Letter on the most authentic portrait of Dante.] (In *Giornale del centenario,* 1864, no. 23, pp. 185–186.)

— 3 — *and* **Coltelli,** G. Due dichiarazioni del verso "Pape Satan; Pape Satan: Aleppe." Inf. vii. 1. (In *Giornale del centenario,* 1864, no. 33, pp. 264–267.)

— 4 — *editor.* La divina commedia. 1820. See Part I. nos. 48, 49.

Fantoni, G. Il gran rifiuto di Ravenna a Firenze e il sesto centenario. Versi. [Venezia. 1865.] 8°. pp. (6). Dn. 562.3

Fapanni, F. S. Serie cronologica delle edizioni della Divina comedia. (*In* [SCOLARI, Filippo]. Intorno ai prolegomeni del Nuovo comento per Domenico Bongiovanni, 1859, 16°, pp. 1–35.)

— 2 — Prospetto sinottico delle edizioni della Divina comedia. (*Appended to* TORRICELLI DI TORRICELLA, F. M., *conte.* La poesia di Dante, 1864, 8°, pp. 51–93.)

Farinelli, A., *translator.* The death of Count Ugolino translated into Sanskrit. 1886. See Part I. no. 239b.

Fattori, E. Michelangelo e Dante. Studio. Firenze. 1875. 16°. Dn. 405.2

Fauriel, C. C. Dante et les origines de la langue et de la littérature italiennes. 2 tom. Paris. 1854. 8°. 3½.85 (BPL. 4800.12)

— 2 — Vita di Dante: versione del Giornale del centenario [by A. B.]. (In *Giornale del centenario,* 1864–65, nos. 10, 12, 15, 19, 22, 26, 29, 30, 38, 46, 49.)

Fea, C. Nuove osservazioni sopra la Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri, specialmente su ciò che desso ha scritto riguardo all' Impero Romano. Roma. 1830. 8°. pp. x., 78+. Dn. 250.1

Appended: — Nuova interpretazione di un verso di Dante Alighieri. Parad. x. 118–120. pp. 7–78.

Febrer, A., *translator.* La comedia, traslatada en rims cathalans. 1858; 1878. See Part I. nos. 128, 129.

Federici, F. Intorno ad alcune varianti nel testo della Divina commedia di Dante di confronto colla lezione di Nidobeato. Lettera. Milano. 1836. 8°. pp. 27+. Dn. 130.7

Appended: — "Varianti nei Trionfi del Petrarca di confronto col testo cominiano 1732." pp. 3.

"Quest' opuscolo contiene delle varianti tratte dall *Quadragesimale de reditu peccatoris ad Deum,* del p. Paolo Attavanti di Firenze, impresso a Milano nel 1479, del quale si veggono esemplari nelle biblioteche di Padova e di Brera a Milano." — Colomb de Batines, i. 361.

— 2 — *editor.* La divina commedia. 1822. See Part I. no. 51.

Fellini, R. Cenni biografici intorno le vite di Dante, Giotto, Raffaello, Michelangelo, Galileo, Colombo, Alfieri, Giovanni Galeazzo, Lodovico il Moro. [Firenze. 1852.] l. 8°. pp. 16. Dn. 405.3

Fernow, K. L., *editor.* La divina commedia. 1804; 1807. See Part I. nos. 36, 39.

Ferrari, J. Descrizione di un codice che apparteneva alla biblioteca di Santa Giustina di Padova, e che ora trovasi nella biblioteca imperiale di Parigi. See **Bernardi,** J. Sulle varianti dei codici danteschi. 1864.

Ferrazzi, J. Lettori della Divina commedia. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, nos. 7, 8.)

See a letter from L. Sarubbi in no. 22 of the *Giornale*.

— 2 — Dante e le belle arti. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, nos. 17, 19.)

— 3 — Giurisprudenza dantesca, specialmente penale. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, no. 36, pp. 285–290.)

— 4 — Della prosa di Dante, comparata a quelle degli altri prosatori del suo tempo. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 775–792.)

— 5 — Fraseologia della Divina commedia e delle liriche di Dante Allighieri; aggiuntavi quella del Petrarca, del Furioso, e della Gerusalemme liberata, con i confronti comparativi degli altri rimatori del secolo xiii. e xiv Bassano. 1865. 16°. (Manuale dantesco. i.)
Dn. 405.6 (1) (BPL. 4797.16.1)

— 6 — Enciclopedia dantesca. 4 vol. Bassano. 1865–77. 16°. (Manuale dantesco. ii.–v.)
Dn. 405.6 (2–5) (BPL. 4797.16.2–5)

The last two volumes are numbered iv. and v.

Contents: — i. Specchio cronologico della vita di Dante. — Carattere morale di Dante. — Politica di Dante. — Degli studi di Dante. — Ammaestramenti di letteratura. — Filosofia di Dante. — Filosofia morale. — Dottrine teologiche. — Del romano pontefice. — Ordini religiosi. — Cognizioni scientifiche. — Cognizioni poliglotte. — Dante e la musica. — Musicografia della Divina commedia. — Dante e le belle arti. — Influenza di Dante sulla poesia dell' arte della sua nazione. — Tele, affreschi e sculture, il cui soggetto fu preso dalla Divina comedia. — Disegni, illustrazioni ed incisioni del divino poema. — Ritratti, statue ed altri dipinti riguardanti Dante Allighieri. — Dipinti riguardanti la vita di Dante Allighieri. — Incisioni. — Medaglie. — Componimenti poetici in onore dell' Allighieri. — Componimenti drammatici. — Soggetti inspirati dalla Div. comedia. — Lettori della Divina comedia. — Comentatori. — Comenti parziali. — Comenti in corso di stampa. — Comenti inediti. — Traduttori. — Bibliografia dantesca italiana, francese, alemanna, inglese. — Codici più illustri della Div. comedia. — Edizioni principali. — Benemeriti dell' Opere minori. — Serie delle edizioni dell' Opere minori. — Traduzioni dell' Opere minori. — Supplemento. — Indice.

ii. — Sentenze della Divina comedia. — Proverbi. — Altri detti memorabili e sentenziosi della Div. comedia. — Personaggi ricordati segnatamente nella Div. comedia. — Città ed altri luoghi ricordati nella Div. comedia. — Similitudini. — La retorica studiata in Dante. — *Appendici.* Petrarca; specchio cronologico, sentenze del Canzoniere, proverbi, similitudini, edizioni, comentatori, traduttori, ritratti, *etc.* — Ariosto; Sentenze, proverbi, edizioni, traduttori, dipinti, *etc.* — Tassó; Sentenze, similitudini, edizioni, traduttori, depinti, medaglie, *etc.* — Onorificenze a Dante. — Sesto centenario, *etc.*

iv. — Bibliografia.

v. — Bibliografia, parte ii. — Bibliografia petrarchesca.

Ferroni, P. La religione e la politica di Dante Alighieri ossia Lo scopo ed i sensi della Divina commedia. Torino. 1861. sm. 8°. Dn. 525.1

Ferrucci, Luigi Crisostomo. Scala di vita: memoriale in terza rima diviso in tre parti. Firenze. 1852. l. 8°. *Port.*, and *medallion of Dante.* Dn. 529.4

Medallion: Ancient marble bas-relief of Dante in his later years, discovered by Ferrucci in Ravenna and now in S. Pietro in Vincoli in Rome. It is given on p. ii., with description by M. Missirini.

Ferrucci considers that this portrait (although in profile) was taken directly from a death-mask, and that it was seen and copied by Alessandro del Bronzino, who introduced it in a picture of Jesus disputing with the doctors. See his letter in the *Giornale del centenario*, no. 36, p. 291.

This wood-cut was reproduced in the edition of the Divina commedia published in Florence by Fioretti, in 1862 [no. 98]. Carpellini is wrong in saying that the portrait here is a copy of that by Bronzino. Paur mentions Ferrucci's bas-relief, rejecting the claim made for it, in his article on the portraits of Dante, *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.* ii. 280.

— 2 — Lettura sul canto primo dell' Inferno di Dante Alighieri. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 99–129.)

— 3 — Sul più autentico ritratto di Dante. Lettera al sig. N. Monti. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, no. 36, pp. 291–292.)

— 4 — *editor.* Vita nova. 1829. See Part I. no. 300.

Ferrucci, Michele. La latinità di Dante. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 703–713.)

Fertiault, F., *translator* and *commentator.* Rimes. — Sonnets, canzones et ballades. 1847. See Part I. no. 287.

Festa di Dante (La). Letture domenicali del popolo italiano pubblicate per cura della direzione del Giornale del centenario. No. 1–59. 1. maggio 1864 — 11 giugno 1865. *w.* Firenze. 1865 ['64–65]. 4°. Dn. 562.1

Edited by G. Conti. No more published.

Fichert, L. Pel sesto centenario di Dante. La Slavia; canto. [Trieste. 1865.] l. 8°. pp. 12. Dn. 562.3

Ficino, Marsilio. Encomium Dantis.

This is found in all the earlier editions that contain the Comment of Landino. See the references under his name.

— 2 — *translator.* La monarchia. 1839; 1841; 1844; 1855; 1857; 1861. See Part I. nos. 244, 65, 245, 245b, 246, 246b

Filelfo, Francesco. Due orazione in lode dello illustrissimo poeta Dante Alighieri, con l'aggiunta di alcune lettere dello stesso Filelfo. Testo del secolo xv. pubblicate da Michele dello Russo. Napoli. 1867. l. 8°. pp. 61+. *Port. of Filelfo.* Dn. 405.8

Ediz. di 240 esemplari.

— 2 — *The same.* (*In* SEPULCRUM Dantis, 1883, 8°, pp. 25–34.)

Filelfo, Giovan Maria. Vita Dantis Aligherii nvnc primvm ex codice lavrentiano in lvcem edita et notis illvstrata. Florentiae. 1828. 8°.
Dn. 405.10 (BPL. 2800.13)

Finazzi, G. Di Guiniforte Barziza e di un suo commento sull' Inferno di Dante recentemente pubblicato. Discorso accademico. Bergamo. 1845. 8°. pp. 42. Dn. 130.3

Fiorentino, Francesco, *and* **Imbriani,** V., *editors.* Aneddote tansilliani e danteschi. Napoli. 1883. l. 8°. pp. xv+. Dn. 408.1.3

"Fuori commercio. Tirato a cc. esemplari."

Contents: — FIORENTINO, F. X. sonetti inediti di Luigi Tansillo. — IMBRIANI, V. Documenti su Jacopo di Dante Allaghieri.

Fiorentino, Pier-Angelo, *translator.* La divine comédie. 1858. See Part I. no. 174.

— 2 — *translator.* L'enfer. 1861; 1862. — Le purgatoire. 1868; 1872. — Le paradis. 1868; 1872. See Part I. nos. 175–180.

Flaxman, John. Compositions from the Divine poem of Dante Alighieri, with quotations from the Italian, and translations from the version of H. Boyd, to each plate. London. 1807. obl. 8°. *Portr.* and 110 *plates.* (BPL. *4800.2)

— 2 — Composizioni concernenti la Divina commedia [with parallel texts in Italian, German, English, and French]. 3 vol. in 1. Carlsruhe. [1833–35.] obl. 8°. *Port.* and 77 *plates.* (BPL. *4230a.11)

— 3 — *illustrator.* The vision. 12 *plates.* 1845. See Part I. no. 142.

— 4 — *illustrator.* La divina commedia. 100[4] *plates.* 1865. See Part I. no. 107.

Florence, *Italy — Commissione per il centenario di Dante.* Programma per la celebrazione del sesto centenario della nascita di Dante Alighieri nei giorni 14, 15 e 16 maggio 1865 in Firenze. Firenze. 1865. 1 *page.* Dn. 562.3

— 2 — Prospetto generale delle feste per il sesto centenario di Dante in Firenze. Dn. 562.5

Newspaper cutting.

— 3 — Guida officiale per le feste del centenario di Dante Alighieri nei giorni 14, 15 e 16 maggio 1865 in Firenze. Firenze. 1865. 8°. pp. 58+. Dn. 562.3

Florence, *Italy — Commissione sulle ricerche della casa di Dante.* La casa di Dante Alighieri in Firenze. Relazione della commissione. Firenze. 1869. l. 8°. pp. 36+. 3 *plates.* Dn. 405.5

Signed by E. Frullani, L. Passerini, and G. Bianchi. See also an earlier report under [FRULLANI, E., *and* GARGANI, G.]. Della casa di Dante. 1865.

Florence, *Italy — Esposizione dantesca.* Atti del comitato promotore della esposizione dantesca. [Pt. 1ª.] Firenze. 1864. 8°. pp. 24. (Consiglio provinciale di Firenze.) Dn. 573.3

— 2 — Cataloghi. [Firenze. 1865.] l. 8°. Dn. 573.3 (BPL. 2162.27)

Contents: — i. Codici e documenti. ii. Edizioni. iii. Oggetti d'arte.

Florence, *Italy — R. museo di S. Marco.* Catalogo delle bandiere e stendardi depositati nel museo dal municipio di Firenze e donati dalle rappresentanze delle provincie italiane, accademie, università, ec. che intervennero alla solenne festà del vi. centenario della nascita del divino poeta Dante Alighieri celebrata in Firenze nel maggio 1865. Firenze. 1869. 8°. pp. 19. Dn. 560.2

Floto, H. Dante Alighieri, sein leben und seine werke. Stuttgart. 1858. sm. 8°. Dn. 480.1

Folcieri, G. A Dante. Cantica. Brescia. 1865. 8°. pp. 22. Dn. 562.3

Ford, J., *translator.* The Inferno. 1865. See Part I. no. 148.

Reviewed in the *London quart. review*, 1865, xxv. 1–31; — by C. E. Norton in the *North Amer. review*, 1866, cii. 509–529; — in *Blackwood's Edinb. magazine*, 1867, ci. 736–755.

Foresi, M., *editor.* La divina commedia. 1886. See Part I. no. 121ᵍ.

Fornaciari, R. Studi su Dante editi e inediti. Milano. 1883. 16°. Dn. 130.4 (BPL. 2798.61)

Contents: — Sul significato allegorico della Lucia di Dante Alighieri. — La *Ruina* di Dante secondo l'opinione di un ultimo commentatore [Inf. v. 34]. — Il mito delle furie in Dante. — Ulisse nella Div. commedia. — La trilogia dantesca, o Del nesso fra la Vita nuova, il Convito e la Divina commedia.

Answered by Lubin in his Dante spiegato con Dante e polemiche dantesche, 1884, pp. 81–135.

Fornari, V. Del Convito di Dante Alighieri. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 443–459.)

Fornaro, G. Sulla importanza e carattere delle poesie liriche di Dante. (In *Le poesie liriche di Dante*, Roma, Menicanti, 1843 [no. 280], pp. 49–60.)

— 2 — *editor.* Poesie liriche. 1843. See Part I. no. 280.

Foscolo, U. Essays on Petrarch. London. 1823. 8°. 3½.85

"A parallel between Dante and Petrarch," pp. 161–203. — "A letter of Dante's [Amico florentino] from the original in the Laurentian library at Florence," pp. 276–277.

— 2 — Saggi sopra il Petrarca; pubblicati in inglese, e tradotti in italiano da C. Ugoni. N. P. 1823?] 8°. Dn. 430.1

"Parallelo fra Dante e Petrarca," pp. 199–256. Also contained in his *Opere edite e postume*, 1859, x. 105–131.

Imperfect: — Title-page and pp. i.–vi. wanting.

— 3 — Discorso sul testo e su le opinioni diverse prevalenti intorno alla storia e alla emendazione critica della Commedia di Dante. (In *La commedia, illustrata da Ugo Foscolo*, Londra, Pickering, 1825 [no. 56], vol. i; — *Same*, Londra, Rolandi, 1842 [no. 76], vol. i.)

Also contained in his *Opere edite e postume*, 1850, iii. 83–519. W. 69; 35.76 (BPL. 4775.19)

A great part of this work is reprinted in fragments in Arrivabene's *Il secolo di Dante*, 1830.

— 4 — Agli editori padovani della Divina commedia dalla tipografia della Minerva, 1822; lettera apologetica. (*In his* Opere edite e postume, 1850, 12°, v. 489–609.) 35.76 (BPL. 4775.19)

— 5 — *commentator.* La commedia. 1825; 1842–43. See Part I. no. 56, 76.

Reviewed in the *Monthly review*, 1827; cxiii. 109–116; — in the *Westminster review*, 1827; vii. 153–169.

[**Fossati,** G.] Elogio di Dante Alighieri scritto dal sign. G. F. [Venezia. 1782.] 8°. pp. 63. Dn. 405.1

From Andrea Rubbi's *Elogi italiani*, vol. xi.

With a half-title and dedication wanting in the next, in which they are replaced by a full title-page.

[— 2 —] *The same.* Venezia. 1783. 8°. pp. 63 [61], (2). Dn. 532.2

With "Errori e correzioni" wanting in the last.

[— 3 —] Lettera sopra Dante. [Venezia. 1801.] sm. 8°. pp. 24. Dn. 405.1.2

A reply to a criticism by Bettinelli on his Elogio di Dante.

Fracassetti, G. Dante e il Petrarca. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 623–638.)

Francesia, G. B., *editor.* La divina commedia. 1880–81. See Part I. no. 119.

Franchetti, *Biblioteca.* *See* **Biblioteca Franchetti,** *Florence.*

Franciosi, G. Gregorio VII. giudicato da Dante. Modena. 1869. 16°. pp. 32. Dn. 130.2

— 2 — Dell' evidenza dantesca studiata nelle metafore, nelle similitudini e ne' simboli. [With an appendix, "Tavola di tutte le similitudini, che occorrono nella Divina commedia."] Modena. 1872. 4°. Dn. 530.1 (BPL. 4800.52)

"Inserita nel tom. xiiiº delle *Memorie della regia accad. di scienze, lettere ed arti in Modena.*"

— 3 — Il sonetto del saluto nella Vita nuova di Dante. Modena. 1883. 16°. pp. 18. (Nozze della Rosa-Carandini.) Dn. 388.1

— 4 — *editor.* *See* **Castelvetro,** L. Sposizione a xxix. canti dell' Inferno. 1886.

Franck, A. Réformateurs et publicistes de l'Europe. Moyen âge — Renaissance. Paris. 1864. 8°. Dn. 455.1

"Dante Alighieri," pp. 103–134.

Francke, J., *translator.* Dante Alighieri's Hölle. 1883. See Part I. no. 207.

Frapporti, G. Sulla filosofia di Dante Alighieri. Commentario. Vicenza. 1855. 8°. Dn. 405.4

Frati, L., *editor.* Miscellanea dantesca. [Firenze, *libreria Dante.* 1884.] 8°. pp. 46. *Vign.* Dn. 532.5

Contents: — Sonetti[di] Mino di Vanni sopra la prima parte di Dante chiamata Inferno. — Capitoli sulle due prime cantiche della Divina commedia, dedicati a Minghino da Mezzano. Epitaphium super sepulcrum Dantis [beginning "Jura monarchie"]. — Carmina magistri Benvenuti de Imola in laudem clarissimi poetae Dantis.

Fraticelli, P. J. Dissertazione sulle poesie liriche. (In *Opere minori di Dante*, Firenze, Barbèra, 1856 [no. 246], i. 1–74; — and in other editions by Fraticelli.)

— 2 — Dissertazione sulla Vita nuova. (In *Opere minori di Dante*, Firenze, Barbèra, 1856–57 [no. 246], ii. 1–53; — and in other editions by Fraticelli.)

— 3 — Dissertazione sul Volgare eloquio. (In *Opere minori di Dante*, Firenze, Barbèra, 1856–57 [no. 246], ii. 127–144; — and in other editions by Fraticelli.)

— 4 — Dissertazione sulla Monarchia. (In *Opere minori di Dante*, Firenze, Barbèra, 1856–57 [no. 246], ii. 265–278; — and in other editions by Fraticelli.)

— 5 — Dissertazione sul Convito. (In *Opere minori di Dante*, Firenze, Barbèra, 1856–57 [no. 246], iii. 3–54; — and in other editions by Fraticelli.)

— 6 — Della prima e principale allegoria del poema di Dante. (In *La divina commedia*, Firenze, Formigli, 1837 [no. 69b], I. x.–xl.; — *Same*, Firenze, Molini, 1839 [no. 72], I. x.–xl.; — *Same*, Firenze, Fabris, 1840 [no. 74], I. v.–xxviii.; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti [Molini], 1830–41 [no. 65], vi. 835–854; — *Same*, Firenze, Barbèra, 1860 [no. 95], pp. xxv.–xliii.; — *Same*, Firenze, Barbèra, 1886 [no. 121d], pp. 23–39.)

— 7 — Chi fossero i due Malaspina, amici ed ospiti di Dante? Lettera ad Alessandro Torri. *Geneal. table.* (*In* Studi inediti su Dante, 1846, 8°, pp. 195–207.)

—— *The same, separated.* Firenze. 1846. 8°. pp. (13). *Geneal. table.* Dn. 405.9

— 8 — Storia della vita di Dante Alighieri compilata sui documenti in parte raccolti da Giuseppe Pelli, in parte inediti. Firenze. 1861. sm. 8°. (Raccolta dantesca, 5.) (N. BPL. 2749.7)

— 9 — *editor* and *commentator*. La divina commedia. 1837; 1839; 1840–42; 1860; 1886. See Part I. nos. 69b, 72, 74, 95, 121d.

— 10 — *editor* and *commentator*. Opere minori di Dante. 1834–40; 1841 (vol. vi.); 1855; 1856–57; 1861. See Part I. no. 244, 65, 245b, 246, 246b.

— 11 — *editor*. *See* **Boccaccio**, G. Il commento sopra la Divina commedia. 1844.

Frenzel, K. Dante Alighieri. (*In his* Dichter und frauen, 1859, 16°, i. 1–35.)
19564.30 (BPL. 4873.68)

— 2 — Noch einmal Dante. (*In his* Dichter und frauen, 1866, 16°, iii. 359–378.) (BPL. 4873.68)

Frigeri, I. I simboli delle tre fiere del sacro poema. (*In* Albo dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, pp. 47–51.)

— 2 — Significato della Beatrice di Dante in relazione ad altri simboli del sacro poema. (*In* Albo dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, pp. 59–77.)

[**Frullani**, E., *and* **Gargani**, G.] Della casa di Dante. Relazione con documenti al consiglio generale del comune di Firenze. Firenze. 1865. l. 8°. *Illustr.* Dn. 405.5 (BPL. 4790.41)

See also a later report on the same subject under Florence — *Commissione sulle ricerche della casa di Dante.* La casa di Dante. 1869.

Fulin, R. I codici veneti della Divina commedia. *See* [**Barozzi**, N., *and others*]. I codici di Dante in Venezia. 1865.

Furia, F. del. Esame della spiegazione data dal Daniello e da altri moderni ad un passo del canto xxix. del Purgatorio [vv. 73–75]. Lezione. Firenze. 1829. 4°. pp. 22. Dn. 149.5

G. Di Padova, Venezia e di due patrizi veneziani a proposito di Dante Allighieri. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, nos. 7, 8.)

"Dal *Gallo*, giornale di Venezia."

Gaddi, P. Intorno al cranio di Dante Alighieri. Nota antropologica. Modena. 1866. 4°. pp. 20. Dn. 535.2

"Inserita nel tomo vii. delle *Memorie della r. accademia di scienze, lettere de arti in Modena.*"

Gaddi-Hercolani, E., *conte*. Vocabolario enciclopedico-dantesco. Saggio dell'opera. Bologna. 1876. f°. pp. xii., 64+. Dn. 121.6

Gaiter, L. Dante Allighieri e la lingua d'Italia. (*In* Albo dantesco veronese, 1865, 8°, pp. 165–173.)

— 2 — Fede di Dante Allighieri: libri due. Verona. 1865. 16°. Dn 562.4

— 3 — Postille al commento della Divina comedia. Bologna. 1883. 8°. pp. 17+. Dn. 149.7

"Estratto dal periodico: — *Il propugnatore*, vol. xvi."

Contents: — La selva. Inf. i. — Il Veltro Inf. i. 101; Purg. xxxiii. 43–45; Parad. xxvii. 61–63. — Il dettatore. Purg. xxiv. 59. — Rosta. Inf. xiii. 117. — Andare alla cerca. Parad. xvi. 63. — Il drappo verde. Inf. xv. 122.

Galanti, C. Lettera i–xxxvi. [1a serie]; i–xxi della 2a serie su Dante Alighieri. 2 vol. and 2 pt. Ripatransone, *etc.* 1873–86. 8°. Dn. 131.13

1a serie.

1. Su i cieli che girano intorno alla terra, e su i cerchi che girano intorno al punto luminoso. 1873. — 2. Brevi osservazioni su alcuni luoghi del i. canto dell' Inferno [vv. 7, 30, 37–43, 72]. 1873. — 3, 4. Altre osservazioni su alcuni luoghi del i. canto dell' Inferno [13, 63, 126]. 2a ed. 1881. — 5. Beatrice è simbolo della rivelazione. 2a ed. 1881. — 6. Lucia è simbolo della chiesa. 2a ed. 1881. — 7. La donna gentile [Inf. ii. 94] è Maria. 2a ed. 1882. — 8. Altre osservazioni sul i. canto dell' Inferno [vv. 18, 26, 63, 105, 134]. 1876. — 9. Sul ii. canto dell' Inferno [vv. 10–12, 24, 35, 42, 52, 91–93, 106–168] con una breve risposta al barone D. de' Guidobaldi sulla simbolica Beatrice. 1877. — 10–13. Sul iii. canto dell' Inferno [vv. 1–9, 10–11, 22–23, 25–30, 31, 46, 52–54, 62, 67; — 60, 88; — 70–81, 91–93, 103–105, 109–111, 112–115, 130–136] 1877. — 14. Risposta concernente all' anima viva del iii. canto dell' Inferno [v. 88]. 1877. — 15. Vecchie e nuove osservazioni su i cieli che girano intorno alla terra e su i cerchi che girano intorno al punto luminoso. 2a ed. 1882. — 16. Sulla pena di danno nell' atrio dell' inferno ed un' altra parola su i cieli. 1878. — 17. Intorno alla superbia e alla invidia nell' inferno dantesco. 1878. — [18.] Sulla pena dei custodi nell' inferno dantesco. 1878. — 19. Sulla incontinenza, malizia e matta bestialità nell' inferno dantesco [Inf. xi. 82]. 1878. — 20. Sulla natura dei peccati della incontinenza, della violenza e della frode nell' inferno dantesco [Inf. xi.]. 1878. — 21. Sul peccato della miscredenza nell' inferno dantesco [Inf. x.]. 1878. — 22. Sul peccato della miscredenza, ed anche un' altra parola sulla sede della superbia e della invidia nell' inferno dantesco. 1878. — 23. Soluzione di una difficoltà contro la esistenza di due atrii nell' inferno dantesco. 1879. — 24. Del discendere nell' inferno e dell' ascendere nel purgatorio e nel paradiso. 1879. — 25–28. Il collocamento del cono infernale e la visita dei tre regni. 1879–80. — 29–31. Sull' albero nella vetta della montagna del purgatorio dantesco in relazione con i tre regni [Purg. xxxii.]. 1880. — 32. Gli angeli buoni e gli angeli rei nella trilogia dantesca e la mancanza de' custodi nel primo cerchio dell' inferno. 1880. — 33. L' inferno dantesco è il regno della umiliazione della superbia. 1881. — 34. Il purgatorio dantesco è il regno della purificazione della superbia. 1881. — 35. Il paradiso dantesco è il regno della glorificazione della umiltà. 1881. — 36. Perchè nell' inferno si va a sinistra e talvolta a destra. 1881.

2a serie.

1, 14. Manfredi ed il Verde. 1882–84. — 2, 3. La Medusa del canto ix. dell' Inferno. 1882. — 4. Interpretazione del verso ugoliniano "Poscia più che il dolor potè il digiuno [Inf. xxxiii. 75]. 1882. — 5, 7, 8, 9. Sulla interpretazione dei primi terzetti del canto ix. del Purgatorio. 1882–83. — 6. Breve risposta ad una lettera del Negroni avente per titolo "L' allegoria dantesca del capo di Medusa." 1882. — 10, 11. L' Apollo dantesco del 1° canto del Paradiso [v. 13 segg.]. 1883. — 12, 13. Chi sia "la bella figlia di quel che apporta mane e lascia sera." Par. xxvii. 136 segg. 1884. — 15, 16. La preghiera della sera nel canto viii. del Purgatorio. 1885.—17. La ruina nel canto v. dell' Inferno. 1885. — 18. Come si debba spiegare il terzetto [130–132] del c. iv. del Purgatorio. 1885. — 19, 20. I destri nel cerchio dell' avarizia sono veramente i prodighi? Inf. vii. 1886. — 21. Sul terzetto, Par. xxi. 121. sgg. 1886.

Nos. 8–16 of the 2d series are "estratto dal periodico *Scienza e lettere*"; 8–14 have the imprint "Prato," 15 and 16, "Siena," and 20, "Sambenedetto del Tronto."

The 5th letter of the 1st series is answered by G. Ercli in his *Alcune prose e versi*, 1885, i. 156; — the 19th and 20th of the 2d series by G. Carbone in his *I destri del quarto cerchio*, 1886.

Galilei, G. Lezioni intorno la figura, sito, e grandezza dell' inferno di Dante Alighieri. (*In* Gigli, O., *editor*. Studi sulla Divina commedia, 1855, 8°, pp. 1–34.)

[**Gallenga,** A.] A historical memoir of Frà Dolcino and his times, being an account of a general struggle for ecclesiastical reform, and of an anti-heretical crusade in Italy, in the early part of the fourteenth century. By L. Mariotti [pseudon. With appendices.] London. 1853. 8°. Dn. 431.1

Galleria (La) di Minerva, overo Notizie universali, di quanto è stato scritto da letterati di Europa . . . in qualunque materia sacra, e profana, retorica, poetica, politica, *etc.* Tratte da libri non solo stampati, ma da stamparsi. 2 tom. in 1. Venetia, *presso Girolamo Albrizzi.* 1696–97. f°. *Plates*, etc. Dn. 307.1

"Dante della volgar eloquenza libri due," i. 33–64. Entered in Part I. as no. 262.

Galletti, G. C., *editor.* See **Villani,** F. Liber de civitatis Florentiae famosis civibus. 1847.

Galvagno, P. Delle tre Divine commedie di Dante Alighieri; il i° dell' Inferno e il xxxiii° canto del Paradiso illustrati. Palermo. 1864. 8°. Dn. 131.2

Contains the Canzone beginning, Amor, dacché convien pur ch'io mi doglia, and the epistle to Marcello di Malaspina, with explanatory notes; and expositions of the 1st canto of the Inferno and of the 33d of the Paradiso;—published as specimens of a larger work.

[**Galvani,** G., *conte.*] Saggio di alcune postille alla Divina commedia, con una lettera in fine all' autore. Modena. 1828. 8°. pp. 96. Dn. 131.1

Notes on Inf. i.–x., xxviii. 37; Purg. xi. 25; Parad. xvii. 22–24.

— 2 — Della origine delle voci *persuadere* e *persuasione* ad illustrazione di un luogo di Dante nel Convito. Lezione. [Modena. 1831.] 8°. pp. 18+. Dn. 131.1.2

— 3 — Della origine e della significazione della voce *accismare* ad illustrazione di un luogo di Dante nella D. commedia [Inf. xxviii. 37]. Lezione. [Modena. 1837.] 8°. pp. 8. Dn. 131.1.2

"Estratto dall' *Amico della gioventù*, fasc. 7, ottobre 1837."

— 4 — Degli aggiuntivi cognati e della alliterazione ad illustrazione di un luogo di Dante nella Divina commedia [Inf. i. 5]. Lezione. [Modena. 1837.] 8°. pp. 3–14. Dn. 131.1.2

"Estratto dall' *Amico della gioventù*, fasc. 8, nov. 1837."

— 5 — Dell' armonía delle parole imitativa le cose che si vogliono esprimere, ad illustrazione di un luogo della Divina commedia [Inf. i. 22–24]. Lezione. [Modena. 1837.] 8°. pp. 14. Dn. 131.1.2

"Estratto dall' *Amico della gioventù*, fasc. 9. dicembre 1837."

— 6 — Sulla verità delle dottrine Perticariane nel fatto storico della lingua; dubbi. Milano. 1846. 8°. (BPL. 4789.8)

Gamba, B. Catalogo delle più importanti edizioni della Divina commedia, estratto dalla Serie dei testi di lingua. (*In* Sicca, A. Rivista delle varie lezioni della Divina commedia, 1832, 8°, pp. 59–64.)

— 2 — *editor.* See **Boccaccio,** G. La vita di Dante. 1825.

— 3 — *editor* See **Alcune** narrazioncelle tolte da' più antichi chiosatori della Commedia. 1840.

Garelli, P. Vita di Dante Alighieri. Terze rime. Firenze. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 39. Dn. 562.3

Gargallo, T. Se il verso di Dante, "Poscia più che il dolor potè il digiuno" [Inf. xxxiii. 75], meriti lode di sublime o taccia d' inetto. Lezione accademica. Palermo. 1832. 8°. pp. 55. Dn. 149.6

Gargani, G. Di un busto di Dante nello studio fiorentino. Lettera al cav. E. Frullani. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 18, p. 143.)

— 2 — Sul più autentico ritratto di Dante in confutazione della relazione dei signori G. Milanesi e L. Passerini. Lettera al cav. E. Frullani. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 19, pp. 151–154.)

— 3 — Sul più autentico ritratto di Dante. Lettera al cav. E. Frullani. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 23, pp. 183–185.)

Partly in answer to the artitle by G. Checcacci in no. 22. Answered by Checcacci in no. 24.

— 4 — Della casa di Dante. 1865. See [**Frullani,** E., *and* **Gargani,** G.].

Gargiolli, C. La Divina commedia e l' Arnaldo da Brescia, con alcuni versi inediti della tragedia del Niccolini. (*In* Dante e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 861–879.)

Garilli, R. Nel vi. centenario dantesco. A Dante Allighieri iscrizioni onorarie. Piacenza. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 22. Dn. 562.2

Garrow, J., *translator.* The early life. 1846. See Part I. no. 311.

Reviewed in the *Dublin Univ. magazine*, 1847; xxix. 412–427.

Gaspari, A., *translator.* Saggio di traduzione in dialetto veronese della Divina commedia. 1865. See Part I. no. 229.

Gatteschi-Fabbrichesi, Carolina. Il Casentino e Dante Alighieri. Impressioni e reminiscenze. [Poem.] Firenze. 1883. 16°. pp. 68. Dn. 532.2

Gazzeri, G. Considerazioni intorno al vero senso di quel verso di Dante, "Poscia più che il dolor potè il digiuno." Inf. xxxiii. 75. Firenze. 1826. 8°. pp. 26. Dn. 149.6

Gebhart, É. Dante, Savonarole, Michel-Ange. (*In his* De l' Italie: essais de critique et d' histoire, 1876, 8°, pp. 72–107.) (BPL. 2779.59)

— 2 — Dante, Savonarola and Michel Angelo. (*In his* Roman cameos and Florentine mosaics, 1882, 8°, pp. 85–122.) II. 1969 (BPL. 2768.68)

— 3 — Les origines de la renaissance en Italie. Paris. 1879. 12°. II. 1553 (BPL. 2779.67)

"Dante," pp. 282–308.

Gelli, G. B. Lettione. (*In* Lettioni d' academici fiorentini sopra Dante, 1547, 8°, pp. 25–38.)

— 2 — Sopra vn luogo di Dante nel xvi. canto del Purgatorio [vv. 85–96]: della creazione dell' anima rationale. Firenze. 1548. 16°. *Port. of Gelli.* Dn. 131.6.2

Published afterwards as the 3d, 4th, and 5th of his Lettioni, 1555.

— 3 — Lettioni sopra varij luoghi di Dante & del Petrarca. Firenze. 1555. 16°. Dn. 131.6

On Parad. xxvi. 124–138; Purg. xvi. 85–96; xxvii. 127–142.

Gemme italiane. See [**Dal-Pin,** L., *editor.* Gemme italiane.] 1865.

Genelli, B. Umrisse zu Dante's Göttlicher komödie. Neue ausg. herausgegeben von M. Jordan. *Germ., Ital. & Fr.* Leipzig. 1865. obl. 4°. pp. x., 36. 36 *plates.* Dn. 580.3

Genovesi, V. La divina commedia è una grande filosofia della storia? Firenze. 1883. 8°. pp. 15. Dn. 149. 7

— 2 — La divina commedia investigata nelle sue meraviglie estetiche. — Sull' arte nel canto i. dell' Inferno. Firenze. 1883. 8°. pp. 16. Dn. 149.7

Ghinassi, G. Della vita e delle opere di Dante Alighieri. Discorso. Milano. 1866. 8°. pp. 14. Dn. 56.2.2

"Estratto dal giornale *Il monitore della pubblica istruzione.*"

Giambullari, P. F. De 'l síto, fórma, & misúre, déllo inférno di Dánte. Firénze, *per Néri Dortelâta.* 1544. 16°. pp. 153, (15). 8 *wdcts. and* 2 *vign.* Dn. 131.9.2

É dedicatata quest' operetta al duca Cosimo con lettera senza data, ed è impressa con quella nuova ortografia che si voleva introdurre per far conoscere la pronunzia fiorentina. É simile a quella usata nel Comento di Marsilio Ficino sopra il Convito di Platone. Gamba, *Serie dei testi,* no. 1422.

— 2 — Lettione [i.], ii. (*In* LETTIONI d' academici fiorentini sopra Dante, 1547, 8°, pp. 53–68, 82–96.)

i. De la immensa bonta di Dio [Parad. xxvi. 52–66]. — ii. Sopra il sito del Purgatorio.

— 3 — Lezzioni di .M. Pierfrancesco Giambvllari, lette nella accademia fiorentina. Firenze. 1551. 16°. pp. 157. *Port.* Dn. 131.9

"Del sito del Purgat.," pp. 5–41. — De l'ordine dello vniverso [Parad. x. 4–21, xxix. 31–36], pp. 126–151.

See also LENZONI, C. In difesa della lingua fiorentina, et di Dante, 1556, — a work to which Giambullari made considerable additions.

Giannini, C., *editor.* See **Buti,** F. Commento sopra la Divina commedia. 1858–62.

— 2 — Sonetto attribuito a Dante. 1877. See Part I. no. 294[b].

Gietmann, G. Die göttliche komödie und ihr dichter, Dante Alighieri. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1885. 12°. (*In his* Klassische dichter und dichtungen, I. i.) Dn. 206.2

Gigli, O., *editor.* Studi sulla Divina commedia, di Galileo Galilei, Vincenzo Borghini ed altri. Firenze. 1855. 8°. Dn. 131.3

Contents: — GIGLI, O. Al Prof. Emilio Santarelli. — GALILEI, G. Lezioni intorno la figura, sito, e grandezza dell' inferno di Dante Alighieri. — MANETTI, A. Dialogo circa al sito, forma e misura dello inferno di Dante Alighieri. — DUE lettere astronomiche e una lezione su canti ix. e xxvii. del Purgatorio. — BORGHINI, V. Introduzione al poema di Dante per l'allegoria. — BORGHINI, V. Difesa di Dante come cattolico. — ERRORI di alcuni commentatori di Dante e principalmente di un falso Vellutello. Sensi e voci dichiarate nelle lor proprietà, e valore. [Inf. ii. 36; v. 3; vi. 34; vii. 16, 124, 127; ix. 78; xii. 8, 90; xiii. 117; xiv. 123; xv. 2; xvii. 39, 85, 87; xviii. 66; xx. 79; xxi. 89; xxii. 2, 148; xxiii. 10, 31, 100; xxiv. 20, 54, 105; xxx. 136; xxxii. 8, 25, 71; — Purg. iii. 11, 16, 129; v. 18; vi. 37, 54; ix. 137; x. 16, 27, 65, 71; xiv. 6, 100; xv. 14; xviii. 66, 94; xix. 45; xx. 125; xxi. 12, 77; xxii. 49, 56; xxiii. 70, 94, 127; xxv. 7; xxx. 88; xxxi. 130; — Parad. i. 18; ii. 45; iii. 26, 123; v. 56; vii. 6; ix. 135; x. 141; xv. 147; xix. 7; xxi. 126; xxiv. 16; xxv. 9; xxix. 115.] — VARIE lezioni cavate da antichi codici della Divina commedia con osservazioni sulla loro bontà e scelta. [Parad. ii. 76; x. 82, 112, 119, 122; xi. 19, 26, 37, 45, 67, 72, 138; xii. 29, 51; xiii. 7, 55; xv. 136, 148; xvi. 69, 94, xvii. 13, 28, 38, 42, 127, 132; xviii. 2, 107; xix. 3, 7, 12, 19, 28–30, 33, 34–35, 40, 51, 61, 63, 65, 79, 82, 84, 94, 96, 100, 105, 110, 113, 116, 132, 135.] — OSSERVAZIONI sopra le bellezze notate ne' canti dell' Inferno xvii.–xxiii. [xvii. 7, 46; xviii. 52, 58, 83, 106; xix. 1, 19, 52; xx. 19, 57; xxi. 48, 99, 131; xxii. 68, 96; xxiii. 13, 24.] — PENSIERI diversi: Ragioni che lo hanno fatto tornar sopra i pensieri che in giovanile età aveva scritto su Dante. Proprietà del parlare in Dante. Comparazione fra Dante e Petrarca. Voci antiche innovate. Se Dante è da imitare o no. Di Forese e Guido Cavalcanti. — RISCONTRO e scelta della varianti di sette manoscritti della Divina commedia, fatto nel 1546 da Baccio Valori, Benedetto Varchi, Luca Martini, Alessandro Menchi, Cammillo Malpigli e Guglielmo di Noferi Martini.

Ginguené, P. L. Histoire littéraire d'Italie. 2e édition. 9 tom. Paris. 1824. 8°. 3½.83

Chap. vii. (vol. i. pp. 423–477). Le Dante. — Chap. viii.–x. (vol. ii. pp. 1–266). Analyse de la Divina commedia.

Gioberti, V. Del buono; del bello. Edizione condotta sopra un esemplare corretto dall' autore. Firenze. 1853. 16°. VII. 1595

In cap. x. — Dell' epopea cristiana e di Dante, *etc,*

— 2 — *commentator.* La divina commedia [Inf. i.–iv. 102]. 1865. See Part I. no. 104.

Giolito, G., *publisher.* La divina commedia. 1555. See Part I. no. 18[c].

Giordano, G. Studi sulla Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. 2 vol. Napoli. 1884–86. sm. 8°. Dn. 131.4

Contents: — i. 1. Originalità della Divina commedia. — 2. Principii politici e religiosi di Dante. — 3. Il canto primo del Poema. — 4. Le tre donne che si adoperano alla salvezza di Dante. — 5. Orditura delle tre cantiche. — 6. L'antinferno [Inf. iii.]. — 7. Francesca da Rimini. — 8. Farinata degli Uberti. — 9. Pier delle Vigne. — 10. Brunetto Latini. — 11. Niccolò III. 1884.

ii. Dante filosofo. — Amori di Dante. — Dante politico. 1886.

Giornale del centenario di Dante Allighieri. No. 1–49. 10 febbraio 1864 — 10 settembre 1865. ½*m.* Firenze. 1864–65. 4°. Dn. 562.1

Edited by G. Corsini.

No. 48 is dated "31 maggio 1865"; 49, "10 settembre 1865." Index and title-page are wanting.

Giotto. Facsimile of a portrait by Giotto discovered in 1841 in the Bargello at Florence, from a tracing by Seymour Kirkup Esq. made previously to the restoration of the fresco and now the property of the Rt Honble Lord Vernon. Vincent Brooks chromolith. Arundel society. [1859]. 12½ × 17 in. (N.)

— 2 — [Photograph of the portrait generally ascribed to Giotto on the wall of the Bargello in Florence, taken after restoration.] Dn. 580.6

Giovanna, I. DELLA. Frammenti di studî danteschi. Piacenza. 1886. 8°. pp. (4), 72. Dn. 131.12

Contents: — Amore *centrum circuli.* [Vita nuova, 12.] — Come Dante sarebbe stato laudatore di sè medesimo. [Vita nuova, 19.] — Quando Beatrice *nel mondo venne?* [Vita nuova, 2.] — La seconda morte degli antichi spiriti dolenti. [Inf. i. 117.] — L'allegoria di Catone. [Purg. i.] — I vaneggiamente di Dante per la bella giovinetta lucchese. [Purg. xxiv. 43–45.] — L'infedeltà di Dante e Matelda. [Purg. xxx.] — Pel trasumanare di Dante.

Giovanni, V. DI. Gli angeli nella Divina commedia. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 317–332.)

Giozza, P. G. Iddio nel paradiso dantesco. Studio primo con un proemio sulla Divina commedia. Milano. 1878. 8°. Dn. 131.5

Afterwards reprinted in the author's "Iddio e Satana ne poema di Dante," 1885.

— 2 — Il sorriso di Beatrice: studio estetico critico con annotazioni. Cremona. 1879. 16°. Dn 131.5.2

— 3 — Iddio e Satana nel poema di Dante. — Studi critici preceduti da due discorsi: i. La divina commedia. ii. La leggenda dell' inferno. Palermo. [1885.] 8°. Dn. 131.5.3

The first "studio" with the first "discorso" were published in 1878 under the title "Iddio nel paradiso dantesco."

Giudici, P. EMILIANI. *See* **Emiliani-Giudici.**

Giuliani, G. B. Delle benemerenze di Dante verso l'Italia e la civiltà. Firenze. 1860. 8°. pp. 24. Dn. 406.1.2

Republished in the author's *Metodo di commentare,* 1861.

— 2 — Metodo di commentare la Commedia di Dante Allighieri. Firenze. 1861. 12°. Dn. 131.7 (BPL. 4800.19)

Contents: — Studi critici sulla Epistola di Dante a Cangrande della Scala: Dell' autenticità dell' Epistola; Epistola a Cangrande emendata e tradotta; Commenti all' Epistola; Discorso storico sull' Epistola. — Delle benemerenze di Dante verso l'Italia e la civiltà. — Dante spiegato con Dante: nuovi commenti sulla Divina commedia [Inf. i.–iv. Purg. i.–iii. Parad. i.–iii.].

The first 121 pages are a reprint, with additions, of the author's earlier *Del metodo di commentare la Divina commedia.* See Part I. no. 266.

— 3 — Per conclusione delle lezioni sulla Divina commedia. Discorso nell' istituto di perfezionamento in Firenze. (In *Giornale del centenario,* 1864, no. 9, pp. 69–73.)

— 4 — Nel solenne scoprimento della statua consacrata in Firenze a Dante Allighieri il 14 maggio 1865: discorso d' inaugurazione. [Firenze. 1865.] 8°. pp. 7. Dn. 562.2

— 5 — Nel compimento del sesto e primo festivo centenario della nascita di Dante Allighieri; discorso recitato in Dresda, 14 settembre 1865. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 9–13.)

Followed by the same in German, pp. 15–20.

— 6 — Dante spiegato con Dante: discorso. (*In* Dante e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 353–381.)

— 7 — Dante spiegato con Dante. Canto v. dell' Inferno commentato. [Firenze. 1866.] 8°. pp. 31. Dn. 131.7.2

"Estratto dalla *Nuova antologia*, 30 novembre, 1866."

— 8 — Edizioni della Vita nuova. (In his edition, *La vita nuova e il Canzoniere*, Firenze, Le Monnier, 1868 [no. 247], pp. 153–168.)

Mentions 27 editions, ranging from 1576 to 1865.

— 9 — Esame critico [sulle rime di dubbia autenticità]. (In his edition, *La vita nuova e il Canzoniere*, Firenze, Le Monnier, 1868 [no. 247], pp. 369–388.)

— 10 — Del proprio stile delle rime di Dante: discorso. (In his editions, *La vita nuova e il Canzoniere*, Firenze, Le Monnier, 1868 [no. 247], pp. 389–405; — *La vita nuova*, Firenze, Le Monnier, 1883 [no. 307], pp. xi.–xxiv.)

— 11 — Dante spiegato con Dante. Inferno, canto xiii., commentato. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 3–45.)

— 12 — Dante spiegato con Dante. Canto xxxii. 1–123 dell' Inferno, commentato. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 223–256.)

— 13 — Dante e il vivente linguaggio toscano: discorso letto nell' adunanza solenne della r. accad. della Crusca. Firenze. 1872. 4°. pp. 27. Dn. 530.6

Reprinted in his, *Le opere latine di Dante*, Firenze, Le Monnier, 1878–82 [no. 248], ii. 465–489.

— 14 — Il Convito di Dante Allighieri. [Firenze. 1874.] 8°. pp. (16). Dn. 288.4

Nuova antologia, 1874, xxv. 817–832.

— 15 — Dante spiegato con Dante. L'episodio del Conte Ugolino (Inf. xxxii. 124—xxxiii. 90), commentato. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 239–271.)

— 16 — Nell' aprimento della casa di Dante alla pubblica ammirazione. Discorso pronunciato il 24 di giugno 1881. [Firenze. 1881.] 8°. pp. 6. Dn. 406.1

— 17 — Dante spiegato con Dante: metodo di commentare la Divina commedia dedotto dall' Epistola di Dante a Cangrande della Scala. (In his edition, *Le opere latine di Dante*, Firenze, Le Monnier, 1878–82 [no. 248], ii. 241–297.)

— 18 — Dell' intime attinenze della Vita nuova col Convito e colla Divina commedia, e dell' obbligo di escludere dalla Vita nuova qualsiasi interpretazione allegorica e ogni dubbio sulla realtà di Beatrice. (In his edition, *La vita nuova di Dante*, Firenze, Le Monnier, 1883 [no. 307], pp. 161–184.)

— 19 — *See* **Caetani,** M. A., *duca di Sermoneta.* Carteggio dantesco con G. B. Giuliani, C. Witte, *etc.* 1883.

— 20 — *commentator.* Del metodo di commentare la Divina commedia. Epistola a Cangrande della Scala. 1856. See Part I. no. 266.

— 21 — *commentator.* La vita nuova e il Canzoniere. 1868. See Part I. no. 247.

— 22 — *commentator.* Il convito. 1874–75. See Part I. no. 257.

— 23 — *commentator.* Le opere latine. 1878–82. See Part I. no. 248.

— 24 — *editor.* La commedia raffermata nel testo. 1880. See Part I. no. 118b.

— 25 — *commentator.* La vita nuova. 1883. See Part I. no. 307.

—— *See* **Vassallo,** C. Commemorazione di G. B. Giuliani. 1884.

Giuliari, G. B. C., *Conte.* Memoria bibliografica dantesca veronese. (*In* Albo dantesco veronese, 1865, 8°, pp. 285–345.)

Chronicles and describes 127 Veronese contributions to the study of Dante, beginning with Pietro di Dante's comment, supposed to have been composed in Verona about 1340. *Appendices:* — Sopra la filosofica disputa di Dante in S. Elena di Verona a' 20 gennaio 1320. — Abitazioni in Verona e possedimenti in Provincia degli Alighieri. — Due lettere di Bernardo Alighieri. — Manoscritti delle opere dell' Alighieri che sono in Verona o di veronesi relativi ad esse.

Giusti, G. Studj e commenti intorno alla Divina commedia. — Note ed osservazioni sopra la Commedia. (*In his* Scritti vari, 1863, 18°, pp. 179–314.) 35.61

Contents: — Del fine del poema. — Cenni sullo stato politico e religioso dell' Italia dal 1265 fino al 1300, e più particolarmente di Firenze. — Se Dante sia stato Ghibellino. — Delle tre fiere dantesche. — Del critico e dell' espositore a proposito del commentare Dante. — Di due versi dell' Inferno: v. 138; xxxiii. 75. — Dottrina di Dante sull' amore. — Di Beatrice. — Note ed osservazioni.

Gloria. A. Sulla dimora di Dante in Padova: ricerche critiche. (*In* Dante e Padova, 1865, 8°, pp. 1–28.)

Goebel, G. Dante Alighieri. Sechs vorlesungen. Bielefeld, *etc.* 1882. 8°. Dn. 481.1

Contents: — Dantes jugendleben und jugendliebe. — Dantes mannesalter und politisches wirken. — Dantes gang durch die hölle. — Das fegefeuer. — Das paradies. — Dantes theologie und politik.

Göschel, K. F. Dante Alighieri's unterweisung über weltschöpfung und weltordnung diesseits und jenseits. Ein beitrag zum verständnisse der Göttlichen komödie. Berlin. 1842. 8°. Dn. 206.1

Comments particularly on the following passages: — Inf. vii. 61–96; xi. 97–112; xxxiv. 121–125; — Purg. iii. 34–45; vi. 28–54; xvi. 67–83; xxviii. 91–102; — Parad. ii. 43–45, 112–148; iv. 40–48, 124–132; vii. 64–72, 124–148; viii. 139–148; xiii. 52–84; xix. 40–48; xx. 94–99; xxvii. 91–99; xxviii. 44, 78; xxix. 1–66.

— 2 — Mittheilungen aus der Göttlichen komödie. Ein vortrag. Berlin. 1853. 8°. pp. (2), 42. Dn. 206.1

— 3 — Dante Alighieri. (In Herzog, J. J. Real-encyklopadie für protestantische theologie und kirche, 1854–68, 8°, iii. 286–296.) 18½.34

Also (revised by Karl Witte) in the 2d edition by Herzog and Plitt, 1877–86, iii. 485–495.

— 4 — Vorträge und studien über Dante Alighieri. Aus seinem nachlass herausgegeben. Berlin, *etc.* 1863. 8°. Dn. 206.1.2

Contents: — Dante Alighieri's visionen im irdischen paradiese am Oster-sonntage im jahre 1300. — Daniel und Dante, oder Der adler und die lerche und die ruhe am ende. — Der letzte paradiesesgesang in der höchsten höhe des Empyreum's oder Das letzte blatt der centifolie. — Linus. Inf. iv. 141.

— 5 — Wer that aus furcht den grossen rücktritt? [Inf. iii. 60] Nicht Cölestin V. [With a German translation of Inf. iii. 22–69.] (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869: i. 103–117.)

— 6 — Der siebente gesang des Paradieses: ein vortrag gehalten in mai, 1853 [with a translation of the canto into German]. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 169–197.)

Goethe, J. W. von. Una scena del Fausto; brano della seconda parte [tradotta da A. G. Gonzaga]. (*In* Albo dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, pp. 39–45.)

Goethe und Freidank als interpreten Dante's. *See* **L.,** H. von. Goethe und Freidank. 1886.

Gonzaga, A. G., *Marchese, translator.* See **Goethe,** J. W. von. Una scena del Fausto.

Gotti, A., *editor.* La vita nuova. 1856. See Part I. no. 301.

Gourbillon, J. A. de, *translator.* Dante traduit en vers. L'enfer. 1831. See Part I. no. 181.

Gozzi, G., *Conte.* Giudizio degli antichi poeti sopra la moderna censura di Dante, attribuita ingiustamente a Virgilio; con Li principj del buon gusto, ovvero Saggio di critica, poema inglese del sig. Pope, ora per la prima volta fatto italiano. Venezia. 1758. 4°. Dn. 131.8

Written in reply to Bettinelli's *Lettere Virgiliane.*
Reprinted in his *Opere*, Venezia, 1812, ix: 53–317; — *Opere*, Padova, 1819, v. 159–331; — *Opere scelte*, Milano, 1822, v. 1–114; — *Scritti*, Firenze, 1849, ii. 61–137; — *L'osservatore*, Milano, 1877, ii. 253–319.

— 2 — Argomenti a ciascun canto del poema di Dante. (In *La divina commedia*, Venezia, Zatta, 1757–58 [no. 29]; — *Same*, Bologna, Gamberini e Parmeggiani, 1819–21 [no. 47c]: — *Same*, Roma, Romanis, 1820–22 [no. 49b]; — *Same*, Firenze, Passigli, 1838 [no. 70]; — *Opere del conte Gasparo Gozzi*, Venezia, Molinari, 1812, ix. 1–51.)

Granata, M. Florilegio e dizionario dantesco. Napoli. 1855. l. 8°. Dn. 121.5

— 2 — *translator.* See [**Manetti,** G.]. Un antico manoscritto latino che contiene le vite del Dante, del Petrarca, del Boccaccio, *etc.* 1838.

Grangier, B., *translator.* La comédie de Dante. 1596; 1597. See Part I. nos. 182, 183.

Grant, C. Della influenza di Dante sulla poesia inglese contemporanea. [Roma. 1881.] 4°. pp. (4). 10431.25

La rassegna settimanale. vii. 266–269.

Graul, K., *translator.* Göttliche komödie. Die hölle. 1843. See Part I. no. 208.

Gray, J. C. Essay on Dante. (*In his* Essays: agricultural and literary, 1856, 12°, pp. 253–302.) 46.23

"From the *North American review*, March, 1819."

Graziani, G. Interpretazione della allegoria della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. Opera postuma. Bologna. 1871. 8°. Dn. 131.14

Grazzini, *Eredi* (Libreria). Libreria eredi Grazzini (G. Dotti). Dante e Petrarca. Firenze. 1887. 8°. pp. 20. Dn. 572.5

Sale-catalogue of a Dante collection of 179 titles and a Petrarch collection of 34 titles.

Gregoretti, F. Vita di Dante Allighieri desunta dalle sue opere e col riscontro delle sue alle presenti opinioni politiche e religiose in Italia. Venezia. 1864. 8°. pp. 50. Dn. 406.2

— 2 — Riscontro coi codici esistenti nella biblioteca marciana delle varianti tuttora controverse nel testo della Divina commedia, con due appendici. (*In* Barozzi, N., *and others.* I codici di Dante in Venezia, 1865, 8°, pt. ii.)

For contents, see entry under Barozzi.

— 3 — [Letter to Pietro Fanfani, in reply to his observations on Andreoli's Comment, dated "Venezia 25 marzo 1864."] (*In* Fanfani, P. Studj ed osservazioni, 1874, 16°, pp. 198–203.)

— 4 — *commentator.* La commedia. 1856; 1868. See Part I. nos. 89, 111b.

Grieben, H. De variis quibus Dantis Aligerii Divina comoedia explicatur rationibus. Dissertatio. Vratislaviae. [1845.] 8°. pp. (4), 29+. Dn. 231.1

— 2 — Dante Alighieri. [Köln. 1865.] f°. Dn. 481.2

Kölnische zeitung, 6 Apr.—14 Mai 1865. Nr. 96, 100, 103, 109, 113, 121, 122, 124, 133.

— 3 — Ein Dante-codex in der Capstadt. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 239–244.)

Grimm, H. Dante und die letzten kämpfe in Italien. (*In his* Neue essays, 1865, 8°, pp. 119–163.) 19565.8

—— *The same.* (*In his* Fünfzehn essays, 1874, 8°, pp. 382–425.) (BPL. 2873.8)

— 2 — Dante, and the recent Italian struggles. (*In his* Literature, *etc.* 1886, 8°, pp. 253–297.) IV. 2021

Grion, G. Che l' anno della visione di Dante è il mcccl e il dì natale il xviii maggio mcclxvii. Udine. 1865. 8°. pp. 37. Dn. 406.3 (BPL. 2800.27)

"Estratto dall' opera: 'Della dimora di Dante a Padova ecc.'"

Groshans, G. P. F. Dante en de Divina commedia. Amsterdam. 1867. 8°. Dn. 250.2

Grosso, S., *and* **Negroni,** C. L'avverbio "parte" e i commentatori di Dante. Lettere. Novara. 1880. 8°. pp. 56. Dn. 530.9

"Edizione di soli cccl. esemplari non venali."

Gualandi, A. Giacomo dalla Lana bolognese, primo commentatore della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri, notizie biografiche con documenti. Bologna. 1865. 8°. pp. (6), 64+. *Geneal. tables, plan,* and *coats of arms.* Dn. 131.10 (BPL. 4800a.25; 4802.51)

"L'edizione è di 150 esemplari, più n. 6 copie distinte."

Gubbio, B. R. da. Capitoli di Bosone da Gubbio e di Jacopo Alighieri sulla Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri, col Credo di questo poeta, e un altro d' incerto autore. E con alcune notizie biografiche su Bosone con varianti e annotazioni [by Giovanni Rossi.] Napoli. 1829. 8°. Dn. 532.2

— 2 — Canto sopra la esposizione e divisione della Commedia di Dante. (Appended to *La divina commedia*, Venezia, Vendelin da Spira, 1477 [no. 4]; — *Same*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], iv. 108–112; — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 269–274; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], v. 269–274.)

Gubernatis, A. de. Die göttliche komödie des Dante Allighieri uebersetzt und erläutert von L. G. Blanc. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 15, pp. 120–122.)

— 2 — *editor.* See **Caetani,** M. A., *duca di Sermoneta.* Carteggio dantesco. 1883.

Guerrazzi, F. D. I dannati. (*In* Dante e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 333–352.)

Guerrini, O., *and* **Ricci,** C. Studi e polemiche dantesche. Bologna. 1880. 16°. Dn. 406.4

Contents: — Menghino Mezzani. — Ser Piero Giardini. — La prima copia della Divina commedia. — Gotto, cronista ravennate del secolo xiv.
The articles are written to oppose the conclusions of Vittorio Imbriani.

Guida officiale per le feste del centenario di Dante. See **Florence,** *Italy — Commissione per il centenario di Dante.* Guida officiale. 1865.

Gunning, J. H. Dante Alighieri; eene studie. Amsterdam. 1870. 8°. Dn. 506.1

Haigh, A. E. The political theories of Dante. The Stanhope prize essay, 1878. Oxford. 1878. 8°. pp. 30. (BPL. 2798.53)

[**Hallam,** A. H.] Remarks on Professor Rossetti's "Disquisizioni sullo spirito antipapale." London. 1832. 8°. pp. 76. Dn. 417.3

Hape, C., *pseudon.* See [**Preller,** C. H.].

Hardouin, J. Doutes proposés sur l'âge du Dante. Paris, *etc.* 1847. sm. 8°. pp. 46. Dn. 525.1

Reprinted from the "*Mémoires pour l'histoire des sciences et des beaux-arts*, Trévoux, août 1727, article lxxvi."
The author attempts to show that the Divina commedia was composed by a follower of Wyclif about the end of the fifteenth century.
See [Scarampi, G., *Marchese*]. Risposta a' dubbj del padre Harduino. 1749.

Harris, W. T., *editor.* See **Blow,** Susan E. A study of Dante. 1886.

Hartwig, O., *editor.* See **Chronik** (Eine) von Florenz, zu den jahren MCCC–MCCCXIII. 1880.

Haselfoot, F. K. H., *translator.* The Divina commedia. 1887. See Part I. no. 148b.

Hegel, (F. W.) K. Dante über staat und kirche. Antritts-programm. Rostock. 1842. 4°. pp. iv., 52. Dn. 207.3

— 2 — Über den historischen werth der älteren Dante-commentare. Mit einem anhang zur Dinofrage. Leipzig. 1878. 8°. Dn. 207.3.2 (BPL. 2796.50)

Heigelin, J. F., *translator.* Die göttliche komödie. 1836–37. See Part I. no. 209.

Hell, Theodor, *pseudon.* See [**Winkler,** K. G. T.].

Hettinger, F. Die Göttliche komödie des Dante Alighieri nach ihrem wesentlichen inhalt und charakter dargestellt. Ein beitrag zu deren würdigung und verständniss. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1880. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 207.2

Portrait: — "Gemalt von Giotto. — Gest. v. Weger, Leipzig."

— 2 — Dante und Beatrice. Frankfurt a. M. 1883. 8°. pp. 36. (Haffner, P., *editor.* Frankfurter zeitgemässe broschüren. Neue folge, iv. 9.) Dn. 207.2.2

— 3 — Dante's Divina commedia: its scope and value. From the German; edited by H. S. Bowden. London, *etc.* 1887. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 207.2.3 (BPL. 2798.63)

Portrait: — An engraving from Giotto's portrait.
"The present version has been considerably abridged without loss, it is hoped, to the substance or argument of the original matter. The chapters also have been rearranged with new headings. The chapter on the "Moral order" has been omitted, its contents being already given in other portions of the work." — *Preface.*

Hillebrand, K. La Divine comédie et le lecteur moderne. — But et effet de la Divine comédie. (*In his* Études italiennes, 1868, 18°, pp. 1–57.) 92.42

[**Hitchcock,** E. A.] Notes on the Vita nuova and minor poems of Dante, together with the New life [trans. by D. G. Rossetti], and many of the poems [trans. by D. G. Rossetti and Charles Lyell.] New York. 1866. 2°. (BPL. 4790.56)

Hoepli, U. Catalogo nr. 12. Biblioteca dantesca. Opere di Dante e commenti. Milano. 1883. 8°. pp. 28. Dn. 572.1

— 2 — Biblioteca dantesca Scartazziniana-Ferrucciana. Catalogo n. 21 della Libreria antiquaria. Milano. 1884. 16°. pp. 99. Dn. 572.1.2

Hoffinger, Josepha von, *translator.* Göttliche comödie. 1865. See Part I. no. 210.

— 2 — Dante's gattin. [Poem.] (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 96.)

Aus den *Kronen aus Italiens dichterwalde*, 1868.

Holland, W. L. Ein beitrag zur erklärung der Divina commedia von Ludwig Uhland. See **Uhland,** L. Nachtrag zu den commentarien über die Commedia divina von Dante.

Hubatsch, O., *translator.* Ueber die monarchie. 1872. See Part. I. no. 271.

Huber, V. A. Dante, ein schattenriss. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 47–97.) Dn. 550.1

pp. 96, 97, contain a short poem by Josepha von Hoffinger and a sonnet by Julius Sturm on passages in the article to which they are appended.

Hunt, (J. H.) Leigh. The Italian Pilgrim's progress. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], ii. 384–390, and in later editions.)

From his *Stories from the Italian poets.*

Icelandic vision; from the poetic Edda. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], i. 410–411, and in later editions.)

From Wright, T. *St. Patrick's Purgatory*, p. 177.

Idee per un monumento a Dante Alighieri. Lettere due, 2a ed. e in appendice l' edituo della chiesa di S. Croce in Firenze. Italia. 1819. 8°. pp. 60. Dn. 535.4

Ilario, *del Corvo, Frate.* [Lettera latina ad Uguccione della Faggiola.] (In Ambrosius, *Traversarius.* Latinae epistolae; adcedit eivsdem Ambrosii vita in qva historia litteraria florentina ab anno MCXCII vsqve ad annvm MCCCCXL ex monvmentis potissimvm nondvm editis dedvcta est a Lavrentio Mehvs, 1759, f°, II. cccxxi.–cccxxii.) 35.1

The first publication of this famous letter.

—— [*The same;* with Italian translation.] (*In* Dionisi, G. Preparazione istorica e critica, 1806, 4°, ii. 209–217.)

—— [*The same;* with introductory remarks.] (*In* Troya, C. Del Veltro allegorico di Dante, 1826, 8°, pp. 202–214.)

—— [*The same;* with "Cenni su Frate Ilario," Italian translation, "Varianti," and "Dubbi." (In *Tre epistole latine di Dante, annotate da Luigi Muzzi*, Prato, 1845 [no. 265], pp. 36–54.)

—— [*The same;* with "Dubbi di Luigi Muzzi" and Risposte del conte Marchetti.] (*In* Troya, C. Del Veltro allegorico de' Ghibellini, 1856, 8°, pp. 357–366.)

An extract from the letter is quoted in Italian in Arrivabene, F. Il secolo di Dante, 1830, 16°, i. 379–383; an English translation of the same extract is given in *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], i. 344–346 (and in later editions); and a French translation in Artaud de Montor, A. F. Histoire de Dante, 1841, 8°, pp. 196–199.
See, for discussion of the genuineness of this letter and its bearing upon the life of Dante, the following: —
Baldacchini-Gargano, F. S. De' presenti studii danteschi in Italia e particolarmente intorno ai dubbii mossi da alcuni sull' autenticità della lettera di frate Ilario del Corvo. (*In* Troya, C. Del Veltro allegorico de' Ghibellini, 1856, 8°, pp. 409–430.)
Branchi, E. Sulla lettera di frate Ilario del Corvo. (*In his* Sopra alcune particolarità della vita di Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 5–10.)
Centofanti, S. Sopra frate Ilario. (*In* Studi inediti su Dante, 1846, 8°, pp. 3–19.)
Troya, C. Della lettera di frate Ilario del Corvo: discorso. (*In his* Del Veltro allegorico de' Ghibellini, 1856, 8°, pp. 225–250.)

Imbriani, V. Che Brunetto Latini non fu maestro di Dante. Napoli. 1878. 8°. pp. 55. Dn. 408.1.2

— 2 — Quando nacque Dante? Studio, illustrato con documenti inediti. Napoli. 1879. 8°. Dn. 408.1

"Edizione di 250 esemplari."

— 3 — Illustrazioni al capitolo dantesco del Centiloquio [di Antonio Pucci]. Esemplari ccl. Napoli. 1880. 8°. pp. 63. Dn. 149.7

— 4 — Testamento della suocera di Dante del xvii febbrajo M.CCC.XV. Pomigliano d' Arco. 1880. 8°. pp. 15. Dn. 408.1.2

"Esemplari cxcvii. Fuori commercio."

— 5 — Il documento carrarese che pruova Dante in Padova ai venzette di Agosto M.CCC.VI. Pomigliano d' Arco. 1881. 8°. pp. 25. Dn. 408.1.2

"Stampato a cencinquanta esemplari."

— 6 — Documenti su Jacopo di Dante Allaghieri. (*In* FIORENTINO, F., *and* IMBRIANI, V., *editors*. Aneddoti tansilliani e danteschi, 1883, 8°, pp. viii.–xv.) Dn. 408.1.3

Many of Imbriani's opinions and conclusions are disputed in GUERRINI, O., *and* RICCI, C. Studi e polemiche dantesche. 1880.

Immanuel ben Salomo. Tofet und Eden oder Die divina commedia des Immanuel ben Salomo. Aus dem hebräischen übersetzt und zur sechshundertjährigen jubelfeier Dante Alghieri's [*sic*] in Florenz herausgegeben von M. E. Stern. Wien. 1865. 8°. pp. (6), 82. Dn. 562.3

The idea and the descriptions of the poem are borrowed from Dante.

Italy — *Commissione governativa eletta a verificare il fatto del ritrovamento delle ossa di Dante.* Relazione. Firenze. 1865. 4°. pp. 21. Dn. 535.2

Jaccarino, D., *translator*. Il Dante popolare, o La divina commedia in dialetto napolitano. [Vol. i. 'Nfierno.] 1870 [1871]. See Part I. no. 230.

— 2 — *translator*. Il Dante popolare. Col testo italiano. 1881. See Part I. no. 230[b].

Jacob, J. Die bedeutung der führer Dante's in der Divina commedia: Virgil, Beatrix, St. Bernhard, in bezug auf den idealen zweck des gedichtes und auf grund der geistigen lebensentwickelung des dichters. Leipzig. 1874. 8°. pp. (4), 84. Dn. 209.1

Jacopo di Dante. See **Alighieri,** Jacopo DI DANTE.

Jagemann, C. J. Antologia poetica italiana. 2 tom. Weimar. 1776–77. 16°. 8.12

"Scelta di descrizioni e sentenze ricavate dalla Divina commedia," i. 1–67.

John, *King of Saxony*. Catalogus bibliothecae dresdensis a Philalethe b. rege Ioanne Saxoniae conditae auctae relictae. See **Petzholdt,** J. Catalogus, *etc.* 1882.

— 2 — *translator*. Gœttliche comœdie. 1849; 1865–66; 1871. See Part I. nos. 211, 212, 213.

See PETZHOLDT, J. Historisches vorwort zu den gesammten ausgaben der Göttlichen comödie von Philalethes. 1877.

—— Philalethes, König Johann von Sachsen. 1879.

—— Die reisen des königs Johann von Sachsen nach Italien. 1880.

—— Zur geschichte der Danteausgaben von Philalethes. 1884.

WITTE, K. Philalethes. Uebersetzung der Divina commedia. 1866. (*In his* Dante-forschungen, i. 337–353.)

Jubert, A., *translator*. L'enfer. 1874. See Part I. no. 184.

Jundt, A. [L'apocalypse mystique du moyen âge et la Matelda de Dante.] Séance de rentrée des cours de la faculté de théologie protestante de Paris, 3 nov. 1886. Leçon d'ouverture. Paris. 1886. 8°. pp. 76. Dn. 184.1

The author treats of the prophecies of St. Hildegard, St. Elizabeth of Schoenau, Joachim de Flore, and the nun Mechtild of Magdeburg. The latter he considers to be the original of Dante's Matelda.

Justi, K. Dante und die Göttliche comödie. Eine vorlesung. Stuttgart. 1862. 8°. pp. (2), 40. Dn. 209.2

Kannegiesser, K. (F.) L., *translator*. Dante Alighieri's lyrische gedichte. 1842. See Part I. no. 289.

— 2 — *translator*. Die göttliche komödie. 1843. See Part I. no. 214.

A review by Karl Witte is contained in his Dante-forschungen, 1869, i. 293–319.

— 3 — *translator*. Dante Alighieri's prosaische schriften mit ausnahme der Vita nuova. 1845. See Part I. no. 249.

Kertbeny, K. M. Dante in der ungarischen literatur. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 127–143.)

Kirkup, S., *Baron*. Giotto's portrait of Dante. [Letter concerning the discovery of the portrait in the Bargello, Florence, June, 1840.] Dn. 534.3

Newspaper cutting from the *Spectator*, May 11, 1850.
Answered by G. A. Bezzi in the *Spectator* of May 25, 1850.

— 2 — Catalogue of [his] celebrated library, besides a most extensive collection of Dantiana, *etc.* [London.] 1871. 8°. Dn. 573.1; 573.1.2

One copy [Dn. 573.1.2] has MS. annotations of prices brought at the sale.

Klaczko, J. Causeries florentines. Dante et Michel-Ange. Béatrice et la poésie amoureuse. Dante et le catholicisme. La tragédie de Dante. Paris. 1880. sm. 8°. Dn. 460.1 (BPL. 2798.57)

From the *Revue des deux mondes*.

Klein, J. L. Die illustrationen zum Dante, mit besonderer berücksichtigung von Doré's neuester illustration des Inferno. [Berlin. 1862.] 8°. pp (23). Dn. 533.1

Deutsche jahrbücher für politik und literatur, iii. 115–137.

[**Knapp,** P. C.] A list of works relating to Dante printed in the United States of America [1807–84]. (In DANTE SOCIETY, *Cambridge, Mass.* Third annual report, 1884, pp. 15–27.)

Knight, J. Life of D. G. Rossetti. London. 1887. 8°. 23473.34

Gabriele Rossetti's views on Dante, p. 13. — Translation of the Vita nuova, pp. 80, 81, 84, 85. — Subjects of Rossetti's pictures drawn from Dante, pp. 132–133.

Köhler, R. "OMO" im menschenangesicht. Eine parallele. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 237–238.)

On Purg. xxiii. 32.

— 2 — *compiler*. Der fünfte gesang der Hölle in 22 uebersetzungen. 1865. See Part I. no. 225.

König, W. Shakespeare und Dante. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Shakespeare-gesellsch.*, 1872; vii. 170–213.) Eng. Lit. 2320 (BPL. 4593.1)

Reprinted in the following volume, pp. 225–301.

— 2 — Shakespeare als dichter, weltweiser, und Christ; durch erläuterung von vier seiner dramen und eine vergleichung mit Dante dargestellt. Leipzig. 1873. 8°. (BPL. **G. 73.11.1)

Kok, A. S. Dante Alighieri, zijn tijd en zijn werken. (In his translation, *Dante's Divina commedia*, 1863–64 [no. 132], iii. 339–466.)

— 2 — *translator*. Divina commedia. 1863–64. See Part I. no. 132.

Kopisch, A. Dante's leben. — Ueber die Göttliche komödie. (In his translation, *Die göttliche komödie des Dante Alighieri*, 1842 [no. 215], pp. 419–498; — and in later editions.)

— 2 — *translator.* Die göttliche komödie. 1842 [1837–42]; 1862; 1882. See Part I. nos. 215, 216, 217.

See PICCHIONI, L. La Divina commedia illustrata da A. Kopisch, G. Picci e M. G. Ponta: cenni critici. 1846.
A review of Kopisch's translation by Karl Witte will be found in his *Dante-forschungen*, 1869, i. 320–336.

Krafft, K., *translator.* Dante Alighieri's Lyrische gedichte und poetischer briefwechsel. 1859. See Part I. no. 290.

Kraszewski, J. I. Dante. Vorlesungen ueber die Goettliche komoedie gehalten in Krakau und Lemberg 1867. Ins deutsche uebertragen von S. Bohdanowicz. Dresden. 1870. 8°. *Vign. of Dante.* Dn. 235.1

L., H. VON. Goethe und Freidank als interpreten Dante's, namentlich seiner 3 L. Kurzgefasster kritischer beitrag zur vergleichenden litteraturwissenschaft und germanischen philologie. Eine festschrift. Klausenburg, *etc.* 1886. f°. pp. (10). Dn. 580.8

The three L's are the *lonza*, *leone*, and *lupa* of the first canto.

Labitte, C. La divine comédie avant Dante. (*In his* Études littéraires, [1846], 8°, i. 193–263.) 10531.4

—— *The same.* (In *Œuvres de Dante Alighieri. La divine comédie; traduction de A. Brizeux, etc.* Paris, 1853 [no. 171], pp. 85–150.)

An extract "Dante imitateur et créateur" is given in Longfellow's translation of the Divine comedy, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], iii. 411–419 (and in later editions).
Reviewed by Robert Wheaton in the *North American review*, 1847, lxiv. 97–117. The review is reprinted in the *Memoir of Wheaton, with selections from his writings*, 1854, 16°, pp. 127–157.

Lafond, Ernest, *and* Edmond, *translators.* Dante, Pétrarque, Michel-Ange, Tasse. Sonnets choisis. 1848. See Part I. no. 288.

Lamartine, A. DE. Dante. (*In his* Cours familier de littérature, 1857, 8°, iii. 329–408; iv. 81–160.) 11578.2

— 2 — Notes sur le Dante. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], iii. 393–394; and in later editions.)

Lambri di Longiano, P. I., *editor.* La divina commedia. 1862. See Part I. no. 98.

Lambruschini, R. Che cosa intendesse Dante Alighieri per idioma illustre, cardinale, aulico, curiale [nel libro de' Vulgari eloquio]. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 655–668.)

Lamennais, (H.) F. (R. DE), *l'abbé.* Œuvres posthumes publiées selon le vœu de l'auteur par E. D. Forgues. 3 vol. Paris. 1855. 8°. *Port. of Dante* and 3 *plates.* Dn. 71.1

Contents: — La divine comédie de Dante Alighieri. Précédée d'un introduction sur le vie, les doctrines et les œuvres du Dante.
Several pages of the introduction are quoted in *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], iii. 407–410 (and in later editions).
Reviewed by S. Osgood in the *Knickerbocker*, 1859; liii. 340–348, 505–514; — and in the *Westminster review*, 1866; lxxxvi. 371–393.

Lami, G., *annotator.* La divina commedia. 1837; 1839. See Part I. nos. 69b, 72.

Lami's notes taken from the margins of a copy of the Lucca edition of 1732, were printed in part in the Florence *Ancora* edition of 1817–19 and the Padua *Minerva* edition of 1822 [nos. 45 and 51].

Lampredi, U. Lettera su' versi 134 e 136 del xxvi. canto del Paradiso. (In *La divina commedia*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], iv. 171–175.)

Lana, Jacopo DELLA. Expositione di Dante. [Inferno, cant. i.] f°. pp. 8. MS. Dn. 2.2

Copied from a MS. in the Biblioteca Magliabechiana (Palch. 1, no. 50) by Federico Bencini for Seymour Kirkup. The MS. is described by Colomb de Batines, i. 599. The comment was printed (probably for the first time) in the Venice edition of 1477; it has also been attributed to Benvenuto da Imola.

— 2 — *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1477; 1865; 1866. See Part I. nos. 4, 105, 109.

See notices of Jacopo della Lana in the editions referred to above, and the following: —

COLOMB DE BATINES, P., *visconte.* Del comento sulla Div. com. attribuito a Jacopo della Lana, e di quello appellato l'Ottimo. (*In his* Bibliografia dantesca, 1845–46, i. 582–597.)

—— Del comento appellato l'Ottimo e di quello attribuito a Jacopo della Lana: fatti e congetture scritte al sign. Kirkup. (In STUDI inediti, 1846, pp. 131–158.)

GUALANDI, A. Giacomo della Lana: notizie biografiche con documenti. 1865.

SALVIONI, A. Intorno ad Alberico da Rosciate [the translator of Della Lana's comment]. 1842.

VARRINI, G. Sopra il commento di Jacopo della Lana [e l'Ottimo]. 1865.

WITTE, K. Ueber die beyden ältesten kommentatoren von Dante's Göttlicher komödie [Ottimo and Jacopo della Lana]. [1828.] (*Also in his* Dante-forschungen, i. 354–398.)

—— Sopra un codice della Divina commedia, e del comento di Jac. della Lana, asservato a Francoforte s. M. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 463–475; — *also in his* Dante-forschungen, ii. 428–441.)

—— Notizia sopra un frammento del Laneo. 1871. (*In his* Dante-forschungen, 1873, ii. 442–454.)

Lanci, Fortunato. De' spiritali tre regni cantati da Dante Alighieri nella Divina commedia analisi per tavole sinottiche. Roma, *a spese dello autore.* [1855–56.] f°. pp. (2), 28, 65+. 5 *tables* and 1 *plate.* Dn. 136.5.2 (BPL. *2800.30)

— 2 — Due lettere al d. David Farabulini intorno due versi della Divina commedia [Purg. xxii. 118–120; Inf. xi. 114]. Roma. 1866. 8°. pp. 11. Dn. 136.5

Lanci, Michelangelo. Dissertazione su i versi di Nembrotte e di Pluto nella Divina commedia [Inf. vii. 1; xxxi. 67] di Dante. Roma. 1819. 8°. pp. 61+. Dn. 136.1; Dn. 250.1

The substance of this essay was reprinted in Perticari's *Opere*, Bologna, 1838–39, ii. 155–172.
One copy (Dn. 136.1) contains the following MS. notes by the author: —
"Annotazione. Questo si è il primo letterario lavoro, uscito dalla penna dell' autore. In dieci giorni fu composto e stampato. Nello improvvisamente comparire al giorno si mosse il vespaio de' scioletti serappuntini a scriverne contro con brusca parola. Altri, meno furiosi, favorarono siffatto novello ritrovamento. Parlò alla fine il Giornale della Biblioteca italiana in Milano consigliando i tipografi nelle ristampe della Divina commedia a incalmar nelle chiose la rinvenuta investigazione di que' due danteschi versi orientalmente foggiati. Di fatti senza ritardo fu recitata nella tragrande impressione che allora se ne faceva a Firenze e in più altre dappoi. Il Catelacci, che pubblicava la sua latina versione in quel tempo, tradusse il primo verso:
"*Fulgida sint Satanæ, Satanæ sint principis ora:*" e il secondo: "*Tolle meum decus in barathro ceu fulsit in orbe.*"
Ora questa dissertazione è d'assai rammendata e allargata, nè tarderá a ricomparire fra gli illustri letterati vestita con più dicevole concinnitade. Roma. 8 ottobre, 1863. Michelangelo Lanci."
"Esemplare rammendato dalla mano dell' autore, e presentato alla addottrinata signora Augusta Stein con preghiera di accettarlo in segno di verace stima e di amichevole affetto. Roma. 8 ottobre, 1863."

Landau, M. Giovanni Boccaccio, sein leben und seine werke. Stuttgart. 1877. 8°. VII. 517

Beziehungen zu Dante und Petrarca, pp. 106–122; Biographie Dante's, pp. 180–182; Commentar zur Göttlichen komödie, pp. 221–243.
The Italian translation of this work by C. Antona-Traversi, now in course of publication (disp. 1, 2, 1881–82) contains extensive notes and additions by the translator.

Landino, C., *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1481; 1491; 1493; 1497; 1507; 1520; 1529; 1536; 1564; 1578. See Part I. nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22.

See SCHLOSSER, F. C. Die Divina commedia nach Landino und Vellutello. 1824. (*In his* Dante: studien, 1855, pp. 59–116.)

Landoni, T. Dichiarazioni di alcuni luoghi del Paradiso di Dante. Ravenna. 1855. sm. 8°. pp. 77+. Dn. 136.6

On the following passages: — Parad. ii. 9; iii. 55, 81; iv. 67–69, 121; v. 9; vi. 28–36; viii. 9, 124–126; ix. 23, 103–105; xiii. 52–73; xiv. 106–108; xx. 80; xxi 96; xxiv. 11; xxviii. 91; xxxiii. 52–54.

— 2 — Saggio del Dante in Ravenna, lavoro diviso in quattro libri che sia tuttavia compiendosi. [Bologna. 1867.] 8°. pp. (19). Dn. 411.3

Rivista bolognese, 1867, ii. 513–531.

Lane, W. C. Dante bibliography for the year 1886. (*In* DANTE SOCIETY, *Cambridge, Mass.* Sixth annual report, 1887, 8°, pp. 19–30.)

Lang, W. Danteliteratur in Deutschland. [Leipzig. 1872.] 8°. pp. (12). Dn. 571.3

Im neuen reich: wochenschrift, 1872, i. 321–332.

— 2 — Dante. (*In his* Transalpinische studien, 1875, 8°, pp. 93–128.) 1.421

Lanzani, F. La Monarchia di Dante. Studi storici. Milano. 1864. 8°. Dn. 349.1 (BPL. 4790.52)

La Rosa, V. Sopra il pregio della Divina commedia, riguardandola dal solo aspetto della lingua e dello stile. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 22, pp. 178–179.)

[**Lasinio,** F.] Il Dante ebreo, ossia, Il picciol santuario, poema didattico in terza rima di Mosè da Rieti; ora per la prima volta pubblicato da Jacob Goldenthal. [Review.] N. P. [185–?] 8°. pp. 13. Dn. 529.2

"Estratto dal giornale *L' Etruria*, anno ii., fascicolo ii."

[**La Touche-Loisi,** J. I. DE.] Consolations chrétiennes, avec des refléxions sur les huit béatitudes, et la paraphrase de trois cantiques [of the Convito] du Dante. Paris. 1744. 12°. Dn. 285.1

Laviano-Tito, P. Dante Alighieri e la politica dei Ghibellini. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 323–332.)

La Vista, L. Studio sui primi due secoli della letteratura italiana. (*In his* Memorie e scritti, 1863, 16°, pp. 299–341.) IV. 2596

Dante, pp. 305–322.

Lenzoni, C. In difesa della lingva fiorentina, et di Dante. Con le regole da far bella et nvmerosa la prosa. Fiorenza. 1556 [*colophon* 1557]. sm 4°. pp. 204, (16). Dn. 136.8

With engraved title-page.

"Di questa stampa volea farsi editore Pier Francesco Giambullari (di cui è l'importantissima dedicazione a Michelangelo Buonarroti); ma, attesa la morte del Giambullari, ne prese cura Cosimo Bartoli, che altra dedicazione vi aggiunse al duca Cosimo II." Gamba, *Serie dei testi*, no. 1454.

Giambullari made considerable additions to the work. See pp. 75, 124.

The book is in the form of a dialogue between Giambullari, Gelli, Cosimo Bartoli and Lorenzo Pasquali, and is directed at Pietro Bembo, Bern. Tomitano, Giov. della Casa and other detractors of Dante.

Leonardis, G. DE. Sull' autenticità del codice cassinese della Divina commedia. [With a letter.] (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 31, pp. 247–249.)

The prospectus issued by the monks of Monte Cassino for printing this MS. was given in no. 24 of the *Giornale*.

— 2 — Dante, Vico, Gioberti. Un pensiero ed un voto. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, nos. 34, 35.)

— 3 — La civiltà nazionale e cosmica nella mente di Dante. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, nos. 39, 40, 42, 45, 48.)

Leoni, C. Dante. Storia e poesia. Venezia. 1865. 8°. Dn. 411.1

Lettera sopra il Veltro allegorico di Dante. [Perugia? 1843.] 8°. pp. 16. Dn. 149.4

"Articolo estratto dal *Giornale scientifico-letterario di Perugia*, gennajo, febbrajo, e marzo 1843."

Lettioni d' academici fiorentini sopra Dante. See [**Doni,** A. F., *compiler*]. Lettioni, *etc.* 1547. 8°.

Leva, G. DE. Gli Estensi ricordati dall' Alighieri. (*In* DANTE e Padova, 1865, 8°, pp. 235–251.)

Leynardi, L. Discorso intorno al primato della letteratura sulle arti belle. Saggio di un comento estetico a Dante. Genova. 1885. 8°. pp. 39. Dn. 136.10

"Per la solenne premiazione . . . collegio-convitto Blanchi, 1883–84, 1884–85."

Liberatore, M. La filosofia della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 299–316.)

Libri-Carrucci della Sommacia, G. Histoire des sciences mathématiques en Italie. 4 tom. Paris. 1838–41. 8°. 3½.134

Dante; sa vie; ses connaissances scientifiques; commentateurs de la Div. com.; origine du mot *hasard*. ii. 164–188.

Liburnio, N. Le tre fontane in tre libri divise, sopra la grammatica, et eloqvenza di Dante, Petrarcha, et Boccaccio. [*Colophon:*] Stampata in Vinegia *per Gregorio de Gregorii* del MDXXVI. [1526]. 4°. Dn. 136.3

Limarzi, F., *translator.* Il paradiso; in dialetto calabrese. 1874. See Part I. no. 231.

Linguiti, A. Pel sesto secolare anniversario della nascita di Dante Alighieri. Carme. Salerno. 1865. 8°. pp. 18. Dn. 562.3

Lippmann, F., *editor.* *See* **Botticelli,** A. Zeichnungen zu Dante's Goettlicher komoedie. 1887.

Littré, (M. P.) E. Étude sur Dante. (*In his* Histoire de la langue française, 1863, 8°, i. 394–434.) 6245.15

Reprinted from the *Journal des débats*.

— 2 — *annotator.* L'enfer, mis en vieux langage françois. 1879. See Part I. no. 186.

Lizio-Bruno, L. Sopra una nuova interpretazione del verso di Dante [Inf. xxxi., 67]. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 25, pp. 200–202.)

Lockhart, J. Dante Alighieri. The festal day, May, MDCCCLXV. Italia amans concors venerans. [Poem. Firenze. 1865.] 4°. pp. 34. Dn. 562.3

Locock, F. A biographical guide to the Divina commedia of Dante Alighieri. London. 1874. sm. 8°. pp. 77. Dn. 122.1 (BPL. 2799.51)

Loescher, E. (Libreria). Catalogo n. 76. Biblioteca dantesca. Torino. 1887. 8°. pp. 22. Dn. 572.5

Sale-catalogue of 477 titles.

Lombardi, B. Esame delle correzioni che pretendeva doversi fare nella edizione originale del 1791 il monsignor Gio. Jacopo de' Marchesi Dionisi ne' suoi Blandimenti funebri stampati in Padova nel 1794. (In *La divina commedia*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], I. xix.–xl.; — *Same*, Roma, Romanis, 1820–22 [no. 49b], I. lxx.–lxxxiv.; — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 369–390; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], v. 369–390.)

— 2 — *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1791; 1807; 1815–17; 1820–22; 1822; 1830–41; 1838. See Part I. nos. 34, 39, 44, 49[b], 51, 65, 70.

Longfellow, H. W. The poets and poetry of Europe; with introductions and biographical notices. Philadelphia. 1845. l. 8°. 38.6

Dante; notice and translations, pp. 512–524.

— 2 — *translator.* The divine comedy. 1867; 1871; 1886. See Part I. nos. 149, 150, 151, 151[b], 151[c].

Reviewed by G. W. Greene in the *Atlantic monthly*, 1867, xx. 188–198; — by W. D. Howells in the *Nation*, 1867, iv. 492–494; — by C. E. Norton in the *Nation*, 1867, iv. 369–370; v. 226–228; — by C. E. Norton in the *North American review*, 1867, cv. 124–148; — in the *Dublin review*, 1869, lxiv. 398–425; — by E. I. Sears in the *National quart. rev.*, 1867, xv. 286–316; — in the *Quarterly review*, 1869, cxxvi. 413–447; — by A. J. Altenhoefer in the *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dantegesellsch.*, 1869, ii. 355–362; — also in the following newspapers, cuttings from which are preserved in the Dante scrap-book [Dn. 580.6]; — by E. J. Cutler in the *Boston d. Advertiser*, May 4, 1867; — by John Fiske in the *New York World*, May 31, June 22, July 29, 1867 (reprinted in his "Unseen world, and other essays," 1876, pp. 237–265); — by J. H. A. Bone in the *Cleveland Herald*, July 8, 1867; — by G. W. Hunter in the *Philadelphia Press*, July 24, 1867; — in the *London Chronicle*, July 27, 1867; — in the *New York w. even. Post*, Aug. . , 1867.

See remarks by C. E. Norton on Longfellow and his work on the Divina commedia in the First annual report of the Dante society. 1882.

[**Longhena,** F.] Itinerario astronomico di Dante Allighieri per l' inferno e pel purgatorio narratoci da lui stesso co' suoi versi. Milano. 1861. 8°. pp. 31. Dn. 136.7

"Questo è l' estratto dei *Dialogi di Messer Donato Giannotti.*"

— 2 — *translator.* Quistione intorno alla forma del globo terracqueo. 1843. See Part I. no. 272.

Loria, C. L' Italia nella Divina commedia. 2[a] ed. riveduta e notevolmente accresciuta dall' autore. 2 vol. in 1. Firenze. 1872. 8°. Dn. 136.11

[— 2 — Este nella Divina commedia.] Este. 1881. 8°. pp. 8. Dn. 136.11.2

Extracted from his *L'Italia nella Divina commedia*, and published by Agostino Rinaldi in honor of the "nozze Sartori-Borotto Verdi."

Lorini, A., *editor.* Le varianti della Divina commedia tolte dal codice membranaceo cortonese. Cortona. 1857. l. 8°. *Fac-sim. Vign. of Dante.* Dn. 136.9

Lovén, N., *translator.* Gudomliga komedi. 1856–57. See Part I. no. 242.

Lowell, J. R. [Review of] The shadow of Dante. By M. F. Rossetti. [Boston, *etc.* 1872.] 8°. pp. (71). Dn. 436.1

The North American review, July, 1872, cxv. 139–209.

Republished in his *Among my books*, 2d series, 1876, pp. 1–124.

— 2 — The posthumous Dante. (In *The divine comedy translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], i. 356–359; — and in later editions.)

From the *American Cyclopaedia*, vi. 251.

— 3 — Dante. (*In* DANTE SOCIETY, *Cambridge.* Fifth annual report, 1886, 8°, pp. 15–38.)

Reprinted from Appleton's *American Cyclopaedia*, 1859.

Lubin, A. La Matelda di Dante Alighieri. Graz. 1860. 8°. pp. (4), 84. Dn. 136.4.4

— 2 — Intorno all' epoca della Vita nuova di Dante Allighieri. Dissertazione. Graz. 1862. l. 8°. pp. 48. Dn. 388.3

— 3 — Allegoria morale, ecclesiastica, politica, nelle due prime cantiche della Divina commedia ovvero Dei vantaggi che per l' intelligenza della Divina commedia si possono trarre dalla conoscenza della cultura del suo autore. Graz. 1864. l. 8°. Dn. 136.4

— 4 — Osservazioni sulla Matelda svelata del Dr. J. A. Scartazzini. Graz. 1878. 8°. pp. 55. Dn. 136.4.2

— 5 — Vita e opere di Dante Allighieri. (In *Commedia di Dante*, Padova, Penada, 1881 [no. 120], pp. 7–140.)

— 6 — Studi preparatori illustrativi. (In *Commedia di Dante*, Padova, Penada, 1881 [no. 120], pp. 141–496.)

— 7 — Dante spiegato con Dante e polemiche dantesche. Trieste. 1884. l. 8°. Dn. 136.4.3

Contents: — Dante spiegato con Dante. — La Beatrice di Dante e i psicologi senza psiche. — Sulle critiche del mio commento alla Commedia di Dante in generale. — Risposta a Francesco d'Ovidio. — Risposta a Raffaello Fornaciari. — Notizia del mio commento alla Commedia di Dante Allighieri a sua difesa.

— 8 — *commentator.* Commedia. 1881. See Part I. no. 120.

Luciani, A. Della Vita nuova di Dante. Studio critico. (In *La vita nuova di Dante*, Roma, eredi Botta, 1883 [no. 308], pp. 1–71.)

— 2 — *annotator.* La vita nuova. 1883. See Part I. no. 308.

Lumini, A. Il sentimento della natura in Dante. Siracusa. 1882. 8°. Dn. 411.2

Lunelli, F. Spiegazione geografica della voce Chiarentana di Dante. Inf. xv. 9. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 18, pp. 146–148.)

— 2 — Sulla voce Chiarentana di Dante. Lettera al N. Filippi. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, nos. 27, 29, 30.)

A review of Scolari's letters upon the Chiarentana, published in the *Fenice*.

Lungo, I. DEL. Vita di Dante. (*In* SESTO centenario di Dante, 1865, 12°, pp. 14–24.)

[— 2 —] Un documento dantesco dell' archivio mediceo. Firenze. 1874. 8°. pp. 6. Dn. 535.6

"Estratto dall' *Archivio storico italiano*, seria 3[a], tomo xix., dispensa 1[a]."

A letter from Antonio Manetti to Lorenzo de' Medici dated 13 aprile, 1476, relating to the return of Dante's bones to Florence.

— 3 — La critica italiana dinanzi agli stranieri e all' Italia nella questione su Dino Compagni: cenni. Firenze. 1877. 8°. pp. 16. Dn. 411.4.2

— 4 — *editor.* See **Compagni,** Dino. Dino Compagni e la sua Cronica. 1879–87. 8°.

— 5 — Dell' esilio di Dante. Discorso commemorativo del 27 gennaio 1302, letto al circolo filologico di Firenze il 27 gennaio 1881. Con documenti. Firenze. 1881. 16°. Dn. 411.4

Lyell, C. Dello spirito cattolico di Dante Alighieri. Tradotta dall' originale inglese da G. Polidori. Londra. 1844. 8°. *Portrs.* and *plan.* Dn. 161.1

"Intorno alla Vita nuova ed al Convito di Dante." pp. 1–22.

Portraits: — 1. From the Torrigiani bust at Florence. Drawn from a cast in the possession of Charles Lyell. H. W. Phillips del. R. J. Lane, A.R.A. lith.

2. A woodcut, showing the bust within its frame in the form in which it is preserved in the Palazzo del Nero in Florence. A letter from the marchese Torrigiani accompanies these portraits, and certifies their accuracy and the facts concerning the history of the original.

3. Giotto's portrait, copied before the restorations in 1841 (the eye restored in the engraving). Seymour Kirkup delint. G. Cumming Dundee sculp.

— 2 — *translator.* The Canzoniere, including the poems of the Vita nuova and Convito. 1835. Lyrical poems, *etc.* 1845. See Part I. nos. 282, 283.

[**M.**, C.] Osservazioni sopra diversi oggetti discorsi nel Viaggio in Italia di Teodoro Hell [K. G. T. Winkler] sulle orme di Dante tradotto in volgare con note. Padova. 1845. 8°. pp. 22. **Dn. 139.1** (**BPL.** *4790.46)

M., F., *Prof.* Il Veltro profetico dell' anno 1815 e 1860, ossia il cinquecento dieci e cinque del canto xxxiii. del Purgatorio, riconosciuto in Napoleone III. imperatore de' francesi e Vittorio Emmanuele II. re d' Italia, ministri in funzion politica del Veltro sostanziale o formale supreme ec. ec., e vaticinati cinquecento anni fa nei versi dell' Allighieri. Primo sviluppo della Divina commedia. Prato. 1860. l. 8°. pp. (8), 32. **Dn. 149.12**

— 2 — If Veltro profetico, o il 1815 e il 1860 preconizzato nei versi dell' Alighieri. Terzo sviluppo della Divina commedia. Prato. 1860. l. 8°. pp. 8+. **Dn. 149.12**

[**M.**, G.] Compendio della cronologia scaligera. (*Appended to* [Ampère, J. J. (A.)]. Il viaggio in Italia, *etc.* 1841, 8°, pp. 167–184.)

[**M.**, Q., *and* **L.**, E.] Dante al popolo. Biografia di Dante. La morale di Dante. Illustrazione della statua. Biografia del Pazzi scultore. Programma delle feste dantesche. Firenze. 1865. sm. 8°. pp. 72. **Dn. 562.5**

Macaulay, T. B., 1*st baron*. Dante. — Dante and Milton. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], ii. 375–384; and in later editions.)

From his "Criticisms on the principal Italian writers. No. 1. Dante," in *Knight's quarterly magazine*, Jan. 1824, and from his essay on "Milton" in the *Edinburgh review*, Aug. 1825.

Macchiavelli, F., *editor*. La divina commedia. 1819–21. See Part I. no. 47c.

Macchiavelli, G. G., *illustrator*. La divina commedia. 1819–21; 1826. See Part I. nos. 47c, 58.

Machirelli, O., *editor*. Vita nova. 1829. See Part I. no. 300.

Maffei, G. Cenni intorno alla vita e alle opere di Dante Alighieri. (In *La divina commedia*, Firenze, Le Monnier, 1844 [no. 80], pp. ix.–xxxvi.)

— 2 — Notizie intorno la vita di Dante Alighieri. (*In* Scritti varii intorno a Dante, 1856, 16°, pp. 1–42.)

"Estr. dall' opera: *Storia della letteratura italiana*."

— 3 — *editor*. La divina commedia. 1822. See Part I. no. 51.

Magalotti, L., *Conte*. Comento sui primi cinque cante dell' Inferno, e quattro lettere. Milano. 1819. 8°. *Portrs.* (**T. BPL.** 2802.3)

This comment was written in Florence about the year 1665. The portraits are a vignette of Magalotti on the title-page, and a small medallion of Dante in outline on p. 1.

Maggi, G. A., *editor*. Convito. 1827. See Part I. no. 255.

Magnier, E. Dante et le moyen-âge. Paris. 1860. 12°. **Dn. 462.1**

Mahn, K. A. F. Ueber einige von Dante in seinen werken erwähnte provenzalische dichter. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 169–175.)

Mainardi, A. Di un sonetto di Dante. 1865. See Part I. no. 293b.

Majocchi, G., *editor*. See **Tasso**, T. Postille sopra i primi xxiv. canti della Divina commedia. 1829.

Mamiani della Rovere, T., *Conte*. Della politica di Dante Alighieri. (*In* Dante e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 135–158.)

Mammoli, T. Dante a Ravenna. Dramma in versi in 3 atti. 2a ed. con nuova prefazione dell' autore. Rocca S. Casciano. 1883. 16°. **Dn. 531.2**

Mancini, L. La Divina commedia: quadro sinottico analitico. Fano. 1861. 8°. **Dn. 137.1**

Manetti, Antonio. Dialogo circa al sito, forma, & misure dello inferno di Dante Alighieri. N. P. N. D. 16°. 7 *wdcts.* **Dn. 137.8** (**BPL.** 4809a.6)

The first edition was printed at Florence, 1506; this must have issued from the same press. See Colomb de Batines, i. 487.

—— *The same.* (Appended to *Commedia di Dante*, Firenze, Philippo di Giunta, 1506 [no. 10].)

—— *The same.* (*In* Gigli, O., *editor*. Studi sulla Divina commedia, 1855, 8°, pp. 35–132.)

[**Manetti**, Giannozzo.] Un antico manoscritto latino che contiene le vite del Dante, del Petrarca, del Boccaccio, ed un cenno critico sul merito di loro, volgarizzato da Mauro Granata. *Lat.* and *Ital.* Messina. 1838. 8°. **Dn. 412.3**

"Vita Dantis poetæ," pp. 1–89.

— 2 — Dantis, Petrarchae ac Boccaccii vitae, quae primum recensente Lavrentio Mehvs 1747 prodierunt. (*Appended to* Villani, Filippo. Liber de civitatis Florentiae famosis civibvs, 1847, 4°, pp. 57–100.)

"Vita Dantis poetae florentini," pp. 70–83.

Manfrin Provedi, A. Cenni storici sulla traduzione in versi esametri latini della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri, eseguita dall' abate Gaetano Dalla Piazza, susseguiti dalla vita del Dalla Piazza con aggiuntevi alcune sue lettere, *etc.* Venezia. 1882. 8°. **Dn. 250.2**

With specimens of the translation.

— 2 — Ricordi e documenti relativi all' opuscolo intitolato Cenni storici sulla traduzione in versi esametri latini della Divina commedia eseguita dall' abate Gaetano Dalla Piazza. Venezia. 1883. 8°. pp. 64+. **Dn. 137.12**

Manuale dantesco. See **Ferrazzi**, J. Fraseologia della Divina commedia; — Enciclopedia dantesca. 1865–77.

Manzoni, A. Sul libro De vulgari eloquio. (In *Della volgare eloquenza di Dante, trad. di G. G. Trissino*, Milano, G. Bernardoni, 1868 [no. 264], pp. vii.–xix.)

Marchetti, F. La Pia. [Purg. v. 130–136, set to music for soprano solo, with accompaniment.] (*In* Mariotti, F. Dante e la statistica delle lingue, 1880, 8°, pp. 181–185.)

[**Marchetti**, G., *Conte*.] Allegoria della Divina commedia. (In *La divina commedia*, Firenze, all' insegna dell' Ancora, 1817–19 [no. 45], iv. 33–37; — *Same*, Prato, L. Vannini, 1822 [no. 51b], i. 81–90.)

Ascribed to Marchetti by Colomb de Batines, but not the same as the following.

— 2 — Della prima e principale allegoria del poema di Dante: discorso. (In *La divina commedia*, Bologna, Gamberini e Parmeggiani, 1819–21 [no. 47c], i. 17–44; — *Same*, Roma, De Romanis, 1820–22 [no. 49b], I. lv.–lxix.; — *Same*, Padova, tipog. della Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 395–415; — *Same*, Bologna, Gamberini e Parmeggiani, 1826 [no. 58], i. . . .; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830 [no. 65], v. 395–415.)

—— *The same.* (*In* Scritti varii intorno a Dante, 1856, 16°, pp. 119–146.)

Marcucci, G. B. Dante mostrato paladino della monarchia temporale del romano pontefice. (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 195–274.)

Marenghi, C. Dante politico. Lettura fatta nel casino di Bergamo il 22 aprile 1865. Bergamo. 1865. 8°. pp. 32. Dn. 149.9

Mariani, L. La Divina commedia esposta al giovanetto studioso. 2ª ed., con mutazioni ed aggiunte. Firenze. 1873. sm. 8°. Dn. 137.15

The author's intention is to give a short and clear exposition of the entire poem to be studied preparatory to taking up the text of the Divine comedy. The work is arranged in the form of question and answer. Appendices contain collections of "Luoghi memorabili" and "Luoghi astronomici," the latter with brief explanations.

Marinelli, G. P., *translator.* Dantis Alighierii Divina comoedia latinis versibus. 1874. See Part I. no. 234ᵇ.

Marini, G., *editor.* La divina commedia. 1817–19. See Part I. no. 45.

Mario, A. Dante e i codici danteschi. Mantova. 1869. 8°. pp. 27. Dn. 137.9 (BPL. 4795.3)

Mariotti, Alessandro. Commento al canto v. del Paradiso di Dante. [Pesaro.] 1883. 16°. pp. 50. Dn. 137.6

Mariotti, Filippo. Dante e la statistica delle lingue; con la raccolta dei versi della Divina commedia messi in musica da G. Rossini, G. Donizetti, F. Marchetti, e R. Schumann. Firenze. 1880. 8°. *Photogr., music.* Dn. 530.2

Mariotti, Luigi, *pseudon.* See [**Gallenga,** Antonio].

Marrini, ——*l' abate.* Vita di Dante Alighieri. (In *La divina commedia*, Parigi, M. Prault, 1768 [no. 29ᵇ], I. i.–xviii.)

Martin, *Sir* T., *translator.* The Vita nuova. 1862. See Part I. no. 312.

Reviewed in *Fraser's magazine*, 1862, lxv. 580–594; — by L. G. Ware, in the *Christian examiner*, 1862, lxxiii. 363–381.

Martinelli, V. 1ª, 2ª lettera sopra Dante al Signor Conte d' Orford. (In *La divina commedia*, Parigi, Prault, 1768 [no. 29ᵇ], I. xix.–xl.)

A defence of Dante in reply to Voltaire's attack.

Martinetti-Cardoni, G. See **Cardoni.**

Martini, Lorenzo, *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1840. See Part I. no. 73.

[**Martini,** Rosso. Lezione inedita nella quale si difende Dante dalla taccia d' ingratitudine, per aver cacciato nel cant. xxxiii. dell' Inferno (vv. 137–157) tra i peccatori più sozzi Branca Doria.] (*Appended to* Filelfo, G. M. Vita Dantis Alighierii, 1828, 8°, pp. 125–144.)

Marzo, A. G. de. Commento su la Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. [With the text.] 3 vol. Firenze. 1864–81. 4°. *Port. of Dante.* Dn. 18.64

Another title-page reads: "Studi filosofici, morali, estetici, *etc.*, su la Divina commedia. Vol. i.–iii. Firenze. 1864–81."
Portrait: — A lithograph from Giotto's portrait.

Maschio, A. Nuovi pensieri sull' Inferno di Dante. Venezia. 1868. 8°. pp. 56. (BPL. *4790.19)

— 2 — Pensieri sulla Divina commedia e il trionfo di Francesca da Rimini. Interpretazioni. Venezia. 1871. l. 8°. pp. 73. Dn. 137.2.2 (BPL. 4795.4)

On the Antinferno.

— 3 — Pensieri e chiose sulla Divina commedia. Volume diviso in tre parti l' ultima delle quali inedita. Venezia. 1879. l. 8°. Dn. 137.2

Contents: — i. Dimostrazione intorno la conformazione dell' Inferno. — Disposizione simmetrica delle tre cantiche. — Precarietà della pena degli incontinenti.
ii. Posizione della Montagna del Purgatorio. — Confutazione di alcuni argomenti relativi. — Analogia dell' Antinferno all' Antipurgatorio.
iii. Il trionfo di Francesca da Rimini. — Il monte nella Commedia. — Le sette grotte di Catone. — La Matelda di Dante. — Quadro sinottico del poema. — Risposta ad un' articolo dimenticato.

— 4 — Itinerario dantesco. Venezia. 1883. 8°. pp. 27. *Table.* Dn. 149.7

— 5 — Il vero itinerario dantesco. Venezia. 1886. 8°. pp. 61+. *Table.* Dn. 149.8

"Mi pregio dell' onore di ripresentarvi corretto il mio libruccio, nel quale con semplicità è precisato il giorno e l' ora in cui ebbe principio e fine la Visione dantesca, non chè il modo col quale il poeta ha distribuito tutte le ore negli otto giorni del suo pellegrinaggio nei tre regni degli spiriti." — p. 3.

Masetti, C. Illustrazione storico-filologica della epigrafe sepolcrale di Martino e Iacopo del Cassero esistenti in Fano nella chiesa di S. Domenico. (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 571–589.)

The story of Jacopo del Cassero is given in Purg. v. 64 seq.

Masi, —— *generale*, translator. *See* **Parsons,** T. W. Versi sopra un busto di Dante. 1872.

Massarani, T. Gli studi danteschi [in Francia]. (*In his* Studii di letteratura e d' arte, 1873, 16°, pp. 52–73.) IV. 1359

Massaroli, C. Cantilena. (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 591–595.)

Massi, F. Le notti vaticane. Frammento [del canto vii.]. (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 431–434.)

The author imagines Dante at Rome in the year 1300, in company with Casella and Nella the widow of Forese.

Mauro, D. Concetto e forma della Divina commedia. Napoli. 1862. 8°. Dn. 137.14

Mayer, E. La famiglia nel secolo di Dante. (*In* Dante e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 461–474.)

Mazzinghi, T. J. A brief notice of some recent researches respecting Dante Alighieri. London. 1844. 8°. pp. x., 55. *Port.* Dn. 437.1; Dn. 437.1.2

Portrait: — From Giotto's portrait; with the eye restored. Seymour Kirkup diss.
One copy [Dn. 437.1.2] is from the library of Seymour Kirkup and has MS. notes by him.

Mazzini, G. I fratelli Bandiera. — Dante. — Filosofia della musica. Milano. 1883. sm. 8°. (Biblioteca universale antica e moderna, 33.) Dn. 412.2

"Dante," pp. 61–69. Dated 15 settembre, 1841. "Scritto per gli operai italiani in Londra, nell' *Apostolato popolare.*"

— 2 — On the minor works of Dante. (*In his* Essays, republished and edited by William Clarke, London, 1887, 16°, pp. 177–223.) IV. 2613

First published in the *Foreign quarterly review.*

— 3 — *editor.* La divina commedia. 1842–43. See Part I. no. 76.

Mazzoni, J. Della difesa della Comedia di Dante. Distinta in sette libri. Parte 1ª; che contiene li primi tre libri. Con dve tavole copiosissime. Cesena. 1587. 4°. Dn. 137.3

— 2 — *The same.* Parte 2ª posthuma, che contiene gli vltimi qvattro libri non piv stampati. Cesena. 1688. 4°. *Tables.* Dn. 137.3

— 3 — *The same.* Parte 1ª, 2ª. Cesena. 1688. 4°. *Tables.* (BPL. *4797.17)

In defence of his earlier "Discorso in difesa della Commedia di Dante, 1573," to which Bulgarini and others had replied. Letters of Mazzoni to Bulgarini are given in the latter's "Annotazioni, ovvero Chiose marginali, 1608," printed after Mazzoni's death. See also the other titles under Bulgarini in this catalogue.

"Il Serassi, nella Vita del Mazzoni, fa grandi elogi di questo libro, chiamandolo un *tesoro di lumi.* I compilatori del *Giorn. de' letter.* di Parma, esaminando la seconda parte dell' opera del Mazzoni, asseriscono che in questo lavoro dimostra un' ampia cognizione degli scrittori greci e latini, ma che ebbe componendolo piuttosto la mira a dar prova di erudizione che a scrivere sopra l'arte poetica. . . . Il primo libro tratta del viaggio spirituale di Dante, il secondo della questione se il poema di Dante sia una satira o una commedia, e finalmente in tutti gli altri vuol dimostrare che Dante è, da qualunque aspetto si consideri, un poeta eccellente." Colomb de Batines, i. 425.

Mazzoni-Toselli, O. Dizionario gallo-italico, ossia Raccolta di tremila e più voci primitive italiane aventi origine celtica. 2 vol. [Bologna. 1831.] 8°. 7272.6 (BPL. 2784.12)

"Indice degli articoli ne' quali si danno alcuni schiarimenti intorno la Divina commedia," pp. 1505–1506.

Mazzuchelli, G. M., *Conte, editor.* See **Villani,** F. Le vite d' uomini illustri fiorentini. 1747.

[**Meinhard,** J. N.] Versuche über den charackter und die werke der besten italienischen dichter. i^er bd. Braunschweig. 1763. 16°. Dn. 212.1

"Ueber Dante Alighieri," pp. 21–240.

Mella, E. A. Il poema di Dante inspiratore delle arti rappresentative. (*In* Omaggio a Dante 1865, 8°, pp. 621–640.)

Memorie per servire alla vita di Dante. See [**Pelli,** G.]. Memorie per servire, *etc.* 1759. 8°.

Mesnard, J. A., *translator.* La divine comédie. 1854–57. See Part I. no. 187.

Michelangeli, L. A. Sul disegno dell' inferno dantesco: studio. Bologna. 1886. l. 8°. pp. (4), 61. 2 *plates.* Dn. 137.13

Michelino, D. di, *painter.* [Photograph of a fresco in the cathedral of Florence, representing Dante standing; in the background is represented the mountain of Purgatory, on the left hand the entrance to Hell, and on the right a view of Florence. In the sky is some indication of the spheres of Paradise.] 8 × 6¼ in. Dn. 580.6

An outline engraving of the same fresco is given in the edition of the *Ottimo commento,* Pisa, Capurro, 1827–29 [no. 61].

Mignaty, *Mme.* Margaret Albana. An historical sketch illustrative of the life and times of Dante Alighieri; with an outline of the legendary history of Hell, Purgatory and Paradise. Florence. 1865. sm. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 525.1 (BPL. 4796.22)

Portrait: — Giotto's, "from a tracing taken by S. Kirkup, Esq., before the original had been repaired."

Milanesi, G. De' ritratti antichi di Dante che furono o sono in Firenze. (*In* Sesto centenario di Dante, 1865, 12°, pp. 12–14.)

— 2 — *and* **Passerini,** L. Lettera al ministro della publica istruzione sul più autentico ritratto di Dante. (In *Giornale del centenario,* 1864, no. 17, pp. 133–135.)

This letter in which the authors, who had been officially appointed to report on the most authentic portrait of Dante, express an opinion that the portrait in the Cappella del Potestà should not be attributed to Giotto, and that a miniature in the Riccardi codex 1040 gives a more authentic likeness of the Poet, was the occasion of a long discussion in the pages of the *Giornale* (nos. 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 29, 36, 37, 38, 42, 45), by G. Gargani, G. N. Monti, G. B. Cavalcaselle, G. Checcacci, A. Fantoni, and L. C. Ferrucci.

— 3 — —— Del ritratto di Dante nella cappella del potestà in Firenze, attribuito a Giotto. 2ª memoria della commissione incaricata dal ministero della pubblica istruzione delle ricerche sul più autentico ritratto di Dante. (In *Giornale del centenario,* 1865, no. 37, 38.)

This second memoir replies to the numerous objections which the authors' first report had called forth. The larger part of it will also be found in Milanesi's edition of Vasari's *Vite de' più eccellenti pittori,* etc., Firenze, 1878, i. 413–422.

— 4 — *editor.* See **Boccaccio,** G. Il comento sopra la Commedia. 1863.

Milman, H. H. Hell, purgatory, and heaven. — Dante and Tacitus. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow,* Boston, 1867 [no. 149], i. 393–397; ii. 590–394; — and in later editions.)

From his *History of Latin Christianity,* book xiv. chaps. 2 and 5.

Minchin, J. I. The obligations of Dante to Virgil. (In *The divine comedy, translated by J. I. Minchin,* London, 1885 [no. 152], pp. lvii.–lxxvi.)

— 2 — *translator.* The divine comedy. 1885. See Part I. no. 152.

Reviewed in the *Nation,* June 25, 1885, p. 524; — in the *Spectator,* Feb. 27, 1886, p. 286 [Dn. 580.6].

Minich, S. R. Appendice alle Considerazioni sulla sintesi della Divina comedia ed introduzione ad uno studio analitico delle tre cantiche. Padova. 1855. 8°. pp. (2). 71. Dn. 250.2

For a reply to the author's "Sulla sintesi della Divina commedia, 1854," to which the above is an appendix, see Todeschini's *Scritti su Dante,* 1872, i. 115–126.

— 2 — Sulla Matelda di Dante. Venezia. 1862. 4°. pp. 26. Dn. 137.4

"Estr. dal vol. x. delle *Memorie del istituto" veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti.*

Mino di Vanni, *d' Arezzo.* Sonetti sopra la prima parte di Dante chiamata Inferno. (*In* Frati, L., *editor.* Miscellanea dantesca [1884], 8°, pp. 19–32.)

Minutoli, C. Gentucca e gli altri lucchesi nominati nella Divina commedia. (*In* Dante e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 203–231.)

The other characters discussed are Alessio Antelminelli (or Interminei), Inf. xviii. 122; Bonturo, Inf. xxi. 41, and Buonagiunta, Purg. xxiv. 19; also on Inf. xxi. 48.

Miscellanea dantesca. See Frati, Lodovico, *editor.* Miscellanea dantesca. [1884.]

Missirini, M. Delle memorie di Dante in Firenze e della gratitudine de' fiorentini verso il divino poeta: commentario. Firenze. 1830. 4°. pp. (4), 46. *Front.* Dn. 535.3

"Il presente libro è stato pubblicato nell' occasione di essersi posto a Dante un mausoleo onorario nella insigne chiesa di S. Croce in Firenze, dalla generosità di persone tutte toscane o per domicilio, o per nascita, o per origine."

The frontispiece represents the medal by Ant. Fabris struck in commemoration of the event.

— 2 — *The same.* 2ª ed. Firenze. 1830. 8°. pp. 80. (BPL. 2800.15)

— 3 — Dell' amore di Dante Alighieri e del ritratto di Beatrice Portinari. Commentario primo. Firenze. 1832. 4°. pp. (4), 35. *Portrs.* Dn. 412.1 (BPL. 2802.27)

The portraits are lithographic copies of two ancient paintings, the history of which is unknown, in the possession of the author, supposed to be likenesses of Dante and Beatrice.

— 4 — Delle memorie di Dante Alighieri e del suo mausoleo in Sª. Croce. Commentario secondo. Ed. 3ª. Firenze. 1832. 4°. pp. (4), 39. Dn. 412.1 (BPL. 2802.27)

The same as the first title above, with the addition of a "Sonetto" and of "Note di aggiunta."

— 5 — Vita di Dante Alighieri. 2 vol. in 1. Firenze. 1840. 8°. (BPL. 2800.11)

— 6 — *The same.* Ed. 4ª con aggiunte edite ed inedite dell' autore. Milano, *etc.* 1844. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 412.1.2

Aggiunte: — i. Dell' amore di Dante e del ritratto di Beatrice: commentario primo. Ed. 2ª. — ii. Delle memorie di Dante e del suo mausoleo in Sª. Croce: commentario secondo. Ed. 4ª. — iii. Sul canto del conte Ugolino di Dante Alighieri: dissertazione [on Inf. xxxiii. 75]. — iv. Risposta al La Harpe sul suo giudizio di Dante. — v. Esposizione di un passo di Dante sulla favola di Marsia [Parad. i. 20]. — vi. Del ritratto di Dante Alighieri scoperto ultimamente in Firenze nel palazzo del Bargello. — vii. Giudizio del conte Leopoldo Cicognara sul commentario al no. i. di questa appendice. — viii. Sermone [in versi] sopra Dante [paragonato ad Omero].

Modona-Olivetti, N. Una figlia di Dante ossia Giovanna di Gallura. 2 vol. in 1. Torino. 1865. 32°. (Raccolta nuovissima di romanzi, racconti, viaggi.) Dn. 531.1

Molbech, C. K. F. Beatrice Portinari. (In *Guddommelige komedie, oversat af C. K. F. Molbech*, Kjøbenhavn, 1865 [no. 130], i. 121–162.)

— 2 — *translator.* Guddommelige komedie. 1865–66. See Part I. no. 130.

Montanari, G. I. Omero, Virgilio e Dante Alighieri. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 679–702.)

Monte Cassino, *Monaci benedettini di, editors.* Il codice cassinese della Divina commedia. 1865. See Part I. no. 103.

Montégut, É. Dante et Gœthe. (*In his* Types littéraires, *etc.*, 1882, 8°, pp. 203–245.) 12573.14

"Ecrit à l'occasion des Dialogues sur Dante et Gœthe, par Mme. la comtesse d'Agoult (Daniel Stern)."

[**Montgomery,** J.]? Dante Alighieri. (*In* [SHELLEY, *Mrs.* M. W. (G.), *and others*]. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, 1835, *etc.*, 16°, i. 1–60.) 1.2777

Monti, G. N. Autenticità del ritratto di Dante. Lettera al cav. C. C. Ferrucci. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 18, pp. 143–144.)

[**Monti,** Vincenzo.] Saggio dei molti e gravi errori trascorsi in tutte le edizioni del Convito di Dante. Milano. 1823. 8°.
Dn. 288.6 (BPL. 2802.20)

See SEMOLI, F. Lettera nella quale si esamina il libretto del Monti intitolato Saggio, *etc.* 1823.

— 2 — Dello stile dantesco e della sua simiglianza col virgiliano. (*In* [FANELLI, G. B., *editor.*] La Divina commedia, 1838, 12°, ii. 3–55.)

"Estratto dal dialogo del Monti intitolato: — I poeti dei primi secoli della lingua italiana."

— 3 — Dante. (*In his* Prose e poesie, 1847, 8°, iv. 169–181.) W. 59

No. 9 of his Lezioni d' eloquenza.

— 4 — Postille al Comento del Biagioli sul Purgatorio di Dante, dal i. al xxiii. canto. (*In his* Prose e poesie, 1847, 8°, iv. 365–422.)
W. 59 (BPL. 4776.8.4)

— 5 — Dante creatore dell' idioma italiano. (*In* SCRITTI varii intorno a Dante, *etc.*, 1856, 16°, pp. 43–49.)

— 6 — *editor.* Convito. 1827. See Part I. no. 255.

Moore, E. The Woodhull MSS. of Dante [viz.: a MS. of the Commedia of the second half of the 14th cent., and a MS. of Giovanni da Serravalle's unpublished comment]. Dn. 580.6

Newspaper cutting from the *Academy*, Feb. 20, 1886.

— 2 — The time-references in the Divina commedia, and their bearing on the assumed date and duration of the vision. London. 1887 [1886]. 16°. *7 tables.* Dn. 162.1

Morandi, L. La Francesca di Dante · studio, con un' appendice su certa specie di critica molto usata in Italia. Città di Castello. 1884. 16°. pp. (2), 34. Dn. 137.7

Morando, F. ROSA. See **Rosa Morando,** F.

Morigia, C. Divini poetae Dantis Alighierj sepvlcrvm a card. Aloisio Valentio Gonzaga a fvndam. restitvtvm aeneis tabvlis expressvm. Florentiae. 1783. l. f°. ff. 9.
Dn. 580.1 (BPL. 47.C.1)

Plates representing the tomb at Ravenna.

Morison, J. H. Dante. (*In his* The great poets as religious teachers, 1886, 12°, pp. 45–81.)
DS. (BPL. 3448.75)

Morpurgo, E. I prestatori di danaro al tempo di Dante. (*In* DANTE e Padova, 1865, 8°, pp. 193–233.)

Mossotti, O. F. Sopra un passo del nono canto del Purgatorio [vv. 1–12]. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 16, pp. 125–126.)

Two letters to Alessandro Torri, in answer to observations by M. G. Ponta, on his oration at Pisa, July 6, 1844.

— 2 — Intorno ad un passo della Divina commedia [Parad. ii. 97–105]: lettera. Roma. 1865. 4°. pp. 8. Dn. 149.5

"Estratto dagli *Atti dell' accademia pontificia de' nuovi Lincei*, anno xviii., tomo xviii. (1864–65). Sessione vi. del 7 maggio 1865."

— 3 — Illustrazioni astronomiche alla Divina commedia. *Diagr.* (*In* BENEDETTI, S. DE. Ottaviano Fabrizio Mossotti: elogio, *etc.* 1867, 8°, pp. 29–51.) Dn. 137.11

Three papers illustrating the following passages, — Purg. ix. 1–12. — Parad. xxvii. 79–87. — Parad. ii. 97–105.

"Il primo di questi scritti è tolto dal *Politecnico* vol. vii., anno 1845; il secondo dalla *Rivista italiana di scienze lettere ed arti colle effemeridi della pubblica istruzione*, anno 2°, n°. 53, 23 Settembre 1861; il terzo dagli *Atti dell' accademia pontificia de' nuovi Lincei*, anno xviii. 1865."

Moutonnet-Clairfons, J. J., *translator.* La divine comédie, l'enfer. 1776. See Part I. no. 188.

Mugna, P. Dante Allighieri in Germania. Padova. 1869. 16°. pp. 40. (BPL. 4798.5)

— 2 — *translator.* See **Ruth,** E. Studi sopra Dante. 1865.

Murena, S. Dante e la sua politica. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 407–429.)

Mussafia, A. Sul testo della Divina commedia: studii. i. Vienna. 1865. 8°. pp. 74.
Dn. 137.10

Contents: — i. I codici di Vienna e di Stoccarda.
"Tirati a parte dai *Rendiconti delle tornate dell' i. r acad. delle scienze, classe filos.-storica*, xlix., 141."
No more seems to have been published. Some of Mussafia's notes on readings are given in Fanfani's *Studj ed osservazioni*, 1874.

Musurus *Pasha,* K., *translator.* Inferno; — Purgatorio; — Paradiso; translated into Greek verse. 1882–85. See Part I. nos. 226, 227, 227b.

Muzzi, Gaetano, *editor.* La divina commedia. 1817–19. See Part I. no. 45.

Muzzi, Luigi. Nuova opinione sulla Beatrice di Dante. — Sovra un passo [v. 63] nel canto xvii. dell' Inf. — Sopra un altro passo [v. 128] nel canto xxviii. dell' Inferno. — Sovra un passo nella Vitanuova. — Incidenza sopra un passo [v. 41] dell' Inf. xxi. — Di uno straordinario espositore di Danti [Luigi Ciardi]. (In *Tre epistole latine di Dante*, Prato, Giachetti, 1845 [no. 265], pp. 55–90.)

— 2 — *translator* and *annotator.* Tre epistole latine. 1845. See Part I. no. 265.

N., L. Commento biografico-storico alla Divina commedia scritto per il Giornale del centenario. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864–65, nos. 10, 12, 14, 20, 21, 24, 27, 31, 33, 36, 39, 43, 45.)

Notes on the characters mentioned in the Divina comedy.

— 2 — Commento mitologico alla Divina commedia scritto per il Giornale del centenario. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, nos. 13, 17, 25.)

Contents: — Del soprannaturale dantesco. — Virgilio e Beatrice. — Caronte. — Minosse. — Cerbero. — Pluto. — Satana. — Stige. — Flegias. — Dite.

Nani, D. Polyanthea [including many extracts from Dante in Italian, followed by Latin translations]. 1517. See Part I. no. 235.

Nannarelli, F. Il gran rifiuto [Inf. iii. 60] e il dott. Barlow. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 28, pp. 224–227.)

— 2 — Dante e Beatrice: visione. Milano. 1865. 8°. pp. 21. Dn. 532.1

Nannucci, V. Intorno alle voci usate da Dante secondo i commentatori in grazia della rima. Corfu'. 1840. 8°. pp. 76+.
(BPL. *2785.11; *4790.19)

— 2 — *editor*. See **Alighieri,** Pietro di Dante. Super Dantis comoediam commentarium. 1846.

Napione di Cocconato, G. F. Galeani, *conte*. Discorso intorno al canto iv. dell' Inferno di Dante. Firenze. 1819. 4°. pp. xli+. Dn. 149.5

—— *The same*. (In *La divina commedia*, Firenze, tipog. all' insegna dell' Ancora, 1817–19 [no. 45], iv. 9–29; — *Same*, Prato, L. Vannini, 1822 [no. 51b], i. 33–80.)

Narducci, E. Lettera sopra due sonetti, attribuiti l' uno a Dante l' altro a Cecco d' Ascoli. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, no. 34, pp. 274–275.)

The sonnet attributed to Dante begins, "Cecco, io son qua giunto in terra acquatica."

— 2 — Sopra un sonetto che si attribuisce a Dante. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, no. 39, pp. 312–313.)

A sonnet beginning "Sonar bracchetti, cacciatori aizzare."

Negri, P. de. Matelda nella Divina commedia: commentario. Livorno. 1876. l. 8°. pp. 21. Dn. 138.2

"Estratto dalla *Cronaca annuale del r. liceo Niccolini*, anno 1874–75."

Negroni, C. L' avverbio "parte" e i commentatori di Dante. 1880. See **Grosso,** S., *and* **Negroni,** C.

— 2 — Discorso critico sui 'lessi dolenti' dell' Inferno [xxi. 135] e sul testo della Divina commedia. Novara. 1884. 8°. pp. 45+. Dn. 138.1

— 3 — *and others*. Alcune varianti di punteggiatura e di lezione nell' episodio dantesco della Francesca da Rimini [Inf. v. 82–84, 93, 102]; esposte da Carlo Negroni, da Giovanni Tortoli, e da Stefano Grosso. Novara. [1886.] 8°. pp. 39. Dn. 149.8

Nenci, ——, *illustrator*. La divina commedia. 1817–19. See Part I. no. 45.

Niccolini, G. B., *editor*. La divina commedia. 1837; 1840–42. See Part I. nos. 68, 74.

Reviewed in the *Eclectic review*, 1858, cviii. 481–506.

Nicolini, E. Carità e dolore. Monodie e traduzioni liriche pubblicate ne' giorni consacrati al sesto centenario di Dante. Firenze. 1865. 8°. pp. viii., 84. Dn. 562.3

Nicolucci, G. Il cranio di Dante Alighieri: lettera. [Napoli. 1866.] l. 8°. pp. 8. Dn. 535.2

Niebuhr, B. G. Essay on the allegory in the first canto of Dante, translated from the ms. by Francis Lieber. (*In* Lieber, F. Reminiscences of an intercourse with Mr. Niebuhr, 1835, 8°, pp. 189–192.) 14555.26

Also printed in Lieber's *Reminiscences, addresses and essays*, 1881, pp. 146–148.

Nievo, I. L' ultimo esilio. [Poema.] (*In* Albo dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, pp. 81–95.)

Noci, C. Rimario di tvtte le disinenze della Commedia. 1602. See **Rimario.**

Nolli, C., *Barone*. Dante e gli ordini religiosi. [Terzine.] (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 615–620.)

Nordmann, J. Dante. Literar-historische studien. i. Dante's zeitalter. Dresden. 1852. sm. 8°. Dn. 488.1

No more published.

Norton, C. E. The New life of Dante. An essay, with translations. Cambridge. 1858. sq. 8°. Dn. 388.4

"100 copies printed. No. 78."

Enlarged from an essay which originally appeared in the *Atlantic monthly* for Jan., Feb., and March, 1859.

Appendix: — Date of the composition of the Vita nuova. — Structure of the Vita nuova. — Inconsistency of statements in the Convito with those of the Vita nuova. — Translation of Guido Cavalcanti's canzone, "Donna mi priega."

— 2 — A review of a translation into Italian [by Giovanni Tamburini] of the commentary by Benvenuto da Imola on the Divina commedia. Cambridge, Mass. 1861. sm. 4°. pp. 32. Dn. 163.1 (BPL. 4795.17)

"Fifty copies printed."

"The substance of the following notice appeared in the *Atlantic monthly* for May, 1861. It is reprinted for the use of a few students of Dante who are not likely to meet with it in its original form, and whom it may save from waste of time on a worthless book."

— 3 — On the original portraits of Dante. Cambridge, Mass. 1865. 4°. pp. 18. *Portrs.* Dn. 534.4

"50 copies printed."

With four photographs, one of the Arundel society's chromo-lithograph of Giotto's portrait from Kirkup's facsimile of it in the possession of Lord Vernon, and three of a cast from the mask of Dante belonging to Mr. Kirkup.

The text is reprinted in full in *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], i. 347–353 (and in later editions).

— 4 — Remarks at the annual meeting of the Dante society, May 16, 1882 [upon Longfellow's work on Dante]. (In Dante society, *Cambridge, Mass.* First annual report, 1882, pp. 17–25.)

— 5 — *translator* and *annotator*. The new life. 1867. See Part I. no. 313.

Reviewed by L. G. Ware, in the *Christian examiner*, 1862, lxxiii. 363–381.

A review in the *Boston daily advertiser* is in the Dante scrap-book [Dn. 580.6].

Notabartolo, P., *duca di* Villarosa, *editor*. Raccolta di rime antiche toscane. 1817. See Part I. no. 277.

Notter, F. Dante Alighieri. Stuttgart. 1861. l. 8°. Dn. 213.1

Contents: — i. Sechs vorträge über Dante Alighieri. — ii. Dante. Ein romanzen-kranz. [Poems.]

"Mein ziel konnte . . . nur dahin gehen, einen *dichterischen* eindruck von dem grossen dichter bei meinen zuhörern zu hinterlassen."

— 2 — *translator*. Die zwei ersten gesänge von Dante's Hölle. 1869. See Part I. no. 218.

Notter's translation, afterwards completed and published in 1871–72, is reviewed by Witte in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 496–500.

Occioni, O. Dante unificatore dei mondi di Platone e di Aristotele, poeta della umanità. Discorso letto il dì 14 maggio 1865. Trieste. 1865. 8°. pp. 22. Dn. 414.1 (BPL. 4790.45)

— 2 — *The same*. 3a ed. Trieste. 1865. Dn. 562.2

— 3 — *translator*. See **Blanc,** L. G. Saggio di una interpretazione filologica di parecchi passi della Divina commedia. 1865.

Oeynhausen, F. von, *translator*. Das neue leben. 1824. See Part I. no. 317.

Reviewed by F. C. Schlosser in his *Ueber Dante*, 1824.

Ognibene, A. La statua di Dante in Verona. Errore e riparo. Verona. 1887. 16°. pp. 44. Dn. 535.8

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. (W.). The poet: — Dante. His youth; his public life; in exile. (*In her* Makers of Florence, 4th ed., 1883, 8°, pp. 1–97.) II. 1323 (BPL. 2746.55)

The BPL. copy is the London edition of 1876.

Omaggio a Dante Alighieri offerto dai cattolici italiani nel maggio 1865, sesto centenario dalla sua nascita. [Edited by the duca Michele Caracciolo di Brienza.] Roma. 1865. 8°. *Portr.* Dn. 561.4 (BPL. 4792.2)

Portrait: — A small photograph of a bust. A larger photograph of the same is in Witte's edition of the *Divina commedia*, Berlino, 1862, 4°.

Each article of this collection is entered separately under the name of its author.

Ongaro, F. DALL.' Perchè il poema di Dante sia il più moderno di tutti? Introduzione al corso di conferenze sull' Inferno di Dante, detta nella sala dello Spettatore italiano in Firenze. [Torino. 1860.] 8°. pp. 15. Dn. 149.11

"Estratto dalla "*Rivista contemporanea*, fasc. lxxvii.-lxxviii."

— 2 — Bellezza drammatica della Divina commedia. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 841–859.)

Ordericus Vitalis. The vision of Walkelin. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], i. 399–404; — and in later editions.)

From his *Ecclesiastical history, tr. by Thomas Forester*, book viii. ch. 17.

Orelli, J. K. VON. Cronichette d' Italia. Vi s' aggiunge la vita di Dante Alighieri. 2 pt. in 1. Coira. 1822. 8°. Dn. 414.2 (BPL. 2719.23)

"Vita di Dante," pt. ii. pp. 179.

Orlandini, F. S. Di un passo del canto 2° dell' Inferno [vv. 22–24]. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 1, pp. 5–8.)

Letters by G. B. Bulgarini, V. di Giovanni, G. Conterno, and A. Cavalieri, upon the same subject, in answer to Orlandini, are printed in no. 13, to which Orlandini replies in no. 14.

— 2 — [Letter, containing Ugo Foscolo's MS. emendations and notes to Inf. xvi.–xxxi., from his copy of Poggiali's edition, Livorno, 1807.] (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 6, pp. 44–47.)

— 3 — Della Vita nuova di Dante Alighieri. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 383–418.)

Ormeville, C. D'. Le tre città [Firenze, Verona, Ravenna]: cantica. Firenze. 1865. 12°. pp. 32. Dn. 562.4

Ortolan, J. L. E. Les pénalités de l'enfer de Dante suivies d'une étude sur Brunetto Latini. Paris. 1873. 18°. pp. iv., 170+. (BPL. 2799.50)

Osservazioni sul comento analitico della Divina commedia pubblicato dal sig. Gabriele Rossetti, tradotte dall' inglese, con la risposta del sig. Rossetti corredata di note in replica. Firenze. 1832. 8°. pp. (6), 41. Dn. 250.2

Osservazioni sopra diversi oggetti discorsi nel Viaggio in Italia di Teodoro Hell. See [**M.,** C.] Osservazioni, etc. 1845. 8°.

Ottimo commento (L') della Divina commedia [with the text]. 1827–29. See Part I. no. 61.

For discussion of this comment see the following:—

COLOMB DE BATINES, P., *visconte*. Del comento sulla Div. com. attribuito a Jacopo della Lana, e di quello appellato l' Ottimo. (*In his* Bibliografia dantesca, 1845–46, i. 582–597.)

—— Del comento appellato l' Ottimo, e di quello attribuito a Jacopo della Lana: fatti e congetture scritte al sign. Kirkup. (*In* STUDI inediti su Dante, 1846, 8°, pp. 131–158.)

PICCIOLI, G. B. Saggio di correzioni all' Ottimo commento. 1830.

TORRI, A. Risposta alle osservazioni del sig. G. B. Piccioli. 1830.

VARRINI, G. Sopra il commento di Iacopo della Lana [e l' Ottimo]: considerazioni. 1865.

WITTE, K. Ueber die beyden ältesten kommentatoren von Dante's Göttlicher komödie ["Ottimo" and Jacopo della Lana]. [1828.] (Also in his *Dante-forschungen*, i. 354–398.)

Reviewed by Miss F. Inglis (Mad. Calderon de la Barca) in the *North Amer. rev.*, 1833, xxxvii. 506–653; and in the *Monthly review*, 1839, cxlviii. 170–183.

Ottoni, G. Dante medico. (*In* ALBO dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, pp. 97–121.)

Ouvré, H. De Monarchia Dantis Aligherii florentini commentationen historicam scripsit. Parisiis. 1853. 8°. pp. (4), 55+. Dn. 349.2

Ovidio, F. D'. Nota sul verso del x. canto dell' Inferno, 'Forse cui Guido vostro ebbe a disdegno' [v. 63]. (*In his* Saggi critici, 1878, 8°, pp. 312–329.) IV. 2487

— 2 — Sul trattato De vulgari eloquentia. (*In his* Saggi critici, 1878, 8°, pp. 330–415.) IV. 2487

— 3 — La metrica della canzone secondo Dante. (*In his* Saggi critici, 1878, 8°, pp. 416–436.) IV. 2487

Ozanam, A. F. Origini della Divina commedia. (*In* [FANELLI, G. B., *editor.*] La Divina commedia, 1838, 12°, iii. 135–220.)

— 2 — Dante et la philosophie catholique au treizième siècle. Paris. 1840. 8°. Dn. 464.1

— 3 — *The same.* Nouv. éd. Paris. 1845. 8°. (BPL. 2802.15)

— 4 — *The same.* Louvain. 1847. 12°. (Bibliothèque historique.) (BPL. 4208.5)

— 5 — *The same.* 3e éd. Paris. 1855. 8°. (Œuvres complètes de A. F. Ozanam. Tom. vi.) (BPL. 4145.15)

— 6 — *The same.* 4e éd. Paris. 1859. 8°. (Œuvres complètes de A. F. Ozanam. 2e éd. Tom. vi.) 10562.9

Chap. 3 of part i. is quoted in *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], iii. 403–407 (and in later editions).

See BOISSARD. F. Dante révolutionnaire et socialiste, mais non hérétique; révélation sur les Révélations de M. Aroux et défense d' Ozanam. 1854.

Reviewed in the *Foreign quarterly review*, 1844, xxxiii. 1–30; — by Mrs L. D. Pychowska in the *Catholic world*, Sept. 1886, xliii. 790–795. See Colomb de Batines, i. 515 for a list of other reviews.

— 7 — Dante. Alcune parole d' introduzione volgarizzate dal francese [by conte F. M. Torricelli. Fossombrone. 1845.] 4°. pp. (5). Dn. 144.5.2

Antologia oratoria poetica e storica. iv. 1–5.

— 8 — Les poètes franciscains en Italie au xiiie siècle avec un choix des Petites fleurs de St. François traduites de l'italien. Paris. 1852. 8°. (BPL. 4774.51)

— 9 — *The same.* Suivis de recherches nouvelles sur les sources poétiques de la Divine comédie. 2e éd. Paris. 1855. 8°. (Œuvres complètes de A. F. Ozanam. Tom. v.) (BPL. 4145.14)

— 10 — *The same.* 3e éd. Paris. 1859. 8°. (Œuvres complètes de A. F. Ozanam. 2e éd. Tom. v.) 10562.8

"Des sources poétiques de la Divine comédie," pp. 351–469. This essay, which was also published separately, is reviewed by Robert Wheaton in the *North Amer. rev.*, 1847, lxiv. 97–117 (also in his *Memoir*, 1854, pp. 127–157.)

BPL. has also the Italian and German translations of this work.

— 11 — *translator.* Le purgatoire. 1862. See Part I. no. 189.

Reviewed by E. Scherer in his *Nouvelles études sur la littérature contemporaine*, [2e série], 1865, pp. 45–64.

Pacchiani, Francesco. Della voce *caribo* adoperata dall' Alighieri [Purg. xxxi. 132]: nuova interpretazione. Prato. 1865. 4°. pp. 14. Dn. 562.3

"Della Miscellanea pratese di cose inedite o rare antiche e moderne. No. 11. — Edizione di ccii esemplari."

Padiglione, Carlo. L'arme di Dante Alighieri descritta. Napoli. 1865. f°. pp. 13, (4). 2 *col. plates.* Dn. 580.4

Paganini, Pagano. La teologia di Dante. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 115–134.)

Pagano, Vincenzo. Dante e la enciclopedia. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, no. 44, pp. 356–358.)

Paggi, Angelo. [Letter to Pietro Fanfani on Purg. xxxi. 132, dated "18 novembre, 1850."] (*In* FANFANI, P. Studj ed osservazioni, 1874, 16°, pp. 267–268.)

[**Palazzi,** Giovanni.] Compendio della Comedia di Dante Alighieri, diuisa in tre parti, Inferno, Pvrgatorio, Paradiso, per la filosofia morale. Venetia. 1696. 8°. 89 *wdcts.* Dn. 140.1

The cuts are taken from the Marcolini edition of 1544; several are repeated more than once.

Palermo, Francesco, *editor.* I manoscritti palatini di Firenze. 3 vol. Firenze. 1860. *Port.*, *fac-sim.*, *plates*, and *diagrs.* (BPL. *2200.13.2)

"Liriche e parte del Paradiso come sono nel codice palatino clxxx." ii., 597–880.

— 2 — Sulle varianti ne' testi della Divina commedia. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 901–933.)

— 3 — *editor.* Rime di Dante Alighieri e di Giannozzo Sacchetti. 1857. See Part I. no. 293.

Pamfilo, *or* PANFILO, *pseudon.* See **Biamonti,** G. L.

Panizzi, Antonio. An essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians. (In BOJARDO, M. M. Orlando innamorato, *etc.*, London, 1830, vol. i.) 8.126

Treats of Dante's knowledge of Greek, p. 153; Coincidence between a passage of Homer and one of Dante, Purg. v. 109–129, p. 154; Guido and Buonconte da Montefeltro in Dante, p. 213.

Papanti, Giovanni. Dante, secondo la tradizione e i novellatori. Livorno. 1873. l. 8. Dn. 415.3 (BPL. 4792.3)

Extracts from forty-two different sources bearing on Dante's life and character.

Paquelin, Louis. Zur Mateldafrage. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 405–410.)

Paradisi, Agostino. Versi sciolti. Bologna. 1762. 8°. pp. viii., 62+. *Vigns.* Dn. 532.7

"Sopra il Dante," pp. 31–37.

Paravia, Pier Alessandro. Del sistema mitologico di Dante: ragionamento. Venezia. 1840. 4°. pp. 15. Dn. 149.5

Estratto dal vol. iii. degli *Atti del veneto ateneo* alla pag. 149.

Parenti, Marco Antonio. [Letter to Pietro Fanfani on Inf. x. 39, dated "Modena, 15 ottobre, 1852."] (*In* FANFANI, P. Studj ed osservazioni, 1874, 16°, pp. 253–256.)

Pareto, Lorenzo Neri. Cenni geologici intorno alla Divina commedia. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 553–570.)

Parsons, Thomas William. Versi sopra un busto di Dante tradotti dall' inglese dal generale Masi [with the English original]. Palermo. 1872. 8°. pp. 9. Dn. 532.2

— 2 — *translator.* The first ten cantos of the Inferno, 1843; — Seventeen cantos of the Inferno, 1865; — The first canticle, Inferno, of the Divine comedy, 1867. See Part I. nos. 153, 154, 155.

Reviewed in the *Dial*, 1844, iv. 285–290; — in the *Westminster review*, 1861, lxxv. 201–231; — by C. E. Norton in the *North American review*, 1866, cii. 509–529; — by C. E. Norton in the *Nation*, 1867, v. 269–271. A review by E. J. Cutler in the *Boston daily advertiser* is preserved in the Dante scrap-book [Dn. 580.6].

— 3 — *translator.* The antepurgatorio [Purg. i.–ix.]. 1876. See Part I. no. 156.

Pasqualigo, Cristoforo. Dante Alighieri, uomo e cittadino: discorso letto il 14 maggio 1865. Spoleto. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 12. Dn. 562.2

Pasqualigo, Francesco. Le quattro giornate del Purgatorio di Dante, o Le quattro età dell'uomo. Venezia. 1874. sm. 8°. Dn. 140.2

Pasquini, Pier Vincenzo. Le allegorie del i°. canto dell' Inferno di Dante: saggio proposto alla studiosa gioventù. Aggiuntavi la dicharazione di qualche luogo controverso e di alcune persone simboliche. Verona. 1867. l. 8°. Dn. 140.7

Contents: — i. Prolegomeni.
ii. Dell' interpretazione morale, politica, e religiosa del canto i.
iii. Tempo fittizio del viaggio di Dante.
iv. Luoghi controversi: la selva e la fiere; Inf. i. 30, 37, 41. — Persone simboliche: il Veltro; Virgilio e Beatrice; Lia, Rachele, Matelda; Lucia; la donna gentile.
The greater part of the material of this pamphlet is included in the following book.

— 2 — La principale allegoria della Divina comedia secondo la ragione poetica e secondo i canoni posti da Dante. Con un' appendice sul tempo del viaggio dantesco e note. Milano. 1875. 16°. (Biblioteca contemporanea. 8.) Dn. 140.7.2 (BPL. 4796.24)

Passerini, Luigi. Della famiglia di Dante. *Geneal. table.* (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 53–78.)

— 2 — Lettera sul più autentico ritratto di Dante, *etc.* 1865. See **Milanesi,** G., *and* **Passerini,** L.

Nel **Patrio** festeggiare il sesto centenario di Dante Alighieri. [Al municipio di Firenze alcuni romani.] 2 pam. [Firenze. 1865.] 12°. pp. 23, 24. Dn. 562.4

Contents: — [i.] Inno. Signed Pietro Cossa. Il poeta civile. Signed Federico Napoli. — [ii.] 8 poems, signed A*., D*., C*., and B*.

Paur, Theodor. Vergleichende bemerkungen über Dante, Milton und Klopstock. [Neisse. 1847.] 4°. pp. 32. Dn. 215.2

— 2 — *The same.* (*In his* Zur litteratur- und kulturgeschichte, 1876, 8°, pp. 403–479.) 19567.8

— 3 — Einiges über Dante-bilder und -bildnisse. (In *Deutsches museum*, 1859, ix. 233–248.) Dn. 534.1.2

— 4 — Ueber die quellen zur lebensgeschichte Dante's. Görlitz. 1862. l. 8°. pp. (4), 57. Dn. 490.1

"Separat-abdruck aus dem 39. bande des *Neuen lausitzischen magazins.*"
Imperfect: — A supplement of 4 pp. is wanting.

— 5 — Zur säkularfeier Dante's. 1865. (*In his* Zur litteratur- und kulturgeschichte, 1876, 8°, pp. 1–17.) 19567.8

— 6 — Dante in Deutschland. [Leipzig. 1865.] 8°. pp. (21). Dn. 571.4

Unsere zeit; deutsche revue der gegenwart, 1865, n. f. i. 321–341.

— 7 — Ueber die von Fr. Selmi herausgegeben Chiose anonime zu Dante's Inferno. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 333–360.)

— 8 — Francesca da Rimini und ihre verwandschaft; nach Dante's Commedia und geschichtlichen zeugnissen. [Görlitz. 1868.] 8°. pp. 18. Dn. 215.2.2

Separat-abdruck aus dem 44. bande des *Neuen lausitzischen magazins.*

— 9 — Dante's porträt. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 261–330.)

"Nachträge," in vol. iii. pp. 528–530.

—— *The same, separated.* Dn. 534.1

— 10 — Immanuel und Dante. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 423–462.)
"Nachtrag," in vol. iv. pp. 667–672.

—— *The same, separated.* Dn. 490.1.2
On the Jewish poet, Immanuel ben Salomo, of Rome.

— 11 — Ueber die aechtheit der chronik des Dino Compagni. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 63–104.)

— 12 — Das früheste verständniss von Dante's Commedia. Nach den glossen der alten commentare zu den zwei ersten gesängen des Inferno. Görlitz. 1888. 8°. pp. 58+. Dn. 215.2.3
"Separat-abdruck aus dem *Neuen lausitzischen magazin*, bd. lxiii. 251 flg."

— 13 — *editor.* Göttliche komödie. 1882. See Part I. no. 217.

Pavesi, C. Della illustrazione di Dante del Prof. F. Scaramuzza di Parma. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, no. 46, pp. 378–379.)

Peabody, J. C., *translator.* Hell. Cantos i. to x. 1857. See Part I. no. 157.
Reviewed by C. E. Norton in the *Atlantic monthly*, 1858, i. 382.

[**Pedrazzoli,** Augusto.] Tre motti inediti di Dante. [Tratto da un codice inedito del trecento da Teodorico Landoni.] Mantova. 1882. 8°. pp. 6. Dn. 415.5
"Per le nozze Montecchi-Boselli."

[**Pelli,** Giuseppe.] Memorie per servire alla vita di Dante Alighieri, ed alla storia di sua famiglia, raccolte da un' accademico colombario fiorentino. Venezia. 1759. l. 8°. *Port. of Dante, 2 plates, vigns.* and *geneal. table.* Dn. 415.4.2
This is simply the first 140 pp. of the second part of the fourth volume of the Zatta Venetian edition of the Divina commedia, 1757–58, no. 29 in the list above. See the note there in regard to the portrait.

— 2 — Memorie per servire alla vita di Dante Alighieri ed alla storia della sua famiglia. 2ª ed. notabilmente accresciuta. Firenze. 1823. 8°. *Port. of Dante, plate,* and *geneal. table.* Dn. 415.4 (BPL. 2800.12)
Portrait: — Tofanelli delin. Morghen inc. Four medals bearing Dante's profile are given on another plate.
Fraticelli's Storia della vita di Dante is in part compiled from the documents collected by Pelli.

Penco, Ettore. Saggio d' interpretazione della Divina commedia. Mantova. 1877. 8°. pp. 64+. Dn. 149.9
Comments on Inf. i. 4–7, 28–30, 41–43; v. 34–36; ix. 25–27; xii. 1–10; xxxiii. 75; — Purg. vii. 70–72; ix. 1–18; xxix. 73–75; — Parad. xxvii. 127–138; xxiii. 67–69. — Di un codice mantovano della Divina commedia. — Sonetto di Jacopo Alighieri a Guido da Polenta. — Argomento della Divina commedia scritto in terza rima da Jacopo Alighieri.

Pepe, Guglielmo. Cenno sulla vera intelligenza del verso di Dante, "Poscia più che il dolor potè il digiuno" [Inf. xxxiii. 75]. Firenze. 1826. 8°. pp. 21. Dn. 149.6

[— 2 —] Sul Veltro della Divina commedia. N. P. [1832.] l. 8°. pp. 26. Dn. 149.4
"Estratto dall' *Antologia*, cxxxiv, febbraio 1832."

[**Perazzini,** Bartolomeo.] In editionem tractatuum vel sermonum Sancti Zenonis correctiones et explicationes. Accedit animadversionum in eamdem retractatio critica etiam in quædam vet. script. loca precipue in Dantis Aldigherii Comoediam. Ed. 2ª. Venetiis. 1844. (*In* Scolari, F. Intorno alle epistole latine di Dante, *etc.*, 1844, 16°, pp. 71–192.) Dn. 328.1
The index which follows this list includes references for each of the passages commented on.

Perez, Francesco (Paolo). La Beatrice svelata; preparazione all' intelligenza di tutte le opere di Dante Alighieri. Palermo. 1865. 8°. Dn. 415.1

Perez, Paolo. I sette cerchi del Purgatorio di Dante: saggio di studi. 2ª ed. ritoccata e accresciuta dall' autore. Verona. 1867. sm. 8°. *Plate.* Dn. 140.12 (BPL. 4797.13)
Reviewed in the *Dublin review*, 1869, lxiv. 398–425.

Perticari, Giulio, *Conte.* [Letters to Paolo Costa, dated 1816, on Purg. x. 80–81.] (*In his* Opere, Bologna, 1838–39, ii. 308–312.) W. 67
Notes on the Divina commedia by Perticari are to be found in the editions of Bologna, 1819–21 [no. 47ᶜ]; Roma, 1820–22 [no. 49ᵇ]; and Milano, 1825 [no. 57].

— 2 — Degli scrittori del trecento e de' loro imitatori: libri due. (*In* Monti, V. Proposta di alcune correzioni ed aggiunte al Vocabolario della Crusca, 1817, vol. i. pte. i. pp. 1–198.) 7272.30

—— *The same.* Bologna. 1823 16°. 3½.85

—— *The same.* [With Appendice di osservazioni critiche, and Giudizio del cav. Vinc. Monti.] (*In his* Opere, Bologna, 1838, i. 35–158.) W. 67

—— *The same.* Torino. 1876. 32°. (Biblioteca della gioventù italiana.) (BPL. 4770b.76)
Separate chapters have the following titles: — Della opinione di Dante intorno gli scrittori del 300. Quali Dante intendesse per vocaboli plebei. Come Dante non istimò perfezionata la lingua del suo secolo, e como egli stesso colle parole de' suoi libri risponda a molte false opinioni de' posteri.

— 3 — Dell' amor patrio di Dante e del suo libro intorno il volgare eloquio: apologia. (*In* Monti, V. Proposta di alcune correzioni ed aggiunte al Vocabolario della Crusca, 1820, vol. ii. pte. ii.) 7272.30
BPL. has the edition of 1829. *2784.14

—— *The same.* 12 *folded tables.* (*In his* Opere, Milano, 1831, i. 205–424; ii. 1–244.) (BPL. 4778.16)

—— *The same.* [With Appendice di osservazioni critiche.] 2 *folded tables.* (*In his* Opere, Bologna, 1838, i. 159–442.) W. 67 (BPL. 2792.15)

— 4 — Dell' amor patrio di Dante: apologia. (In *La divina commedia*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 481–532; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], v. 481–532.)

—— *The same.* (In [Fanelli, G. B., *editor*]. La Divina commedia, 1838, 12°, ii. 109–187.)
See [Biamonti, G.] Lettere di Pamfilo a Polifilo sopra l'apologia del libro della volgare eloquenza. 1821.
Galvani, G., *Conte.* Sulla verità delle dottrine Perticariane nel fatto storico della lingua. 1846.
Tommaseo, N. Il Perticari confutato da Dante. 1825.
See also abundant references to periodical articles and to other books relating to the matter in Colomb de Batines, i. 447

Petrettini, Giovanni. Orazione intorno ad Omero e a Dante · pubblica prolusione dettata nella grand' aula dell' università di Padova nell'anno 1820. (*In his* Prose, Milano, 1840, 24°, pp. 35–101.) IV. 2632

Petzholdt, Julius. Catalogi bibliothecae secundi generis principalis dresdensis specimen 9, 12. Dresdae. 1855–65. 8°. Dn. 573.2.2
Contents: — ix. Catalogus bibliothecae danteae. Nova ed. 1855. — xii. Ex catalogo bibliothecae danteae dresdensis: 1. Conspectus tabularum. 2. Alter conspectus tabularum. 3. Conspectus librorum in Germania typis expressorum. 1865.

— 2 — Versuch einer Dante-bibliographie von 1865 an. [With Nachtrag, Aug.—Sept. 1869.] Dresden. 1868–69. 8°. Dn. 570.4.3
"Aus dem *Neuen anzeiger für bibliographie und bibliothekwissenschaft*, Sept.—Dec. 1868; Aug.—Sept. 1869, besonders abgedruckt."
BPL. has the same without the Nachtrag. *6162.1

— 3 — Bericht über die Dante bibliothek. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 411–425.)

—4— Zweiter bericht über die Dante bibliothek. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 516–525.)

—5— Bibliographia dantea ab anno MDCCCLXV. inchoata. Dresdae. 1872. 8°. pp. vi., 90. Dn. 570.4

—6— Supplementum. Dresdae. 1876. 8°. pp. (4), 32. Dn. 570.4.2

—7— Bibliographia dantea ab anno 1865 inchoata. Nova ed. supplemento aucta. Dresdae. 1876. 8°. Dn. 570.4.4 (BPL. 2205.21)

Identical with the 1872 edition, but with the first supplement, 1876, bound in.

—8— Dritter bericht über di Dante bibliothek. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 657–666.)

—9— Historisches vorwort zu den gesammten ausgaben der Göttlichen comödie von Philalethes. [Leipzig. 1877.] 8°. pp. v.–xiii. Dn. 215.3.3

"Besonderer abdruck aus dem 3en unveränd. abdruck der bericht. ausg. 1877."

—10— Philalethes, König Johann von Sachsen. Dresden. 1879. 8°. pp. (4), 48. *Port. of King John after death.* Dn. 215.3.2 (BPL. 2844.70)

—11— Die reisen des königs Johann von Sachsen nach Italien. Dresden. 1880. 8°. pp. (4), 65+. Dn. 215.3.2

—12— Supplementum Bibliographiae danteae alterum. Dresdae. 1880. 8°. pp. (4), 46. Dn. 570.4.2 (BPL. 2161.9)

—13— Catalogus bibliothecae danteae dresdensis a Philalethe b. rege Ioanne Saxoniae conditae auctae relictae. Lipsiae. 1882. 8°. Dn. 573.2

—14— Zur geschichte der Danteausgaben von Philalethes. Dresden. 1884. 8°. pp. 14. Dn. 215.3

"Separatabdruck aus 'Petzholdt, Neuer anzeiger für bibliographie und bibliothekwissenschaft,' dec. 1883 und jan. 1884."

Pfleiderer, Rudolf. Dante's Göttliche komödie nach inhalt und gedankengang übersichtlich dargestellt; mit biographischer einleitung. Stuttgart. 1871. 8°. Dn. 215.1

—2— Die gesammtidee der Göttlichen komödie. (In *Jahrb d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 105–142.)

—3— Ist Dante heterodox? Beiträge über seine stellung zur kirchenlehre in der Göttlichen komödie. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 481–588.)

—4— *editor.* Göttliche komödie; uebersetzt von Karl Streckfuss. 1876. See Part I. no. 220.

Philalethes, *pseudon.* See *John, King of Saxony.*

Philelphus, J. M. See **Filelfo,** G. M.

Piani, Domenico. Nota ai versi 37–43 del canto i. dell' Inferno. Bologna. 1861. 4°. pp. 8. Dn. 140.11

"Estratta dal vol. xi. delle *Mem. dell' accad. delle scienze dell' istituto di Bologna.*"

Piazza, Gaetano DELLA, *translator.* Divina comoedia hexametris latinis reddita. 1848. See Part I. no. 236.

See MANFRIN PROVEDI, A. Cenni storici sulla traduzione eseguita dall' abate G. Dalla Piazza. 1882.

—— Ricordi e documenti relativi all' opuscolo intitolato Cenni storici, *etc.* 1883.

Picchioni, Luigi. La Divina comedia illustrata da A. Kopisch, G. Picci e M. G. Ponta: cenni critici. Milano. 1846. 12°. Dn. 140.3.2 (BPL. 2800.6)

See PICCI, G. La interpretazione storica della prima e principale allegoria della Divina comedia. 1847.

—— Della letteratura dantesca contemporanea (ii. 3). 1846.

—2— Del senso allegorico, pratico e dei vaticini della Divina comedia: lezioni due recitate alla societa academica di Basilea. Basilea. 1857. 8°. Dn. 140.3 (BPL. 4792.6)

—3— Della fede politica e delle dottrine civili di Dante. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, nos. 20, 21, 23.)

—4— Sul senso anfibologico attribuito alla Divina commedia. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, no. 41, p. 331.)

—5— Il simbolo della luna nella Divina commedia. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, no. 44, pp. 358–359.)

Picci, Giuseppe. I luoghi più oscuri e controversi della Divina commedia di Dante, dichiarati da lui stesso. Con tre appendici. Brescia. 1843. l. 8°. Dn. 140.4.2

Contents: — Introduzione. — Confutazione del senso morale della selva allegorica. — Dimostrazione del senso storico della selva allegorica. — Il Veltro e il cinquecento dieci e cinque. — Quando abbia Dante compiuta la Divina commedia e particolarmente la cantica dell' Inferno. — Musaici ed anagrammi nella Divina commedia, e nuova interpretazione del verso di Pluto [Inf. vii. 1].

Appendici: — Idiotismi bormiesi in Dante e in altri classici toscani [Inf. vii. 12, 30; xvi. 28, 63; xxiii. 7; xxiv. 127; xxv. 79; xxvi. 14; xxx. 102; — Parad. vi. 73; xxi. 93]. — Ottantasette nuove lezioni della Divina commedia proposte a' suoi futuri editori. — Biblioteca dantesca del secolo decimonono.

The 87 new readings of the appendix are selected from those suggested by Francesco da Buti and published by Gius. Bernardoni in his Lettera sopra varie lezioni, *etc.* 1842.

See PICCHIONI, L. La Divina commedia illustrata da A. Kopisch, G. Picci e M. G. Ponta. 1846.

PONTA, M. G. Saggio di critica di nuovi studi sopra Dante [da] G. Picci. 1845.

—2— Della letteratura dantesca contemporanea: rivista critica. i.-iii. Milano. 1846–47. 8°. *Map.* Dn. 571.5

Estratto dalla *Rivista europea*, settembre, ottobre, novembre 1846, luglio 1847.

Contents: — i. Petri Allegherii Commentarium ed. G. I. bar. Vernon. — Bibliografia dantesca di C. de Batines. — Archivio dantesco, del medesimo. — Epistola a Can Grande Scaligero apocrifa. — Dei versi vii. 1 e xv. 5 dell' Inferno. — Due luoghi del xx. dell' Inferno sul Benaco. 1846.

ii. Cenni critici di L. Picchioni. — Viaggio dantesco in Italia di I. I. Ampère. Osservazioni di C. M sul medesimo. — Bibliografia dantesca, ecc. tomo i, parte 2a e 3a. — Dell'Ottimo commento e del Lanèo, di C. de Batines. — Epistola a Can Grande, apocrifa: continuazione. 1846.

iii. Chiose sopra Dante edite da Milord Vernon. — Dell'Ottimo commento, lettera di C. Vitte. — I luoghi più oscuri e controversi della D. C. di G. Picci. — Nuovo esperimento, ecc. di M. G. Ponta. — Il Dante di B. Bianchi edito dal Le Monnier. — Dante spiegato con Dante di G. B. Giuliani. — Saggio d'un nuovo commento del medesimo. 1847.

—3— La interpretazi one storica della prima e principale allegoria della Divina comedia. Padova. 1847. 8°. pp. (4), 78. Dn. 140.4

Estratto dal *Giornale Euganeo*, anno iv. (maggio, agosto).

Contents: — Delle critiche di L. Picchioni, di M. G. Ponta, e di F. M. Torricelli sopra la moderna interpretazione storica della Divina commedia. — Risposta al R. P. M. G. Ponta.

Piccioli, Giovanni Battista. Saggio di correzioni all' Ottimo commento della Divina commedia, Pisa, 1827–29. Firenze. 1830. 8°. pp. 53. Dn. 28.27.3; Dn. 140.9

See TORRI, A. Risposta alle osservazioni del sig. G. P. Piccioli. 1830.

—2— Risposta al signore Alessandro Torri. Firenze. 1830. 8°. pp. 31. Dn. 140.9

Pieralisi, Sante, *editor.* Canzone di Dante Alighieri. 1853. See Part I. no. 292.

Pike, Warburton, *translator.* The divine comedy: Inferno. 1881. See Part I. no. 158.

Pinelli, Bartolomeo. Invenzioni sul poema di Dante, di propria mano incise. 3 vol. Roma. 1824–26. obl. f°. 144 *plates.* Dn. 580.5

Inferno. Front. and 65 plates. — Purgatorio. Front. and 42 plates. — Paradiso. Front. and 34 plates.

Pitrè, Giuseppe, *translator*. See **Bergmann,** F. W. Le pretese amate di Dante. 1871.

Piumati, Alessandro. La vita e le opere di Dante Alighieri: studio preparatorio alla lettura della Divina commedia ad uso delle scuole secondarie. Torino, *etc.* 1884. sm. 8°. **Dn. 140.5**

Pizzo, Lodovico, *editor*. La vita nuova. 1865. See Part I. no. 303.

Placidi, Giovanni Battista, *editor*. Dante con una breve e sufficiente dichiarazione, *etc.* 1732. See Part I. no. 26.

[**Plumptre,** Edward Hayes.] Two studies in Dante. i. Dante and Roger Bacon. ii. Dante in Chaucer and his followers. [London. 1881.] 8°. pp. (22). **Dn. 440.1**

Contemporary review, xl. 843–864.

—2— *translator*. The Divina commedia; samples of a new translation. 1883. See Part I. no. 159.

—3— *translator*. The Commedia and Canzoniere. 1886–87. See Part I. no. 159[b].

Reviewed in the *Academy*, Dec. 25, 1886, p. 419; Jan. 14, 1888, p. 19; — *Saturday review*, Dec. 25, 1886, p. 847; Jan. 21, 1888, p. 78; — *Athenaeum*, Jan. 15, 1887, p. 90; Jan. 14, 1888, p. 46; — *Spectator*, March 17, 1888, p. 387; — *Contemporary review*, Dec. 1886, pp. 851–863 (same in *Littell's Living age*, Jan. 15, 1887, pp. 171–178); — *Nation*, Feb. 3, 1887, p. 103; — *London quarterly rev.*, April, 1887, pp. 63–78; — *Modern language notes*, May, 1887, p. 110; — *Literarisches centralblatt*, 21 mai, 1887, p. 718; — *New Princeton review*, Nov. 1887, p. 349; — *Church quarterly review*, Jan. 1888, p. 412.

Poggiali, Gaetano, *editor*. La divina commedia. 1807–13. See Part I. no. 40.

Polanzani, Giuseppe. Delle memorie trivigiane che trovansi nella Divina commedia. (*Appended to* [Ampère, J. J. (A.)]. Il viaggio in Italia, *etc.* 1841, 8°, pp. 185–194.)

Poletto, Giacomo. Amore e luce nella Divina commedia: ragionamento critico. Padova. 1876. sm. 8°. pp. 76. **Dn. 140.6**

—2— La dottrina di Dante Allighieri intorno al triplice elemento religioso, civile e letterario. Modena. 1881. 8°. pp. 54. **Dn. 415.2**

—3— *compiler*. Diario dantesco, tratto dalle opere minori. Siena. 1883. 16°. **Dn. 263.1**

A collection of quotations arranged for each day in the year.

—4— [Letter on Inf. xxi. 46.] (*In* Carnecchia, F. G. Convolto? 2ª ed., 1885, 8°, pp. 25–26.)

—5— Dizionario dantesco di quanto si contiene nelle opere di Dante Allighieri con richiami alla Somma teologica di S. Tommaso d'Aquino, coll'illustrazione dei nomi proprj mitologici, storici, geografici e delle questioni più controverse. Vol. i.–iv. (A–N.) 4 vol. Siena. 1885–86. sm. 8°. **Dn. 121.7**

Polidori, Gaetano, *translator*. See **Lyell,** C. Dello spirito cattolico di Dante Alighieri. 1844.

Pollock, *Sir* (William) Frederick, *2d bart.* [Review of] Lord Vernon's Inferno di Dante. [London. 1869.] 8°. pp. (10). **Dn. 165.1**

Fraser's magazine, May, 1869, lxxix. 651–660.

—2— *translator*. The divine comedy. 1854. See Part I. no. 160.

Reviewed in the *Westminster review*, 1861, lxxv. 201–231.

Poma, Angelo. A Mantova. Versi. (*In* Albo dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, p. 157.)

Ponta, Marco Giovanni. Orologio di Dante Allighieri per conoscere con facilità e prontezza la posizione dei segni del zodiaco, le fasi diurne e le ore indicate e descritte nella Divina commedia. Roma. 1843. 8°. pp. 84+. **Dn. 140.8 (BPL.*4790.19)**

Estratto dall' *Album*.

—2— Nuovo esperimento sulla principale allegoria della Divina commedia di Dante Allighieri, *etc.* 2ª ed. rivista e corretta dall' autore. Milano. 1845. 8°. 2 *plates*. (Opere su Dante.) **(BPL. 4795.2)**

Contents: — Nuovo esperimento, *etc.*; Interpretazione del verso di Dante "Perchè io te sopra te corono e mitrio" [Purg. xxvii. 142]; Orologio di Dante Allighieri; Tavola cosmografica per agevolare l'intelligenza di alcuni punti cosmografici della Divina commedia.

—3— Saggio di critica ai nuovi studi sopra Dante Allighieri [da] Giuseppe Picci. Roma. 1845. 8°. pp. 100. **Dn. 140.8.2**

See Picchioni, L. La Divina comedia illustrata da A. Kopisch, G. Picci e M. G. Ponta. 1846.

Picci, G. Della letteratura dantesca contemporanea. 1846–47.

—— La interpretazione storico della prima e principale allegoria della Divina comedia. 1847.

—4— Sul commento di Pietro di Dante: osservazioni. (*In* Alighieri, Pietro di Dante. Super Dantis Comoediam commentarium, 1846, 8°, pp. i.–xxiii.)

Ponte, Lorenzo da.

J. Bernardi in the *Giornale del centenario*, no. 38, p. 306, speaks of a series of lectures delivered by Da Ponte in New York and there published with other essays in 1824. I know of no copy. The book, if it exists, is one of the earliest American contributions to the literature of Dante.

Portioli, Attilio. Di due ritratti di Dante esistenti in Mantova. (*In* Albo dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, pp. 145–155.) **Dn. 561.6**

"L'uno è un bassorilievo in stucco esistente nel cittadino museo, l'altro è un frammento di vetro colorato che trovasi nel vescovile seminario."

Portirelli, Luigi, *commentator*. La divina commedia. 1804–05. See Part I. no. 37.

Posocco, Cesare Ugo. La vita di Dante in relazione alla storia del suo tempo. 2ª ed. con giunte di cose inedite e correzioni. Como. 1881. 8°. pp. 71. *Port. of Dante* and *geneal. table*. **Dn. 149.11**

Portrait: — A woodcut in outline after the portrait in the Paduan edition of 1822.

Prato, Stanislao. Caino e la spine secondo Dante e la tradizione popolare. Ancona. 1881. 8°. pp. 14+. **Dn. 140.10**

"Estratto dal *Preludio* numero 2. Tiratura di soli 50 esemplari." On the allusion in Inf. xx. 126, and Parad. ii. 49–51.

[**Preller,** C. H.] Dante-album. i^es heft. Mittheilungen aus der Divina commedia von C. Hape. Jena. 1863. l. 8°. **Dn. 207.1**

No more published.

Contents: — Uebertragungen. — Anmerkungen [on Inf. v. 109–120; xix. 1–4; xxxii. 1–12; xxxiii. 85–86; — Purg. viii. 26–27; — Parad. iii. 70–81; v. 19–30; vii. 34–48, 97–120; xvii. 31–42; xix. 40–63; xxvii. 109–118; xxix. 1–18, and on other passages]. — Ueber buchstaben und zahlen und die bedeutung beider, als zur erläuterung einiger stellen der Divina commedia gehörig [Purg. xii. 25–63; xxxiii. 43–44; — Parad. xviii. 88–136; xix. 115–139; xxvii. 22–23].

Prompt, ——, *Dr.* Dichiarazione d'alcune canzoni di Dante. **Dn. 368.2**

Newsp. cuttings from *Il pensiero di Nizza*, 24 marzo—17 aprile, 1886.

—2— Dante a Venezia. Nizza. [1887.] 16°. pp 51+. **Dn. 140.13**

"Questo studio venne pubblicato nel giornale *Il pensiero di Nizza*, nel maggio del 1887."

Contents: — Le rime veneziane di Dante. — Le terzine dell' Arzanà. — Storia di Fra Dolcino. — Predizione di Niccolò Orsini. — Genealogia degli Scaligeri. — I viaggi di Dante.

—3— Il Marte fiorentino. [Inf. xiii. 143–150.] Nizza. 1888. 16°. pp. 43. **Dn. 140.13**

"Questa lavoro fu pubblicato nel giornale *Il pensiero di Nizza*, nel gennaio del 1888."

Prontuario del Dantofilo. 1887. See Part I. no. 127[b].

Pucci, Antonio. In lode di Dante. Capitolo e sonetto di Ant. Pucci, poeta del secolo decimoquarto. [Edited by A. D'Ancona "per nozze Bongi Ranalli."] Pisa. 1868. 8°. pp. xvi., 16+. **Dn. 532.4**

This poem forms the 55th canto of the author's *Centiloquio*. See IMBRIANI, V. Illustrazioni al capitolo dantesco del Centiloquio. 1880.

Puccianti, Giuseppe. Allegoria di Beatrice. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 159–179.)

— 2 — La donna nella Vita nuova di Dante e nel Canzoniere del Petrarca. Lettura. Pisa. 1874. 8°. pp. 30. **Dn. 388.2**

Puigbó, Pedro, *translator*. La divina comedia [translated into Spanish]. 1868. See Part I. no. 241[c].

Puttick and **Simpson,** *auctioneers*. Catalogue of a valuable collection of rare and curious books, comprising specimens of early typography, Italian, French, and Spanish literature, important manuscripts, *etc.* London. 1868. 8°. pp. (2), 93. **Dn. 572.4**

On pp. 82, 83 are noticed six fac-simile copies of documents relating to Dante taken from the Archivio di stato at Florence. They are quoted by Fraticelli, but incompletely and with changes.

Pychowska, *Mrs.* Lucia D. Ozanam's Dante. [New York. 1886.] 8°. pp. (6). **Dn. 464.1.2**

The Catholic world, 1886, xliii. 790–795.

Quadrio, Francesco Saverio, *annotator*. I setti salmi penitenziali trasportati alla volgar poesia da Dante. 1753. See Part I. no. 298.

Quando il Veltro di Dante comparirà in Italia? [2ª ed. Aggiuntovi: Osservazioni sul numero apocalittico 666. Firenze. 1866.] 8°. pp. 28. **Dn. 149.4**

Quinet, Edgar. Dante. (*In his* Les révolutions d'Italie, 1848–51, [i.] 95–140.) **12595.48**

BPL. has the edition of 1857. *2728.3

The latter portion of this chapter is quoted in *The divine comedy translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston. 1867 [no. 149], iii. 394–403 (and in later editions).

Quintavalle, Giuseppe. Disegno d' un Panteon da erigersi in Mantova a Dante, a Virgilio, a Sordello ed ai più illustri mantovani. (*In* ALBO dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, pp. 159–177.)

Raab, Franz. Ein maitag. Ein gedicht zur feier des sechshundertsten geburtstages Dante's. Triest. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 23. **Dn. 562.3**

Raggi, Oreste. Di una nuova ingiuria a Dante Alighieri in Firenze. Lettera ii. al sign. Emilio Treves. Milano. 1864. 16°. pp. 59. **Dn. 535.5.2**

Included in his *Della statua di Dante*, 1865, pp. 34–76.

[— 2 —] Della statua di Dante Alighieri innalzata in Firenze il xiv. maggio MDCCCLXV. Storia curiosa e genuina con documenti. Modena. 1865. sm. 8°. **Dn. 535.5**

Contents: — Di un nuovo monumento a Dante Alighieri in Firenze. — Di una nuova ingiuria a Dante Alighieri in Firenze. — Fatti e non chiacchiere sul nuovo monumento a Dante Alighieri in Firenze. — Sul nuovo monumento a Dante Alighieri in Firenze.

Rambaldi, Benvenuto, *da Imola*. Copia del Comento latino alla Divina comedia di Dante Alighieri eseguita secondo la lezione dei codd. 1, 2, 3 del pluteo 43 della Biblioteca Laurenziana. [Vol. i. *Inferno.*] f°. pp. 1059. *MS.* **Dn. 2.1**

"Copia eseguita dal 1° agosto 1881 al 4 gennaio del 1882 da Federigo Bencini."

The last line of the original MS. reads: Expletū die vij febrij hora xv. 1409.

Occasional words and phrases are supplied from the *codice strozziano* of the Biblioteca Laurenziana. See Colomb de Batines, iii. 305.

For the circumstances under which this copy was made, see the First annual report of the Dante society.

— 2 — Excerpta historica ex commentariis MStis Benevenuti de Imola in Comœdiam Dantis, ab eo circiter annum Christi MDCCLXXVI. compositis, et in Estensi bibliotheca adservatis. [Cum prefatione Ludovici Antonii Muratorii.] (*In* MURATORI, L. A. Antiquitates italicæ medii ævi, Mediolani, 1738, i. 1028–1298.) (BPL. *4240.1)

Also in the edition of 1774, iii. 273–806. (BPL. *2720.7

"These extracts amount to between one sixth and one seventh of the whole comment." See Norton's Review, 1861, pp. 6–7.

— 3 — Benvenuto Rambaldi da Imola illustrato nella vita e nelle opere e di lui Commento latino sulla Divina commedia di Dante Allighieri voltato in italiano dall' avvocato Giovanni Tamburini. 3 vol. Imola. 1855–56. 8°. (N. BPL. 2802.14)

See NORTON, C. E. A review of a translation into Italian of the commentary by Benvenuto da Imola. 1861.

— 4 — Carmina in laudem clariss mi poetae Dantis. (*In* FRATI, L., *editor*. Miscellanea dantesca, [1884], 8°, p 46.)

— 5 — Comentum super Dantis Aldigherij Comœdiam: nunc primum integre in lucem editum, sumptibus G. W. Vernon, curante J. P. Lacaita. 5 tom. Florentiæ. 1887. l. 8°. 2 *plates*. **Dn. 142.8**

"Della vita e delle opere di Benvenuto," i. xix.–xli.

Contents: — i. Inf. i.–xvii. — ii. Inf. xviii.–xxxiv. — iii. Purg. i.–xx. — iv. Purg. xxi.–xxxiii. Parad. i.–viii. — v. Parad. ix.–xxxiii.

Plates: — Photographs of Imola from the distance, and of Benvenuto's house in Imola.

A part of the publisher's prospectus relating to the history of this undertaking was reprinted in the Sixth annual report of the Dante Society.

The comment of Jacopo della Lana printed in the editions of Venezia, 1477 [no. 4]; Milano, 1865 [no. 105]; and Bologna, 1866 [no. 109] has often been ascribed to Benvenuto da Imola.

Ramsay, *Mrs.* C. H., *translator*. Divina commedia. 1862–63. See Part I. no. 161.

Reviewed in the *Eclectic review*, Dec. 1863, cxviii. 461–484; — *Blackwood's Edinb. magazine*, June, 1867, ci. 736–755.

Ranalli, Ferdinando. Della forma e del fine della Divina commedia. (*In* SCRITTI varii intorno a Dante, 1856, 32°, pp. 291–298.)

Rapisardi, Giovanni. Dante nel secolo decimonono ovvero Necessità di una scuola classico-nazionale in Italia proposta al parlamento italiano. Discorso preliminare. Palermo. 1865. 8°. pp. 28. **Dn. 562.5**

Ratisbonne, Louis (Gustave Fortuné), *translator*. L'enfer. 1859. — Le purgatoire. 1856. — Le paradis. 1860. See Part I. nos. 190, 191, 192.

Reviewed by E. I. Sears in the *National quarterly review*, 1860, i. 1–30.

Ravina, J. A. Esposizione di una terzina di Dante [Purg. xvi. 94–96]. Risposta ad un amico. Firenze. N. D. sm. 8°. pp. 54. **Dn. 142.4**

Estratto dalla *Rivista di Firenze*, v. 31 e 32, terza serie.

Razzi, Silvano. Vita inedita di Uguccione della Faggiuola, tratta da un manoscritto autografo della Magliabechiana proveniente dal convento degli Angeli di Firenze, per le cure di G. Canestrini. (*In* [TROYA, C.]. Del veltro, *etc.* 1856, 8°, pp. 383–407.)

Reali, Eusebio. Il culto di Dante, ossia L' avvenire del cattolicismo. Firenze. 1865. 16°. pp. 29. **Dn 417.1**

Reid, G. W. Works of the Italian engravers of the fifteenth century reproduced in fac-simile by photo-intaglio. With an introduction. With letterpress descriptions of the works illustrated, and copious extracts from the text of the poems. 1st series. London. 1884. f°. 29 *plates.* **Dn. 580.7 (BPL. 8086.14)**

Contents: — Il libro del Monte Sancto di Dio, 1477; La divina commedia of Dante, 1481; and The triumphs of Petrarch.

Limited to 250 copies.

The illustrations of the Divine comedy (nineteen in number) here reproduced are from the rare Florentine edition of 1481 [no. 5]. They were designed by Botticelli but were probably engraved by Baccio Baldini.

Reinhardtstoettner, Karl VON, *annotator.* La divina commedia. 1869–70. See Part I. no. 113.

Renier, Rodolfo. La Vita nuova e la Fiammetta [del Boccaccio]; studio critico. Torino, *etc.* 1879. sm. 8°. **Dn. 388.6 (BPL. 2779a.53)**

Renzi, Antonio, *editor.* La divina commedia. 1817–19. See Part I. no. 45.

Renzi, Salvatore DE. La medicina in Italia ai tempi di Dante. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 533–544.)

Reumont, Alfred VON. Beatrice. Aus Dante's jugendleben. (*In his* Italia, 1838, i. 65–103.) **35.21**

— 2 — [A review of] Dante's leben und werke, culturgeschichtlich dargestellt von F. X. Wegele. Jena. 1852. 8°. [Firenze. 1853.] 8°. pp. (7). **Dn. 497.1.4**

Archivio storico italiano, ix. 602–608.

— 3 — Dante's exil. [With fac-simile of his sentence.] (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.,* 1867; i. 375–385.)

— 4 — Dante's familie. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.,* 1869; ii. 331–353.)

— 5 — Rom in Dante's zeit. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.,* 1871; iii. 369–422.) **Dn. 550.1**

Reynard, Francisque, *translator.* La divine comédie. 1877. See Part I. no. 192[b].

Rezzi, Luigi Maria, *editor.* Rime di Dante Alighieri, Giovanni Boccacci, Gabriele Chiabrera, *etc.* 1883. See Part I. no. 294[c].

Rhéal, Sébastien. See **Cesena,** Sébastien GAYET DE, *called* Sébastien Rhéal.

Riccardi del Vernaccia, Francesco (Maria), *Marchese.* Lezione sopra i sette P. ricordati da Dante nel canto ix. del Purgatorio [v. 112 seq.] detta nella società colombaria fiorentina. Firenze. 1837. 8°. pp. 16. **Dn. 142.9**

Ricci, Corrado. Studi e polemiche dantesche. 1880. See **Guerrini,** O., *and* **Ricci,** C.

Ricci, Mauro. Dante e Lutero. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 141–183.)

— 2 — La religione e la pietà di Dante. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 79–114.)

Riegel, Herman. Dante und die neuere deutsche malerei. (*In his* Deutsche kunststudien, 1868, 8°, pp. 251–273.) **II. 1437**

Righi, Ettore Scipione. Della vita e delle opere di Torquato della Torre, scultore veronese. (*In* ALBO dantesco veronese, 1865, 8°, pp. 233–249.)

The subjects of several of Della Torre's sculptures were drawn from the Divina commedia.

Rigoli, Luigi. Lezione letta nell' adunanza della Crusca il dì 10 marzo 1829, sopra un testo a penna di Pier Segni, col titolo di *Chiose sopra Dante,* esistente nella Libreria Riccardiana, creduto smarrito dal Vocabolario del 1729, falsamente attribuito al Boccaccio. (*In* CHIOSE sopra Dante, 1840, 8°, pp. 1–14.)

Rigutini, Giuseppe. Del vero senso della maniera dantesca "femmine da conio" nel v. 67, c. xviii. della Commedia: studio letterario. Aggiuntavi una nota filologica di Giovanni Tortoli. Firenze. 1876. 8°. pp. 32. **Dn. 142.6.2**

— 2 — Le varianti al testo della Divina commedia escogitate dal prof. Giambattista Giuliani esaminate. Firenze. 1880. l. 8°. pp. 31. **Dn. 142.6**

"Estratto dai n[i]. 10, 11, 12 della *N. R. Internaz.* 1880."

— 3 — [Letter on Inf. xxi. 46, dated 10 giugno, 1885.] (*In* CARNECCHIA, F. G. Convolto? 2[a] ed. 1885, 8°, p. 22.)

Rimario di tvtte le disinenze della Commedia di Dante Alighieri [by Carlo Noci]. Napoli. 1602. 8°. **Dn. 123.1**

Rare. Noci in his dedication seems to imply that the work is not his own. It is the foundation of all other Rimari published since, and especially of that printed by the Volpi in their edition of 1726–27.

Rimario di tutte le desinenze de' versi della Divina commedia; opera già pubblicata da Carlo Noci, ed ora notabilmente migliorata, arricchita d'un indice delle sole rime, e in tutto corrispondente al testo degli accad. della Crusca. (In *La divina commedia,* Padova, Comino, 1726–27 [no. 25], vol. ii.; — *Same,* Bergamo, Lancellotti, 1752 [no. 27], pp. . . . ; — *Same,* Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], iv. 1–132; — *Same,* Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], iv. 1–340; — *Same,* Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], iv. 1–340; — *Same,* Firenze, Le Monnier, 1854 [no. 85], pp. 112; — *Same,* Firenze, Barbèra, 1860 [no. 95], pp. 112.

Rimario della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. Ed. stereotipa. Firenze. 1853. 12°. **Dn. 123.2**

Intended to accompany the Le Monnier edition of the Divina commedia. See that of 1854 referred to above.

Riminesi, Giuseppe. Dante Alighieri e Ravenna. Carme con note illustrative anche sul rinvenimento delle sacre ceneri. Ravenna. 1865. 8°. pp. 35. **Dn. 562.5**

[**Rinaldi,** Agostino.] Nozze Giovanni Sartori-Borotto Anna Verdi. 1881. See [**Loria,** C. Este nella Divina commedia].

Rinuccini, Annibale. Qvattro lezzioni. Lette publicamente nell' academia fiorentina. Firenze. 1561. 16°. pp. (101). **Dn. 142.1**

"Lezzione prima, sopra l'Onore, interpretando duoi ternari di Dante del iiii. cap. dell' Inferno [vv. 73–78]," pp. (21).

Rinuccini, Filippo. Vita di Dante scritta nel sec. xiv. [Fossombrone. 1843.] 4°. pp. (4). **Dn. 144.5.2**

Antologia oratoria poetica e storica. ii. 92–96.

Ritrovamento delle ossa di Dante nella cappella di Braccioforte in Ravenna. Milano. 1874. 16°. pp. 16. **Dn. 149.7**

"Estratto dalla Relazione presentata dalla commissione governativa ai 12 giugno 1865."

With English notes to assist in translating the Italian.

The original report will be found under ITALY — *Commissione governativa,* etc.

Rivarol, Antoine RIVAROLI, *dit comte* DE. De la vie et des poèmes du Dante. (*In his* Œuvres, 1852, pp. 276–280.) **9586.23**

The latter portion of this essay is quoted in *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow,* Boston, 1867 [no. 149], iii. 389–392 (and in later editions).

— 2 — *translator.* L'enfer. 1785. See Part I. no. 193.

Robillard de Beaurepaire, Charles (Marie) DE. De la récente admiration des français pour Dante. Réponse au Discours de réception de l'abbé Vacandard. Rouen. 1883. 8°. pp. 23+. (Acad. des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Rouen.) Dn. 192.1

Rogerus *de Wendover*. Vision of Drithelm, A.D. 699. — Purgatory of St. Patrick, A.D. 1153. — Vision of the monk of Evesham, A.D. 1196. — Vision of Turchill, A.D. 1206. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1886 [no. 151c], ii. 422–440.)

Romagnoli dall' Acqua, *Libreria antiquaria, Bologna*. Biblioteca dantesca e memorie dell' accademia delle scienze dell' istituto di Bologna. Bologna. 1887. 8°. pp. 48. (Periodico mensile, genn. 1887.) Dn. 572.5

Romani, Felice. Critica letteraria: articoli raccolti e pubblicati a cura di sua moglie Emilia Branca. 2 vol. Torino, *etc.* 1883. 8°. IV. 2574

Contents: — Opinioni di Francesco Petrarca intorno a Dante Alighieri, i. 179–185. — Poesia dantesca in Italia, ii. 530–552. — Also reviews of the following works: Vita di Dante, scritta da Ces. Balbo, i. 335; — La vita nuova tradotta dal sign. G. T. Delécluze, i. 495; — Delle prose e poesie liriche di Dante [Torri's ed. vol. v. 1842], ii. 95; — Fiore del Commento sopra la Div. com. fatto da Boccaccio, ridotto da Ign. Montanari, ii. 167; — Dante e Beatrice; I cieli: canti due di Caterina Bon Brenzoni, ii. 336; — Dante e le lettere, orazione di Giac. Bertini, ii. 447.

Romanis, Filippo DE. Conclusione circa l'originalità della Divina commedia, prendendo per tipo la cantica dell' Inferno. (In *La Divina commedia*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], iv. 155–167; — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 349–368; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41, v. 349–368.

— 2 — *commentator*. La divina commedia. 1815–17; 1820–22. See Part I. no. 44, 49b.

The notes of De Romanis are also given in the editions of Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 101–135; and Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], v. 101–135.

Ronna, Antonio, *editor*. La divina commedia. 1841. See Part I. no. 75.

— 2 — *editor*. I quattro poeti italiani. 1845. See Part I. no. 82.

Ronto, Matteo, *translator*. La morte del conte Ugolino. Versione latina. 1865. See Part I. no. 237.

See VANDELLI, D. Lettera sopra la Divina commedia tradotta da Matteo Ronto. [17 . .].

Ronzi, Angelo. Nuova esposizione della Divina comedia: saggi. Venezia. 1877. 8°. pp. 59. Dn. 149.11

Contents: — Teoria psicologica. — Dante e la selva. — Virgilio. — Beatrice. — Il Veltro. — La città dolente e Caronte.

Roquette, Otto, *editor*. Göttliche komödie, uebersetzt von Karl Streckfuss. 1882. See Part I. no. 221.

[**Rosa Morando,** Filippo.] Osservazioni sopra il comento [del p. Pompeo Venturi] della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri stampato in Verona l'anno 1749. Verona. 1751. 8°. pp. (6), 71+. Dn. 142.7

—— *The same*. [With additions.] (In *La divina commedia*, Venezia, Zatta, 1757–58 [no. 29], iii. 3–55.)

Comments on the following passages: —
Inf. i. 5, 25, 42, 60, 106, 134; ii. 8, 25, 118; iv. 11, 40, 74, 95; v. 40, 46, 60, 65, 78, 121, 137; vi. 22; vii. 12, 21; viii. 97; ix. 7, 25; xi. 113; xii. 90; xiii. 113; xv. 35, 106, xix. 41; xx. 3, 79; xxiv. 87; — Purg. i. 9; iii. 129; vi. 118; viii. 74; ix. 1, 133; x. 93; xii. 44, 88; xiii. 45; xiv. 102; xv. 2; xvii. 3; xviii. 145; xix. 81, 91, 118; xx. 87; xxi. 44, 100, 130; xxii. 37, 109, 113; xxiv. 14, 55, 57, 113; xxv. 135; xxvi. 105; xxix. 142, 147; xxxiii. 49, 69; — Parad. i. 97, 109; ii. 39; iii. 26; 119; iv. 27, 83, 132; v. 14, 70; vi. 73; ix. 103; xiii. 51; xiv. 33, 45, 94; xvi. 38; xvii. 53, 122; xxiii. 35; xxiv. 16; xxix. 4; xxx. 99, 126, 129; xxxi. 32.

See Colomb de Batines's note on this publication and the controversy to which it gave rise, i, 110.

— 2 — Dello stile di Dante: elogio. Osserv. sopra'l Parad. i. 109. (In *La divina commedia*, Roma, Fulgoni, 1791 [no. 34], I. xxiv.–xxv; — *Same*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], I. xlvii.–xlviii.; — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 391–392; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], v. 391–392.)

Taken from his Osservazioni as published in the edition of 1757.

— 3 — Della cagione per cui abbia Dante voluto a questo suo poema dare il titolo di *Commedia*. Osserv. sopra l'Inf. cant. xx. v. 3. (In *La divina commedia*, Roma, Fulgoni, 1791 [no. 34], I. xxvi.–xxvii.; — *Same*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], I. xlix.–l.; — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 393–394; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], v. 393–394.)

Taken from his Osservazioni as published in the edition of 1757.

Rosciate, Alberico DA [translator of Della Lana's comment].

See SALVIONI, A. Intorno ad Alberico da Rosciate. 1842.

Rosenkranz, (Johann) Karl (Friedrich). Ueber den Titurel und Dante's Komödie. Mit einer vorerinnerung über die bildung der geistlichen ritterorden und beilagen contemplativen inhalts aus der grösseren heidelberger handschrift. Halle, *etc.* 1829. 8°. Dn. 217.2

Rosini, Giovanni. Risposta alla lettera del prof. Gio. Carmignani sul vero senso di quel verso di Dante "Poscia più che il dolor pote il digiuno." Inf. c. 33. v. 75. Pisa. 1826. 8°. pp. 55, viii. Dn. 149.6

— 2 — Sopra le varianti della Divina commedia che trovansi nel testo pubblicato da Cristoforo Landino nel 1481: lettera al marchese P. Azzolini. Pisa. 1837. 8°. (T.)

Reprinted from the *Nuovo giornale de' letterati*, xxxvii. 112–120. Title taken from Colomb de Batines.

— 3 — Il conte Ugolino della Gherardesca e i Ghibellini di Pisa: romanzo storico. 3 vol. Milano. 1843. 8°. *Port. of Dante*. (BPL. 2773.8)

The subject of this romance is taken from Dante. The portrait is a copy from Giotto's fresco.

— 4 — *editor*. La divina commedia. 1804–09; 1830. See Part I. nos. 38, 63.

Rossetti, Christina Georgina. Dante. The poet illustrated out of the poem. [New York. 1884.] 8°. pp. (8). Dn. 442.1

Century magazine, 1884, xxvii. 566–573.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, *translator*. The early Italian poets. 1861. See Part I. no. 284.

Reviewed by L. G. Ware in the *Christian examiner*, 1862; lxxiii. 363–381; — in *Fraser's magazine*, 1862; lxv. 580–594.

— 2 — *translator*. Dante and his circle. 1874; 1876. See Part I. nos. 285, 286.

Reviewed in the *London quarterly review*, 1874; xlii. 299–313.

See KNIGHT, J. Life of D. G. Rossetti. 1887.

[**Rossetti,** Domenico DE'.] Perchè Divina commedia si appelli il poema di Dante: dissertazione di un italiano. Milano. 1819. 8°. pp. 62. Dn. 142.2

Rossetti, Gabriele. Vita di Dante. (In *La divina commedia*, Londra, Murray, 1826–27 [no. 59], I. xix.–xl.)

— 2 — Disamina del sistema allegorico della Divina commedia. (In *La divina commedia*, Londra, Murray, 1826–27 [no. 59], i. 331–405; ii. 349–556.)

— 3 — Nozioni storiche intorno all' imperadore Arrigo di Lussemburgo detto da alcuni VI., e da altri VII. (In *La divina commedia*, Londra, Murray, 1826–27 [no. 59], II. xvii.-xlvii.)

— 4 — Sullo spirito anti-papale che produsse la riforma, e sulla segreta influenza ch' esercito nella letteratura d' Europa e specialmente d' Italia. Londra. 1832. 8°.

Dn. 417.3 (BPL. 3517.3, 6074.3, 5512.59)

— 5 — Disquisitions on the antipapal spirit which produced the reformation; its secret influence on the literature of Europe in general, and of Italy in particular. Translated from the Italian by Miss C. Ward. 2 vol. London. 1834. 12°.

3½.86 (BPL. 6074.12)

See [HALLAM, A. H.] Remarks on Professor Rossetti's "Disquisizioni sullo spirito antipapale." 1832.

SCHLEGEL, A. W. VON. Le Dante, Pétrarque et Boccace justifiés de l'imputation d'hérésie. (*In his* Œuvres écrites en français, 1846, ii. 307–332.)

— 6 — Il mistero dell' amor platonico del medio evo, derivato da' misteri antichi. 5 vol. (paged contin.). Londra. 1840. 12°. Dn. 142.3.2

This copy belonged to Seymour Kirkup, to whom the work is dedicated.

— 7 — La Beatrice di Dante: ragionamenti critici. Londra. 1842. 12°. Dn. 142.3

Contains "Ragionamento primo" only, with the title, "La Beatrice della Vita nuova è una figura allegorica, per confessione e dimostrazione di Dante medesimo."

— 8 — *commentator*. La divina commedia. 1826–27. See Part I. no. 59.

Reviewed in the *Foreign review*, 1828; ii. 175–195; — in the *Foreign quarterly review*, 1830; v. 419–449; — in the *Edinburgh review*, 1832; lv. 531–551. For a list of other reviews, see Colomb de Batines, i. 165. See also, —

BERICHT über Rossetti's ideen zu einer neuen erläuterung des Dante und der dichter seiner zeit. 1840.

OSSERVAZIONI sul Comento analitico della Divina commedia. 1832.

SCHLOSSER, F. C. Einleitung in die Divina commedia nach Rossetti. 1833. (*In his* Dante: studien, 1855, pp. 117–225.)

WITTE, K. Rossettis Dante-erklärung. 1829. (*In his* Dante-forschungen, 1869, i. 96–133.)

Rossetti, Maria Francesca. A shadow of Dante. Being an essay towards studying himself, his world and his pilgrimage. London, *etc.* 1871. 8°. *Port.*, *diagrs.* Dn. 167.1

— 2 — *The same.* 2d ed. London, *etc.* 1872. 8°. Dn. 167.1.2 (BPL. 4796.2)

Reviewed by J. R. Dennett in the *Nation*, 1872; xv. 28–29; — by J. R. Lowell in the *North Amer. review*, 1872; cxv. 139–209.

Rossetti, William Michael, *translator*. The comedy. Part I. The hell. 1865. See Part I. no. 162.

Reviewed by C. E. Norton in the *North Amer. review*, cii. 509–529.

Rossi, Giovanni, *editor*. See **Gubbio,** B. R. DA. Capitoli sulla Divina commedia. 1829.

Rossi, Giovanni Gherardo DE. [Two letters on the supposed relation of the Divine comedy to the Vision of the monk Albericus, with replies from the abate Cancellieri.] (In *La divina commedia*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], iv. 145–154; — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 331–348; — *Same*, Firenze Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], v. 331–348.)

Rossi, Giuseppe, *translator*. See **Witte,** K. Vita dell'ab. Gaetano Dalla Piazza. 1882.

Rossi, Pietro. Chi fu e che fece Dante Alighieri: storia. Firenze. 1865. 8°. pp. 48. Dn. 417.2

Rossi, Virginio. Della libertà nella nuova lirica toscana del 1300. Bologna. 1886. sm. 8°. Dn. 388.7

"La Vita nuova," pp. 37–144.

Rossini, Gioachino (Antonio). La Francesca da Rimini. [Inf. v. 127–138, set to music for solo and accompaniment.] (*In* MARIOTTI, F. Dante e la statistica delle lingue, 1880, 8°, pp. 121–130.)

Rossini dedicated this to Lord Vernon, and a facsimile of the original manuscript is given in Lord Vernon's great edition of the Inferno, iii. 83.

[**Rosso,** Giuseppe DEL.] Breve trattato sopra la forma, posizione, e misura dell' inferno di Dante Alighieri. (In *La divina commedia*, Firenze, all' insegna dell' Ancora, 1817–19 [no. 45], iv. 1–7; — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 417–426; — *Same*, Prato, Vannini, 1822 [no. 51b], i. 17–32; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], v. 417–426.)

Rotondi, P. Guido di Montfort: una pagina del secolo di Dante. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, no. 48, pp. 398–400.)

Rubbi, Andrea, *editor*. La divina commedia. 1784. See Part I. no. 30.

Rubechi, Luigi. Per la festa di Dante. Rinieri Buondelmonti; cantica. Firenze. 1865. 16°. pp. 71. Dn. 562.4

Ruggeri, Augusto. Concetto politico di Dante Alighieri. Pesaro. 1865. 8°. pp. 50. Dn. 142.5

Ruskin, John. Dante's landscapes. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], ii. 394–400; and in later editions).

From his *Modern painters*, vol. iii. ch. 14. The index to *Fors clavigera* gives many references to Dante.

Russo, Michele DELLO, *editor*. See **Filelfo,** F. Due orazione. 1867.

Ruth, Emil. Dante. — Dante's leben. — Die Divina commedia. — Aesthetische bemerkungen über die Divina commedia. (*In his* Geschichte der italienischen poesie, 1847, 8°, i. 354–527.) 3½.85

— 2 — Studien über Dante Allighieri, ein beitrag zum verständniss der Göttlichen komödie. Tübingen. 1853. 8°. Dn. 217.1 (BPL. 4800.7)

Contents: — 1. Dante's system. — 2. Erklärung der allegorien und des grundgedankens der Div. com. aus Dante's system.

A review by Karl Witte will be found in his *Dante-forschungen*, 1869, i. 66–71.

— 3 — Studi sopra Dante Allighieri per servire all' intelligenza della Divina commedia. [Prima versione italiana di Pietro Mugna.] 2 vol. in 1. Venezia, *etc.* 1865. sm. 8°. (Nuova collezione di opere storiche, ii., iii.) Dn. 217.1.2

Saggio dei molti e gravi errori trascorsi in tutte le edizioni del Convito di Dante. See [**Monti,** V.]. Saggio, *etc.* 1823.

Saint-Mauris, Victor DE. Résumé historique et littéraire pour servir à l'étude de la Divine comédie. — Dante et ses écrits. (In *La divine comédie, traduction nouvelle par V. de Saint-Mauris*, Paris, 1853 [no. 194], i. 1–219.)

— 2 — *translator*. La divine comédie. 1853. See Part I. no. 194.

Sajani, T. Zauli. See **Zauli Sajani.**

Saltini, Guglielmo Enrico. Del tempio e della piazza di S. Croce. (*In* SESTO centenario di Dante, 1865, 12° pp. 27–35.)

— 2 — La casa di Dante Alighieri. Dn. 406.1

Newspaper cutting from *La nazione*, Firenze, 13 luglio, 1881.

Salvagnini, Enrico. Jacopo da Sant' Andrea e i feudatarii del padovano. (*In* DANTE e Padova, 1865, 8°, pp. 29–74.)

— 2 — Cunizza da Romano, Pierina Scrovegni e le donne padovane al tempo di Dante. (*In* DANTE e Padova, 1865, 8°, pp. 407–451.)

Salvini, Anton Maria. Se la lingua toscana sia più obbligata a Dante o al Petrarca. — Sopra Dante. (*In his* Discorsi accademici, parte seconda, 1712, 4°, pp. 27–37, 501–507.) **VII. 1976**

— 2 — Capitolo scritto di villa al sig. Francesco Redi. (*In* Bianchini, G. Difesa di Dante, 1718, 12°, pp. 81–88.)

The first 72 lines are in praise of Dante, and will be found reprinted in the editions of the Divina commedia of Verona, Berno, 1749 [no. 26b], I. lvi.–lvii.; — and Parigi, Prault, 1768 [no. 29a], I. clxxxix.–cxcii.

— 3 — *annotator.* See **Boccaccio,** G. Commento sopra la Commedia di Dante. 1724; 1863.

Salvini, Salvino. Che la lingua toscana è più obbligata al Petrarca, che a Dante. Lezione detta nell' accademia della Crusca il dì 3. marzo, 1707. [Firenze.] n. d. 8°. pp. 14.
Dn. 418.3 (BPL. 5278.2)

Estratta dal vol. iii. della *Collezione d' opuscoli scientifici e letterarj.*

Salvioni, Agostino. Intorno ad Alberico da Rosciate ed alle sue opere, con alcune notizie relative a Dante. Memorie storiche. Bergamo. 1842. 8°. pp. 56. **Dn. 418.6**

Alberico da Rosciate translated Jacopo della Lana's Comment from Italian into Latin.

Sander, Ferdinand. Dante Alighieri, der dichter der Göttlichen komödie. Ein lebensbild. 2e erweiterte aufl. Hannover. 1887. 16°. *Port.*
Dn. 493.4

Portrait: — From Giotto's fresco, engr. by Weger, Leipzig; with the eye restored.

Sansovino, Francesco, *editor.* La divina commedia. 1578. See Part I. no. 22.

Sardo, Alessandro. Discorsi di novo posti in lvce [da H. Bianchi]. Venetia. 1586. 16°.
Dn. 143.1

"Della poesia di Dante, considerata nello Inferno," pp. 73–131.

Sarti, Gennaro. L'esilio di Dante, per un esule della rivoluzione del 1860. [Sciolti.] (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 385–406.)

Sarubbi, Luigi. Lettori della Divina commedia. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 22, pp. 177, 178.)

Occasioned by an article by Prof. J. Ferrazzi to whom this letter is addressed.

Sauro, Giovanni. Ritratto di Dante Alighieri scoperto nuovamente in Verona. Venezia. 1842. l. 8°. pp. 39. *Port.* **Dn. 534.2**

On a fresco in the church of S. Fermo. Paur considers the opinion that it represents Dante to be without foundation. See *Jahrb. d. deutsch. Dante-gesellsch.*, ii. 266.

Sausse-Villiers, I. Études historiques sur Dante Alighieri et son époque. Avignon. 1850. 12°. **Dn. 468.1**

Savelli, Cammillo. Della istoria esterna ed interna di Dante Alighieri: sviluppo. Pisa. 1841. 8°. **Dn. 418.7**

Savorini, L. Come l'Italia potrebbe festeggiare con utilità e decoro il centenario della nascità di Dante Allighieri; — La scuola dantesca in Italia. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, nos. 3, 8.)

Sayer, Elizabeth Price. *translator.* Il convito. 1887. See Part I. no. 257b.

[**Scaetta,** Silvio, *editor.*] Saggi di studi sulla Divina commedia. Matelica. 1887. 8°. pp. 61.
Dn. 143.7; Dn. 149.11

Contents: — Scaetta, Valerio. Saggio di studi sopra un passo della Divina commedia, "Che la seconda morte ciascun grida." Inf. i. 117. — Scaetta, Valerio. Saggio di studio sui versi 5310–5312 del poema dantesco. [Purg. v. 37–39.] — Torre, Ruggero della. Bonagiunta, Guinicelli, Arnaldo. [From his "Poeta-Veltro."] — Scaetta, Silvio. Fama.

— 2 — La preghiera nella Divina commedia. Matelica. 1888. 8°. **Dn. 143.7.2**

Scalini, F. Esposizione de' versi Parad. xvi. 43–45. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1865, no. 40, pp. 321–322.)

Scarabelli, Luciano. Dichiarazione del verso, Purg. xxxiii. 36. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 14, p. 116.)

— 2 — *editor.* Comedia. 1865; 1866; 1869; 1870–73. See Part I. nos. **105, 109, 112, 114.**

[**Scarampi,** G., *Marchese.*] Risposta a' dubbj del padre Harduino proposti nelle Memorie di Trevoux dell' anno 1727, intorno l'autore della Commedia. (In *La divina commedia*, Verona, Gius. Berno, 1749 [no. 26b], I. xxxix.–liii.)

Scaramuzza, Francesco, *illustrator.* La divina comedia. 1868. See Part I. no. 241b.

See Pavesi, C. Della illustrazione di Dante del prof. F. Scaramuzza di Parma. 1865.

Scartazzini, Giovanni Andrea. Dante Alighieri: seine zeit, sein leben und seine werke. 1 vol. in 2. Biel. 1869. 8°. **Dn. 493.1.2**

Interleaved; with ms. notes. Reviewed by Karl Witte in his *Dante-forschungen*, 1879, ii. 274–284.

— 2 — Dante's vision im irdischen paradiese und die biblische apocalyptik: eine hermeneutische studie zur Göttlichen comödie. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 99–150.)

See Witte, L. Die schlussvision des Purgatorium. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 151–168.)

— 3 — Zu Dante's innerer entwicklungsgeschichte. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 1–39.)

— 4 — Zur Dante-bibliographie. Vom anfang des jahres 1869 bis juli 1870. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 501–515.)

— 5 — Zu Dante's seelengeschichte; auf grund seiner eigenen geständnisse auf der höhe des Reinigungsbergs. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 143–237.)

Also in his *Studien*, 1877.

— 6 — Ueber die congruenz der sünden und strafen in Dante's hölle. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 273–354.)

Also in his *Studien*, 1877.

— 7 — Zur Mateldafrage. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 411–480.)

Also in his *Studien*, 1877.
See Lubin, A. Osservazioni sulla Matelda svelata del Dr. J. A. Scartazzini. 1878.

— 8 — Dante-bibliographie. 1870–1877. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 589–655.)

Also in his *Studien*, 1877.

—— *The same, separated.* **Dn. 570.6**

— 9 — Studien über Dante Alighieri. [Leipzig. 1877.] 8°. **Dn. 218.2**

Contents: — Zu Dante's seelengeschichte; auf grund seiner eigenen geständnisse auf der höhe des Reinigungsbergs. — Ueber die congruenz der sünden und strafen in Dante's Hölle. — Zur Matelda-frage. — Dante-bibliographie. 1870–77.
Separatabdruck aus dem ivten bde. des *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*
A private edition of 24 copies only.

— 10 — *editor.* Jahrbuch der deutschen Dante-gesellschaft. iver bd. 1877. See **Deutsche Dante-gesellschaft.**

— 11 — Dante Alighieri: seine zeit, sein leben und seine werke. 2e mit nachträgen versehene ausg. Frankfurt a. M. 1879. 8°. **Dn. 493.1**

— 12 — Saggio del commento al Paradiso di Dante Alighieri che si sta stampando presso il Brockaus a Lipsia. [Canto 1. Firenze. 1880.] 8°. pp. (41). Dn. 28.74.2

La nuova rivista internazionale, ii. 561–581; 653–672.

— 13 — Abhandlungen über Dante Alighieri. Frankfurt a. M. 1880. 8°. Dn. 493.1.3

Contents: — Dante's abstammung und adel. — Wann würde Dante geboren? — Dante's geistige entwicklung.

— 14 — Dante in Germania. Storia letteraria e bibliografia dantesca alemanna. 2 pt. Milano, *etc.* 1881–83. l. 8°. Dn. 571.1 (BPL. 2791.54)

Contents: — i. Storia critica della letteratura dantesca alemanna dal secolo xiv. sino ai nostri giorni. 1881. — ii. Bibliografia dantesca alfabetica e sistematica. 1883.

— 15 — Gli studi danteschi del professore Scheffer-Boichorst. [Torino. 1883.] 8°. pp. (22). Dn. 143.6

Giornale storico della letteratura italiana, i. 260–281.

— 16 — Dante. 2 pt. Milano, *etc.* 1883. 16°. (Manuali Hoepli, 42, 43.) Dn. 418.4

i. Vita di Dante. — ii. Opere di Dante.
With bibliographical references.

— 17 — A handbook to Dante. Translated, with notes and additions, by Thomas Davidson. Boston. 1887. sm. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 418.4.2 (BPL. 2798.65)

Portrait: — From a drawing ascribed to Masaccio, Munich.

— 18 — *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1874–82. See Part I. no. 116.

Reviewed by Karl Witte in his *Dante-forschungen*, 1879, ii. 455–466.

Schaff, Philip. Dante. An address on the Divina commedia, delivered before the Gœthean literary society of Marshall college, at its anniversary, August 28, 1846. Translated for the occasion by J. H. Good. Chambersburg, Pa. 1846. (In MARSHALL COLLEGE — *Gœthean literary society.* The Gœthean hall; or, The anniversary of Gœthe's birth-day in Mercersburg, 1846, 8°, pp. 19–47.) Dn. 218.3

Schanz, Julius. Zur Dante-feier: eine festgabe für Deutschland und Italien. [Poems.] Dresden. 1865. 8°. pp. 15. Dn. 562.3

Schard, Simon, *compiler.* De ivrisdictione, avtoritate, et praeeminentia imperiali, ac potestate ecclesiastica, déque iuribus regni & imperij, uariorum authorum, qui ante haec tempora uixerunt, scripta: collecta, & redacta in unum. Basileae. [1566.] f°. pp. 20, 914, (21). Dn. 335.66

"Dantis Aligherii Monarchia," pp. 237–284.

Scheffer-Boichorst, Paul. Florentiner studien. Leipzig. 1874. 8°. I. 424 (BPL. 2723.59)

Contents: — Die geschichte der Malespini eine fälschung. — Die chronik des Dino Compagni eine fälschung. — Gesta florentinorum.

— 2 — Aus Dantes verbannung. Literarhistorische studien. Strassburg. 1882. 8°. Dn. 493.2 (BPL. 2792.53)

See SCARTAZZINI, G. A. Gli studi danteschi del prof. Scheffer-Boichorst. [1883.]

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph VON. Ueber Dante in philosophischer beziehung. [1803.] (*In his* Sämmtliche werke, 1859, I. v. 152–163.) 23½.36

— 2 — The Divina commedia. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], ii. 403–410; and in later editions.)

Scherer, Edmond. La comédie de Dante Alighieri. (*In his* Nouvelles études sur la littérature contemporaine, 1865, 18°, [2e série], pp. 45–64.) 10522.3

Review of "Le Purgatoire de Dante, traduction et commentaire avec le texte en regard, par Ozanam. 1862."

Schiavi, Lorenzo. Delle relazioni intime che esistono tra la filosofia di Aristotele e le dottrine di San Tomaso e di Dante: esposizione storico-critica. Torino. 1871. 8°. pp. 62. Dn. 143.8

"Estratto dal *Campo dei filosofi italiani*, tomo vii."

Schlegel, August Wilhelm VON. Dante. Ueber die Göttliche komödie. [With translations of selected passages connected by a prose summary which is complete for the Inferno, but covers only a portion of the Purgatorio and Paradiso; also with translations of the ballata, "Poichè saziar non passo gli occhi miei," of the canzone "Donna pietosa e di novella etate," and of the sonnets, "Un dì si venne a me melanconia," and "Deh! peregrini che pensosi andate."] (*In his* Sämmtliche werke, 1846, iii. 199–388.) 18543.20

— 2 — Le Dante, Pétrarque et Boccace justifiés de l'imputation d'hérésie et d'une conspiration tendant au renversement du saint-siège. (*In his* Oeuvres écrites en français, 1846, 16°, ii. 307–332.) 18543.24

In reply to Gabriele Rossetti's *Sullo spirito anti-papale che produsse la riforma.* 1832.

Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph. Ueber Dante. Heidelberg. 1824. 8°. pp. (2), 36. Dn. 218.1.2

"Aus den *Heidelberger jahrb. der lit.* besonders abgedruckt."
A review of the translation into German of the Vita nuova by F. von Oeynhausen, and of the translation of the Inferno by K. Streckfuss. Part of the article is incorporated in his *Studien.* 1855.

— 2 — Dante: studien. Leipzig, *etc.* 1855. 8°. Dn. 218.1 (BPL. *4209.9)

Contents: — Bemerkungen über den zusammenhang der Canzonen, welche Dante Vita nuova genannt hat, mit der Divina commedia. — Dante's erklärer. — Die Divina commedia nach Landino und Vellutello. — Einleitung in die Divina commedia nach Rossetti, nebst einem anhang über Witte's ausgabe von Dante's briefen. — Briefe über das Paradies von Dante's Divina commedia.
Reviewed by S. Osgood in the *Knickerbocker*, 1859; liii. 340–348; 505–514.

Schmidt, Wilhelm. Ueber Dante's stellung in der geschichte der kosmographie. 1er theil. Graz. [1876.] l. 8°. pp. 3–35+. *Diagrs.* (Progr. d. k. k. zweiten gymnas.) Dn. 351.2

Contents: — i. Die schrift De aqua et terra.

Schneider, Karl Ferdinand. Ueber den reim in Dante's Divina commedia. Inaugural-dissertation. Bonn. [1869.] 8°. pp. (4), 38+. Dn. 530.11

"Lebenslauf," after p. 38.

Schreiber, Wilhelm. Die politischen und religiösen doctrinen unter Ludwig dem Bayern. Landshut. 1858. l. 8°. pp. 82. Dn. 493.3

Contents. — Dante Alighieri, Marsil von Padua, Lupold von Bebenburg, Wilhelm von Okkam.

Schündelen, ——. Theologie und philosophie bei Dante. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 41–58.)

Schumann, Robert. La sera. [Purg. viii. 1–6, set to music, for solo and accompaniment.] (*In* MARIOTTI, F. Dante e la statistica delle lingue, 1880, 8°, pp. 187–191.)

Schwetschke, (Karl) Gustav. In Dantem sexcentenarium: xeniolum halense. Halis ad Salam. 1865. 8°. pp. 7. Dn. 562.4

[**Scolari,** Filippo.] Note ad alcuni luoghi delli primi cinque canti della Divina commedia. Venezia. 1819. l. 8°. **Dn. 149.13 (T.)**

Comments on the following passages: — Inf. i. 3, 7, 20, 30, 31–60, 63, 90, 91, 97, 101, 105, 106, 109, 134; ii. 6, 24, 55, 60, 61, 73, 90–112, 113, 140; iii. 7, 27, 40–42, 54, 62, 70, 75; iv. 19–22; v. 1–3, 4–15, 16–24, 25, 28, 61, 69.

[— 2 —] Della piena e giusta intelligenza della Divina commedia: ragionamento. Padova. 1823. 4°. pp. (4), 82. 2 *plates.* **Dn. 149.5 (T. BPL. 2802.25)**

"Edizione di esemplari num. 520."

"Appendice spettante al quesito: Se l'anfiteatro di Verona sia stato il prototipo dell' inferno di Dante," pp. 69–76, with plate, and followed by "Giudizio e relazione critica di Bart. Giuliari sul merito della congettura premessa," pp. 77–79.

The first plate is an outline of a painting by Luca d'Olanda, which, the author maintains, preserves a portrait of Dante.

— 3 — Su la pietosa morte di Giulia Cappelletti e Romeo Montecchi: lettere critiche. [Edited by Ales. Torri.] Livorno. 1831. 8°. pp. 58+. **Dn. 143.5.4**

Considers that the story of Romeo and Juliet is based on fact, and is referred to by Dante in Purg. vi. 106. Of the three letters contained in this publication, the first had been previously published in 1824, and the third in 1830.

[— 4 —] Del doversi scrivere e stampare costantemente Dante Allighieri con doppia *elle* e non altrimenti [*sic*]. (*Appended to* [Ampère, J. J. (A.).] Il viaggio in Italia di Teodoro Hell, 1841, 8°, pp. 131–166.)

— 5 — *editor.* See [**Ampère,** J. J. (A.).] Il viaggio in Italia di Teod. Hell. 1841.

[— 6 —] La Chiarentana ossia Della vera e giusta intelligenza del verso 9, canto xv. della Divina commedia: lettera critica [1ª], 2ª. 2 lettere. [Venezia.] 1843. 8°. pp. x., viii. **Dn. 143.5.2**

The second letter is "Estratta dall' enciclopedia *La Fenice*, pag. 153."

A third letter was published in the same journal, and later a fourth in reply to an answer to the first three. See Colomb de Batines, *Bibliog. dant.*, i. 539.

— 7 — Intorno alle epistole latine di Dante Allighieri giusta l'edizione fattasene in Breslavia nel 1827 ed ultimamente in Livorno nel 1843: lettera critica. Giuntevi per ristampa le note alla Divina commedia [di] B. Perazzini con altre illustrazioni ad alcuni luoghi di esso poema. Venezia. 1844. 16°. **Dn. 328.1**

The appendix contains notes on Inf. vii. 1; xv. 9; xx. 67–70.

Reviewed by G. Picci in his *Della letteratura dantesca contemporanea*, no. 1, 1846, pp. 11–16.

— 8 — Della evidente e certa falsità della lettera 30 marzo 1514 contro l'originaria nobiltà e i costumi del veneto patriziato in quanto si voglia attribuire essa lettera a Dante Allighieri: dissertazione. (Appended to *I versi latini di Giovanni del Virgilio, e di Dante Allighieri*, Venezia, 1845 [no. 258], pp. 187–217.)

— 9 — Argomenti dei trattati e capitoli componenti il Convito. (In *Opere minori di Dante*, Napoli, Rossi-Romano, 1855 [no. 245ᵇ], pp. 229–235.)

[— 10 —] Intorno ai Prolegomeni del Nuovo comento storico-morale-estetico della Divina comedia per Domenico Bongiovanni: lettera critica. Venezia. 1859. 16°. pp. xvi., 35+. **Dn. 143.5.3**

"Edizione di 100 esemplari."

[— 11 —] Intorno alla morte del conte Ugolino della Gherardesca ed alla piena e giusta intelligenza di ciò che la riguarda nel c. xxxiii. della Divina commedia: lettere critiche. Venezia. 1859. 16°. pp. 85. **Dn. 143.5.3**

[— 12 —] Intorno al merito da dover essere riferito alla splendida edizione della Divina commedia or ora procurata dal prof. Carlo Witte in Berlino: lettera critica. Venezia. 1862. 16°. pp. 29. **Dn. 143.5.3**

"Edizione di soli 100 esemplari."

Includes notes on the correct text in the following passages: — Inf. i. 28, 42; ii. 6, 106; vii. 89; xiv. 105; xxiv. 119; — Purg iv. 72; xxiv. 34; xxv. 131; xxxi. 70; xxxii. 66; — Parad. vi. 19, 39; xx. 13; xxxiii. 106.

— 13 — Un' altra novità dantesca. [Letter, dated Venezia, 19 marzo, 1862, giving an account of Vogel von Vogelstein's "I momenti principali del Fausto di Goethe, della Divina commedia di Dante e dell' Eneide di Virgilio.] **17585.1**

Newspaper cutting.

— 14 — *annotator.* See **Torricelli di Torricella,** F. M., *Conte.* La poesia di Dante. 1864.

[— 15 —] Intorno alle prime quattro edizioni della Divina commedia: lettera critica al conte Giuliari. Venezia. 1865. 16°. pp. xviii. **Dn. 570.7**

"Edizione di soli 100 esemplari."

Also printed in his *Proposta e saggio*, 1865, [iii.] 28–42.

[— 16 —] Proposta e saggio per una edizione del testo della Divina commedia; giuntavi la Chiarentana ed un prospetto di statistica filologica sulla Divina commedia. Venezia. 1865. 8°. **Dn. 143.5**

Contents: — i. Proposta e saggio di rivista critica per un' edizione da farsi, dedotta da tutte le lezioni varie che s' incontrano nei codici, chiose e testi stampati della Divina commedia. Saggio: la Francesca da Rimini. Inf. v. 70–142. Francisca Ariminensis; traduzione in esametri latini di Luigi Dalla Vecchia. Francesca da Rimini, suo lamento e difesa con brevi cenni sui Malatesti e 'l Mastin vecchio e 'l nuovo da Verucchio per E. C. Barlow; traduzione dall' inglese del cav. Giambattista Ferrari.

ii. La Chiarentana. Inf. xv. 9. Lettera vi. ed ultima.

iii. Prospetto filologico statistico della Divina commedia a preparazione sinottica e ad uso degli studiosi di Dante. Documenti: — 1. Sul doversi scrivere e stampare Dante *Allighieri:* dichiarazione compendiata e protesta finale. 2. Intorno alle prime quattro edizioni della Divina commedia. 3. Prospetto quantitativo delle voci componenti il testo della D. C. esclusi gli articoli, i pronomi, e le particelle. 4. Elenco e prospetto generale delle voci che nel testo della D. C. sono latine, greche, straniere, antiquate italiane, anagrammatizzate. 5. Prospetto delle similitudini, ordinate per materia.

— 17 — Intorno agli aneddoti spettanti alla vita di Dante Allighieri. (*In* Albo dantesco veronese, 1865, 8°, pp. 175–198.)

— 18 — *The same.* Milano. 1865. 8°. pp. 26+. **Dn. 418.1**

— 19 — Due documenti, xviii. novembre MCCCII., di autorità pontificia necessarii al retto studio della Divina commedia. (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 529–563.)

i. Epistola accompagnatoria la bolla pontificia al clero di Francia. — ii. Bolla pontificia xviii. novembre MCCCII.

[— 20 —] Della divina preparazione. Commento ai versi 118–123 del canto vi. del Purgatorio e 22–24 del canto ii. dell' Inferno. Venezia. 1869. sm. 8°. pp. 40. **Dn. 143.5.2**

— 21 — *translator* and *annotator.* I versi latini di Giov. del Virgilio e di Dante Allighieri. 1845. See Part I. no. 258.

Scotti, Carlo Francesco. Dante: la patria y la familia. Estudios. Buenos Aires. 1880. 16°. pp. 20. **Dn. 518.1**

Scritti varii intorno a Dante Alighieri e alla Divina commedia. Venezia. 1856. 16°. 3 *plates.* (Biblioteca dei giovani colti ed onesti. xliii.) **Dn. 149.2**

Contents: — Maffei, Gius. Notizie intorno la vita di Dante Alighieri. — Monti, Vinc. Dante creatore dell' idioma italiano. — Ambrosoli, Fr. Quadro storico dei secoli xiii e xiv. Esposizione analitica della Divina commedia. — Marchetti, Giov., *Conte.* Della prima e principale allegoria del poema di Dante. — Borghi, Gius. Esposizione della Divina commedia in foggia di argomenti. 3 *plates.* — Ranalli, Ferd. Della forma e del fine della Divina commedia. — Episodii, narrazioni e dialoghi della Divina commedia.

Selfe, Rose E. How Dante climbed the mountain. Sunday readings with the children from the Purgatorio. With a preface by [W. B. Carpenter] bishop of Ripon. London, *etc.* 1887. 16°. 8 *wdcts.* **Dn. 168.5**

The woodcuts are "after G. Doré."

Selmi, Francesco. Il Convito; sua cronologia, disegno, intendimento, attinenze colle altre opere di Dante; dissertazione pubblicata in occasione che si celebra il sesto centenario della nascita del sommo poeta. Torino. 1865. l. 8°.
Dn. 288.1 (BPL. 4790.54)

— 2 — *editor.* See **Chiose** anonime alla prima cantica della Divina commedia di un contemporaneo del poeta. 1865.

Selvatico, Pietro. Delle arti belle in relazione a Dante. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 591–622.)

— 2 — Visita di Dante a Giotto nell' oratorio degli Scrovegni. (*In* DANTE e Padova, 1865, 8°, pp. 101–192.)

Semoli, Farinello. Lettera nella quale si esamina il libretto del cav. Vincenzio Monti intitolato Saggio dei molti e gravi errori trascorsi in tutte l' edizioni del Convito di Dante. Firenze. 1823. 8°. pp. 70+. **Dn. 288.3**

Sepulcrum Dantis. Firenze. 1883. 8°. pp. 62. (LIBRERIA DANTE. Operette inedite o rare, 5.) **Dn. 535.7**

Contains, beside an historical sketch of Dante's sepulchre, the following: Oratione di messer Francesco Filelfo in laude et in chommendatione dello illustr. poeta Dante. — Oratio habita in principio Dantis per Franciscum Phylelphum, Florentiae xii. kal. jan. 1431. — Oratio de laudibus Dantis coram populo habita iii. kal. julii, 1432. — Oratione d' uno discepolo del Filelfo in laude et chonmendatione dello illustr. poeta Dante.

Serafini, Panfilo. Dissertazioni sugli amori di Dante. — i. Gli amori con Beatrice Portinari. — ii. Amori allegorici o Rime filosofiche. — iii. Gli amori con Gentucca degli Antelminelli. (In *Il canzoniere di Dante Alighieri*, Firenze, Barbèra, 1883, 8° [no. 281], pp. 1–71.)

— 2 — *commentator.* Il canzoniere. 1883. See Part I. no. 281.

Serassi, Pier Antonio. Vita di Dante. (In *La divina commedia*, Bergamo, Lancellotti, 1752, 12° [no. 27], pp. ...; — *Same*, Roma, Fulgoni, 1791, 4° [no. 34], I. xvii.–xxiii.; — *Same*, Milano, Mussi, 1808–09, 32° [no. 41], pp. ...; — *Same*, Parigi, Baudry, 1844, 12° [no. 79], pp. i.–iv.)

— 2 — *editor.* La divina commedia. 1752. See Part I. no. 27.

Serie dell' edizioni della Divina commedia che sono state fatte fin' ora, e che giunsero a nostra notizia: illustrata con alcune osservazioni bibliografiche risguardanti le più rare e pregevoli. (In *La divina commedia*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 4° [no. 44], iv (2). 117–140.)

Compiled on the basis of Volpi's and Artaud's lists. Describes 98 different editions and translations.

—— *The same.* [Enlarged and continued to 1821.] (In *La divina commedia*, Padova, Minerva, 1822, 8° [no. 51], v. 537–574.)

Describes 136 editions and translations.

—— *The same.* [Continued to 1830.] (In *La divina commedia*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41, 8° [no. 65], v. 785–824.)

The same as the last, with the addition of 11 editions.

—— *The same.* [1472–1822.] (In *La commedia di Dante*, London, Rolandi, 1842–43, 8° [no. 76], iv. 86–140.)

Describes 138 editions and translations. Almost identical with the series in the Padua edition of 1822.

Sermoneta, *duca* DI. See **Caetani,** Michel Angelo, *duca di Sermoneta.*

Serragli, S. A Dante Alighieri pel suo sesto centenario: canti genetliaci. Firenze. 1865. 8°. pp. 77+. **Dn. 562.3**

Sesto centenario di Dante (Per il). Ricordo al popolo. Firenze. 1865. 12°. pp. 35. **Dn. 562.6**

Contents: — GLI EDITORI. A chi leggerà. — LA COMMISSIONE. Programma delle feste. — TOMMASEO, N. Al popolo. — MILANESI, G. Dei ritratti antichi di Dante. — LUNGO, I. DEL. Vita di Dante. — SALTINI, G. E. Memorie di Dante in Firenze. — DAZZI, P. Il monumento. — SALTINI, G. E. Del tempio e della piazza di S. Croce.

The editors preface this little pamphlet by saying: —

"Siamo operai tipografi, che abbiamo pensato a lasciare un ricordo della festa di Dante al popolo nel cui seno fummo cresciuti e viviamo. Agli scrittori di buona volontà che ci prestarono l' opera loro, raccomandammo questo: — Non scriverete pei dotti, ma per noi; che pure amiamo Dante e Firenze e l' Italia almeno quanto i dotti. — Ecco con quali intenzioni fu composto il nostro Ricordo, con quali vuole esser letto."

Settembrini, Luigi. La Divina commedia. — La mente di Dante. (*In his* Lezioni di letteratura italiana, 2ª ed., Napoli, 1869, 16°, i. 102–172.) 3½.85

Sforza, Giovanni. Dante e i pisani: studi storici. 2ª ed. accresciuta dall' autore. Pisa. 1873. 8°. *Port. of Ugolino* and 3 *wdcts.*
Dn. 418.5 (BPL. 4796.23)

Contents: — Dante in Pisa. — Le controversie sul verso 75 del canto xxxiii. dell' Inferno. — I pisani nominati nella Divina commedia. — Capoana da Donoratico. — Documenti inediti.

The first edition was reprinted from the *Propugnatore.*

Shattuck, *Mrs.* Harriette (Lucy) ROBINSON. The story of Dante's "Divine comedy." 2 pts. [New York. 1887.] sm. 8°.
Dn. 168.3 (BPL. 2799.57)

The library magazine, Jan. 22, 29, 1887; 3d ser. ii. 303–308, 313–318.

"The substance of these pages was first printed in the form of letters to the Boston *Transcript* and the Springfield *Republican*, written from the Concord school of philosophy, in the summer of 1886."

Sherman, Caroline K. The Divine comedy and Faust. (*In* DUDLEY, M. V., *editor.* Poetry and philosophy of Goethe, 1887, pp. 99–137.)
(BPL. 2870ᵉ.30)

Shore, Arabella. Dante for beginners. A sketch of the "Divina commedia"; with translations, biographical and critical notices, and illustrations. London. 1886. sm. 8°. *Port.*
Dn. 168.4 (BPL. 2799.56)

Portrait: — "Engraved by R. Young." A copy of Morghen's.

Sibbald, James Romanes. Florence and Dante. (In *The divine comedy; a translation by J. R. Sibbald*, Edinburgh, Douglas, 1884, 8° [no. 163], I. xvii.–cix.)

— 2 — Giotto's portrait of Dante. (In *The divine comedy; a translation by J. R. Sibbald*, Edinburgh, Douglas, 1884, 8° [no. 163], I. cx.–cxix.)

— 3 — *translator.* The divine comedy. [The Inferno.] 1884. See Part I. no. 163.

Reviewed in the *Athenaeum*, 1884 (1), 628; — by E. Moore in the *Academy*, 1884; xxv. 414; — by C. E. Norton in the *Nation*, 1885; xl. 524.

[**Sicca,** Angelo.] Rivista delle varie lezioni della Divina commedia sinora avvisate, col catalogo delle più importanti edizioni [by Bart. Gamba]. Padova. 1832. 8°. pp. 64.
Dn. 143.4 (BPL. 2802.5)

"Questo lavoro . . . contiene l' enumerazione di oltre a 4000 varianti relative a più di 1100 lezioni del poema di Dante, raccolte dai migliori codici noti, e dalle 20 migliori edizioni della Divina commedia." — Colomb de Batines, i. 360.

Siciliani, Pietro. Il triumvirato nella storia del pensiero italiano, ossia Dante, Galileo e Vico: discorso. Firenze. 1865. 8°. pp. 32. Dn. 418.2

Siena, Gregorio DI, *annotator*. Commedia. 1867–70; 1886. See Part I. no. 111, 121h.

Siena, *Italy — Società senese di storia patria municipale*. Rapporto della commissione istituita dalla società per la ricerca di tutto che in Siena si riferisce a Dante Alighieri e alla Divina commedia. [Siena. 1865.] 8°. pp. (33). Dn. 143.11

Bulletino della società senese di storia patria municipale, 1865, i. 25–57.

Silvestri, Giuseppe. Lezione sopra la Divina commedia. (*In* [FANELLI, G. B., *editor*.] La Divina commedia, 1838, 12°, ii. 189–216.)

— 2 — Lezione sopra un passo della Divina commedia [Inf. iii. 36]. Aggiuntovi un capitolo sull' amor patrio di Dante. Firenze. 1844. l. 8°. pp. 35. Dn. 143.2

Simonde de Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard. Langue italienne; le Dante. — Influence de Dante sur son siècle. (*In his* De la littérature du midi de l'Europe, 2e éd., Paris, 1819, 8°, i. 350–400.) B. 56.8

Sivo, Giacinto DE'. All' Italia. Canzone. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 93–97.)

Smania, Michel Angelo. Di una iscrizione [in Verona] a memoria del soggiorno dell' Allighiero presso la corte Scaligera: lettera. Verona. 1868. 4°. pp. 19. Dn. 149.5

— 2 — Lettera a Tullio Mestre sovra alcune parti del Commento cattolico della Divina commedia e manifesto che promette un commento ristretto, opere di Luigi Bennassuti. Verona. 1870. l. 8°. pp. 39. Dn. 149.12

— 3 — Lettera a Leopoldo Stegagnini, sovra un recente commento del verso "Un cinquecento diece e cinque." Purg. xxxiii. 43. 2a edizione, aumentata di proemio, giunte, nota, ed epistola diretta all' autore. Verona. 1871. l. 8°. pp. 25. Dn. 149.14

Soldan, Louis Frank. Dante. 2 pam. St. Louis, Mo. [1875–77.] 8°. pp. 32, 24. Dn. 168.1

"Reprint from *The Western*." New series. vol. i.–iii.

Soldati, Federigo. La visione che trovasi in fine del Purgatorio considerata nel disegno generale della Divina commedia. Treviso. 1887. sm. 8°. pp. 31. Dn. 143.12

Sorio, Bartolomeo. Il vero concetto cattolico della Divina commedia di Dante. [Modena.] N. D. 8°. pp. 19. Dn. 143.3.2

"Estratto dal tomo i. serie ii. degli *Opuscoli religiosi, letterarj e morali*."

— 2 — Lezione accademica sopra due luoghi della Divina comedia che sono tuttavia da emendare [Inf. vii. 19; Purg. xxx. 77]. [Verona. 1848.] sm. 8° pp. 15. Dn. 143.3.2

— 3 — Lezione accademica sopra tre luoghi della Divina comedia che sono tuttavia da emendare [Inf. vii. 19; Purg. xxx. 77; xxvii. 4]. N. P. N. D. 8°. pp. (10). Dn. 143.3.4

The first five pages are the same as the first thirteen pages of the preceding article.

— 4 — Lezione sopra un passo di Dante tuttavia da correggere nelle stampe [Inf. viii. 53]. Portogruaro. 1856. 8°. pp. 24. Dn. 143.3.2

— 5 — Un problema dantesco astronomico [Purg. xv. 1–6]. Verona. 1862. 8°. pp. 7+. Dn. 143.3.2

— 6 — Misure generali del tempo e del luogo nell' itinerario infernale di Dante; pubblicate per cura [di] Francesco Longhena. Milano. 1863. l. 8°. pp. 28. Dn. 143.3

— 7 — Lettere dantesche, scritte all' amico, il prof. Francesco Longhena a Milano sopra i passi che nella Divina commedia di Dante rimangono da illustrare nella vera sua spiegazione o da emendare alla sua vera lezione recandoli coi MSS. e con sana critica. 2 pt. Roma. 1863–64. 8°. *Plate*. Dn. 143.3.3

"Estratto dal *Giornale arcadico*. xxxiii., xxxv., della nuova serie."

Contents: — [Part 1.] i. [Introductory remarks.] — ii. Luogo di partenza, e direzione del viaggio infernale. — iii. [Continuation of the same subject with reference to the topography of Jerusalem.] — iv. Inf. i. 70–72. — v. Giorno preciso di Pasqua, secondo Dante, nel 1300, e del plenilunio. [Part 2.] vi. Inf. ii. 76; Purg. xx. 63. — vii. Inf. iii. 31, 30, 59, 93, 115. — viii. Inf. iv. 25, 33, 67, 95, 100, 141. — ix. Inf. v. 16, 38, 40, 58, 94, 107. — x. Inf. vi. 14, 18, 70, 86. — xi. Revista del canto vii. Inf., e parecchi luoghi del poema errati nella lezione *I* per *Gli* non intesa. — xii. Inf. viii. 53. — [xiii.] Lettera a D. B. Boncompagni sopra Parad. i. 43.

— 8 — Esame critico del Veltro allegorico di Dante Alighieri ne' suoi diversi sistemi. Verona. 1864. 8°. pp. 20. Dn. 143.3.4

"Per nozze Maggi-Curtoni."

— 9 — Concetto politico del poema sacro di Dante. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 61–92.)

— 10 — *The same*. [Roma. 1865.] 8°. pp. 32. Dn. 143.3.2

— 11 — Lettera critica sopra alcune Rime di Dante [dated 12 d' Aprile, 1851]. (*In* FANFANI, P. Studj ed osservazioni, 1874, 16°, pp. 345–348.)

Sorre, Michele. Alcuni scritti editi ed inediti. Fasc. vi. Milano. 1865. 8°. pp. 40. Dn. 562.5

Contents: — Per il monumento a Dante in Firenze. — La sventura, ode libera. — Sulle parole Ahi, serva Italia, di dolore ostello, *etc.*, Purg. vi. 76–78. — Note all' ode. — Aggiunte ai comenti.

Sotheby, Wilkinson, *and* **Hodge,** *auctioneers*. Catalogue of a portion of the library of a well-known collector, including a biblioteca dantesca, comprising an extraordinary collection of editions of Dante's works and commentaries thereon, as well as of works illustrative of his life and times. London. 1869. 8°. pp. (2), 48. Dn. 572.4

Speroni, Sperone. Apologia di Dante scritta intorno al 1575. [With an introduction by Gius. Dalla Vedova on the dispute between Bulgarini, Mazzoni, Speroni, and others. Padova.] 1865. 8°. pp. 67. Dn. 143.9

Written in reply to Bulgarini's *Alcune considerazioni*, published in 1583, but composed earlier.

Stanislawsky, Antoni, *translator*. Boska komedja. 1870. See Part I. no. 239.

Stedefeld, G. Fr. Ueber Dante's auffassung vom staate, vom christenthum und der kirche. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii 179–221.)

Stegagnini, Leopoldo. Dante e la storia. Verona. 1886. 16°. Dn. 143.10

Stern, Daniel, *pseudon*. See [**Agoult,** M. de F., *comtesse* D'].

Stern, Max Emanuel, *translator*. See **Immanuel ben Salomo.** Tofet und Eden. 1865.

Stoppani, Antonio. Il sentimento della natura e la Divina commedia. Milano. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 65. Dn. 149.5

— 2 — La Questione dell' acqua e della terra di Dante Allighieri. Lettera al prof. G. B. Giuliani. (In *Le opere latine di Dante Allighieri*, Firenze, Le Monnier, 1878–82, 8° [no. 248], ii. 451–463.)

Streckfuss, (Adolf Friedrich) Karl, *translator.* Göttliche komödie. 1853; 1876; 1882. See Part I. nos. 219, 220, 221.

See ABEKEN, B. R. [Review of] Die göttliche komödie, übersetzt von Karl Streckfuss. [1828.]
SCHLOSSER, F. C. Ueber Dante. 1824.
WITTE, K. Kannegiesser und Streckfuss: übersetzungen der Div. comm. 1825. (*In his* Dante-forschungen, 1869, i. 293–319.)

Strocchi, Dionigi. Parecchie osservazioni sopr' alcuni luoghi della Divina commedia, e specialmente sulle rispettive lezioni e chiose del P. L [ombardi]. (In *La divina commedia*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17, 4° [no. 44], iv (2), 176–184.)

On the following passages: —
Inf. i. 105; iii. 42; v. 126; ix. 70; xv. 30; xviii. 51; xx. 30; xxiv. 48; — Purg. ii. 93; vi. 95–96; — Parad. xvii. 62; xix. 120, 127–129.

— 2 — Di Dante. (*In* [FANELLI, G. B., *editor.*] La Divina commedia, 1838, 12°, ii. 57–107.)

Comments on single passages, the more important being: —
Inf. i. 30, 42, 70; ii. 98, 100; iii. 42, 54; iv. 100, 109; v. 59, 99; vi. 53; vii. 12, 16; ix. 70; xii. 120; xvii. 73; xviii. 61; xix. 7, 83, 97–99; xxii. 50; xxiv. 12, 48; xxvi. 108; xxix. 27; xxxi. 115; xxxii. 122–123; xxxiii. 22–23, 119; xxxiv. 54; — Purg. i. 9, 115; ii. 26, 93; vi. 91–96; xiv. 104; xxiii. 36; xxviii. 51; — Parad. iii. 119; ix. 54; xvi. 88; xix. 120; xxiv. 26.

Strong, Augustus Hopkins. Dante and the Divine comedy; a lecture delivered at Vassar college, Feb. 21 and 22, 1888. (*In his* Philosophy and religion, 1888, 8°, pp. 501–524). III. 4499

Strozzi, Giovanni. Lettione [on Parad. x. 1–6]. (*In* LETTIONI d' academici fiorentini sopra Dante, 1547, 8°, pp. 39–52.)

Studi inediti su Dante Alighieri. Firenze. 1846. 8°. Dn. 149.3

Contents: — CENTOFANTI, S. Sopra frate Ilario. — TORRI, A. Su i comenti a due passi della Divina commedia, l' uno astronomico, l' altro filologico [Purg. ix. 1–9; Inf. vii. 1]. — TORRI, A. Su l'inedito comento di Francesco da Buti alla Divina commedia. — COLOMB DE BATINES. P., *visc.* Del comento su la Divina commedia appellato l' Ottimo e di quello attribuito a Iacopo della Lana. — ARBIB, L. Come si debba leggere un verso della canzone di Dante: "Donne che avete intelletto d' amore" e su la lezione e l' interpretazione di alcuni passi della Divina commedia. — FRATICELLI, P. Chi fossero i due Malaspina amici ed ospiti di Dante?

Sturm, Julius. Dante und Jacopone. [Sonnet.] (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 97.)

Suchier, Hermann. Über die tenzone Dante's mit Forese Donati. (MISCELLANEA di filologia e linguistica in mem. di Caix e Canello, Firenze, 1886, 4°, pp. 289–291.) 1231.35

Symonds, John Addington. An introduction to the study of Dante. London. 1872. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 168.2 (BPL. 4794.4)

Portrait: — A photograph of the death mask.

[**Taaffe,** *Count.*] A comment on the Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri. Vol. i. [Inferno. c. i.–viii. London. 1822. 8°. Dn. 169.1

No more published.
"Vi sono particolarità poco note o meglio ignote sopra Dante ed alcuni de' suoi contemporanei con cui fu legato in amicizia." Colomb de Batines. I. 677.
Reviewed in the *Monthly review*, 1823; cii. 225–242.

Taccone, Giuseppe, *marchese di Sitizano.* Il cattolicismo di Dante. Carme. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 131–139.)

Taccone, Niccola, *Marchese.* Una visione. [Terzine.] (*In* Omaggio a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 641–643.)

Tagliapietra, Giovanni. Al "Padre nostro" di Dante. [Poem. Trieste. 1865.] 8°. pp. (4). Dn. 414.1

Taillandier, René Gaspard Ernest, *called* SAINT-RENÉ. Dante Alighieri et la littérature dantesque en Europe au xixe siècle, à propos d'un livre du roi de Saxe. [Paris. 1856.] 8°. pp. (48). Dn. 571.2

Revue des deux mondes, 1856, vi. 473–520.

[**Talia,** Giovanni Battista.] Comento estetico de' sei primi canti della Divina commedia. (*In his* Principj di estetica, 1827, *etc.* 8°, ii. 181–302.) III. 2159

Tamburini, Giovanni. Benvenuto Rambaldi da Imola illustrato nella vita e nelle opere e di lui Commento latino sulla Divina commedia, *etc.* See **Rambaldi,** Benvenuto, *da Imola.*

Tanci, Mario. Lettione [on Inf. xxvi. 7–9]. (*In* LETTIONI d' academici fiorentini sopra Dante, 1547, 8°, pp. 103–109.) Dn. 128.1.2

Tanner, Alexander, *translator.* Die komödie. [Die hölle.] 1865. See Part I. no. 222.

Tartarini, Pietro. La Beatrice di Dante e la Bice Portinari: studio. Torino. 1885. 8°. pp. 54. Dn. 149.8

Tarver, J. C., *translator.* L'enfer. 1824. See Part I. no. 195.

Tassis, Pietro. Peccati e pene nell' inferno dantesco: nuove ricerche. Treviso. 1886. 16°. pp. 32. Dn. 149.8

—— *The same.* 2^a ed. Milano. 1888. 16°. pp. 29. Dn. 144.12

Tasso, Torquato. Postille sopra i primi xxiv. canti della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri ora per la prima volta date alle stampe con alcune annotazioni a maggiore intelligenza delle medesime. [Edited by Gaetano Majocchi.] Bologna. 1829. sm. 8°. pp. ix., (3), 26+. Dn. 144.3

With the bookplate of Francesco Bernardi.
See GROSSO, S. Degli studi di G. J. Ferrazzi su Torquato Tasso e delle postille di Torquato Tasso alla Comedia di Dante. 1881.

— 2 — *annotator.* La divina commedia. 1830. See Part I. no. 63.

Tassoni, Alessandro. Postille scelte alla Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. Reggio. 1826. 12°. pp. 44+. Dn. 144.10

The notes are of the briefest, and are taken from the margins of a copy of the Aldine edition of the Divina commedia.

— 2 — Ragionamento inedito tra Furio Carandino e Gaspare Prato intorno ad alcune cose notate nel xii. dell' Inferno [vv. 109–111. Published by Carolina Cutting nei Guitera, with a prefatory note by Oreste Raggi.] Modena. [1867.] 8°. pp. 46. Dn. 144.10.2

"Nozze Carandini — Bastogi."

Taylor, John Edward. Michael Angelo, considered as a philosophic poet. With translations. London. 1840. 12°. 3½.86

—— *The same.* 2d ed. London. 1852. 12°. (BPL. 2749.53)

The author draws a parallel between Dante and Michael Angelo, and traces the influence of the former in the sonnets of the latter.

Teodorani, E. Dante antipapista. Saggio storico filosofico intorno la Divina commedia. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864–65, nos. 26, 31, 32, 37.)

Termine-Trigona, Vincenzo. La Beatrice di Dante: studio critico. Catania. 1883. 16°. pp. 27. Dn. 144.6

— 2 — Amor, che a nullo amato amar perdona [Inf. v. 103]. Nuovo comento. Melfi. 1887. 16°. pp. 26. Dn. 144.6.2

See PINTO, G. Pensieri ed osservazioni. 1888.

Thaulow, Gustav. Rede zur feier des 600-jährigen geburtstages von Dante Alighieri an der Christian-Albrechtsuniversität. Kiel. 1865. 4°. pp. 16. Dn. 562.2

Thoden van Velzen, U. W., *translator*. De goddelijke comedie. 1874. See Par' I. no. 133.

Thomas, John Wesley, *translator*. The trilogy, or Dante's three visions. Inferno. 1859. See Part I. no. 164.

Reviewed in the *Westminster review*, 1861; lxxv. 201–231; — in the *Eclectic review*, 1863; cxviii. 461–484; — in the *London quarterly review*, 1865; xxv. 1–31; — in *Blackwood's Edinb. magazine*, 1867; ci. 736–755.

Thomas, William (d. 1554). Principal rvles of the Italian grammer, with a Dictionarie for the better vnderstandynge of Boccace, Pethrarcha, and Dante: newly corrected. Londini, *H. VVykes*. 1567. sm. 4°. Dn. 530.7

Tienhoven, G. VAN. Un dantista olandese [Jan Koenraad Hacke van Mijnden]. Cenni biografici. Firenze. 1873. 8°. pp. 22. Dn. 149.9

"Estratto dalla *Rivista europea*."

Tiepolo, Giacomo. Sopra Dante Allighieri: discorso. Venezia. 1865. 8°. pp. (10), 85. *Large paper*. Dn. 562.2

Tiraboschi, Girolamo. Vita di Dante. (In *La divina commedia*, Milano, soc. tipog. de' classici italiani, 1804–05 [no. 37], I. xxvii.–lxvii.; — *Same*, Roma, Romanis, 1815–17 [no. 44], iv (3). 1–31; — *Same*, Roma, Romanis, 1820–22 [no. 49b], I. vii.–xxviii.; — *Same*, Padova, Minerva, 1822 [no. 51], v. 67–100; — *Same*, Parigi, Lefèvre, 1823 [no. 53], i. 1–37; — *Same*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], v. 67–100.)

Tiraboschi treats of Dante at length in the 2d part of the 5th volume of his *Storia della letteratura italiana*.

Tito, P. LAVIANO. See **Laviano-Tito.**

Titta, Cesare DE. Amor che a null' amato amar perdona [Inf. v. 103]. Critici e comentatori. Venosa. 1888. 8°. pp. 34. Dn. 144.13

See PINTO, G. Pensieri ed osservazioni. 1888.

Tocco, Felice. L' eresia nel medio evo: studi. Firenze. 1884. 8°. III. 4124 (BPL. 3528.68)

"Influsso del Tomismo sulla letteratura. Dante. — Terzo periodo della scolastica. Parallelo fra Dante e Petrarca." pp. 46–71.

Todeschini, Giuseppe. Scritti su Dante, raccolti da Bartolommeo Bressan. 2 vol. Vicenza. 1872. 16°. Dn. 419.1

Contents: — i. Della vita e degli scritti di Giuseppe Todeschini [by B. Bressan]. — Dell' ordinamento morale dell' Inferno di Dante. — Di alcune opinioni manifestate dal prof. Serafino Raffaele Minich sui varii sensi della Divina commedia. — Di parecchie mende e contraddizioni che si riscontrano nella Divina commedia. — Del veltro allegorico della Divina commedia e del tempo in cui furono scritti i versi 101–105 del canto i dell' Inferno che vi si riferiscono. — Di Carlo Martello, re titolare di Ungheria e della corrispondenza fra questo principe e Dante Allighieri. — Del conte Alessandro da Romena e di qualche altra cosa in opposizione ad alcune sentenze del conte Carlo Troya. — Osservazioni e censure alla Vita di Dante scritta dal co. Cesare Balbo ed annotata da Emmanuele Rocco. — Due lettere critiche sul caso di Giulietta e Romeo e sopra alcuni versi del canto vi. del Purgatorio [106–108].

ii. Osservazioni critiche sul testo della Vita nuova pubblicato in Livorno nel 1843 da Alessandro Torri. — Postille al Convito dell' Allighieri pubblicato in Modena nel 1831 con note critiche e dichiarative da Fortunato Cavazzoni-Pederzini. — Interpretazione di tre luoghi dell' Inferno di Dante e difesa della medesima [iv. 69; xi. 21; xviii. 9]. — Commento del verso 50 o più veramente della voce Caorsa nel canto xi. dell' Inferno. — Sulla retta intelligenza del terzo e quarto ternario del canto xxv. del Paradiso [vv. 7–12]. — Se al viaggio poetico di Dante debba assegnarsi l'anno 1300 ovvero l' anno 1301. — Altre chiose ed illustrazioni della Divina commedia. [Inf. i. 3, 7, 30, 48, 61, 115–117; ii. 97–99, 108; iii. 59–60; iv. 128; vi. 64–66; viii. 120; ix. 67–72, 118–120; x. 46–51, 110–111; xi. 46–51, 72; xv. 3, 9, 70–72, 121–123; xvi. 131; xvii. 89; xviii. 43; xix. 94–96, 98–99; xxi. 41; xxii. 124, 127–129; xxiii. 63; xxv. 10–12; xxvi. 14, 23–24; xxix. 121–123; xxx. 104–105, 114; xxxi. 39, 132; xxxiii. 41; — Purg. i. 19–21, 31–33; ii. 4–6; iii. 49–51, 115–116; v. 117–118; vii. 4–6; ix. 1–9; xi. 140–141; xiv. 37–38, 121; xv. 1–3, 7–9; xvi. 98–99, 139–140; xvii. 7–9; xviii. 61–63, 76–77; xix. 89–90; xx. 91–93; xxi. 43–45, 117–119; xxx. 77; — Parad. iv. 40–42; ix. 1, 49, 70–72, 103–105; x. 136–138; xi. 19–21; xv. 108; xvi. 72, 94–99, 104, 109–110, 122–123; xvii. 37–42; xix. 52–57; xx. 76–78; xxi. 121–123; xxii. 79–81; xxiii. 19–21; xxiv. 16–18, 43–45; xxv. 86–90; xxvi. 76–78; xxxiii. 48.]

Tolomei, Antonio. Del volgare illustre in Padova al tempo di Dante, e Delle vicende del vernacolo padovano. (*In* DANTE e Padova, 1865, 8°, pp. 305–368.)

On Ildebrandino or Bandino, mentioned by Dante in the *Volgare eloquio*.

Tomlinson, Charles. The sonnet, its origin, structure, and place in poetry, with original translations from the sonnets of Dante, Petrarch, etc. London. 1874. 8°. IV. 106 (BPL. 2569.72)

Translates six of Dante's sonnets.

Tommaseo, Niccolò. Il Perticari confutato da Dante: cenni. Milano. 1825. 16°. pp. 68. Dn. 144.1.2

—— Appendice, o sia Risposta ad un articolo della Biblioteca italiana. Milano. 1826. 16°. pp. 27. Dn. 144.1.2

— 2 — Nuovi studi su Dante. Torino. 1865. 8°. Dn. 144.1

Contents: — Concetto di morale giustizia nel poema di Dante. — Dottrina del libero arbitrio. — La pena nel concetto di Dante. — Della seconda morte. — La misericordia. — Dante e la Bibbia. — Intendimento morale del poema. — Come Dante sentisse la bellezza dell' umiltà. — Degl' intendimenti civili di Dante. — Dante e Sordello. — Dante e il S. Lamartine. — Il carro mistico e il duce preannunziato [Purg. xxxiii. and esp. v. 43]. — Dell' ultimo libro di Carlo Troya intorno al Veltro di Dante. — Matelda. — La Pia. — Verso del *piè fermo*. Inf. i. 30. — Della lettera di Dante a Cane della Scala. — [Translations into Latin of Inf. i.; v. 73–142; ix. 112–133.]

— 3 — Il Veltro. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 311–316.)

[— 4 —] Luoghi del Convivio che illustrano il poema di Dante. [Bologna. 1871.] 8°. pp. 13+. Dn. 288.5

Estratto dal periodico: — *Il propugnatore*, iii (2), 371–383.

— 5 — *commentator*. La divina commedia. 1837; 1854; 1865. See Part I. nos. 69, 86, 106.

Tonini, Luigi. Memorie storiche intorno a Francesca da Rimini, raccolte ad illustrazione del fatto narrato da Dante nel canto v. dell' Inferno. Con appendice di documenti. Rimini. 1852. 8°. pp. (8), 80+. Dn. 144.2 (BPL. 4743.11)

— 2 — Risposta alle osservazioni critiche di Marino Marini sulle Memorie storiche intorno a Francesca da Rimini. Rimini. 1853. 8°. pp. 33+. Dn. 144.2 (BPL.* 4790.19)

—— *The same*. (*In his* Memorie storiche, 1870, 8°, pp. 81–109.) Dn. 144.2.2

— 3 — Memorie storiche intorno a Francesca da Rimini ad illustrazione del fatto narrato nel v. dell' Inferno. Con appendice di documenti. Ed. 2a, riveduta ed accresciuta. Rimini. 1870. 8°. *Geneal. tables*. Dn. 144.2.2

"Aggiunti in oltre i seguenti opuscoli del medesimo: — Risposte due a Monsignor Marino Marini. — Genealogia dei Malatesti, discendenti da Giovanni e da Paolo. — Lettera sopra un supposto comento di Dante. — Memoria sull' anno dell' assassinio dei due Fanesi alla Cattolica [Inf. xxviii. 76–81]."

Topin, Hippolyte. Études sur la langue italienne précédées d'un parallèle entre Dante et Klopstock. Florence, *etc.* 1855. 8°. pp. 96. Dn. 79.2

Contains translations of several passages from the Divina commedia.

— 2 — *translator.* La divine comédie. [Selections.] 1857; 1862. See Part I. nos. 197, 198, 198b.

[**Torre,** Ruggero DELLA.] Saggio su Dante, di Graziella. Roma. 1886. 8°. Dn. 144.11.3

"Edizione di 50 esemplari non posti in commercio."
Contents: — Il Veltro. — Dante. — Beatrice.

— 2 — Bonagiunta. — Guinicelli. — Arnaldo. (*In* [SCAETTA, S., *editor.*] Saggi di studi sulla Divina commedia, 1887, 8°, pp. 39–54.) Dn. 143.7

"Estratto da un lavoro di prossima pubblicazione."

— 3 — Poeta-Veltro. [Pt. i.] Cividale. 1887. l. 8°. Dn. 144.11; Dn. 144.11.2

The author considers that by the Veltro is meant Dante himself, and traces the allegory through the poem.

Torri, Alessandro, *editor.* L' ottimo commento della Divina commedia. 1827–29. See Part I. no. 61.

See PICCIOLI, G. B. Saggio di correzioni all' Ottimo commento. 1830.

— 2 — Risposta alle osservazioni del sig. G. B. Piccioli all' Ottimo commento di Dante. Pisa. 1830. 8°. pp. 22. Dn. 140.9

See PICCIOLI, G. B. Risposta al sig. Ales. Torri. 1830.

— 3 — *editor.* See **Scolari,** F. Su la pietosa morte di Giulia Cappelletti e Romeo Montecchi. 1831.

— 4 — Su i comenti a due passi della Divina commedia, l' uno astronomico, l' altro filologico [Purg. ix. 1–9; Inf. vii. 1]. — Su l' inedito comento di Francesco da Buti alla Divina commedia; aggiuntovi il catalogo delle voci dalla Crusca citate dello stesso comentatore, e le chiose di lui al canto v. dell' Inferno, con alcuni cenni sopra i comenti annessi all' edizioni Vindeliniana di Venezia, 1477, e Nidobeatina di Milano, 1478, e per appendice, la notizia bibliografica d' un raro libretto contenente la visione dell' irlandese Tondalo. (*In* STUDI inediti su Dante, 1846, 8°, pp. 21–129.)

— 5 — Su l' epistolario di Dante Allighieri impresso a Livorno nel 1842–43. Dichiarazione e protesta dell' editore verso un bibliografo francese [Colomb de Batines]. Pisa. 1848. 8°. pp. 8+. Dn. 328.2

— 6 — Sopra alcuni passi della Divina commedia [Inf. iii. 29; ix. 66; xxxiv. 87; Purg. xxix. 4] al ch. sig. conte Pietro degli Emilj lettera. [Pisa. 1849.] 8°. pp. 8. Dn. 144.4

— 7 — La grafía del casato di Dante Allighieri rivendicata alla legittima originaria lezione contra l' uso erroneamente invalso. Lettera al cav. D. Bertolotti. Ed. ii. con appendice. Pisa. 1852. 8°. pp. viii., 31. Dn. 419.2

"Nuova serie di aneddoti danteschi in contin. a quella pubbl. da G. J. Dionisi. Aneddoto ie."
Maintains that *Allighieri* should be spelled with two *l*'s.

— 8 — *compiler.* Epigrafi onorarie italiane d'autori diversi per Dante Allighieri. Pisa. 1861. 8°. pp. 4, 28. Dn. 535.10

"Nelle nobili nozze Serego Allighieri e Noris di Verona."

— 9 — [Letter to Pietro Fanfani on Purg. xxvii. 45 and 115, dated "Pisa, 25 aprile, 1852."] (*In* FANFANI, P. Studj ed osservazioni, 1874, 16°, pp. 261–265.)

— 10 — See **Caetani,** M. A., *duca di Sermoneta.* Carteggio dantesco con G. B. Giuliani, Carlo Witte, Ales. Torri, *etc.* 1883.

— 11 — *editor.* Prose e poesie liriche. 1842–50. See Part I. no. 245.

See ROMANI, F. Critica letteraria, 1883, ii. 95.
TODESCHINI, G. Osservazioni critiche sul testo della Vita nuova pubblicato in Livorno nel 1843 da Ales. Torri. (*In his* Scritti su Dante, 1872, ii. 1–100.)
WITTE, K. Torri's ausgabe von Dantes briefen. 1843. (*In his* Dante-forschungen, 1869, i. 488–499.)

— 12 — *editor.* Questione intorno alla forma del globo terracqueo. 1843. See Part I. no. 272.

Torricelli di Torricella, F. M., *Conte.* Magistero della Divina commedia osservato ed esposto. [Fossombrone. 1842.] 4°. pp. (8). Dn. 144.5.2

Antologia oratoria poetica e storica, i. 289–296.

— 2 — L' intenzione di Dante. [Fossombrone. 1843.] 4°. pp. (8). Dn. 144.5.2

Antologia oratoria poetica e storica, ii. 9–16.

— 3 — La monarchia di Dio, poema sacro di Dante Allighieri col comento morale-allegorico. Discorso preliminare, *etc.* [Fossombrone. 1843.] 4°. pp. (16). Dn. 144.5.2

Antologia oratoria poetica e storica, ii. 25–40.

— 4 — La monarchia di Dio, poema sacro di Dante Allighieri. Inferno, canto i., ii. [Brief comment, with text. Fossombrone. 1843.] 4°. pp. (28). Dn. 144.5.2

Antologia oratoria poetica e storica, ii. 65–92.

— 5 — Dante. — Del canto i. del poema sacro. [Fossombrone. 1844.] 4°. pp. 16. Dn. 144.5.2

Antologia oratoria poetica e storica, iii. 1–16.

— 6 — La monarchia di Dio, poema sacro di Dante Allighieri. Inferno, canto i. vv. 1–105. [Comento letterale-anagogico, with the text. Fossombrone. 1844–45.] 4°. pp. (123). Dn. 144.5.2

Antologia oratoria poetica e storica, iii. 17–96; iv. 6–56.
See PICCI, G. La interpretazione storica della prima e principale allegoria della Divina commedia. 1847.

— 7 — *translator.* See **Ozanam,** A. F. Dante: alcune parole. 1845.

— 8 — Il canto primo della Monarchia di Dio, poema sacro di Dante Allighieri col comento. Napoli. 1855. 8° *Plates.* Dn. 144.5

Half-title: — Appendice agli studi sul Dante.

— 9 — La poesia di Dante ed il suo castello del limbo. [Inf. iv.] Commento, con annotazioni del cav. F. Scolari. Si aggiunge qualche studio di bibliografia dantesca per F. S. Fapanni. Venezia. 1864. 8°. pp. (4), 96. Dn. 143.5

— 10 — Il Veltro. (*In* OMAGGIO a Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 339–384.)

Torti, Francesco. Ragionamento sopra Dante, tratto dal Prospetto del Parnaso italiano. (In *La divina commedia,* Udine, Mattiuzzi, 1823–28 [no. 54], iii (1). xxxiii.–li.)

Tortoli, Giovanni. Intorno al più probabile significato delle voci *conio, coniare,* e *coniatore* presso gli antichi. (*In* RIGUTINI, G. Del vero senso della maniera dantesca, "femmine da conio," 1876, 8°, pp. 23–32.)

— 2 — Alcune varianti di punteggiatura e di lezione nell' episodio dantesco della Francesca da Rimini. See **Negroni,** C., *and others.* Alcune varianti, *etc.* [1886.]

Toscano, Giovanni Matteo. Peplus Italiæ. Io. M. Toscani opvs, in quo illuſtres viri grammatici, oratores, hiſtorici, poëtæ, mathematici, philoſophi, medici, iuriſconſulti (quotquot trecentis ab hinc annis tota Italia floruerunt) eorúmque patriæ, profeſsiones, & litterarum monumenta tum car-

mine tum foluta oratione recenfentur. Lvtetiæ, *ex officina Federici Morelli.* 1578. 16°. **Dn. 532.3**

"Rare and curious. Of considerable worth in giving the author's estimates of his contemporaries." — C. E. N.
The poem on Dante is on p. 1.

Toselli, Ottavio MAZZONI. See **Mazzoni-Toselli.**

Tosti, Luigi, *Conte.* Gli ordini religiosi nella Divina commedia. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 419–433.)

Toynbee, Paget. Dante and the Lancelot romance. **Dn. 580.6**

Newspaper cutting from the *Academy,* Jan. 9, 1886.
A brief note calling attention to a passage in one of the MS. versions of the romance in the British museum, describing the incident alluded to in Parad. xvi. 13–15.

— 2 — Dante and the Lancelot romance. [With extract and translation from a MS. version of the romance attributed to Walter Map, Brit. mus. Lansdowne 757. In illustration of Parad. xvi. 13–15.] (*In* DANTE SOCIETY, *Cambridge.* Fifth annual report, 1886, 8°, pp. 39–74.)

— 3 — Dante and Paris. [Showing that Dante may have known Siger de Brabant without ever having been in Paris. In answer to a letter by Dr. Moore in the Academy of March 6.] **Dn. 580.6**

Newspaper cutting from the *Academy,* Mar. 13, 1886.

— 4 — Alessandro in the Inferno [xii. 107]. **Dn. 580.6**

Newspaper cutting from the *Academy,* Jan. 7, 1888.

— 5 — "Il vecchio Alardo" in the Inferno [xxviii. 18]. **Dn. 580.6**

Newspaper cutting from the *Academy,* Aug. 4, 1888.

Tre motti inediti di Dante. 1882. See [**Pedrazzoli,** A.].

Trevisan, F. Ancora del verbo *finire* in Dante [Parad. xxxiii. 48]. **Dn. 530.5**

Newspaper cutting from *Il Baretti, giornale scolastico letterario,* Torino, 10 luglio, 1879.

Treviso, *Italy — Ateneo.* Solenne tornata nel sesto centenario di Dante, 14 maggio 1865. Treviso. [1865.] l. 8°. pp. (4), 78. *Port. of Dante* and 2 *plates.* **Dn. 149.14**

Contents: — GIACOMELLI, Luigi. Parole dette all' atto che si scopriva il monumento sul ponte. — NODARI, Pietro. Parole d' apertura. — ZAMBALDI, Francesco. Dante e la lingua italiana. — ZEN, G. B. DE. Influenza delle condizioni politiche e sociali sul genio di Dante. — RAMBALDI, G. B. Dante e Trevigi: memorie storiche. — BONAVENTURA, Faustino. Inno a Dante.
The three illustrations are photographs (1) of the medallion of Dante's head by Luigi Borro on the monument, (2) of the scene on the Ponto Dante at the moment when the monument was uncovered, and (3) of the monument of Pietro Alighieri in the Biblioteca Capitolare.

Tribolati, Felice. Il blasone nella Divina commedia. Pisa. 1882. l. 8. pp. 8. **Dn. 144.9**

"Estratto dal *Giornale araldico-genealogico,* anno IX. n. 10."

Trigona, Vincenzo TERMINE. See **Termine-Trigona.**

Trissino, Francesco, *Conte, commentator.* La divina commedia. 1857–58; 1864. See Part I. nos. 90, 99.

Trissino, Giovanni Giorgio. Dialogo intitvlato il Castellano, nel qvale si tratta de la lingva italiana. (In *De la volgare eloqvenzia,* Ferrara, Mamarelli, 1583 [no. 261], ff. 41–70.)

— 2 — *translator.* Della volgare eloquenza. 1529; 1583; 1696; 1758; 1830; 1840; 1850; 1855; 1857; 1861; 1868. See Part I. nos. 260, 261, 262, 263, 29 (vol. iv.), 65 (vol. iv.), 244 (vol. iii.), 245 (vol. iv.), 245b, 246 (vol. ii.), 246b, 264.

See ZENO, A. Vita di Gio. Giorgio Trissino. 1696.

Trivulzio, G. G., *marchese, editor.* Convito. 1827. See Part I. no. 255.

Trois L du Dante (Les); nouvel essai d'un commentaire sur le chant i. de la Divine comédie. 3e éd. augmentée. Kolozsvár, *etc.* [1886.] 16°. pp. 16. **Dn. 194.1**

"Tiré à 100 exemplaires."
The three L's are the *lonza, leone,* and *lupa* of the first canto.

[**Troya,** Carlo, *Conte.*] Del Veltro allegorico di Dante. Firenze. 1826. 8°. *Port. of Uguccione della Faggiola,* and *vign. of Dante.* **Dn. 144.7 (BPL. 2802.9)**

With a MS. copy of a letter from Troya to George Ticknor, in reply to a request from the latter for information in regard to the authorities used in writing the book.
"Il sig. conte Troya, uno de' più valorosi storici viventi d' Italia, è forse il primo che pensasse a studiare la Divina commedia col lume della storia. La sua opera che è delle migliori scritte su Dante, contiene preziosi documenti, ed è molto importante per la storia della vita e delle opere di Dante, e massimamente del suo secolo." — Colomb de Batines, i. 534.

— 2 — Delle donne fiorentine di Dante Alighieri e del suo lungo soggiorno in Pisa ed in Lucca. N. P. [185–?] 8°. pp. (2), 30. **Dn. 250.2**

"Estratto dall' *Antologia contemporanea,* i. 3." — "Tolto dal tomo V. del *Codice longobardo,*" di Carlo Troya.
Treats especially of Purg. xxvii.–xxxiii.

[— 3 —] Del veltro allegorico de' ghibellini con altre scritture intorno alla Divina commedia di Dante. [Con documenti ed appendici.] Napoli. 1856. 8°. *Geneal. table.* **Dn. 144.7.2 (BPL. 2802.8)**

Contents: — Del veltro allegorico dei ghibellini. — De' due veltri di Dante Alighieri. — Dell' anno in cui pubblicossi la cantica dell' Inferno, e della cronologia della Divina commedia. — Della lettera di frate Ilario del Corvo. — D' alcune pretensioni d' essere del sangue latino ricordate da Dante. — Documenti. — RAZZI, Silvano. Vita inedita di Uguccione della Faggiuola. — BALDACCHINI-GARGANO, (F.) S. De' presenti studii danteschi in Italia e particolarmente intorno ai dubbii sull' autenticità della lettera di frate Ilario del Corvo. — CAETANI, M. A., *duca di Sermoneta.* Della dottrina che si asconde nell' ottavo e nono canto dell' Inferno.
See TODESCHINI, G. Del conte Alessandro da Romena e di qualche altra cosa in opposizione ad alcune sentenze del conte Carlo Troya. (*In his* Scritti su Dante, 1872, pp. 211–259.)
TOMMASÉO, N. Dell' ultimo libro di Carlo Troya intorno al Veltro di Dante. (*In his* Nuovi studi su Dante, 1865, pp. 271–277.)

Trucchi, Francesco, *compiler.* Poesie italiane inedite di dugento autori dall' origine della lingua infino al secolo decimosettimo raccolte e illustrate. 4 vol. Prato. 1846–47. 8°. **IV. 2602**

On pp. 294–300 are "alcune poesie di Dante finora inedite, le quali, da me scoperte, vedranno per la prima volta la luce in questa raccolta."

[**Turchetti,** Odoardo.] Della necessità e convenienza di cessare da ogni ulteriore indugio e di por mano alla facciata di Sta Maria del Fiore. [With "Documenti e antiche nuovità."] S. Miniato. 1865. 8°. pp. 32. **Dn. 149.11**

The cover has the title: — "Il centenario di Dante e la facciata di S. Maria del-Fiore."

Uccellini, Primo. Relazione storica sulla avventurosa scoperta delle ossa di Dante Alighieri. Ravenna. 1865. 8°. pp. 16. **Dn. 420.1**

The title on the cover is "Notizie storiche a schiarimento della maravigliosa scoperta delle ossa di Dante Alighieri."

Ugo *d' Alvernia.* La discesa di Ugo d' Alvernia allo inferno. Secondo il codice franco-italiano della nazionale di Torino per cura di Rodolfo Renier. Bologna. 1883. sm. 8°. (SCELTA di curios. letter., 194.) **Dn. 529.5**

"Edizione di soli 202 esemplari numerati. N. 17."

Uhland, (Johann) Ludwig. Nachtrag zu den commentarien über die Commedia divina von Dante. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 120–125.)

Quotes from a Lancelot romance in illustration of Inf. v. 137.

Vacandard, —— *l'abbé.* Le rôle de Saint Bernard dans la Divine comédie. Rouen. 1883. 8°. pp. 24. Dn. 196.1

Vaccheri, Giuseppe Giulio, *and* **Bertacchi,** Cosimo. Il gran veglio del Monte Ida tradotto nel senso morale della Divina commedia. Inf. xiv. [94–120]. Torino. 1877. sm. 8°. pp. 39. Dn. 146.9.3; Dn. 149.10

— 2 — —— Cosmografia della Divina commedia. — La visione di Dante Allighieri considerata nello spazio e nel tempo. Torino. 1881. 8°. 11 *plates.* Dn. 146.9; Dn. 146.9.2

Valle, Giovanni DELLA. Il senso geografico-astronomico dei luoghi della Divina commedia, esaminato nelle note dei comentatori fino ai nostri giorni e nuovamente esposto ad uso delle scuole. Faenza. 1869. 8°. 2 *plates.* Dn. 146.7

Comments on the following passages: — Inf. xi. 113–114; xx. 124–127; xxvi. 127–135; xxix. 10; xxxiv. 68, 96; — Purg. ii. 1–6, 55–57; iii. 16–17, 25–27; iv. 15–16, 67–75; ix. 1–11; x. 13–15; xv. 1–6; xviii. 76–78; xix. 1–6; xxv. 1–3; xxvii. 1–5; — Parad. i. 43–45; ix. 82–87; xii. 46–52; xxi. 13–15; xxii. 151–153; xxv. 100–102; xxvii. 79–87; xxix. 1–9; xxx. 1–10.

— 2 — Riscontro di due luoghi della Divina commedia. Nei canti xi. 49–51, e xii. 49–51 del Paradiso, dove il poeta fa parlare S. Tommaso e S. Bonaventura. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 363–371.)

Vandelli, Domenico. Lettera sopra la Divina commedia tradotta in versi esametri latini da Matteo Ronto. N. P. [17..] 8°. pp. (51). Dn. 146.1

pp. 141–191 of another work.

Vannetti, Giuseppe Valeriano. Lettera intorno ad alcune circostanze della vita di Dante, ed all' aver egli dimorato nella Val Lagarina, e quici composta una sua canzone. (In *La divina commedia*, Venezia, Zatta, 1757–58 [no. 29], iv (2). 141–168.)

Vannucchi, Olivo. Nuovo commento ai passi più oscuri della Divina commedia. Lucca. 1886. 8°. pp. 80. Dn. 146.8

Contents: — Concetto generale della Divina commedia. — Schiarimenti della visione dantesca. — Virgilio. — Beatrice. — Lucia. — La donna gentile. Inf. ii. 94. — La lonza, il leone e la lupa. Inf. i. 31–51. — Il "del ciel messo" che apre le porte di Dite a Virgilio e a Dante. Inf. ix. 85. — Catone. — Matelda. — Cosa rappresenta Dante nella Divina commedia. — Chi sia il "Messo di Dio." Purg. xxxiii. 44. — Chi sia il gran Lombardo ospite di Dante. Parad. xvii. 71. — Dante non era nè Guelfo nè Ghibellino nella Commedia.

Varchi, Benedetto. Lezzioni sopra diuerse materie, poetiche e filosofiche, raccolte nvovamente e la maggior parte non più date in luce. Fiorenza. 1590. 4°. Dn. 146.3

Contents: — Vita, scritta dall' abate Silvano Razzi. — Della natura. — Della generazione del corpo humano. Sopra il xxv. canto del Purgatorio di Dante. — Della generazione de' mostri. — Dell' anima. Sopra la 2ª parte del xxv. canto del Purgatorio di Dante. — Della pittura, e scoltura. — De' calori. — Dell' amore. — Sopra il xvii. canto del Purgatorio di Dante. — Degl' occhi. — Della bellezza, e della grazia. — Della poetica. — Della poesia.

— 2 — Lezioni sul Dante e prose varie, la maggior parte inedite; per cura e opera di Giuseppe Aiazzi e Lelio Arbib. 2 vol. Firenze. 1841. l. 8°. *Port. of Varchi.* Dn. 146.3.2 (BPL. 2802.6)

Contents: — i. Lezioni sul Dante: — Dichiarazione sopra il xxv. canto del Purgatorio. — Della dichiarazione sopra la seconda parte del xxv. canto del Purgatorio nella quale si tratta della creazione e infusione dell' anima razionale. — Sopra Purg. xvii. 91–105. — Orazione nel pigliare il consolato dell' accademia fiorentina l' anno 1545. — Sopra il primo canto del Paradiso lezione 1ª–9ª. — Sopra il secondo canto del Paradiso lezione 1ª–4ª. — Sopra Parad. xxii. 133–154.
ii. Prose varie.

Varrini, Giansante. Sopra il commento alla Divina commedia di Iacopo della Lana, [e l' Ottimo]; considerazioni. Bologna. 1865. 8°. pp. (8), 86+. Dn. 146.6 (BPL. 4795.7

"Edizione di 250 esemplari."

Vassallo, Carlo. Il Convito di Dante Allighieri: discorso. Firenze. 1876. 8°. pp. 19. Dn. 149.9

"Estratto dalla *Rivista europea*, anno vii., fasc. ii."

— 2 — Le opere minori di Dante Allighieri reintegrate nel testo, con nuovo commento da G. B. Giuliani. Recensione. Firenze. 1882. 8°. pp. 35. Dn. 268.3

"Estratto dall' *Archivio storico italiano*, serie iv. tom. x."

— 3 — Dante e le belle arti. Discorso letto nel liceo Alfieri nella solenne distribuzione dei premii il 20 aprile, 1883. Asti. 1883. 8°. pp. 39. Dn. 149.7

— 4 — Commemorazione di G. B. Giuliani. Torino. 1884. 8°. pp. 20. Dn. 131.7.3

"Estr. dagli *Atti della r. accademia delle scienze di Torino*, vol. xix."

— 5 — Sulla vita e sugli scritti di Carlo Witte. Firenze. 1884. 8°. pp. (4), 76. Dn. 497.2.6

"Estratto dalla *Rassegna nazionale.*"

— 6 — Lettere dantesche del can. Carmine Galanti. [Firenze. 1885.] 8°. pp. 3. Dn. 131.13

"Estratto dall' *Archivio storico italiano.*"

Vassallo-Paleologo, Francesco. La concordanza dantesca. Opera necessaria a ritrovare qualsiasi concetto della Divina commedia. Fasc. 1, 2. [A–Alc.] Girgenti. 1886. l. 8°. Dn. 121.8

No more published.

Vecchia, Luigi DALLA. In obitum Dantis Allegherii epicedion. Vicetiae. 1865. 4°. pp. 27. Dn. 562.2

Appended are Latin translations of Inf. v. 25–142; xxxiii. 1–90; Purg. xxviii. 1–81.

— 2 — *translator.* Ugolini comitis mors, *etc.* 1865. See Part I. no. 238.

Vedova, Giuseppe DALLA. Gli argini della Brenta al tempo di Dante. (*In* DANTE e Padova, 1865, 8°, pp. 75–100.)

— 2 — *editor.* See **Speroni,** Sperone. Apologia di Dante. 1865.

Vedovati, Filippo. Intorno ai due primi canti della Divina commedia; esercitazioni cronologiche, storiche, morali. [With the text.] Venezia. 1864. l. 8°. Dn. 146.5

An appendix treats of Inf. vii. 1, and of an obscure passage in the Convito, tratt. ii. cap. 9.

Vellutello, Alessandro, *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1544; 1564; 1578. See Part I. nos. 17, 19, 22.

See BORGHINI, V. Errori di alcuni commentatori di Dante e principalmente di un falso Vellutello. (*In* GIGLI, O., *editor.* Studi sulla Divina commedia, 1855, pp. 227–267.)

SCHLOSSER, F. C. Die Divina commedia nach Landino und Vellutello. 1824. (*In his* Dante: studien, 1855, pp. 59–116.)

Veltro della Divina commedia (Sul). See [**Pepe,** G.]. Sul Veltro, *etc.* [1832.]

Veltro profetico (Il) dell' anno 1815 e 1860. See **M.,** F., *Prof.* Il veltro profetico, *etc.* 1860.

Ventura, Giovanni. L' incompreso verso di Dante, Pape Satan pape Satan Aleppe [Inf. vii. 1] spiegato dopo cinque secoli; e La nuova maniera di intendere una scena delle più celebrate della Divina commedia [Inf. v. 73–142, and especially v. 107]. Milano. 1868. l. 8°. pp. 75. Dn. 146.4

Venturi, Luigi. Le similitudini dantesche ordinate, illustrate, e confrontate; saggio di studi. Firenze. 1874. 8°. Dn. 530.3 (BPL. 4795.14)

Venturi, Pompeo, *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1732; 1749; [1751]; 1757–58; 1813; 1819; 1821; 1837; 1839; 1841. See Part I. nos. 26, 26b, 26c, 29, 43, 47b, 49c, 69b, 72, 75.

See [ROSA MORANDO, F.] Osservazioni sopra il comento [del p. Pompeo Venturi]. 1751.

Véricour, Raymond DE. The life and times of Dante. London. 1858. 8°.
Dn. 446.1 (BPL. 4790.53)

Appendix: — New editions of the Divina commedia published in the nineteenth century. — Commentaries, documents, researches, published in Italian in the nineteenth century.
Reviewed in the *Eclectic review*, 1858; cviii. 481–506.

Verini, Francesco. Lettione i.–iii. [sull' amore. Purg. xvii. 91–139.] (*In* LETTIONI d' academici fiorentini sopra Dante, 1547, 8°, pp. 9–24.)

Vermiglioli, Giovanni Battista, *editor.* Due sonetti inediti di Dante. 1824. See Part I. no. 291.

Vernanus *or* VIRMANUS, Guido. De potestate summi pontificis et De reprobatione Monarchiæ compositæ a Dante Aligherio; tractatus duo nunc primum in lucem editi. Bononiæ. 1746. sm. 8°. pp. 88. Dn. 349.3

Vernon, *Lord.* See **Warren,** G. J. (V.), *Lord Vernon.*

Vero, Ausonio. Il conte Durante. Racconto per il sesto centenario di Dante. Roma. 1864. 16°. Dn. 562.4

Verona, *Italy.* Inaugurazione del monumento a Dante Allighieri in Verona nel 14 maggio 1865. Verona. 1865. 4°. pp. x., (2), 38. *Front.*
Dn. 535.9

"Edizione di numero 300 esemplari."
Contains the "Orazione inaugurale" by Giulio Camuzzoni with other proceedings. The frontispiece is a photograph of the monument.

Versi per l' erezione del monumento alla memoria di Dante Alighieri nella chiesa di S. Croce di Firenze. Firenze. 1830. 4°. pp. 18+.
Dn. 535.3

By various authors.

Versuche über den charackter und die werke der besten italienischen dichter. *See* [**Meinhard,** J. N.] Versuche, *etc.* 1763.

Vigodarzere, Andrea Cittadella. Di tre disegni a penna del pittore padovano Vincenzo Gazzotto e di altri rinomati illustratori della Divina comedia. (*In* DANTE e Padova, 1865, 8°, pp. 369–389.)

Villani, Filippo. Le vite d' uomini illustri fiorentini, ora per la prima volta date alla luce colle annotazioni del conte Giammaria Mazzuchelli. Venezia. 1747. 4°. *Vign.*
Dn. 421.2.2 (BPL. 2742.7)

BPL. has also the 2d ed. 1826, and BPL. and HC. both have the enlarged ed. of 1847.

— 2 — Vitae Dantis, Petrarchae et Boccaccii, ex codice inedito barberiniano. Florentiae. 1826. 8°. Dn. 421.2.3 (BPL. 2800.14; 2741.57)

— 3 — Liber de civitatis Florentiae famosis civibvs ex codice mediceo lavrentiano nvnc primvm editvs et de florentinorvm litteratvra principes fere synchroni scriptores denvo in lvcem prodevnt cvra et stvdio G. C. Galletti. Florentiae. 1847. 4°. Dn. 421.2; I. 116 (BPL. 2741.57)

"De vita et moribus Dantis insignis comici." pp. 8–13.
Besides Villani's work, this book contains, among other articles, Aretino's "Vite di Dante e del Petrarca," and Manetti's "Dantis Petrarchae ac Boccaccii vitae."

Villani, Giovanni. Notice of Dante from [his] Florentine chronicles, book ix. chap. 136. (In *The divine comedy, rendered by F. Pollock*, London, 1854 [no. 160], pp. xi.–xiv.; — *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], i. 343–344; and in later editions.)

Villardi, Francesco. Sopra la lingua italiana ed altro appartenente al buon gusto, epistola i. — Sopra il poema di Dante, epistola ii., al signor Cecco Filalete. [To which is added, "A sua eccellenza il signor marchese Luigi Rangoni, epistola iii."] 2a ed. con aggiunte. Modena. 1828. 8°. pp. 63. Dn. 532.6

—— Epistola iv. a Melchior Cesarotti [with "Annotazioni" and "Appendici"]. Modena. 1828. 8°. pp. 80. Dn. 532.6

All four *Epistole* are in verse.

Villari, Pasquale. Antiche leggende e tradizioni che illustrano la Divina commedia precedute da alcune osservazioni. Pisa. 1865. 4°.
Dn. 146.2 (BPL. 2800.29)

"Edizione di 200 esemplari."
Contents: — Dante e la letteratura in Italia. — Libellus de raptu animae Tundali et ejus visione. — La visione di Tantolo. — Il Purgatorio di S. Patrizio. — La visione di S. Paolo. — La leggenda di S. Brandano. — La leggenda di Virgilio Mago.

— 2 — Saggi di storia, di critica, e di politica. Nuovamente raccolti e riveduti. Firenze. 1868. 8°. Dn. 421.1 (BPL. 2776.78)

"Dante e la letteratura in Italia; dissertazione premessa alle *Antiche leggende che illustrano la Divina commedia*," pp. 95–164.

Villegas, Pedro FERNANDEZ DE. See **Fernandez de Villegas.**

Vinton, Frederic. St. Patrick's purgatory, and the Inferno of Dante. [Andover. 1873.] 8°. pp. (12). Dn. 171.1 (BPL. 4795.5)

Bibliotheca sacra, xxx. 275–286.

Visiani, Roberto DE. Accenni alle scienze botaniche nella Divina commedia. (*In* DANTE e il suo secolo, 1865, 4°, pp. 519–531.)

Vitti, Tommaso. Vittorio Emanuele II. e le profezie di Dante Alighieri. Sora. 1881. 8°. pp. 34. Dn. 146.10

The author identifies Victor Emanuel with the *Veltro* and the *Messo di Dio* foretold by Dante.

[**Viviani,** Quirico.] Il Dante giusta la lezione del codice bartoliniano, col riscontro di lviii. testi a penna e delle principali edizioni del secolo xv.; con illustrazioni e colla giunta di canti v. dell' Inferno in versi latini attribuiti allo stesso Dante. [Prospectus of an edition.] Udine. 1823. 8°. pp. (11). Dn. 149.13

— 2 — *compiler.* Dizionario etimologico della Divina commedia. (In *La divina commedia*, Udine, Mattiuzzi, 1823–28 [no. 54], iii (2). 1–136.)

— 3 — *editor.* La divina commedia. 1823–28. See Part I. no. 54.

Volpi, Giovanni Antonio. Catalogo di molte delle principali edizioni che sono state fatte della Divina commedia; disposto per ordine di cronologia, e arricchito di qualche osservazioni [1472–1727]. (In *La divina commedia*, Padova, Comino [no. 25], I. xxxiii.–xlv.)

This formed the basis for many subsequent bibliographical lists; see "CATALOGO di molte delle principali edizioni," and "SERIE dell' edizioni della Divina commedia."

— 2 — Indici ricchissimi che spiegono tutte le cose più difficili e tutte le erudizioni della Divina commedia, e tengono le veci d' un intero comento. Venezia. 1811. 16°. (T.)

Vol. ii. of the edition of the Divina commedia published in 1811 by Vitarelli [no. 42]. The indices are reprinted from Volpi's edition of 1727 [no. 25]. They were also reprinted

"ristretti e riformati" in the 4th vol. of the edition published at Pisa in 1804–09 [no. 38]. The first two (the second index to the Purgatorio and Paradiso abridged) are in the Venice edition of 1784 [no. 30].

— 3 — *editor*. La divina commedia. 1727; 1811. See Part I. nos. 25, 42.

Voltaire, Francois Marie Arouet de. Le Dante. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], iii. 387–389; and in later editions.)

From his *Dictionnaire philosophique*.

For a reply to Voltaire's attacks, see Martinelli, V. 1ª, 2ª lettera sopra Dante al Signor Conte d' Orford. (In *La divina commedia*, Parigi, Prault, 1768 [no. 29ᵇ], I. xix.–xl.)

Other replies are mentioned by Colomb de Batines, i. 445.

Ward, *Mrs.* May Alden. Dante; a sketch of his life and works. Boston. 1887. 16°.
Dn. 447.1 (BPL. 2798.64)

Bibliography (selected), pp. 287–294.

Warren, George John (Vernon), *Lord Vernon, editor*. See **Alighieri,** Pietro di Dante. Super Dantis Comoediam commentarium. 1846.

— 2 — *editor*. See **Chiose** sopra Dante. 1846.

— 3 — *editor*. Dantis Alighieri legatio pro Francischino Malaspina ad ineundam pacem cum Antonio episcopo lunensi et constitutio pacis ann. mccccvi. denuo recognita et iterum in lucem edita. Pisis. 1847. 4°. pp. 12. Dn. 422.1

— 4 — Serie cronologica delle edizioni dell' intero testo e delle parti separate della Divina commedia prodotte alla luce fino al 1850; delle sue traduzioni, de' suoi comenti e delle principali opere che servono ad illustrarla. (In *L' inferno disposto in ordine grammaticale*, Londra, Boone, 1858 [no. 92], i. 487–539.)

— 5 — *editor*. L' inferno. 1842; 1858–65. See Part I. nos. 77, 92.

Reviewed by W. F. Pollock in *Fraser's magazine*, 1869; lxxix. 651–660 [Dn. 165.1].

See Barlow, H. C. On the Vernon Dante. 1870.

Witte, K. Lord Vernon's Dante. 1871. (*In his* Dante-forschungen, ii. 467–482.)

— 6 — *editor*. Le prime quattro edizioni della Divina commedia ristampate. 1858. See Part I. no. 91.

Wege, J., *translator*. Das neue leben und die gesammelten lyrischen gedichte von Dante Alighieri. 1879. See Part I. no. 250.

Wegele, Franz Xaver. Dante's leben und werke; kulturgeschichtlich dargestellt. Jena. 1852. 8°. Dn. 497.1 (BPL. 4800.10)

Reviewed by A. von Reumont in the *Archivio storico italiano*, 1853; ix. 602–608 [Dn. 497.1.4]; — by S. Osgood in the *Knickerbocker*, 1859; liii. 340–348, 505–514.

See Witte, K. Wegele, Dantes leben und werke. 1853. (*In his* Dante-forschungen, i. 72–95.)

— 2 — Dante Alighieri's leben und werke. 2ᵉ vermehrte und verbesserte aufl. Jena. 1865. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 497.1.2 (BPL. 4800.11)

Portrait: — A poor woodcut of Giotto's fresco.

— 3 — Die beziehungen der Wettiner zu den Ghibellinen Italiens in der zeit Dante's. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.* 1867; i. 21–34.)

— 4 — Dante Alighieri's leben und werke, im zusammenhange dargestellt. 3ᵉ theilweise veränderte und vermehrte auflage. Jena. 1879. 8°. *Front.* Dn. 497.1.3

Frontispiece: — A view of the monument to Dante in Florence.

Welcker, Hermann. Der schädel Dante's. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.* 1867; i. 35–56.)

— 2 — On the skull of Dante. A letter to Dr. J. Barnard Davis. [Dated: Halle, July 30th, 1866.] n. p. n. d. 8°. pp. 16. Dn. 535.2

A translation of the last article.

Wendover, Roger of. See **Rogerus** *de Wendover*.

Wheaton, Robert. The sources of the Divina commedia. (*In his* Memoir, 1854, 16°, pp. 127–157.) AL. 4156.2.11

A review of "La divine comédie avant Dante" par C. Labitte, and "Études sur les sources poétiques de la Divine comédie" par A. F. Ozanam. From the *North American review*, 1847, lxiv. 97.

Whyte, A. Bruce. Divine comédie de Dante. — Poésies lyriques de Dante. (*In his* Histoire des langues romaines et de leur littérature, 1841, 8°, iii. 229–337.) 6293.30

— 2 — *translator*. A free translation of the Inferno. 1859. See Part I. no. 165.

Reviewed in the *Westminster review*, 1861; lxxv. 201–231.

Wicksteed, Philip Henry. Dante: six sermons. London. 1879. 16°.
Dn. 172.1 (BPL. 2798.54)

Contents: — Dante as a citizen of Florence. — Dante in exile. — Hell. — Purgatory. — Heaven. — An attempt to state the central thought of the Comedy.

Wilkie, William P., *translator*. Divina commedia; the Inferno. 1862. See Part I. no. 166.

Wilstach, John Augustine, *translator*. The divine comedy. 1888. See Part I. no. 166ᵇ.

Winkler, Karl Gottfried Theodor, *translator*. See **Ampère,** J. J. (A.). Mein weg in Dante's fusstapfen. 1840; — Il viaggio in Italia di Teodoro Hell. 1841.

Witte, Karl, *Dr.* Karl Witte, oder Erziehungs- und bildungsgeschichte desselben; ein buch für eltern und erziehende. 2 bde in 1. Leipzig. 1819. 16°. Dn. 497.2.3

An account of the education of his son, Karl Witte, the distinguished Dante student.

Witte, Karl. Ueber das misverständniss Dante's. [Leipzig. 1824.] 8°. pp. (33). Dn. 497.2.2

Hermes, 1824, xxii. 134–166.

A review of Biagioli's Comment; the Roman edition of the Div. com. of 1820–22; Marchetti's *Della prima e principale allegoria*; Colelli's *Illustrazioni della Div. com.*; and Orelli's *Cronichette d' Italia*.

Reprinted, with the omission of the last two pages, in his *Dante-forschungen*, i. 21.

— 2 — Canzone di Dante Allighieri in morte di Arrigo VII., tratta da un codice della Marciana di Venezia. 1826. (In his *Dante-forschungen*, 1869, 8°, i. 418–433.)

Reprinted from the *Antologia di Firenze*, no. lxix. 1826, sett.

— 3 — Ueber die beyden ältesten kommentatoren von Dante's Göttlicher komödie ["Ottimo" and Jacopo della Lana]. [Wien. 1828.] 8°. pp. 43. Dn. 497.2.2

Jahrb. d. lit. xliv. 1–43.

Reprinted, with additions, in his *Dante-forschungen*, i. 354.

— 4 — Ueber die ungedruckten gedichte des Dante Alighieri. i. Allgemeine bemerkungen und die ambrosianische handschrift. [Wien. 1828.] 8°. pp. 16. Dn. 497.2.2

Jahrb. d. lit. — *Anzeige-blatt f. wissensch. u. kunst*, xlii. 1–16.

Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, i. 434.

— 5 — Ueber Dante. Neu bearbeitet. Breslau. 1831. 16°. pp. 27+. Dn. 497.2.2

Contains also two sonnets upon Dante by Michel Angelo, translated into German.

In part the same as his "*Ueber das misverständniss Dante's*, 1824. Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, i. 1.

— 6 — [Review of] Die göttliche komödie des Dante Alighieri, metrisch übersetzt von August Kopisch. [Leipzig. 1838.] 4°. pp. (6).
Dn. 497.2.4

Blätter für lit. unterhaltung, 17, 18 januar, 1838; nr. 17, 18.
Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, i. 320.

— 7 — [Review of] La divina commedia, ridotta a miglior lezione, da G. B. Niccolini, G. Capponi, G. Borghi, e F. Becchi. [Leipzig. 1838.] 4°. pp. (10). **Dn. 497.2.4**

Jahrb. für wiss. kritik, april, 1838; no. 78–80.
Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, i. 240.

— 8 — Neu aufgefundene briefe des Dante Allighieri. [Leipzig. 1838.] 4°. pp. (6). **Dn. 497.2.4**

Blätter für lit. unterhaltung, 29.–31. mai, 1838; nr. 149–151.
Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, i. 473.

— 9 — Sopra alcune epistole di Dante Alighieri novellamente ritrovate, articolo dal tedesco in lingua francese tradotto dal sig. N., e dal francese in italiano da Pietro Fraticelli. (In *La divina commedia*, Firenze, Ciardetti, 1830–41 [no. 65], vi. 697–715; — in *Opere minori di Dante*, Napoli, Rossi-Romano, 1855 [no. 245[b]], pp. 483–492.)

A translation of the last.

— 10 — Quando e da chi sia composto l'Ottimo comento a Dante. Lettera a Seymour Kirkup. Colla giunta di alcuni supplimenti alla Bibliografia dantesca del sign. Colomb de Batines. Lipsia. 1847. 8°. pp. (2), 52+.
Dn. 497.2.2 (BPL. 4194.5)

Reprinted, without the notes to Colomb de Batines, in his *Dante-forschungen*, i. 399.

[— 11 —] Cento, e più correzioni al testo delle opere minori di Dante Allighieri, proposte agli illustri signori accademici della Crusca da un loro socio corrispondente. Halle. 1853. 4°. pp. 18.
Dn. 268.1

"Edizione di 50 esemplari."
For a discussion of several of these emendations, see FANFANI, Studj ed osservazioni, 1874, pp. 315–338.

— 12 — Nuova centuria di correzioni al Convito di Dante Allighieri. Lipsia. 1854. 4°. pp. 44.
Dn. 288.2

"Stampato in sole 150 copie. No. 50."

— 13 — Observatt. de Dantis epist. nuncupatoria ad Canem grandem de Scala. 1855. (In his *Dante-forschungen*, 1869, 8°, i. 500–507.)

— 14 — In qual tempo fu scritto il trattato Della monarchia. (In *Opere minori di Dante*, Napoli, Rossi-Romano, 1855 [no. 245[b]], pp. 609–612; — *Same*, Firenze, Barbèra, 1856–57 [no. 246], ii. 279–286.)

— 15 — De Bartolo a Saxoferrato, Dantis Allighierii studioso, commentatiuncula. Halis Saxonum. 1861. 12°. pp. 12. **Dn. 497.2.2**

"Ed. lx. exemplarum."
Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, i. 461.

— 16 — Dante und die italienischen fragen. Ein vortrag gehalten im märz 1861. Halle. 1861. 16°. pp. 47. **Dn. 497.2.2**

Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 237.

— 17 — Zur Dante-feier. [Leipzig. 1865.] 8°. pp. (3). **Dn. 497.2.2**

Jahrb. f. rom. und eng. lit. lx. 116–118; taken from the *Augsburger Allgemeine zeitung* of June 2, 1868.
The author urges upon the Dante students of Germany the importance of collecting a Dante library in Dresden, and providing for the publication of a periodical devoted to Dante as well as of ancient illustrative material still lying in manuscript.

— 18 — Rede zur eröffnung der Dantegesellschaft am 14ten september 1865. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 1–8.)

— 19 — Die todtenmaske, das florentiner frescobildniss und die kiste des Frate Santi. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 57–71.)

The last portion of this article is reprinted, with the title "Dante's gebeine in Ravenna," in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 32.

— 20 — Dante's weltgebäude: ein vortrag vor einer gemischten versammlung gehalten. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 73–93.)

Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 161.

— 21 — Vermuthungen über Dante's geburtstag. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 145–148.)

Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 28.

— 22 — *and others.* Dante's familienname. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 149–168.)

"Nachträgliches," in vol. ii. pp. 427–429.
Witte's portion of this paper is reprinted, with slight additions, in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 22.

— 23 — Dante und der Orient. "Malachoth." Parad. vii. 3. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 259–263.)

Reprinted, under the title "Wusste Dante hebräisch?" in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 43.

— 24 — Die neueren arbeiten zur kritik des textes der Divina commedia. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1867; i. 265–331.)

"Nachträgliches," in vol. ii. pp. 429–439.
Reprinted, with many changes in matter and arrangement, in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 328.

— 25 — I nuovi lavori per la critica del testo della Divina comedia esaminati. Milano. 1868. 8°. pp. (2), 46. **Dn. 147.1**

"Estratto del giornale, *il Politecnico*, parte letteraria, 1868."
A translation of the last article.

— 26 — Die thierwelt in Dante's Göttlicher komödie. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 199–209.)

Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 183.

— 27 — Handschriften der Divina commedia in Constantinopel und Cagliari. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 245–249.)

Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 483.

— 28 — J. F. H. Abegg [gest. 29 mai, 1868]. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 409–410.)

— 29 — Dantes trilogie [Divina commedia, Vita nuova, and Convito]. (*In his* Dante-forschungen, 1869, 8°, i. 141–182.)

Considers the evidence afforded by Dante's three works on the character and symbolism of Beatrice and the *donna pietosa*.

— 30 — Probecollationen und familien der handschriften der Div. comm. (*In his* Dante-forschungen, 1869, 8°, pp. 278–292.)

— 31 — Rime in testi antichi attribuite a Dante, ora per la prima volta pubblicate. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 257–302, 476–478.)

Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 524.

— 32 — Sopra un codice della Divina commedia, e del comento di Jac. della Lana, asservato a Francoforte s. M. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 463–475.)

Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 428.

— 33 — Sopra un frammento del Laneo. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871; iii. 535–545.)

Reprinted in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 442.

— 34 — Dante's sündensystem in hölle und fegefeuer. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1877; iv. 373–403.)

Reprinted, with additions, in his *Dante-forschungen*, ii. 121.

— 35 — La Gemma di Dante. 1877. (*In his* Dante-forschungen, 1879, 8°, ii. 48–84.)

— 36 — Dante und die grafen Guidi. 1878. (*In his* Dante-forschungen, 1879, 8°, ii. 194–236.)

— 37 — Convivio o Convito? (*In his* Dante-forschungen, 1879, 8°, ii. 574–580.)

— 38 — Dante-forschungen; altes und neues. 2 bde. Halle; Heilbronn. *Ports.* and *plan.* 1869–79. 8°. (2 cop.)

Dn. 497.2; Dn. 497.2.5 (BPL. 4797.7; 4797.50)

The second copy is precisely the same as the first, except that in vol. i. a new title-page has been inserted with the imprint Heilbronn (like vol. ii.), and no date.

Contents: — i. 1. Ueber Dante. 1831. — 2. Ueber das missverständniss Dantes. 1824. — 3. Ruth, Studien über Dante. 1854. — 4. Wegele, Dantes leben und werke. 1853. — 5. Rossetti's Dante-erklärung. 1829. — 6. Sull' epoca delle tre cantiche di Dante. 1827. — 7. Dantes trilogie. — 8. Vier ausgaben der Divina commedia. 1854. — 9. Bähr, Dantes Göttliche komödie nach raum und zeit. 1853. — 10. Deutsche Dantestudien im jahre 1855. 1856. — 11. Dante im Norden. 1856. — 12. Colomb de Batines, Dante-bibliographie. 1847. — 13. Zweite Crusca-ausgabe der Divina commedia. 1838. — 14. Principis ausgabe der Divina commedia. 1853. — 15. Marsand, Handschriften der Divina commedia. 1836. — 16. Probecollationen und handschriftenfamilien. — 17. Kannegiesser und Streckfuss, Uebersetzung der Divina commedia. 1825. — 18. Kopisch, Uebersetzung der Divina commedia. 1838. — 19. Philalethes, Uebersetzung der Divina commedia. 1866. — 20. Die beiden ältesten commentare der Divina commedia. 1828. — 21. Quando e da chi sia composto l'Ottimo comento a Dante. 1816. — 22. Canzone di Dante in morte di Arrigo VII. 1826. — 23. Ungedruckte gedichte Dantes. 1828. — 24. De Bartolo a Saxoferrato Dantis studioso. 1861. — 25. Neu aufgefundene briefe des Dante. 1838. — 26. Torris ausgabe von Dantes briefen. 1843. — 27. Observatt. de Dantis epist. nuncupatoria ad Canem grandem de Scala. 1855. 1869.

ii. 1. Der plan von Florenz um das jahr 1300. 1877. — 2. Dante's familienname. 1867. — 3. Vermuthungen über Dante's geburtstag. 1867. — 4. Dante's gebeine in Ravenna. 1867. — 5. Wusste Dante hebräisch? 1867. — 6. La Gemma di Dante. 1877. — 7. Doppio testo della Vita di Dante del Boccaccio. 1877. — 8. Dante's sündensystem in hölle und fegefeuer. 1877, 1878. — 9. Dante's weltgebäude. 1867. — 10. Die thierwelt in Dante's Göttlicher komödie. 1869. — 11. Dante und die grafen Guidi. 1878. — 12. Italienische fragen. 1861. — 13. J. A. Scartazzini: Dante Alighieri, seine zeit, sein leben und seine werke. 1870. — 14, 15. Jahrbuch der deutschen Dante-gesellschaft. 2er band, 4er band. 1869, 1878. — 16. Neuere arbeiten zur texteskritik der Divina commedia. 1867, 1878. — 17. Cenni sopra un codice della Divina commedia e del comento di Jac. della Lana. 1871. — 18. Notizia sopra un frammento del Lanco. 1871. — 19. Scartazzini's ausgabe der Divina commedia. 1875. — 20. Lord Vernon's Dante. 1871. — 21. Handschriften der Divina commedia in Constantinopel und Cagliari. 1869, 1878. — 22. Dr. Notter's uebersetzung von Dante's Göttlicher komödie. 1872. — 23. Bartsch: Dante's Göttliche komödie in deutschen terzinen. 1877. — 24. Rime in testi antichi attribuite a Dante. 1871. — 25. Convivio o Convito? 1879.

Portraits: — In vol. i. a copper-plate engraving by Julius Thaeter, of the portrait by Giotto in the Bargello, before it was restored. In vol. ii. a portrait engraved by Thaeter from a drawing in the Munich collection ascribed to Masaccio. The plan is of the city of Florence at the close of the 13th century.

— 39 — War Dante adeliger herkunft?

Dn. 497.2.4

Newspaper cutting from the *Beilage zur Allgemeinen zeitung*, 20 mai, 1881, and two following numbers.

— 40 — Vita dell' ab. Gaetano Dalla Piazza scritta in lingua latina, e tradotta nella italiana dal prof. Gius. Rossi. (*In* Manfrin Provedi, A., Cenni storici, 1882, 8°, pp. 19–23.)

The original in Latin appeared in the edition of Dalla Piazza's Latin translation of the Divine commedia published by Witte in 1848.

— 41 — Carteggio dantesco del duca di Sermoneta con G. B. Giuliani, C. Witte, *etc.* 1883. See **Caetani,** M. A., *duca di Sermoneta.*

Includes three letters from Witte, dated 10 sett. 1856, 10 gennaio, 1858, 22 ottobre, 1858, pp. 125–133.

— 42 — *translator* and *commentator.* Lyrische gedichte. 1842. See Part I. no. **289.**

— 43 — *editor.* Divina comoedia hexametris latinis reddita ab abbate Dalla Piazza. 1848. See Part I. no. **236.**

— 44 — *translator.* Die [vi.] ersten gesänge von Dante's Göttlicher komödie als probe einer neuen uebersetzung. 1861. See Part I. no. **222z.**

— 45 — *editor.* La divina commedia. 1862; 1864–66; 1867. See Part I. nos. **96, 97, 101, 110.**

See [Scolari, F.] Intorno al merito da dover essere riferito alla splendida edizione della Divina commedia or ora procurata dal prof. Carlo Witte. 1862.

Reviewed by Schnakenburg in the *Archiv. f. d. studium d. n. sprachen*, 1865, xxxvii. 225.

— 46 — *editor.* De monarchia. 1863–71; 1874. See Part I. nos. **268, 269, 270.**

— 47 — *translator.* Göttliche komödie. 1865. See Part I. nos. **223, 224.**

— 48 — *editor.* La vita nuova. 1876. See Part I. no. **305.**

*** See Vassallo, C. Sulla vita e sugli scritti di Carlo Witte: cenni. 1884.

Witte, Karl, *Dr.* Karl Witte; oder Erziehungs- und bildungsgeschichte desselben. 1819.

Witte, Leopold. Die schlussvision des Purgatorium. Ein zusatz [zu F. A. Scartazzini's Dante's vision im irdischen paradiese]. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 151–168.)

Wolff, Gustav. Cato der Jüngere bei Dante. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1869; ii. 225–232.)

Wright, Ichabod Charles, *translator.* Dante, translated into English verse. 1845; 1855; 1861; 1883. See Part I. nos. **166z, 167, 168, 168b.**

Reviewed in the *Monthly review*, 1833; cxxx. 428–432; — in the *Edinb. review*, 1833; lvii. 412–434; — in the *Dublin university mag.*, 1840; xvi. 590–591; — in the *Eclectic review*, 1858; cviii. 481–506; — in the *Westminster review*, 1861; lxxv. 201–231.

Wright, Thomas. St. Patrick's purgatory; an essay on the legends of purgatory, hell, and paradise, current during the middle ages. London. 1844. 12°. **25235.39 (BPL. 7485.12)**

Vision of Alberic. — Dante, pp. 118–128.

— 2 — The vision of Frate Alberico. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow*, Boston, 1867 [no. 149], i. 397–399; and in later editions.)

From his *St. Patrick's purgatory*, p. 118.

Yriarte, Charles (Émile). Illustrious Florentines. Dante. (*In his* Florence, its history, *etc.* 1882, f°, pp. 95–104. **27 Case. 134 (BPL. 4760.8)**

Illustrated by woodcuts of Domenico di Michelino's allegorical fresco at the Servi gate, Sante Croce, representing Dante, Florence, and the seven circles; a medallion of Dante in the Paris cabinet; and Dante's tomb at Ravenna, the façade and the interior.

— 2 — Françoise de Rimini dans la légende et dans l'histoire avec vignettes et dessins inédits d'Ingres et d'Ary Scheffer. Paris. 1883. 16°. *Port. of Dante, wdcts.* and 7 *plates.*

Dn. 198.1 (BPL. 2745.53)

"500 exemplaires numérotés et 100 exemplaires non numérotés. No. 57."

Portrait: — "Fac-similé du portrait des Giunti, d'après l'épreuve du British museum."

Z., V. G. Dante e la storia. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 25, pp. 197–200.)

Zaccaria, Francesco Antonio, *editor.* La divina commedia. 1749. See Part I. no. **26b.**

Zacheroni, Giuseppe. Del primo canto della Divina commedia di Dante: comenti [with text]. Marsiglia. 1840. 8°. pp. 46. *Vign.* **Dn. 148.2**

— 2 — *editor*. Lo inferno della commedia col comento di Guiniforto delli Bargigi. 1838. See Part I. no. 71.

Zambaldi, Francesco. Dante e la lingua italiana. (*In* TREVISO, *Italy — Ateneo*. Solenne tornata nel sesto centenario di Dante, [1865], 8°, pp. 17–26.)

Zamboni, Filippo. Gli Ezzelini. Dante e gli schiavi. Pensieri storici e letterari. Con documenti inediti. Firenze. 1864. 8°. **Dn. 423.1**

Published in connection with his "Bianca della Porta: tragedia. 1862," which is bound with this. The heading at the beginning of the text is as follows: "È probabile che i servi della gleba, meno quelli di chiese e conventi, cessassero nella Marca Trevigiana distrutti gli Ezzelini. — Richerche perchè l' adultera Cunizza di Romano, ultima di quella famiglia, possa essere stata messa da Dante tra i beati nel paradiso. — Mente di Dante sopra la schiavitù personale. — L' anno MCCLXXXIX e l' origine della Divina commedia. — Storia, prove, e documenti."

Zanella, Giacomo. Guerre fra padovani e vicentini al tempo di Dante: Albertino Mussato. (*In* DANTE e Padova, 1865, 8°, pp. 253–304.)

Zanetti, V. Sovra un manoscritto dell' ab. Angelo Dalmistro risguardante la Divina commedia oggi esistente nel museo civico di Murano. (*In* BAROZZI, N., *and others*. I codici di Dante in Venezia, 1865, 8°, i. 223–229.)

Zani de' Ferranti, *Marc Aurelio*. Di varie lezioni da sostituirsi alle invalse nell' Inferno di Dante Alighieri. Bologna. 1855. 16°. **Dn. 148.3**

The author proposes emendations in over three hundred passages, from all of which reference is made in the Index. Some of his emendations are discussed by Fanfani in his "Studj ed osservazioni," 1874.

Zapata de Cisneros, Cristoforo, *editor*. La divina commedia. 1757–58. See Part I. no. 29.

Zatta, Antonio, *publisher*. La divina commedia. 1757–58. See Part I. no. 29.

Zauli Sajani, Tommaso. Lezioni intorno alle condizioni morali e politiche d' Italia, in relazione alle dottrine di Dante. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864–65, nos. 3, 7, 17, 18, 41, 43, 46.)

Zehle, Heinrich. Laut- und flexionslehre in Dante's Divina commedia. Marburg. 1886. 8°. pp. (2), 79+. **Dn. 530.10 (BPL. 2792.57)**

Zéloni, A., *le chevalier, translator*. Vita nuova, ou Vie de ses jeunes années. 1844. See Part I. no. 314.

Zen, Giovanni Battista DE. Influenza delle condizioni politiche e sociali sul genio di Dante. (*In* TREVISO, *Italy — Ateneo*. Solenne tornata nel sesto centenario di Dante, [1865], 8°, pp. 27–37.)

Zendrini, Bernardino. Per il centenario di Dante: ghirlanda di canti. Milano. 1865. sm. 8°. *Port.* **Dn. 562.4**

Portrait: — A wood-cut of Giotto's fresco.

Zeno, Apostolo. Vita di Gio. Giorgio Trissino. *Port.* (In *La galleria di Minerva*, 1696, f°, i. 65–75.) **Dn. 307.1**

Zeviani, Giovanni Agostino. Interpretazione sopra il bellissimo passo di Dante [Parad. iv. 67–72]. (In *La divina commedia*, Venezia, Zatta, 1757–58 [no. 29], iii (2), 56.)

Zinelli, Federigo Maria (Nobile), *bp. of Treviso*. Intorno allo spirito religioso di Dante Alighieri, desunto dalle opere di lui: discorso. 2 vol. in 1. Venezia. 1839. 16°. (COLLEZIONE di opere di religione, classe 2ª, vol. 12.) **Dn. 148.5**

Zingarelli, N. Parole e forme della Divina commedia aliene dal dialetto fiorentino. (*In* MONACI, Ernesto, *editor*. Studj di filologia romanza, 1885, 8°, i. 1–202.) **IV. 2914**

[**Zolese,** Gaetano.] Di due varianti di lezione nell' episodio dantesco della Francesca da Rimini [Inf. v. 93, 102]. Lettera al canonico Giuseppe Carbone. Tortona. 1886. sm. 8°. pp. 8. **Dn. 149.13**

— 2 — Sopra una variante del canto v. dell' Inferno [v. 93], nel codice di Stefano Talice da Ricaldone. Lettera seconda al canonico Giuseppe Carbone. [With "Breve risposta del canonico Giuseppe Carbone."] Tortona. 1887. 12°. pp. 37. **Dn. 148.6**

Zoncada, A. La nazione, l' umanità, l' individuo nella Divina commedia. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 16, pp. 127–130.)

— 2 — Firenze e l' Italia nel concetto e nel cuore di Dante. Esame e apologia delle dottrine politiche del poeta cittadino; l' Italia di Dante. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, nos. 27, 28, 30, 32.)

Zoppi, Giovanni Battista. Osservazioni sulla teorica della pena studiata in Dante. (*In* ALBO dantesco veronese, 1865, 8°, pp. 199–231.)

— 2 — Osservazioni sulla teorica della pena e del premio studiata in Dante. Verona. 1870. 8°. **Dn. 148.4**

The first part of this essay is reprinted from the *Albo dantesco veronese*.

— 3 — Il fenomeno e il concetto della luce studiati in Dante. Rovereto. 1886. 8°. pp. (2), 78. **Dn. 148.4.2**

Zoppio, Hieronimo. Ragionamenti in difesa di Dante, et del Petrarca. Bologna. 1583. sm. 4°. pp. 97+. **Dn. 148.1**

A reply to Bulgarini's *Alcune considerazioni sopra 'l discorso di Giacopo Mazzone*, 1583.

— 2 — Risposta alle oppositioni sanesi fatte [da Diomede Borghesi] a' suoi Ragionamenti in difesa di Dante. Fermo. 1585. sm. 4°. pp. (35). **Dn. 148.1**

A further attack on Bulgarini, who had not replied to his former work. Bulgarini finally answered both of Zoppio's productions in his *Risposte a' ragionamenti del sig. I. Zoppio*, 1586.

SUPPLEMENT.

*** This Supplement contains the titles of such books, received since May, 1885 (when the foregoing list began to be printed), as could not be included in that list while it was passing through the press. It also contains some references accidentally omitted in the main list and the titles of some articles to be found in works belonging to other divisions of the Library which were overlooked at first. Therefore some of the references here refer to entries in the main list, while many of the references from editors, etc., in that list, refer to titles in this Supplement.

The numbering of titles has been made to correspond strictly with the numbering previously used in the main body of the catalogue.

I.

DANTE'S WORKS.

Divina Commedia.

EDITIONS OF THE ITALIAN TEXT.*

(Arranged chronologically and numbered to correspond with the main list to which this is a supplement.)

5b. — [La divina commedia, col comento del LANDINO. *At end:* —] Fine del comento di Christoforo Landino Fiorentino sopra la Comedia di Danthe poeta excellentissimo. Et impresso in Vinegia per Octauiano Scoto da Monza. A di xxiii. di Marzo. M.cccc.Lxxxiiii. [1484.] f°. ff. (270). **Dn. 14.84**

The "Proemio" occupies the first 10 leaves. The text, surrounded by the commentary in smaller type, begins on f. 11. The 17th leaf is missing, but its place has been supplied by a MS. copy. The first page of each cantica is handsomely illuminated, and the initial letters are colored throughout.

14b. — Dante, col sito et forma dell' Inferno. [Toscolano (?), *Aless. Paganini.* circa 1521.] 32°. ff. 201, (2). **Dn. 25.21**

Imperfect: — ff. 9 and 202 are wanting.

Various dates from 1516 to 1521 have been assigned to this little edition, which is of great rarity. See *Colomb de Batines*, i. 77. Lord Vernon considered the present edition, in which the leaves are numbered with Arabic numbers, to be later than another almost identical with it in which Roman numerals are used. In this copy, Roman numerals remain on ff. x. and xv., all the others being Arabic.

17b. — Lo 'nferno e 'l pvrgatorio e 'l paradiso dil diuino poeta Dante Alaghieri. In Venetia *al segno de la Speranza.* 1545. 18°. *Vign.* **Dn. 25.45**

"Edizione in caratteri rotondi, oggidì fatta rarissima, senza prefazione e senza divisione marcata delle cantiche e dei canti." — Colomb de Batines, i. 84.

18b. — Dante con nvove, et vtili ispositioni. Aggiuntoui di più vna tauola di tutti i vocaboli più degni d' osseruatione, che ai luoghi loro sono dichiarati. Lyone, *appresso Guglielmo Rouillio.* 1551. 32°. pp. 644, (12). *Vign., port.*, and 3 *plates.* **Dn. 25.51**

Portrait: — A medallion head with an "Ottava" below in honor of Dante, by Giov. Jac. Manson. The "Vita e costumi del poeta," pp. 9–11, is abridged from Aretino's work.

"Le annotazioni qualificate per *nuove* son prese di pianta dal Comento del Vellutello, e si trovano alla fine d' ogni canto." — Colomb de Batines, i. 87.

18c. — La divina comedia di nvovo alla sva vera lettione ridotta con lo aiuto di molti antichissimi esemplari. Con argomenti, et allegorie per ciascvn canto, & apostille nel margine. Et indice copiosissimo di tutti i vocaboli più importanti usati dal poeta, con la sposition loro. [Edited by Lodovico Dolce.] In Vinegia, *appresso Gabriel Giolito de Ferrari, et fratelli.* 1555. 12°. *Port., vigns.*, and 12 *wdcts.* **Dn. 25.55**

The first 18 leaves, unnumbered, contain, beside the title, the Dedication by Dolce, Boccaccio's "Sonetto in lode di Dante" under a portrait of Dante in medallion, Dolce's "Vita di Dante" and two indexes. On the recto of the last leaf the colophon reads: "In Vinegia . . . MDLIIII." On the verso is the printer's mark.

"Rara e nitida edizione in caratteri corsivi, ornata d' iniziali, vignette e fiorami intagliati in legno. — Assai scorretta." — Colomb de Batines, i. 90.

21b. — Discorso di VINCENTZIO BVONANNI sopra la prima cantica del diuinissimo theologo Dante d' Alighieri [with the text of the Inferno]. Fiorenza, *B. Sermartelli.* 1572. 4°.

See **Buonanni**, V. Discorso, *etc.* **Dn. 126.10**

23b. — La diuina comedia, con gli argomenti, & allegorie per ogni canto. E due indici, vno di tutti i vocaboli più importanti vsati dal poeta, con la esposition loro, e l' altro delle cose più notabili. Venetia, *appresso Nicolo Misserini.* 1629. 24°. **Dn. 26.29**

The title-page is engraved.

"Edizione in miniatura, impressa in carattere corsivo microscopico, divenuta molto rara." — Colomb de Batines, i. 102.

"Vita di Dante descritta da Missier Lodovico Dolce" precedes the poem, but is not paged.

23c. — La visione: poema di Dante Alighieri, diviso in Inferno, Pvrgatorio, & Paradiso. Di nouo con ogni diligenza ristampato. Padova, *per Donato Pasquardi, & compagno.* 1629. 32°. pp. (10), 5–608, (32). **Dn. 26.29.2**

25. — La divina commedia, già ridotta a miglior lezione dagli accademici della Crusca; ed ora accresciuta di un doppio rimario, e di tre indici copiosissimi, per opera del signor G. A. Volpi. 3 vol. Padova, *Giuseppe Comino.* 1727 [26–27]. sm. 8°. *Port., vign.*, and *plate.* **Dn. 27.27**

Contents: — [i.] La divina commedia. 1727 [1726]. — [ii.] Rimario. 1726. — iii. I soliti argomenti, e le allegorie sopra ogni canto del poema; e di più tre indici. 1727.

For additional description and notes, see the original list.

26b. — La divina commedia, con una breve, e sufficiente dichiarazione del senso letterale

---

* Complete works, no. 26c.

Inferno, no. 21b; the same, with translation, nos. 230b, 241b; the same, in part, nos. 121c, 239b.

Paradiso, with translation, nos. 137b, 198b.

Selections, nos. 121z, 127b, 127r.

diversa in più luoghi da quella degli antichi comentatori [del p. POMPEO VENTURI]. 3 vol. Verona, *Giuseppe Berno*. 1749. 8°. *Port.*, *plate*, and *vigns*. **Dn. 27.49**

Vol. ii. and iii. have only a half-title.

"Buona edizione, pubblicata per cura del p. Fr. Antonio Zaccaria, gesuita, meritamente preferita a quelle di Lucca 1732, e Venezia, 1739; in essa il Comento del p. Pompeo Venturi comparve per la prima volta nella sua integrità." — Colomb de Batines, i. 109.

Portrait: — "Mich. Angelus Cornali del. M. Heylbrouck sculp. Ex pinacotheca comitis Danielis Lisca pictus quondam a Bernardino India."

The same portrait appeared in the Paduan edition of 1727 [no. 25].

The first volume contains also: — a short life of Dante; Articolo tratto dal libro degli scrittori veronesi; Epistola Dantes Kani Grandi de Scala; Risposta [del marchese Scarampi] a' dubbj del p. Harduino proposti nelle Memorie di Trevoux intorno l' autore della Commedia. Notizia tratta dalla Biblioteca volante del Cinelli intorno ad una quistione difesa in Verona da Dante; Principio d' un Capitolo del sig. A. M. Salvini; Catalogo delle principali edizioni.

The Argomenti are by Lodovico Salvi.

26c. — Delle opere di Dante Alighieri. 5 vol. Venezia, *Giambatista Pasquali*. 1741 [1751, '41]. 8°. *Port.* and *plan*. **Dn. 27.51**

Contents: — i.–iii. La commedia tratta da quella, che pubblicarono gli accademici della Crusca l'anno MDXCV. Col comento del M. R. P. Pompeo Venturi. 1751.

iv. Convito. — Pistola allo 'mperadore Arrigo di Luzimburgo. [1741.]

v. Vita nuova. — De la volgare eloquenza col testo latino. — Rime. [1741.]

Vol. i. and ii. only have the general title-page with the date 1741; this the publisher intended for copies of the Divina commedia of the edition of 1739 (see Colomb de Batines, i. 108); but the three volumes of the Divina commedia belonging to this copy are of the edition of 1751 as is shown by the number of pages; vol. i. only having the title-page of that edition. Vol. iv. has no title-page, vol. iii. and v. only half-titles.

The *portrait* is by Bernardino India, "ex pinacotheca comitis Danielis Lisca." The text is said to be poor and full of errors.

29b. — La divina commedia. 2 tom. Parigi, *appresso Marcello Prault*. 1768. 16°. *Port.*, *plate*, and *engraved title-page*. **Dn. 27.68**

i. Vita di Dante Alighieri, scritta dal sig. abb. Marrini. pp. i.–xviii. — 1a, 2a lettera sopra Dante del sig. V. Martinelli. pp. xix.–xl. — Della dottrina teologica contenuta nella Divina commedia. Del p. Berti. [1756.] pp. xli.–clxxxviii. — Principio d' un capitolo del signor' abate A. M. Salvini al signor Francesco Redi. pp. clxxxix.–cxcii.

Portrait: — "Littret del. sc. 1767." — Copied from a portrait in the possession of Floncel, royal censor in Paris.

Title-page: — Designed by J. M. Moreau, 1768; engraved by F. Godefroy.

Plate: — Manetti's diagram of the Inferno.

47b. — La divina commedia, col comento del p. POMPEO VENTURI. Ed. conforme al testo cominiano del 1727. 3 tom. Firenze, *Giuseppe Majoli*. 1819. 18°. *Port.* **Dn. 28.19**

Portrait: — Morghen's. "Nasi inc."

"Prefazione del Venturi all' edizione di Lucca del 1732." pp. 3–7.

"Vita di Dante scritta da Lionardo Aretino." pp. 8–22.

47c. — La divina commedia [edited by FILIPPO MACCHIAVELLI]. 3 vol. in 1. Bologna, *Gamberini, e Parmeggiani*. 1819–21. f°. *Port.* and 101 *plates*. **Dn. 18.19**

"Vita di Dante, scritta da Paolo Costa." i. 1–16. — "Della prima e principale allegoria del poema di Dante: discorso del conte Giov. Marchetti." i. 17–44. — "Discorso nel quale si dichiarono due luoghi controversi della Commedia, da Paolo Costa." ii. 225–243.

Gozzi's Argomenti are given and Costa's notes in the margin, with additional notes from other sources.

In this edition, known as the *Edizione Machiavelliana*, were published for the first time 101 plates designed by Giovan Giacomo Machiavelli of Bologna, who died in 1811.

The *portrait* is a medallion on the title-page.

49b. — La divina commedia corretta, spiegata, e difesa dal P. BALDASSARE LOMBARDI, M.C. Ed. 3a romana. Si aggiungono le note de' migliori comentatori co' riscontri di famosi MSS. non ancora osservati. 3 tom. Roma, *nella stamperia de Romanis*. 1820–22. 8°. *Port.* and 3 *plates*. **Dn. 28.20.3**

A reprint of the edition of 1815 [no. 44], with considerable changes in the accompanying illustrative matter.

"Il testo in pochissimi luoghi è stato cangiato dal Nidobeatino, che detti nell' ultima edizione del 1816. Moltissime però sone le varianti che ho citate nelle note, le quali provengono principalmente da 4 famosi codici." — *Preface*.

"Vita," by Tiraboschi, with notes. pp. vii.–liii. — "Della prima e principale allegoria del poema: discorso del conte Gio. Marchetti." pp. lv.–lxix. — "Esame delle correzioni che pretendeva doversi fare nell' edizione originale del 1791 Gio. Jacopo de' Marchesi Dionisi ne' suoi blandimenti funebri stampati in Padova nell' anno 1794." pp. lxx.–lxxxiv.

Gozzi's Argomenti are added in the foot-notes. The notes are collected from the philological works of Monti, Perticari, Strocchi, Biagioli, Paolo Costa, and Salvatore Betti.

"È molto al di sopra delle altre due di Roma del 1791 e 1815." — Colomb de Batines, i. 150.

Portrait: — Dante and Beatrice together, illustrating Purg. xxx. 73. — "Filippo Agricola dipinse. Gio. Bätta. Borani dis. Pietro Chigi inc."

49c. — La divina commedia già ridotta a miglior lezione dagli accademici della Crusca ed ora accuratamente emendata, col comento del p. POMPEO VENTURI. 3 tom. Firenze, *Leonardo Ciardetti*. 1821. 8°. *Port.* and 3 *plates*. **Dn. 28.21**

"Vita, da Lionardo Aretino." pp. vii.–xxvi.

Portrait: — "Lasinio figlio incise." From Morghen's, reduced and reversed, in outline with slight shading. The plates are Manetti's plan of the Inferno and two illustrations (Purg. ii. and Parad. xxvi.) designed by C. Falcini and engraved by Lasinio.

51b. — La divina commedia, con illustrazioni. 3 tom. Prato, *dia torchi di Luigi Vannini*. 1822. 16°. *Port.* **Dn. 28.22.4**

Vol. i. contains, beside the text of the Inferno and notes, the following essays taken from the Florentine edition of 1817, printed *all' insegna dell' Ancora:* La vita di Dante scritta da Lionardo Aretino, pp. 1–16; Breve trattato sopra la forma, posizione, e misura dell' inferno [del sign. G. del Rosso], pp. 17–32; Discorso intorno al canto iv. dell' Inferno di Dante [del] conte G. F. Galeani Napione di Cocconato, pp. 33–80; Allegoria della Divina commedia [del Marchetti], pp. 81–90. The notes which follow each canto are also taken from the same Florentine edition of 1817.

Portrait: — A small copy of Morghen's portrait, unsigned.

69. — La commedia, col comento di N. TOMMASEO. [Pubblicata da G. Bernardini.] 3 vol. in 1. Venezia, *co' tipi del gondoliere*. 1837. 8°. *Vigns*. **Dn. 28.37.2**

69b. — La divina commedia, col comento del p. POMPEO VENTURI. Nuova ediz. a miglior lezione ridotta, ed arricchita d' inedite postille del dottor GIOVANNI LAMI e di P. J. FRATICELLI. 3 vol. Firenze, *Giuseppe Formigli*. 1837. 12°. *Port.* and *plate*. **Dn. 28.37.3**

The description and contents of this edition are given under no. 72, which bears Molini's name on the title-page as publisher and the date 1839. The plates for the Purgatorio and Paradiso are wanting in this copy.

"Molta lode si vuol dare al sig. Fraticelli per questa edizione accuratissima e scevra affatto delle mende che deturpavano la più gran parte delle molte ristampe del comento Venturiano, sia quanto alla integrità del comento medesimo, sia quanto alla correzione del testo." — Colomb de Batines, i. 181–2.

Lami's notes, already in part printed in the editions of Florence, *all' insegna dell' Ancora*, 1817–19 [no. 45], and of Padua, *tipog. della Minerva*, 1822 [no. 51], are taken from the margins of a copy of the Lucca edition of 1732, preserved in the Biblioteca Riccardiana.

80b. — La divina commedia con spiegazioni tratta dai migliori commentarj e colla vita di Dante da Giovanni Boccacio [*sic*]. Paris, *Firmin Didot frères*. 1844. 12°. **Dn. 28.44.3; Dn. 28.44.4**

The notes are of the briefest.

83b. — La comedia con nuove chiose secondo la lettera principalmente dei due codici ravegnani, con la scorta degli altri testi a penna noti, *etc.* A cure di MAURO FERRANTI. [Vol. i.] Ravenna, *fratelli Maricotti.* [1848.] 8°. **Dn. 28.48**

i. Il testo.
No more published.

— See no. 198b. La divine comédie. Le paradis; traduction nouvelle en vers français par HIPPOLYTE TOPIN. *Ital.* and *French.* 1862.

99. — La divina commedia esposta in prosa dal conte FRANCESCO TRISSINO, col testo a riscontro. 2a ed. 3 vol. Milano, *Gaetano Schiepatti.* 1864. 8°. *Port.* and *plates.* **Dn. 28.64.3**

111b. — La commedia, interpretata da FRANCESCO GREGORETTI. 2a ed., di soli 200 esemplari, corretta e ampliata. Venezia, *Marco Visentini.* 1868. 8°. **Dn. 28.68**

"Vita di Dante Allighieri, desunta dalle sue opere." pp. 5–58.

— See no. 241b. La divina comedia. Del infierno. Texto italiano, con la version que hizo en coplas de arte mayor Don PEDRO FERNANDEZ DE VILLEGAS. *Ital.* and *Spanish.* 1868.

— See no. 127z. Terzine scelte della Divina commedia; traduzione armena del p. DAVIDE NAZARETH. *Ital.* and *Armenian.* 1875.

117b. — La divina commedia con note tratte dai migliori commenti per cura di EUGENIO CAMERINI. Ed. stereotipa. 7a tiratura. Milano, *Edoardo Sonzogno.* 1878. 8°. **Dn. 28.78**

Date on cover is 1879.

118b. — La commedia raffermata nel testo giusta la ragione e l' arte dell' autore da G. B. GIULIANI. Firenze, *succ. Le Monnier.* 1880. 32°. pp. c., 622+. (Dante spiegato con Dante.) **Dn. 28.80.2**

"Discorso sopra alcune varianti introdotte nel testo della Commedia senza l' autorità de' codici e delle stampe." pp. xxiii.–c.

— See no. 230b. Il Dante popolare, o La divina commedia in dialetto napolitano per DOMENICO JACCARINO. Col testo italiano a fronte. 1881–86.

121b. — La divina commedia. [With brief life of Dante by F. Ugolini.] Firenze, *G. Barbèra, editore.* 1883. 32°. *Port.* **Dn. 28.83.2**

Imperfect: — All after p. 484 [Parad. xiii.] is wanting.
Portrait: — A copy of Giotto's fresco, reversed and shaded.

— See no. 137b. The paradise, edited with translation and notes, by A. J. BUTLER. *Ital.* and *Eng.* 1885.

121c. — Sposizione di LODOVICO CASTELVETRO a xxix. canti dell' Inferno dantesco [with the text]. Modena, *Società tipog.* 1886. f°.

See **Castelvetro,** Lodovico. Sposizione, *etc.* **Dn. 18.86**

121d. — La divina commedia, col comento di PIETRO FRATICELLI. Nuova ed., con giunte e correzioni, arricchita de' cenni storici intorno al poeta, del rimario [e] d' un indice. Firenze, *G. Barbèra.* 1886. sm. 8°. pp. 723, cxxx. *Port.* and 3 *plates.* **Dn. 28.86**

"Cenni storici intorno la vita di Dante Alighieri." pp. 9–22.
"Della prima e principale allegoria del poema di Dante." pp. 23–39.
"Rimario della Divina commedia." pp. i.–cxii.
"Indice dei nomi propri e delle cose notabili." pp. cxiii.–cxxx.
Portrait: — "Ritratto dall' amico suo Giotto nella cappella del Potestà in Firenze, discoperto l' anno 1841." Restored.

121e. — I quattro poeti italiani [Dante, Petrarca, Ariosto, Tasso]. Firenze, *G. C. Sansoni.* 1886. 1. 8°. **Dn. 28.86.2**

"Vita Dantis per Leonardum Arretinum." pp. ix.–xiv.
"Dante: Divina commedia." pp. 114.

121f. — La divina commedia. [Ed. illustrata.] Firenze, *Adriano Salani.* 1886. 8°. *Port.*, 3 *plates*, and 3 *plans.* **Dn. 28.86.3**

Portrait: — A poor wood-cut copy of Morghen's.

121g. — La divina commedia voltata in prosa col testo a fronte, per cura di MARIO FORESI. Firenze, *Adriano Salani.* 1886. 8°. *Port.*, 3 *plates*, and 3 *plans.* **Dn. 28.86.4**

The text is identical with that of no. 121f.
Portrait: — A poor wood-cut copy of Morghen's.

121h. — La commedia esposta in prosa e spiegata nelle sue allegorie dal prof. LUIGI DE BIASE. Col testo a fronte e note del prof. GREGORIO DI SIENA. 3 pt. Napoli, *Antonio Morano.* 1886–87. 8°. *Tables.* **Dn. 28.86.5**

Part i. is 2a ed.
"Vita di Dante," i. vii.–xxxvi.

121i. — La commedia di Dante Alighieri fiorentino novamente riveduta nel testo e dichiarata da BRUNONE BIANCHI. 9a edizione corredata del rimario. Firenze, *successori Le Monnier.* 1886. 16°. pp. xxvii., 762, (2), 112. **(BPL. 2799.61)**

— See no. 239b. The death of Count Ugolino, translated into Sanskrit slokas by A. FARINELLI. *Ital.* and *Sanskrit.* 1886.

121j. — La divina commedia; col comento di G. M. CORNOLDI. Roma, *tipog. A. Befani.* 1887. 8°. pp. xx., 855. 3 *plates.* **Dn. 28.88**

The date on the cover is 1888.

121k. — La commedia; col commento inedito di STEFANO TALICE DA RICALDONE. Pubblicato per cura di Vincenzo Promis e di Carlo Negroni. 2a ed. 3 vol. Milano, *Ulrico Hoepli.* 1888. 8°. *Port.* **Dn. 28.88.2**

Portrait: — An etching "Ritratto giudicato da una commissione governativa il più autentico." From a miniature in the Riccardi codex 1040.

Selections.

121z. — Scelta di descrizioni e sentenze ricavate dalla Divina commedia di Dante. (*In* JAGEMANN, C. J. Antologia poetica italiana, Weimar, 1776 16°, i. 1–67.) **8.12**

127b. — Prontuario del Dantofilo. Luoghi principali, similitudini, e versi frequentemente citati della Divina commedia, secondo le migliori edizioni, con indice-rimario. Roma, *Forzani e c.* 1887. 32°. **Dn. 34.3**

TRANSLATIONS.*

(Alphabetically by language and translator.)

Armenian.

127[z]. — Terzine scelte della Divina commedia; traduzione armena del p. DAVIDE NAZARETH, col testo a fronte. *Armen.* and *Ital.* Venezia, *tipog. armena di S. Lazzaro.* 1875. 12°. Dn. 120.3

Dutch.

131. — De goddelijke komedie in nederlandsche terzinen vertaald met verklaringen en geschiedkundige aanteekeningen nopens den dichter door JOAN BOHL. *Dutch* and *Ital.* 3 vol. Haarlem, *W. C. de Graaf;* Amsterdam, *Brinkman en Van der Meulen.* 1876–[85]. 8°. *Fronts.* Dn. 111.1

Contents: — i. De hel. 1876. — ii. Het vagevuur. 1880. — iii. Het paradijs. [1883–85.]

Portraits: — Vol. i. Dante. "Gemalt von Giotto. Gest. v. Weger, Leipzig."

Vol. ii. Dante. "Raffaello pinx. Lith. Amand."

Vol. iii. Statue of Beatrice. "Fabi-Altini sculps. S. Lankhout & co. lith."

English.

137. — The Purgatory of Dante Alighieri; edited with [prose] translation and notes by A. J. BUTLER. *Ital.* and *Eng.* London, *Macmillan and co.* 1880. 8°. Dn. 36.3

137[b]. — The Paradise of Dante Alighieri; edited with [prose] translation and notes by A. J. BUTLER. *Ital.* and *Eng.* London, *Macmillan and co.* 1885. 8°. Dn. 36.3.2

"Glossary," pp. 429–436.

142[b]. — Inferno; translated by H. F. CARY. London, *Geo. Bell and sons.* 1888. 16°. (Bohn's select library.) Dn. 37.2.4

143[b]. — The meeting of Dante and Beatrice in the earthly paradise. A paraphrase of cantos xxx. and xxxi. of the Purgatorio [by Elizabeth R. Chapman]. (*In* CHAPMAN, E. R. The new purgatory and other poems. London, Unwin, 1887, 8°, pp. 64–80.) Dn. 37.4

148[ab]. — The Divina commedia translated into English verse by JAMES FORD. London, *Smith, Elder and co.* 1870. sm. 8°. Dn. 40.1.2 (BPL. 2798.50)

148[b]. — The Divina commedia; translated line for line in the terza rima of the original, with notes, by F. K. H. HASELFOOT. London, *Kegan Paul, Trench and co.* 1887. 8°. Dn. 42.1 (BPL. 2792.58)

148[c]. — A translation of Dante's Inferno, by DAVID JOHNSTON. Bath [Eng.], "*Chronicle" office.* 1867. 8°. Dn. 44.1

148[d]. — A translation of Dante's Purgatorio, by DAVID JOHNSTON. Bath [Eng.], "*Chronicle" office.* 1867. 8°. *Port.* Dn. 44.1.2

Portrait: — A photograph of the "fresco by Giotto, in the Bargello at Florence."

148[e]. — A translation of Dante's Paradiso, by DAVID JOHNSTON. Bath [Eng.], "*Chronicle" office.* 1868. 8°. *Front.* Dn. 44.1.3

Frontispiece: — A photograph of the "monument to Dante in the church of the Santa Croce, in Florence."

151[b]. — The divine comedy. Translated by H. W. LONGFELLOW, with an introduction by Henry Morley. London, *etc., George Routledge and sons.* 1886 [1885]. 8°. (MORLEY'S Universal library, 28.) Dn. 46.1.5 (BPL. 2776.72)

151[c]. — The divine comedy. Translated [with notes and illustrations] by H. W. LONGFELLOW. [Riverside ed. Edited, with an introtroductory note, by H. E. Scudder.] 3 vol. Boston, etc., *Houghton, Mifflin and co.* 1886. 8°. *Port. of Longfellow.* Dn. 46.1.6

159[b]. — The Commedia and Canzoniere. A new translation, with notes, essays, and a biographical introduction, by E. H. PLUMPTRE. 2 vol. London, *Wm. Isbister.* 1886–87. 8°. *Portrs.* Dn. 50.3.2 (BPL. 2792.56)

Contents: — i. Life of Dante. — Hell. — Purgatory. 1886. ii. Paradise. — Canzoniere, *etc.* — Eclogues. — Studies: The genesis and growth of the Commedia. Estimates, contemporary and later. Dante as an observer and traveller. Portraits of Dante. — Indexes of subjects and names, of first lines of the Minor poems, and of Scripture texts. 1887.

Portraits: — In vol. i., fac-simile of the portrait by Giotto, from the chromo-lithograph published by the Arundel society; in vol. ii., a lithograph from the Torrigiani bust at Florence, made from a cast taken after death.

160. — The divine comedy; or, The Inferno, Purgatory, and Paradise of Dante. Rendered into English by FREDERICK POLLOCK. With fifty illustrations drawn by George Scharf, jun. Engraved by Dalziel. London, *Chapman and Hall.* 1854. 8°. *Front., vign.,* and *wdcts.* Dn. 50.5

166[b]. — The divine comedy. Translated into English verse, with notes, by J. A. WILSTACH. 2 vol. Boston, etc., *Houghton, Mifflin and co.* 1888. 8°. *Fronts.* and *plan.* Dn. 57.4

Contents: — i. Inferno. Purgatorio, i.–xvi. — ii. Purgatorio, xvii.–xxxiii. Paradiso.

The frontispiece of the first volume is Ary Scheffer's Dante and Beatrice; that of the second is the portrait from Giotto's fresco in Florence, the heads of Latini and Corso Donati in the background.

166[z]. — Dante, translated by I. C. WRIGHT. A new ed., revised and corrected. 3 vol. London, *Longman, Orme, Brown, Green, and Longman.* 1845. 16°. *Port.* Dn. 57.3

Portrait: — "Seymour Kirkup diss. Dante at the age of 25; painted by Giotto."

168[b]. — The divine comedy. Translated into English verse by I. C. WRIGHT. 5th ed. London, *G. Bell and sons.* 1883. 8°. *Port.,* and 33 *plates.* Dn. 57.3.2

Also with engraved title page.

The engravings are after designs by Flaxman.

Portrait: — A copy of Morghen's, reduced.

French.

169[z]. — Le purgatoire, traduit de l'italien; suivi de notes explicatives pour chaque chant. Par [le chevalier A. F. ARTAUD DE MONTOR]. Paris, *chez J. J. Blaise* [*et*] *Pichard.* 1813. 8°. Dn. 60.2.2

---

* The following editions contain also the Italian text: — nos. 127[z], 137[b], 198[b], 230[b], 239[b], 241[b].

No. 159[b] contains both the Divina commedia and the Canzoniere.

The following editions contain parts only of the Divina commedia: — *Inferno,* English, 142[b], 148[c]; Hebrew, 227[c]; Spanish, 241, 241[b].

Purgatorio, English, 137, 148[d]; French, 169[z]; German, 207[b].

Paradiso, English, 137[b], 148[e]; French, 198[b]; German, 200[b], 207[c]; Greek, 227[b].

Smaller portions and Selections, Armenian, 127[z]; English, 143[b]; German, 204[b], 222[z]; Hungarian, 227[d]; Latin, 237[b], 238[b]; Sanskrit, 239[b].

172b. — La divine comédie. Traduction par HENRI DAUPHIN, 1842–1848. Publication posthume. Paris, *A. Colin.* 1886. 8°. **Dn. 63.1**

"Vie du Dante," pp. 1–69.

192b. — La divine comédie. Traduction nouvelle par FRANCISQUE REYNARD. 2 tom. Paris, *Alphonse Lemerre.* 1877. 24°. *Medallion port.* **Dn. 77.3**

"Vie de Dante par Boccace, traduite pour la première fois en français par Fr. Reynard." pp. i.–lxiii. of vol. i.

198b. — La divine comédie. Le paradis; traduction nouvelle en vers français, par HIPPOLYTE TOPIN. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 2 tom. Paris, *A. Allouard.* 1862. 8°. *Portrs.* and 3 *plates.* **Dn. 79.2.3**

Vol. i. contains: Chronologie de la vie de Dante, p. 9.—Discours préliminaire, p. 15, [containing] Caractère de la Divine comédie et de son protagoniste; Traducteurs modernes, anglais, allemands [with selections from Cayley, Pollock, Wright, King John of Saxony, Villegas, a 16th century French translator, A. Febrer (Catalan), and Vic. De-Simoni (Portuguese)]; Codex et éditions modernes de Dante; Digressions sur les traductions en vers *sciolti;* Traducteurs français de 1800–1860; Iconographies de Dante; Dante et Klopstock [with extracts from the Messiah]; Incertitude et contradictions des critiques modernes sur la question si l'on doit traduire un poète en prose ou en vers [with translated extracts from the Orlando Furioso, Gerusalemme liberata, a sonnet of Petrarch, Klopstock's Messiah, also an extract from Piazza's Latin translation of Dante, and Topin's own French translation of several cantos of the Inferno and Purgatorio]; Dante poète satirique; Analyse du Paradis; and Notes and additions.

The notes at the end of the second volume contain extracts from several other translations.

Portrait: — "Elvira Rossi dis. e inc."

German.

200b. — Dante Alighieri von dem paradiese. Aus dem italienischen übersetzt und mit anmerkungen begleitet von L. BACHENSCHWANZ. Leipzig, *auf kosten des uebersetzers.* 1769. 8°. **Dn. 86.1.2**

201b. — Göttliche komödie; uebersetzt und erläutert von KARL BARTSCH. 3 theile. Leipzig, *F. C. W. Vogel.* 1877. 8°. **Dn. 86.5**

The notes are brief and placed at the foot of the page. Theil i. is interleaved.

204b. — Göttliche komödie. Die hölle [i.–xvii.]. Uebersetzt von ADOLF DOERR. Darmstadt, *F. L. Schorkopf.* 1867. l. 8°. **Dn. 88.1.2**

207b. — Dante Alighieri's Fegefeuer. Genau nach dem versmasse des originals in deutsche reime übertragen, und mit anmerkungen versehen von JULIUS FRANCKE. Leipzig, *Breitkopt und Härtel.* 1884. 8°. **Dn. 90.1.2**

207c. — Dante Alighieri's Paradies. Genau nach dem versmasse des originals in deutsche reime übertragen und mit anmerkungen versehen von JULIUS FRANCKE. Leipzig, *Breitkopt und Härtel.* 1885. 8°. **Dn. 90.1.3**

207d. — Göttliche comödie; übersetzt von OTTO GILDEMEISTER. Berlin, *W. Hertz.* 1888. 8°. **Dn. 91.2**

210. — Göttliche comödie. Zur jubelfeier des dichters metrisch übersetzt von JOS[EPHA] VON HOFFINGER. 3 bde. in 1 vol. Wien, *W. Braumüller.* 1865. sm. 8°. **Dn. 92.2**

222z. — Die ersten [vi.] gesänge von Dante's Göttlicher komödie als probe einer neuen uebersetzung von KARL WITTE. Halle, *Ed. Heynemann.* 1861. 8°. pp. 32. **Dn. 107.1**

Greek.

227b. — Paradiso, translated into Greek verse [with notes] by MUSURUS PASHA. London, etc., *Williams and Norgate.* 1885. 8°. **Dn. 112.1.3**

Also with a title-page in Greek.

Hebrew.

227c. — La divina commedia: parte prima, l' Inferno. Traduzione ebraica di S. FORMIGGINI. Trieste, *tipog. del Loyd austriaco.* 1869. 8°. **Dn. 120.4**

The imprint has been changed to "Julius Dase editore."

Hungarian.

227d. — [1st, 3d, and 5th cantos of the Inferno, translated into Hungarian by Károly Szász.] N. P. [18..] 8° and 16°. pp. (16). **Dn. 149.9**

Extracted from various publications.

Italian Dialects.

228b. — La divina commedia; tradotta in dialetto veneziano e annotata da GIUSEPPE CAPPELLI. *Ital.* and *Venetian.* Padova, *tipog. del Seminario.* 1875. l. 8°. **Dn. 113.5**

Interleaved.

230b. — Il Dante popolare, o La divina commedia in dialetto napolitano per DOMENICO JACCARINO. Col testo italiano a fronte, e con note, allegorie e dichiarazioni scritte dallo stesso traduttore in italiano e napolitano. 7a ed. Vol. i.–iv. [Inferno. c. i.–xxix.] Napoli, *tipog. del Dante popolare; fratelli Contesa.* 1881–86. 8°. *Port. of Jaccarino.* **Dn. 113.4.2**

Latin.

234b. — Divina comoedia latinis versibus auctore JOSEPHO PASCALIO MARINELLIO. Anconae, *ex officina typ. olim. Baluffi.* 1874. sm. 8°. **Dn. 114.5**

237b. — [Inf. i.; v. 73–142; ix. 112–133; translated into Latin hexameters, by NICCOLÒ TOMMASÉO.] (*In his* Nuovi studi su Dante, 1865, 8°, pp. 380–387.) **Dn. 144.1**

238b. — Francisca Ariminensis. [Translation into Latin hexameters of Inf. v. 70–142. By LUIGI DELLA VECCHIA.] (*In* SCOLARI, F. Proposta e saggio per una edizione, *etc.*, 1865, 8°, pp. 73–78.) **Dn. 143.5**

Sanskrit.

239b. — The death of Count Ugolino (Inf. xxxii. 124–xxxiii. 90] translated into Sanskrit slokas by A. FARINELLI. *Ital.* and *Sanskrit.* Florence, *Le Monnier.* 1886. 8°. pp. 13+. **Dn. 120.2**

Spanish.

240b. — La divina comedia. Version española de JOSÉ MARIA CARULLA. Madrid, *imprenta á cargo de D. R. P. Infante.* 1874–[79]. l. 8°. **Dn. 118.4**

241. — La traduciõ del dante en verso castellano: por don PO FERNÃDEZ DE VILLEGAS. [*Colophon:* —] Burgos | por Fadrique aleman de Basilea acabose Lunes | a dos dias de Abril del año de nuestra redempciõ | de mill y quinientos y quinze años [1515]. f°. ff. 332. 2 *plates* and *vign.* **Dn. 118.2**

A perfect copy of this extremely rare book (bought at Evans' sale, 1825, for £20., and at the Hamilton sale in 1884 for £40.) received since the former list was printed from Hon. J. R. Lowell. It agrees perfectly with the copy described above under no. 241 as belonging to the Boston public library, except in minute particulars of the colophon, the last page having been supplied in MS. in the Boston copy. Below the colophon is a vignette bearing the printer's mark, name, and motto, *Nihil sine causa.* The reverse of the last leaf bears the Villegas arms, and the reverse of the 8th leaf bears the arms of Doña Juana de Aragon facing the "Prohemio" addressed to her.

241b. — La divina comedia. Del infierno. Texto italiano, con la version que hizo en coplas de arte mayor Don PEDRO FERNANDEZ DE VILLEGAS, arcediano de Búrgos, y fué impresa en dicha ciudad en 1515. *Ital.* and *Span.* Madrid, *Tomás Rey y comp.* 1868. f°. 36 *photogr.*, *plates*, and *fac-sim.* **Dn. 8.68**

Plates: — Copia fiel del gran trabajo hecho à pluma por *Francisco Scaramuzza*, director de la real academia de Parma, y fotografiadas por Don José Suarez.

"Vida y costumbres del poeta florentino Dante Alighieri, escritas por D. Pedro Fernandez de Villegas, en el año de 1514." pp. xv.–xvii. — "Suma de lo contenido en los treinta y cuatro capítulos desta cántica." pp. xix.–xxiv. — "Glosario de las voces y locuciones que necesitan explicacion." pp. 4.

241c. — La divina comedia; traducida y anotada en vista de sus mas célebres comentadores por PEDRO PUIGBÓ. Barcelona, *Juan Oliveres.* 1868. 8°. 18 *plates.* (Tesoro de autores ilustres.) **Dn. 118.3**

Minor Works.

Collections.

243b. — [*Half-title:* —] Opere minori. 3 vol. Firenze, *Ciardetti* [and *Molini*]. 1830–41. 8°. See vol. iv.–vi. of no. 65.

Vol. iv. and v. were published in 1830 by Ciardetti, and contain the Convito, Vita nuova, Trissino's translation of the De vulgare eloquio, and the Rime, besides various dissertations biographical and critical. The sixth volume was added to complete the work in 1841 by Molini, who had bought out Ciardetti. It contains additional canzoni, the Eclogae, with Personi's translation, the Latin text of the De vulgare eloquio, the De monarchia, with Ficino's translation, and the Epistolae, with Fraticelli's translation. The volume was edited by Fraticelli, and includes all the dissertations, prefaces, and notes which were published in his editions of the minor works, and in addition his "Discorso intorno la prima e principale allegoria della Divina commedia."

245b. — Opere minori precedute da discorso filologico-critico di P. I. FRATICELLI, e con note e dichiarazioni dello stesso, del Trivulzio, del Pederzini, del Quadrio, ec. Napoli, *Francesco Rossi-Romano.* 1855. 8°. *Port.* and *diagrs.* **Dn. 258.55**

Contents: — Sulle poesie liriche che si hanno a stampa co nome di Dante Alighieri; ragionamento filologico-critico di P. I. Fraticelli. pp. 1–91. — Parte iª. Poesie liriche. pp. 93–138. — I sette salmi penitenziali ed il Credo trasportati alla volgar poesia dall' autore, colle illustrazioni dell' ab F. S. Quadrio, conforme al ediz. di Bologna, 1753. pp. 139–183. — Egloghe latine di G. del Virgilio e di Dante Alighieri colle note latine di anonimo contemporaneo, e colle illustrazioni di Dionisi, tratte dal iv. de' suoi Aneddoti, Verona 1788, aggiuntavi la traduzione italiana di F. Personi. pp. 185–199. — Altre poesie. pp. 200–204.

Parte iiª. Quando, e con quale fine il Convito fosse dall' Alighieri dettato; dissertazione di P. I. Fraticelli. pp. 207–228. — Argomenti dei trattati e capitoli componenti il Convito: compilazione di Filippo Scolari. — Catalogo dei codici del Convito dei quali si sono serviti gli editori milanesi. pp. 229–238. — Convito. pp. 239–421.

Parte iiiª. De vulgari eloquio sive idiomate libri duo, cum italica interpretatione Ioannis Georgii Trissini. pp. 431–473. — Dantis Aligherii Epistolae quae exstant cum disquisitionibus atque italica interpretatione Petri Fraticelli. pp. 475–547. — Sopra alcune epistole di Dante novellamente ritrovate; articolo del prof. Carlo Witte. pp. 483–492. — Vita nuova a corretta lezione ridotta e con illustrazioni dichiarata da P. I. Fraticelli. pp. 549–602. — Dissertazione [sulla Vita nuova]. pp. 551–572. — Dissertazione sulla Monarchia. pp. 603–608. — In qual tempo fu scritto da Dante il trattato della Monarchia; nota del prof. Carlo Witte. pp. 609–612. — La Monarchia. pp. 613–639. — La questione dell' acqua e della terra. pp. 639–648.

Portrait: — "G. Frauenfelder inc. Lit. Richter e c." A copy of the one engraved by Lasinio figlio in the Florentine (Ciardetti) edition of 1821.

246b. — [*Half-title:* —] Opere minori [annotate e illustrate da PIETRO FRATICELLI]. Vol. ii. [Firenze, *G. Barbèra.* 1861.] 8°. **Dn. 258.61**

Contents: — ii. La vita nuova, i trattati De vulgare eloquio, De monarchia e la questione De aqua et terra, con traduzione italiana delle opere scritte latinamente. 2ª ed. 1861.

248b. — Gli amori di Dante raccontati da lui medesimo (Vita nuova e Canzoniere); con prefazione e note per G. STIAVELLI. Roma, *Ed. Perino.* 1888. 4°. *Illustr.* **Dn. 258.88**

The illustrations are by A. Pigna.

---

250. — Das neue leben und die gesammelten lyrischen gedichte. In den versmassen der urschrift ins deutsche übertragen von J. WEGE. Leipzig, *Reclam.* [1879.] 16°. **Dn. 266.2**

Selections.

250b. — Diario dantesco tratto dalle opere minori dall' ab. prof. GIACOMO POLETTO. Siena, *tip. all' ins. di S. Bernardino.* 1883. 16°.

See **Poletto, G.**, *compiler.* Diario dantesco. **Dn. 263.1**

Convito.

254b. — Convito, ridotto a lezione migliore. Milano, *tipog. Pogliani.* 1826. 8°. *Port.* **Dn. 278.26**

Portrait: — Full face. "Gigola dis. Fioroni inc." An enlarged copy of the portrait published in the Roveta edition of the Divina commedia, 1820 [no. 48 above]. See the note there.

"Catalogo de' codici del Convito che hanno servito per la presente edizione." pp. xlix.–li. — "Luoghi degli autori citati da Dante nel Convito raccolti da P. Mazzucchelli." pp. 417–543.

257b. — Il convito. The banquet; translated by ELIZABETH P. SAYER. With an introduction by Henry Morley. London, etc., *George Routledge and sons.* 1887. sm. 8°. (MORLEY'S Universal library, 49.) **Dn. 284.1**

Epistolae.

*** The seven Epistolae translated and annotated by Fraticelli will also be found in the edition of the *Opere minori* published by him in 1855 [no. 245b], pp. 475–547.

The letter to Can Grande (Latin text) is printed in the edition of the *Divina commedia* published by Berno at Verona, in 1749 [no. 26b], I. xxiv.–xxxviii.

The letters to Henry VII. and to the princes of Italy (Italian translation) are given in Foscolo's edition of the *Divina commedia*, Londra, Rolandi, 1842 [no. 76], ii. 365–378.

De Monarchia.

266[z]. — Dantis Aligherii Florentini Monarchia. (*In* ALCIATI, Andrea. De formula Romani, *etc.* [1559], 24°, pp. 53–179.) **Dn. 335.59**

Rime.

280[b]. — Rime antiche, ossia Poesie liriche italiane de' secoli xiii., xiv. e xv., scelte ed illustrate da LUIGI SELLIERS DI MORANVILLE. Vienna, *presso Vedova Kaulfuss.* 1845. 4°. **IV. 2711**

Selections from Dante's poems, col. 61–72.

291[b]. — Canzone di Dante in morte di Arrigo VII., tratta da un codice della Marciana di Venezia. 1826. (*In* WITTE, Karl. Dante-forschungen, 1869, i. 418–433.)

Reprinted from the *Antologia di Firenze*, no. lxix. 1826, settembre.

293[b]. — Un sonetto [pubblicato per cura di] A. MAINARDI. (*In* ALBO dantesco offerto da Mantova, 1865, 8°, p. 53.)

"Tratto da un manoscritto cartaceo del secolo xv., che si conserva nell' i. r. biblioteca di Mantova."
Begins "Quando la notte abbraccia con fosc' ale."

294[ab]. — Rime in testi antichi attribuite a Dante, ora per la prima volta pubblicate. 1871. (*In* WITTE, Karl. Dante-forschungen, 1879, ii. 524–573.)

Reprinted from the *Jahrb. d. deutsch. Dante-gesellsch.* 1871, iii. 257–302.

294[b]. — Sonetto attribuito a Dante Allighieri. [Published by CRESCENTINO GIANNINI]. Ferrara, *D. Taddei e figli.* 1877. 8°. ff. (2). **Dn. 358.77**

"Edizione di 60 esemplari." Per le nozze Orlandi-Contucci.
Beginning "Chi guarderà giammai senza paura."

294[c]. Rime di Dante Alighieri, Giovanni Boccacci, Gabriele Chiabrera, Lorenzo Magalotti, Orazio Rucellai, Francesco Baldovini, Eustachio Manfredi, Giampietro Zanotti, Camillo Zampieri, Pietro Metastasio; tratte da manoscritti ed annotate da L. M. REZZI. Ora per la prima volta pubblicate da GIUSEPPE CUGNONI. Imola, *Ignazio Galeati e figlio.* 1883. 8°. **Dn. 358.83.2**

"Nozze Valentini-Cugnoni."
Contains three sonnets ascribed to Dante by ancient manuscript collections, beginning "Sonar, bracchetti e cacciatori aizzare," "Non mi potranno già mai fare ammenda," and "Com più vi fere Amor co' suoi vincastri."

298[b]. I sette salmi penitenziali di Dante Alighieri [with notes] e di Francesco Petrarca. Bergamo, *Mazzoleni.* 1821. 8°. pp. 91. **Dn. 358.21**

298[c]. — *The same.* Firenze, *dalla società tipografica.* 1827. sm. 8°. pp. 81. **Dn. 358.27**

The notes are selected from those of Quadrio.
*** In addition to former references for the Credo of Dante, see GUBBIO, B. R. DA. Capitoli sulla Divina commedia col Credo di questo poeta. 1829.

Vita Nuova.

300[b]. Vita nuova ([*In* CARRER, L., *compiler*]. Autori che ragionano di sè, 1840, 18°, pp. 1–73.) **Dn. 378.40**

The text from Pogliani's Milan editon of 1827.

309[b]. — La vita nuova; con introduzione e note di GIOVANNI FIORETTO. Padova, *Ang. Draghi.* 1883. 16°. **Dn. 378.83.4**

310[b]. — La vita nuova; con introduzione, commento, e glossario di TOMMASO CASINI. Firenze, *G. C. Sansoni.* 1885. sm. 8°. **Dn. 378.85**

II.

WORKS ON DANTE, ETC.

Accolti, Francesco, *of Arezzo.* Due capitoli; l' uno inedito di Francesco d' Arezzo a detestazione della invidia, l' altro di maestro Simone da Siena fatto per la morte di Dante; pubblicati per cura di Enrico Narducci. Roma. 1859. 8°. pp. 29. **Dn. 149.9**

"Estratto dal *Giornale arcadico*, tom. clvi."

Agresti, Alberto. Il vero velato da Dante nel canto viii. del Purgatorio. [Napoli. 1888.] 8°. pp. (12). **Dn. 125.6**

Rendiconto delle tornate e dei lavori dell' accademia di archeologia, lettere e belle arti, marzo-luglio 1888, nuova ser., ii. 52–63.

Alby, Renato. Proposta d' una variante al 72° verso del ix. canto dell' Inferno di Dante; estratta dalle note della traduzione in versi francesi dello stesso poema. Nuova ed., corretta ed accresciuta. *Fr.* and *Ital.* Milano. 1876. sm. 8°. pp. 21+. **Dn. 149.10**

Alighieri (L'); rivista di cose dantesche, diretta da F. Pasqualigo. Anno i. fasc. 1. Aprile, 1889. *m.* Verona. 1889. 1. 8°. **Dn. 552.1**

To be continued.

Alighieri, Jacopo DI DANTE. (4) Sonetto a Guido da Polenta. — Argomento della Divina commedia. (*In* PENCO, E. Saggio d' interpretazione, 1877, 8°, pp. 56–64.)

*** See IMBRIANI, V. Documenti su Jacopo di Dante Allaghieri. 1883.

Alighieri, Pietro DI DANTE. Super Dantis comoedia commentarium. 1846.

Reviewed by G. Picci in his *Della letteratura dantesca contemporanea: rivista critica.* i. 1846.

Allen, Joseph Henry. Christian history in its three great periods: second period, the middle age. Boston. 1883. 16°. **III. 1877 (BPL. 3525.63)**

"Dante." pp. 251–277.

[**Ampère,** Jean Jacques (Antoine).] (3) Il viaggio in Italia di Teodoro Hell sulle orme di Dante. 1841.

See [M., C.]. Osservazioni sopra diversi oggetti discorsi nel Viaggio in Italia di Teodoro Hell. 1845.
Reviewed by G. Picci in his *Della letteratura dantesca contemporanea: rivista critica.* ii. 1846.

— 5 — La Grèce Rome & Dante: études littéraires d'après nature. Paris. 1850. 12°. Dn. 175.1.5

"Voyage dantesque." pp. 209-316.
Reviewed in the *Foreign quarterly review*, 1844; xxxiii. 1-30.

—— *The same.* 6e éd. Paris. 1870. 12°. (BPL. 2679.62)

Ancona, Alessandro D'. (5) Il Veltro di Dante. (*In his* Varietà storiche e letterarie, serie 2a, 1885, 8°, pp. 33-53.) IV. 1555a

— 6 — Di alcuni pretesi versi danteschi. (*In his* Varietà storiche e letterarie, serie 2a, 1885, 8°, pp. 55-74.) IV. 1555a

On some lines discovered by Palmieri in a Bodleian codex of the Divina commedia, interpolated in the 33d canto of the Inferno.

— 7 — [On Inf. xxi. 46.] See **Carnecchia,** F. G. Convolto? 1885.

Andreoli, Raffaele, *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1870.

See Fanfani, P. Del commento fatto da R. Andreoli [with a letter from F. Gregoretti]. (*In his* Studj ed osservazioni, 1874, pp. 187-217.)

Antona-Traversi, Camillo. Il "greve tuono" dantesco; studio. [Inf. iv. 2.] Città di Castello. 1887. sm. 8°. pp. 36. Dn. 125.5

Arici, Cesare. Vita di Dante Alighieri. *Port.* (*In* Vite e ritratti di illustri italiani, 1844, 8°, pp. 19-24.) VII. 1912

Portrait: — A lithograph, signed L. Aureli, from the engraving in the Paduan edition of 1822.

Arndt, Ludwig Roderich. De Dante Alighieri scriptore ghibellino; dissertatio. Bonnae. 1846. 8°. pp. 79+. Dn. 500.1

[**Artaud de Montor,** Alexis François, *le chevalier, translator.*] (3) Le purgatoire. 1813. See Part I. no. 169z.

Bachenschwanz, Lebrecht, *translator.* (2) Von dem paradiese. 1769. See Part I. no. 200b.

Bagatta, Francesco, *Conte.* Un documento ed un passo di Dante [Parad. ix. 52-60]. (*Appended to* Besi, Alessio. Della necessità di tornare allo studio di Dante, 1873, 8°, pp. 19-22.)

Balbo, Cesare. Vita di Dante. 1853.

Reviewed in Romani, F. Critica letteraria, 1883, i. 335-338; — in the *Foreign quarterly review*, 1844; xxxiii. 1-30.
The English translation was reviewed by S. Osgood in the *Knickerbocker*, 1859; liii. 340-348, 505-514.

Barlow, Henry Clark. (4) Il gran rifiuto. 1862.

See Nannarelli, F. Il gran rifiuto e il dott. Barlow. (In *Giornale del centenario*, 1864, no. 28, pp. 224-227.)

— 11 — Francesca da Rimini, suo lamento e difesa, con brevi cenni sui Malatesti e 'l Mastin vecchio e 'l nuovo da Verucchio; traduzione dall' inglese del cav. Giambattista Ferrari. (*In* Scolari, F. Proposta e saggio per una edizione, *etc.*, 1865, 8°, pp. 79-112.)

Bartoli, Adolfo. Della vita di Dante Alighieri. Firenze. 1884. sm. 8°. (*In his* Storia della letteratura italiana, v.) IV. 442 (BPL. 2777.52)

— 2 — [On Inf. xxi. 46.] See **Carnecchia,** F. G. Convolto? 1885.

— 3 — Di un importante codice della collezione Ashburnham. [Letter, dated 29 marzo, 1886, to Ales. d' Ancona, on a codex of Pietro di Dante's Comment which throws new light on the authenticity of the comment and on the question of the personality of Beatrice.] Dn. 580.6

Newspaper cutting from *La Nazione*, Firenze, 2 aprile, 1886.

— 4 — Delle opere di Dante Alighieri. La divina commedia. Pt. i. Firenze. 1887. sm. 8°. (*In his* Storia della letteratura italiana, vi.) IV. 442 (BPL. 2777.52)

Bartsch, Karl (Friedrich), *translator.* (3) Göttliche komödie. 1877. See Part I. no. 201b.

Baur, Gustav Adolf Ludwig. Boetius und Dante. Leipzig. 1873. 4°. pp. (4), 44. Dn. 201.4

"Zur feier des reformationsfestes, *etc.*"

Bennassuti, Luigi, *commentator.* (3) La divina comedia. 1864-68.

See Eroli, G., *marchese.* Lettera sopra il Commento dantesco del Bennassuti. 1869. (*In his* Alcune prose e versi, 1885, i. 280-282.)
Smania, M. A. Lettera sovra alcune parti del Commento cattolico della Divina commedia. 1870.

Bergmann, Friedrich Wilhelm. (3) Solution de l'énigme cinq fois séculaire [Inf. iii. 60]. 1877.

See Coco, G. Intorno la soluzione apportata dal signor G. F. Bergmann, *etc.* 1877.

— 4 — Der jaghund [Inf. i. 101] und der fünfhundert-zehn- und fünfer [Purg. xxxiii. 43] in Dante's Commedia. Strassburg. 1879. sm. 8°. pp. 35. Dn. 201.5

Bericht über Rossetti's ideen zu einer erläuterung des Dante und der dichter seiner zeit. In zwei vorlesungen. Berlin. 1840. 8°. (T)

Title taken from Kayser's *Bücher-lexicon.*

Bernardini, Giovanni, *editor.* La commedia. 1837. See Part I. no. 69.

Bertacchi, Cosimo. See **Vaccheri,** G. G., *and* **Bertacchi,** C. Il gran veglio del Monte Ida. 1877.

— 2 — *See* **Vaccheri,** G. G., *and* **Bertacchi,** C. Cosmografia della Divina commedia. 1881.

— 3 — Dante geometra. Note di geografia medioevale a proposito della nuova topocronografia della Divina commedia. Fatta in collaborazione col maggiore G. G. Vaccheri. Torino. 1887. 8°. pp. 62+. Dn. 126.16

Bertini, Giovanni. Nota dichiarativa di un passo di Dante nel canto xvi. dell' Inferno [vv. 94-105]. Torino. 1871. 8°. pp. 12. Dn. 149.9

"Estr. dagli *Atti della reale accademia delle scienze di Torino*, vol. vi."

Besi, Alessio. Della necessità di tornare allo studio di Dante a proposito di una traduzione in veneziano [by Gius. Cappelli] del divino poema. Aggiuntavi una interpretazione di un documento e di un passo di Dante [Parad. ix. 52-60] per il conte Francesco Bagatta. Venezia. 1873. l. 8°. pp. 22. Dn. 149.14

Betti, Salvatore. (3) I ritratti di Dante e di Beatrice dipinti da Filippo Agricola. (*In his* Prose, Milano, 1827, 24°, pp. 185-195.) IV. 2633

— 4 — Intorno ad alcuni passi della Divina commedia. (*In his* Prose, Milano, 1827, 24°, pp. 245-260.) IV. 2633

On the following passages: — Inf. ii. 24; xv. 10-12; xviii. 133-135; xxii. 5-6; xxix. 40-42; — Purg. xiii. 151-153.

Bettinelli, Saverio. Lettere di Virgilio e inglesi. (*In his* Opere edite ed inedite, Venezia, 1799-1801, 16°, xii.) IV. 2631 (BPL. 4696.1.12)

The sharp criticism on Dante in these letters caused much excitement at the time. See Gasparo Gozzi's answer, his "Giudizio degli antichi poeti sopra la moderna censura di Dante," 1758. See Colomb de Batines, i. 441.

— 2 — Dissertazione accademica sopra Dante. (*In his* Opere edite ed inedite, 1799-1801, 16° xxii. 151-230.) IV. 2631 (BPL. 4769.1.22)

Biadene, Leandro. La forma metrica del 'commiato' nella canzone italiana dei secoli xiii. e xiv. (MISCELLANEA di filologia e linguistica in mem. di Caix e Canello, Firenze, 1886, 4°, pp. 357–372.) 1231.35

Biagi, Guido, *editor.* (2) See **Colomb de Batines,** P., *visc.* Giunte e correzioni inedite alla Bibliografia dantesca. 1888.

[**Biamonti,** Giuseppe Luigi.] Lettere di Pamfilo a Polifilo sopra l' apologia del libro Della volgare eloquenza di Dante. Firenze. 1821. 8°. Dn. 309.3 (BPL. 2802.22)

A review of Perticari's *Dell' amor patrio di Dante e del suo libro intorno il volgare eloquio.*

Bianchi, Brunone, *editor.* La commedia. 1886. See Part I. no. 121[i].

See reviews of earlier editions by Gius. Picci in his *Della letteratura dantesca contemporanea: rivista critica,* iii. 1847; — and by E. V. Scherb, in the *Christian examiner,* 1858; lxiv. 39–56.

Bianchini, Domenico. Lo scritto "Dante e il suo secolo" è proprio di Ugo Foscolo? [Bologna. 1880.] 8°. pp. 9. Dn. 149.11

"Estratto dal periodico, il *Propugnatore,* vol. xiii."
On the articles by Foscolo in the *Edinburgh review* of February and September, 1818, portions of which were published in Italian in the *Raccoglitore* of 1819 and 1820, and on the article "Dante Alighieri et son époque" in the *Revue britannique* of July, 1829, which the author shows is not a mere translation of the *Edinburgh review* articles as has been commonly supposed. Translations of the French article appeared in the *Giornale di scienze lettere ed arti* of Sicily in 1829, and in vol. 3 of the *Indicatore lombardo* of April, 1830. The former has since been printed in editions of Foscolo's works.

Biase, Luigi DE, *annotator.* La commedia, esposta in prosa. 1886. See Part I. no. 121[h].

Bierwirth, Heinrich Conrad. Dante's obligations to the schoolmen, especially to Thomas Aquinas. 1887. 4°. ff. (3), 129. *Manuscript.* Dn. 2.3

The prize offered by a member of the Dante Society for the best essay on Dante by a student in any department of Harvard University or by a graduate of not more than three years' standing, was awarded the author for his essay in 1887.

Blanc, Ludwig Gottfried. (6) Saggio di una interpretazione filologica, *etc.* 1865.

A number of Blanc's emendations are discussed by P. Fanfani in his *Studj ed osservazioni,* 1874.

— 7 — *translator.* Die göttliche komödie. 1864.

Reviewed by A. de Gubernatis in the *Giornale del centenario,* 1864, no. 15, p. 120.

Boccaccio, Giovanni. (11) La vita di Dante. Testo critico, con introduzione, note e appendice di Francesco Macri-Leone. Firenze. 1888. 8°. (RACCOLTA di opere inedite o rare di ogni secolo della letteratura italiana.) Dn. 401.2.5

See GAMBA, B. Sulla vita di Dante scritta dal Boccaccio. (*In his* Alcune operette, 1827, pp. 395–418.)

— 12 — Account of the Commedia. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow.* Boston, 1867 [no. 149], i. 353–356; and in later editions.)

From Balbo, *Life of Dante, tr. by Mrs. Bunbury,* ii. 61, 269, 290.

— 13 — Sonetto in lode di Dante. (In *La divina comedia,* Vinezia, Giolito, 1555 [no. 18[c]], p. [vi.])

— 14 — (?). Rubriche e breve raccoglimento della Commedia di Dante. Scritture attribuite a Giovanni Boccaccio. [Edited by Lodovico Pizzo, with a preface by Emmanuele Cicogna and notes by Giovanni Veludo.] Venezia. 1859. 16°. pp. 80. Dn. 149.13

Bolza, Giovanni Battista. [Two letters to Pietro Fanfani on Inf. x. 39; dated "Vienna, 31 agosto 1852" and "8 gennajo 1853."] (*In* FANFANI, P. Studj ed osservazioni, 1874, 16°, pp. 249–251, 257–260.)

Bonaventura, Faustino. Inno a Dante. (*In* TREVISO, *Italy — Ateneo.* Solenne tornata nel sesto centenario di Dante, [1865], 8°, pp. 67–78.)

Bongiovanni, Domenico. Prolegomeni del Nuovo comento. 1858.

See FRANSONI, D., *marchese.* Sulla opinione del prof. Bongiovanni intorno ai Guelfi e Ghibellini. (*In his* Studi varî, 1887, pp. 329–335.)

Bonsi, Lelio. (2) Lezione sopra quei versi di Dante nel settimo canto del Inferno, che trattano della fortuna [vv. 67–96]. (*In* RACCOLTA di prose fiorentine, parte 2[a], 1728, 16°, iii. 91–120.) 35.73

Borella Ronsisvalle, *Signora* Costanza. Scritti di storia e letteratura. Genova. 1887. sm. 8°. Dn. 388.5

3. Sulla Vita nuova di Dante Alighieri. pp. 35.
4. Pagine sparse su Gasparo Gozzi: — La difesa di Dante. pp. 11–14.

Borgognoni, Adolfo. (3) Matelda. Città di Castello. 1887. 16°. pp. 20. Dn. 149.8

Bosone da Gubbio. See **Gubbio.**

Bossard, Eugène. Alani de Insulis Anticlaudianus cum Divina Dantis Alighieri comœdia collatus. Andegavi. 1885. 8°. Dn. 226.2

Botticelli, Alessandro *or* Sandro. Zeichnungen zu Dante's Goettlicher komoedie, nach den originalen im k. kupferstichkabinet zu Berlin; herausgegeben von F. Lippmann [with supplement]. Berlin. 1887 ['84–87]. obl. f°. 93 *plates.* 27 Case. 516

The Supplement consists of 8 plates (Inferno titelblatt, Inferno i., ix., x., xii., xiii., xv., xvi.) "nach den originale n im Vatican zu Rom, herausgegeben von Josef Strzygowski"

—— Erklaerende beschreibung. [By F. Lippmann; with 20 plates taken from the 1481 edition of the Divine comedy; and Supplement by Josef Strzygowski.] Berlin. 1887. f°. pp. 54, 30. 27 Case. 516

Bovio, Giovanni. La protasi di Dante. Napoli. 1888. sm. 8°. pp. 48. Dn. 149.13

"Conferenza a pro de' danneggiati dal terremoto di Calabria tenuta nel 18 marzo 1888 in Napoli."

Bowden, Henry Sebastian, *editor.* See **Hettinger,** F. Dante's Divina commedia. 1887.

Brandan, *Saint.* [Extract] from the life of St. Brandan. (In *The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow,* Boston, 1867 [no. 149], i. 405–409; and in later editions.)

From *St. Brandan, a medieval legend, edited by Thomas Wright.*

Browning, Oscar. Dante. (ENCYCLOPAEDIA britannica, 9th ed., 1877, 4°, vi. 809–815.) DR. 316.1 (BPL.)

Bruni *Aretino,* Leonardo. (4) Vita di Dante.

In addition to the references given above, this will be found in the following editions of the Divina commedia: —
1819. Firenze, Majoli [no. 47[b]], i. 8–22.
1822. Prato, Vannini [no. 51[b]], i. 1–16.
1886. I quattro poeti italiani, Firenze, Sansoni [no. 121[e]], pp. ix.–xiv.
An abridgment is printed in the edition published by Rovillio at Lyons in 1551 [no. 18[b]].

Buommattei, Benedetto. [Quattro lezioni] sopra il canto primo dell' Inferno di Dante. 1632, (*In* RACCOLTA di prose fiorentine, parte 2[a], 1730. 16°, v. 221–262.) 35.73

[**Busato,** Luigi.] Un onesto grido in nome di Dante; precedono alcuni cenni intorno alla edizione minima detta il Dantino, e segue una polemica La disonestà letteraria di certi illetterati. Verona, *etc.* 1878. 8°. pp. 70. *Fac-sim.* **Dn. 149.11**

The "Onesto grido" is a poem of fifty-three terzine. The "Polemica" was called out by a discourse by Jacopo Lenner on Agostino Palesa, while the "Cenni" describe the various small editions of Dante from that by the Paganini of Tusculano, about 1506, to the latest and most minute issued by G. Gnocchi of Milan in 1878, the proof of which was read by the author of this pamphlet.

Buscaino-Campo, Alberto. (2) Studj di filologia italiana. Palermo. 1877. sm. 8°. **Dn. 126.11.2**

"Edizione di 500 esemplari."
Del piè fermo di Dante Alighieri non inteso dalla comune degl' interpreti [Inf. i. 30]. pp. 14–88. — Sul tempo del viaggio dantesco. pp. 89–102. — La via di Dante per la piaggia deserta. pp. 103–132.

Caetani, Michelangelo, *duca di Sermoneta.* (6) Della dottrina che si asconde nell' ottavo e nono canto dell' Inferno della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri: esposizione nuova. (*In* Fransoni, D., *marchese.* Studî varî sulla Divina commedia, 1887, 8°, pp. 115–143.)

Calvori, I. La selva, le belve e le tre donne della Divina commedia. 1873.

See Eroli, G., *marchese.* Lettera sopra la nuova allegoria dantesca del Calvori. (*In his* Alcune prose e versi, 1885, i. 251–256.)

Campo, Alberto Buscaino. See **Buscaino Campo.**

Camuzzoni, Giulio. Dante Allighieri. Orazione inaugurale del monumento [a Dante in Verona]. (*In* Verona, *Italy.* Inaugurazione del monumento a Dante, 1865, 4°, pp. 1–31.)

[**Canal,** Pietro.] Della vera lezione d' un luogo di Dante nella canzone: "Donne, ch' avete intelletto d' amore." Edizione riveduta dall' autore. Venezia. 1878. 8°. pp. 19+. **Dn. 149.13**

"Per le nozze nob. Canal—Manfrin-Provedi."

Canale, Antonio. La unità d' Italia non prevista da Dante Alighieri politicamente una e indivisible nel trattato della Monarchia universale. [Napoli.] 1886. sm. 8°. **Dn. 349.4**

Canavesio, Sebastiano. Il primo canto della Divina commedia spiegato coll' Ypsilon di Pitagora. Lettura fattasi la sera del 28 di feb. 1873 a Mondovì. Mondovì. 1875. sm. 8°. **Dn. 149.10**

Cappelli, Giuseppe, *translator.* La divina commedia, tradotta in dialetto veneziano. 1875. See Part I. no. 228[b].

See Bebi, A. Della necessità di tornare allo studio di Dante a proposito di una traduzione in veneziano del divino poema. 1873.

Carbone, Giuseppe. (4) I destri del quarto cerchio nell' inferno dantesco. [Inf. vii.] Tortona. 1886. 16°. pp. 18. **Dn. 127.18**

Addressed to the abate Carmine Galanti and relating to the same subject as the 19th and 20th of the abate's 2d series.

— 5 — Di una variante di lezione nel canto v. dell' Inferno dantesco [v. 93]; osservazioni. Tortona. 1887. sm. 8°. pp. 21. **Dn. 149.13**

A reply to Gaet. Zolese's *Di due varianti di lezione,* 1886. Zolese answered in a second letter addressed to Carbone.

— 6 — Breve risposta [alla 2ª lettera del] prof. Gaetano Zolese. (*In* Zolese, G. Sopra una variante del canto v. dell' Inferno lettera seconda, 1887, 12°, pp. 29–37.)

Carducci, Giosuè. (3) L'opera di Dante; discorso [tenuto in Roma a dì viii. gennaio 1888. With "Aggiunta: — Dal discorso terzo dello svolgimento della letteratura nazionale detto all' università di Bologna nel nov. 1871."] 2ª ed. Bologna. 1888. 8°. pp. 62. **Dn. 127.23**

Carnecchia, F. G. Convolto? (v. 46 del xxi. dell' Inferno.) 2ª ed., coll' aggiunta di alcune lettere. Pisa. 1885. 8°. pp. 29. **Dn. 149.8**

Defends the reading *col volto* in place of the usual *convolto* in "Quei s' attuffò e tornò su convolto."
A letter addressed to Aless. D'Ancona, with further correspondence between the author and D'Ancona, A. Bartoli, I. Del Lungo, G. Rigutini, and Giac. Poletti.

[**Carpenter,** George Rice.] Essay on the interpretation and reconciliation of the different accounts of his experiences after the death of Beatrice given by Dante in the Vitá nuova and Convito. Offered for the Dante prize of 1887–88 by R. 4°. pp. (4), 114. *Manuscript.* **Dn. 2.3.2**

The prize offered by the Dante society was awarded this essay in May, 1888.

Caron, Laurent. La Béatrix de Dante. Discours de réception. Amiens. 1882. 8°. pp. 52. (Acad. des sciences, des lettres et des arts d'Amiens. Séance du 24 fév. 1882.) **Dn. 177.1**

Carrer, Luigi. Sopra tre passi analoghi di Omero, Dante e Shakespeare. (*In his* Prose edite ed inedite, 1846, 8°, pp. 96–107.) **5½.51**

Compares Paolo and Francesca with Hector and Andromache, and Romeo and Juliet.

Carulla, José Maria, *translator.* La divina comedia: version española. 1874–[79]. See Part I. no. 240[b].

Cary, Henry Francis, *translator.* Dante's Inferno. 1888. See Part I. no. 142[b].

Earlier editions were reviewed by Ugo Foscolo, in the *Edinb. review,* 1818; xxix. 453–474; — in the *Eclectic review,* 1819; xxix. 556–572; — by J. C. Gray in the *North Amer. rev.,* 1819; viii. 322–347; — by S. G. Brown in the *North Amer. rev.,* 1846; lxii. 323–350; — in the *Westminster review,* 1861; lxxv. 201–231; — by J. Ferguson in the *Amer. quarterly church rev.,* 1864; xvi. 337–354.

Casini, Tommaso, *editor.* La vita nuova. 1885. See Part I. no. 310[b].

Cassel, Paulus (Stephanus). Studien über Dante. (*In his* Aus literatur und geschichte, 1885, 8°, pp. 1–113.) **IV. 2357**

Castiglia, Benedetto. Dante Alighieri, ou Le problème de l'humanité au moyen âge. Lettres à M. de Lamartine. [With notes.] Paris. 1857. l. 8°. pp. 78. **Dn. 149.14**

Catalogo di molte delle principali edizioni, che sono state fatte del sublime poema di Dante. [1472–1739]. (In *La divina commedia,* Verona, Berno, 1749 [no. 26[b]], I. lviii.–lxii.)

"Compendio di quel del Volpi [1727], aggiuntevi alcune osservazioni." Colomb de Batines, i. 6.

Chapman, Elizabeth Rachel. The new purgatory, and other poems. London. 1887. 8°. **Dn. 37.4**

"The meeting of Dante and Beatrice; a paraphrase of cantos xxx. and xxxi. of the Purgatorio," pp. 64–80.

Chasles, Philarète. Études sur Dante Alighieri et les platoniciens d'Italie. (*In his* Études sur les premiers temps du christianisme et sur le moyen âge, 1847, 18°, pp. 281–338.) **3.57**

Chiara, Stanislao de. Saggio d' un comento alla Comedia di Dante Allaghieri. Inferno, canto quinto. Napoli. 1880 [1881]. 16°. pp. 79+. **Dn. 127.22; Dn. 127.22.2**

— 2 — La "pietra" di Dante e la "donna gentile." Caserta. 1888. 8°. pp. 33. **Dn. 127.22**

"Edizione di 150 esemplari."

Chiarini, Giuseppe. Il nuovo monumento a Dante Alighieri in Firenze; lettera a Giosuè Carducci. Torino. 1864. 16°. pp. 30. **Dn. 149.11**

"Estratto dalla *Rivista italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti*, n. 202."

Chiose sopra Dante, 1846.

Reviewed by Gius. Picci in his *Della letteratura dantesca contemporanea: rivista critica*, 1847, iii.

Church, Richard William. (2) Dante, and other essays. London, *etc.* 1888. 16°. **Dn. 427.1.2 (BPL. 2798.67)**

Cibrario, (Giovanni Antonio) Luigi, *Conte.* (2) Les conditions économiques de l'Italie au temps de Dante. Traduction de Charles de La Varenne. Paris. 1865. 12°. pp. 72. **VI. 2901**

"112 exemplaires. 57."

Cimato, Domenico. Dante in Roma. Roma, *etc.* 1887. 8°. pp. 45. **Dn. 127.19**

Cinelli Calvoli, Giov. (2) Notizia tratta dalla Biblioteca volante intorno ad una quistione difesa in Verona da Dante Alighieri. (In *La divina commedia*, Verona, Berno, 1749 [no. 26b], I. liv.–lv.)

Cipolla, Carlo, *Conte.* Taddeo del Branca e una tradizione leggendaria sull' Alighieri. Torino. 1887. 8°. pp. 78. **Dn. 149.8**

"Estratto dalla *Miscellanea di storia italiana*, s. ii., x. (xxv.), 375."

An account of three inedited Latin poems by Taddeo del Branca in a MS. in the royal library of Turin (n. 245); the second contains an anecdote of Dante.

Coco, Giuseppe. Intorno la soluzione apportata dal signor G. F. Bergman al supposto enigma concernente "l' ombra di colui che fece per viltate il gran rifiuto" [Inf. iii. 60]. Parole lette all' accademia dei Zelanti d'Acireale, nella tornata pubblica del dì 11 giugno, 1877. Acireale. 1877. 8°. pp. 20. **Dn. 127.24**

Codice landiano (II). See [**Pallastrelli,** B., *Conte, and* **Fioruzzi,** C.] Il codice landiano. 1865.

Colagrosso, Francesco. Questioni letterarie. Napoli. 1887. sm. 8°. **Dn. 127.20**

Contents: — Chi è il *signor de l'altissimo canto?* Inf. iv. 95. — La *ruina* di Dante. Inf. v. 34. — È allegorica la *donna* del Leopardi?

The second essay opposes Fornaciari's views on the same subject, expressed in his *Studi su Dante*, 1883.

Colomb de Batines, Paul, *Visconte.* (5) Giunte e correzioni inedite alla *Bibliografia dantesca;* pubblicate di sul manoscritto originale della r. biblioteca nazionale centrale di Firenze dal Dr. Guido Biagi. Firenze. 1888. 8°. **Dn. 570.1.2**

The original work was reviewed by Gius. Picci in his *Della letteratura dantesca contemporanea: rivista critica*, 1846, i.

Comment (A) on the Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri. By . . . . . Vol. i. London. 1822. See [**Taaffe,** *Count*].

Compagni, Dino. Cronica. 1879–87.

See SCHEFFER-BOICHORST, P. Die chronik des Dino Compagni eine fälschung. (*In his* Florentiner studien, 1874, pp. 45–210.)

Comparetti, Domenico. Virgilio nel medio evo. 2 vol. Livorno. 1872. 8°. **Lv 19.158 (BPL. 2923.6)**

See chapters xiv. and xv. of vol. i. for remarks on the relation of Dante to Virgil, and on the character of Virgil in the Divina commedia.

Compendio della Comedia di Dante Alighieri. See [**Palazzi,** G.]. Compendio, *etc.* 1696.

Compendio della cronologia scaligera. See [**Mazzocchi,** G.] Compendio, *etc.* 1841.

Contesa prima sulle opere dell' antico poeta Dante Alighieri. [Ferrara. 1779.] sm. 4°. pp. (21). **Dn. 149.9**

Probably from *Raccolta di opuscoli scientifici e letterari degli autori ital.*, Ferrara, 1779, *etc.* ii. 49–69.

Contini, Efisio. Di un nuovo codice della Divina commedia. [Firenze. 1868.] 4°. pp. 15. **Dn. 149.12**

The codex referred to, formerly the property of Monserrato Rossello, is now in the library of Cagliari.

Cornelius, Pierre DE. Le Paradis du Dante, dessiné au trait. Avec texte explicatif. Leipzig. [1830.] obl. 8°. pp. 40. 9 *plates.* **Dn. 533.2**

Designs for frescoes intended for the Villa Massimi.

Cornoldi, Giovanni Maria, *editor.* La divina commedia. 1887. See Part I. no. 121j.

Creonti, Adelia. Il limbo. Canto iv., Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri. Avellino. 1888. 16°. pp. 20. **Dn. 127.21**

Cuttica, F. S. Saggio di studi su Dante. [Dissertazione intorno ad un' erronea interpretazione del terzetto: "Tu se' lo mio maestro e 'l mio autore, *etc.*" Inf. i. 85–87.] Torino. 1877. sm. 8°. pp. 48. **Dn. 149.10**

Dalmistro, Angelo. Sposizione succinta d' ogni canto dello Inferno e de' primi xx. del Purgatorio di Dante Alighieri; letta nell' ateneo trivigiano. Giuntovi un sermone a Diodoro Delfico. Padova. 1828. 8°. pp. 71. **Dn. 149.13**

Dante al popolo. See [**M.,** Q., *and* **L.,** E.]. Dante al popolo, *etc.* 1865.

Dante society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Sixth, seventh annual report, May 17, 1887, May 15, 1888. Cambridge. 1887–88. 8°. **Dn. 550.2 (BPL. *4792.5)**

The *sixth* report contains I. "Dante bibliography for the year 1886," by W. C. Lane. — II. "Note on the first edition of the Comment of Benvenuto da Imola."

The *seventh* report contains "Dante bibliography for the year 1887," by W. C. Lane.

Delécluze, Étienne Jean, *translator.* (3) La vie nouvelle. 1853.

Reviewed by F. Romani in his *Critica letteraria*, 1883, i. 495–502.

Diaconis, Giovanni. Nuova ricognizione sulla vita, sulle opere, e sui tempi di Dante Alighieri. [Pt. i.] Udine. 1887. sm. 8°. **Dn. 403.2**

Contents: — [i.] Vita di Dante Alighieri.

Disraeli, Isaac. The origin of Dante's Inferno. (*In his* Curiosities of literature, 2d series, 1823, 8°, i. 86–100.) **19493.6 (BPL. 5213.3)**

Divina commedia (La): opera patria, sacramorale, storica-politica. *See* [**Fanelli,** G. B., *editor*]. La divina commedia, *etc.* 1837–38.

Döllinger, Johann (Joseph Ignaz) VON. Dante als prophet. Vortrag gehalten in der öffentlichen sitzung der münchener akademie der wissenschaften am 15. nov. 1887. (*In his* Akademische vorträge, 1888, 8°, pp. 78–117.) **19564.21**

Doerr, Adolf, *translator.* (2) Göttliche komödie. Die hölle [i.–xvii.]. 1867. See Part I. no. 204b.

[**Fanelli,** Giovanni Battista, *editor.*] La Divina commedia; opera patria, sacra-morale, storica-politica. 3 tom. in 1. Pistoia. 1837–38. 12°. **Dn. 130.8**

Contents: — i. FANELLI, G. B. Vita di Dante raccolta dai migliori eruditi. — GINGUENÉ, P. L. Piano generale del poema di Dante.

ii. MONTI, V. Dello stile dantesco e della sua simiglianza col virgiliano. — STROCCHI, D. Di Dante. — PERTICARI, G. Dell' amor patrio di Dante. — SILVESTRI, G. Lezione sopra la Divina commedia.

iii. FANELLI, G. B. Dissertazione sopra la Divina commedia. — FOSCOLO, U. Alcuni squarci tratti dal Discorso sul testo della Commedia di Dante. — OZANAM, A. F. Origini della Divina commedia.

Fay, Edward Allen. Concordance of the Divina commedia. Cambridge, Mass., *Dante society.* 1888. l. 8°. pp. vi., 819. Dn. 121.9 (BPL. 2792.59)

Fernandez de Villegas, Pedro, *translator.* La divina comedia: Del infierno. 1515; 1868. See Part I. nos. 241, 241[b].

Ferranti, Mauro, *editor.* La comedia con nuove chiose. [1848.] See Part. I. no. 83[b].

Ferrari, Giambattista, *translator.* See **Barlow,** H. C. Francesca da Rimini, suo lamento e difesa. 1865.

Ferri Mancini, F. Sulla opportunità dello studio della Divina commedia. Prolusione letta nella distribuzione die premi agli alunni dell' istituto A. Mai il 21 feb. 1888. Roma. 1888. 8°. pp. 31. Dn. 130.10

Finzi, Giuseppe. Saggi danteschi. Torino, *etc.* 1888. sm. 8°. Dn. 130.9

Contents: — I raggi del pianeta [Inf. i. 17]. — La bufera dei lussuriosi [Inf. v. 31]. — Dante e Guido Cavalcanti. — Per qual motivo il conte Ugolino si morse le mani [Inf. xxxiii. 58]. — Virgilio nella Comedia. — La "favella" di Beatrice secondo la vera interpretazione di Guiniforto delli Bargigi.

Fiore di un comento sopra i primi xvi canti dell' Inferno di Dante Alighieri. Estratto dal codice riccardiano segnato di n. 1016 del secolo xiv. Firenze. 1854. 8°. pp. 64. Dn. 149.11

[**Fioretto,** Giovanni.] Quadri sinottici per l' interpretazione della Divina commedia; coll' aggiunta di alcuni schiarimenti desunti dal nuovo metodo delle corrispondenze. Treviso. 1888. l. 8°. pp. (2), xv. 4 [5] *tables.* Dn. 130.11

— 2 — *editor.* La vita nuova. 1883. See Part I. no. 309[b].

[**Fioruzzi,** Carlo.] Il codice landiano della Divina commedia. See [**Pallastrelli,** B., *and* **Fioruzzi,** C.] Il codice landiano. 1865.

Fischer, Anton. Die theologie der Divina commedia des Dante Alighieri, aus ihr selbst systematisch zusammengestellt und beleuchtet. München. 1857. 8°. Dn. 205.1

"Progr. zur schlussfeier des studienjahres 1856/57."

Fiske, John. Longfellow's Dante. (*In his* The unseen world and other essays, 1876, 8°, pp. 237–265.) 9.114 (BPL. 1815.10; 2407.66)

Florence, *Italy — Biblioteca nazionale centrale.* I codici palatini della biblioteca. Vol. i. fasc. 1–5. Roma. 1885–87. 8°. (Italy — *Ministero della istruzione pubblica.* Indici e cataloghi, iv.) Dn. 573.6 (BPL. *2141.13)

— 2 — I codici panciatichiani della biblioteca. Vol. i. fasc. 1. Roma. 1887. 8°. (Italy — *Ministero della istruzione pubblica.* Indici e cataloghi, vii.) Dn. 573.6.2 (BPL. *2141.16)

Förster, Karl, *translator.* Das neue leben. 1841. See Part I. no. 315.

Ford, James, *translator.* The Divina commedia. 1870. See Part I. no. 148[ab].

Forestani, Simone di Dino, *called* Saviozzo. Capitolo del detto M° Simone fatto per la morte di Dante nel quale brevemente descrive tutta la vita sua. (*In* Accolti, Francesco, *of Arezzo.* Due capitoli, *etc.* 1859, 8°, pp. 23–29.)

Formiggini, Saul, *translator.* La divina commedia. Parte prima, L' inferno. Traduzione ebraica. 1869. See Part I. no. 227[c].

Fornaciari, Raffaello. Studi su Dante. 1883.

The chapter "La *ruina* di Dante" is discussed in Colagrosso, F. Questioni letterarie, 1887, p. 27.

Foscolo, Ugo. (6) Alcuni squarci tratti dal Discorso sul testo della Commedia di Dante. (*In* [Fanelli, G. B., *editor.*] La Divina commedia, 1838, 12°, iii. 103–133.)

— 7 — [Emendations and notes to Inf. xvi.–xxxi.] See **Orlandini,** F. S. [Letter containing Foscolo's ms. emendations, *etc.*] 1864.

*** See Bianchini, D. Lo scritto "Dante e il suo secolo" è proprio di Ugo Foscolo? 1880.

Francesco d' Arezzo. See **Accolti,** Francesco, *of Arezzo.*

Franchi e c[i] (Libreria). Catalogo di opuscoli e libri vendibili. Luglio, 1887. N. 3. Firenze. 1887. f°. pp. 8. Dn. 572.5

One section comprises 215 titles, mostly relating to Dante.

Franciosi, Giovanni. La gioventù del pensiero e dell' arte nel poema di Dante. Siena. 1886. 8°. pp. (4), 30. Dn. 149.8

Francke, Julius, *translator.* (2) Dante Alighieri's Fegefeuer; — Paradies. 1884–85. See Part I. nos. 207[b], 207[c].

Fransoni, Domingo, *marchese.* Studi vari sulla Divina commedia di Dante. Con prefazione di Enrico Fani. Firenze. 1887. sm. 8°. *Plate.* Dn. 130.6

Contents: — L' inferno di Virgilio e di Dante: confronto (plate). — Prologo alla dissertazione del duca di Sermoneta. — Della dottrina che si asconde nell' ottavo e nono canto dell' Inferno: esposizione nuova di Michelangelo Caetani, duca di Sermoneta. — Chi fosse lo spirito che Virgilio trasse del cerchio di Giuda? Inf. ix. 27. — Una strana avventura sul Malispini e sui lessi dolenti dell' inferno. Inf. xxi. 135. [A dream.] — Sull' *abbica* di Dante. Inf. ix. 78. — Sulla parola *vasello.* Purg. ii. 41. — Difesa dell' onore di Gaia, figlia di Gherardo da Camino. Purg. xvi. 140. — Alcune riflessioni sull' allegoria del canto xxix. del Purgatorio. — Il Messo di Dio nel Purgatorio. Purg. xxxiii. 44. — Veltro e Messo di Dio. — Sulla parola *pileggio.* Parad. xxiii. 67. — Sulla opinione del prof. Bongiovanni intorno ai Guelfi e Ghibellini. — Un segreto carpito a Dante [the allegorical meaning of Purg. xxxi.–xxxiii.] — Alcune lettere di argomento dantesco, scritte da vari letterati [Franz Ritter, A. W. Zumpt, Bart. Sorio, and M. Ant. Parenti] al marchese Domingo Fransoni [complimenting or acknowledging the receipt of his essay, — Un segreto carpito a Dante].

Frapporti, Giuseppe. (2) Studi sopra alcuni luoghi della prima cantica della Divina commedia. Gorizia. 1878. 8°. Dn. 149.9

Contents: — Dell' allegoria che sta in capo alla Divina commedia. Inf. i. 4–9. — La Beatrice vera. Inf. ii. 70–74. — La Beatrice mistica. Inf. ii. 75–80. — Di due luoghi del canto iv. tuttor bisognevoli di spiegazione. vv. 46–50, 91–93. — Ire ghibelline di Dante. Inf. xxvii. 74–77.

[**Frattini,** Caterino, *translator.*] Per le faustissime nozze Melati-Nicoletti. [Poems.] Este. 1867. l. 8°. pp. (11). Dn. 149.14

Contents: — Geibel, Emanuel von. L' Italia nel 1840; versione dal tedesco. — Longfellow, H. W. A Dante; sonetto dall' inglese. — Opie, *Mrs.* Amelia (A.). L' orfanello; ode dall' inglese.

Gaiter, Luigi. (4) La Divina comedia tradotta in esametri latini dall' abate G. Dalla Piazza. (*In* Manfrin Provedi, A. Ricordi e documenti, 1883, 8°, pp. 19–24.)

"Dal period. *Il Propugnatore,* 1882, vol. xv."

Galanti, Carmine. Lettera xxii.–xxxiii. della 2[a] serie su Dante Alighieri. 12 nos. Ripatransone. 1886–88. 8°. Dn. 131.13

Contents: — 22. Osservazioni sul terzetto, Par. xxi. 121 sgg. (continuazione e fine). 1886. — 23. La pasqua nella Divina commedia. 1887. — 24. Osservazioni sul terzetto, Purg. xviii. 76–78. 1887. — 25, 26. La via dalla porta del purgatorio al girone della superbia, Purg. x. 7–16. 1887. — 27. Dichiarazione del terzetto, Parad. xiii. 52–54. 1887. — 28. I due fiumi Lete e Eunoè sulla cima del purgatorio dantesco. 1887. — 29, 30. Il vii. cerchio nel purgatorio dantesco. 1888. — 31. Interpretazione di *Cristo Romano* nel terzetto, Purg. xxxii. 100–102. 1888. — 32. La superbia e la umiltà nel purgatorio dantesco. 1888. — 33. L' uno, il tre, il nove nella trilogia dantesca. 1888.

See Vassallo, C. Lettere dantesche del can. Carmine Galanti. 1885.

Gamba, Bartolommeo. Su la vita di Dante scritta dal Boccaccio: lettera ad Ang. Zendrini [dated 20 maggio, 1825]. (*In his* Alcune operette, 1827, 16°, 395–418.) **IV. 2506**

[**Gambirasio,** Luigi.] Omero, Dante, e Shakespeare, e la poesia biblica. Milano. 1887. 8°. pp. 23. **Dn. 131.18**

— 2 — Dante Alighieri e Giosuè Carducci. Milano. 1888. 8°. pp. 23+ **Dn. 131.18**

Gelli, Giovanni Battista. (4) Letture edite e inedite sopra la Commedia di Dante; raccolte per cura di Carlo Negroni. 2 vol. Firenze, *etc.* 1887. 8°. *Port.* **Dn. 131.6.3**

These "letture" form together a continuous exposition of the first twenty-five cantos of the Inferno, with separate comments on Inf. xxvi. 1–12; Purg. xvi. 85–94, xxvii. 127–142; Parad. xxvi. 124–138.

Gentile, Luigi. Il codice Poggiali della Divina commedia [Palat. 313 della Nazionale di Firenze]. Firenze. 1888. 16°. pp. 29. **Dn. 131.17**

"Estratto dalla *Rivista delle biblioteche*, ii. 1–4."

Giacomelli, Luigi. Parole dette [in Treviso] il dì 14 maggio 1865, all' atto che si scopriva il monumento, eretto in onore di Dante sul ponte. (*In* Treviso, *Italy — Ateneo.* Solenne tornata, [1865], 8°, pp. 3–4.)

Giambullari, Pier Francesco. (4) Del sito del purgatorio. (*In* Raccolta di prose fiorentine, parte 2ª, 1728, 16°, iii. 1–30.) **35.73 (BPL. 2787.1)**

Gildemeister, Otto, *translator.* Dante's Göttliche comödie. 1888. See Part I. no. 207ᵈ.

Ginguené, Pierre Louis. (2) Piano generale del poema di Dante. (*In* [Fanelli, G. B., *editor.*] La Divina commedia, 1837, 12°, i. 133–163.)

Giuliani, Giovanni Battista, *commentator.* (21–23). La vita nuova e il Canzoniere; — Il convito; — Le opere latine. 1868–1882.

See Vassallo, C. Le opere minori di Dante reintegrate, *etc.* Recensione. 1882.

— 24 — *editor.* La commedia. 1880.

See Rigutini, G. Le varianti al testo della Divina commedia escogitate dal prof. Giuliani esaminate. 1880.

— 26 — Arte, patria, e religione; prose. Firenze. 1870. sm. 8°. **Dn. 131.7.4**

Contains the following articles on Dante: — La Commedia di Dante Allighieri, recata in dipinto da Carlo Vogel di Vogelstein. — Dante Allighieri maestro ed esempio agli artisti. — Delle benemerenze di Dante verso l' Italia e la civiltà. — Dante e i suoi comentatori. — Discorso finale delle lezioni sulla Divina commedia. — Il vero e l' arte nei canti di Francesca da Rimini e del conte Ugolino [Inf. v. and xxxiii.]. — Il canto di Francesca da Rimini paragonato con quello del conte Ugolino. — Il Veltro allegorico del poema sacro. — Dello studio di Dante ne' ginnasi e licei d' Italia. — Dell' unità della lingua e dei mezzi di diffonderla. Lettera intorno al libro di Dante De vulgari eloquentia. — Nel solenne scoprimento della statua consacrata in Firenze a Dante il 14 di maggio 1865; allocuzione. — Per la deposizione delle ritrovate ossa di Dante nell' antico loro sepolcro; allocuzione. — Nel compimento delle feste del centenario di Dante, celebratosi in Dresda il 14 sett. 1865; allocuzione. — Nell' anniversario del primo festivo centenario della nascita di Dante; allocuzione.

Goldenthal, Jakob. Rieti und Marini, oder Dante und Ovid in hebräischer umkleidung. [Wien. 1851.] 8°. pp. (26). **Dn. 149.9**

Sitzungsberichte der phil. hist. classe der kais. akad. d. wiss. [*zu Wien*], 1851, vii. 40–65.

Gravisi, Federico de. Dei cerchi infernali di Dante: studio filosofico e critico sulla graduazione dei peccati e delle pene come sulla corrispondenza di queste a quelli nell' inferno dantesco. Napoli. 1876. 8°. **Dn. 131.15**

Gregoretti, Francesco. (5) Quattro tavole che rappresentano in grande scala l' inferno, il purgatorio, e il paradiso della Divina commedia; con la relativa descrizione. Pubblicate nell' occasione del centenario di Dante, a cura del municipio di Venezia. Venezia. [1865.] l. f°. **Dn. 580.9**

Grosso, Stefano. (2) Degli studi di Giuseppe Iacopo Ferrazzi su Torquato Tasso e delle postille di Torquato Tasso alla Comedia di Dante: lettere due. Bologna. 1881. 8°. pp. 36. **Dn. 149.11**

— 3 — Alcune varianti di punteggiatura e di lezione nell' episodio dantesco della Francesca da Rimini. See **Negroni,** C., *and others.* Alcune varianti, *etc.* [1886.]

— 4 — Divina commedia. Sulle postille del Tasso alla D. C.; dissertazione. [Verona. 1889.] l. 8°. pp. (14). **Dn. 131.19**

L' Alighieri, aprile, 1889; i. 7–20.

Guasti, Antonio. Cunizza da Romano nel cielo dantesco: studi. Firenze. 1886. 8°. pp. 52. **Dn. 131.16; Dn. 149.11**

"Estratto dalla *Rassegna nazionale* (anno viii)."

Hammer-Purgstall, Joseph, *freiherr* von. Del verso arabo che si trova nel canto xxxi. [v. 67] dell' Inferno di Dante. Milano. 1855. 4°. pp. (2). **Dn. 132.1**

"Estratto dal *Giornale dell' i. r. istituto lombardo di scienze, lettere ed arti*, tom. vi., fasc. 35–36."

Hettinger, Franz. (4) La Divine comédie de Dante; sa caractéristique, son idée fondamentale. Traduit de l'allemand par P. Mansion. Gand. 1887. 8°. pp. 89. **Dn. 207.2.4**

"Extrait du *Magasin littéraire et scientifique* (1886–1887)."

— 5 — Dante's geistesgang. Köln. 1888. 8°. (Görres-gesellschaft. 1ᵉ vereinschrift für 1888.) **Dn. 482.1**

Hoepli, Ulrico. (3) Catalogo nr. 52. Biblioteca dantesca: opere di Dante e commenti. Milano. 1888. 8°. pp. 41. **Dn. 572.5**

Imbriani, Vittorio. (7) Dante ed il Delli Fabrizi: memoria. Napoli. 1885. 8°. pp. (2), 60. **Dn. 149.8**

"Estratto dal vol. xx. degli *Atti dell' accademia di scienze morali e politiche di Napoli.*"

Quotes from the *Libro della origine delli volgari proverbi di Aloyse Cynthio delli Fabritii*, 1526, an account of the accusation of heresy brought against Dante by the Franciscans.

Immanuel ben Salomo. Tofet und Eden. 1865.

See Paur, T. Immanuel and Dante. (In *Jahrb. d. deutschen Dante-gesellsch.*, 1871, iii. 423–462.)

Inaugurazione del monumento a Dante Allighieri in Verona. See **Verona,** *Italy.* Inaugurazione, *etc.* 1865.

Inno, cori e cantata in onore di Dante Alighieri eseguiti nei giorni 14, 15 e 16 maggio in Firenze. [Sesto centenario di Dante.] Firenze. 1865. 8°. pp. 35. **Dn. 562.5**

Jacobson, B., *translator.* Das neue leben. 1877. See Part I. no. 316.

Johnston, David, *translator.* A translation of Dante's Inferno, Purgatorio, and Paradiso. 1867–68. See Part I. nos. 148ᶜ, 148ᵈ, 148ᵉ.

Lacaita, *Sir* James Philip, *editor.* See **Rambaldi,** Benvenuto, *da Imola.* Comentum super Dantis Aldigherij Comœdiam. 1887.

Landino, Cristoforo, *commentator.* La divina commedia. 1484. See Part I. no. 5ᵇ.

Landoni, Teodorico. Intorno ad una versione latina della Divina commedia, per l' abate G. Dalla Piazza. — Discorso recitato ecc. da Quintino Guanciali. (*In* Manfrin Provedi, A. Ricordi e documenti, 1883, 8°, pp. 29–31.)

"Estratto dal *Propugnatore*, vol. i., anno 1868, pag. 196."

Lane, William Coolidge. Dante bibliography for the year 1886. (*In* DANTE SOCIETY, *Cambridge.* Sixth annual report, 1887, 8°, pp. 19–30.)

—— *The same,* for the year 1887. (*In* DANTE SOCIETY, *Cambridge.* Seventh annual report, 1888, 8°, pp. 21–35.)

Lettere di Pamfilo a Polifilo. 1821. See [**Biamonti,** G. L.].

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. (3) A Dante: sonetto [translated into Italian by C. Frattini]. (*In* FRATTINI, Caterino. Per le faustissime nozze Melati-Nicoletti, 1867, 8°, p. 9.)

Lumini, Apollo. (2) Scritti letterari. Serie 1ª. Arezzo. 1884. 8°. **Dn. 411.2.2**

Dante e gli aretini. pp. 93–163. — Nota dantesca: "Caina attende chi vita ci spense." Inf. v. 107. pp. 165–178.

Lungo, Isidoro DEL. (6) [On Inf. xxi. 46.] See **Carnecchia,** F. G. Convolto? 1885.

— 7 — Protestatio Dini Compagni. [Firenze. 1886.] 8°. pp. 11+. **Dn. 411.4.3**

"Estratto dall' *Archivio storico italiano,* tom. xvii., anno 1886."

— 8 — Una famiglia di Guelfi pisani de' tempi di Dante. [Roma. 1887.] 8°. pp. (32). **Dn. 411.4.3**

Nuova antologia, ser. 3, ix. 201–232.

— 9 — Dante e gli estensi. [Roma. 1887.] 8°. pp. (29). **Dn. 411.4.3**

Nuova antologia, ser. 3, xi. 549–577.

[— 10 — *editor.*] L' imperatore nel contado fiorentino; documento volgare del 1310. Firenze. 1888. 16°. pp. 14. **Dn. 411.4.3**

"Estratto dall' Almanacco per i campagnuoli dell' *Amico del contadino.*"

— 11 — Il volgar fiorentino nel poema di Dante; discorso. Firenze. 1889. 8°. pp. 63. **Dn. 136.12**

"Letto nell' adunanza solenne del 2 dic. 1888, e stampato negli *Atti della r. accademia della Crusca,* 1889."

Lupetti, Antonio. Dante in molte vicende della vita umana. Pisa. 1887. sm. 8°. **Dn. 136.2**

A collection of short anecdotes and moral reflections to which the words of Dante are applied.

Macrì-Leone, Francesco, *editor.* See **Boccaccio,** G. La vita di Dante. 1888.

Magistretti, Piero. Viso e sorriso di Beatrice; ragionamento critico. Milano. 1887. 8°. pp. 40. **Dn. 137.5**

— 2 — Il fuoco e la luce nella Divina commedia; saggio di studi. Firenze. 1888. 8°. 2 *plates.* **Dn. 137.5.2**

An elaborate index of words and phrases commented on with the passages in which they occur is given. The plates represent by diagrams the "Influenza della gerarchia degli angeli sulla luna" and the "Scala mistica del paradiso dantesco."

Mancini, F. FERRI. See **Ferri Mancini.**

Mansion, Paul, *translator.* See **Hettinger,** Franz. La Divine comédie de Dante. 1887.

[**Mazzocchi,** Giovanni.] Compendio della cronologia scaligera. [Treviso.] 1841. 8°. pp. 22+. **Dn. 149.13**

Mazzoni, Jacopo. (4) Discorso in difesa della Comedia del diuino poêta Dante. Cesena, *per Bartolomeo Rauerij.* 1573. sm. 4°. ff. 47, (1). **Dn. 137.3.2**

This Discorso gave rise to a long controversy in regard to the excellence of Dante as a poet, in which Bulgarini, Capponi, Zoppio and others took part.

Mazzoni-Toselli, Ottavio. Voci e passi di Dante chiariti ed illustrati con documenti a lui contemporanei raccolti negli antichi archivi di Bologna. Bologna. 1871. 16°. *Port.* **Dn. 137.16 (BPL. 4795.6)**

"Edizione di 100 copie."

Reference is made in the Index from each passage commented on.

Mézières, Alfred (Jean François). Cours de littérature étrangère. Étude sur Dante. Discours d'ouverture, 5 déc. 1864. Paris. 1865. 8°. pp. 24. (Faculté des lettres.) **Dn. 187.1**

"Extrait de la *Revue des cours littéraires.*"

Milanesi, Gaetano, *and* **Passerini,** Luigi. (5) Primo rapporto al ministro della pubblica istruzione sul più autentico ritratto di Dante. — Secondo rapporto sopra il ritratto di Dante Alighieri nella cappella del palazzo del Potestà di Firenze, che si vuole dipinto da Giotto. (*In* NEGRONI, Carlo. Del ritratto di Dante Alighieri, 1888, 4°, pp. 15–25.)

[**Moreni,** Domenico, *editor.*] See **Filelfo,** G. M. Vita Dantis Aligherii. 1828.

Morley, Henry. Introduction [to Longfellow's translation of the Divina commedia]. See Part I. no. 151ᵇ.

Narducci, Enrico, *editor.* (3) See **Accolti,** Francesco, *of Arezzo.* Due capitoli. 1859.

Nazareth, David, *translator.* Terzine scelte della Divina commedia; traduzione armena. See Part I. no. 127ᶻ.

Negroni, Carlo. (4) Del ritratto di Dante Alighieri; memoria, con documenti. Milano. 1888. 4°. *Large paper.* pp. 25. *Port. of Dante.* **Dn. 534.6**

The portrait here reproduced by an etching is a miniature in the Riccardi codex 1040. It was considered by Gaet. Milanesi and Luigi Passerini, who were appointed by the Italian government in 1865 to investigate and pass judgment on the various portraits of Dante, to be the most authentic of all, and it was copied by Giov. Dupré for the commemorative medal struck at that time, but remained inedited and comparatively unknown until it was published in the second edition of Talice da Ricaldone's comment issued by Hoepli in 1888. The plate given here is the same as that published by Hoepli. In an appendix the official reports of Milanesi and Passerini are reprinted.

— 5 — *editor.* See **Gelli,** G. B. Letture edite ed inedite. 1887.

— 6 — *editor.* La commedia, 1888. See Part I. no. 121ᵏ.

Nistri, *fratelli.* Catalogo delle opere di Dante Allighieri e delle opere di altri relative al poeta o a' suoi scritti. Pisa. 1858. 8°. pp. (4). **Dn. 572.3**

[**Oliva,** Gaetano.] Per l' inaugurazione del monumento a Dante Alighieri nella Piazza Maggiore di Rovigo ricorrendo il VI. centenario natalizio. Rovigo. 1865. l. 8°. pp. (2), 32. *Front.* **Dn. 149.14**

Onesto grido (Un) in nome di Dante. 1878. See [**Busato,** Luigi].

Ortolan, Joseph (Louis Elzéar). Les pénalités de l'enfer de Dante; suivies d'une étude sur Brunetto Latini, apprécié comme le maître de Dante. Paris. 1873. 18°. **Dn. 189.1**

[**Pallastrelli,** Bernardo, *Conte,* and **Fioruzzi,** Carlo.] Il codice landiano della Divina commedia di Dante Alighieri [in Piacenza. Con varianti.] Piacenza. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 58. **Dn. 149.14**

Perini, Carlotta. Ezzelino da Romano. [Poem.] Venezia. 1864. 8°. pp. 46. **Dn. 149.13**

Picone, Giuseppe. Poche parole sulla terzina xxv. del primo canto nel Paradiso di Dante Alighieri. Girgenti. 1888. sm. 8°. pp. 14. **Dn. 140.15**

See Russo, G. Osservazioni alle Poche parole del Picone. 1888.

Pigna, A., *illustrator.* Gli amori di Dante: Vita nuova e Canzoniere. 1888. See Part I. no. 248[b].

Pinto, Gerardo. Pensieri ed osservazioni su' comenti del professor V. Termine Trigona, Cesare de Titta ed altri, al verso "Amor, che a nullo amato amar perdona" [Inf. v. 103]. Firenze. 1888. 16°. pp. 36. **Dn. 140.14**

[**Pizzo,** Lodovico, *editor.*] (2) See **Boccaccio,** Giovanni (?) Rubriche e breve raccoglimento della Commedia di Dante. 1859.

Poletto, Giacomo. (5) Dizionario dantesco di quanto si contiene nelle opere di Dante Allighieri con richiami alla *Somma teologica* di S. Tommaso d'Aquino, coll' illustrazione dei nomi proprj mitologici, storici, geografici, e delle questioni più controverse. 7 vol. in 6. Siena. 1885–87. sm. 8°. **Dn. 121.7**

Ponta, Marco Giovanni. (2) Nuovo esperimento sulla principale allegoria della Divina commedia di Dante Allighieri. 2[a] ed., rivista e corretta dall' autore. Tortona. 1845. 8°. *Plates.* **Dn. 140.8.3 (BPL. 4795.2)**

Half-title: — Opere su Dante.
The imprint of the BPL. copy is Milano, 1845.

Promis, Vincenzo, *editor.* La commedia. 1888. See Part I. no. 121[k].

Rambaldi, Giovanni Battista. Dante e Trevigi; memorie storiche. (*In* Treviso, *Italy—Ateneo:* Solenne tornata nel sesto centenario di Dante, [1865], 8°, pp. 39–65.)

Ricaldone, Stefano Talice da. See **Talice.**

Ricci, Corrado. (2) Dante allo studio di Ravenna. (*In his* I primordi dello studio di Bologna, 2[a] ed., 1888, 8°, pp. 219–235.) **VI. 4863**

Rimario della Divina commedia. (In *La divina commedia,* Firenze, Barbèra, 1886 [no. 121[d]], pp. i.–cxii.)

Ronsisvalle, *Signora* Costanza Borella. *See* **Borella-Ronsisvalle.**

Rovigo, *Italy.* Per l' inaugurazione del monumento a Dante Alighieri. See [**Oliva,** Gaetano.] Per l' inaugurazione, *etc.* 1865.

Russo, Giuseppe. Osservazioni alle Poche parole dell' avv. Giuseppe Picone sulla terzina xxv. del primo canto del Paradiso di Dante Alighieri. Girgenti. 1888. sm. 8°. pp. 31. **Dn. 142.10**

Salvi, Lodovico. Argomenti. (In *La divina commedia,* Verona, Berno, 1749 [no. 26[b]].)

Scharf, George, *illustrator.* The divine comedy. 1854. See Part I. no. 160.

Schier, Karl Heinrich. Supplément des commentaires sur la Divine comédie de Dante Alighieri. Dresde. 1865. l. 8°. pp. 27+. **Dn. 193.1**

On Dante's probable knowledge of Arabic and Hebrew, and on the verses Inf. vii. 1 and Inf. xxxi. 67.
Also with the following title: — "Ciel et enfer, ou Description du globe céleste arabe qui est conservé au musée mathématique royal de Dresde (en latin et en allemand); suivie d'un Supplément des commentaires sur la Divine comédie de Dante Alighieri (en français). 1866."

Scudder, Horace Elisha, *editor.* The divine comedy, translated by H. W. Longfellow. 1886. See Part I. no. 151[c].

Sherman, *Mrs.* Caroline K. The Divine comedy and Faust. (*In* Dudley, Marion V., *editor.* Poetry and philosophy of Goethe, 1887, 8°, pp. 99–137.) **17594.53 (BPL. 2870a.30**

Simone da Siena. See **Forestani,** Simone di Dino, *called* Saviozzo.

Stiavelli, Giacinto, *editor.* Gli amori di Dante: Vita nuova e Canzoniere. 1888. See Part I. no. 248[b].

Strzygowski, Josef, *editor.* *See* **Botticelli,** A. Zeichnungen zu Dante's Goettlicher komoedie [Supplement]. 1887.

Szász, Károly, *translator.* [1st, 3d, and 5th cantos of the Inferno translated into Hungarian.] See Part I. no. 227[d].

Talice, Stefano, *da Ricaldone, commentator.* La commedia di Dante. 1888. See Part I. no. 121[k].

Tasso, Torquato. Postille. 1829.

See Grosso. S. Divina commedia. Sulle postille del Tasso. [1889.]

Ugolini, F. [Vita di] Dante Alighieri. (In *La divina commedia,* Firenze, Barbèra, 1883 [no. 121[b]], pp. 1–4.)

Vecchia, Luigi della, *translator.* (3) Francisca Araminensis. Inf. v. 70–142. 1865. See Part I. no. 238[b].

Vellutello, Alessandro, *commentator.*

The notes in the edition of the Divina commedia published at Lyons in 1551 [no. 18[b]] are taken from Vellutello. See Colomb de Batines, i. 87.

Veludo, Giovanni. See **Boccaccio,** G. (?) Rubriche e breve raccoglimento della Commedia. 1859.

III.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

AND OF

PASSAGES IN THE DIVINA COMMEDIA.

Numbers in heavy-faced type enclosed in parentheses refer to the numbered list of editions of Dante's works forming Part I. of this Catalogue. Other numbers after an author's name indicate a special title under that author's name in the alphabetical list of works on Dante, which forms the second part of the Catalogue. The asterisk (*) distinguishes titles included in the *Supplement*. In the spelling and entry of proper names, Blanc's Vocabolario dantesco has generally been followed.

Under the heading DANTE are placed only general works, divided into six sections in order to give some little clue to their character. Additional references to works on special points of his life and character should be looked for under the heads: *Arms*, *Birth*, *Controversial works*, *Descendants*, *Exile*, *Family*, *History*, *contemporary*, *House*, *Loves*, *Name*, *Skull*, *Tomb*; — *Catholicism*, *Heresy*, *Learning*, *Moral character*, *Patriotism*, *Politics*, *Religion*; — also *Arabic*, *Astronomy*, *Botany*, *Greek*, *Hebrew*, *Heraldry*, *Latin*, *Language*, *Law*, *Mathematical*, *Medical*, *Mythology*, *Natural History*, *Philosophy*, *Scientific*, *Theology*; — also *Arezzo*, *Casentino*, *Florence*, *Lagarina*, *Liguria*, *Lucca*, *Padua*, *Paris*, *Pisa*, *Ravenna*, *Rome*, *Siena*, *Verona*, — *Alessandro da Romena*, *Beatrice*, *Faggiuola*, *Gemma*, *Gentucca*, *Henry VII.*, *Ilario*, *Malaspini*, *Scaligeri*, etc.

For works on the DIVINA COMMEDIA, see, in addition to the references given under that head, the subjects *Allegory*, *Astronomy*, *Bibliography*, *Characters*, *Chronology*, *Commentators*, *Concordances*, *Controversial works*, *Date*, *Dictionaries*, *Geography*, *Language*, *Sources and parallels*, as well as the names of persons, subjects, and places mentioned in the poem. For works on single cantos and for comments on single passages, see the second part of this Index. In this part of the Index references are included to the Rev. Dr. Edward Moore's *Contributions to the textual criticism of the Divina commedia*, Cambridge, 1889, although the book was received too late to be entered in the Catalogue itself. These references are marked by a dagger (†).

Additions are being constantly made to this collection, so that the Catalogue is already incomplete, its separate publication having been delayed a few months by the preparation of the Index, and several important works besides pamphlets of minor importance having been added in the mean time. For the imperfections of this Index the Compiler can only plead the difficulties of a work never undertaken before on the same plan or carried out with the same fulness, and the lack of uninterrupted time to devote to it. When the occasion comes for a second and enlarged edition of the Catalogue, the Index can probably be made more perfect and consistent. Suggestions to this end will be welcome from all who have occasion to use it.

A. — INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Alardo, il vecchio.
Busson, 2
Toynbee, 5

Alberico, vision of.
Albericus
Bottari
Cancellieri, 1, 2
Costanzo
Wright, Th., 2
See also *Sources and parallels.*

Alessandro da Romena.
Todeschini

Alexander of Macedon.
Toynbee, 4.

Allegory of the Div. com.
Abeken, 1
Aroux, 2
Barelli
Bastiani, 5
Berardinelli, 2
Bongiovanni
Borghini, 1
Calvori
Canavesio *
Costa, 3
Eroli
Ferroni
Fraticelli, 6
Frigeri, 1, 2
Giozza, 3
Graziani
Grieben, 1
Jacob
Lubin, 3
Marchetti, G., 1, 2
Niebuhr
Pasqualigo, Fr.
Pasquini, 1, 2
Picchioni, 2, 4
Picci, 1, 3
Ponta, 2*
Preller
Ronzi
Rossetti, Gabr., 2
Todeschini
Torre, 3
Vannucchi
See also *Beatrice; Matelda; Veltro; Inf. I.; Purg. XXVII.-XXXIII.*; etc.

Alliteration.
Galvani, 4
Alpigna, L'.
Bergmann, 2
Andrea, Jacopo da S.
Salvagnini, 1
Anagrams.
Picci, 1
Angels.
Giovanni
Animals in the Div. com.
Witte, 26, 38
Antelminelli. See *Interminei.*
Antepurgatorio.
Maschio, 3
See also *Geography.*
Antinferno.
Giordano
Maschio, 2, 3
Sorio, 7
See also *Inf. iii.; Geography of the Div. com.*
Apollo.
Galanti (ii. 10, 11)
Aqua et terra, Quaes. de.
Cinelli Calvoli, 2*
Giuliari
Schmidt
Stoppani, 2
Arabic, Dante's knowledge of.
Schier*
Arezzo.
Lumini, 2*
Arms of Dante.
Audin de Rians, 2
Padiglione
See also *Family.*
Arnaldo Daniello.
Torre, 2
See also *Provençal poets.*
Arzanà, of Venice. See *Inf. XXI. 7.*
Asdente di Parma.
Alcune narraz.
Astronomy of the Div. com.
Antonelli, 1, 2
Gigli
Longhena, 1
Mossotti, 3
Ponta, 1, 2
Valle, 1
Witte, 20, 38
See also *Easter.*
Authorship of the Div. com.
Hardouin
Scarampi
Azzolino da Romano. See *Ezzelino.*

Bandino. See *Ildebrandino.*
Bartolo da Sassoferrato.
Buonamici
Witte, 15, 38
Beatrice.
Abeken, 1
Ancona, 1
Arrivabene, 1
Bartoli, Ad., 3*
Bergmann, 2
Caron*
Curti, P. A.
Delff, 5
Eroli
Finzi*
Frapporti*
Frigeri, 2
Galanti (i. 5, 9)
Giovanna
Giozza, 2
Giuliani, 18
Giusti
Hettinger, 2
Jacob
Klaczko
Lubin, 7
Magistretti, 1*
Molbech
Muzzi, 1
Nannarelli, 2
Pasquini, 1
Perez, Fr.
Puccianti, 1
Reumont, 1
Ronzi
Rossetti, Gabr., 7
Serafini, 1
Tartarini
Termine-Trigona, 1
Torre, 1
Vannucchi
Witte, 29, 38
Portrait of.
Betti, 3
Cicognara
Missirini, 3, 6
See also *Allegory; Loves of Dante; Vita nuova.*
Bello, Geri del.
Alcune narraz.
Bernard, Saint.
Eroli
Jacob
Vacandard
Bertram dal Bornio. See *Bornio.*
Bestiality.
Galanti (i. 19)
Bible.
Bernardi
Gambirasio, 1*
Tommaséo, 2
See also *Theology of Dante.*
Bibliography.
To 1845. Colomb de Batines, 1, 2, 5*
——— Witte, 10
To 1877. Ferrazzi, 6
1845–65. Carpellini
1865–69. Petzholdt, 2
1865–72. Petzholdt, 5
1865–76. Petzholdt, 7
1869–70. Scartazzini, 4
1870–77. Scartazzini, 8, 9
1872–76. Petzholdt, 6
1876–80. Petzholdt, 12
1886–87. Lane*
1. *Selected lists.*
Picci, 1
Scartazzini, 16, 17
Véricour
Ward
2. *General reviews of current literature.*
Picci, 2
Taillandier
Baldacchini-Gargano
3. *By countries.*
American.
Knapp
Dutch.
Dupont
French.
Massarani
Robillard de Beaurepaire
German.
Lang, 1
Mugna, 1
Paur, 6
Scartazzini, 14
Witte 38 (i. 10)
Hungarian.
Kertbeny
Venetian.
Barozzi, 2
Berti, Ant.
Veronese.
Giuliari
4. *Booksellers' catalogues.*
Bain
Beck
Bicker
Franchi*
Grazzini
Hoepli, 1, 2, 3*
Loescher
Nistri*
Puttick
Romagnoli dall' Acqua
Sotheby
5. *Library catalogues.*
Bibl. Franchetti
Deutsche Dante-gesell., 2
Petzholdt, 3, 4, 8
Witte, 17
Florence, Esposizione dantesca, 2
(John, K. of Saxony)
Petzholdt, 1, 13
Kirkup, 2
6. *Divina commedia.*
First four eds. Scolari, 15, 16
To 1727. Volpi, 1
To 1739. Catalogo*
To 1830. Serie
To 1832. Gamba, 1
To 1850. Warren, 4
To 1859. Fapanni, 1
To 1863. Fapanni, 2
Minute eds. Busato.*
7. *Vita nuova.*
Giuliani, 8
Part. I., nos. 247, 305
Birth of Dante.
Grion
Imbriani, 2
Scartazzini, 13
Witte, 21, 38
Bonatti, Guido.
Alcune narraz.
Bonaventura, S.
Delff, 4
Bones, discovery of Dante's. See *Tomb.*
Boniface VIII.
Borgogno
Bonturo.
Minutoli
See also *Inf. XXI. 41.*
Bornio, Bertram dal.
Alcune narraz.
Barlow, 5
See also *Inf. XXVIII. 134.*
Botany of the Div. com.
Visiani
Branca, Taddeo del.
Cipolla, Carlo*
Branca Doria. See *Oria.*
Brandan, St.
Villari, 1
See also *Sources and parallels.*
Brenta, the river.
Vedova, 1
Bridges in Inferno.
Asquini
Buonagiunta.
Minutoli
Torre, 2
Buonconte da Montefeltro.
Panizzi
Buondelmonte, Rinieri.
Rubechi
Busts of Dante. See *Portraits.*

Cain.
Prato
Canzoniere. See *Rime.*
Capoana da Donoratico.
Sforza
Carlo Martello.
Todeschini
Casella.
Massi
Casentino.
Gatteschi-Fabbrichesi
Cassero, Jacopo del.
Masetti
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2*
Catania.
Castorina
Catholicism of Dante.
Audisio
Borghini, 1
Lyell, 1
Ozanam, 2–6
Taccone, Gius.
See also *Heresy; Philosophy; Theology.*
Cato.
Giovanna
Maschio, 3
Vannucchi
Wolff
Cavalcanti, Guido.
Finzi*
Gigli

Celestine V.
Göschel, 5
Cerberus.
N., 2
Characters in the D. C.
Arrivabene, 2, 3
Ferrazzi, 6
Locock
N., 1
of Este.
Leva
Loria, 2
Lungo, 9*
of Florence.
Troya, 2
of Lucca.
Minutoli
of Pisa.
Sforza
Charon.
N., 2
Ronzi
Chaucer.
Plumptre, 1
Chronology of the Div. com.
Abeken, 1
Barozzi, 2
Bertacchi, 3*
Buscaino-Campo, 2*
Ferrazzi, 6
Galanti (ii. 23)*
Grion
Maschio, 4, 5
Moore, 2
Pasquini, 1, 2
Sorio, 6, 7
Todeschini
Troya, 3
Vaccheri, 2
See also *Astronomy; Easter.*
Ciacco.
Alcune narraz.
Cianghella.
Alcune narraz.
Cinquecento diece e cinque.
See *Purg. XXXIII. 43;* also *Numbers.*
Civil government.
Centofanti, 3
Commentators and Commenting.
Ferrazzi, 1, 6
Giuliani, 26*
Giusti
Hegel, 2
Paur, 12
Sarubbi
Schlosser, 2
Torri, 4
Witte, 1, 3, 38
Comments. See *Divina commedia*, 1
Commiato.
Biadene
Comparisons. See *Dante and [others]; Sources and parallels.*
Concordances.
Fay*
Vassallo-Paleologo
See also *Dictionaries.*
Controversial works.
Bettinelli, 1*, 2*
Bianchini, 2
Borella Ronsisvalle*
Botonio
Bulgarini, 1–6
Busato*
Cariero, 1, 2
Castravilla
Fossati, 3
Gozzi, 1
Lenzoni
Martinelli
Mazzoni, 1–3, 4*
Speroni
Zoppio, 1, 2
CONVITO.
Angeletti
Carpenter*
Delff, 3
Fornaciari
Fornari
Fraticelli, 5
Galvani, 2
Giuliani, 14, 18, 22
La Touche-Loisi
Norton, 1
Scolari, 9
Selmi, 1
Todeschini
Tommaséo, 4
Vassallo, 1
Vedovati
Witte, 37, 38
Text.
Fanfani
Monti, Vinc., 1
Semoli
Witte, 12
Cosmology. See *Astronomy; Geography.*
Costanza.
Curti, P. A.
Cunizza da Romano.
Guasti*
Salvagnini, 2
Zamboni
See also *Ezzelino.*

DANTE.
1. *Fourteenth century lives.*
Boccaccio, 5–11
Bruni, 1–4
Filelfo, G. M.
Manetti, Gian., 1, 2
Viliani, Fil., 1–3
Villani, Giov.
2. *Other short early accounts.*
Bocchi
Boxhorn
Cortese
Ficino
Filelfo, F.
Forestani*
Rinuccini, Fil.
3. *The more extensive modern works.*
Artaud de Montor
Balbo, 1–3
Bartoli, Ad., 1*
Blanc, 2
Blow
Botta, 1, 2
Braun, 1
Church, R. W., 1, 2*
Curti, Ces.
Dauphin
Delècluze, 2
Delff, 1
Diaconis*
Drouilhet de Sigalas
Fauriel, 1, 2
Floto
Fraticelli, 8
Gietmann
Ginguené, 1
Goebel
Gregoretti, 1
Groshans
Gunning
Kok
Lamennais
Leoni
Magnier
Meinhard
Mignaty
Missirini, 5, 6
Orelli
Pelli, 1, 2
Piumati
Posocco
Rossetti, Maria Fr.
Ruth, 1
Saint-Mauris
Sander
Sausse-Villiers
Savelli
Scartazzini, 1, 11, 16, 17
Symonds
Véricour
Ward
Wegele, 1, 2, 4
4. *Brief accounts of Dante.*
Abeken
Arici*
Bellomo
Browning*
Cesare, 3
Costa, 4
Crescimbeni
Dolce, 2
Eitner
Emiliani-Giudici
Fabroni
Ferrazzi, 6
Fossati, 1, 2
Frenzel, 1, 2
Gebhart, 1–3
Ghinassi
Göschel, 3
Huber
Justi
Kopisch
Lang, 2
La Vista
Longfellow
Lowell, 1–3
Lubin, 5, 6
Lungo, 1
M., Q.
Macaulay
Maffei, 1, 2
Mario
Marrini
Mazzini, 1
Mézières*
Montgomery
Oliphant
Rivarol, 1
Rossetti, Gabr.
Rossi, Pietro
Serassi, 1
Strong
Tiraboschi
Torti
Ugolini*
Witte, 5, 38
Yriarte, 1
5. *Contributions to the biography of Dante, documents, illustrations, etc.*
Branchi
Cipolla, Carlo*
Claricini
Fellini
Ferrazzi, 6
Ilario
Imbriani, 2, 4, 5
Lungo, 5
Mazzinghi
Papanti
Paur, 4
Pedrazzoli
Prompt, 2
Reumont, 1, 3, 4
Scartazzini, 3, 5, 9, 13
Scheffer-Boichorst, 2
Scolari, 17, 18
Scotti
Selvatico, 2
Sforza
Troya, 1–3
Vannetti
Warren, 3
6. *Other miscellaneous titles.*
Allen*
Bovio*
Brocchi
Busken Huet
Carducci, 2, 3*
Carlyle
Castiglia*
Centofanti, 4
Contesa*
Denis
Dionisi
Doni
Gambirasio, 2*
Gioberti
Giuliani, 1
Gray
Grieben, 2
Grimm, 1, 2
Hettinger, 5*
Klaczko
Lamartine
Liburnio
Littré, 1
Monti, Vinc., 3

Morison
Notter, 1
Pasqualigo, Cr.
Quinet
Reali
Rossetti, Christina G.
Salvini, A. M., 1
Scartazzini, 9
Schelling, 1
Schlosser, 1, 2
Scritti
Siciliani
Simonde de Sismondi
Tiepolo
Torre, 1
Voltaire
Wicksteed
Z.

Dante and Alanus de Insulis.
Bossard*

Dante and the ancients.
Abeken, 1

Dante and Roger Bacon.
Plumptre, 1

*Dante and Boetius.**
Baur*

Dante and Daniel.
Göschel, 4

Dante and Goethe.
Agoult
Montégut
Sherman*

Dante and Homer.
Borrelli
Gambirasio, 1*
Montanari
Petrettini

Dante and Immanuel ben Salomo.
Paur, 10

Dante and Klopstock.
Paur, 1, 2
Topin, 1

Dante and Luther.
Ricci, Mauro, 1

Dante and Michel Angelo.
Carriere
Fattori
Klaczko
Taylor

Dante and Milton.
Macaulay
Paur, 1, 2

Dante and G. B. Niccolini.
Gargiolli

Dante and Parmenides.
Boehmer, 8

Dante and Petrarch.
Foscolo, 1, 2
Fracassetti
Gigli
Salvini, A. M., 1
Salvini, Salv.
Tocco

Dante and Shakespeare.
Carcano
Gambirasio, 1*
König, 1, 2

Dante and Tacitus.
Milman

Dante and Vico.
Leonardis, 2

Dante and Virgil.
Fransoni*
Minchin
Montanari

Date of the Div. com.
Picci, 1
Troya, 3
Witte, 38 (i. 6)

Date of Dante's Vision.
See *Chronology.*

Descendants of Dante.
Cavattoni
See also *Family.*

Dictionaries.
Blanc, 3, 4
Bocci
Castrogiovanni
Ferrazzi, 5
Gaddi-Hercolani
Granata, 1
Poletto, 5*
Viviani, 2
Volpi, 2
See also *Concordances.*

—— *biographical.*
Locock
See also *Characters.*

—— *of rhymes.*
Rimario

Diomed.
Baratta
Cavalieri, 1

Dis, city of.
Abeken, 1
N., 2
Ronzi
See also *Inf. IX.*

DIVINA COMMEDIA.
Bähr
Bartoli, 4*
Bennassuti
Berardinelli, 1
Brocchi, 2, 3
Cesare, 1, 2
Cesari
Delff, 2, 3
Dionisi, 2
Esortazione
Ferri Mancini*
Fioretto*
Franciosi*
Genovesi, 1, 2
Ginguené, 2*
Giozza, 1
Giuliani, 3, 26*
Göschel, 1, 2
Hettinger, 1, 3, 4*
Hillebrand
Hunt
Kraszewski
Lamennais
Lanci, Fort.
La Rosa
Leynardi
Lubin, 7
Mariani
Mauro
Minich
Ongaro, 1, 2
Pfleiderer, 2
Ranalli
Ruth, 2, 3
Schaff
Schelling, 2
Scherer
Schlegel, 1
Scolari, 2, 13
Settembrini
Shore
Silvestri, 1
Soldan
Sorio, 1
Torricelli, 1–3
Villardi
Whyte, 1
Wicksteed
Zoncada, 1

1. *Comments.*
Alighieri, Pietro
Andreoli (no. 115)
Anonimo fiorentino (no. 108)
Bennassuti (no. 102)
Betti
Biagioli (nos. 46, 47, 49[b], 87)
Biase (no. 121[h])
Blanc, 5, 6
Borghi (nos. 60, 68, 79)
Buti
Chiose sopra Dante
Ciangulo (no. 28)
Cisneros (no. 29)
Coltelli, 2
Costa (nos. 47[c], 58, 64, 66, 67, 74, 80, 240)
Daniello (no. 20)
Emiliani-Giudici (no. 81)
Foscolo (nos. 56, 76)
Fraticelli (nos. 69[b], 72, 74, 95, 121[d])
Giuliani, 2 (no. 118[b])
Gregoretti (nos. 89, 111[b])
Lami (nos. 69[b], 72)
Lana (nos. 4, 105, 109)
Landino (nos. 5, 6, 7, etc.)
Lombardi (nos. 34, 39, etc.)
Lubin (no. 120)
Martini, Lor. (no. 73)
Marzo
Ottimo (no. 61)
Portirelli (no. 37)
Rambaldi, 1, 2, 3, 5
Reinhardstoettner (no. 113)
Romanis (nos. 44, 49[b])
Rossetti, Gabr. (no. 59)
Scartazzini (no. 116)
Siena (no. 111, 121[h])
Talice (no. 121[h])*
Tasso (no. 63)
Tommaséo (nos. 69, 86, 106)
Trissino (nos. 90, 99)
Vellutello (nos. 17, 19, 22)
Venturi, P. (no. 26 etc.)

2. *On miscellaneous passages.*
Abeken, 1
Ampère, 1–5
Bartoli, 2
Caetani, 5
Cassel*
Cipolla
Clerice
Eroli
Fanelli*
Fea
Finzi*
Fiore*
Fransoni*
Frapporti*
Galanti
Gigli
Giordano
Giovanna
Giusti
Göschel, 4
Loria, 1
M., C.
Maschio, 3
Mazzoni-Toselli, 1, 2*
Picchioni, 1
Picci, 1
Preller
Ronzi
Scaetta, 1
Schlosser, 2
Scritti
Sorio, 7
Strocchi, 1, 2
Tassoni, 1
Todeschini
Tommaseo, 2
Vannucchi

3. *Summaries and synopses.*
Alighieri, Jacopo, 1–4
Ambrosoli
Boccaccio, 14
Borghi
Capitoli
Gozzi, 2
Gubbio, 1, 2
Mancini
Maschio, 3
Palazzi
Pfleiderer, 1
Salvi*
Shattuck

4. *Manuscripts.*
Alighieri, Jacopo, 3
Barbaran
Barlow, 6, 7
Barozzi, 2
Braghirolli, 2
Cecchetti
Codice manoscritto

Contini*
Ferrari
Gentile*
Grieben, 3
Guerrini
Leonardis, 1
Mario
Mazzinghi
Moore, 1
Pallastrelli*
Penco
Witte, 27, 30, 32, 38
5. *Text.*
Ancona, 6*
Barlow, 6, 7
Barozzi, 2
Bernardi, 2
Bernardoni, 1
Costanzo
Fanfani
Federici
Foscolo, 3, 6
Gigli
Gregoretti, 2
Lombardi, 1
Lorini
Moore, 3†
Mussafia
Negroni, 2, 3
Palermo, 2
Rigutini, 2
Rosini, 2
Scolari, 16
Sicca
Viviani, 1
Witte, 24, 25, 38
Zani de' Ferranti
6. *Title.*
Rosa Morando, 3
Rossetti, Dom

—— *Inferno.*
Disraeli*
Galanti (i. 16–28)
Galilei
Giambullari, 1
Guerrazzi
Maschio, 1
Sardo
Todeschini
Comments.
Bargigi (no. 71)
Chiose anonime
Dalmistro*
Littré (no. 186)
I.–XXIX. Castelvetro.
I.–XXV. Gelli, 4*
I.–XXIV. Tasso
I.–XVI. Boccaccio, 1–4
Fiore*
I.–X. Galvani, 1
I.–VIII. Taaffe
I.–VI. Talia
I.–V. Magalotti
I.–IV. Gioberti (n. 104)
Giuliani, 2
I.–II. Balbo, 1
Blanc, 1
Eroli
Paur, 12
Torricelli, 4
Vedovati
VIII.–IX. Caetani, 1, 4, 6
Fransoni*
XVI.–XXXI. Orlandini, 2
XXXII.–XXXIII. Borghese

—— *Purgatorio.*
Maschio, 3
Pasqualigo, Fr.
Perez, Paolo
Selfe
Comments.
I.–XXIII. Monti, Vinc., 4
I.–XX. Dalmistro*
I.–III. Giuliani, 2
I.–II. Bastiani, 4
XXVI. Galanti (ii. 29, 30*)
XXVII.–XXXIII. Troya, 2
XXVIII.–XXXI. Göschel, 4
XXIX.–XXXIII. Scartazzini, 2
Soldati
Witte, Leop.
XXXI.–XXXIII. Fransoni.*

—— *Paradiso.*
Schlosser, 2
I.–III. Giuliani, 2
XV.–XVII. Bastiani, 3
Doctrines of Dante. See *Philosophy; Politics; Theology.*
Dolcino, Fra.
Gallenga
Prompt, 2
Donati, Corso.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2*
Donati, Forese.
Gigli
Donati, Gemma. See *Gemma.*
Donna gentile.
Chiara, 2*
Eroli
Galanti (i. 7)
Pasquini, 1
Vannucchi
See also *Inf. II. 94–126.*
Donna pietosa.
Bergmann, 2
Carpenter*
Witte, 29, 38
Dramas, founded on Dante.
Mammoli

Easter, Date of.
Galanti (ii. 23)*
Sorio, 7
See also *Astronomy; Chronology.*
Eccelino da Romano. See *Ezzelino.*
Economic Conditions.
Cibrario, 1, 2*
English poetry, Dante's influence upon.
Grant
Envy.
Galanti (i. 17, 22)
Epistolae.
Scheffer-Boichorst, 2
Scolari, 7, 8
Torri, 5
Witte, 8, 9, 38
—— *to Can Grande della Scala.*
Borgognoni, 1
Giuliani, 2, 17
Tommaséo, 2
Witte, 13
—— *to Guido da Polenta.*
Bernardoni, 2
—— *to Marcello di Malaspina.*
Galvagno
Este in the Div. com.
Leva
Loria, 2
Lungo, 9*
Eulogies. See *Dante*, 4.
Eunoe, river.
Galanti (ii. 28)*
Exile of Dante.
Lungo, 5
Reumont, 2
Sarti
Exposition of 1865.
Florence, Esposizione dantesca
See also *Sixth centennial.*
Ezzelini.
Zamboni
Ezzelino da Romano.
Alcune narraz.
Perini*

Fabrizi.
Imbriani, 7*
Faggiuola, Uguccione della.
Razzi
Fame.
Scaetta, 1
Family, in Dante's time.
Mayer
Family of Dante.
Cittadella, L. N.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2*
Passerini, 1
Reumont, 4
Scartazzini, 13
Scotti
Troya, 3
Witte, 39
See also *Arms, Descendants, Name.*
Farinata degli Uberti. See *Uberti.*
Fiction founded on Dante.
Curti, P. A.
Massi
Modona-Olivetti
Rosini, 3
Vero
See also *Dramas.*
Fine Arts.
Asson
Ferrazzi, 2, 6
Giuliani, 26*
Mella
Riegel
Selvatico, 2
Vassallo, 3
See also *Illustrations.*
Fire.
Magistretti, 2*
Florence.
Briano
Carbone, 2
Chronik
Missirini, 1, 2, 4, 6
Saltini, 1
Scheffer-Boichorst, 1
Sibbald, 1
Witte, 38 (ii. 1)
See also *History, contemporary.*
Foreign languages in the Div. com.
Ferrazzi, 6
Scolari, 16
See also *Arabic; Greek; Hebrew; Latin; Inf. VII. 1; XXXI. 67.*
Forese. See *Donati, Forese.*
Forest, The. See *Allegory;* also *Inf. I.*
Francesca da Rimini.
Abeken, 1
Alcune narraz.
Aroux, 3
Barlow, 2, 11*
Carrer*
Fauriel, 1
Giordano
Maschio, 2
Morandi
Paur, 8
Scolari, 16
Tonini, 1–3
Ventura
Yriarte, 2
Francis, St.
Bennassuti, 2
Fraud.
Galanti (i. 20)
Free will.
Tommaséo, 2
Freidank.
L.
Fucci, Vanni.
Alcune narraz.
Furies.
Fornaciari

Gaia, daughter of Gherardo da Camino.
Fransoni*
Gallura, Giovanna, contesa di.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2*
Gemma Donati.
Witte, 35, 38
Gentucca.
Bergmann, 2
Minutoli
Serafini, 1
Geography of the Div. com.
Abeken, 1
Barozzi, 2
Bertacchi, 3*
Buscaino-Campo, 2*
Delatre, 2
Galanti (i. 1, 15–36)
Galilei

Giambullari, 1–3, 4 *
Gregoretti, 5 *
Longhena, 1
Manetti, Ant.
Maschio, 3, 4, 5
Michelangeli
Ponta, 2
Rosso
Sorio, 6, 7
Vaccheri, 2
See also *Antepurgatorio; Antinferno; Bridges; Dis, city of; Italy; Lethe*, etc.
Geology.
Pareto
Geri del Bello. See *Bello.*
Giardini, Ser Piero.
Guerrini
Giotto.
Curti, P. A.
Selvatico, 2
See also *Portraits.*
Giovanni, il re. See *Inf. XXVIII. 135.*
God.
Giozza, 1, 3
See also *Theology.*
Godenti, Frati.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2 *
Goethe.
L.
See also *Dante and Goethe.*
Gonzaga, Fr., marchese di Mantova
Arco
Gotto.
Guerrini
Gran rifiuto, Il. See *Inf. III. 60.*
Greek, Dante's knowledge of.
Panizzi
Gregory VII.
Franciosi, 1
Greve tuono. See *Inf. IV. 2.*
Gualdrada.
Alcune narraz.
Guelfs and Ghibellines. See *Politics.*
Guidi, Conti.
Witte, 36, 38
Guido Bonatti. See *Bonatti.*
Guido Cavalcanti. See *Cavalcanti.*
Guido da Montefeltro.
Panizzi
Rotondi
Guinicelli, Guido.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2 *
Torre, 2

Heavens.
Galanti (i. 15)
See also *Astronomy.*
Hebrew, Dante's knowledge of.
Schier *
Witte, 23, 38
Henry VII., Emperor.
Rosetti, Gabr., 3
Heraldry.
Tribolati
See also *Arms of Dante.*
Heresy.
Aroux, 1, 3
Boissard
Delècluze
Rossetti, G., 4, 5
See also *Catholicism; Theology.*
Historical allusions.
Stegagnini
History, contemporary.
Abeken, 1
Ambrosoli
Arrivabene, 2, 3
Bellomo
Cantù
Capponi, 1
Cesena, 1
Chronik
Cibrario, 1, 2 *
Cittadella, Giov.
Compagni
Fauriel, 1
Gallenga
Giusti
Loria, 1
Lungo, 7,* 8,* 10 *
M., C.
M., G.
Mazzocchi *
Nordmann
Posocco
Reumont, 5
Rossetti, G., 3–5.
Rotondi
Sausse-Villiers
Schreiber
Scolari, 19
Véricour
Zanella
Zauli Sajani
Zen
See also *Florence.*
House of Dante.
Florence — Comm. sulle ricerche della casa di Dante.
Frullani
Giuliani, 16
Saltini, 2
Humility.
Tommaseo, 2

Ilario, Frate
Ilario
Macri-Leone *
Ildebrandino, or Bandino.
Tolomei
Illustrations.
Dante scrap-book
Ferrazzi, 6
Paur, 3
Vigodarzere
See also *Fine Arts; Sculpture.*
By Artists.
Ademollo (no. 45)
Baldini (no. 5)
Botticelli
Botticelli *
Cornelius *
Doré
Étex (no. 172)
Falcini (no. 49[c])
Flaxman, 1, 2 (*also* nos. 107, 142)
(Gazzotto) Vigodarzere
Genelli
Macchiavelli, G. G., (nos. 47[c], 58)
Nenci (no. 45)
Pigna * (no. 248[b])
Pinelli
Scaramuzza (no. 241[b])
Scharf * (no. 160)
(Vogel von Vogelstein) Giuliani, 26*
Incontinence.
Galanti (i. 19, 20)
Maschio, 3
Infidelity.
Galanti (i. 21, 22)
Inscriptions.
Buonfanti
Civita
Codogni, Ariod.
Frati
Garilli
Torri, 8
See also *Tomb.*
Interminei, Alessio.
Minutoli
Italian language.
Salvini, A. M., 1
Salvini, Salv.
See also *Volgare Eloquio.*
Italian poetry.
Romani
Italy, geography of.
Ampère
Covino.
Loria, 1

Jacopo da Sant' Andrea. See *Andrea.*
Julian the Apostate.
Bergmann, 3
Justice in the Div. com.
Abegg
Tommaseo, 2
See also *Punishments.*

Lagarina, Val.
Barlow, 10
Vannetti
Lambertazzi, Fabruccio.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2 *
Lamberti.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2 *
Landscapes.
Ruskin
Language.
Accarigi
Delatre, 3
Dolce, 1
Ferrazzi, 6
Franciosi, 2
Gaiter, 1
Galvani, 4, 6
Gigli
Giuliani, 13
Lungo, 11 *
Mariotti, Fil.
Monti, Vinc., 5
Nannucci, 1
Scolari, 16
Thomas
Venturi, L.
Zambaldi
Zehle
Zingarelli
See also *Dictionaries; Concordances; Prosody.*
Special words:
Abbica (Inf. ix. 78)
Fransoni *
Accismare (Inf. xxviii. 37)
Galvani, 3
Caorsa (Inf. xi. 50)
Todeschini
Caribo (Purg. xxxi. 132)
Pacchiani
Chiarentana (Inf. xv. 9)
Lunelli, 1, 2
Scolari, 6, 16
Conio (Inf. xviii. 66, et al.)
Rigutini, 1
Tortoli, 1
Finire (Par. xxxiii. 48, et al.)
Trevisan
Parte
Grosso, 1
Persuadere
Galvani, 2
Pileggio (Par. xxiii. 67)
Fransoni *
Vasello (Purg. ii. 41)
Fransoni *
Latin, Dante's knowledge of.
Ferrucci, M.
Latini, Brunetto
Alcune narraz.
Barlow, 6
Delius
Giordano
Imbriani, 1
Ortolan *
Latinisms.
Delatre, 3
Law in the Div. com.
Ferrazzi, 3
Leah.
Pasquini, 1
Learning of Dante.
Ferrazzi, 6
See also additional references in the note at the beginning of this Index.
Lecturers on Dante.
Ferrazzi, 1, 6
Sarubbi
See also *Commentators.*
Lethe, river.
Galanti (ii. 28)*
Letters. See *Epistolae.*
Lia. See *Leah.*

Light.
Magistretti, 2*
Poletto, 2
Zoppi, 3
Liguria, Dante in.
Celesia, 1
Limbo. See *Inf. IV.*
Linus.
Göschel, 4
Lizetta.
Bergmann, 2
Lord's Prayer. See *Purg. XI. 1–24.*
Love.
Giusti.
Poletto, 1
Rossetti, Gabr., 6
Loves of Dante.
Bergmann, 2
Cicognara
Giordano
Missirini, 3, 6
Serafini, 1
Lucca.
Minutoli
Troya, 2
Lucia.
Eroli
Fornaciari
Galanti (i. 6)
Pasquini, 1
Vannucchi
See also *Inf. II. 94–126.*
Lyric poems. See *Rime.*

Malaspini.
Branchi
Fraticelli, 7
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2*
Warren, 3
Malatesta family.
Barlow, 2, 11*
Tonini, 3
See also *Francesca da Rimini.*
Malespini, Ricordano, Istoria fiorentina.
Busson
Scheffer-Boichorst, 1.
Malice.
Galanti (i. 19)
Manfred, king of Sicily.
Barlow, 6
Galanti (ii. 1, 14)
Mantua.
Braghirolli
Poma
Manuscripts.
Ferrazzi, 6
Florence — Biblioteca nazionale, 1–2*
Giuliari
Palermo, 1
See also *Divina commedia,* 4. Manuscripts.
Mary, Virgin.
Caprì, 1, 2
Matelda.
Barlow, 9
Bastiani, 1, 2
Boehmer, 7
Borgognoni, 3*
Caetani, 4
Delff, 5
Giovanna
Jundt
Lubin, 1, 4
Maschio, 3
Minich
Negri
Paquelin
Pasquini, 1
Scartazzini, 7, 9
Tommaseo, 2
Vannucchi
Mathematical sciences.
Cerreto
Medals.
Ferrazzi, 6
Medical knowledge of Dante.
Cardona
Ottoni
Medicine.
Renzi, Salv.
Medusa.
Galanti (ii. 2, 3, 6)
Meschino (provençal poem).
See *Sources and parallels.*
Messo del cielo. See *Inf. IX. 85.*
Messo di Dio. See *Purg. XXXIII. 44.*
Mezzano, Menghino.
Guerrini
Michelangelo.
Fattori
See also *Dante and Michelangelo.*
MINOR WORKS.
Angeletti
Mazzini, 2
Vassallo, 2
Text.
Barozzi, 2
Witte, 11
Minos.
N., 2
MONARCHIA, DE.
Abeken, 1
Azzolino, 4
Boehmer, 1
Canale*
Carmignani
Cesena
Franck
Fraticelli, 4
Haigh
Lanzani
Ouvré
Scheffer-Boichorst, 2
Vernanus
Witte, 14
Money-lenders.
Morpurgo
Montanina, La.
Bergmann, 2
Montefeltro, Guido da. See *Guido.*
Monuments and statues.
Ferrazzi, 6
Florence.
Chiarini*
Corsini, 1
Dal-Pin
Giuliani, 4, 26*
Idee
M., Q.
Missirini, 1, 2, 4, 6
Raggi, 1, 2
Sorre
Versi
Mantua.
Quintavalle
Ravenna. See *Tomb of Dante.*
Rovigo.
Oliva*
Treviso.
Giacomelli*
Verona.
Camuzzoni*
Ognibene
Verona
Moon.
Picchioni, 5
Moral character.
Ferrazzi, 6
M., Q.
Mosca Lamberti.
Alcune narraz.
Music.
Ferrazzi, 6
Musical compositions.
Donizetti
Marchetti, F.
Rossini
Schumann
Mussato, Albertino.
Zanella
Mysticism.
Delff, 4
Erdmann
See also *Philosophy; Theology.*
Mythology.
N., 2
Paravia

Name of Dante.
Audin de Rians, 2
Scolari, 4, 16
Torri, 7
Witte, 22, 38
See also *Family.*
Natural history.
Cipolla
Nature.
Lumini
Stoppani, 1
Nella, wife of Forese.
Massi
Nicholas III.
Giordano
Prompt, 2
Numbers.
Galanti (ii. 33)*

Oderisi d'Agobbio.
Alcune narraz.
Oria, Branca d'.
Martini, Rosso
Orso, Conte.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2*
Padua.
G.
Gloria
Imbriani, 5
Salvagnini, 2
Zanella
Pagani, Maghinardo.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2*
Papacy.
Ferrazzi, 6
See also *Catholicism; History, contemporary; Politics; Boniface VIII.; Celestine V.; Gregory VII.; Nicholas III.*
Parallel works. See *Sources and parallels.*
Pargoletta.
Bergmann, 2
Paris.
Toynbee. 3
Patrick's (St.) Purgatory.
Villari, 1
Vinton
Wright, Th.
See also *Sources and parallels.*
Patriotism.
Silvestri, 2
Periodicals.
Alighieri*
Festa
Giornale del centenario
Petrarch on Dante.
Romani
See also *Dante and Petrarch.*
Philip II. of Spain.
Fanfani
Philosophy of Dante.
Asson, 2
Azzolino, 3
Chasles*
Conti, Aug.
Delff, 4
Erdmann
Ferrazzi, 6
Frapporti
Giordano
Leonardis, 2
Liberatore
Occioni, 1, 2
Ozanam, 2–6
Schiavi
Schündelen
Stedefeld
See also *Theology.*
Phlegyas.
N., 2
Phrases.
Castrogiovanni
Pia, La.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2*
Tommaséo, 2
Piccarda.
Alcune narraz.
Curti, P. A.
Piero dalla Vigne.
Alcune narraz.
Barlow, 6

Busson, 2
Giordano

Pietosa, La. See *Donna pietosa.*

Pietra, La.
Bergmann, 2
Chiara, 2*

Pisa.
Sforza
Troya, 2

Pity.
Tommaséo, 2

Platonism.
Chasles*

Plutus.
N., 2

Poems on Dante, or in his honor.
A.
Accademico
Acquaviva
Applauso
Beaumont
Bellini
Benivieni
Bisazza
Boccaccio, 13*
Bon
Bonaventura*
Borgogno
Borrelli
Braghirolli
Buonarroti
Busato*
Byron
Cagnoli
Canali
Caracciolo di Brienza
Castelli
Celesia, 2
Chapman*
Cimino
Codogni, Ant.
Dal-Pin
Fantoni, G.
Ferrucci, L. C., 1
Fichert
Folcieri
Forestani*
Frati
Garelli
Gatteschi-Fabbrichesi
Gubbio, 1, 2
Hoffinger, 2
Linguiti
Lockhart
Longfellow, 3*
Massaroli
Mino di Vanni
Nannarelli, 2
Nicolini
Nievo
Nolli
Notter, 1
Ormeville
Paradisi
Parsons
Perini*
Poma
Pucci
Raab
Rambaldi
Riminesi
Rubechi
Salvini, A. M., 2
Sarti
Schanz
Schwetschke
Serragli
Sivo
Sorre
Sturm
Taccone, Gius.
Taccone, Nicc.
Tagliapietra
Toscano
Vecchia, 1
Versi
Villardi
Zendrini

—— *Bibliography of.*
Ferrazzi, 6

Politics of Dante.
Arndt*
Aroux
Audisio
Bastiani, 4, 5
Boissard
Bongiovanni
Canale*
Dante, *pseudon.*
Dumas
Ferrazzi, 6
Ferroni
Fransoni*
Frapporti*
Gargiolli
Giordano
Giusti
Haigh
Hallam
Hegel, 1
Klaczko
Lavinio-Tito
Leonardis, 3
Mamiani della Rovere
Marcucci
Marenghi
Murena
Picchioni, 3
Rossetti, Gabr., 4, 5
Ruggeri
Schreiber
Sorio, 9, 10
Stedefeld
Teodorani
Tommaseo, 2
Troya, 3
Vannucchi
Wegele, 3
Witte, 16, 38
Zauli Sajani
Zen
Zoncada, 2

Portraits of Dante.
Cavalcaselle
Checcacci
Clarke
Fantoni, A., 2
Ferrazzi, 6
Gargani, 2, 3
Milanesi, 1–3, 5*
Monti, G. N.
Negroni, 4*
Norton, 3
Paur, 3, 9

By Fil. Agricola.
Betti, 3*

By Giotto.
Bezzi
Kirkup, 1
Missirini, 6
Sibbald, 2

By Lucca d'Olanda.
Scolari, 2

By Raphael.
C.

In Florence. Bust.
Gargani, 1

In Mantua. Bas-relief and fragment of colored glass.
Portioli.

In Ravenna. Bas-relief.
Ferrucci, L. C., 1, 3

In Verona. Fresco.
Sauro

Death-mask.
Cinelli-Calvoli
Witte, 19

See the note at the end of this Index in regard to the portraits contained in this collection.

Prayer.
Scaetta, 2

Pride.
Galanti (i. 17, 22, 33–35; ii. 32)

Prophecies of Dante.
Döllinger*
See also *Veltro.*

Prosody.
Bartsch, 2
Biadene*
Boehmer, 5
Equicola
Ovidio, 3
See also *Language; Rhyme.*

Provençal poets.
Bartsch, 1
Fauriel, 1
Mahn
Torre, 2

Proverbs.
Ferrazzi, 6

Punishments in the Div. com.
Abegg
Carrara
Ferrazzi, 3
Galanti (i. 16)
Gravisi*
Ortolan*
Scartazzini, 6, 9
Tassis
Tommasséo, 2
Zoppi, 1, 2
See also *Sins.*

Quaestio de aqua et terra. See *Aqua et terra.*

Quotations.
Ferrazzi, 6
Poletto, 3

Rachel.
Pasquini, 1

Ravenna.
Bisazza
Cappi
Cardoni, 1, 2
Fantoni, G.
Landoni, 2
Mammoli
Ricci, Corr. 2*
Riminesi
See also *Tomb.*

Re giovane. See *Inf. XXVIII. 135.*

Religion.
Acquaviva
Ferroni
Ricci, Mauro, 2
Zinelli
See also *Catholicism; Heresy; Theology.*

Religious orders.
Ferrazzi, 6
Nolli
Tosti

Rewards.
Zoppi, 2
See also *Punishments.*

Rhyme.
Schneider
See also *Prosody.*

Rhyming dictionaries. See *Dictionaries, of rhymes.*

Rieti, Mosè da.
Goldenthal*
Lasinio

RIME.
Arbib, 1
Bergmann, 1
Canal*
Carducci, 1, 2
Colomb de Batines, 4
Delècluze, 2
Fanfani, 1
Fornaro, 1
Franciosi, 3
Fraticelli, 1
Giuliani, 9, 10, 21
Hitchcock
Mazzinghi
Narducci, 1, 2
Prompt, 1, 2
Sorio, 11
Suchier
Tomlinson
Whyte, 1
Witte, 2, 4, 31, 38
See also *Convito; Prosody; Vita nuova.*

Rome.
Cimato*
Cimino
Reumont, 5

Romena, Aless. conte di. See *Alessandro da Romena.*

Romeo and Juliet.
Scolari, 3
Todeschini

Ruggieri, abp. of Pisa.
Barlow, 3
See also *Ugolino.*
Ruina. See *Inf. V. 34.*

Salvani, Provenzano.
Alcune narraz.
Busson, 2
Sassoferrato, Bartolo da. See *Bartolo.*
Scaligeri.
M., G.
Mazzocchi*
Prompt, 2
See also *Verona.*
Schicchi, Gianni.
Alcune narraz.
Scholasticism.
Erdmann
See also *Philosophy.*
Scientific knowledge.
Ferrazzi, 6
Libri-Carrucci della Sommacia
Scrovegni, Pierina.
Salvagnini, 2
Sculpture.
Righi
See also *Monuments.*
Second death. See *Inf. I. 117.*
Siena.
Aquarone, 1–2
Siena
Sigier de Brabant.
Toynbee, 3
Similes.
Ferrazzi, 6
Scolari, 16
Venturi, L.
Sins.
Galanti (i. 16–24)
Witte, 34, 38
See also *Punishments.*
Sixth Centennial.
1. *Accounts, proceedings, programs, etc.*
Barlow, 8
Bellomo
Florence — Commissione per il centenario, 1–3
Florence — Esposizione dantesca
Florence—R. museo di S. Marco
Inno.*
M., Q.
Treviso
Verona
2. *Addresses.*
Berti, Ant.
Centofanti, 4
Giacomelli*
Giuliani, 4, 5, 26*
Pasqualigo, Cr.
Paur, 5
Thaulow
Witte, 18
3. *Publications issued in its honor, etc.*
Albo [mantovano]
Albo veronese
Antonelli, 2
Beaumont
Bellini
Buonfanti
Cavalieri, 3
Cecchetti
Celesia, 2
Dal-Pin
Dante e Padova
Dante e il suo secolo
Edizione
Fantoni, G.
Festa
Fichert
Garilli
Giornale del centenario
Linguiti
Lockhart
Nicolini
Oliva*
Omaggio
Patrio
Raab
Rubechi
Savorini
Schanz
Schwetschke
Selmi, 1
Serragli
Sesto
Turchetti
Witte, 15
Zendrini
Skull of Dante.
Gaddi
Nicolucci
Welcker, 1, 2
Slavery.
Zamboni
Societies.
Accademia Dante Alighieri
Dante society
Deutsche Dante-gesells.
Witte, 18
Eroli
Soldanier, Gianni del
Busson, 2
Sordello.
Arco
Arrivabene, 3
Fauriel, 1
Tommaseo, 2
Sources and parallels.
Abeken, 1
Albericus
Ancona, 2
Bartsch, 1
Bottari
Cancellieri, 1, 2
Costanzo
Delff, 4
Disraeli*
Dodici pene
Giordano
Goldenthal*
Icelandic
Immanuel ben Salomo
Labitte
Lasinio
Ordericus Vitalis
Ozanam, 1, 9, 10
Rogerus
Romanis, 1
Rosenkranz
Rossi, Giov. G.
Scolari, 2
Ugo d' Alvernia
Villari, 1, 2
Vinton
Wheaton
Wright, Th., 1, 2
Zamboni
Statius.
Bastiani, 2
Statues. See *Monuments and statues.*
Stricca.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2*
Study of Dante.
Giuliani, 26*
Massarani
Rapisardi
Robillard de Beaurepaire
Savorini
See also under *Bibliography.*
Style.
Ferrazzi, 4
Monti, Vinc., 2
Rosa Morando, 2
Styx.
N., 2

Tables.
Caetani, 2, 3
Fioretto*
Taddeo.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2*
Tebaldello.
Mazzoni-Toselli, 2*
Textual criticism (general).
Boehmer, 2
For other works see the 5th division under *Divina commedia*
Theology of Dante.
Aroux
Berti, G. N.
Ferrazzi, 6
Fischer*
Gaiter, 2
Imbriani, 7*
Klaczko
Paganini
Pfleiderer, 3
Schlegel, 2
Schreiber
Schündelen
Tocco
Tommaseo, 2
See also *Catholicism; Heresy; Philosophy.*
Thomas Aquinas.
Bierwirth
See also *Philosophy; Scholasticism.*
Three beasts. See *Inf. I. 28–60.*
Three ladies. See *Inf. II. 94–126.*
Time in the Div. com. See *Chronology.*
Tomb of Dante.
Applauso
Borgognoni, 2
Boxhorn
Canali
Conti, Rom.
Guiliani, 26*
Italy — Commissione, etc.
Lungo, 2
Morigia
Riminesi
Ritrovamento
Sepulcrum
Uccellini
Witte, 19
Treviso.
Polanzani
Rambaldi*
Tundalus.
Torri, 4
Villari, 1

Uberti, Farinata degli.
Giordano
Ugolino.
Barlow, 3
Borghese
Donizetti
Fauriel, 1
Rosini, 3
Scolari, 11
See also *Inf. XXXIII.*
Ulysses.
Baratta
Cavalieri, 1
Fornaciari
Universality of the Div. com.
Pagano

Val Lagarina. See *Lagarina, Val.*
Veltro.
Ancona, 5*
Azzolino, 2
Betti, 2
Boehmer, 4
Bongiovanni
Gaiter, 3
Giuliani, 26*
Lettera
M., F., 1, 2
Pasquini, 1
Pepe, 2
Picci, 1
Quando
Ronzi
Sorio, 8
Todeschini
Tommaséo, 2, 3
Torre, 1, 2
Torricelli, 10
Troya, 1, 3
Vitti
See also *Allegory; Prophecies; Inf. I. 101.*
Venice.
Barozzi

G.
Prompt, 2
Verde (the river)
Galanti (ii. 1, 14)
Verona, Dante in.
Barlow, 10
Belviglieri
Giuliari
Smania, 1
Vicenza.
Zanella
Victor Emanuel II, prophesied by Dante.
Vitti
Violence.
Galanti (i. 20)
Virgil.
Comparetti *
Eroli
Finzi *
Jacob
N., 2
Pasquini, 1
Ronzi
Vannucchi
Villari, 1
VITA NUOVA.
Borella Ronsisvalle*
Carpenter *
Fornaciari
Franciosi, 3
Fraticelli, 2
Giovanna
Giuliani, 18
Hitchcock
Lubin, 2
Luciani, 1
Muzzi, L., 1
Norton, 1
Orlandini, 3
Puccianti, 2
Renier
Rossi, Virg.
Schlosser, 2
Text.
Fanfani, 1
Todeschini
VULGARI ELOQUIO, DE.
Angeletti
Biamonti
Boehmer, 3
Capponi, 2
Cesena
Cavalieri, 3, 4
Fabretti
Fraticelli, 3
Giuliani, 26 *
Lambruschini
Manzoni
Monti, Vinc., 5
Ovidio, 2
Perticari, 2, 3, 4
Tolomei
Tommaseo, 1
Walkelin.
Ordericus Vitalis
Wisdom of Solomon.
Eroli
Woman.
Caracciolo di Brienza
Colombini
Puccianti, 2
Ypsilon of Pythagoras.
Canavesio

B. — INDEX OF PASSAGES OF THE DIVINA COMMEDIA.

*** A list of the continuous and systematic commentaries on the Divina commedia will be found on p. 98, and of the comments on portions longer than a single canto on p. 99. To *none* of these are any references made in the following index, but only to independent articles on single passages, separately published or contained in other works, and to miscellaneous collections of criticisms, discussions, or emendations, which do not form continuous commentaries.

Inferno.

I.

Abeken, 1
Bastiani, 5
Bongiovanni
Buommattei *
Buonanni
Calvori
Canavesio *
Ferrucci, L. C. 2
Frigeri, 1
Gaiter, 3
Galvagno
Genovesi, 2
Giordano
Niebuhr
Pasquini, 1
Picci, 1
Ronzi
Torricelli, 5, 8
Zacheroni
1–3 Fanfani
2–3 Delff, 5
3 Scolari, 1
Todeschini
4–9 Blanc, 5
Fanfani
Frapporti *
Penco
4 Barlow, 6
Bernardoni
Fanfani
5 Galvani, 4
Rosa Morando, 1
7 Galanti (i. 2)
Scolari, 1
Todeschini
9 Barlow, 6
Barozzi, 2
Fanfani
10–12 Delff, 5
13 Galanti (i. 3, 4)

I. *cont.*

16 Fanfani
17 Finzi *
18 Galanti (i. 8)
20 Scolari, 1
22–24 Galvani, 5
25 Fanfani
Rosa Morando, 1
26 Galanti (i. 8)
27 Blanc, 5
28–60 Giusti
L.
Scolari, 1
Trois
Vannucchi
28–30 Clerici
Penco
28 Fanfani
Moore, 3 †
Scolari, 12
29, 30 Arbib
30 Blanc, 5
Buscaino-Campo, 1, 2 *
Fanfani
Galanti (i. 2)
Pasquini
Scolari, 1
Strocchi, 2
Todeschini
Tommaseo, 2
37–43 Blanc, 5
Galanti (i. 2)
Piani
37 Pasquini, 1
39 Bernardoni
41–43 Penco
41–42 Fanfani
41 Pasquini, 1
Zani de' F.
42 Barlow, 6
Barozzi, 2
Moore, 3 †

I. *cont.*

Rosa Morando, 1
Scolari, 12
Strocchi, 2
Zani de' F.
48 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3 †
Todeschini
48, 50 Zani de' F.
60 Rosa Morando, 1
61 Fanfani
Todeschini
Zani de' F.
63 Blanc, 5
Clerici
Fanfani
Galanti (i. 3, 4, 8)
Scolari, 1
69 Barlow, 6
Fanfani
Zani de' F.
70–72 Sorio, 7
70 Blanc, 5
Strocchi, 2
72 Galanti (i. 2)
81 Bernardoni
85–87 Cuttica *
88 Bernardoni
89 Zani de' F.
90, 91 Scolari, 1
94 Moore, 3 †
97 Scolari, 1
100 Delff, 5
101–105 Todeschini
101 Bergmann, 4 *
Blanc, 5
Fanfani
Scolari, 1
See also *Veltro.*
102 Fanfani
105 Galanti (i. 8)
Scolari, 1

I. *cont.*

Strocchi, 1
Torricelli, 6
106 Rosa Morando, 1
Scolari, 1
108 Zani de' F.
109 Scolari, 1
115–117 Bernardoni
Blanc, 5
Todeschini
116 Zani de' F.
117 Giovanna
Scaetta, 1
Tommaseo, 2
118, 120 Bernardoni
126 Blanc, 5
Galanti (i. 3, 4)
134 Galanti (i. 8)
Rosa Morando, 1
Scolari, 1
135 Blanc, 5

II.

Abeken, 1
Eroli
3–9 Blanc, 5
6 Barozzi, 2
Fanfani
Scolari, 1, 12
Zani de' F.
8 Rosa Morando, 1
10–12 Galanti (i. 9)
12 Bernardoni
Moore, 3 †
17 Bernardoni
22–24 Orlandini, 1
Scolari, 20
22 Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
24 Betti, 4 *
Galanti (i. 9)
Scolari, 1

II. *cont.*

25 Rosa Morando, 1
35 Galanti (i. 9)
36 Gigli
42 Galanti (i. 9)
48 Fanfani
50 Blanc, 5
52 Galanti (i. 9)
53 Bernardoni
55–57 Blanc, 5
55 Moore, 3 †
Scolari, 1
56–60 Fanfani
60 Barlow, 5
Barozzi, 2
Bernardoni
Blanc, 5
Fanfani
Moore, 3 †
Scolari, 1
Zani de' F.
61 Fanfani
Scolari, 1
68 Zani de' F.
70–80 Frapporti *
73 Scolari, 1
76–78 Cavalieri, 2
Delff, 5
76 Sorio, 7
79–80 Fanfani
81 Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
Zani de' F.
82–83 Fanfani
90–112 Scolari, 1
91–93 Galanti (i. 9)
94–126 Calvori
Eroli
Giordano
94 Galanti (i. 7)
Vannucchi
See also *Donna gentile.*
97–99 Todeschini
98, 100 Strocchi, 2
106–108 Galanti (i. 9)
106 Scolari, 12
107–108 Blanc, 5
108 Todeschini
113 Scolari, 1
118 Rosa Morando, 1
122 Blanc, 5
139 Barlow, 6
140 Scolari, 1
142 Blanc, 5

III.

Abeken, 1
Giordano
Maschio, 2, 3
1–9 Delff, 5
Galanti (i. 10)
7–8 Blanc, 5
7 Scolari, 1
8 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3 †
10–11 Galanti (i. 10)
16–18 Cavalieri, 2
22–23 Galanti (i. 10)
25–30 Fanfani

III. *cont.*

Galanti (i. 10)
27 Scolari, 1
28–30 Fanfani
29 Torri, 6
30 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
Fanfani
Sorio, 7
31 Barlow, 6
Galanti (i. 10)
Moore, 3 †
Sorio, 7
Zani de' F.
36 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
Fanfani
Moore, 3 †
Perazzini
Silvestri, 2
36, 40 Zani de' F.
40–42 Scolari, 1
42 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
Strocchi, 1, 2
46 Galanti (i. 10)
47–48 Fanfani
51 Zani de' F.
52–54 Blanc, 5
Galanti (i. 10)
54 Scolari, 1
Strocchi, 2
58–63 Barlow, 4
59–60 Moore, 3 †
Todeschini
59 Sorio, 7
60 Barlow, 6
Bergmann, 3 *
Coco *
Eroli
Galanti (i. 11)
Göschel, 5
Nannarelli, 1
62 Galanti (i. 10)
Scolari, 1
67 Galanti (i. 10)
70–81 Galanti (i. 12)
70, 75 Scolari, 1
88 Galanti (i. 11, 14)
91–93 Blanc, 5
Galanti (i. 12)
93 Sorio, 7
103–115 Galanti (i. 12)
114 Barlow, 6
Barozzi, 2
Fanfani
Moore, 3 †
Zani de' F.
115 Sorio, 7
116–117 Blanc
130–136 Galanti (i. 12)
136 Fanfani
Zani de' F.

IV.

Abeken, 1
Creonti *
Napione di Cocconato
Torricelli, 9

IV. *cont.*

2 Antona-Traversi *
9 Zani de' F.
11 Rosa Morando, 1
19–22 Scolari, 1
23 Moore, 3 †
25 Sorio, 7
26 Fanfani
26, 29 Zani de' F.
33 Sorio, 7
36 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
Zani de' F.
40 Rosa Morando, 1
41–42 Fanfani
41, 43 Zani de' F.
46–50 Frapporti *
49 Zani de' F.
53 Fanfani
57 Zani de' F.
67–69 Arbib
67 Blanc, 5
Sorio, 7
Zani de' F.
68 Barlow, 6
Barozzi, 2
Moore, 3 †
69 Todeschini.
73–78 Rinuccini, Ann.
73 Zani de' F.
74 Rosa Morando, 1
75 Barlow, 6
Zani de' F.
91–93 Frapporti *
91 Fanfani
95 Bernardoni
Blanc, 6
Colagrosso *
Moore, 3 †
Rosa Morando, 1
Sorio, 7
Zani de' F.
99 Blanc, 5
100 Sorio, 7
Strocchi, 2
106–109 Blanc, 5
Cavalieri, 2
109 Fanfani
Strocchi, 2
120, 122 Zani de' F.
128 Todeschini
141 Barlow, 6
Barozzi, 2
Blanc, 5
Göschel, 4
Moore, 3 †
Sorio, 7
Zani de' F.
149–151 Arbib

V.

Chiara *
Giuliani, 7, 26 *
Torri, 4
See also *Francesca da Rimini.*
1–3 Scolari, 1
3 Gigli
4–15 Scolari, 1
4 Zani d' F.

V. *cont.*

11 Blanc, 5
16–24 Scolari, 1
16 Sorio, 7
25, 28 Scolari, 1
30 Zani de' F.
31 Blanc, 5
Finzi *
34–36 Penco
34 Blanc, 5
Colagrosso *
Fanfani
Fornaciari
Galanti (ii. 17)
34, 38 Zani de' F.
38 Moore, 3 †
38, 40 Sorio, 7
40, 46 Rosa Morando, 1
58–59 Blanc, 5
58 Sorio, 7
59 Barlow, 6, 7
Barozzi, 2
Moore, 3 †
Strocchi, 2
60 Rosa Morando, 1
61 Scolari, 1
64 Fanfani
Zani de' F.
65 Rosa Morando, 1
66 Bernardoni
69 Barlow, 6, 7
Scolari, 1
73–142 Scolari, 16
Ventura
78 Rosa Morando, 1
80 Barlow, 6
Zani de' F.
82–84 Negroni, 3
83–85 Clerici
83–84 Zani de' F.
85 Blanc, 5
93 Carbone, 5,* 6 *
Negroni, 3
Zolese, 1, 2
94 Sorio, 7
Zani de' F.
99 Strocchi, 2
102 Barlow, 6, 7
Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
Negroni, 3
Zolese, 1
103 Pinto *
Termine-Trigona, 2
Titta
104 Barlow, 6
107 Lumini, 2 *
Sorio, 7
Ventura
Zani de' F.
109–120 Preller
121 Rosa Morando, 1
123 Blanc, 5
126 Moore, 3 †
Strocchi, 1
135 Moore, 3 †
137 Blanc, 5
Rosa Morando, 1
Uhland
138 Giusti
141 Zani de' F.

VI.

Abeken, 1
1–2 Blanc, 5
6 Fanfani
Zani de' F.
14 Sorio, 7
18 Blanc, 5
Sorio, 7
Zani de' F.
22 Blanc, 5
Rosa Morando, 1
34 Blanc, 5
Gigli
43 Moore, 3 †
47 Zani de' F.
52 Blanc, 5
53 Strocchi, 2
64–66 Todeschini
68–69 Blanc, 5
70 Sorio, 7
73 Blanc, 5
79, 80 Zani de' F.
86 Barlow, 6
Sorio, 7
Zani de' F.
91–93 Blanc, 5
96 Barlow, 6
96, 97 Zani de' F.
106–107 Fanfani
114 Blanc, 5

VII.

Carbone, 4 *
Crollis
Galanti (ii. 19, 20)
1 Blanc, 5
Cellini
Clerici
Delatre
Fanfani
Fantoni, A., 3
Lanci, M. A.
Mazzoni-T., 2 *
Perazzini
Picci, 1
Schier *
Scolari, 7
Torri, 4
Vedovati
2 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
6 Zani de' F.
11–12 Blanc, 5
12 Picci, 1
Rosa Morando, 1
12, 16 Strocchi, 2
16–18 Perazzini
16 Gigli
19 Sorio, 2, 3
21 Rosa Morando, 1
30 Blanc, 5
Fanfani
Picci, 1
33, 53 Fanfani
53 Zani de' F.
56–57 Blanc, 5
60 Fanfani
Zani de' F.
61–96 Göschel, 1
61 Mazzoni-T., 2 *

VII. *cont.*

67–96 Bonsi, 1, 2 *
78 Zani de' F.
89 Scolari, 12
90 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
106 Zani de' F.
108 Moore, 3 †
109 Bernardoni
116, 120 Zani de' F.
124 Gigli
125, 127 Zani de' F.
127 Gigli
128 Bernardoni

VIII.

1 Blanc, 5
6 Fanfani
21, 31 Zani de' F.
31 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
45 Blanc, 5
53 Eroli
Sorio, 4, 7
62 Zani de' F.
78 Moore, 3 †
93–94 Zani de' F.
97–98 Blanc, 5
97 Rosa Morando, 1
101 Zani de' F.
119 Blanc, 5
120 Fanfani
Todeschini
Zani de' F.
125 Moore, 3 †
130 Bernardoni

IX.

Ronzi
7–9 Blanc, 5
7 Rosa Morando, 1
8 Fanfani
8, 18 Zani de' F.
22–24 Blanc, 5
25–27 Penco
25 Rosa Morando, 1
27 Fransoni *
37, 41 Zani de' F.
43–45 Blanc, 5
45, 52 Zani de' F.
52 Galanti (ii. 2, 3, 6)
Mazzoni-T., 2 *
54 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
66 Torri, 6
67–72 Todeschini
69, 70 Zani de' F.
70 Barlow, 6
Barozzi, 2
Blanc, 5
Fanfani
Moore, 3 †
Strocchi, 1, 2
72 Alby *
Zani de' F.
78 Fransoni *
Gigli
85 Vannucchi
90 Zani de' F.

IX. *cont.*

93 Blanc, 5
112 Barlow, 6
118–120 Todeschini
118 Zani de' F.
125 Moore, 3 †
126 Zani de' F.
132 Blanc, 5

X.

Galanti (i. 21)
1 Barozzi, 2
Blanc, 5
13–15 Busson, 2
18–21 Blanc, 5
21, 36 Zani de' F.
39 Blanc, 5
Bolza *
Fanfani
Parenti
46–51 Todeschini
52–54 Blanc, 5
52–53 Fanfani
63 Ovidio, 1
65 Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
69 Bernardoni
69, 75 Zani de' F.
80, 82 Blanc, 5
82 Fanfani
85 Aquarone, 2
87 Blanc, 5
Fanfani
91–93 Busson, 2
92, 100 Zani de' F.
110–111 Todeschini
111 Zani de' F.
119 Busson, 2

XI.

Galanti (i. 20)
8–9 Blanc, 5
Fanfani
8 Barlow, 6
16–21 Blanc, 5
20 Zani de' F.
21 Todeschini
34, 36 Zani de' F.
36 Blanc, 5
Fanfani
Mazzoni-T., 2 *
37 Fanfani
38, 44 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
45 Fanfani
46–51 Todeschini
50 Blanc, 5
Todeschini
52 Clerici
53 Bernardoni
58, 60 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
69, 72 Zani de' F.
72 Todeschini
78 Barlow, 6
82–83 Blanc, 5
82 Galanti (i. 19)
90 Moore, 3 †
97–112 Göschel, 1
97 Zani de' F.
110 Perazzini
113–114 Valle, 1

XI. *cont.*

113 Rosa Morando, 1
114 Lanci, Fort. 2
Zani de' F.

XII.

1–10 Penco
8 Gigli
9 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
16 Moore, 3 †
21, 22, 27 Zani de' F.
34–44 Blanc, 5
66 Moore, 3 †
87, 89 Zani de' F.
90 Blanc, 5
Gigli
Rosa Morando, 1
99, 100 Zani de' F.
101, 107 Fanfani
107 Blanc, 5
Toynbee, 4
Zani de' F.
109–111 Tassoni, 2
119–120 Barlow, 6
120 Blanc, 5
Busson, 1, 2
Strocchi, 2
125 Barozzi, 2
Moore, 3 †
127–131 Arbib
139 Zani de' F.

XIII.

Giuliani, 11
20–21 Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
22 Zani de' F.
25 Blanc, 5
43 Zani de' F.
63 Barlow, 6
Barozzi, 2
Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
63, 90 Zani de' F.
97–99 Fanfani
97 Zani de' F.
108 Blanc, 5
113 Rosa Morando, 1
117 Blanc, 5
Gaiter, 3
Gigli
Mazzoni-T., 2 *
120 seq. Aquarone, 2
123 Zani de' F.
128 Perazzini
143–150 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
Prompt, 3

XIV.

3 Blanc, 5
Zani de' F.
4 Fanfani
31–36 Blanc, 5
35 Bernardoni
36 Zani de' F.
40–41 Fanfani
48 Blanc, 5

XIV. *cont.*

Moore, 3 †
69 Bernardoni
79–81 Barlow, 6
79–80 Blanc, 5
94–120 Blanc, 5
Vaccheri, 1
105 Scolari, 12
123 Gigli
125–126 Blanc, 5
126 Barozzi, 2
Moore, 3 †
126, 131 Zani de' F.
134–135 Blanc, 5

XV.

2 Gigli
3 Todeschini
3, 4 Zani de' F.
4, 9 Blanc, 5
9 Lunelli, 1, 2
Scolari, 6, 7, 16
Todeschini
10–12 Betti, 4 *
12 Blanc, 5
12, 21 Zani de' F.
29 Barlow, 6
Barozzi, 2
Zani de' F.
30 Blanc, 5
Strocchi, 1
32 Zani de' F.
35 Rosa Morando, 1
39 Moore, 3 †
Zani de' F.
40 Blanc, 5
49–54 Blanc, 5
57, 66 Zani de' F.
67 Blanc, 5
70–72 Todeschini
84, 86 Zani de' F.
94 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
99 Blanc, 5
106–107 Blanc, 5
106 Rosa Morando, 1
119 Zani de' F.
121–123 Todeschini
122 Gaiter, 3

XVI.

3 Bernardoni
Blanc, 5
Mazzoni-T., 2 *
Moore, 3 †
Zani de' F.
14–15 Moore, 3 †
19–21 Blanc, 5
19 Perazzini
25–27 Zani de' F.
28 Picci, 1
Zani de' F.
34–42 Busson, 2
38 Zani de' F.
53 Bernardoni
63 Picci, 1
70–72 Blanc, 5
70 Fanfani
71 Zani de' F.
87, 88 Zani de' F.
94–102 Barlow, 6

XVI. *cont.*

Bertini *
Blanc, 5
102 Zani de' F.
104 Moore, 3 †
131 Todeschini

XVII.

7 Gigli
16–17 Blanc, 5
16 Zani de' F.
20 Moore, 3 †
33 Blanc, 5
39 Gigli
Zani de' F.
46 Gigli
62 Zani de' F.
63 Blanc, 5
Muzzi, 1
71, 73 Zani de' F.
73–75 Blanc, 5
73 Strocchi, 2
85–87 Blanc, 5
85 Gigli
86 Zani de' F.
87 Gigli
89 Todeschini
Zani de' F.
90 Bernardoni
91–96 Blanc, 5
91–93 Clerici
95 Moore, 3 †
95, 124 Zani de' F.
124 Blanc, 5
127–132 Blanc, 5
134 Zani de' F.

XVIII.

Asquini
1–2 Blanc, 5
1 Zani de' F.
4–12 Blanc, 5
9 Todeschini
12 Barlow, 6
Bernardoni
Moore, 3 †
14–18 Blanc, 5
25 Blanc, 5
33–42 Blanc, 5
33 Barlow, 6
42 Moore, 3 †
43 Todeschini
51 Blanc, 5
Mazzoni-T., 2 *
Strocchi, 1
52 Gigli
53 Blanc, 5
55 Moore, 3 †
58 Gigli
61 Blanc, 5
Strocchi, 2
66 Gigli
Mazzoni-T., 2 *
67 Rigutini, 1
75, 81 Zani de' F.
81 Perazzini
83 Gigli
84 Blanc, 5
85, 103 Zani de' F.
91 Moore, 3 †

XVIII. *cont.*

106 Gigli
110 Zani de' F.
122 Minutoli
133–135 Betti, 4 *
Blanc, 5
Perazzini
133 Zani de' F.

XIX.

Abeken
1–4 Preller
1 Blanc, 5
Gigli
3 Moore, 3 †
7 Strocchi, 2
9 Barlow, 6
13–21 Carbone
16–21 Blanc, 5
18 Zani de' F.
19 Gigli
23 Moore, 3 †
41 Rosa Morando, 1
44–45 Blanc, 5
45 Perazzini
Zani de' F.
52 Gigli
54, 64 Blanc, 5
64 Moore, 3 †
71 Busson, 2
73–77 Blanc, 5
79–87 Prompt, 2
79–84 Barlow, 6
83 Strocchi, 2
94–96 Todeschini
Zani de' F.
97–99 Busson, 2
Strocchi, 2
Todeschini
97 Fanfani
105 Zani de' F.
106–114 Blanc, 5
106–111 Costa, 3
113, 114 Zani de' F.
120 Blanc, 5
120, 130 Zani de' F.
130–131 Blanc, 5
130 Fanfani

XX.

3 Rosa Morando, 1, 3
9 Zani de' F.
11–13 Blanc, 5
14 Perazzini
16 Zani de' F.
18 Fanfani
19 Gigli
27–30 Cavalieri, 2
28–30 Blanc, 5
30 Barozzi, 2
Moore, 3 †
Strocchi, 1
30, 46 Zani de' F.
55 Blanc, 5
57 Gigli
61–66 Blanc, 5
65 Barlow, 6
Perazzini
Zani de' F.

XX. *cont.*

67–70 Scolari, 7
69 Moore, 3 †
79 Gigli
Rosa Morando, 1
95, 105 Zani de' F.
113 Blanc, 5
115 Fanfani
122 Zani de' F.
124–127 Valle, 1
126 Prato

XXI.

7–21 Blanc, 5
7 Barozzi, 2
Prompt, 2
7, 8 Zani de' F.
14 Moore, 3 †
34–37 Blanc, 5
39 Fanfani
40, 41 Zani de' F.
41 Minutoli
Muzzi, 1
Todeschini
43–48 Blanc, 5
46 Carnecchia *
Moore, 3 †
Poletto, 4
Rigutini, 3
48 Gigli
Minutoli
63 Zani de' F.
77–78 Blanc, 5
78 Zani de' F.
89 Gigli
93 Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
99 Gigli
106–114 Blanc, 5
112, 113 Moore, 3 †
131 Gigli
132, 135 Blanc, 5
135 Fransoni *
Negroni, 2

XXII.

2 Gigli
Mazzoni-T., 2 *
4 Zani de' F.
5–6 Betti, 4 *
7–10 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
10 Zani de' F.
50 Strocchi, 2
52 Fanfani
59–60 Blanc, 5
64–65 Fanfani
68 Gigli
71 Fanfani
74, 88 Zani de' F.
96 Gigli
101 Moore, 3 †
110–111 Blanc, 5
116, 123 Blanc, 5
124 Todeschini
Zani de' F.
127–129 Todeschini
127 Bernardoni
127, 128 Zani de' F.
138, 142 Zani de' F.
142 Blanc, 5

XXII. *cont.*

Moore, 3 †
Perazzini
148 Gigli

XXIII.

1–9 Blanc, 5
7 Picci, 1
10, 13 Gigli
20, 22 Zani de' F.
24 Gigli
25 Zani de' F.
31 Blanc, 5
Gigli
46–47 Blanc, 5
53, 57 Zani de' F.
63–64 Blanc, 5
63 Todeschini
Zani de' F.
64 Fanfani
74 Bernardoni
Zani de' F.
83 Moore, 3 †
87 Zani de' F.
88 Blanc, 5
93 Zani de' F.
100 Gigli
103–104 Busson, 2
103 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
109 Blanc, 5
118, 119 Zani de' F.
127 Zani de' F.
133–135 Blanc, 5
136 Perazzini
148 Barlow, 6

XXIV.

1–7 Blanc, 5
6, 12 Zani de' F.
12 Blanc, 5
Strocchi, 2
20 Gigli
31 Blanc, 5
33–40 Blanc, 5
47–48 Blanc, 5
47 Zani de' F.
48 Strocchi, 1, 2
54 Gigli
55–57 Blanc, 5
65–69 Blanc, 5
Zani de' F.
85–90 Zani de' F.
85–87 Barlow, 6
85 Blanc, 5
87 Rosa Morando, 1
93 Blanc, 5
95, 104 Zani de' F.
105 Gigli
Zani de' F.
109–110 Blanc, 5
110 Zani de' F.
119 Barozzi, 2
Bernardoni
Scolari, 12
119, 125 Zani de' F.
127 Picci, 1
129 Zani de' F.
130 Blanc, 5
Fanfani

XXIV. *cont.*

137–138 Blanc, 5
142–151 Blanc, 5
143, 151 Zani de' F.

XXV.

1–3 Blanc, 5
2 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
3 Perazzini
8 Blanc, 5
Fanfani
Moore, 3 †
Zani de' F.
10–12 Todeschini
12 Blanc, 5
12, 18 Zani de' F.
29, 42 Zani de' F.
64–66 Blanc, 5
65 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
67 Zani de' F.
79 Picci, 1
93, 102 Zani de' F.
113, 120 Zani de' F.
120 Moore, 3 †
135 Blanc, 5
142–144 Blanc, 5
144 Barlow, 6
Bernardoni

XXVI.

1–12 Gelli, 4 *
1 Zani de' F.
7–15 Blanc, 5
7–9 Tanci
14 Barlow, 6
Picci, 1
Todeschini
Zani de' F.
19–24 Blanc, 5
23–24 Todeschini
24 Zani de' F.
25 Moore, 3 †
30, 39 Zani de' F.
40, 57 Zani de' F.
59 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
65–67 Zani de' F.
95 Perazzini
108 Blanc, 5
Strocchi, 2
114–115 Blanc, 5
115 Zani de' F.
127–135 Valle, 1

XXVII.

13–15 Blanc, 5
19–21 Zani de' F.
20–21 Blanc, 5
21 Moore, 3 †
46–47 Barlow, 6, 11
49 Zani de' F.
50 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
51 Blanc, 5
53 Fanfani
54 Zani de' F.
64–65 Blanc, 5
65 Zani de' F.
74–77 Frapporti *

XXVII. *cont.*

78 Fanfani
Zani de' F.
95 Blanc, 5
95, 110 Zani de' F.
112–114 Blanc, 5
133, 136 Zani de' F.

XXVIII.

7–10 Blanc, 5
8, 9 Zani de' F.
10 Moore, 3 †
16, 18 Busson, 2
18 Toynbee, 5
20, 31 Zani de' F.
37 Galvani, 1, 3
37, 45 Zani de' F.
76–81 Tonini
79–80 Fanfani
Zani de' F.
80 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
83 Moore, 3 †
90 Zani de' F.
107 Busson, 2
108, 117 Zani de' F.
122 Barozzi, 2
123 Zani de' F.
128 Muzzi, 1
135 Alcune narrazioncelle
Barlow, 5, 6
Barozzi, 2
Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
Zani de' F.
140–141 Fanfani

XXIX.

9 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
10 Valle, 1
12 Blanc, 5
16–17 Blanc, 5
16 Grosso, 1
20 Zani de' F.
22–23 Blanc, 5
27 Strocchi, 2
27, 36 Zani de' F.
39 Perazzini
Zani de' F.
40–42 Betti, 4 *
Blanc, 5
44 Zani de' F.
46 Moore, 3 †
51 Zani de' F.
55–57 Blanc, 5
77–78 Perazzini
Zani de' F.
77 Fanfani
82 Zani de' F.
85, 88 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
109 Zani de' F.
121–123 Todeschini
122 Zani de' F.
123 Alcune narrazioncelle
125 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
132 Zani de' F.

XXX.

5, 6 Zani de' F.
18 Moore, 3 †
22–25 Blanc, 5
25 Zani de' F.
28–29 Blanc, 5
44 Moore, 3 †
48, 50 Zani de' F.
57, 66 Zani de' F.
73–74 Blanc, 5
78 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
79 Zani de' F.
87 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
Perazzini
102 Picci, 1
104–105 Todeschini
114 Todeschini
Zani de' F.
115 Moore, 3 †
Perazzini
116–117 Blanc, 5
121–123 Perazzini
Zani de' F.
129 Zani de' F.
136 Gigli

XXXI.

8 Zani de' F.
16–17 Fanfani
17 Blanc, 5
19 Zani de' F.
31 Blanc, 5
39 Bernardoni
Todeschini
Zani de' F.
41 Aquarone, 2
53 Zani de' F.
58–67 Blanc, 5
67 Hammer-Purgstall *
Lanci, M. A.
Lizio-Bruno
Schier *
Zani de' F.
75 Moore, 3 †
77–78 Blanc, 5
79 Zani de' F.
85 Blanc, 5
115 Strocchi, 2
122 Zani de' F.
130–132 Fanfani
132 Blanc, 5
Fanfani
Todeschini
132, 141 Zani de' F.

XXXII.

1–123 Giuliani, 12
1–12 Preller
3, 7–8 Blanc, 5
8 Gigli
18, 19 Zani de' F.
21 Blanc, 5
25 Gigli
33 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
34 Blanc, 5
45–48 Blanc, 5
47 Barlow, 6

XXXII. *cont.*

Moore, 3 †
49 Zani de' F.
61–62 Blanc, 5
70 Blanc, 5
71 Gigli
72 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
81 Aquarone, 2
Busson, 2
94 Zani de' F.
96, 97 Fanfani
101 Zani de' F.
106–111 Busson, 2
114, 115 Zani de' F.
115 Blanc, 5
Busson, 2
117 Zani de' F.
119 Busson, 2
121, 122 Zani de' F.
122–123 Strocchi, 2
122 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
124–139 Giuliani, 15
130 Zani de' F.
136 Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
137 Zani de' F.

XXXIII.

Ancona, 6 *
Giuliani, 26 *
Scolari, 11
See also *Ugolino*.
1–90 Giuliani, 15
11–14 Blanc, 5
11 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
13, 14 Zani de F.
15 Fanfani
16 Zani de' F.
18 Bernardoni
22–24 Barlow, 6
22–23 Strocchi, 2
22 Zani de' F.
25–26 Blanc, 5
26 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3 *
26, 35 Zani de' F.
39, 41 Zani de' F.
41 Todeschini
43 Perazzini
44, 46 Blanc, 5
46 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
50–51 Barlow, 6
57 Blanc, 5
58 Finzi *
Zani de' F.
70–71 Fanfani
72–75 Blanc, 5
72, 74 Moore, 3 †
74 Zani de' F.
75 Galanti (ii. 4)
Gargallo
Gazzeri
Giusti
Missirini, 6
Penco
Pepe, 1
Rosini, 1
Sforza
78 Bernardoni
Moore, 3 †
78, 84 Zani de' F.

XXXIII. *cont.*

85–86 Preller
86 Zani de' F.
98 Fanfani
100 Zani de' F.
104 Blanc 5
111–112 Blanc, 5
116–117 Blanc, 5
116 Perazzini
Zani de' F.
119 Strocchi, 2
119, 126 Zani de' F.
137–157 Martini, Rosso
145 Blanc, 5
149–150 Blanc, 5
150 Bernardoni

XXXIV.

9, 11 Blanc, 5
13 Moore, 3 †
30–31 Blanc, 5
37–45 Blanc, 5
49 Zani de' F.
50–52 Blanc, 5
53 Moore, 3 †
54 Strocchi, 2
Zani de' F.
64–68 Blanc, 5
68 Valle, 1
72 Blanc, 5
76–81 Blanc, 5
87–89 Blanc, 5
87 Torri, 6
96 Blanc, 5
Valle, 1
99 Moore, 3 †
107 Bernardoni
110–111 Barlow, 6
118 Blanc, 5
Zani de' F.
121–125 Göschel, 1
127–132 Blanc, 5

Purgatorio.

I.

Giovanna
1 Barlow, 6
7–9 Fanfani
Perazzini
9 Rosa Morando, 1
Strocchi, 2
13–15 Barlow, 6
19–21 Todeschini
22–24 Barlow, 6
23 Blanc, 5
Fanfani
31–90 Blanc, 5
31–33 Todeschini
35 Barozzi, 2
51–84 Barlow, 6
92 Perazzini
108 Moore, 3 †
Perazzini
115 Blanc, 5
Strocchi, 2

II.

1–6 Valle, 1
4–6 Todeschini

II. *cont.*

13 Barlow, 6
Barozzi, 2
Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
Perazzini
26 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
Strocchi, 2
41 Fransoni *
44 Barlow, 6
Barozzi, 2
Moore, 3 †
55–57 Valle, 1
55 Bernardoni
93 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3 †
Strocchi, 1, 2
103 Barlow, 6
118 Bernardoni
Moore, 3 †
Perazzini

III.

11 Gigli
12 Barlow, 6
16–17 Valle, 1
16 Gigli
25–27 Valle, 1
34–45 Göschel, 1
34–36 Perazzini
49–51 Todeschini
55 Blanc, 5
64 Perazzini
115–116 Todeschini
121–135 Busson, 2
128 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
129 Gigli
Rosa Morando, 1
130–131 Blanc, 5
131 Busson
Galanti (ii. 1, 14)
133 seq. Fanfani
135 Blanc, 5

IV.

15–16 Valle, 1
22 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
26 Perazzini
27 Bernardoni
67–75 Valle, 1
72 Barlow, 6
Fanfani
Moore, 3 †
Scolari, 12
73 Barozzi, 2
83, 93 Barlow, 6
119–120 Perazzini
125 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3 †
129 Barlow, 6
Perazzini
130–132 Galanti (ii. 18)
131 Blanc, 5
138 Perazzini

V.

4–5 Blanc, 5
18 Barlow, 6
Gigli
37–39 Barlow, 6
Scaetta, 1
37 Blanc, 5
38 Moore, 3 †
64 seq. Masetti
82 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
88 Moore, 3 †
100, 104 Blanc, 5
109–129 Panizzi
117–118 Todeschini
117 Bernardoni
Blanc, 5
118 Barlow, 6
133 Aquarone, 2
Mazzoni-T., 2 *
136 Barlow, 6
Barozzi, 2
Moore, 3 †

VI.

Abeken
1 Blanc, 5
14 Aquarone, 2
19 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
28–54 Göschel, 1
37, 54 Gigli
76–78 Sorre
76 Barlow, 6
88 Blanc, 5
90 Fanfani
91–96 Blanc, 5
91–93 Strocchi, 2
95–96 Strocchi, 1
106–108 Todeschini
106 Scolari, 3
111 Aquarone, 2
118–123 Scolari, 20
118 Rosa Morando, 1
148 Barlow, 6

VII.

4–6 Perazzini
Todeschini
15 Moore, 3 †
34–36 Fanfani
40–42 Fanfani
48 Perazzini
51 Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
Perazzini
70–72 Penco
73–75 Blanc, 5
119 Perazzini
127 Barlow, 6
127, 132 Perazzini

VIII.

Agresti *
10–39 Galanti (ii. 15, 16)
19 Blanc, 5
26–27 Preller
43 Bernardoni
61, 64 Blanc, 5
64 Moore, 3 †

VIII. *cont.*

Perazzini
69, 71 Mazzoni-T., 2*
74 Rosa Morando, 1
80 Perazzini
89, 91 Blanc, 5
91–93 Barlow, 6
94 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3†
Perazzini
129 Bernardoni
131 Blanc, 5
136 Mazzoni-T., 2*

IX.

Eroli
Gigli
1–45 Blanc, 5
1–18 Penco
1–12 Barlow, 6
Galanti (ii. 5, 7–9)
Mossotti. 1, 3
Perazzini
Todeschini
Torri, 4
Valle, 1
1 Rosa Morando, 1
2 Barozzi, 2
9 Bernardoni
16–18 Barlow, 6
17 Moore, 3†
133 seq. Fanfani
133 Rosa Morando, 1
137 Gigli

X.

7–16 Galanti (ii. 25–26)*
7–12 Fanfani
7–9 Blanc, 5
13–15 Valle, 1
14 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3†
16, 27 Gigli
30 Clerici
Fanfani
Moore, 3†
64–65 Fanfani
65, 71 Gigli
74 Barozzi, 2
77, 80 Blanc, 5
80–81 Perticari, 1
90 Barlow, 6
93 Rosa Morando, 1
95–96 Fanfani
128 Blanc, 5
138–139 Fanfani

XI.

1–24 Cavedoni, 2
19–24 Blanc, 5
25 Galvani, 1
35 Perazzini
58 seq. Aquarone, 2
79–84 Barlow, 6
81 Mazzoni-T., 2*
94–96 Barlow, 6
97–99 Blanc, 5

XI. *cont.*

108 Galanti (ii. 32)*
109–114 Busson, 2
112 Aquarone, 2
113–114 Blanc, 5
134–135 Fanfani
140–141 Todeschini

XII.

16–18 Blanc, 5
25–63 Preller
37–39 Barlow, 6
44 Rosa Morando, 1
54 Barozzi, 2
60 Blanc, 5
64–66 Barlow, 6
64 Blanc, 5
88 Rosa Morando, 1
94 Blanc, 5

XIII.

2 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3†
7 Blanc, 5
9 Barlow, 6
45 Rosa Morando, 1
67 Blanc, 5
68 Barlow, 6
88 Blanc, 5
106 seq. Aquarone, 2
120 Barlow, 6
123 Blanc, 5
151–153 Betti, 4*
154 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3†

XIV.

6 Gigli
31–34 Fanfani
31 Blanc, 5
34–36 Barlow, 6
37–38 Todeschini
61–62 Blanc, 5
64 Barlow, 6
66 Barozzi, 2
86–87 Blanc, 5
87 Barlow, 6
Perazzini
100 Gigli
Mazzoni-T., 2*
102 Bernardoni
Rosa Morando, 1
104 Strocchi, 2
107–108 Fanfani
121 Todeschini
126 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
Moore, 3†
133 Blanc, 5

XV.

1–6 Blanc, 5
Sorio, 5
Valle, 1
1–3 Todeschini
2 Rosa Morando, 1
7–9 Todeschini
14 Gigli

XV. *cont.*

44–57 Perazzini
44–45 Blanc, 5
49–51 Barlow, 6
67–75 Perazzini
73–74 Blanc, 5
73 Fanfani
74 Bernardoni
98 Barlow, 6
114 Blanc, 5
133–135 Fanfani
137–138 Perazzini

XVI.

16–19 Barlow, 6
25, 46, 51 Blanc, 5
58–114 Barlow, 6
67–83 Göschel, 1
75–77 Blanc, 5
85–96 Gelli, 2, 3, 4*
94–96 Ravina
98–99 Blanc, 5
Todeschini
119–120 Barlow, 6
139–140 Todeschini
140 Blanc, 5
Fransoni*
145 Moore, 3†

XVII.

Varchi, 1, 2
1–3 Barlow, 6
3 Rosa Morando, 1
7–9 Todeschini
7 Fanfani
62 Strocchi, 1
85–87 Fanfani
87 Blanc, 5
91–139 Barlow, 6
Verini
91–105 Varchi, 2

XVIII.

16–18 Delff, 5
19–21 Barlow, 6
36–37 Delff, 5
49–54 Barlow, 6
61–66 Barlow, 6
61–63 Todeschini
66 Gigli
76–78 Galanti (ii. 24)*
Valle, 1
76–77 Todeschini
83 Moore, 3†
94–96 Blanc, 5
94 Gigli
95 Boehmer, 2
145 Rosa Morando, 1

XIX.

1–6 Valle, 1
1–3 Barlow, 6
4–6 Blanc, 5
20, 22 Blanc, 5
34–35 Barlow, 6
34, 35 Moore, 3†
45. Gigli
51 Blanc, 5

XIX. *cont.*

55 Barlow, 6
62–66 Blanc, 5
81 Rosa Morando, 1
89–90 Todeschini
91 Rosa Morando, 1
101–102 Blanc, 5
105 Bernardoni
118 Rosa Morando, 1
120 Strocchi, 1
132 Fanfani
Moore, 3†
136 Blanc, 5
140 Bernardoni

XX.

10–15 Barlow, 6
10–12 Blanc, 5
38, 39 Fanfani
52, 60 Blanc, 5
63 Sorio, 7
87 Rosa Morando, 1
90 Barozzi, 2
Blanc, 5
Moore, 3†
91–93 Todeschini
94–96 Blanc, 5
119–120 Fanfani
125 Gigli

XXI.

12 Blanc, 5
Gigli
19 Barlow, 6
Blanc, 5
Grosso, 1
19, 25 Moore, 3†
43–45 Todeschini
43 Blanc, 5
44 Rosa Morando, 1
45 Moore, 3†
47 Barlow, 6
55–57 Blanc, 5
61 Moore, 3†
64–66 Perazzini
64 Blanc, 5
77 Gigli
100 Rosa Morando, 1
112 Perazzini
117–119 Todeschini
125–126 Blanc, 5
126 Barlow, 6
130 Rosa Morando, 1
136 Blanc, 5

XXII.

3–6 Blanc, 5
3 Bernardoni
5, 6 Moore, 3†
37 Rosa Morando, 1
40–41 Barlow, 6
40 Blanc, 5
49, 56 Gigli
66 Perazzini
97–98 Blanc, 5
97 Moore, 3†
106 Bernardoni
Blanc, 5
109, 113 Rosa Morando, 1

XXII. *cont.*

113 Blanc, 5
118–120 Lanci, Fort. 2
133–135 Blanc, 5

XXIII.

27 Blanc, 5
32 Köhler
36 Strocchi, 2
45 Blanc, 5
70 Gigli
79 Blanc, 5
94, 127 Gigli

XXIV.

14 Rosa Morando, 1
19 Minutoli
30 Blanc, 5
34 Scolari, 12
37 Blanc, 5
43–45 Giovanna
55, 57 Rosa Morando, 1
59 Gaiter, 3
61 Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
65 Barlow, 6
82 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
113 Rosa Morando, 1

XXV.

Varchi, 1, 2
1–3 Valle, 1
1 Blanc, 5
7 Gigli
9 Moore, 3 †
18, 31 Blanc, 5
31 Moore, 3 †
37–108 Blanc, 5
37–60 Barlow, 6
51 Boehmer, 2
61–66 Barlow, 6
76–82 Barlow, 6
106, 131 Blanc, 5
131 Barozzi, 2
Moore, 3 †
Scolari, 12
135 Rosa Morando, 1
138–139 Blanc, 5

XXVI.

3 Bernárdoni
39–87 Blanc, 5
41 Moore, 3 †
43–45 Fanfani
43 Blanc, 5
72, 75 Moore, 3 †
92 Mazzoni-T., 2 *
97–99 Barlow, 6
105 Rosa Morando, 1
133–134 Fanfani
133 Perazzini
140 Blanc, 5

XXVII.

Gigli
1–5 Valle, 1
4 Barlow, 6

XXVII. *cont.*

Moore, 3 †
Perazzini
Sorio, 3
15 Blanc, 5
45 Fanfani
Torri, 9
55, 72 Blanc, 5
81 Blanc, 5
Moore, 3 †
105, 108 Perazzini
111 Barozzi, 2
Moore, 3 †
115 Fanfani
Torri, 9
127–142 Gelli, 3, 4 *
142 Ponta, 2

XXVIII.

Caetani, 4
51 Strocchi, 2
91–102 Göschel, 1
92 Barlow, 6
122 Perazzini

XXIX.

Fransoni *
4 Torri, 6
14, 18 Perazzini
73–75 Furia
Penco
81 Bernardoni
82–154 Barlow, 6
142, 147 Rosa Morando, 1
148–150 Perazzini

XXX.

Giovanna
15 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3 †
31–35 Perazzini
60 Barlow, 6
73 Moore, 3 †
77 Fanfani
Sorio, 2, 3
Todeschini
88 Gigli
144 Mazzoni-T., 2 *

XXXI.

4 Fanfani
29 Moore, 3 †
49–51 Barlow, 6
Clerici
51 Grosso, 1
Moore, 3 †
70 Barozzi, 2
Scolari, 12
130 Gigli
132 Pacchiani
Paggi

XXXII.

Galanti (i. 29–31)
66 Barozzi, 2

XXXII. *cont.*

Scolari, 12
100–102 Galanti (ii. 31 *)
142–147 Costa, 3

XXXIII.

Tommaseo, 2
34–36 Clerici
36 Fantoni, A.
Fauriel, 1
Scarabelli, 1
37–45 Barlow, 6
43–45 Gaiter, 3
43–44 Preller
43 Accordi
Bergmann, 4 *
Clerici
Picci, 1
Smania, 3
Tommaseo, 2
44 Fransoni *
Vannucchi
Vitti
47–48 Bernardoni
49, 69 Rosa Morando, 1
74 Bernardoni
135, 139 Bernardoni

Paradiso.

I.

Scartazzini, 12
Varchi, 2
1–3 Barlow, 6
Bianchini
13–27 Delff, 5
Galanti (ii. 10, 11)
18 Gigli
20 Missirini, 6
23 Perazzini
31–32 Fanfani
43–45 Valle, 1
43 Sorio, 7
44 Barlow, 6
66 Perazzini
73–75 Fanfani
Giovanna
Picone *
Russo *
97 Rosa Morando, 1
103–141 Barlow, 6
109 Rosa Morando, 1 2
133 Perazzini
134–135 Boehmer, 2
135, 141 Moore, 3 †
141 Barozzi, 2

II.

Varchi, 2
1–9 Barlow, 6
9 Landoni, 1
Perazzini
27 Barlow, 6
31 Perazzini
39 Rosa Morando, 1
42 Moore, 3 †
Perazzini

II. *cont.*

43–45 Göschel, 1
45 Gigli
47 Barlow, 6
49–51 Barlow, 6
Prato
58–60 Barlow, 6
76 Gigli
95–105 Mossotti, 2, 3
106–108 Barlow, 6
112–148 Göschel, 1
112–138 Barlow, 6
124 Moore, 3 †
140 Perazzini
141 Moore, 3 †

III.

15 Moore, 3 †
15, 26 Perazzini
26 Gigli
Rosa Morando, 1
55 Landoni, 1
70–81 Preller
79 Barlow, 6
Bernardoni
81 Landoni, 1
109–120 Busson, 2
118–120 Barlow, 6
119 Rosa Morando, 1
Strocchi, 2
123 Gigli

IV.

1–3 Fanfani
3 Perazzini
12 Bernardoni
13 Perazzini
27 Rosa Morando, 1
40–48 Göschel, 1
40–42 Todeschini
63–72 Perazzini
67–72 Zeviani
67–69 Landoni, 1
67 Fanfani
83 Rosa Morando, 1
118 Barlow, 6
121 Landoni, 1
124–132 Göschel, 1
127 Fanfani
132 Rosa Morando, 1

V.

Mariotti, Ales.
4 seq. Fanfani
9 Bernardoni
Landoni, 1
14 Rosa Morando, 1
19–30 Preller
19–24 Barlow, 6
41–42 Fanfani
56 Gigli
58–60 Perazzini
70 Rosa Morando, 1
86–87 Perazzini
88 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3 †
126 Perazzini

VI.

2, 19 Barozzi, 2
19 Scolari, 12
28–36 Landoni, 1
39 Barozzi, 2
Scolari, 12
61–63 Barlow, 6
66 Barlow, 6
73 Picci, 1
Rosa Morando, 1
82–93 Perazzini
94–96 Barlow, 6
103–105 Barlow, 6
121 Bernardoni
142 Barlow, 6

VII.

Göschel
3 Witte, 23, 38
6 Gigli
13–15 Barlow, 6
13–14 Delff, 5
21 Moore, 3 †
34–48 Preller
53 Perazzini
54 Boehmer
64–72 Göschel, 1
97–120 Preller
114 Barlow, 1, 6
Moore, 3 †
124–148 Göschel, 1

VIII.

9 Landoni, 1
43–45 Fanfani
49–51 Barlow, 6
63 Barlow, 6
Bernardoni
67–70 Castorina
89 Perazzini
105 Barozzi, 2
124–126 Landoni, 1
124 Bernardoni
139–148 Göschel, 1

IX.

1 Todeschini
10 Barozzi, 2
23 Landoni, 1
34, 35 Arbib
37 Perazzini
49 Barlow, 6
Todeschini
52–60 Bagatta*
54 Strocchi, 2
61–62 Perazzini
70–72 Todeschini
74–75 Fanfani
82–87 Valle, 1
103–105 Landoni, 1
Todeschini
103 Rosa Morando, 1
108 Perazzini
129 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3 †
135 Gigli

X.

1–6 Strozzi
4–21 Giambullari, 3
4 Moore, 3 †
61–63 Delff, 5
82 Borghini, 2
82, 112 Gigli
112 Barlow, 6
Borghini, 2
Moore, 3 †
116–117 Fanfani
118–120 Fea
119 Borghini, 2
Gigli
Moore, 3 †
Perazzini
122 Borghini, 2
Gigli
136–138 Todeschini
139–141 Barlow, 6
141 Gigli

XI.

3 Fanfani
19–21 Todeschini
19 Borghini, 2
Gigli
21 Perazzini
26 Borghini, 2
Gigli
Moore, 3 †
37, 45 Borghini, 2
37, 45 Gigli
49–51 Valle, 2
52–54 Barlow, 6
67 Borghini, 2
67, 72 Gigli
72 Barozzi, 2
82 Moore, 3 †
91–93 Barlow, 6
106–108 Barlow, 6
111 Perazzini
136–139 Barlow, 6
138 Borghini, 2
Gigli

XII.

29 Gigli
46–52 Valle, 1, 2
51 Gigli
83 Barlow, 6
Mazzoni-T., 2*
127–129 Barlow, 6

XIII.

7 Gigli
18 Perazzini
27 Moore, 3 †
51 Rosa Morando, 1
52–84 Göschel, 1
52–78 Barlow, 6
52–73 Landoni, 1
52–54 Galanti (ii. 27*)
55 Borghini, 2
Gigli

XIV.

25–27 Fanfani
33, 45 Rosa Morando, 1

XIV. *cont.*

57 Boehmer, 2
72 Moore, 3 †
94 Rosa Morando, 1
106–108 Landoni, 1
127–139 Perazzini
133–139 Barlow, 6

XV.

71 Barozzi, 2
97–135 Barlow, 6
99 Busson, 1, 2
108 Todeschini
116 Busson, 1, 2
119–123 Fanfani
136–139 Barlow, 6
136 Gigli
138 Mazzoni-T., 2*
147, 148 Gigli

XVI.

13–15 Toynbee, 1, 2
37 Bernardoni
38 Barlow, 6
Rosa Morando, 1
40–45 Barlow, 6
43–45 Scalini
47 Moore, 3 †
63 Gaiter, 3
69 Borghini, 2
Gigli
72 Todeschini
88 Strocchi, 2
94–99 Todeschini
94 Borghini, 2
Gigli
Perazzini
104 Todeschini
106–111 Barlow, 6
109–110 Todeschini
109 Mazzoni-T., 2*
115, 120 Perazzini
122–123 Todeschini
126–130 Busson, 2

XVII.

7–9 Barlow, 6
9 Moore, 3 †
13 Gigli
22–24 Cavedoni
Galvani, 1
28 Gigli
31–42 Preller
37–42 Todeschini
37–39 Perazzini
38, 42 Gigli
46–69 Barlow, 6
53 Rosa Morando, 1
70–96 Barlow, 6
71 Vannucchi
118–120 Bernardoni
122 Rosa Morando, 1
124–126 Boehmer. 2
127, 132 Gigli

XVIII.

2 Borghini, 2
Gigli

XVIII. *cont.*

16–21 Barlow, 6
75 Moore, 3 †
88–136 Preller
94–108 Caetani, 4
100 Bernardoni
107 Gigli
123, 131 Moore, 3 †

XIX.

3, 7 Gigli
12 Borghini, 2
Gigli
13 Perazzini
19 Gigli
28–30 Gigli
Perazzini
33–35 Gigli
40–63 Preller
40–48 Göschel, 1
40, 51 Gigli
52–63 Barlow, 6
52–57 Todeschini
61, 63, 65 Gigli
79, 82 Gigli
82 Perazzini
84, 94, 96 Gigli
97–99 Perazzini
100 Gigli
103–111 Barlow, 6
105 Gigli
110, 113 Gigli
115–139 Preller
116 Gigli
120 Strocchi, 2
121–123 Barlow, 6
127–129* Strocchi, 1
130–132 Barlow, 6
132, 135 Gigli
141 Barozzi, 2
Mazzoni-T., 2*
Moore, 3 †
145–148 Perazzini

XX.

13 Scolari, 12
14 Barozzi, 2
36 Perazzini
61–63 Barlow, 6
68, 73 Perazzini
76–78 Todeschini
80 Landoni, 1
94–99 Göschel, 1
117 Moore, 3 †

XXI.

13–15 Valle, 1
17 Perazzini
70–72 Fanfani
84 Barlow, 6
Perazzini
93 Picci, 1
96 Landoni, 1
121–123 Barlow, 6
Galanti, (ii. 21, 22*)
Todeschini
126 Gigli

XXII.

10–12 Perazzini
16–18 Barlow, 6
17 Moore, 3 †
79–81 Todeschini
94, 95 Moore, 3 †
103–104 Fanfani
112–117 Barlow, 6
121 Perazzini
151–153 Valle, 1

XXIII.

6 Bernardoni
19–21 Todeschini
35 Rosa Morando, 1
59 Barlow, 6
67–69 Barlow, 6
Penco
67 Barozzi, 2
Fransoni *
87 Perazzini
115 Moore, 3 †

XXIV.

11 Landoni, 1
16–18 Todeschini
16 Gigli
Rosa Morando, 1
26 Strocchi, 2
29 Perazzini
43–45 Todeschini
46–49 Arbib
52–53 Barlow, 6
64–66 Bartoli

XXV.

3 Moore, 3 †
7–12 Todeschini

XXV. *cont.*

9 Gigli
14, 29, 33 Moore, 3 †
86–96 Arbib
86–90 Todeschini
100–102 Valle, 1
104 Bernardoni
110 Barlow, 6

XXVI.

1–3 Perazzini
33 Perazzini
43–45 Arbib
52–66 Giambullari, 2
76–78 Todeschini
78 Fanfani
96 Moore, 3 †
102 Fanfani
104 Moore, 3 †
106–108 Barlow, 6
107 Barozzi, 2
Perazzini
124–138 Gelli 1, 3, 4 *
133–138 Barlow, 6
134–136 Lampredi
134, 136 Moore, 3 †
139–142 Barlow, 6

XXVII.

22–63 Barlow, 6
22–23 Preller
57 Moore, 3 †
61–63 Gaiter, 3
67–71 Arbib
79–87 Mossotti, 3
Valle, 1
91–99 Göschel, 1
100 Perazzini
106–111 Barlow, 6

XXVII. *cont.*

106 Barozzi, 2
109–118 Preller
127–138 Penco
136–138 Galanti (ii. 12, 13)
142–148 Barlow, 6
146 Barozzi, 2

XXVIII.

23 Barlow, 6
Moore. 3 †
44 Göschel, 1
50 Moore, 3 †
76 Barozzi, 2
78 Göschel, 1
91 Landoni, 1
106–114 Barlow, 6

XXIX.

1–66 Göschel, 1
1–18 Preller
1–9 Valle, 1
4 Barlow, 6
Moore, 3 †
Perazzini
Rosa Morando, 1
16–21 Barlow, 6
31–36 Giambullari, 3
38 Bernardoni
115 Alcune narrazioncelle
Gigli
118–120 Barlow, 6
124–126 Eroli
125 Barozzi, 2
141–142 Bernardoni

XXX.

1–10 Valle, 1
19–33 Barlow, 6
61–69 Barlow, 6
99 Rosa Morando, 1
126, 129 Rosa Morando, 1
133–138 Barlow, 6

XXXI.

20 Moore, 3 †
28 Perazzini
32 Rosa Morando, 1
68, 98 Perazzini
103–108 Barlow, 6
127 Fanfani
127, 142 Perazzini

XXXII.

79 Bárlow, 6
89, 149 Perazzini

XXXIII.

Galvagno
Göschel, 4
1–39 . Barlow, 6
6, 35, 47 Perazzini
48 Todeschini
Trevisan
52–54 Landoni, 1
56 Perazzini
57 Moore, 3 †
85–88 Barlow, 6
89 Moore, 3 †
106–108 Fanfani
106 Scolari, 12
107 Barozzi, 2
126 Moore, 3 †
Perazzini
128 Moore, 3 †

NOTE ON THE PORTRAITS OF DANTE CONTAINED IN THIS COLLECTION.

The portraits here mentioned are arranged as far as possible in the chronological order in which they were produced Giotto's portrait in Florence and the death-mask are the only ones which have substantial claims to authenticity, and even these are not unquestioned. For some of the others originality and antiquity have been claimed, but generally on very slender foundation. References below to Paur are to his comprehensive and valuable article, "Dante's porträt" in the *Jahrbuch der deutschen Dante-gesellschaft*, 1869, ii. bd. pp. 261–330. Other articles are referred to in the Index on p. 102.

---

circa 1290. *Giotto.* A fresco in the chapel of the palace of the Podestà in Florence; recovered from under whitewash which had concealed it on July 21, 1840, and subsequently "restored" (and injured thereby) at the hands of Marini. See Paur, pp. 292–330. Seymour Kirkup's careful drawing in color, made from a tracing before the wall was retouched, is the best record of the original state of the portrait. It was reproduced in a chromolithograph fac-simile by the Arundel society in 1859; a copy is in possession of Professor Norton. A photograph of Kirkup's drawing forms the frontispiece of the Album of the Vernon Dante, vol. iii. 1865 (no. 92). A photograph of the Arundel plate is given in Norton's Original portraits of Dante, 1865, in which it is compared with photographs of the death-mask. A careful reproduction from the Vernon photograph and the Arundel lithograph is given in Sibbald's translation of the Inferno, 1884 (no. 163). The Arundel plate is also reproduced in Plumptre's translation, vol. i. 1886 (no. 159[b]), and in smaller form in Kopisch's translation, p. 554, 1882 (no. 217). A photo-lithograph of Kirkup's drawing forms one of the plates in Locella's Dante in der deutschen kunst, 1889. An excellent wood-cut will be found in the Century magazine for Feb. 1884, p. 579. Of other engravings of Giotto's portrait representing the face before it was retouched probably the earliest is that in Lord Vernon's Inferno of 1842, drawn by Kirkup and engraved by Lasinio. The same plate (?) with the hand and branch added is in the Album of the large Vernon Inferno of 1865; the same volume also contains a larger engraving by the same artists, the full size of the original, giving the outline of the head and face only. In

Lyell's Dello spirito cattolico di Dante, 1844, is an engraving closely copied from Lasinio's, but with the eye restored, by "G. Cumming Dundee, 7th March, 1843." The plate in Buti's Commento, 1858, resembles it. The woodcut in Martin's Vita nuova (no. 312) also follows the same. Lasinio's engraving is also copied, but not in line, in Foscolo's edition, vol. iii. 1843 (no. 76); the same plate appears in Mazzinghi's Brief notice, 1844, and Wright's translation, 1845 (no. 166[z]). Another engraving founded on Kirkup's sketch, "Richard del. P. Nocchi inc." is in Garrow's Early life, 1846 (no. 311). Jul. Thaeter's engraving in Witte's Dante-forschungen, bd. i. 1869, also follows Kirkup closely; the same plate is in Jacobsen's translation of the Vita nuova, 1877 (no. 316). Another plate in Streckfuss's translation, 1882 (no. 221).

Of the fresco as restored by Marini there is a photograph in Johnston's translation of the Purgatorio, 1867 (no. 148[d]), and a larger one in the scrap-book of this collection; also a photo-lithograph in Locella's Dante in der deutschen kunst, 1889. Engravings founded on the restored portrait are: an outline one in Rósini's Conte Ugolino, 1843; one by Phillebrown in Cary's translation, 1845; another "Dis. e inc. da T. Aloysio-Juvara" in Dante e il suo secolo, 1865; another by Weger of Leipzig in Philalethes' translation, 1865 (no. 212), and in Bohl's Dutch translation, 1876 (no. 131); another plate by the same artist, but smaller, in the 1871 edition of Philalethes' translation (no. 213), in Hettinger's Göttliche komödie, 1880, in the English translation of Hettinger, 1887, and in Sander's Dante Alighieri, 1887.

Other poorer engravings from Giotto's portrait are in Fraticelli's editions of 1860 and 1886 (nos. 95 and 121[d]); in Aranda's Spanish translation, 1871 (no. 240), a copy of the last; in DeMarzo's Commento, vol. i. 1864, a lithograph reversed; in Bellomo's Della festa nazionale, 1864; in Zendrini's Per il centenario, 1865; in Wegele's Dante's leben und werke, 1865, reversed; in the microscopic edition published at Milan in 1878 (no. 117); and in the Florentine edition of 1883 (no. 121[b]). Rossetti's Shadow of Dante gives a medallion comparing Giotto's profile with the profile of the mask.

Palatine MS. A pen and water-color drawing in cod. 312 of the Biblioteca Palatina. Palermo and other critics consider it to be by Giotto, but this is purely a matter of conjecture. It represents the poet in mature age, and has considerable resemblance to the Florentine fresco. A delicate engraving of it by Livy is given in Palermo's Manoscritti palatini, vol. ii. 1860.

Fresco in Verona. A fresco of the crucifixion in the church of San Fermo, Verona, above the principal door, has usually been ascribed to the century before Dante. Giov. Sauro, in the pamphlet Ritratto di Dante scoperto nuovamente in Verona, 1842, assigns it to Giotto, but without foundation, and gives a plate with two heads which he thinks to be Dante and Beatrice. See Paur, p. 266.

1321. *The death-mask.* Three photographs of a cast from the mask owned by Seymour Kirkup are given in Norton's Original portraits of Dante, 1865. A photograph of a cast given by Kirkup to Symonds forms the frontispiece of the latter's Introduction to the study of Dante, 1872. Engravings of Kirkup's mask, full face and profile, by Kirkup and Lasinio, are in the Album of the Vernon Dante, 1865 (no. 92). There is a wood-cut profile of the same cast in the Century for Feb. 1884, p. 574. Paur, p. 280.

The Torrigiani mask in the Palazzo del Nero in Florence was undoubtedly derived from the same source. There is a lithograph of the face from a cast in the possession of Charles Lyell, in his Dello spirito cattolico di Dante, 1844, "H. W. Phillips del. R. J. Lane lith." The same plate has been reproduced or copied several times, — in Lyell's translation of the Lyrical poems, 1845 (no. 283), in Boissard's Dante révolutionnaire et socialiste, 1854, and in Plumptre's translation of the Divine comedy, vol. ii. 1887 (no. 159[b]). In Lyell's Dello spirito cattolico there is also a rather careless wood-cut of the whole bust as it hangs framed in a medallion; and a photograph in Molbech's Danish translation of the Div. com., 1865, appears to be the same. Paur, p. 278.

Another bust, in bronze, in the Museo Borbonico of Naples, is also taken directly from the death-mask. A photograph of it in profile forms the frontispiece of Kopisch's translation, 1882, and a wood-cut in the Century, Feb. 1884, p. 576, gives the full-face view. Locella's Dante in der deutschen kunst, 1889, gives a photo-lithograph of it in profile. Paur, p. 281.

The Dante Society's collection contains casts of Kirkup's mask, the Torrigiani mask, and the Naples bust.

Other busts founded on these are represented by the photographs in Witte's larger edition of 1862 (no. 96) and in the Omaggio a Dante, 1865. Parsons' First ten cantos, 1843 (no. 153), has a profile in outline of a similar bust.

Bas-relief found in Ravenna. This ancient marble bas-relief, Ferrucci, who discovered it, considers to have been made directly from the death-mask, but the wood-cut of it in his Scala di Vita, 1852, does not bear out his claim. The wood-cut is also to be found in the edition of the Div. com. published at Florence in 1862 (no. 98). Paur, p. 280.

14th cent. Two ancient oil paintings, one of Dante, the other of Beatrice, formerly belonging to Melchior Missirini, but the previous history of which is unknown, are supposed to be of the 14th century. Lithographs the size of the paintings are given in Missirini's Dell' amore di Dante, 1832. The plates in Topin's translation, copies of portraits in the academy of Pisa, closely resemble these. Paur, p. 268.

cir. 1420. *Masaccio.* A drawing ascribed to Masaccio in the Munich collection. An engraving by Jul. Thaeter was published in vol. ii. of the Jahrbuch d. deutschen Dantegesellschaft, 1869, and the same plate is contained in Witte's Dante-forschungen, bd. ii. 1879. The portrait is re-engraved in Scartazzini's Handbook translated by Davidson, 1887. Another portrait by Thaeter, in Blanc's translation of the Div. com. 1864 (no. 202), shows a decided resemblance to the Masaccio drawing. A small vignette on the title-page of Kraszewski's Dante, 1870, shows the same head reversed.

1465. *Domenico di Michelino.* A fresco in the Duomo of Florence on the north wall of the nave; it represents Dante standing, a view of Florence on the right, and of the three realms of the Divina commedia on the left. A photograph of the fresco is in the scrap-book of this collection. An outline engraving of it is given in the Ottimo commento, 1827 (no. 61); another in the Album of the Vernon Dante, 1865 (no. 92), plate x., Marmocchi dis. Lasinio inc.; another in Yriarte's Florence, 1882, p. 97. Paur, p. 274.

15th cent. ? *Riccardi MS.* A miniature in the Riccardi codex, 1040. A government commission in 1865, consisting of G. Milanesi and L. Passerini, pronounced this to be the most authentic portrait of Dante extant. It was etched and published for the first time in the edition with Talice da Ricaldone's comment in 1888 (no. 121[k]). The same plate is in Negroni's Del ritratto di Dante, 1888. A photographic reproduction from the original is given in Locella's Dante in der deutschen kunst, 1889. This portrait has also been ascribed to Giotto by competent critics, but the manuscript is not earlier than the 15th century.

15th cent. *Academy of Pisa.* Painting on wood, supposed to be of the 15th century. Engraved in Topin's translation, 1862 (no. 198[b]), Elvira Rossi dis. e inc. Closely resembles the portrait belonging to Missirini, mentioned above, which he considered to belong to the 14th century.

15th cent. *Florentine medal.* Copies in Berlin, Paris, and elsewhere. This medal was first (?) engraved, with others, from a specimen belonging to Count G. M. Mazzuchelli, for the Zatta edition, 1757 (no. 29); the same plate is contained in Pelli's Memorie, 2[a] ed. 1823. A vignette on the title-

page of Lombardi's edition, 1791 (no. 34), represents both sides much more accurately. Reynard's translation, 1877 (no. 192b), has a careful etching of the portrait side only. Kopisch's translation, 1882 (no. 217), gives an excellent photographic reproduction of both sides from a specimen in the Berlin cabinet on p. 554, and a note on it on p. 648. Yriarte's Florence, 1882, p. 99, has a wood-cut of the portrait side.

1504. *Luca de' Signorelli.* A fresco at Orvieto. Photographs of the whole fresco, and of the square panel containing Dante consulting two books, are in possession of Professor Norton. Paur, p. 265.

1508. *Raphael.* Dante's figure occurs in the Parnassus, the School of Athens, and the Dispute of the Sacrament. It is the portrait in the last of these three frescoes only which has been engraved and reproduced by other artists. The Roman edition of the Div. com. of 1815–17 (no. 44) has a large engraving of it, L. Durantini dis. Ang. Testa inc.; the Amori e rime of 1823 (no. 278), a smaller one, Giacon inc. Both editions of Witte's translation published in 1865 (nos. 223 and 224) have photographs of a drawing "nach Raphael." In the 2d vol. of Bohl's Dutch translation, 1880 (no. 131), there is a lithograph by Amand, and in the Century for Feb. 1884, p. 577, there is a wood-cut of the same head.

1518. *Lucas van Leyden.* An outline of a painting formerly in the possession of M. A. Bovio, of Verona, is given in Scolari's Della piena e giusta intelligenza della Div. com. 1823; the author maintains that it represents Dante at the moment when he hears from a soldier the news of the death of Henry VII. The identification is purely conjectural. Paur, p. 266.

1572. *Bernardino India.* A portrait in the collection of Count Danielo Lisca. Engravings of it are to be found in the following editions: The Paduan edition of 1727 (no. 25), M. A. Cornale del. M. Heylbrouck sc.; the Veronese edition of 1749 (no. 26b), the same plate as the last; the Venetian edition of 1751 (no. 26c), re-engraved from Heylbrouck's plate; Bachenschwanz's translation of the Inferno, 1757 (no. 199), J. M. Stock fecit; and Heigelin's translation, 1836 (no. 209), A. Zschokke sc. Stothard's portrait seems to follow this more closely than any other. Paur, p. 272.

16th cent. *Scipione Pulzone da Gaeta.* A painting preserved in the monastery of Monte Cassino. A photograph of it forms the frontispiece of the edition published by the monks of Monte Cassino in 1865 (no. 103).

16th cent. *Engravings.* The earliest engraved portrait of Dante in this collection is that in the edition of the Convito published at Venice in 1521 (no. 252). This is a curious but vigorous wood-cut, having much the appearance of a pen drawing. The 1529 edition of the Convito (no. 253) was also ornamented with a wood-cut intended to represent Dante, but it has little resemblance to other portraits. The strange cape over the shoulders seems to be derived from the Ravenna relief.

The 1529 edition of the Commedia, also published in Venice (no. 15), contains a large full-page wood-cut of Dante's head, which bears more resemblance to later portraits than many of the early attempts.

The Venetian edition of 1536, by Giolito (no. 16), has a vignette on the title-page; the expression is extremely disagreeable and acid, yet it was followed by several later portraits. That in Quadrio's edition of the Setti salmi penitenziali, 1753 (no. 298), copies it closely; the portrait in the 1547 edition of Lyons (no. 18) follows it, but is smaller and reversed; the Lyons edition of 1551 (no. 18b) softens down the disagreeable qualities of the original to some extent. The Venetian Giolito edition of 1555 (no. 18c) may perhaps be said to follow the last as to the features, but dresses the bust with antique drapery, does away with the usual head covering, and Romanizes the whole. Ford, in his translation of the Inferno, 1865 (no. 148), reproduces it and remarks on its striking likeness to Giotto's portrait. (?) The Venetian editions of 1564 and 1578 published by Sessa (nos. 19 and 22) have a characteristic portrait, which Colomb de Batines describes as "con gran naso." Yriarte reproduces it in his François de Rimini, 1880, though he erroneously ascribes it to the Giunta edition. Paur, p. 264. In Grangier's French translation, published in 1596 and 1597 (nos. 182 and 183), the title-page has a vignette which does not follow any earlier portrait in this collection.

1757. *An anonymous engraving,* "tratto da un antico originale che trovasi nella Toscana," was publised in the Zatta edition of 1757 (no. 29). It is in every way a poor production, but Paur thinks it may give a clue to the origin of the Tofanelli-Morghen portrait of 1795. The same plate is also to be found in Pelli's Memorie, 1759, which is taken bodily from the fourth volume of the Zatta edition. Paur, p. 276.

1767. *Collection of M. de Floncel.* An engraving from this portrait, the origin and present possessor of which is unknown to me, is found in the edition published at Paris in 1768 (no. 29b), Littret del. sc. 1767. It is copied in the Paris edition of 1822 (no. 50), C. Knight sculpt. It bears some resemblance to the Morghen engraving.

1795. "*Stef. Tofanelli del. Raf. Morghen inc.*" This plate, the source of which is not known, was first published in the folio edition of 1795, "co' tipi bodoniani" (no. 35), and afterwards in the Pisan edition of 1804–09 (no. 38). A smaller plate, also signed by Tofanelli and Morghen, is in Poggiali's edition of 1807–13 (no. 40), in Pelli's Memorie, 2a ed. 1823, and in the edition with the Ottimo commento of 1827 (no. 61). The Pisan edition of 1830 (no. 63) has a very careful copy of the original plate unsigned. Paur, p. 276. Other copies will be found in a large number of editions; — the edition with Venturi's comment published in 1819 (no. 47b), Nasi inc.; the Prato edition of 1822 (no. 51b), the same plate as the last but unsigned; the Florentine edition of 1821 (no. 49c), Lasinio figlio inc., reduced and reversed, in outline with slight shading; Borghi's edition of 1827 (no. 60), also by Lasinio; the Pickering edition of 1822–23, 48° (no. 52), Grave sc., very small; the Paris edition of 1829, 32° (no. 62), Pamela Dautel sc., also very small and reversed; the Florentine edition of 1830–41, published by Ciardetti (no. 65), a poor copy, reversed, not signed; Kopisch's translation, the editions of 1842 and 1862 (nos. 215, 216), the same plate in both; Zeloni's translation of the Vita nuova, 1844 (no. 314), with Beatrice, worthless; Carlyle's translation, both editions, 1849 and 1867, (nos. 138, 139), the same plate in both, engraved by R. Young; the 3d, 4th, and 5th editions of Wright's translation, 1855, 1861, and 1883 (nos. 167, 168, 168b), follows Morghen's maller plate, but an inferior piece of work; Lamennais' Divine comédie, 1855, a poor process reproduction of a wood-cut; Fraticelli's one volume ed. of the Opere minori, 1855, also poor and reversed; the editions published by Foresi in Florence in 1886 (121f, 121g), the same poor wood-cut in both.

cir. 1800. *T. Stothard.* A portrait founded principally, it would seem, on Bern. India's. Engraved by R. H. Cromek in Boyd's translation, 1802 (no. 134).

cir. 1810. *Gius. Bossi.* A portrait formerly in the possession of the marquis Trivulzio. Engraved in the Roveta edition of 1820 (no. 48); in the Milan edition of 1825 (no. 57), but wanting in our copy; and in the Convito of 1826 (no. 254b), Gigola dis. Fioroni inc.

1820. *Fil. Agricola.* Picture of Dante and Beatrice together, illustrating Purg. xxx. 73. Engraved in the Roman edition of 1820–22 (no. 49b), G. B. Borani dis. Pietro Chigi inc.

1822. Engraving in the *Paduan edition* (no. 51). This plate is unsigned and its source is unknown, but it appears to be founded on the death-mask, besides bearing some

resemblance in expression to Bossi's portrait. Paur, p. 264. It has been frequently copied. Copies may be found in, — the Paris edition of 1823 (no. 53), H. C. Müller sc.; the Florentine edition of 1837 (no. 68), Del Bene dis. P. Viviani inc.; Ugo Foscolo's edition of 1842 (no. 76), vol. ii., carefully engraved from the original plate by H. Robinson; Missirini's Vita di Dante, ed. 4a, 1844, the same plate as the last; the Paris edition (Baudry's) of the Div. com. of 1844 (no. 79), re-engraved smaller; Blanc's Saggio di una interpretazione, 1865, a wood-cut by C. Kirchmayr, apparently copied from the last plate; also other poor productions founded on this head, in the Torino edition of 1840 (no. 73), Baudry's Quattro poeti italiani, 1845 (no. 82), Kok's Dutch translation of 1863 (no. 132), and Posocco's Vita di Dante, 1881.

1825. *Siegert del. Rosmäsler sc.* The position precisely the same as the head in Raphael's Disputa, which it much resembles. Also like the death-mask. In Kannegiesser's translation, published in 1845 (no. 214), "Siegert Bresl. Rosmäsler Dresd. 1825."

1829. *Medal by Antonio Fabris*, struck in commemoration of the unveiling of the monument to Dante in the church of S. Croce in Florence. Engraved (both sides) in Missirini's Delle memorie di Dante, 1830, Ferd. Moutier del. P. Lasinio sc.; in the Florentine edition of 1837 (no. 69b), reversed, unsigned, and not represented as a medal; and in the edition of 1839 (no. 72), the same plate as in the last.

1857. *Gius. Bellucci.* A painting of Dante afflicted by the death of Beatrice. A photograph of this painting is given in Mariotti's Dante e la statistica delle lingue, 1880.

1857. *Ary Scheffer.* Painting of Dante and Beatrice. Engraved in the Venetian edition of the Vita nuova, 1865 (no. 303), G. Bernasconi inc.; and in Wilstach's translation of the Divine comedy, 1888 (no. 166b), a photo-engraving of some kind.

1859. *Fed. Faruffini.* A sentimental production "esequito sopra Giotto, Nello Fiorentino e Pietro Lombardo." Engraved in the folio Milan edition of 1865 (no. 106).

1860. *Gust. Doré.* This portrait, made to accompany his series of illustrations of the Divina commedia, does not follow any of the earlier portraits closely. It appears in the large illustrated editions of the Inferno, 1861 and 1862 (nos. 175, 176), engraved by Pannemaker. The same plate is reproduced in the folio edition of Milan, 1880 (no. 118). A reduced copy is found in Parsons' translation of the Inferno, Boston, 1867 (no. 155), and in the American reprint of Witte's edition published by the same firm in the same year (no. 110). Another still smaller copy in Curti's Dante, 1883.

1881. *G. H. E.* A sentimental lithograph in Lubin's edition (no. 120).

Other small vignettes or medallions of little or no interest may be seen in the following editions. Some of them might be found on closer examination to be connected with some of the portraits mentioned above. The Venice edition of 1784 (no. 30); Milan edition of 1804–05 (no. 37), G. Benaglia, dis. ed inc.; the "Ancora" edition of 1817–19 (no. 45); the Bologna edition of 1819–21, illustrated by Macchiavelli (no. 47c); Magalotti's Comento sui primi cinque canto, 1819; the Vita nuova of 1829 (no. 300); Brocchi's Lettere sopra Dante, 1835. A vignette by Flaxman disfigures the title-pages of the editions containing his illustrations as well as those of some others.

Monuments and Statues.

Florence. Mural monument in the church of S. Croce. 1829. A photograph in Johnston's translation of the Paradiso, 1868 (no. 148c).

Florence. Statue in the piazza of S. Croce. 1865. A photograph forms the frontispiece of Wegele's Dante Alighieri's leben und werke, 1879.

Ravenna. Bas-relief by Pietro Lombardi, on the tomb erected by Bernardo Bembo in 1483. An engraving which represents the condition of the tomb before the restorations in the 17th and 18th centuries is to be found in Boxhorn's Monumenta illustrium virorum, 1638, p. 41. The engraving in the first volume of the Zatta edition of the Div. com. 1757 (no. 29), p. xxxi. also shows the condition of the interior of the chapel before the last restoration in 1780. A photograph of the bas-relief in its present condition is preserved in the Scrapbook of this collection. Three plates in the Album of the Vernon Dante, 1865 (no. 92), show the outside of the chapel, the interior, and the bas-relief of Dante by itself, all three drawn by Kirkup and engraved by Lasinio. The tomb is also figured in Yriarte's Florence, 1882, p. 103, and in his Françoise de Rimini, 1883, p. 61, and a good wood-cut of the bas-relief will be found in the Century for Feb. 1884, p. 580. The frontispiece of the third volume of the Jahrbuch des deutschen Dante-gesellschaft, 1871, shows the bones of Dante as they were exposed to view in the Braccioforte chapel in Ravenna in June, 1865.

Rovigo. Monument in the Piazza Maggiore. 1865. See the frontispiece of Gaet. Oliva's Per l'inaugurazione del monumento a Dante, 1865.

Treviso. Monument on the Ponte Dante. 1865. Photographs of the monument from a distance at the time of the inauguration, and of the medallion of Dante's head upon it by Borri, are given in Ateneo di Treviso: solenne tornata nel sesto centenario di Dante, 1865.

Verona. Statue in the Piazza de' Signori della Scala by Ugo Zannoni. 1865. A photograph of the whole statue and pedestal forms the frontispiece of the Inaugurazione del monumento a Dante Allighieri in Verona, 1865; and a lithograph of the statue alone is prefixed to the Albo dantesco veronese, 1865.

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,
LIBRARIAN.

No. 35.

NOTES ON THE MS. VOLUME OF SHELLEY'S POEMS IN THE LIBRARY OF HARVARD COLLEGE.

By GEORGE EDWARD WOODBERRY.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1889.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries. Pt. I.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. FIRST LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. SECOND LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1880–1885.
22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calendar of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Third List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection.
27. ANDREW MCF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fourth List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.
30. Facsimile of the autograph of Shelley's poem "To a Skylark," with a letter from Mr. Edward A. Silsbee.
31. W. G. FARLOW. Supplemental List of Works on North American Fungi.
32. H. C. BADGER. Mathematical Theses, 1782–1839.
33. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fifth list of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1887–1888.

*34. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.

35. GEORGE E. WOODBERRY. Notes on the MS. of Shelley in the Harvard College Library.

NOTES ON THE MS. VOLUME OF SHELLEY'S POEMS

IN THE

LIBRARY OF HARVARD COLLEGE.

By GEORGE EDWARD WOODBERRY.

This volume was given to the Library by Mr. Edward A. Silsbee, who received it from a lady in Florence closely connected with the Shelleys. It is a thin quarto bound in parchment. Many leaves have been cut out, but the titles of the missing poems are supplied by an index at the end. It was plainly a copy-book and not intended for use in original composition. The aim of the following notes is to place before students of the text of Shelley the variations which this volume supplies from the text of Forman's edition, London, 1876. Words in the MS. differing from the Forman text are in *italics;* if the variations are of another character, they are not indicated by difference of type. In disputed passages, when no information is given below, it is to be understood that Forman's text is sustained by the MS. Variations in pointing and capitalizing are, as a rule, not noted; neither are the cancelled readings. Forman's titles, when differing from those in the MS., are printed in italics between parentheses.

A facsimile of the draft of *The Skylark* constitutes No. 30 of the series of BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS, and is here reproduced.

Pages 1–46: cut out.

47–60: THE SENSITIVE PLANT. Pisa, March, 1820. Shelley's hand.

Part I.; lines 29–33, do not occur.
47, glide *or* dance
49, lawn and moss
82, *And* the plumèd
83, *in* a sunny sea

Part II. 23, *the* going (Mrs. Shelley's reading)
59, *Through* all the sweet

Part III. 23, mist of morning
28, And lilies were drooping white and wan
30, Leaf *by* leaf, day after day
63, *mists*
66–69, struck out.
100, and *their* sudden flight from *the* frost
102, Under the roots

Conclusion. Not divided from the preceding.
1, *And if* the
5, *Or if* that

Note, Part III., line 30. Shelley's edition reads "*Leaf after leaf, day after day.*" Mrs. Shelley's editions substitute *by* for the second *after.* Mr. Swinburne (*Essays and Studies*, p. 186) supports this reading as probably correct. Forman cites the parallel lines in *Rosalind and Helen*, "*But day by day, week after week,*" and "*And hour by hour, day after day.*" The reading afforded by the MS., being identical with these, and more melodious than that of Mrs. Shelley, may safely be accepted. *Lines 66–69;* similarly omitted in Mrs. Shelley's editions, but restored in Forman and Rossetti in the absence of MS. authority for the omission. This authority is now found.

Pages 61–68: A VISION OF THE SEA. Pisa, April, 1820. Mrs. Shelley's hand; the date, Shelley's hand.

Line 8, *sunk* (Mrs. Shelley's reading)
35, *by* the waters
37, *sits*
38, crew *who*
87, *the* smiling disguise
160, grasps it *convulsively*

Note. The past tenses are not contracted, and the spelling *tyger* is used. See Forman, ii., p. 281, *note* 1; p. 282, *note* 1.

Pages 69–70: TO NIGHT. Mrs. Shelley's hand.

Line 1, *o'er* the western wave

Page 71: AN ANACREONTIC (*Love's Philosophy*). Florence, January, 1820. Shelley's hand.

Line 3, *melt together*
15, were *these examples* worth

Note. The poem was first published in *The Indicator*, Dec. 22, 1819. The present MS. version differs from that of *The Indicator*, as above, and also in lines 11 and 12, in which it has the later form. It would naturally be thought that the readings above were earlier than these of *The Indicator*, but the date, January, 1820, is against that view, and in the MS. the word *all* is written before "*these examples*" and crossed out, as if the common reading were in the mind of the writer and had been rejected, or else the reading, "all this sweet work," which occurs in the Stacey MS in Leigh Hunt's *Literary Pocket-Book* for 1819, given by Shelley to Miss Sophia Stacey, Dec. 29, 1820.

Pages 72–75: cut out.

Pages 76–77: AN EXHORTATION. Pisa, April, 1820. Shelley's hand.

Line 10, *in*

Note. The date sustains Rossetti's suggestion that this was the poem sent to Mrs. Gisborne by Shelley, May 8, 1820. (Shelley Memorials, p. 141).

Pages 78–80: ODE TO HEAVEN. Florence, December, 1819. Shelley's hand.

Pages 81–83: SONG (*Rarely, rarely, comest thou*). Pisa, May, 1820. Mrs. Shelley's hand; date, Shelley's hand.

Pages 84–86: A DREAM (*The Question*). Mrs. Shelley's hand.

Line 14, enclosed in parentheses.
15, *Heaven's collected*
31, punctuate, *And bulrushes and reeds,*

Page 87: ODE TO LIBERTY. Shelley's hand.

Lines 1–3, A glorious people vibrated again
The lightning of the Nations—
Liberty
From heart etc.
4, *unto* the sky
10, Heaven
11, the spirit's whirlwind *wrapt* it
15, *Deep. I*
16, moon
17, Abyss
18, Heaven
19, Island

Note. The poem ends with line 21, and is crossed out. The punctuation of the opening lines, however, is important in view of Forman's emendation, and the use of capitals (not elsewhere noticed in this paper) is an instructive example of Shelley's habit with regard to them.

Page 90: THE INDIAN SERENADE. Shelley's hand.

Line 3, The winds
4, *burning* (*The Liberal* reading)
7, *Has borne* (Mrs. Shelley reads *has* led, 1824)
11, *The champak* odours (Mrs. Shelley's reading, 1824)
15, As I must *die* on thine (Mrs. Shelley's reading, 1839)
16, *Oh*, belovèd as thou art (Mrs. Shelley's reading, 1839)
17, *Oh.*
23, it *close to thine* again (Mrs. Shelley's reading, 1824)

Note. The text of this poem is much disputed. Forman derives his reading in lines 11, 16, 23, from a MS. found on Shelley's person after his death and deciphered by Browning; the same source gives *hath* for *has* in line 7, agreeing with the first published version, *The Liberal*, no. ii., 1822. In line 15, *die* is omitted by *The Liberal* and by Mrs. Shelley's edition, 1824, but is restored by her in 1839. Rossetti rejects the Browning readings. A MS. copy, given by Shelley to Miss Sophia Stacey in 1819, is said to be extant, but there is no account of it, further than that Rossetti mentions seeing a copy of it.

Pages 91–92: SONG (*Remembrance*). Shelley's hand.

Line 5, As the *earth* when leaves are *dead*
6, *sped*
7, *fled*
10, *her* reign

Note. Forman's text is from a MS. in Shelley's hand on the fly-leaf of a copy of *Adonais*, then owned by Lord Houghton. Rossetti describes a MS., also in Shelley's hand, sent to Mrs. Williams; he received it from Trelawney. The present MS. is Mrs. Shelley's text, and seems intermediate between the other two.

Pages 92–93: TO WILLIAM ("*My lost William*"). Shelley's hand.

Motto: with what truth *may I* say—
Line 16, Of sweet flowers.

Pages 94–97: cut out.

Pages 98–99: blank.

Pages 100–105: TO A SKYLARK. See Facsimile given herewith.

Note. Line 15: the reading *unbodied* disposes of the much disputed emendation, *embodied*, and sustains the original editions.

Pages 106–109: SONG (*To the Men of England*), torn out, except a small portion on which may be read two or three words of stanzas 4 and 8.

Pages 109 (duplicate)–145: HYMN TO MERCURY. Translated from the Greek of Homer. Mrs. Shelley's hand.

Stanza 3, line 7, in *his*
13, 5, *Ocian* spray
14, 5, *Piera's*

29, 7, *wills* not
31, 4, *depth*
32, 7, *neighbor*
43, 3, *hurl*
5, *or* your
53, 3, purpose; as
61, 3, *or*
62, 6, in great *ruth*
74, 2, heifer-*killing*
77, 7, As now. I
85, 7, *as of an* adept
93, 5, *mist*
96, 7, *from* death
97, 2, *covered their love with joy*
5, *wandering* far

Note. The reading in stanza 43, line 3, is a valuable restoration, and several others are worth consideration; that in 97, line 2, especially, seems to settle a difficult point satisfactorily. In stanza 62 it is interesting to compare Rossetti, iii., p. 429, note; here all editions have *wrath* for *ruth*, and Rossetti observes: "The rhyming of 'wrath' with 'untruth' is an ultra-Shelleyan audacity; there is no opening for a suspicion of misprinting." The sense requires 'wrath,' it is true; but the word 'ruth' is written in this MS. It may be remarked also, in stanza 93, that the spelling *mist* for *missed* in Mrs. Shelley's edition, on which Forman annotates, iv., p. 180, note 1, may have been in consequence of the rhymes above; but it is also possibly due to the cramping of the word into a small space at the lower outside corner of the page, as this MS. shows it.

Pages 145 (duplicate)–148: To the Lord Chancellor. Shelley's hand.

Line 50, *snares and arts*
60, *soul is* (Mrs. Shelley's reading in two copies written by her, but not in her editions)

Note. This poem is the only one which shows signs of being composed on the page itself; it is much erased and interlined, and two stanzas, 7 and 8, which the poet found it impossible to shape in their place, are left in confusion and afterwards added at the end in fair script.

Pages 149–150: England (*Lines written during the Castlereagh administration*). Shelley's hand.

Line 4. *death*-white
16, *festival* din (Mrs. Shelley's reading)
25, *the* ("thy" altered) (Mrs. Shelley's reading)

Note. In line 4, *death* is added above the line. The same correction, with others, was adopted by Rossetti from a later MS. in Shelley's hand purchased for an American collector at a sale in 1874.

Page 150: Song (*Good-Night*). Shelley's hand.

Note. Rossetti gives a different version, derived from the Stacey MS. in the *Literary Pocket-Book* already mentioned.

Page 151: Sonnet ("*Ye hasten to the dead*"). Hand different from the others.

Line 7, *must* go
8, *would* know

Note. See Forman, iv., p. 572, and Rossetti, iii., p. 408, for an account of a later MS.

Page 152: Sonnet, to the Republic of Benevento (*Political Greatness*). Shelley's hand.

Line 6, *its* pageant

Note. No explanation of the title has been found.

Pages 153–158: Ballad. Young Parson Richards. Mrs. Shelley's hand; corrections, Shelley's hand.

Note. This is an unpublished poem of twenty-one stanzas of four lines each, except the first, which has five lines. It is entirely valueless in itself and uninstructive with respect either to Shelley or to the growth of his poetical genius.

Page 159: Index, ending on inside of opposite cover. The titles of missing poems thus supplied are as follows, Forman's substitute-titles being italicized:

Page 1: Maddalo and Julian.
30: The Mask of Anarchy
38: To S[idmou]th and C[astlerea]gh (*Similes for Two Political Characters of 1819*)
39: E . . . d (*Sonnet: England in 1819?*)
40: An Ode (*Ode written October, 1819?*)
42: Translation from Moschus (*Pan, Echo and the Satyr*)
43: A Fragment
72: Lines written at Naples
75: Sonnet ("*Lift not the painted veil*"?)
88–90: contents not given, possibly blank.
106: To ——, a sonnet (*Lines to a Reviewer?*)
Men of England, a song.
109: To ——
145: To L[or]d E[ldo]n

Note. Of the poems now contained in this volume, six were published by Shelley with *Prometheus Unbound*. They were The Sensitive Plant, A Vision of the Sea, An Exhortation, Ode to Heaven, To a Skylark, and Ode to Liberty; the first three are marked *published* in the MS. Of the remainder, all were published by Mrs. Shelley in the *Posthumous Poems*, 1824, except To the Lord Chancellor, and England (*Lines written*

during the Castlereagh Administration). Of the poems shown by the Index to be missing, Maddalo and Julian and Lines written at Naples were also published in the same volume. It may safely be conjectured that the Translation from Moschus is the one so entitled in the same volume, and that the two sonnets, not further entitled, are "*Lift not the painted veil*" and "*Alas, good friend*" (*Lines to a Reviewer*), which directly follow "*Ye hasten to the dead*" and *Political Greatness*, also in the same volume. "*Alas, good friend*" is but thirteen lines and the rhymes are not in sonnet form; but the title To ——, a sonnet, would give Mrs. Shelley's authority for calling the poem a sonnet; and, in the absence of any other piece answering to this title and belonging to the period of the MS., it is altogether likely that this is the one referred to. The four sonnets published by Mrs. Shelley in 1824 would then be all in this list. To —— and A Fragment may be any of several pieces so entitled in the *Posthumous Poems*.

It appears, therefore, that all the poems originally in this volume were published by Mrs. Shelley in 1824, except those which had previously appeared with *Prometheus Unbound* and those which were political. Of these last, the Masque of Anarchy was published by Leigh Hunt in 1832; England (*Lines written during the Castlereagh administration*), and To S[idmou]th and C[astlerea]gh (*Similes for two Political Characters of 1819*) were published by Medwin, *Shelley Papers*, 1833, reprinted from *The Athenaeum*, 1832. Mrs. Shelley included in her collected editions of 1839 the above (with variations in the first two), and added To the Lord Chancellor and Song to the Men of England; she also then published the Sonnet, England in 1819, conjectured here to be that indexed as E . . . . d. The "Ode," if a slight conjecture may be based on the grouping by Mrs. Shelley, may be that entitled by her To the Assertors of Liberty (*Ode written October, 1819*), originally published with *Prometheus Unbound*, or possibly the National Anthem, published in the second edition of 1839.

It is possible that Mrs. Shelley used this MS. volume for the *Posthumous Poems*, 1824, and excluded from her collection at that time the political pieces; or she may have derived from it only material for her editions of 1839; or she may have used it upon both occasions. The fact that her exact dates affixed to poems in the edition of 1824 are the same with those in this MS., support the view that she then had access to it. It may not be superfluous to add that her variations from Hunt's later and better MS. of Julian and Maddalo would be explained by this means without the need of supposing that she "edited" the text unadvisedly or carelessly; the date affixed by her, Rome, May, 1819, would also be justified, since these dates are all apparently not those of composition but of entry in the volume. Similar considerations apply to her variations from Hunt in the text of The Masque of Anarchy. The MS. of that poem, which is missing from this volume and which Mrs. Shelley may have used, is apparently not that facsimiled by the Shelley Society in its Publications. Whether this MS. volume was a source of Mrs. Shelley's text or not, it nearly represents it, and is interesting as tending to establish her fidelity to Shelley's MSS. and to increase the authority of her text, when it is not superseded by that of MSS. later than those in her possession.

(100)

To a Sky-Lark

Hail to thee blithe Spirit!
Bird thou never wert,
That from Heaven, or near it,
Pourest thy full heart
In profuse strains of unpremeditated art.

— insert

In the golden lightning
Of the sunken sun —
O'er which clouds are brightening
Thou dost float & run;
Like an unbodied joy whose race is just begun.

The pale purple even
Melts around thy flight;
Like a star of Heaven
In the broad daylight
Thou art unseen, — but yet I hear thy shrill delight.

(14)

~~Thy notes, like~~ Keen as are
the arrows
Of that silver sphere,
Whose intense lamp narrows
In the white dawn clear
Until we hardly see — we feel that it is there:

2

Higher still & higher
From the earth thou springest
Like a cloud of fire
The blue deep thou wingest
And singing still dost soar, and soaring ever singest

All the earth & air —
With thy voice is loud,
As when Night is bare
From one lonely cloud
The moon rises out the Heaven and Heaven is overflow'd

What thou art we know not
What is most like thee?
From rainbow clouds there flow not —
Drops so bright to see
As from thy presence showers a rain of melody

Like a Poet hidden
In the light of thought,
Singing hymns unbidden
Till the world is wrought
To sympathy with hopes & fears it heedes not —

Like a high-born maiden
In a palace-tower,
Soothing her love-laden
Soul in secret hour, which
With music ~~which is~~ sweet as love — & overflows her bower

Like a glow-worm golden
In a dell of dew
Scattering unbeholden
Its aerial hue
Among the flowers & grass which screen it from the view

Like a rose embowered
In its own green leaves —
By warm winds deflowered —
Till the scent it gives thrive
Makes faint with too much sweet these heavy-winged thieves

Sound of vernal showers
On the twinkling grass,
Rain-awakened flowers, or
All that ever was
Joyous & clear & fresh, thy music doth surpass.

Teach us, Sprite or Bird
What sweet thoughts are thine;
I have never heard
Praise of love or wine
That pours forth a flood of rapture so divine:

Chorus Hymeneal
Or triumphal chant
Matched with thine, would be all
But an empty vaunt
A thing wherein we feel there is some hidden want

What objects are the fountains
Of thy happy strain
What fields, or waves or mountains?
What shapes of sky or plain?
What love of thine own kind? what ignorance of pain?

With thy clear keen joyance
Langour cannot be –
Shadow of annoyance
Never came near thee,
Thou wert – art – and ever shalt be love and delight!

Waking or asleep
Thou of death must deem,
Things more true & deep
Than we mortals dream
Or how could thy notes flow in such a crystal stream?

We look before & after
And pine for what is not.
Our sincerest laughter
With some pain is fraught
Our sweetest songs are those that tell of saddest thought.

Yet if we could scorn
Hate & pride & fear;
If we were things born
Not to shed a tear
I know not how thy joy we ever should come near

Better than all measures
Of delightful sound —
Better than all treasures
That in books are found.
Thy skill to poet were thou scorn of the ground

Teach me half the gladness
That thy brain must know
Such harmonious madness
From my lips would flow
The world should listen then — as I am listening now

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,
LIBRARIAN.

No. 36.

CATALOGUE OF A COLLECTION OF WORKS ON

RITUALISM AND DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY

PRESENTED BY JOHN HARVEY TREAT.

BY WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE.
Assistant Librarian.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1889.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietas et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries. Pt. I.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. FIRST LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. SECOND LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1880–1885.
22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calendar of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Third List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886.
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection.
27. ANDREW MCF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fourth List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.
30. Facsimile of the autograph of Shelley's poem "To a Skylark," with a letter from Mr. Edward A. Silsbee.
31. W. G. FARLOW. Supplemental List of Works on North American Fungi.
32. H. C. BADGER. Mathematical Theses, 1782–1839.
33. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fifth list of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1887–1888.

*34. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.

35. GEORGE E. WOODBERRY. Notes on the MS. of Shelley in the Harvard College Library.
36. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Treat Collection on Ritualism and Doctrinal Theology.

*37. FRANK WEITENKAMPF. Hogarthiana.

CATALOGUE

OF A COLLECTION OF WORKS ON

RITUALISM AND DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY

PRESENTED TO THE LIBRARY OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY

BY JOHN HARVEY TREAT (H. U. 1862),

OF LAWRENCE, MASS.

*** The following list includes only works given by Mr. Treat; other books in the Library on the same subjects are not included. It must not therefore be taken as a guide to all that the Library contains even on the subjects most fully represented. It is simply a catalogue of an important addition to the resources of the Library in this department.

For convenience of reference and to show better the character of the collection, the titles have been grouped under various headings as follows: —

I. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

II. CANON LAW.

III. WRITINGS OF THE FATHERS OF THE CHURCH.

IV. BIBLICAL COMMENTARIES.

V. GENERAL THEOLOGICAL WORKS (15th and 16th centuries).

VI. CATECHISMS:
1. Roman Catholic.
2. Protestant Episcopal.

VII. CHURCH HISTORY (General and Pre-Reformation).

VIII. ROMAN CATHOLICISM:
1. Roman Cotholic Controversial works.
2. Anti-Roman Catholic Controversial works.
3. The Papal Supremacy.
4. The Doctrine of the Real Presence.
5. The Virgin Mary, the Immaculate Conception, and the Worship of Saints.

IX. THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND:
1. History.
2. Doctrines and Principles, Character and Condition.
3. Puseyism and Tractarianism.
4. Apostolical Succession and English Ordinations.

X. LITURGIES:
1. The Book of Common Prayer.
2. Earlier English Liturgies.
3. Roman Catholic Liturgies.
4. Other Liturgies.

XI. RITUAL:
1. Antiquities.
2. Ritualism in the Church of England.
a. The English Ecclesiastical Courts. — *b*. Vestments and the Ornaments Rubric. — *c*. Position at the Altar. — *d*. Altar Lights, etc. — *e*. Baptism. — *f*. Confession. — *g*. Incense. — *h*. Chanting the Psalter. — *i*. Prayer for the Dead.

XII. THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF AMERICA.

XIII. THE EASTERN CHURCH.

XIV. MISCELLANEOUS HISTORICAL WORKS.

I. — GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Absolution. London. [187–.] 16°. pp. 40. (The EVANGELIST library, catechetical series. Edited by the mission priests of S. John the Evangelist.) **III. 5382**

Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius, *of Nettesheim.* De incertitudine & vanitate omnium scientiarum & artium liber, lectu plane jucundus & elegans. Accedunt duo ejusdem auctoris libelli; quorum unus est De nobilitate & præcellentia fœminei sexus, ejusdemque supra virilem eminentia; alter De matrimonio seu conjugio. Lvgdvni Batavorvm. 1643. sm. 12°. **III. 5269**

Also with an engraved title-page, dated 1644.

Balbus, Joannes *de Janua* (*Ital.* Giovanni BALBI). Catholicon. [*At end:* —] Dictionarius seu vocabularius fratris Joãnis Januen̄.| . . . ad oẽs ferme liberales sciẽtias accõmodatissi|mus: Jussu & impẽsis p̄stãtis viri dñi Petri hechtestein | Colonien̄. Arte itẽ & ingenio Joannis hertzog: venetia*rum* | impressoris famatissimi: . . . | . . . Anno christianissime | natiuitatis post millesimũ quaterq; centesimũ nonagesi|mo septimo. [1497.] f°. ff. (312). *G.L.* **5221.4**

See *Hain*, no. 2266.

Baptista *Mantuanus.* Fastorvm libri dvodecim. Quibus præmittitur carmen ad Iulium II., carmen ad Leonem X., vita authoris a seipso descripta carmine elegiaco, item & alia quæpiam. [*Colophon:* —] Argentorati, ex ædibus schureri-anis. Anno M.D.XVIII. [1518.] 4°. ff. (163). *Port.* **IV. 2916**

The title-page has an illustrated border.

Baptista *Mantuanus.* In hoc Libro continẽ-|tur opera . . . | . . . de|btã Maria virgine carmina q̃ & parthenice dicũtur: | De sancta Catharina quod secunde Partheni|ces opus inscribitur | De Calamitatibus | Panegyricon Roberti Seuerinatis | Somnium Romanum ad Andreã comitem | Epigrammaton ad Falconem | Contra poetas impudice loquentes | Commendatio parthenices | De diuo Ludouico Morbeolo: | De morte contemnenda. | [*Colophon:* —] Impressum in Alma vniuersitate Coloniensi | apud p̄dicatores Anno domini. M.CCCCC. [1500.] 4°. ff. (224). *G. L.* **IV. 2915**

See *Hain*, no. 2360.

Baring-Gould, Sabine. Luther and justification. Two lectures. London. 1871. 16°. pp. 51. **III. 5343**

Barrow, Isaac. Eighteen sermons on various subjects; selected from [his] works. London. 1849. 8°. **III. 4994**

Baylee, John Tyrrell. History of the Sabbath, or day of holy rest. London. 1857. 12°. **III. 5359**

Beveridge, William, *bp. of St. Asaph.* Twenty-six sermons on various subjects; selected from [his] works. London. 1850. 8°. **III. 4996**

Bible. Lat. (*Vulg.*) (15th cent.) [An incomplete copy of the Vulgate text.] 4°. ff. (258). *MS.* **III. 4696**

Coarsely written on paper, in black and red ink, the number of lines on a page varying from 29 to 41. The contents are arranged in the following order: — i. & ii. Maccabees, Acts, Canonical epistles, Apocalypse, the epistles of Paul in customary order except that Thessalonians precedes Colossians, Ecclesiasticus beginning with c. 19, middle of v. 20, Job, Tobit, Judith, Esther, Ezra, Nehemiah, ii. [iii.] Esdras, iii. [iv.] Esdras to c. 3, middle of v. 31.

Bible. Lat. (*Vulg.*) Biblia Sacra vulgatæ editionis, Sixti V. pontificis max. jussu recognita, et Clementis VIII. auctoritate edita; versiculis distincta et ad singula capita argumentis aucta; indiceque epistolarum, & evangeliorum, nec non & biblico locupletata. Coloniæ, *sumptibus Tornæsiorum.* N. D. 8°. pp. xxii., 632, (2), 256. **III. 4705**

Bible. *Psalms.* Eng. (18—.) The Psalms and Canticles, marked and pointed as they are sung or chanted at the cathedral of Manchester. By J. J. Harris. London. [18—.] sm. 8°. **III. 5314**

Bible. *New Test.* Gr. (1850.) Ἡ Καινὴ Διαθήκη. Griesbach's text, with the various readings of Mill and Scholz. 2d ed., revised and corrected. London. 1850. sm. 8°. pp. xlvi., (4), 598. *Fac-sims.* **III. 4804**

Bible. *New Test.* Gr. *and* Lat. (1856.) Ἡ Καινὴ Διαθήκη. Novum Testamentum, cum versione latina Ariæ Montani, auctore Johanne Leusden. Philadelphia. 1856. 12°. pp. 755. **III. 4796**

Bible. *New Test.* Mod. Gr. (1842.) Ἡ Καινὴ Διαθήκη, μεταφρασθεῖσα ἐκ τῆς παλαιᾶς εἰς τὴν καθομιλουμένην ἑλληνικὴν διάλεκτον. Διὰ δαπάνης τῆς ἐν Ἀμερικῇ ἱερογραφικῆς ἑταιρείας. Νέα Υόρκ. 1842. 12°. **III. 4803**

Bible — *Pseudep.* (1820.) The apocryphal New Testament, being all the gospels, epistles, and other pieces now extant, attributed in the first four centuries to Jesus Christ, his apostles, and their companions, and not included in the New Testament by its compilers. Translated from the original tongues and now first collected into one volume. [Edited by William Hone. 2d ed.] London. 1820. 8°. **III. 5365**

Blake, James, *M.D.* The Bible weighed in the balance, and found wanting. Boston. [1855.] 24°. **III. 4976**

Denies that the Bible alone, interpreted by private judgment, is a sufficient rule of faith.

Bridget, *Saint, of Sweden.* Revelationes selectae. Textum ad fidem codd. MSS. cognovit A. Heuser. Coloniae, *etc.* 1851. 24°. *Port.* (BIBLIOTHECA mystica et ascetica, 6.) **III. 5400**

Brunsmand, Johan. Cetus Jonæ, sive Dissertatio de ceto Jonæ, in quâ disquiritur verusnè is fuerit an minus? rationesq; Samuelis Bocharti, qvibus adductus propriè dictum negaverit fuisse cetum, dissolvuntur. Jenæ. 1687. sm. 8°. pp. 51+. **III. 4828**

Castalio, *or* CASTELLIO (*Fr.* CHASTEILLON), Sébastien. Dialogorvm sacrorvm libri qvatvor. Lipsiæ, [*Iohannes Steinman*]. 1585. sm. 8°. pp. (2), 297+. **III. 4874**

Church league, *New York* (*City*). The church league series [of tracts]. No. 3–10. 8 nos. in 1 vol. New York. 1879–80. 8°. **III. 5377**

Contents: — 3. Catholics and Roman catholics. — 4. "One religion is as good as another." Adapted from S. Baring-Gould. — 5. Outward reverence. Adapted from F. C. Ewer. — 6. Anglican orders and jurisdiction. By a priest of the English church. — 7. The Bible and the prayer-book on confession. By a priest of the American church. — 8. What church service must I attend? Adapted from J. S. Pollock. — 9. The Christian priesthood. By R. F. Littledale. — 10. Plain words on confirmation.

Cosin, John, *bp. of Durham.* A scholastical history of the canon of the Holy Scriptvre or the certain and indubitate books thereof as they are received in the church of England. London. 1657. 4°. *Engr. title-page.* **III. 4983**

Imperfect: — pp. 203–204 wanting.

Dix, Morgan. The duty and office of the priest. A sermon preached in Trinity church, New York, March 8, 1865, at the ordination of McWalter B. Noyes. Cambridge. 1865. 8°. pp. 19. **III. 5375**

Egar, John Hodson. The story of Nashotah. [With "Catalogue of the officers and students of the Nashotah theological seminary, 1873–74."] Reprinted from the London edition. [Milwaukee, Wis.] 1874. 16°. **VI. 5216**

Erasmus, *pseudon.* The Bible exposed, by Erasmus. [With an appendix, containing "Some new ideas concerning the origin of the universe, in relation to natural religion."] Boston. 1862. 8°. **III. 4935**

Copyright by Frederick May.

Faber, George Stanley. The difficulties of infidelity. 2d ed. London. 1833. 12°. **III. 5358**

Fulke, William. Confutation of the Rhemish Testament. With an introductory essay, including a biographical notice of the author; and a complete topical and textual index. New-York, *etc.* 1834. 8°. **III. 4990**

Giorgio, Francesco. De harmonia mvndi totivs cantica tria. [*Colophon:* —] Venetiis in ædibvs Bernardini de Vitalibvs calchographi an. D. M.D.XXV. [1525.] f°. ff. (14), cccxxxviii., cxxxvi. **III. 5254**

See Morhof's *Polyhistor*, 1708, ii. 15, 173.

Gregory XVI. [Mauro Cappellari], *Pope.* Encyclical letter to all patriarchs, primates, archbishops, and bishops, issued May 8, 1844. Translated into English by Sir C. E. Smith. With the Latin text and the authorised Italian translation. London. 1844. 8°. pp. 33. (2 cop.) **III. 5420; Pam.**

Hare, Julius Charles. Vindication of Luther against his recent English assailants. 2d ed., reprinted and enlarged from the notes to The mission of the Comforter. London. 1855. 8°. **III. 4886**

Henderson, Matthew H. The canon of Holy Scripture; with remarks upon King James's version, the Latin Vulgate, and Douay Bible. New York. 1868. 12°. pp. 61. **III. 4981**

Hobart, John Henry (1775–1830), *bp. of New York.* An apology for apostolic order and its advocates; in a series of letters, addressed to Rev. J. M. Mason, D.D. 3d ed., with notes. New-York, *etc.* 1844. 12°. **III. 4932**

Hobart, John Henry (1775–1830), *bp. of New York.* The state of the departed. An address delivered at the funeral of Rev. Benjamin Moore, D.D., March 1, 1816, in Trinity church, N. Y.; and a dissertation on the same subject. New York. 1864. 12°. pp. 94. **17366.6**

Hockin, Frederick. John Wesley and modern Wesleyanism. 3d ed., enlarged. London. [1876.] 16°. **III. 5345**

Hottinger, Johann Heinrich. Epistola responsoria ad D. N. N. de ratione & modo conscribendæ historiæ reformationis. [Dated Tiguri, 4. augusti, 1664.] sm. 8°. pp. (75). **III. 4828**

Hymni ecclesiastici ab Urbano papa VIII. emendati; ad cleri placitum, antiquorum loco, tam publicè, quàm privatim usurpandi. Statt am Hof. 1678. 16°. pp. (2), xlii., (4). **III. 5342**

[**J.,** H. M.] Bible-Christians; or, The church and the Bible. A letter to an English dissenter. London. 1868. 16°. pp. 30. **III. 5421**

[**Lay,** Henry Champlin, *bp. of Easton, Md., editor.*] Tracts for missionary use. Edited by the author of "Letters to a man bewildered among many counsellors." [2d ed.] New York. 1860. 12°. **III. 5327**

Contents: — 1. What is truth? By Thomas Atkinson. — 2. The doubting Christian encouraged. By N. H. Cobbs. — 3. Why can't our ministers preach in your pulpits? — 4. The doctrine of the apostolic succession a wholesome doctrine and very full of comfort. — 5. Our Lord in Simon's house; or, What the church demands for admission to the sacraments. — 6. The message to Peter. By N. H. Cobbs. — 7. How the church was builded. By a lady. — 8. Death-bed repentance and the parish register. — 9. The process of conversion. — 10. Visitation of prisoners. — 11. The meaning of pomps and vanities. — 12. The Holy Ghost our only helper. — 13. The prodigal's elder brother. — 14. Naaman and the Hebrew maid. By N. H. Cobbs. — 15. Letter to a Roman catholic disturbed by the new dogma. — 16. The wife that saved her husband. — 17. The woman of a troubled spirit. — 18. The contented Shunammite. — 19. What good will it do the child? Answering objections against infant baptism. — 20. Childhood's troubles. — 21. Something about saints' days. By the author of "Bessie Melville." — 22. David a churchman.

Kemp, Edward Curtis. An exposition of some of the most important differences between Scripture and Calvinism, with reference to the authority of the church, and to the reply of Mr. [Thomas] Scott to Bishop Tomline; intended to promote the attainment of Christian unity. London. 1843. 8°. **III. 5361**

Lewis, William Henry. The call to the ministry. New York. 1854. 12°. pp. 27. (3 cop.) **44.21; III. 5319; Pam.**

Luther, Martin. What did Luther teach? Contents: Luther's shorter catechism, with preface. Articles affirmative of the Lutheran and condemnatory of the Calvinistic doctrines, published and subscribed A.D. 1592. From the Latin. A short description of the German churches and services. By William Michell. London, *etc.* 1870. 8°. pp. iv., 27. (2 cop.) **III. 5377; Pam.**

Mahan, Milo. The spiritual point-of-view; or, The glass reversed. An answer to Bishop Colenso [on the Pentateuch]. New York, *etc.* 1863. 12°. **III. 5364**

[**Markland,** James Heywood.] On the reverence due to holy places and holy things. [Abridged by Samuel Fox.] London. 1862. 32°. pp. 61. **III. 5374**

Nashotah scholiast. [Published by the Bishop Welles brotherhood.] Vol. ii. Oct. 1884—Aug. 1885. *m.* [Nashotah, Wis.] 1884–85. 4°. *Illustr.* **III. 5335**

Palmer, *Sir* William, *bart.* A treatise on the church of Christ; designed chiefly for the use of students in theology. 2d ed. 2 vol. London. 1839. 8°. **III. 4975**

Parsons, Robert. A discvssion of the Answere of William Barlow to the booke intituled: The iudgment of a catholike Englishman liuing in banishment for his religion, concerning the Apology of the new oath of allegiance. Whervnto is annexed a generall preface, laying open the insufficiency, rayling, lying, and other misdemeanour of M. Barlow in his writing. [St. Omer.] 1612. 4°. pp. (124), 543, (9). **III. 4824**

Plowden, Francis. An historical letter to Charles O'Conor, heretofore styling himself Columbanus, upon his five addresses or letters to his countrymen. [With an appendix.] London, *etc.* [1812?] 8°. *Port. of O'Conor.* **9473.11**

On several points of Irish history and politics: the duke of Ormond's measures in Ireland (1641–46), Quesnel and his relations to the Irish catholic clergy, the papal supremacy in Ireland, etc., combined with much personal abuse of Dr. O'Conor.

Religious toleration; a question of first principles. London. [18—.] 16°. pp. 24. (Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Historical library, 63.) **III. 5318**

Revival system (The), and The paraclete. A series of articles from the *Church journal.* New York. 1858. 12°. pp. 90. **III. 4774**

[**Robbins,** Thomas.] All religions and religious ceremonies. 2 pt. in 1 vol. Hartford. 1823 12°. *Plates.* **III. 5313**

Contents: — i. Christianity, Mahometanism, and Judaism. [With] a tabular appendix, by Thomas Williams, exhibiting the present state of the world as to religion, population, religious toleration, government, &c. — ii. A view of the history, religion, manners and customs of the Hindoos, by William Ward. With the religion and ceremonies of other pagan nations.

Schism. [Oxford. 1852.] 16°. pp. 16. (Parochial tracts, 58.) **III. 5382**

Seabury, Samuel (1801–1872). Discourses illustrative of the nature and work of the Holy Spirit, and other papers. Edited by W. J. Seabury. New York. 1874. 8°. **III. 4887**

Shipley, Orby, *editor.* Tracts for the day; essays on theological subjects, by various authors. No. 2, 5. 2 nos. London. 1867. 8°. **III. 5420**

Contents:—2. Purgatory.—5. The real presence.

Smith, John Cotton. The church's mission of reconciliation. A sermon preached before the eastern convocation of Massachusetts, at Ipswich, Sept. 18, 1879. New York. 1880. 16°. pp. 55. **III. 5319**

Smith, Matthew Hale. Universalism examined, renounced, exposed; in a series of lectures, embracing the experience of the author during a ministry of twelve years, and the testimony of universalist ministers to the dreadful moral tendency of their faith. 12th ed. Boston, *etc.* 1844 [cop. 1842]. 12°. **III. 4930**

Stapleton, Thomas (1535–1598). A counterblast to M. Hornes vayne blaste against M. Fekenham. Wherein is set forthe a ful reply to M. Hornes Answer against the Declaration of M. Fekenham, touching the othe of the supremacy. Lovanii, *apud Joannem Foulerum.* 1567. 4°. ff. (20), 542+. **III. 4706**

Tischendorf, (Lobegott Friedrich) Constantin von. When were our Gospels written? An argument. With a narrative of the discovery of the Sinaitic manuscript. 2d ed. London. 1867. 8°. **III. 5350**

Ward, Thomas (1652–1708). Errata of the protestant Bible; or, The truth of the English translations examined. New ed., revised and corrected. To which are added, the celebrated preface of Dr. Lingard in answer to Ryan's "Analysis," and a vindication by Dr. Milner in answer to Grier's "Reply." New York. 1844. l. 8°. **III. 4748**

Watkins, Charles Frederick. The basilica, or palatial hall of justice and sacred temple; its nature, origin, and purport; and a description and history of the basilican church of Brixworth. London, *etc.* 1867. sq. 8°. pp. 67. *Front.* and *plates.* **II. 2614**

Wesley, John. Journal; from October 14th, 1735, to October 24th, 1790. With introductory essay by Thomas Jackson. 4 vol. London. 1875, '67–70. 12°. *Port.* **VII. 2292**

Wesley, John. John Wesley, his principles and his practice, briefly contrasted with those of modern (so-called) Wesleyans. n. p. [1873.] 8°. pp. 8. **III. 5377**

West, John Rowland. Tracts on church principles. London. 1872. 16°. **III. 4896**

Contents: — 1. On the present grievous loss of Christian unity. — 2. On the submission due to lawful authority. — 3, 4. The apostolic succession. — 5. What place of worship is it my duty to attend? — 6. On the right of calling public assemblies for divine worship. — 7. On the nature of a sacrament. — 8. The doctrine of Christian baptism. — 9. On the doctrine of the holy eucharist. — 10. Instruction for confirmation. — 11. On the church. — 12. Reasons for being a churchman.

Witte, George Andrew. Several reasons for establishing an order of Christian brothers for the Christian education of children, and especially for teaching them in parish schools. [Baltimore? 1877?] 8°. pp. 34. **III. 5379**

II. — CANON LAW.

Bruns, Hermann Theodor, *editor.* Canones apostolorum et conciliorum saeculorum iv., v., vi., vii. Cum praefatione Augusti Neandri. 2 pt. in 1 vol. Berolini. 1839. 8°. (*In his* Bibliotheca ecclesiastica, 1.) **III. 4840**

Carranza, Bartolomé, *of Miranda, abp. of Toledo,* editor. Summa omnium conciliorum et pontificum. Accesserunt statuta quædam synodalia parisiensis & senonensis ecclesiæ, appendix conciliorum Galliæ collectionis P. Syrmondi, et annotationes quam-plurimæ Francisci Sylvii. Nova ed. Parisiis. 1678. 8°. pp. (18), 827, (21). **III. 4711**

With the autograph of Thomas Codrington, probably the catholic divine and chaplain to King James II.

Corpvs vniversi ivris canonici. 4 vol. Francofvrdi, *Ioannes Wechelus.* 1586. 8°. *Plates.* **III. 4707**

Contents: — [i., ii.] Decretorvm canonicorvm collectanea, olim a Gratiano in svas classes digesta, et nvper ivssv Gregorii XIII. repvrgata, notisqve et variis lectionibus passim aucta. — [iii.] Epistolæ decretales Gregorii papæ IX. — [iv.] Liber sextvs decretalivm Bonifacii papæ VIII., vna cvm Clementinis & Extrauagantibus.

Vol. i. and ii. are paged continuously, vol. ii. having no title-page; vol. iii. and iv. have only special title-pages.

Corpvs ivris canonici, emendatvm et notis illvstratvm; Gregorii XIII. ivssv editvm. Indicibvs variis et novis & appendice Pavli Lancelotti adauctum; accesservnt novissime loci commvnes vberrimi. [Vol. i.] Lvgdvni. 1614. 4°. *Vign.* **III. 4693**

Contents: — [i.] Decretum Gratiani.

Cujas, Jacques. Recitationes in ii. et iv. libros Decretalivm. Nunc primùm in lucem editæ. Spiræ Nemetvm, *typis Bernardi Albini.* 1594. 4°. pp. (8), 569, (39). **III. 4709**

Duaren, François. De sacris ecclesiae ministeriis ac beneficiis libri viii. in quibus quicquid ad plenam iuris pontificii cognitionem necessarium est, breuiter ac dilucide explicatum continetur. Item, Pro libertate ecclesiæ gallicæ aduersus romanam aulam defensio parisiensis curiæ, Ludouico XI. quondam oblata. Accedunt Concordata nationis germanicæ, cum notis Io. Schilteri. n. p. 1699. sm. 8°. **III. 4843**

Gavanti, Bartolommeo. Enchiridion sev manvale episcoporvm pro decretis in visitatione & synodo de quacumque re condendis. 6ª ed. Venetiis. 1667. 4°. **III. 4697**

Gavanti, Bartolommeo. Praxis compendiaria visitationis episcopalis. 6ª ed. [To which is appended "Praxis exactissima dioecesanæ synodi cum theoria celebrandæ. 6ª ed."] Venetiis. 1666. 4°. **III. 4697**

Gratianus. Decretvm divi Gratiani, totivs propemodvm ivris canonici compendivm, svmmorvmqve pontificvm decreta atqve praeivdicia, vnà cum variis scribentium glossis & expositionibus: quæ omnia pristino suo nitori restituta fuerunt ad fidem veterum codicûm. Lvgdvni, *apud Hugonem à Porta.* 1560. f°. pp. (52), col. 2004, pp. (6), 96+. *Vign.* and *wdct.* **III. 4658**

Henricus (DE BARTHOLOMÆIS) DE SEGUSIO, *Cardinal Hostiensis.* [Sũma super titulis decretaliũ. Liber iii., iv.] 2 lib. in 1 vol. [Ulmae, *Ludovicus Hohenwang.* 1477.] f°. ff. (285), (170). *G.L. Wdcts.* **III. 4649**

See *Hain*, no. 8961.

Spelman, *Sir* Henry. De non temerandis ecclesiis. Churches not to be violated. Oxford. 1841. 16°. *Front.* **III. 4898**

With a reprint of the title-page of the 7th ed., 1676.

Tedeschi, Niccolò, *abp. of Palermo,* called *Panormitanus.* Commentaria in primum [— quintum] Decretalium librum. Quamplurium iurisconsultorum adnotationibus illustrata; hac postera verò editione a Leonardo à Lege recognita. 7 pt. in 3 vol. Venetiis. 1571, '70–71. f°. *Vigns.* **III. 4676**

—— Repertorivm in locvlentissimas praelectiones quas in quinque Decretalium libros concinnauit. Venetiis. 1571. f°. pp. (299). *Vigns.* **III. 4677**

Tedeschi, Niccolò, *abp. of Palermo,* called *Panormitanus.* Consilia, tractatus, quæstiones, & practica, quæ diu uel malignitate hominum subtracta, uel typographorum incuria cum maximo omnium damno prætermissa pene interciderat [*sic*], profecto hac nouissima omnium editione a Leonardo à Lege recognita his nostris typis accessit. [To which is appended "Commentaria in clementinas epistolas & earum glossas."] Venetiis. 1571. f°. ff. 232, (10), 30, (4), 44, (12). *Vigns.* **III. 4677**

[**Tedeschi,** Niccolò, *abp. of Palermo,* called *Panormitanus.* Lectura super quinque libros decretalium. Vol. v. Basel. 1477.] f°. ff. (233). *G. L. Wdcts.* **III. 4660**

See *Hain*, no. 12309.

[**Tedeschi,** Niccolò, *abp. of Palermo,* called *Panormitanus.* Lectura super quinque libros decretalium. Vol. v. Basel. 1481.] f°. ff. (307). *G. L.* **III. 4666**

See *Hain*, no. 12312.

III.—WRITINGS OF THE FATHERS OF THE CHURCH.

Augustinus, Aurelius, *Saint, bp. of Hippo.* Confessions; or, Praises of God. In ten books. Newly translated into English from the original Latin. New-York, *etc.* N. D. sm. 12°. **III. 4931**

Chrysostomus, Joannes, *Saint.* Epistola ad Cæsarium monachum, juxta exemplar Emerici Bigotii; cui adjunctæ sunt tres epistolicæ dissertationes. i. De Apollinaris hæresi. ii. De variis Athanasio supposititiis operibus. iii. Adversus Simonium. Authore Jac. Basnage. Roterodami. 1687. sm. 8°. **III. 4828**

Chrysostomus, Joannes, *Saint.* Epistola ad Cæsarium monachum. Joannes Harduinus notis illustravit, ac dissertatione De sacramento altaris. Parisiis. 1689. 4°. *Plate.* **III. 4690**

Chrysostomus, Joannes, *Saint.* Homiliae v. E codice manuscripto bibliothecae regiae dresdensis nunc primum edidit et latine reddidit G. T. M. Becher. *Gr.* and *Lat.* Lipsiae. 1839. 8°. **III. 4777**

Clemens *Alexandrinus.* Opera græce et latine qvæ extant. Post accuratam Danielis Heinsii recensionem, & breves additas in fine emendationes, facta est prælectio ab eo, qvi operis editioni præfuit. Accedunt diversæ lectiones & emendationes, partim ex veterum scriptis, partim ex hujus ætatis doctorum judicio à Friderico Sylburgio collectæ. Ed. nova. Coloniæ. 1688. f°. pp. (28), 856, (80), 79. *Vign.* **III. 4663**

Clemens *Romanus, pseudon.* Recognitiones, Rufino Aquilei. presb. interprete. Ad librorum MSS. et edd. fidem expressae, curante E. G. Gersdorf. Lipsiae. 1838. 8°. (BIBLIOTHECA patrum ecclesiasticorum latinorum, 1.) **III. 4836**

Ephræm *Syrus, Saint.* Opera omnia, quotquot in insignioribus Italiæ bibliothecis græcè inueniri potuerunt, nunc recèns latinitate donata, scholijsqúe illustrata, interprete & scholiaste Gerardo Vossio. Ed. 3ª, priore auctior & accuratior. 3 tom. in 1 (paged contin.). Coloniæ. 1616. f°. pp. (64), 814, (44). *Vigns.* **III. 4644**

Epiphanius *Constantiensis.* Opera qvæ extant omnia. Hac postrema editione partim auctiora Physiologo & homilijs aliquot, partim emendatiora ex sacris obseruationibus Iacobi Billii, in lucem prodeunt. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1617. f°. *Vign.* **III. 4664**

Hieronymus Sophronius, Eusebius, *Saint.* Opera omnia, qvæ extant. Mariani Victorii labore & studio emendata & illustrata. Vita item S. Hieron. ex ipsivs scriptis ab eodem Victor collecta. Ed. novissima. 9 tom. in 3. Coloniae Agrippinae. 1616. f°. *Engr. title-page* and *vigns.* **III. 4647**

Appended to tom. ix.:—Francisci a Messana Difficilia S. Hieronymi loca, alphabeti serie disposita.—Advertentiæ theologiæ scholasticæ, sive Animadversiones in S. Hieronymi opera: avctore Ferdinando Vellosillo.

IV.—BIBLICAL COMMENTARIES.

Arias Montanus, Benedictus. Elvcidationes in qvatvor evangelia, Matthæi, Marci, Lvcæ & Iohannis. Quibus accedunt eiusdem elucidationes in Acta apostolorum. [With the Scripture text.] Antverpiæ, *ex officina Christophori Plantini.* 1575. 4°. pp. (16), 461+. (2 cop.) **III. 4700; III. 4701**

Arias Montanus, Benedictus. Elvcidationes in omnia sanctorvm apostolorvm scripta. Eiusdem in S. Ioannis Apocalypsin significationes. [With the Scripture text.] Antverpiæ, *ex officina Christophori Plantini.* 1588. 4°. pp. 481+. **III. 4700**

Denis de Leuwis, *le Chartreux.* Enarrationes piae ac ervditae in qvinqve mosaicae legis libros. Coloniæ, *ex officina Ioannis Quentel.* 1548. f°. pp. (10), 839. *Wdct.* **III. 4675**

The title-page has an illustrated border.

Denis de Leuwis, *le Chartreux.* Enarrationes piae ac ervditae in libros Iosue, Iudicum, Ruth, Regum i.–iv., itèm Paralipomenòn i. & ii. Ex authoris archetypo nunc iterùm recognitæ, & ab innumeris propè mendis summa cura vindicatæ. Coloniæ, *ex officina hæredum Ioannis Quentel.* 1552. f°. pp. (12), 1–602. *Vign.* and *wdct.* **III. 4675**

Imperfect: — all after p. 602 wanting.

Hugo *de Sancto Caro, Cardinal.* Opera omnia in universum Vetus & Novum Testamentum. [With the text of the Vulgate.] 8 tom. in 4. Venetiis. 1732. f°. *Vign.* **III. 4667**

The title is taken from the half-title. Each volume has a special title-page.

Contents: — i. In libros Genesis — Job. — ii. In Psalterium universum Davidis. — iii. In libros Proverbiorum, Ecclesiastæ, Canticorum, Sapientiæ, Ecclesiastici. — iv. In libros prophetarum Isaiæ, Jeremiæ, & ejusdem Threnorum, Baruch. — v. In libros prophetarum Ezechielis — Malachiæ, & Machabæorum ii. — vi. In Evangelia. — vii. In Epistolas Pauli, Actus apostolorum, Epist. septem canonicas, Apocalypsim Joannis. — viii. Index generalis.

Lefèvre d'Étaples (*Lat.* Faber Stapulensis), Jacques. Commentarii initiatorii in qvatvor evangelia. [*Colophon:* —] Basileae, ex aedibvs Andreae Cratandri, anno mdxxiii. [1523.] f°. ff. (6), 410. **III. 4655**

The title-page has an engraved border.

Pereira, *or* Pererius, Benedictus. Commentariorvm et dispvtationum in Genesim tom. i., ii., iv. 3 tom. Lvgdvni. 1594–1600. 4°. *Vigns.* **III. 4692**

Tom. iv. is "ed. altera."

Appended to tom. ii. is "Liber de benedictionibus duodecim patriarcharum," which is repeated as the commentary on Gen. xlix. in its proper place in tom. iv.

Pereira, *or* Pererius, Benedictus. Commentariorvm et dispvtationum in Genesim, tomvs iii., iv. 2 tom. in 1(paged contin.). Coloniae Agrippinae. 1601. f°. pp. (2), 633–1402. **III. 4682**

Pereira, *or* Pererius, Benedictus. Commentariorum in Danielem prophetam libri sexdecim. 2ª ed. Lvgdvni. 1602. 8°. pp. (48), 954, (46). **III. 4695**

Ribera, Franciscus. In librvm dvodecim prophetarvm commentarii; sensvm eorvndem prophetarum historicum & moralem, persæpe etiam allegoricum complectentes. Hac omnivm postrema editione ab infinitis mendis typographicis expurgati, & vbique dictionibus hebraicis & chaldaicis in latinam prolationem permutatis, elucidati, opera Richardi Gibboni. Dvaci. 1611. f°. pp. (100), 602. *Vign.* **III. 4640**

Sisto *da Siena* (*Lat.* Sixtus *Senensis*). Bibliotheca sancta, ex praecipvis catholicæ ecclesiæ avthoribvs collecta. 2ª ed., nouis ex postrema veneta æditione accessionibus non modò illustrata, sed noua etiam Chronographica tabula secundum temporum collationem nunc locupletata. 2 tom. in 1 (paged contin.). Coloniæ, *apvd Maternvm Cholinvm.* 1576, '75. f°. pp. (8), 733+, (52). **III. 4656**

The title-pages of tom. ii. and of the "Tabvla chronographica" bear the imprint, "Francofvrti, ex officina typographica Nicolai Bassæi. 1575."

Contents: — i. De numero, partitione, & autoritate diuinorum voluminum. — De scripturis, & scriptoribus, quorum in sacris voluminib. fit mentio. — De arte exponendi sacrosancta volumina. — De catholicis sacrorum voluminum expositoribus. 1576.

ii. De annotationibus & censuris in expositores voluminum Vet. Test. — De annotationibus & censuris in expositores voluminum Noui Test. — De his qui Noui Testamenti volumina oppugnarunt. — De his qui Vet. Testamenti volumina oppugnarunt. 1575. — Tabvla chronographica ex collatione temporvm hebræorvm, italorvm, chaldæorvm, & aegyptiorum, ab Adamo ad Christum. Collecta per Iochannem Bovlaese. 1575.

Theophylactus, *abp. of Bulgaria.* In quatuor euangelia enarrationes, nunc postremo multo tum accuratius recognitæ, tum emendatius typis excusæ, Ioanne Œcolampadio interprete. Coloniae, *ex officina Melchioris Nouesiani.* 1541. sm. 8°. ff. (8), 444. **III. 4827**

Viegas, Braz (*Lat.* Blasius). Commentarii exegetici in Apocalypsim Ioannis Apostoli. Eboræ. 1601. f°. pp. (70), 856. *Vign.* **III. 4654**

Wild (*Lat.* Ferus), Johann. In sacrosanctvm Evangelivm secvndvm Matthævm commentariorum libri quatuor. Mogvntiæ, *Franciscus Behem.* 1559. f°. ff. (4), 390. *Vign.* and *wdct.* **III. 4669**

Wild (*Lat.* Ferus), Johann. In sacrosanctvm Evangelivm secvndvm Ioannem, piæ et ervditæ iuxta catholicam doctrinam enarrationes, pro concione explicatæ, anno Domini 1536, Moguntiæ. Accessit operi, eivsdem Ioannis apostoli Epistola prima, item pro concione enarrata, Moguntiæ, anno 1545. Mogvntiæ, *Franciscus Behem.* 1550. f°. ff. (4), ccccvii+. *Coats-of-arms* and *wdcts.* **III. 4670**

V.—GENERAL THEOLOGICAL WORKS.

(The greater part, of the 15th and 16th centuries.)

*** See also Section VIII. 1.

Alexander *of Hales.* [Summa universae theologiae.] Prima, tercia pars. [*At end of 1st pt.* :—] Explicit prima pars summe . . . | . . . diligenter emẽ-|date impensis atq; industria Anthonij koburger nu-|renberge impressa et finita Anno salutis xpiane. M.|cccclxxxii. [1482.] 2 pt. f°. ff. (166), (244). *G.L.* **III. 4662**

See *Hain*, no. 643; *Panzer*, ii. 190–191.

Angelus [Carletus] *de Clavasio.* Summa angelica . . . | . . . cũ qbusdã nouis et oppor|tunis additõib9 . . . | [*Colophon:* —] . . . Venetijs ipressa per Paga-|ninum de paganinis Brixiensem anno | dñi. M.cccc.xcix. [1499.] 8°. ff. (18), 458. *G.L. Vign.* **III. 4798**

See *Hain*, no. 5401.

Angelus [Carletus] *de Clavasio.* Summa angelica de casibus conscientie cum quibusdã nouis et oportunis additiõibus. [*Colophon:* —] In officina Hẽrici Gran ciuis in opido impiali Hagenaw impssa anno 1509. f°. ff. (16), cccxix. *G. L.* **III. 4637**

Anton, Paul. Concilii tridentini adeoque et pontificiorum doctrina publica. Expressis verbis recensentur ipsa c. t. dogmata; designatur antithesis ex iis, publicis præcipue, scriptis quibus illa sunt opposita, aspersis subinde notis. Ed. 3ª. Halae Magdebvrgicae. 1738. 8°. *Vign.* **III. 4808**

Azor, Joannes. Institvtiones morales; in qvibvs vniversę qvæstiones ad conscientiam recte aut prauè factorum pertinentes, breuiter tractantur. [Vol. i.] Coloniae Agrippinae. 1602. f°. **III. 4673**

The title-page is engraved.

Azpilcueta, Martin de, called *Navarrus.* Opera omnia, in quinque tomos diuisa. Tom. i.; — Commentarii et tractatvs. Tom. ii., iii. 3 tom. in 2. Venetiis. 1601. f°. **III. 4659**

The title-page of tom. i. has an engraved border.

See Hurter's *Nomenclator theol. cathol.*, i. 236–239.

—— Index copiosissimvs rervm ac verborvm memorabilivm, quæ in tribus tomis Commentariorum & tractatuum continentur. Venetiis. 1601. f°. **III. 4659**

Becanus, Martinus. Compendivm manvalis controversiarvm hvivs temporis de fide ac religione. Lvxempvrgi. 1625. 32°. pp. (10), 619, (18). **III. 4910**

Becanus, Martinus. Compendium manualis controversiarvm hvivs temporis de fide & religione. Cvm excerpto animadversionm [*sic*] moguntinensium anti-Becano oppositarum. Novissimè editum. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1651. 32°. pp. (28), 638, (16). *Engr. title-page.* **III. 4911**

Bellarmino, Roberto, *Cardinal.* Doctrina christiana; nunc primùm ex italico idiomate in arabicum translata per Victorium Scialac Accurensem & Gabrielem Sionitam Edeniensem. *Lat.* and *Arab.* [*Colophon:* —] Romae, ex typographia sauariana excudebat Stephanus Paulinus MDCXIII. [1613.] sm. 8°. **III. 4842**

Bramhall, John, *abp. of Armagh.* Works. With a life of the author, and a collection of his letters. [Edited by A. W. H.] 5 vol. Oxford. 1842–45. 8°. *Port.* (LIBRARY of Anglo-catholic theology.) **III. 4997**

"Life," i. i.–xxxviii.

Canis (*Lat.* CANISIUS), Peter. Svmma doctrinæ christianæ per qvæstiones lvcvlenter conscripta. Dilingæ. 1655. 24°. **III. 4915**

Cano, Melchor, *bp. of the Canary Islands.* Locorvm theologicorvm libri dvodecim; in quibus non modò vera refellendi vniuersos christianę religionis hostes, confirmandiq́ue sacra dogmata ratio, ac vsus exactè ostenditur, verùm etiam omnia ferè, quæ hodiè in controuersiam habentur, luculentissimè examinantur. Coloniae Agrippinae, *apud hæredes Arnoldi Birckmanni.* 1574. 8°. ff. 460, (23). **III. 4807**

The title-page has an illustrated border.

Castro, Alphonsus DE. Aduersus omnes hæreses libri quatuordecim. Opvs hoc nvnc denvo ab avtore ipso recognitum est, & multis ab eo locis supra omnes ante æditiones auctum atq, locupletatum. Coloniæ, *ex officina Ioannis Nouesiani.* 1558. f°. ff. (12), 285. **III. 4674**

Caterina (BENINCASA) *da Siena, Saint.* Dialogi, in sex tractatus distributi, diuinam planè & admirabilem sapientiam ad spiritualis vitæ institutionem complectentes; ante annos c.lxxxiii. per Raymvndvm a Vineis ex italico sermone in latinum conuersi; nunc autem denuò & accuratiùs longè & correctiùs typis excusi. Adiectæ svnt orationes qvædam eivsdem sanctissimæ virginis. Ingolstadii, *ex officina typographica Davidis Sartorii.* 1583. sm. 8°. ff. (8), 331, (13). **III. 4844**

Coster, François. Enchiridion controversiarvm præcipvarvm nostri temporis de religione; nuper ab eodem locupletatum atque emendatum. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, *in officina birckmannica sumptibus Arnoldi Mylij.* 1596. sm. 12°. pp. (48), 617, (30). **III. 4875**

Coster, François. Enchiridion controversiarvm; das ist, Streittiger religions puncten kurtzer begriff. Darinnen auffs klärlichst vnd warhafftigst die vornembsten argument vnd einredt jetziger zeit ketzern gegen die catholischen erklert vnd wiederlegt werden. Auss dem latein ins teutsche bracht vnd in truck verfertiget durch Gvlielmvm Maivm. Cöllen. 1602. 4°. **III. 4801**

Cusa, Nikolaus VON, *Cardinal.* Accvrata recognitio trivm volvminvm opervm. [*Colophon of 2d vol.:* —] Emissvm est hoc librorvm opvs egregivm Parisiis ex officina ascensiana anno MDXIIII. [1514.] 3 vol. in 2. f°. *Diagrs.* **III. 4688**

The title-pages are illustrated.
The title of vol. iii. is "De cõcordantia catholica."

Driedo, *or* DRIDOENS, Jean. Opervm tomvs primvs — qvartvs. 4 tom. in 2. Lovanii, *ex officina Bartholomæi Grauij.* 1572, '66–72. f°. **III. 4653**

Contents: — i. De ecclesiasticis scriptvris et dogmatibvs. 1572. — ii. De captivitate et redemptione hvmani generis. 1570. — iii. De concordia liberi arbitrij & prædestinationis diuinæ. De gratia & libero arbitrio. 1566. — iv. De libertate christiana. 1572.

Dupréau (*Lat.* PRATEOLUS), Gabriel. De vitis, sectis, et dogmatibvs omnivm hæreticorvm, qvi ab orbe condito ad nostra vsqve tempora et vetervm et recentium authorum monimentis proditi sunt, elenchvs alphabeticvs. Coloniæ, *apud Geruinum Calenium, & hæredes Ioannis Quentel.* 1583. 4°. pp. (92), 519. **III. 4708**

The colophon is dated 1581.

Graffiis, Jacobus DE, *a Capua.* Decisiones avreæ casvvm conscientiae. Nunc denuò recognitæ, innumerisq́ penè locis emendatæ, atque multis additionibus locupletatæ & auctæ. Venetiis, *ex officina Damiani Zenari.* 1593. 4°. ff. (30), 509. **III. 4698**

Henricus (DE BARTHOLOMÆIS) DE SEGUSIO, *Cardinal Hostiensis.* Svmma: una cum sũmarijs & adnotationibus N. Superantij. [Lyons, *Jacob Herion.*] 1542. f°. ff. 300, (9). *G. L. Vign.* and *wdct.* **III. 4650**

The title-page has an illustrated border.

Hincmarus, *abp. of Rheims.* Epistolae; ex MS. membranaceo cod. bibliothecæ nob. et cathedralis ecclesiæ spirensis descriptæ, & nunc primum excusæ. Cvm coniectvris notisqve brevibvs Joannis Bvsæi. Accessere haec scripta: Theodulphi aurelianensis episcopi epistola ad parochos, Constitutiones Caroli Magni, Vita S. Wigberchti, authore Lvpo, Vita S. Roberti Confessoris, auctore S. Hildegarde. Mogvntiæ. 1602. 4°. **III. 4802**

Hosius (*Polish* HOZYJUSZ), Stanislaus, *Cardinal.* Opera qvæ hactenvs pvblicvm recepervnt omnia inprimis pia ac ervdita, nunc postremò ab ipso auctore vigilanter multis in locis supra omnes priores æditiones aucta & recognita, atque in vnum corpus iam primùm collecta & excusa. Parisiis, *apud Ægidium Gorbinum.* 1562. f°. ff. (16), 264. **III. 4648**

Contents: — Confessio catholicæ fidei christiana, à patribus in synodo prouinciali habita Petrikouiæ, anno 1551 congregatis. — Propugnatio veræ, christianæ, catholicæque doctrinæ aduersus Ioannem Brentium pro Petro Soto elegantissimè conscripta. — De expresso Dei verbo libellus, his temporibus maximè necessarius. — Dialogus de eo, num caliẽ laicis, & vxores sacerdotibus permitti, ac diuina officia vulgari lingua peragi fas sit.

[**Liguori,** Alfonso (Maria) DE', *Saint.* The way of the cross. Translated by John MacHale, archbishop of Tuam.] *Irish.* [Dublin.] 1861. 24°. pp. 71. *Vign.* and *wdcts.* **III. 5336**

With the "Stabat mater" in Irish; also the original Latin and an English translation appended.

Major (*Eng.* MAIR), John (1469–1547). In quartum [librum Petri Lombardi] Sententiarum quæstiones vtilissimæ suprema ipsius lucubratiõe enucleatæ: denuo tamen recognitæ. [*Colophon:* —] Impressa in officina Iodoci Badii Ascensii. Anno sesquimillesimo decimonono. [Paris. 1519.] f°. ff. (16), cccxc., (3). **III. 4685**

The title-page is illustrated.

Maldonado, Juan. Svmmvla, quæstiones casuum conscientiæ difficillimas in se complectens: cvilibet sacerdoti confessiones pœnitentium audienti scitu perutilis & necessaria. Coloniae. 1604. 24°. **III. 4917**

Medina, Juan. De pœnitentia, restitutione, & contractibus; præclarvm et absolvtvm opvs, novissime editvm. 2 tom. in 1. Brixiae. 1606. 4°. **III. 4713**

Netter, Thomas, *of Walden.* Doctrinale antiquitatum fidei catholicæ ecclesiæ, ad vetera exemplaria recognitum & notis illustratum a Bonaventura Blanciotti. 3 tom. Venetiis. 1757–59. f°. *Portrs.* and *vigns.* **III. 4657**

Perez de Ayala, Martin, *Abp.* De divinis, apostolicis atque ecclesiasticis traditionibus, deque authoritate ac ui earũ sacrosancta, adsertiones ceu libri decem. In quibus fere uniuersa ecclesiæ antiquitas, circa dogmata apostolica, orthodoxe elucidatur. Coloniæ, *Iaspar Gennepæus.* 1549. f°. ff. (6), ccxxxiiii. *Vign.* **III. 4679**

Perrone, Giovanni. Prælectiones theologicæ. Editio, post secundam romanam, diligentius emendata, novis accessionibus ab ipso auctore locupletata, et omnium in tota Europa hucusque excusarum duodecima. Accurante J. P. Migne. 2 tom. Lutetiæ Parisiorum. 1852. l. 8°. **III. 4638**

Pico della Mirandola (*Lat.* Picus Mirandulanus), Giovanni, *and* Giovanni Francesco. Opera omnia. 2 tom. Basileæ, *ex officina henricpetrina.* [1573.] f°. **III. 4636**

Pius II. [Enea Silvio (*Lat.* Æneas Sylvius) Piccolomini], *Pope.* Opera quæ extant omnia, nunc demum post corruptissimas æditiones summa diligentia castigata & in unum corpus redacta. His qvoqve accessit Gnomologia ex omnibvs Sylvii operibus collecta [by Conrad Lycosthenes]. Basileæ, *ex officina henricpetrina.* [1571.] f°. pp. (124), 1086, (32). *Maps.* **III. 4641**

Sacræ ecclesiae orationes (qvas vvlgo collectas uocamus) & hybernæ & æstiuæ partiũ tã de tempore q̃ꝫ de sanctis, cũ nõnullis conclusionũ regulis, ex probatissimis diuinorum officiorum codicibus selectis. [*Colophon:*—] Argentinę Ioannes Knoblouch chalcographus stanneis excripsit calamis, anno M.D.XVIII. [1518.] 4°. ff. (6), xli.. (1), liii+ **IV. 2916**

Severus, Sulpicius. Opera omnia, cum notis Iohannis Vorsti. Berlini. 1668. 24°. pp. (24), 336, 304, (8). **III. 4918**

The title-page is engraved.

Soto, Domingo de. Commentariorvm in quartum [librum Petri Lombardi] Sententiarum, tom. i., ii. 2 tom. Salmanticæ, *apud Ioannem Baptistam à Terranoua.* 1569. f°. *Vigns.* **III. 4672**

The colophons are dated 1568.

Soto, Domingo de. Ad sanctum concilium tridentinum de natura & gratia libri iii., cum Apologia contra episcopum Catharinum. Accesserunt adhæc eiusdem authoris liber De tegendo & detegendo secreto; et In causa pauperum deliberatio. Salmanticæ, *Ioannes Baptista à Terranoua.* 1570. f°. pp. (22), 254, (2), 127. *Vigns.* **III. 4672**

Soto, Pedro de. Compendivm doctrinae catholicae, in vsvm plebis christianæ rectè instituendæ. Additis cuiq; loco aptis precatiunculis; & adiuncta breui explicatione sacræ missæ: nunc denuò ab eodem autore ampliori explicatione locupletatum. Dilingæ, *Sebaldus Maier, sumptibus Christophori Schick.* 1560. 24°. ff. (20), 181+. **III. 4906**

Theodoretus, *bp. of Cyrus.* Dialogi tres contra quasdam hæreses. — Contra hæreticos liber in quo illorum nugas et fabulas narrat & redarguit. — Diuinorum dogmatum epitome. *Gr.* Romæ, *per Stephanum Nicolinum Sabiensem.* 1547. 4°. ff. (8), 142+. **III. 4691**

Theodoretus, *bp. of Cyrus.* Dialogi tres; cum versione latinâ Victor. Strigelii & analysi logicâ, Scripturæ & patrum testimoniis illustrati, atque ad controversias nostræ tempestatis dijudicandas accommodati. Accessit huic secundæ editioni Iohan. Damasceni tractatiuncula De duabus in Christo naturis & communicatione idiomatum, autore Marco Bevmlero. *Gr.* and *Lat.* Tigvri. 1606. 8°. ff. (36), 136, 179, (1), 168. **III. 4793**

Thomas *de Argentina.* [*At end:*—] . . . Scripta sup quattuor libros [Petri Lombardi] sententiarũ | per Martinũ flach Argentine diligenti pre | habita examinatione impssa . . . | 1490. f°. ff. (282). *G. L.* **III. 4687**

Imperfect:—lib. i. and ii. are wanting. See *Panzer*, i. 41.

Toledo, Francisco, *Cardinal.* Svmma casvvm conscientiæ, sive Instrvctio sacerdotvm; correcta & multis in locis aucta per Martinvm Fornarivm qui & adiecit tractatum De sacro ordine ab eodem compositum. Coloniae Agrippinae. 1610. 8°. pp. (120), 967. **III. 4806**

Vio, Tommaso da, *of Gaeta* (Lat. *Cajetanus*), *Cardinal.* Opera omnia qvotqvot in Sacræ Scriptvræ expositionem reperiuntur. Cvra atqve indvstria insignis collegii S. Thomæ complutensis. 5 tom. in 3. Lvgdvni. 1639. f°. *Vigns.* **III. 4661**

The general title-page is engraved.

Vio, Tommaso da, *of Gaeta* (Lat. *Cajetanus*), *Cardinal.* Opvscvla, qvestiones et omnia qvolibeta: nunc recens ab authore multis tractatibus ac quæstionibus locupletata. Lvgdvni; [*Joannes Crispinus*]. 1541. f°. ff. 151. *G. L.* **III. 4671**

The title-page is illustrated.
Imperfect:—ff. 67–74 are wanting.

Vives, Juan Luis. Opera: qvibvs omnes ipsivs lvcvbrationes, quotquot unquam in lucem editas uoluit, complectuntur: præter Commentarios in Augustinum De ciuitate Dei. 2 tom. Basileae, [*per Nic. Episcopivm ivniorem*]. 1555. f°. **III. 4665**

Weston, Edward (*d.* cir. 1634). De triplici hominis officio ex notione ipsius naturali, morali, ac theologica; institutiones orthodoxae, contra atheos, politicos, sectarios. Antverpiæ. 1602. 4°. pp. (40), 248, 424, 436, (28). **III. 4712**

The title-page is engraved.

VI.—CATECHISMS.

1. Roman Catholic.

Butler, *Rev.* James. Catechism; revised, enlarged, improved, and recommended by the four archbishops of Ireland as a general catechism. Adopted and published by order of the first council of Quebec as the authorized English catechism of the ecclesiastical province of Quebec. To which is added, An abridgement of the Christian doctrine, the scriptural catechism, by Dr. Milner. Montreal. [cop. 1853.] 16°. pp. 98. **III. 5386**

Butler, *Rev.* James. The larger catechism. To which is added, the scriptural catechism by Dr. Milner. Dublin. 1849. 24°. pp. 72. **III. 5386**

Catholic church, *U. S.* A general catechism of the Christian doctrine, prepared by order of the national council, for the use of catholics in the United States. Boston. 1858 [cop. 1853]. 24°. pp. 69. **III. 5386**

Keenan, Stephen. Controversial catechism; or, Protestantism refuted and catholicism established by an appeal to the Holy Scriptures, the testimony of the holy fathers, and the dictates of reason; in which such portions of Scheffmacher's catechism as suit modern controversy are embodied. New ed. London. 1874. 16°. **III. 5326**

Keenan, Stephen. A doctrinal catechism; wherein divers points of catholic faith and practice assailed by modern heretics are sustained by an appeal to the Holy Scriptures, the testimony of the ancient fathers, and the dictates of reason. On the basis of Scheffmacher's catechism. 2d American ed., revised. New York. [1848.] 18°. **III. 5325**

[**Pouget,** François Aimé.] Instructions générales en forme de catéchisme. Imprimées par ordre de Messire Colbert, évêque de Montpellier. Avec deux catéchismes abrégés à l'usage des enfans. Nouvelle éd., revûë & augmentée. Paris. 1707. 4°. pp. xvi., (6), 727+. **III. 4689**

[**Pouget,** François Aimé.] Instructions générales en forme de catéchisme. Imprimées par ordre de Messire Colbert, évêque de Montpellier. Avec deux catéchismes abregez à l'usage des enfans. Nouvelle éd., revûë & augmentée. 3 pt. Paris. 1741. 12°. **III. 4797**

The "Catéchismes du diocèse de Montpellier, imprimez par ordre de Messire Colbert pour estre seuls enseignez aux enfans de son diocèse" has a special title-page and separate paging.

Pouget, François Aimé. Institutiones catholicæ in modum catecheseos. Ex gallico idiomate in latinum sermonem translatæ. Editio post parisienses et venetas in Germania prima. 2 tom. Augustæ Vindelicorum. 1764. f°. *Vigns.* **III. 4645**

Tuberville, Henry. An abridgment of the Christian doctrine, with proofs of Scripture on points controverted; by way of question and answer. Composed in 1649. New York. 1860. 12°. **III. 5386**

2. Protestant Episcopal.

Catechism (A) of the chief things which a Christian ought to know and believe to his soul's health. Edited by several clergymen. New ed., revised. London, *etc.* 1869. 32°. pp. 48. **III. 5386**

Dix, Morgan. A manual of instruction for confirmation classes. To which is added, A catechism on confirmation, by James DeKoven. New York. 1868. sm. 12°. **III. 5311**

Protestant episcopal church, *U. S.* The catechism of the church; with a larger catechism on the character of God, condition of man, *etc.* To which are added, offices of devotion for Sunday schools. Providence. 1818. 12°. pp. 1–46. **III. 5319**

Imperfect: — all after p. 46 wanting.

West, John Rowland. A catechism on the church. New ed., revised. London, *etc.* 1869. 32°. pp. 63. **III. 5421**

VII.—CHURCH HISTORY.

(General and Pre-Reformation.)

Baronio (*Lat.* Baronius), Cesare, *Cardinal.* Annales ecclesiastici, in epitomen redacti. Ed. altera, priori longè accuratior. Operâ Henrici Spondani. 2 pt. in 1 vol. Mogvntiæ. 1623. f°. *Port.* **19½.46**

The title-page is engraved.

Brief analysis (A) of the sects, heresies, and writers of the first three centuries. To which is added, a short sketch of the history of the Christian church during the same period; with examination questions. Cambridge [Eng.], *etc.* 1857. sm. 8°. **III. 4966**

Cave, William. Primitive Christianity; or, The religion of the ancient Christians in the first ages of the gospel. To which is added, an historical account of paganism under the first Christian emperors, &c. With an introductory essay and notes by William Trollope. New ed. 2 vol. London. 1839. 16°. **III. 5412**

"Sacred classics' edition."

Crusades (The) against the Albigenses, and a few words about the Waldenses. London. [18—.] 16°. pp. 32. (Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Historical library, 57.) **III. 5318**

Ecchellensis, *or* Echellensis, Abraham. Evtychivs patriarcha alexandrinvs vindicatvs, et suis restitutus orientalibus; siue Responsio ad Ioannis Seldeni Origines. In duas tributa partes; quarum prima est de Alexandrinæ ecclesiæ originibus, altera de origine nominis papae. Quibus accedit censura in Historiam orientalem Iohannis Henrici Hottingeri à pag. 283 ad 495. Omnia ex orientalium excerpta monumentis. 2 pt. in 1 vol. Romæ. 1661, '60. 4°. **III. 4694**

Eusebius *Cæsariensis.* Ecclesiastical history. Translated from the Greek by C. F. Crusé. With notes selected from the edition of Valesius. London. 1851. 8°. (Bohn's ecclesiastical library.) **III. 5396**

"Life," pp. xii.–xxvii.

Galileo and the inquisition. London. [18—.] 16°. pp. 28. (Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Historical library, 64.) **III. 5318**

Guericke, Heinrich Ernst Ferdinand. Manual of the antiquities of the church. Translated and adapted to the use of the English church, by A. J. W. Morrison. London. 1851. 16°. **III. 5315**

Inquisition (The). London. [18—.] 16°. pp. 32. (Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Historical library, 58.) **III. 5318**

[**Labagh,** Isaac P.] Theoklesia; or, The organization and perpetuity, conflicts and triumphs, of the one holy catholic and apostolic church. By a presbyter of the West. New York. 1868. 8°. **III. 4928**

Lemire (*Lat.* Miræus), Aubert. Bibliotheca ecclesiastica. 2 pt. Antverpiæ. 1639–49. f°. *Vigns.* and *coat-of-arms.* **III. 4678**

Contents: — [i.] Nomenclatores vii. veteres: S. Hieronymvs, Gennadivs Massiliensis, S. Isidorvs Hispalensis, S. Ildefonsvs Toletanvs, Honorivs Avgvstodvnensis, Sigebertvs Gemblacensis, Henricvs Gandavensis. — Avctarivm de scriptoribvs ecclesiasticis quorum opera ex toto vel pro parte apud veteres nomenclatores desiderantur. 1639.
ii. De scriptoribvs ecclesiasticis qui ab anno 1494 ad vsque tempora nostra floruerunt. Opvs posthvmvm. 1649.

Maitland, Charles. The church in the catacombs: a description of the primitive church of Rome, illustrated by its sepulchral remains. 2d ed. London. 1847. 8°. *Vign.* and *wdcts.* **III. 4890**

Manahan, Ambrose. Triumph of the catholic church in the early ages. Boston. 1860. 8°. **III. 4782**

Marshall, Nathanael. The penitential discipline of the primitive church, for the first four hundred years after Christ; with its declension from the fifth century downwards to its present state: impartially represented. New ed. Oxford. 1844. 8°. (Library of Anglo-catholic theology.) **III. 5308**

With a reprint of the original title-page, London, 1714.

Massacre (The) of St. Bartholomew. What had the church or the pope to say to it? London. [18—.] 16°. pp. 32. (Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Historical library, 62.) **III. 5318**

Neander, (Johann) August (Wilhelm). The history of the Christian religion and church, during the three first centuries. Translated from the German by H. J. Rose. Philadelphia, *etc.* 1843. l. 8° or l. 12°. **III. 5371**

Northcote, James Spencer. The Roman catacombs; or, Some account of the burial-places of the early Christians in Rome. Philadelphia. 1857. sm. 12°. *Plans* and *plates.* **III. 5393**

Palmer, *Sir* William, *bart.* A compendious ecclesiastical history, from the earliest period to the present time. With a series of questions, adapting the work for parochial instruction. 23d ed. New York. 1862 [cop. 1841]. 12°. **III. 4987**

Percy, J. W. Romanism as it exists at Rome; exhibited in various inscriptions and other documents in the churches and other ecclesiastical places in that city. Edited by J. O. French. London. 1847. 12°. *Plate.* **III. 4894**

[**Phoebeus,** Franciscus Maria.] De identitate cathedrae in qva Sanctvs Petrvs Romae primvm sedit; et De antiquitate & præstantia solemnitatis cathedrae romanae dissertatio. Romae. 1666. 8°. *Vign.* and *plate.* **III. 4825**

Platina, *properly* de' Sacchi, Bartolomeo *or* Battista. Opus de vitis ac gestis summorum pontificum ad Sixtum IV. deductum. Fideliter denuo impressum secundum duo exemplaria, quorum unum fuit vivente adhuc auctore anno 1479, alterum anno 1529. Accessit, præter Platinæ vitam, brevis quidem sed longe utilissimus romanorum pontificum, conciliorum sub illis celebratorum & imperatorum catalogus. n. p. 1664. sm. 12°. pp. (48), 672. **III. 4913**

Prichard, James Cowles (1814–1848). The life and times of Hincmar, archbishop of Rheims. Littlemore, *etc.* 1849. 16°. **III. 5309**

Religious tract society, *London, Eng.* The history of the church of Christ; consisting chiefly of sketches of the lives and extracts from the writings of Christians, during the early and middle ages. 6 vol. London. [1853.] 12°. **III. 4900**

Contents: — i. The first, second, and third centuries. — ii. Fourth and fifth centuries. — iii. From the sixth to the twelfth century; with an account of the Waldenses to the commencement of the nineteenth century. — iv.–vi. An account of the commencement and the progress of the reformation, from the thirteenth century to the period when it was established in Germany.

Sozomenus, Salamanes Hermias. The ecclesiastical history of Sozomen, comprising a history of the church from a.d. 324 to a.d. 440; translated from the Greek, with a memoir of the author. Also, The ecclesiastical history of Philostorgius, as epitomised by Photius; translated by Edward Walford. London. 1855. 8°. (Bohn's ecclesiastical library.) **III. 4778**

Wilson, William, *of Monkton, Eng.* The popular preachers of the ancient church; their lives, their manners, and their work. London. [1859.] 16°. *Front.* and *plates.* **III. 5357**

Contents: — The Christian philanthropist, Cyprian of Carthage. — The faithful minister, Ambrose of Milan. — The homely preacher, Augustine of Hippo. — The fearless bishop, Basil the Great. — The genial theologian, Gregory Nazianzen. — The "golden-mouthed" orator, Chrysostom of Byzantium.

Historical Fiction.

[**Crake,** Augustine David.] Æmilius; a tale of the Decian & Valerian persecutions. Oxford, *etc.* 1871. 16°. **21435.49**

Crake, Augustine David. Evanus; a tale of the days of Constantine. Oxford, *etc.* 1872. 16°. **21435.51**

[**Jones,** Charles Albert.] The saints of old; being short sketches of the holy-days found in the kalendar of the English church. By the author of "Church stories for Sundays, holy-days, and fast-days," etc. London. [1871.] 16°. **III. 4767**

Mossman, Thomas Wimberley. Epiphanius; the history of his childhood and youth told by himself. A tale of the early church. London. [1874.] sm. 8°. **22463.50**

Neale, John Mason. The farm of Aptonga; a story for children, of the times of S. Cyprian. Burntisland. 1856. 12°. **22464.33**

[**Neale,** John Mason]? The sea-tigers; a tale of mediæval Nestorianism. London. [1860.] 16°. pp. iv., 91. *Front.* **22416.33**

Neale, John Mason. Victories of the saints: stories for children from church history. London. [1870.] 24°. *Front.* **III. 5323**

Contents: — The plague of Neocæsarea, a.d. 252. — The sealed fountain, cir. a.d. 256. — The martyrdom of S. Laurence, a.d. 258. — The story of SS. Cyriacus and Julitta, a.d. 304. — The conversion of S. Genes, a.d. 304. — The temple of Serapis, a.d. 389. — The prayer for a sign, a.d. 1644. — The thirty pieces of silver.

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, *Cardinal.* Fabiola; or, The church of the catacombs. New York, *etc.* 1860. sm. 8°. *Front.* and *wdcts.* **22426.33**

VIII. — ROMAN CATHOLICISM.

*** See also Section VII.

Antonio *de Cordova, minorite.* De indvlgentiis tractatus. Antea Complvti in Hispania, iam vero in Germania iterum typis excusus. Ingolstadii, *Wolfgangvs Edervs.* 1585. sm. 8°. pp. (40), 480+. *Vign.* **III. 4809**

Faes, Johann. Lvcvbrationes in Bvllam jvbileam anni 1701 Clementis XI. papæ; disqvisitionibvs theologico-historico-politicis occasione jubilei secularis academiæ wittebergensis anno 1702 solennissime celebrati illustratæ. Helmstadi. 1705. 4°. **III. 4702**

Ffoulkes, Edmund Salusbury. The church's creed or the crown's creed? A letter to Archbishop Manning. New York. 1869. 16°. pp. 84. **III. 5382**

On the history of the insertion of the *filioque* in the creed of the Roman church. The author contends that the division of the Eastern and Western churches both on doctrinal and disciplinary grounds has been due to the unfaithfulness and injustice of the Western church in her governmental policy.

Ffoulkes, Edmund Salusbury. An historical account of the addition of the words "filioque" to the creed of the West. London, *etc.* 1867. 8°. pp. 32. (EASTERN CHURCH ASSOCIATION. Occasional paper, 7.) **III. 5340**

[**Ffoulkes,** Edmund Salusbury.] The Roman Index and its late proceedings. A second letter to Archbishop Manning. By the author of "The church's creed or the crown's creed?" New York. 1869. 16°. pp. 79. **III. 5382**

The author complains that his book "Christendom's divisions" was condemned by the Roman Index, instead of having been referred to the judgment of the English archbishop, and exposes the evils of the Roman policy in matters of government and discipline.

Gladstone, William Ewart. Vaticanism; an answer to reproofs and replies. New York. 1875. 8°. pp. 96. **III. 5380**

Gratius (*Dutch* GRAES), Ortuinus. Fasciculus rerum expetendarum & fugiendarum, prout editus est Coloniæ, A.D. 1535 in concilii tunc indicendi usum & admonitionem; una cum appendice sive tomo ii. scriptorum veterum qui ecclesiæ romanæ errores & abusus detegunt & damnant, necessitatemq: reformationis urgent. Operâ & studio Edwardi Brown. 2 tom. Londini. 1690. f°. **III. 4635**

Contains the commentaries of Æneas Sylvius on the council of Basel, and more than 60 lesser works relating partly to the history and law of the German Empire and the church, and partly to the strife between the two powers. Although the author upheld the papacy, his work was placed on the Index, as its effect was thought to be that of strengthening the position of the enemies of the church.

Index expvrgatorivs librorvm qvi hoc sæcvlo prodiervnt; Philippi II. jussu & auctoritate, atq; Albani ducis consilio ac ministerio in Belgia concinnatus anno 1571. Accesserunt huic editioni excerpta aliorvm librorvm expurgatorum, ex indice hispanico, iuxta exemplar quod typis mandatum est Madriti anno 1584. Argentorati. 1609. sm. 8°. **IV. 2942**

Manning, Henry Edward, *Cardinal,* and **Nicholson,** (John) Aldwell. The Sacred Heart. A correspondence between Archbishop Manning and Rev. A. Nicholson, as it appeared in the *Guardian* newspaper, Sept. 17th. With notes for English readers. London, *etc.* 1873. 16°. pp. 31. **III. 5382**

On the nature of the incarnation, the relation of the humanity of Christ to his divinity, and the precise meaning of the word *deify* as used in a sermon of the archbishop's.

Mendham, Joseph. An account of the Indexes, both prohibitory and expurgatory, of the church of Rome. London, *etc.* 1826. 8°. **IV. 2943**

Perpiñan, Pedro Juan. Orationes dvodeviginti. Addita sunt Acta legationis iaponicæ, cum aliquot orationibus. Lvgdvni, *in officina Hvg. à Porta, apud fratres de Gabiano.* 1594. 24°. pp. (16), 686. **III. 4907**

"*Orationes aliorvm*":—SALMERON, Alfonso. In concilio tridentino, die festiuitatis diui Ioannis.—GONCALVES (*Lat.* CONSALVUS), Gaspar. In legatorum iaponiorum introitu Romæ die 23. martij 1585.—TUCCIO, Stefano. In exequiis Gregorij XIII., in Vaticano 15. kalend. maij 1585.

Scultetus, Daniel Severinus. Epicrisis ad articulos argentoratenses nuperos, unionem ecclesiæ evangelicæ & romano-catholicæ concernentes. Subjiciuntur vindiciæ antididagmatis adversus anonymum. Francofurti. 1686. sm. 8°. **III. 4828**

Twiss, *Sir* Travers. The letters apostolic of Pope Pius IX. considered with reference to the law of England and the law of Europe. [With an appendix containing original documents.] London. 1851. 8°. **III. 5426**

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, *Cardinal.* Four lectures on the offices and ceremonies of Holy Week, as performed in the papal chapels; delivered in Rome in the Lent of 1837. 1st American, from the last London edition. Baltimore. 1860. 12°. *Plan* and *vigns.* **III. 5362**

Imperfect:—frontispiece wanting.

1. Roman Catholic Controversial Works.

*** See also Section V. for many of the earlier works.

Actorvm colloqvii ratisbonensis de norma doctrinæ catholicæ et controversiarum religionis iudice, habiti anno 1601, editio secvnda. Cui nunc primum accessit auctior præfatio. Monachii. 1602. 4°. **III. 4791**

Baring-Gould, Sabine. Protestant or catholic? A lecture originally delivered at Cambridge and elsewhere. London. 1872. 16°. pp. 30. **III. 5420**

Berington, Joseph, *and* **Kirk,** John, *compilers.* The faith of catholics on certain points of controversy, confirmed by Scripture, and attested by the fathers of the five first centuries of the church. London. 1830. 8°. **III. 4993**

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, *évêque de Meaux.* The history of the variations of the protestant churches. 2d ed. Translated from the French. 2 vol. Dublin. 1836. 8°. **III. 5409**

Catholic publication society. [Tracts.] No. 2, 8, 12, 18, 26, 28, 32. 7 nos. in 1 vol. [New York. 18—.] 12°. **III. 5420**

Contents:—2. The plea of sincerity.—8. How shall we find true Christianity?—12. The catholic doctrine of the real presence shown from Holy Scriptures.—18. The gospel church.—26. Who founded the catholic church?—28. Children and protestantism.—32. The Roman gathering. By W. G. Dix.

Church (The) and the Bible. By an American priest. New York. 1868. 12°. pp. 22. **III. 5420**

Clichtove, Josse VAN. Anti Lutherus; tres libros cõplectẽs. Insunt & primo libro, dissolutiões quẽdam contra Erasmvm de uno aut tribus Dionysiis minus bene sentientem. Anno M.D.XXV. [*Colophon:*—] Excusum apud florentissimum coloniensis academiæ gymnasium, in officina Petri Quentell. Anno uicesimoquito supra millesimum & quingentesimum. [1525.] 4°. ff. (12), ccxv. **III. 4699**

Contents:—1. De constitutionibus ecclesiasticis.—2. De missæ officio.—3. De uotis monasticis.

Cressy, Hugh Paulin, *afterwards* Serenus. Exomologesis, or A faithfvll narration of the occasion and motives of [his] conversion unto catholique vnity. Paris. 1647. 12°. pp. (24), 655. **III. 4757**

Cudsemius, Petrus. De desperata Calvini cavsa tractatvs breuis, in quo sectæ calvinisticæ non tam picta effigies quam viuum corpus cuiuis spectandum ad oculum exhibetur; adornatus in gratiam evangelicorvm protestantium. Mogvntiæ. 1609. sm. 8°. **III. 4841**

Eck, Johann. Enchiridion locorvm communium aduersus Lutherum & alios hostes ecclesiæ. Plura quoque alia recenter à diuersis authoribus accesserunt; omnia vt diligenti studio aucta, sic etiam maiori cura emendata. Coloniae, *apud hæredes Arnoldi Birckmanni.* 1567. 24°. pp. 1–527.
Imperfect: — the last leaf is wanting. **III. 4909**

Eck, Johann. [De purgatorio contra Lvthervm hostesque ecclesiæ libri iv. To which is added "Confvtatio fvriosi libelli Ludderi de purgatorio."] N.P. [1531.] 32°. ff. 2–254. **III. 4908**
Imperfect: — the title-page is wanting.

Faber, Johannes, *bp. of Vienna.* Opvs adversvs nova qvaedam et a christiana religione prorsvs aliena dogmata Martini Lvtheri. [*Colophon:* —] Excusum Lipsiæ per Melchiorem Lottherum. Anno M.D.XXIII. [1523.] 4°. ff. (317). **III. 4639**
In answer to Luther's "Resolutio super propositione decia tertia: de potestate pape."

Fisher, John, *bp. of Rochester*, afterwards *Cardinal.* Assertionis lvtheranae confvtatio ivxta verum ac originalem archetypum, nunc ad unguẽ diligentissime recognita. Aeditio ultima, uarijs annotationibus in margine locupletata. Anno MDXXV. [*Colophon:* —] Coloniæ, impensis Petri Quentel. Anno M.D.XXV. [1525.] 4°. pp. (24), DLII. *Vigns.* (2 cop.) **44.80; III. 4704**

Fisher, John, *bp. of Rochester*, afterwards *Cardinal.* Defensio regie assertõis cõtra babylonicam captiuitatẽ; in qua respõdet pro Henrico VIII. fidei defensore, ad maledicẽtissimũ Martini Lutheri libellũ, in eũdẽ regẽ scriptũ plusquã impudẽtissime. Coloniæ, *in officina Petri Quentell.* 1525. 4°. ff. (6), civ. *Vign.* **III. 4795**

Gretser, Jacob. Libelli famosi qvo vix post hominvm memoriam impvdentior & flagitiosior prodiit aduersus illustrissimum cardinalem Robertvm Bellarminvm, castigatio. Ingolstadii. 1615. 4°. pp. (2), 44. **III. 5378**
An answer to a scurrilous anonymous attack on Bellarmino, entitled "Zwo newe zeitung: Die eine ist ein . . . warhafftiger historischer bericht wie der jesuit, R. Bellarminus . . . in seinen pharisäuischen unheiligen leben mehr nicht dann 1642 weibspersonen beschlaffen . . . Die ander ist, wie die jesuiter eine comedi zu Moltzheim agirt und gehalten und h. doctor Luthern durch einen . . . teuffel verreisen wollen, *etc.*" 1614. 4°.

Hughes, John, *abp. of New York.* Kirwan unmasked. A review of Kirwan, in six letters, addressed to the Rev. Nicholas Murray. [15th ed.] New York. [cop. 1840.] 12°. pp. 72. **III. 5382**

Hughes, John, *abp. of New York*, and **Breckinridge,** John. A discussion of the question, Is the Roman catholic religion, in any or in all its principles or doctrines, inimical to civil or religious liberty? And of the question, Is the presbyterian religion, in any or in all its principles or doctrines, inimical to civil or religious liberty? Baltimore, *etc.* 1856 [cop. 1836]. 8°. **III. 5372**

Kellison, Matthew. Examen reformationis novæ præsertim calvinianæ, in qvo synagoga et doctrina Calvini, sicvt et reliqvorvm hvivs temporis novatorvm, tota fere ex svis principiis refvtatvr. Dvaci. 1616. 8°. pp. (32), 774, (32). **III. 4810**

Kellison, Matthew. A svrvey of the new religion, detecting many grosse absvrdities which it implieth. Doway. 1605. 4°. *Vign.* **III. 4714**

Kenrick, Francis Patrick, *abp. of Baltimore.* A vindication of the catholic church, in a series of letters addressed to the Rt. Rev. J. H. Hopkins, protestant episcopal bishop of Vermont. Baltimore, *etc.* 1855. 12°. **III. 4888**

Manual of controversy (The); containing Grounds of the catholic doctrine, Fifty reasons why the Roman catholic religion ought to be preferred to all others, [and] The papist misrepresented and truly represented [by John Gother]. New York. [185–.] 16°. **III. 4899**
Each tract has a special title-page and separate paging.

Miletus, Vitus, *Gamundianus.* De sacramentis, mille sexcenti errores, vaniloqvia, et cavillationes eorum qui hoc tempore ab ecclesia secesserunt catholica, cum breui eorundem refutatione; pleriq; collecti ex Kemnitio. Mogvntiæ, *typis Henrici Breem.* 1593. 4°. ff. (6), 295 [206]. **III. 4794**

Milner, John, *Bp.* The end of religious controversy, in a friendly correspondence between a religious society of protestants and a catholic divine. New York. [18—.] 12°. **III. 4772**

Milner, John, *Bp.* Letters to a prebendary; being an answer to "Reflections on popery," by J. Sturges; with remarks on the opposition of Hoadlyism to the doctrines of the church of England. Baltimore. [18—.] 24°. **III. 4897**

Moore, Clement Harington. A letter to the parishioners and congregation of St. Barnabas', Oxford, [from the] late curate, [giving his reasons for becoming a member of the catholic church]. London. 1872. 16°. pp. 22. **III. 5381**

Notes on a "Protestant catechism, shewing the principal errors of the church of Rome." (London. 1780.) By the author of Father Rowland [a catholic]. Baltimore. [18—.] 24°. pp. (2), 16. **III. 5382**

Sacrobosco, Christopher. Defensio decreti tridentini et sententiae Roberti Bellarmini, de authoritate vulgatæ editionis latinæ aduersus sectarios, maximè Whitakervm. In qua etiam fusè admodum refutatur error sectariorum de Scripturæ interprete & iudice controuersiarum. Accessit eiusdem De inuestiganda vera ac visibili Christi ecclesia libellus. Antverpiae. 1604. sm. 8°. **III. 4920**
The "De inuestiganda" has a special title-page and separate paging.

Serarius, Nicolaus. Lvthervs theosdotos rostochiensi rhetori [Ioan. Simonio] remissvs, cum discipulo suo Caluino. Mogvntiæ. 1607. sm. 8°. pp. 68. **III. 4841**

Society of St. Vincent de Paul. The Clifton tracts. 4 vol. New York. 1856, '55–56. 12°. **III. 4756**
Contents: — i. 1. The church the guardian of Scripture; or, How does the Bible come to us? — 2. The church the witness of Scripture; or, How do we know what the Bible is? — 3. The church the interpreter of Scripture; or, How do we know what the Bible means? — 4. The church the dispenser of Scripture; or, Are catholics allowed to read the Bible? — 5. The church our instructor in Scripture; or, Do catholics know anything of the Bible? — 6–10. Protestantism weighed in its own balance and found wanting. 1856.
ii. 11. How antichrist keeps Christmas; or, A peep at Christmas in a catholic country. — 12. Christmas-day, whose birthday is it? — 13. The benediction of the most holy sacrament; or, What catholics do when the candles are lighted. — 14. The church a kingdom. — 15–17. How the pope became a king. — 18, 19. Queen Mary and her people. — 20. The Jesuits in Paraguay. 1856.
iii. 21. The intention of the minister necessary for the valid administration of the sacraments. — 22. Corpus Christi; or, The feast of the most holy sacrament. — 23. How did England become catholic? and how did England become protestant? — 24. The feast of the assumption of the blessed Virgin Mary. — 25. The litany of the blessed Virgin, commonly called the litany of Loretto. — 26. The rosary of the blessed Virgin; or, The use of beads no "vain repetition."—27. Know popery; or, Are all these conversions nothing to me? — 28–30. The holy sacrifice of the mass. 1855.
iv. 1. The religion of catholics the worship of Jesus.—2. The supremacy of St. Peter. — 3. The theological use of ceremonial. — 4. Why don't you keep holy the Sabbath-day? — 5. Father Claver in India. — 6–8. Queen Elizabeth and her people. 1856.

Stapleton, Thomas (1535–1598). A fortresse of the faith first planted amonge vs Englishmen, and continued hitherto in the vniuersall church of Christ; the faith of which time protestants call papistry. Antwerpe, *Ihon Laet.* 1565. 4°. ff. 162+. **III. 4792**

Tanner, Adam. Relatio compendiaria de initio, processv, et fine colloqvii ratisbonensis qvod anno 1601 institutum fuit. Opposita vanis rvmoribvs qvi de hac ipsa re opera et stvdio hæreticorum passim in vulgus sparsi sunt. Ed. 2ª Monachii. 1602. 4°. **III. 4791**

Walsh, Peter. Four letters on several subjects, to persons of quality. [London?] 1686. sm. 8°. pp. (46), 590. **III. 4764**

The author professes himself at once a true catholic and a loyal supporter of the government. The *first* letter is a remonstrance addressed to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland against the order issued in 1674, commanding all popish archbishops, bishops, etc., and all regular priests to depart the kingdom. The *second* letter is addressed to Nicholas French, Roman catholic bishop of Ferns, and is directed against his *Bleeding Iphigenia*, the main scope of which is a plain justification of the Irish rebellion of 1641–49 as a just and holy war. The *third* letter is an answer to the same author's *Doleful fall of Andrew Sall*, and protests against his opinion of the English church as "leading undoubtedly all her children to the eternal woes of hell." The *fourth* letter, occupying about four fifths of the book, is a defence of the Roman catholic church against the bishop of Lincoln's invective against popery.

Ward, Thomas (1652–1708). An interesting controversy with Mr. Ritschel, vicar of Hexham. From a manuscript written by himself. Manchester. 1819. 8°. **III. 4962**

"The point at issue was, whether the established church of England, or that of Rome, be the true church of Christ."—*Preface.*

2. Anti-Roman Catholic Controversial Works.

Bacon, Thomas Scott. Both sides of the controversy between the Roman and reformed churches: being 1. "A doctrinal catechism, approved by Rev. John Hughes"; and 2. The other side, by Rev. T. S. Bacon. New York. 1859. 12°. **III. 4881**

Berg, Joseph Frederick. The great apostacy identical with papal Rome; or, An exposition of the mystery of iniquity, and the marks and doom of antichrist. Philadelphia. 1842. 12°. **III. 4967**

Berkeley, George, *bp. of Cloyne.* Bishop Berkeley on the Roman catholic controversy. A letter to Sir John James, bart., written in 1741; now for the first time extracted from the imperfect remains of the bishop's MSS.; and edited by J. S. M. Anderson. London, *etc.* 1850. 8°. pp. 30. **III. 5380**

Bird, Charles Smith. Romanism unknown to primitive Christianity. The substance of lectures delivered in the parish church of Gainsborough. London. 1851. 16°. **III. 4986**

[**Comber,** Thomas.] Friendly and seasonable advice to the Roman catholicks of England. 3d ed., enlarg'd. By a charitable hand. London. 1677. sm. 12°. **III. 4889**

Cramp, John Mockett. A text-book of popery; comprising a brief history of the council of Trent, a translation of its doctrinal decrees, and extracts from the catechism published by its authority. London, *etc.* [1831.] 12°. **III. 4773**

Edgar, Samuel. The variations of popery. 1st complete American ed., revised and enlarged by the author. C. Sparry, editor. New York. 1849. 8°. pp. 606. **III. 4781**

Faber, George Stanley. The difficulties of Romanism. 2d Philadelphia ed. Philadelphia. 1830. 12°. **III. 4770**

Feijó, Diogo Antonio. Demonstration of the necessity of abolishing a constrained clerical celibacy; exhibiting the evils of that institution, and the remedy. Translated from the Portuguese, with an introduction and appendix, by D. P. Kidder. Philadelphia. 1844. sm. 12°. **III. 5392**

Hickes, George. Several letters which passed between George Hickes and a popish priest, upon occasion of a young gentlewoman's departing from the church of England to that of Rome. To which are added, The answer of Dr. Bull, late bishop of St. Davids, to the bishop of Meaux's queries, Mr. Leslie's answer to the same queries, [and] A letter written to an English priest at Rome. With an appendix containing several remarkable papers. 2d ed. London. 1715. 8°. **III. 4929**

Hoare, *Rev.* Edward. The scriptural principles of our protestant church. [Sermons.] 2d ed. London. 1847. 12°. **III. 4965**

Sermon directed against the teachings of the Roman church in regard to the Scriptures, justification, purgatory, transubstantiation, and worship.

Hook, Walter Farquhar. The novelties of Romanism; or, Popery refuted by tradition. [Sermon preached in St. Andrew's church, Manchester, Eng., in 1840.] New York. 1853. 12°. pp. 24. (Protestant episcopal tract soc. No. 213.) **III. 5381**

Huntington, Frederic Dan, *bp. of central New York.* The Roman catholic principle; a "Price lecture," delivered in Trinity church, Boston, March 18, 1863. Boston. 1863. 16°. pp. 40. (3 cop.) **III. 5381; Pam.**

[**J.,** H. M.] Catholic-Christians; or, Rome and England. A letter to an English churchman. By the writer of "Bible-Christians; or, The church and the Bible." London. 1869. 16°. pp. 23. **III. 5381**

James, Thomas (1571?–1629). A treatise of the corruptions of Scripture, councils, and fathers, by the prelates, pastors, and pillars of the church of Rome, for the maintenance of popery. Revised and corrected from the editions of 1612 and 1688, by J. E. Cox. London. 1843. 8°. **III. 4884**

Jarvis, Samuel Farmar. A reply to Doctor Milner's "End of religious controversy," so far as the churches of the English communion are concerned. New-York, *etc.* 1847. 12°. **III. 4979**

London, *Eng.—Society for promoting Christian knowledge.* What is Romanism? [A series of tracts, mostly by J. E. Tyler.] 26 nos. in 1 vol. London. 1850, '49–51. 12°. **III. 4891**

Contents:—i. & ii. On the supremacy of the pope. On pardons and indulgences granted by the pope. 1850.—iii.–vii. On the invocation of saints and angels. 1850–51.—viii.–xvi. On the worship of the Virgin Mary. 1850–51.—xvii.–xxvi. Image-worship. 1849.

Maguire, Robert. One hundred defects of the mass; from the Roman missal, "De defectibus in celebratione missarum occurrentibus." London. 1854. sm. 8°. pp. 35. **III. 5381**

[**Mahan,** Milo.] The comedy of canonization; in four scenes. [A satire.] 1st thousand. New York. 1868. sm. 8°. pp. 91. **III. 5381**

Contents:—The real object of the canonization.—The infallibility of the pope.—The uses of the new saints.—Necessity of another council.

Middleton, Conyers. A letter from Rome, shewing an exact conformity between popery and paganism; or the religion of the present Romans to be derived entirely from that of their heathen ancestors. New ed., with an abridgment of the author's reply to "a Romanist." London. 1847. 12°. pp. (4), 66. **III. 5381**

[**Mowbray,** A. R.]? A layman's reply to A letter addressed to the parishioners and congregation of S. Barnabas, Oxford, by the Rev. C. H. Moore, late curate; by one of themselves. [Signed A. R. M.] Oxford. 1872. 16°. pp. 8. **III. 5381**

Upholds the church of England as the true catholic church.

Neale, John Mason. The Bible, and the Bible only, the religion of protestants. A lecture delivered in Brighton, the 19th of February, 1852. 2d ed. London. 1867. 16°. pp. 31. (South church union lectures.) **III. 5382**

No Surrender, *pseudon.* Dr. Pusey's insane project considered; or, Evidence to prove — 1. That the Roman church is not the catholic church. 2. That the Roman church is no part of the catholic church. 3. That the Roman church is the deadly enemy of the catholic church. Being an exposure of Dr. Pusey's insane project of uniting the scriptural church of England with the apostate church of Rome. By No Surrender. London. [1871.] 16°. pp. 32. **III. 5421**

Palmer, *Sir* William, *bart.* Letters on some of the errors of Romanism, in controversy with Nicholas Wiseman. 3d ed. London. 1851. sm. 12°. **III. 5402**

Perceval, Arthur Philip, *compiler.* The Roman schism illustrated from the records of the catholic church. London. 1836. 8°. **III. 5369**

A collection, extracted from all the councils authoritatively received in the church of Rome, of all the decrees upon the points in dispute between it and the church of England. — *Introduction.*

Presbuteros, *pseudon.* The photograph of the great antichrist. By Presbuteros. 2d ed. London. 1872. 16°. pp. 49. **III. 5381**

Sheldon, Richard. Motives for his iust, voluntary, and free renouncing of communion with the bishop of Rome, Pavl the 5., and his church. London. 1612. 4°. **III. 4799**

Smith, Charles, *rector of Newton, Suffolk.* An inquiry into the catholic truths hidden under certain articles of the creed of the church of Rome. [Pt. i.], ii., iv. 3 pt. London. 1844–56. 12°. **19½.36**

Contents: — i. Romish tradition. — Romish edition and interpretation of Holy Scripture. — Seven sacraments. 1844.
ii. Original sin and justification. 1850.
iv. Communion in one kind. — Purgatory. — Saint and image worship. — Indulgences. — Roman supremacy and councils. 1856.

Society of the holy cross. An address to catholics; from the brethren of the society. London. [1869.] 12°. pp. 16. **III. 5420**

In reply to arguments used against the church of England.

[**Sutcliffe,** Matthew.] The examination and confutation of a certaine scurrilous treatise, entituled The suruey of the newe religion, published by Matthew Kellison, in disgrace of true religion professed in the church of England. London. 1606. 4°. (2 cop.) **44.97; III. 5377**

Treat, John Harvey. The Catholic faith; or, Doctrines of the Church of Rome contrary to Scripture and the teaching of the primitive church. With an introduction by J. A. Bolles. Nashotah, Wis. 1888 [cop. 1886]. 8°. **III. 4731**

Two methods to stop popery and preserve the chastity of English wives, daughters, and servants. Being a reprint of a pamphlet in the British museum, published in the year 1700. [To which are appended, "The danger and mischiefs of popery, a pastoral address, published 1751," by Thomas Sherlock, and "The papal hierarchy and English liberty."] London. [187–?] 16°. pp. 32. **III. 5381**

The first pamphlet may also be found in vol. iv. of the Harleian miscellany.

[**Twysden,** *Sir* Roger, *bart.*] An historicall vindication of the church of England in point of schism, as it stands separated from the Roman, and was reformed i. Elizabeth. London. 1657. 4°. **III. 4938**

Tyler, James Endell. The image-worship of the church of Rome proved to be contrary to Holy Scripture and the faith and discipline of the primitive church, and to involve contradictory and irreconcilable doctrines within the church of Rome itself. London. 1847. 8°. **III. 5367**

Usher, *or* Ussher (*Lat.* Usserius), James, *abp. of Armagh.* Answer to a Jesuit; with other tracts on popery. Cambridge [Eng.]. 1835. 8°. pp. xvi., 744. **III. 4780**

Other tracts: — A discourse of the religion anciently professed by the Irish and British. — A speech delivered in the castle-chamber at Dublin, 22nd Nov., 1622, at the censuring of certain officers who refused to take the oath of supremacy. — A sermon preached before the commons' house of parliament, 18th Feb., 1620. — A brief declaration of the universality of the church of Christ, and the unity of the catholic faith professed therein. A sermon before the king's majesty, the 20th June, 1624, at Wansted.

Wilson, Robert James. The catholic church and the church of Rome. A letter addressed to the parishioners and congregation of the church of St. Barnabas, Oxford, with special reference to a pamphlet recently circulated by the Rev. C. H. Moore, late curate, [in which he had set forth his reasons for withdrawing from the English church and joining the Roman communion]. Oxford, *etc.* 1872. 16°. pp. 36. **III. 5381**

3. The Papal Supremacy.

Allies, Thomas William. The see of St. Peter, the rock of the church, the source of jurisdiction, and the centre of unity. London. 1850. 8°. **III. 4882**

Barrow, Isaac. A treatise of the pope's supremacy; to which is added, a discourse concerning the unity of the church. New ed., corrected. [With an appendix, containing an "Account of the synod and canons of Sardica."] London. 1851. 8°. *Port.* **III. 5366**

Flacius, Matthias, *Illyricus.* Catalogus testivm veritatis, qvi ante nostram ætatem reclamarunt papæ. Basileæ, *per Ioannem Oporinum.* [1556.] 8°. pp. (32), 1095. **III. 4839**

Kenrick, Francis Patrick, *abp. of Baltimore.* The primacy of the apostolic see vindicated. 5th ed. Baltimore, *etc.* 1857 [cop. 1855]. 8°. *Port. of Pope Pius IX.* **III. 4885**

Lapide, Cornelius Cornelii à. The primacy of S. Peter; is it scriptural? The argument for and against. Translated, with a preface, by T. W. Mossman. London. [187–?] 8°. pp. 28. **III. 5420**

Pelagius, Alvarus. De planctv ecclesiae libri dvo. In qvibvs ad confirmandam pontificis potestatem, verissimamq; christianæ doctrinæ cognitionem, ex sacris libris plurima traduntur. Venetiis, *ex officina Francisci Sansovini et sociorvm.* 1560. f°. ff. (22), 100, 229. *G.L. Vign.* **III. 4684**

[**Rainolds,** John. The summe of the conference betwene Iohn Rainoldes and Iohn Hart, touching the head and faith of the church: whereto is annexed a treatise entituled, Six conclusions touching the Holie Scripture and the church. London, *Iohn Wolfe.* 1584.] 4°. pp. 750. **III. 4715**

Imperfect: — the title-page is wanting.

Tonstall, Cuthbert, *bp. of Durham.* A sermon preached on Palm Sunday, 1539, before King Henry VIII. Reprinted from the original edition printed by T. Berthelet, 1539. London. 1823. 12°. **III. 5339**

4. The Doctrine of the Real Presence.

Fisher, John, *bp. of Rochester*, afterwards *Cardinal.* De veritate corporis et sangvinis Christi in evcharistia, aduersus Iohannem Oecolampadium. Æditio prima. Coloniæ, [*Petrus Quentel*]. 1527. 4°. ff. (12), 297+. *Vign.* and *wdct.* **III. 4703**

Harrison, John, *D.D.* An exposure and refutation of the doctrine of the real presence as held by Dr. Pusey; in eight leaflets. [London. 1876.] 8°. pp. (16). **III. 4973**

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. The doctrine of the real presence, as contained in the fathers, from the death of S. John the evangelist to the fourth general council, vindicated, in notes on a sermon, "The presence of Christ in the holy eucharist." Oxford, *etc.* 1855. 8°. pp. xii., 722. **III. 4883**

Ratramnus, *or* BERTRAMUS. On the body and blood of the Lord. [With the original Latin.] To which is added an appendix, containing the Saxon homily of Ælfric. Oxford, *etc.* 1838. 12°. **III. 5341**

The Latin text has a special title-page and separate paging.

5. The Virgin Mary, the Immaculate Conception, and the Worship of Saints.

Bonaventura, *Saint, Cardinal.* Psalterium b. Mariæ virginis, à S. Bonaventura editum. Ed. ultima, cui accessere orationes ad virginem deiparam post unamquamque horam. Paderbornæ. 1751. 24°. **III. 4914**

Busti, Bernardino DE'. Mariale de singulis festiuitatib9 beatę *Vir*ginis p modū sermonū tractās. [*Colophon:* —] Impressum Argentine p Martinum flach iuniorem anno a natiuitate domini millesimoquingentesimosecundo. [1502.] f°. ff. (378). *G.L.* (2 cop.) **III. 4680; III. 4681**

One copy [III. 4681] has illuminated letters at the beginning of each chapter.

Catholic church. [Miscellaneous collection of prayers to the Virgin and saints, in case of illness.] *Italian.* 5 pam. in 1 vol. [Roma, *etc.* 1844–54.] 24°. *Fronts.* **III. 5424**

Catholic church. Rosarivm sive psalterivm beatae virginis Mariæ; cvm aliis piis exercitijs. Coloniæ. 1600. 24°. *Vign.* **III. 4912**

[**Horne,** Thomas Hartwell.] Mariolatry; or, Facts and evidences demonstrating the worship of the blessed virgin Mary by the church of Rome, derived from the testimonies of her reputed saints and doctors, from her breviary, and other authorized Romish formularies of devotion, confirmed by the attestations of travellers. 2d ed., with additions. London. 1841. 12°. *Plate.* **III. 4753**

Kenrick, Peter Richard, *abp. of St. Louis.* The new month of Mary, or Reflections for each day of the month, on the different titles applied to the holy mother of God in the litany of Loretto; principally designed for the month of May. Philadelphia. [cop. 1840.] sm. 12°. **III. 4755**

Lambruschini, Luigi, *Cardinal.* A polemical treatise on the immaculate conception of the blessed Virgin; [with] a history of the doctrine, by Father Felix. The French portion of the work translated by Mrs. J. Sadlier. To which are appended, a discourse on the immaculate conception, by St. Alphonsus Marie de Liguori; the letters apostolic of Pope Pius IX., *etc.* New-York, *etc.* 1860 [cop. 1855]. 12°. *Front.* **III. 4751**

Liguori, Alfonso (Maria) DE', *Saint.* The glories of Mary. Translated from the Italian. 1st American ed. New York. [cop. 1852.] 12°. pp. 802. *Front.* **III. 4776**

Noel, Montague Henry. Do Roman catholics worship the blessed virgin Mary? A sermon preached at S. Barnabas', Oxford, on the twelfth Sunday after Trinity, 1872. Oxford, *etc.* [1872.] 16°. pp. 18. **III. 5381**

Passaglia, Carlo. De immaculato deiparae semper virginis conceptu commentarius. 3 pt. in 2 vol. (paged contin.). Neapoli. 1855. f°. pp. (8), viii., 1375+. *Front.* **III. 5427**

The date 1856 is given on the covers.

Perrone, Giovanni. De immaculato b. v. Mariae conceptu an dogmatico decreto definiri possit disquisitio theologica. Ed. altera emendata et brevibus accessionibus locupletata. Monasterii Guestphalorum. 1848. 8°. **III. 4777**

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. First letter to J. H. Newman, in explanation chiefly in regard to the reverential love due to the ever-blessed Theotokos, and the doctrine of her immaculate conception; with an analysis of Cardinal de Turrecremata's work on the immaculate conception. Oxford, *etc.* 1869. 8°. (*In his* Eirenicon, 2.) **III. 5408**

Seabury, Samuel (1801–1872). Mary the Virgin, as commemorated in the church of Christ. To which is annexed an essay on "Who was James, the Lord's brother?" By Rev. M. Mahan. New-York. 1868. sm. 12°. pp. 72. **III. 4758**

Torsellino (*Lat.* TURSELLINUS), Orazio. Historiæ lavretanæ libri qvinqve. Ed. vltima. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1622. 24°. pp. (20), 687, (12). *Vign.* and *engr.* **III. 4916**

A history of the shrine of Our Lady at Loretto.

Tyler, James Endell. Primitive Christian worship; or, The evidence of Holy Scripture and the church, against the invocation of saints and angels and the blessed virgin Mary. 2d ed. London. 1847. 8°. **III. 4892**

Tyler, James Endell. The worship of the blessed virgin Mary in the church of Rome, proved to be contrary to Holy Scripture, and to the faith and practice of the church of Christ through the first five centuries. New ed. London. 1851. 8°. **III. 4934**

Ullathorne, William Bernard, successively *bp. of Hetalona and of Birmingham.* The immaculate conception of the mother of God; an exposition. Baltimore, *etc.* 1855. sm. 12°. *Front.* **III. 4754**

IX.—THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

1. History.

Brady, William Maziere. The Irish reformation; or, The alleged conversion of the Irish bishops at the accession of Queen Elizabeth, and the assumed descent of the present established hierarchy in Ireland from the ancient Irish church, disproved. 5th ed. Containing also a letter from J. A. Froude; notices of the early Elizabethan prelates, and of the sufferings of the Roman catholic bishops. London. 1867. 8°. **III. 4783**

Churton, Edward. Early English church. London. [1840?] 12°. *Maps, plate,* and *wdcts.* (The ENGLISHMAN's library, 8.) **III. 5395**

Cobbett, William. A history of the protestant "reformation," in England and Ireland; showing how that event has impoverished and degraded the main body of the people in those countries. In a series of letters. Dublin, *etc.* 1869. 16°. **III. 5312**

Cox, John Charles, *and* **Hope,** W. H. St. John. The chronicles of the collegiate church or free chapel of All Saints, Derby. London, *etc.* 1881. 4°. *Front., fac-sims., plates,* and *wdcts.* **III. 5428**

"Edition limited to 312 copies. No. 212."

Ellis, Joseph. Bishop Gray and the constitutional liberties of the church of England. A lecture delivered for the English church union at Bradford, Feb. 12th, 1877. Bradford, *etc.* 1877. 8°. pp. 19. **III. 5411**

Evangelical religion, in its historical connection with the English and American episcopal churches. A letter to a friend. New-York. 1857. 12°. pp. 47. **III. 5319**

Farrington, William George. The historical church. A tract for the times. 2d ed. Boston. 1864. 12°. pp. 30. **III. 5319**

Fifth of November (The); or, Gunpowder plot. London. [18—.] 16°. pp. 24. (SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Historical library, 50.) **III. 5318**

Fleming, J. P. The church of England is protestant. Historical testimony to the protestantism of the church of England from her articles, formularies, constitution, high church authorities, and convocation. London. 1876. 8°. pp. (2), 26. **III. 5377**

Gibson, William Sidney. Archbishop Cranmer. A lecture. London. 1869. 16°. pp. 48. **III. 5431**

Gorham, George Cornelius, *compiler.* Gleanings of a few scattered ears, during the period of the reformation in England and of the times immediately succeeding, A.D. 1533 to 1588; comprehending 1. Engravings of eleven seals of Cranmer, Parkhurst, and Jewel. 2. Letters, &c. of Martyr, Bishop Parkhurst, Sandys, &c. London. 1857. 8°. *Front., plates,* and *wdct.* **III. 4988**

Jones, William Henry. An account of the Saxon church of St. Laurence, Bradford-on-Avon. Bath. 1878. 16°. pp. 30. *Front., plan,* and *wdct.* **III. 5344**

[**Josselin,** John.] The life off the 70. archbishopp off Canterbury presentlye sittinge Englished, and to be added to the 69. lately sett forth in Latin. [Geneva?] 1574. 16°. ff. (43). *G. L.* **III. 5330**

The first 37 leaves are mounted on sheets of 8° size; the last 6 are missing, and have been supplied in manuscript.

This is a part of a Latin *Historiola,* containing an account of the foundation and successive masters of Corpus Christi college, compiled by order of Abp. Parker, apparently by John Josselin; translated probably by John Stubbs, a puritan, who has added spiteful notes, and a criticism on Parker's "De antiquitate britannicæ ecclesiæ et privilegiis ecclesiæ cantuariensis."— See Bohn's *Lowndes,* 1777, and Strype's *Life of Parker,* ii. 414–418.

Lathbury, Thomas. A history of the convocation of the church of England: being an account of the proceedings of Anglican ecclesiastical councils from the earliest period. London. 1842. sm. 8°. **III. 4895**

Lingard, John. The antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church. 2d American, from the London edition. Baltimore, *etc.* 1851. 8° or l. 12°. **III. 4982**

The English edition has the title, "History and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church."

[**Parker,** Matthew, *abp. of Canterbury.*] De antiquitate britannicae ecclesiae, et nominatim de priuilegiis ecclesiæ cantuariensis, atque de archiepiscopis eiusdem LXX. historia. Hanoviæ. 1605. f°. *Coats-of-arms.* **III. 4642**

[**Parsons,** Robert.] Elizabethae reginae Angliae edictvm, promulgatum Londini 29. nouemb. 1591. — Andreae Philopatri ad idem edictvm responsio. N.P. 1593. sm. 8°. pp. 361, (9). **III. 4919**

Queen Elizabeth and her people. 2. Why did the pope excommunicate Queen Elizabeth? London. [18—.] 16°. pp. 24. (SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Historical library, 49.) **III. 5318**

Queen Mary and her people. 2. The Smithfield fires. London. [18—.] 16°. pp. 24. (SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Historical library, 7.) **III. 5318**

Reformation (The) in the church of England, considered from the point of view of the priest, the layman, the lawyer, and the student of liturgy. [Four addresses, published by the council of the Islington and North London branch of the English church union.] London. 1880. 8°. pp. (4), 8, 18, 19, 20. **III. 5377**

Contents:—SANSOM, A. E. A layman's view of the origin of the reformation in the church of England. 1877.—SHUTTLEWORTH, H. C. The reformation in the church of England, as illustrated by her teaching. 1878.—COWELL, George. The reformation in the church of England, considered especially from the point of view of the Anglican liturgy. 1878.—WAKEMAN, H. O. The legal aspect of the reformation. 1879.

Robinson, Hastings, *translator.* The Zurich letters, comprising the correspondence of several English bishops and others, with some of the Helvetian reformers, during the early part of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Translated from authenticated copies of the autographs preserved in the archives of Zurich. [Also with the original Latin.] Cambridge [Eng.]. 1842. 8°. *Fac-sims.* (PARKER SOCIETY. [Publ. 7.]) **III. 4964**

—— *The same.* Second series. Cambridge [Eng.]. 1845. 8°. *Fac-sims.* (PARKER SOCIETY. [Publ. 18.]) **22½.53**

Sanders, *or* SAUNDERS, Nicholas. De origine ac progressv schismatis anglicani libri tres: aucti per Edovardvm Rishtonvm, Romæq; impressi; nunc verò in Germania iterum locupletiùs & castigatiùs editi. Ingolstadii, *ex officina typographica Wolfgangi Ederi.* 1588. sm. 8°. pp. (16), 373, (26). **III. 4826**

Seabury, Samuel (1801–1872). The continuity of the church of England in the sixteenth century. Two discourses, with an appendix and notes. New-York. 1853. 8°. **III. 5334**

Trenow, Dominic. The credibility of John Foxe, the "Martyrologist." A lecture delivered in the catholic school room, Stone, Staffordshire. London, *etc.* 1868. 16°. pp. 28. **III. 5382**

Ward, Thomas (1652–1708). England's reformation; a poem, in four cantos. 2 vol. in 1. Dublin. 1814. 12°. *Front.* and *plate.* **15473.4**

2. Doctrines and Principles, Character and Condition.

*** See also Sections X. 1 and XI. 2.

Bateman, James, *M.A., F.R.S.* The church association; its policy and prospects considered in a letter to the chairman. 3d ed., with additions. London. 1880. 8°. pp. (2), 92+. **III. 5374**

Christian church (The). 2 pt. in 1 vol. [London. 18—.] 16°. (Gospel tracts, 1, 2.) **III. 5421**

Considerations for a candid mind inquiring after divine truth. [New York. 1856.] 12°. pp. 11. **III. 5377**

Cooper, Charles Purton, *editor.* So much of the pope's apostolical letters of September, 1850, as relates to the creation of an archbishopric and twelve bishoprics. — The act of 26 Hen. VIII., intituled "An act for nomination and consecration of suffragans within this realm." With an appendix. 5th ed. London. 1851. 8°. pp. 47. **III. 5420**

Cosin, John, *bp. of Durham.* Ecclesiæ anglicanæ religio, disciplina, ritusque sacri. Accedunt nonnulla annotata ad divina officia. In calce ecclesiæ anglicanæ catechismus. Editio altera; edidit Fredericus Meyrick. Oxonii, *etc.* 1857. 16°. pp. xii., 80. **III. 5421**

Fitz-Simon, Henry. Britannomachia ministrorvm, in plerisqve et fidei fvndamentis et fidei articvlis dissidentivm. Dvaci. 1614. 4°. **III. 4710**

Franciscus à Sancta Clara, *originally* Christopher Davenport. Paraphrastica expositio articulorum confessionis anglicanae. The articles of the Anglican church paraphrastically considered and explained. Reprinted from the edition in Latin of 1646, with a translation; together with expositions and comments in English from [his] theological problems and propositions, and with additional notes and references. Edited by F. G. Lee. London. 1865. sm. 4°. **III. 5370**

"Sketch of the author's life," with list of his works, pp. xix.–xxx.

Goodwin, Harvey, *bp. of Carlisle.* A guide to the parish church. New ed., revised and rewritten. Cambridge [Eng.], *etc.* 1878. 16°. **III. 5356**

Granger, Francis. The cathedral system adapted to our wants in America; being a review of the bishop of Lincoln's plea for cathedral reform. To which is appended the bishop of Lincoln's remarks on the history and condition of English cathedrals. 7th thousand. Buffalo. 1878. 8°. pp. 58. **III. 5379**

Great Britain — *Commissioners appointed to consider the subscriptions, declarations, and oaths required to be made and taken by the clergy of the united church of England and Ireland.* Report of [the] commissioners. With appendix. London. 1865. f°. pp. 55. **III. 5354**

[**Holden,** Harrington William.] John Wesley in company with high churchmen. By an old methodist. 5th ed., revised and enlarged. London. 1872. sm. 8°. **III. 4765**

[**Hope,** Alexander James Beresford.] Letters on church matters. By D. C. L. 3 vol. London. 1851–52. 8°. **III. 4937**

"Reprinted from the *Morning chronicle.*"

Kidd, Richard Bentley Porson. Testimonies and authorities, divine and human, in confirmation of the thirty-nine articles of the church of England. Cambridge [Eng.], *etc.* 1848. 8°. **III. 4936**

Lay, Henry Champlin, *bp. of Easton, Md.* The "ardent longing" of the Anglican communion for peace and unity. A sermon preached in Christ church, Raleigh, on the occasion of the consecration of Rev. T. B. Lyman, D.D., assistant bishop of North Carolina, Dec. 11, 1873. New York. 1874. 8°. pp. 27. (2 cop.) **III. 5379; Pam.**

McSorley, Hugh. Thoughts on "Hymns ancient and modern." London. 1872. 16°. pp. 35. (Tottenham tracts, 12.) **III. 5382**

On the Roman catholic tendencies and characteristics of the collection, especially in its references to the virgin Mary.

[**Marshall,** Thomas William.] The comedy of convocation in the English church; in two scenes. Edited by Archdeacon Chasuble, D.D. [*pseudon.*]. New-York. 1868. 8°. (2 cop.) **22½.119; III. 5377**

Reviewed in the *Catholic world*, Jan. 1868; vi. 554–570.
A satire directed against the uncertain and indefinite doctrines of the English church and its want of authority.

Newland, Henry. Increase of Romanism in England [due to the absence of discipline and organization in the church of England]. Read at the quarterly meeting of the south church union, at Brighton, Feb. 6th, 1851. [London. 1851.] 16°. pp. 20. **III. 5381**

Newman, John Henry, *Cardinal.* Tract 90. On certain passages in the 39 articles. (1841.) With a historical preface by E. B. Pusey; and Catholic subscription to the 39 articles considered in reference to tract 90, by John Keble. (1841.) Revised edition of the preface. 4th thousand. Oxford, *etc.* 1866. 8°. **III. 5406**

Oxford and Roman railway (The); the chief ministers in church and state and their ladies are directors and managers. 3d ed. London. 1871. 16°. **III. 5421**

Northcote, James Spencer. The fourfold difficulty of Anglicanism; or, The church of England tested by the Nicene creed. In a series of letters. Philadelphia. 1846. sm. 12°. **III. 5401**

Prideaux, Humphrey. Ecclesiastical tracts formerly published: *viz.* — 1. The validity of the orders of the church of England. — 2. The justice of the present establish'd law, which gives the successor in any ecclesiastical benefice all the profits from the day of avoidance. — 3. An award of King Charles the First, &c., shewing that personal tithes are still due by the law of the land. [To which is added, A sermon preach'd in the cathedral-church of Norwich, Dec. 3d, 1702, being a day appointed for publick thanksgiving for the successes youchsafed to Her Majesty's forces by sea and land.] 2d ed., corrected. London. 1716. 8°. **III. 5333**

Shall the church of the Anglican communion become historically a sect amongst many sects; or prove her true catholicity by all right efforts to enlarge her borders? A question for 1876. London. [1876.] 8°. pp. 8. **III. 5377**

Sutcliffe, Matthew. A treatise of ecclesiasticall discipline; wherein that confused forme of gouernment, which certeine vnder false pretence and title of reformation and true discipline do striue to bring into the church of England, is examined and confuted. Newly corrected and amended. London, *George Bishop.* 1591. 4°. pp. (10), 166. **III. 4800**

Thorold, Anthony Wilson, *bp. of Rochester*, and **Grant,** William. Catholic or protestant: which does the church of England call herself? A correspondence. London. [1877.] 16°. pp. 12. **III. 5421**

Underground railway to Rome (The), or The conspirators' schemes; chief ministers in church and state being directors. 55th thousand. London, *etc.* [1871.] 16°. pp. 14. **III. 5381**

On a Romanizing sisterhood, the Clewer house of mercy in Oxford, under the patronage of the bishop of Oxford and supported by many of the nobility and gentry, and on other similar institutions.

Walcott, Mackenzie Edward Charles. Traditions and customs of cathedrals. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. London. 1872. sm. 8°. **III. 5404**

Wesley, John. Reasons against a separation from the church of England. Printed in the year 1758. Reprinted, in fac-simile, for the historical club [of the American church]. New York. 1875. 12°. pp. 12. (2 cop.) **III. 264; III. 5377**

Windsor (From) to Rome through Anglican sisterhoods. A few facts for "this protestant kingdom." 7th thousand. London. [1873.] 16°. pp. 32. **III. 5381**

3. Puseyism and Tractarianism.

Bolles, James Aaron. The Oxford movement. [Utica, N. Y., *etc.* 187–?] 8°. pp. 16. **III. 5379**

"From the *Church eclectic* for November."

Newland, Henry. Three lectures on tractarianism; delivered in the town hall, Brighton. 6th ed. London, *etc.* 1869. 16°. (South church union lectures.) **III. 5421**

Newman, John Henry, *Cardinal.* A letter to E. B. Pusey, on his recent Eirenicon. London. 1866. 8°. **III. 5405**

Warren, Ira. The causes and the cure of Puseyism; or, The elementary principles of Roman error detected in the liturgy, offices, homilies, and usages of the episcopal churches of England and America; with a proposed remedy. Boston, *etc.* 1847. 12°. **III. 5394**

4. Apostolical Succession and English Ordinations.

Bailey, Thomas John. English orders and papal supremacy; a brief manual of historical facts. London, *etc.* 1868. 16°. pp. (4), 61. **III. 5390**

Bailey, Thomas John, *editor.* Ordinum sacrorum in ecclesia anglicana defensio, unacum statutis, documentis, et testimoniis ordinum anglicanorum valorem probantibus; et registro consecrationis archiepiscopi Parkeri, in bibliotheca Lambethæ asservato, photozincographice expresso. *Lat.* and *Eng.* Londini, *etc.* 1870. f°. *Coat-of-arms.* **III. 4643**

The English translation has a special title-page and separate paging.

Browne, Thomas, *S. T. B.* The story of the ordination of our first bishops in Queen Elizabeth's reign, at the Nag's-Head tavern in Cheapside, thoroughly examined, and proved to be a late-invented fable. With a view of the case between Horne and Bonner, and of the writings of Stapleton, Harding, and Sanders; whereby it is proved that neither Bonner nor those writers ever heard of the tavern-ordination. In answer to what is pretended to the contrary by F. Le Quien, in his treatises, "Of the nullity of the English ordinations." London. 1731. 8°. **III. 5332**

[**Constable,** John (1676?–1743).] Remarks upon F. LeCourayer's book in defence of the English ordinations; wherein all his arguments are answered, and the invalidity of the English ordinations is fairly considered and fully proved. By Clerophilus Alethes. N.P. N.D. 8°. **III. 4838**

Elrington, Thomas. The validity of English ordination established; in answer to P. Gandolphy's sermon on John x. 1. [With an appendix, containing acts of parliament, extracts from registries, and other documents proving the facts on which the argument rests.] Dublin. 1818. 8°. **III. 5363**

Estcourt, Edgar E. The question of Anglican ordinations discussed. With an appendix of original documents. London. 1873. 8°. *Fac-sims.* **III. 4992**

[**Evans,** Hugh Davey.] Essays to prove the validity of Anglican ordinations; in answer to Rev. P. R. Kenrick. By a layman. Baltimore. 1844. 12°. **III. 4977**

"Re-printed from the *True catholic*, with additions, and an appendix of documents."

—— *The same.* 2d series. 2 vol. Baltimore. 1851. 12°. **III. 4978**

Fennell, E. Mémoires ov dissertation sur la validité des ordinations des anglois, et sur la succession des évêques anglicans. Pour servir de réponse au livre du père Le Courayer. 2 pt. in 1 vol. Paris. 1726. 8°. **III. 5414**

Haddan, Arthur West. Apostolical succession in the church of England. London, *etc.* 1869. 8°. **III. 4984**

Harington, Edward Charles. The succession of bishops in the church of England unbroken; or, The Nag's Head fable refuted. With a postscript on the ordination services of Edward the Sixth, in reply to the ninth letter of J. S. Northcote. London, *etc.* 1846. 8°. **III. 5376**

Kenrick, Peter Richard, *abp. of St. Louis.* The validity of Anglican ordinations examined; or, A review of certain facts regarding the consecration of Mathew Parker, first protestant archbishop of Canterbury. Philadelphia. 1841. 12°. **III. 5413**

Kenrick, Peter Richard, *abp. of St. Louis.* The validity of Anglican ordinations and Anglican claims to apostolical succession examined. 2d ed., revised and augmented. In which are inserted replies to "Essays on Anglican ordinations," by a layman [H. D. Evans], and "Anglican ordinations valid," by J. F. Russell. Philadelphia. 1848. 8°. **III. 4989**

[**LeCourayer,** Pierre François.] Dissertation sur la validité des ordinations des anglois, et sur la succession des évesques de l'église anglicane; avec les preuves justificatives des faits avancez dans cet ouvrage. 2 pt. Bruxelles [Nancy]. 1723. 16°. **III. 4837**

LeCourayer, Pierre François. A defence of the validity of the English ordinations, and of the succession of the bishops in the church of England; with proofs justifying the facts advanced in this treatise. Translated into English by Dan. Williams. 2d ed., corrected. London. 1728. 8°. **III. 4877**

Le Courayer, Pierre François. A dissertation on the validity of the ordinations of the English, and of the succession of the bishops of the Anglican church; with the proofs establishing the facts advanced in this work. The translation of Mr. Williams collated with the original, and almost entirely re-written. [With] an introduction and notes. Oxford, *etc.* 1844. 8°. **III. 4995**

[**LeCourayer,** Pierre François.] A defence of the Dissertation on the validity of the English ordinations, against the several answers made to it; with proper vouchers for the facts advanced in that work. 2 vol. London. 1728. 8°. **III. 4876**

LeCourayer, Pierre François. Relation historique et apologétique des sentimens et de la conduite du P. LeCourayer; avec les preuves justificatives des faits avancez dans l'ouvrage. 2 tom. Amsterdam. 1729. 12°. **III. 4878**

Lee, Frederick George. The validity of the holy orders of the church of England maintained and vindicated, both theologically and historically; with foot-notes, tables of consecrations, and appendices. London. 1869. 8°. **III. 4974**

Lequien, Michel. Nullité des ordinations anglicanes, ou Réfutation du livre intitulé, Dissertation sur la validité des ordinations des anglois [by P. F. LeCourayer]. 2 tom. Paris. 1725. 12°. **III. 4805**

Moran, Patrick F. The episcopal succession in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; being remarks on some recent statements of Archdeacon Lee, Dr. L. Studdert, and others. Dublin. 1866. 8°. pp. 44. **III. 5376**

Oldknow, Joseph. Apostolical succession. [Oxford. 1864?] 16°. pp. 44. ("Defence of church principles.") **III. 5376**

Palmer, *Sir* William, *bart.* The apostolical jurisdiction and succession of the episcopacy in the British churches vindicated against the objections of Dr. Wiseman in the *Dublin review.* London. 1840. 12°. **III. 4985**

Perceval, Arthur Philip. An apology for the doctrine of apostolical succession; with an appendix, on the English orders. New-York. [1839?] 12°. *Table.* **III. 5391**

Russell, John Fuller. Anglican ordinations valid. A refutation of certain statements in the second and third chapters of "The validity of Anglican ordinations examined; by P. R. Kenrick." London. 1846. 8°. pp. 34. **III. 5376**

Stubbs, William, successively *bp. of Chester* and *Oxford.* The apostolical succession in the church of England. A letter to a Russian friend. London, *etc.* 1866. 8°. pp. 30. (EASTERN CHURCH ASSOCIATION. Occasional paper, 1.) **III. 5352**

Talbot, Peter, *abp. of Dublin.* Erastus senior; in reply to Mr. Mason, Dr. Heylin, & Dr. Bramhall. With an appendix [containing extracts from ancient rituals, Greek & Latin, for the form of ordaining bishops, *etc.*]. London. 1844. 16°. **III. 5420**

The cover has the title, "Protestant bishops proved to be no real bishops, in a work entitled 'Erastus senior,' first printed in 1662, now republished with a memoir of the author. London, *etc.* 1850."

Vox ecclesiæ; or, The doctrine of the protestant episcopal church on episcopacy and apostolical succession, embracing a refutation of the work known as "Goode on orders." Philadelphia, *etc.* 1866. 12°. **III. 5307**

Williams, *Rev.* John, *Canon.* Letters on Anglican orders and other matters. 2d ed. London, *etc.* 1867. sm. 8°. **III. 4980**

Williams, Daniel, *a presbyter of the church of England.* The succession of protestant bishops asserted; or, The regularity of the ordinations of the church of England justify'd. Wherein the first protestant bishops are cleared from the aspersions lately cast upon them by Thomas Ward, a Romanist, in his book, intituled The controversy of ordination truly stated, &c. London. 1721. 8°. **III. 5376**

Imperfect:—the title-page is torn, and some of the leaves are stained.

X.—LITURGIES.

1. The Book of Common Prayer.

*** See also Section XI. 2.

Andrews, Charles Wesley. Notes on the state of the church; also on the question of revision [of the prayer book]. Philadelphia. 1874. 8°. pp. 64. (2 cop.) **III. 5379; Pam.**

Beal, William. An analysis of Palmer's Origines liturgicæ, or Antiquities of the English ritual; and of his Dissertation on primitive liturgies. Cambridge [Eng.], *etc.* 1850. 16°. **III. 4971**

Bennet, Thomas. A paraphrase with annotations upon the book of common prayer. 2d ed. London. 1709. 8°. **III. 5416**

Blunt, John Henry. A key to the knowledge and use of the book of common prayer. London, *etc.* 1876. 16°. **III. 5355**

Cosin, John, *bp. of Durham.* Works; now first collected. Vol. v. Oxford. 1855. 8°. (LIBRARY of Anglo-catholic theology.) **III. 5304**

Contents:—v. Notes and collections on the book of common prayer.

Daniel, Evan. The prayer-book; its history, language, and contents. London. [1877.] 8°. **III. 4969**

Dix, Morgan. Lectures on the first prayer book of King Edward VI. New York. 1881. 12°. **III. 5425**

England, *Church of.* The first book of common prayer of Edward VI., and The ordinal of 1549; together with The order of the communion, 1548. Reprinted entire, and edited by H. B. Walton; with an introduction by P. G. Medd. London, *etc.* 1870 [1869]. 16°. **III. 5387**

England, *Church of.* The first English liturgy of the reign of Edward VI., A.D. 1549. Revised in accordance with the primitive models, and edited, with notes, by J. E. Field. London. 1871. 8°. pp. 24. **III. 5419**

England, *Church of.* The altar service of the church for [1548]; to which is added that of 1549. Edited by W. J. Blew. London. 1877. sm. 12°. **III. 5388**

England, *Church of.* The book of common prayer, *etc.*, according to the use of the united church of England and Ireland; with the Psalter or Psalms of David, pointed as they are to be sung or said in churches; and the form and manner of making, ordaining, and consecrating of bishops, priests, and deacons. The text taken from the manuscript book originally annexed to stat. 17 & 18 Car. II. c. 6. (Ir.); with an historical introduction and notes, by A. J. Stephens. 3 vol. London. 1849–50. 8°. (ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY SOCIETY. [Publ.]) **42.112**

England, *Church of.* The liturgies of 1549 and 1662. Edited by Orby Shipley. London. 1866. 16°. **III. 5403**

England, *Church of.* The coronation service according to the use of the church of England. Edited by J. F. Russell. London. 1875. 8°. pp. iv., 28. **III. 5375**

England, *Church of.* The form and order of the consecration and dedication of the parish church of Abbey Dore, upon Palm Sunday, 1634, by Theophilus Field, lord bishop of S. David's. Edited by J. F. Russell. London. 1874. 8°. pp. 48+. **III. 5375**

Future communion service (The) of the church of England, as restored from the primitive apostolic liturgies of catholic antiquity. London. 1867. 16°. pp. 16. **III. 5374**

Gibson, William Sidney. A lecture on the history of the book of common prayer, as affecting the ritual movement. London, *etc.* 1868. 16°. pp. 38. **III. 5425**

Lathbury, Thomas. A history of the book of common prayer and other books of authority; with an attempt to ascertain how the rubrics and canons have been understood and observed from the reformation to the accession of George III. Also an account of the state of religion and religious parties in England from 1640 to 1660. 2d ed. Oxford, *etc.* 1859. 8°. **III. 4968**

Mant, Richard, *Bp.* An explanation of the rubrics in the book of common prayer, with special reference to uniformity in conducting the service. With notes and additions, to adapt it to use in the American church, by W. D. Wilson. New York. 1864. 12°. **III. 4970**

Nichols, *or* Nicholls, William. A comment on the book of common-prayer, and administration of the sacraments, &c.; together with the Psalter or Psalms of David. [With] the additional notes of Bishop Andrews, Bishop Cosins, &c. London. 1710. f°. pp. (6), xx., (590), 62. **III. 4646**

Imperfect: — portrait wanting.

—— A supplement to the Commentary on the book of common-prayer, &c. London. 1711. f°. **III. 4646**

Palmer, *Sir* William, *bart.* Origines liturgicæ; or, Antiquities of the English ritual, and a dissertation on primitive liturgies. 3d ed. 2 vol. Oxford. 1839. 8°. *Vigns.* and *plates.* **III. 5399**

Pocock, Nicholas. The principles of the reformation shewn to be in contradiction to the book of common prayer. A paper read at the Bristol branch of the English church union, May 13th, 1875. London. 1875. 8°. pp. 40. **III. 5377**

The author insists that the course of the reformation was finally arrested in England by the death of Edward VI. in 1553, and that the subsequent very important changes in the book of common prayer up to 1662 were directly opposed to the doctrines of Edward the Sixth's prayer-book, and constitute "a transition from darkness to light."

Potter, Horatio, *bp. of New York.* A pastoral letter to the clergy and laity of the diocese of New York [on the proposal to make changes in the book of common prayer]. New York. 1869. 8°. pp. 29. (2 cop.) **III. 5379; Pam.**

Protestant episcopal church, *U. S.* The book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies, as revised and proposed to the use of the church at a convention held in Philadelphia, from Sept. 27th to Oct. 7th, 1785. [Published by the reformed episcopal church.] London. 1789. [*Reprinted* New York? 1874.] 12°. **III. 5305**

[**Tucker,** John Ireland, *compiler.*] The service book: a manual of Anglican chants and Gregorian tones adapted to the Canticles; with music for the special offices of the book of common prayer. New York. 1873. 8°. pp. 90, (2). **122½.54**

Wheatly, Charles. A rational illustration of the book of common prayer of the church of England; being the substance of every thing liturgical in Bishop Sparrow, Mr. L'Estrange, Dr. Comber, Dr. Nichols, and all former ritualists, commentators, and others, upon the same subject. London. 1848. sm. 8°. *Front.* (Bohn's standard library.) **III. 4963**

Williams, Alfred, *rector of Culmington.* The liturgical "reason why"; being a series of papers on the principles of the book of common prayer. London. [1867.] 16°. **III. 5389**

2. Earlier English Liturgies.

England, *Church of.* Hymnarium sarisburiense, cum rubricis et notis musicis. Variæ inseruntur lectiones codicum MSS. anglicorum, cum iis quæ à Geo. Cassandro, J. Clichtoveo, J. M. Thomasio, H. A. Daniel, è codd. germanis, gallicis, italis, erutæ sunt. Pars i. Londini, *etc.* 1851. 8°. **122½.54**

No more published.

England, *Church of.* Missale ad usum insignis et præclaræ ecclesiæ Sarum. Pars i., ii. 2 pt. Burntisland, *etc.* 1861–67. 8°. **III. 5417**

England, *Church of.* Ordinary and canon of the mass, according to the use of the church of Sarum. Translated, with introduction and notes, by J. T. Dodd. London. 1872. 16°. pp. xviii., 34. *Diagr.* **III. 5324**

Maskell, William. The ancient liturgy of the church of England according to the uses of Sarum, Bangor, York, & Hereford, and the modern Roman liturgy, arranged in parallel columns. London. 1844. 8°. **III. 5398**

3. Roman Catholic Liturgies.

Biel, Gabriel. Sacri canonis misse tam mystica q̄ litteralis expositio: iamiam summa cum diligentia iterum atq; iterum reuisa & correcta. [*Colophon:*—] Diligenti castigatione in officina magistri Jacobi Pfortzensis recognita est & denuo excusa Basilee. Anno dñi millesimo quingentesimo decimoquinto. [1515.] f°. ff. cclxviii., (13). *G. L.* **III. 4683**

Catholic church. Breviarium romanum, ex d. concilii trid. restitutum, Pii V. pontificis maximi jussu editum, Clementis VIII. et Urbani VIII. auctoritate recognitum; cum officiis sanctorum novissime per summos pontifices usque ad hanc diem concessis. Pars verna; Pars æstiva; Pars autumnalis; Pars hiemalis. 4 pt. Parisiis. 1828. 12°. **III. 4961**

Imperfect: — the title-pages of "Pars æstiva" and "Pars autumnalis" are wanting.

Catholic church. Roman vesperal; containing the complete vespers for the whole year. With Gregorian chants in modern notation. 2d revised ed. Baltimore, *etc.* 1858. 12°. **III. 5360**

Catholic church. Sacramentarium ecclesiæ catholicæ. A sacramentary designed to incorporate the contents of all the sacramentaries any where used in the church, previous to the sixteenth century. Pt. i. Advent and Christmas. *Lat.* and *Eng.* London. 1857. 16°. **III. 5320**

No more published.

4. Other Liturgies.

Catholic apostolic church. The liturgy and other divine offices of the church. London. N. D. 24°. **III. 5322**

Mark, *the Evangelist*, pseudon. The divine liturgy of Saint Mark. Translated from an old Coptic MS., and compared with the printed copy of that same liturgy as arranged by S. Cyril, by S. C. Malan. London. 1872. 16°. pp. 63. (Original documents of the Coptic church, 1.) **III. 5338**

Neale, John Mason, *and* **Forbes,** George Hay, *compilers*. The ancient liturgies of the Gallican church; now first collected, with an introductory dissertation, notes, and various readings, together with parallel passages from the Roman, Ambrosian, and Mozarabic rites. By J. M. Neale and G. H. Forbes. [Pt. i.]; — By G. H. Forbes. [Pt. ii., iii.] *Lat.* 3 pt. Burntisland, *etc.* 1855–67. 8°. **III. 5418**

Sweden, *Church of.* The Swedish ordinal. A translation into English of such portions of the "Kyrko-handbok," as relate to the form and manner of ordaining and installing ministers in the protestant church of Sweden. [By T. M. Fallow.] London, *etc.* 1879. 12°. pp. 26. **III. 5337**

XI. — RITUAL.

1. Antiquities.

Cassander, Georgius. Litvrgica de ritv et ordine dominicae coenae celebrandæ, quam celebrationem græci liturgian, latini missam appellarunt, ex variis monumentis & probatis scriptoribus collecta. Coloniae, *apud hæredes Arnoldi Birckmanni.* 1558. 16°. ff. (8), 104. **III. 4845**

Cussans, John Edwin, *editor.* Inventory of furniture and ornaments remaining in all the parish churches of Hertfordshire in the last year of the reign of King Edward the Sixth; transcribed from the original records. Oxford, *etc.* 1873. 16°. *Wdct.* **III. 5329**

Dresser, Matthæus. De festis diebvs christianorvm et ethnicorvm, liber; quo origo, caussa, ritus, & vsus eorum exponitur. Lipsiae, *ex officina typographica Abrahami Lambergi.* 1590. sm. 8°. pp. (25), 222, (38). **III. 4874**

Eggelingk, Franz. De vetervm concionibus dissertatio. Helmestadi. 1693. 4°. pp. (72). **III. 5378**

Faes, Johann. De cereis baptismalibvs vetervm christianorvm libri iii. Helmstadii. 1712. 4°. **III. 4702**

Ferrari, (Francesco) Bernardino. De ritu sacrarum ecclesiæ veteris concionum; cum præfatione J. G. Graevii. Veronæ. 1731. 8°. *Vigns.* **III. 5373**

Gavanti, Bartolommeo. Thesavrvs sacrorvm ritvvm, seu Commentaria in rvbricas missalis et breviarii romani. 2 tom. in 1. Venetiis. 1667. 4°. **III. 4697**

[Tom. i.] is "ed. 11a;" ii. is "ed. 8a."

Hildebrand, Joachim. De priscæ & primit. ecclesiæ sacris publicis, templis, et diebus festis enchiridion. Hemestadi [*sic*]. 1702. 4°. pp. (8), 72. **III. 5378**

Hildebrand, Joachim. Ritvale baptismi veteris, publicis lectionibus olim dicatum & nunc iisdem denuo destinatum à J. A. Schmidt. Helmestadi. 1699. 4°. **III. 5378**

Hildebrand, Joachim. Sacra pvblica veteris ecclesiæ in compendium redacta. Helmestadi. 1702. 4°. **III. 5378**

Lee, Frederick George. Ancient ecclesiastical vestments. A paper read at the ecclesiastical art exhibition assembly rooms, Norwich, Oct. 6, 1865; with additional explanatory notes and references. London, *etc.* 1865. 8°. pp. 32. **III. 5423**

Littledale, Richard Frederick. Early Christian ritual. A lecture, read before the guild of S. Alban the Martyr. 2d ed. London. [1867.] 12°. pp. 18. **III. 5374**

Money, Walter, *editor.* Parish church goods in Berkshire, A.D. 1552. Inventories of furniture and ornaments remaining in certain of the parish churches of Berks in the last year of the reign of King Edward the Sixth; transcribed from the original records, with introduction and explanatory notes. Oxford, *etc.* 1879. 16°. **III. 5328**

Peacock, Edward, *editor.* English church furniture, ornaments and decorations, at the period of the reformation, as exhibited in a list of the goods destroyed in certain Lincolnshire churches, A.D. 1566. [With an appendix.] London. 1866. 8°. *Front.* and *plates.* **III. 4991**

Serarius, Nicolaus. Sacri peripatetici; siue, De sacris ecclesiae catholicae processionibvs libri dvo. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1607. sm. 8°. **III. 4841**

2. Ritualism in the Church of England.

*** See also Section X. 1.

Baghot-De la Bere (*formerly* EDWARDS), John. St. Mary's, Prestbury. The prosecution, a statement relating thereto, set forth in a letter addressed to the archbishop of Canterbury. London. 1881. 8°. pp. 47. **III. 5411**

Belcher, Thomas Waugh. Apostolic contumacy; or, The case of Rev. S. F. Green fully considered. An essay on the coercive power of the civil magistrate in the kingdom of Christ; including criticisms on the theories respectively advocated by Dr. Arnold, Archbishop Whately, Dr. Mozley, and Alphonsus a Castro. 2d ed. London. 1881. 8°. pp. 30. **III. 5411**

Bolles, James Aaron. Open letter [to a friend, in response to an open letter of Bishop Huntington, concerning the bishop's refusal to attend a funeral in which there was to be a choral rendering of the burial office and the celebration of the holy communion. Cleveland, Ohio. 1875.] 12°. pp. 12. **III. 5375**

Brett, Robert. The catholic revival. No. 1. A letter to the lord bishop of Lichfield. Republished from the London edition. [New York. 187–.] 12°. pp. 12. **III. 5374**

Caparn, William Barton. Is a ritual worship scriptural? A paper read at a meeting of the Wells branch of the English church union, held at Glastonbury, Nov. 26th, 1870. London. 1871. 16°. pp. 16. **III. 5374**

Capel, Thomas John. Monsignore Capel and the ritualists; a review of a recent controversy, by an English catholic. London. 1875. 8°. pp. 40. **III. 5420**

Church principles. 10 tracts in 1 vol. Oxford. [1864?] 16°. **III. 4768**

The title is taken from the cover. Each tract has the heading "Defence of church principles."

Contents: — MONRO, Edward. Church principles, Bible principles. — HARSTON, Edward. The true spirit of the prayer book. — OLDKNOW, Joseph. Apostolical succession. — LITTLEDALE, R. F. Church principles tested by their results. — WARD, W. (II.) P. Catholic, not Roman catholic. — CHAMBERS, J. C. Reformation, not deformation. — LITTLEDALE, R. F. Secessions to Rome. — LE GEYT, C. J. Use and importance of ritual; — Ritual, its uses and importance; — Ritual, the teaching of truth.

Common sense, *pseudon.* The new crusade against the cross and ritual. A letter to the Very Rev. F. Close, on the proposal of his (so-called) "church association" to put down ritual by act of parliament. By Common sense. London. 1866. 16°. pp. 16+. **III. 5374**

Dewey, D. M. Hand book of church terms; being a pocket dictionary, or brief explanation of words in common use, relating to the order, worship, architecture, vestments, usages, and symbolism of the church. 2d ed. Rochester, N. Y. 1875 [cop. 1873]. 24°. pp. 45+. *Wdcts.*

The cover has the date 1881. **III. 5421**

Elmendorf, John Jay. A manual of rites and ritual. Pt. i. New-York. 1868. 12°. **III. 5306**

Contents: — i. The divine liturgy.

Enraght, Richard William. Who are true churchmen, and who are conspirators? An appeal to the last settlement of the English reformation in 1662. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. London, *etc.* [187–?] 8°. pp. 25. **III. 5377**

A defence of ritualistic ideas, as authorized and approved by the bishops and divines of the Savoy conference in 1662.

Explanation (An) of the parts of a catholic church, and the ornaments and ceremonies used in the holy sacrifice. By a catholic priest. 2d ed. London. 1867. 24°. pp. 36. *Plan.* **III. 5310**

Fellows, Edward. Clerical lawlessness. London. 1875. 16°. pp. 16. **III. 5374**

Green, William Robert. Puseyism prostrated and ritualistic conspirators confuted from the authorized formularies of the church of England. London, *etc.* [1878?] 16°. pp. 15. *Vign.* **III. 5421**

[**Grueber,** Charles Stephen.] Does the bishop of London obey his own judgment? London. [1876.] 8°. pp. 8. **III. 5411**

Grueber, Charles Stephen. How am I to perform matins, evensong, holy communion, and "other rites and ceremonies," if I am to obey a judicial committee law? Being "resort to the bishop of the diocese," for "the resolution of doubt." 2d thousand. London. [1881.] 8°. pp. 17. **III. 5419**

Grueber, Charles Stephen. A letter to the Right Hon. B. Disraeli, in reply to certain statements contained in his speech, July 15, 1874, on "the public worship regulation bill," as reported in "the Standard." 2d ed. Oxford, *etc.* [1874.] 8°. pp. 19. **III. 5374**

Grueber, Charles Stephen. "Omission" not "prohibition." A letter to the archbishop of Canterbury; being a plea for the continuance of primitive and catholic usages and primitive and catholic ornaments. 2d ed. Oxford, *etc.* 1870. 8°. pp. 59. **III. 5419**

Grueber, Charles Stephen. A primitive and catholic ritual with primitive and catholic usage the inheritance of the church of England, and a trust committed to her keeping. Oxford, *etc.* 1874. 8°. pp. 14. **III. 5419**

Hierurgia anglicana; or, Documents and extracts illustrative of the ritual of the church in England after the reformation. Edited by members of the ecclesiological, late Cambridge Camden society. London, *etc.* 1848. 8°. *Plates.* **III. 5410**

Husband, Edward. Catholic tracts [advocating so-called ritualistic doctrines]. 1st series. London. [1869?] 8°. **III. 4880**

Contents: — 1. "We'll have no priestcraft!" 4th ed. [1869?] — 2. The doctrine of imitation; or, Dissent, what is it? 2d ed. 1868. — 3. Confession, absolution, and penance; the doctrines of the Bible, the church of England, and catholic antiquity. 4th ed. [1869?] — 4. Catholicism and protestantism compared. 1868. — 5. Family prayers for catholic households. 2d ed. [1868?] — 6. "Meetness for the inheritance." 2d ed. 1868. — 7. The ritual of the office for holy communion. 2d ed. 1868. — 8. Meditation. 2d ed. 1868. — 9. On bowing and genuflecting in time of divine service. 1869. — 10. Why do we pray for the dead? 2d ed. 1868. — 11. Fragments. 2d ed. 1869. — 12. The vision of the eucharist. 2d ed. 1868.

Hutton, Vernon Wollaston. "High church"; what is it? A few words addressed to thoughtful protestants. 4th thousand. London, *etc.* [187–?] 16°. pp. 16. **III. 5421**

Hutton, Vernon Wollaston. Reasons for being a high churchman. A few words addressed to dissenters. New ed. 3d thousand. London. [187–?] 16°. pp. 39. **III. 5421**

Jelf, William Edward. Ritualism, Romanism, and the English reformation. London. 1876. 8°. **III. 5316**

Kilner, Thomas. Jottings about church of England "choral and congregational services," "piebald services," "cold, frozen, or petrified services," "hymn-books," "benches and chairs," and sundry matters concerning organs and organists. London. [1872.] 12°. pp. 31. **III. 5374**

"Reprinted chiefly from letters published in the *Musical standard.*"

Lewis, George, *of Ormiston.* The Bible, the missal, and the breviary; or, Ritualism self-illustrated in the liturgical books of Rome. Containing the text of the entire Roman missal, rubrics, and prefaces, translated from the Latin; with preliminary dissertations, and notes. 2 vol. (paged contin.). Edinburgh, *etc.* 1853. 8°. pp. viii.+vi., 809. **III. 5317**

Littledale, Richard Frederick. Innovations. A lecture delivered in the assembly rooms, Liverpool, April 23rd, 1868. Oxford, *etc.* 1868. 12°. pp. 62. **III. 5374**

MacColl, Malcolm. Lawlessness, sacerdotalism, and ritualism, discussed in six letters addressed to Lord Selborne. 3d ed. London. 1875. 8°. pp. clxxxviii., 507. **III. 5407**

Mann, William P. The lost treasures of the church reclaimed. London, *etc.* [1866?] 16°. pp. 31. **III. 5374**

Maskell, William. Protestant ritualists. 2d ed. London. 1872. 8°. pp. 39. **III. 5374**

Mowbray, A. R. The deformation and the reformation. [A series of pictures, illustrating forms of worship in the church of England.] Oxford. 1873. obl. 8°. 10 *plates.* **III. 5353**

Parker, James, *Hon. M. A. Oxon.* Did Queen Elizabeth take "other order" in the "advertisements" of 1566? A letter to Lord Selborne, in reply to his criticisms on the "Introduction to the revisions of the book of common prayer." Oxford, *etc.* 1878. 8°. **III. 5419**

—— Postscript. Oxford, *etc.* 1879. 8°. **III. 5419**

Pickering, Basil Montagu, *publisher*. The aggrieved parishioners of St. Alban's, Holborn. Six original cartoons. [London. 1875?] 4°. **III. 5430**

Caricatures of the parishioners who were aggrieved by the suspension of Father Stanton of St. Alban's, Holborn, for ritualistic practices contrary to law.

Pickering, Basil Montagu, *publisher*. Public worship act. Illustrated by M. K. R. [London. 1874?] sm. 4°. 12 *plates*. **III. 5429**

Caricatures of the informer and "aggrieved parishioners" who complained of the ritualistic practices at St. Alban's, Holborn.

[**Place,** John.] Ritualism: its importance and necessity; considered in a letter to the bishop of London, by a layman. London. 1866. 16°. pp. 16. **III. 5374**

Preston, Charles Earl. Paganism not abolished in the Roman Empire or the Christian world. A lecture delivered in Boston, Feb. 6th; New Bedford, April 23rd; and Lawrence, Oct. 16th, 1881. Boston, Mass. 1881. 8°. pp. 31. **III. 5380**

A warning against the development of ritual in the protestant episcopal church.

Robertson, James Craigie. How shall we conform to the liturgy of the church of England? 2d ed., corrected and enlarged. London. 1844. 8°. **III. 5368**

—— *The same*. 3d ed., revised. With two articles on ultra-ritualism, from the *Quarterly review* (1867–9). London. 1869. 8°. **III. 5415**

Rodway, Opie. Ritualism. A sermon. London, *etc*. [1874.] 16°. pp. 16. **III. 5374**

Sign (The) of the cross defended. London. 1875. 12°. pp. 12. **III. 5374**

Treat, John Harvey. Notes on the rubrics of the communion office; illustrating the history of the rubrics of the various prayer books, and their bearing on the use of vestments, altar lights, the eastward position, wafer-bread, and the mixed chalice. Together with a review of the decisions of the privy council, and observations on modern ritualism. With an introductory letter by the Rev. Morgan Dix. New York. 1882. 8°. *Wdcts*. **III. 1785**

a. The English Ecclesiastical Courts.

Blew, William (John). Privy council infallibility. The "mere mistake" in the Knightsbridge judgment, excused by Mr. Fremantle, explained by Dr. Cardwell, exposed by William Blew. London. 1877. 8°. pp. (4), 44. **III. 5411**

Brooke, William G., *editor*. Six judgments of the judicial committee of the privy council in ecclesiastical cases, 1850–1872. With an historical introduction, notes, and index. 3d ed. London. 1874. 8°. **III. 4752**

[**Cockburn,** *Sir* Alexander James Edmund, *bart*.] Martin *v*. Mackonochie. Judgment of the lord chief justice of England. London. 1878. 8°. pp. 38. **III. 5411**

Grueber, Charles Stephen. The recent judgment, Ridsdale *v*. Clifton: its self-contradictions; its contradictions to former judgments; its contradictions to the book of common prayer; with "declaration and protest." A letter to the bishop of Bath and Wells. Oxford, *etc*. 1877. 8°. pp. 54. **III. 5411**

Hubbard, John Gellibrand, 1*st baron Addington*. Ecclesiastical courts. A letter to the archbishop of Canterbury. With copies of the appointments of Sir Robert Phillimore and Lord Penzance. London, *etc*. 1880. 8°. pp. 32. **III. 5411**

Moberly, George, *bp. of Salisbury*, and **Chapman,** Horace Edward. The bishop of Salisbury and the public worship regulation act. Correspondence between the bishop and the rector of Donhead St. Andrew, on a representation made in pursuance of the provisions of the act, by Sir T. Grove and others *v*. Chapman, clerk. Salisbury, *etc*. [1878.] 16°. pp. 23. **III. 5411**

[**Parsons,** Robert.] An answere to the fifth part of Reportes lately set forth by Syr Edward Cooke [Coke] concerning the ancient & moderne municipall lawes of England, which do apperteyne to spirituall power & iurisdiction. By a catholicke deuyne. [St. Omer.] 1606. 4°. **III. 4769**

Perry, Thomas Walter. Notes on the judgment of the judicial committee of the privy council in the appeal Hebbert *v*. Purchas, delivered Feb. 23, 1871. London. [1877.] 8°. **III. 5321**

Phillimore, *Sir* Robert (Joseph), *bart*. The principal ecclesiastical judgments delivered in the court of arches, 1867 to 1875. London, *etc*. 1876. 8°. **III. 4933**

Randall, James. The judicial committee of the privy council; the order of secrecy; the judgment in Ridsdale *v*. Clifton; the public worship regulation act. Oxford, *etc*. 1878. 8°. pp. 15. **III. 5411**

Spelman, *Sir* Henry, *editor*. Concilia, decreta, leges, constitvtiones, in re ecclesiarum orbis britannici. Tom. i. Londini. 1639. f°. *Fac-sims*. and *engrs*. **III. 4668**

Wilde, James Plaisted, 1*st Baron Penzance*. Arches court. The Folkestone ritual case. Judgment of Lord Penzance; with an appendix containing the "representation" and "answer." London. 1876. 8°. pp. 50. **III. 5411**

b. Vestments and the Ornaments Rubric.

Antiquary, *pseudon*. The black stole and scarf. By Antiquary. [London. 187–?] *Broadside*. **III. 5423**

"Reprinted from the *Church times*."

Bardsley, Joseph. Eucharistic vestments and the eastward position: are they authorized? If not, should they be legalized? and is the doctrine they symbolize taught by the church of England? London, *etc*. 1874. 8°. pp. 32. **III. 5422**

Darby, William Arthur. Church vestments; an examination, scriptural, historical, and ecclesiastical. London, *etc*. 1866. 8°. pp. 72. *Front*. **III. 5423**

Droop, Henry Richmond. The Edwardian vestments; an investigation into the history and construction of the ornaments rubric. Reissued, with supplementary notes. London. 1876. 8°. **III. 5419**

Fletcher, Henry Mordaunt. An examination of that part of the judgment in Ridsdale *v*. Clifton and others, which deals with the vesture of the clergy; in a letter to G. A. Denison. Oxford, *etc*. 1877. 8°. pp. 32. **III. 5411**

Grueber, Charles Stephen. A catechism on the ornaments rubric. What the rubric really is. What the judicial committee have made it. Facts bearing on recent ritual decisions. Ways of securing obedience. 4th thousand. Oxford, *etc*. 1877. 8°. pp. 74. **III. 5411**

Hobson, William Francis. The Ridsdale judgment on vestments. An argument as in error. London. [1877?] 24°. pp. 20. **III. 5411**

Lindsay, Colin (*b.* 1819). The ornaments of the church not catholic only, but scriptural. A lecture delivered at Brighton and Liverpool. London, *etc.* 1866. 16°. pp. 30. **III. 5374**

Littledale, Richard Frederick. The ornaments rubric, and the eastward position. Strictures on Dean Howson's pamphlet, in a letter to J. M. Gladstone. Liverpool. 1875. 8°. pp. 15. **III. 5422**

MacColl, Malcolm. The advertisements of 1564. Further evidence against the Purchas judgment, in a preface to the second edition of Lawlessness, sacerdotalism, and ritualism. London. 1875. 8°. pp. (2), 43. **III. 5411**

Miller, Edward (*b.* 1826). The future effects of the Folkestone judgment. A letter to the archbishop of Canterbury. Oxford, *etc.* 1877. 8°. pp. 40. **III. 5411**

Reviews the arguments on the ornaments rubric and the eastward position.

Milton, William. Mr. Parker's fallacies refuted. A letter to Lord Selborne, on the advertisements and ornaments rubric. London. [1880.] 8°. pp. 39+. **III. 5419**

Ornaments rubric (The); a brief sketch of an argument for its retention. By a Sussex priest. London. 1874. 8°. pp. 8. **III. 5419**

[**Parker,** James, *Hon. M. A. Oxon.*] The ornaments rubrick; its history and meaning. A series of papers contributed to the "Penny post," re-arranged, with additions and corrections. London. 1881. 16°. pp. vi., 72. **III. 5419**

S., F. G. On the authority for vestments in the church of England; the judgment in the "Ridsdale appeal" case criticised. Oxford, *etc.* 1877. sm. 8°. pp. 48. **III. 5411**

Stephens, Archibald John. Dr. Stephens on the ornaments rubric. [Passages taken from his edition of the book of common prayer.] London. 1871. 8°. pp. 22. **III. 5411**

West, John Rowland. A distinctive vestment for the celebration of the holy eucharist, required by common sense, sanctioned by Holy Scripture, used by the whole catholic church, and ordered by the rubrics of the church of England. London. 1872. 16°. pp. 28. **III. 5423**

c. *Position at the Altar.*

[**Blunt,** John Henry.] The position of the priest at the altar. London. 1858. 8°. pp. 11. **III. 5422**

"Reprinted from the *Ecclesiastic and theologian*, May, 1858."

Gregory, Robert. The position of the priest ordered by the rubrics in the communion service interpreted by themselves. London. 1876. 8°. pp. 31. **III. 5422**

Harrison, John, *D.D.* The eastward position unscriptural, and not primitive and catholic. Including a reply to M[orton] Shaw's letter on the "Position of the celebrant at the holy communion." London. 1876. 8°. **III. 4973**

Napper, H. F. The Lord's table; its true rubrical position. The Purchas judgment not reliable. The power of the laity and churchwardens to prevent Romanizing. Suggestions to the laity and parishes for the due ordering of the table at communion time. The rubrical position of the celebrant. London. 1875. 8°. pp. 55. **III. 5422**

"**North** side (The) of the table." With a digression on the "basilican position." A paper read before the members of the English church union, at a meeting of the S. Alban's, Hatfield, and Welwyn branch of the Hertfordshire district union, held at Welwyn, June 22, 1876. Revised. London. [1876.] 12°. pp. 12. **III. 5422**

Position (The) of the laity in the church of England in the year 1871–2; with an examination of the theory of MM. Walton & Scudamore, relating to the "north-side of the Lord's table." London. [1872.] 8°. pp. 21. *Wdcts.* **III. 5422**

Shaw, Morton. The position of the celebrant at the holy communion, as ruled by the Purchas judgment; considered in a letter to the bishop of Winchester. London, *etc.* 1874. 8°. **III. 5422**

Shaw, Morton. The position of the holy table considered with regard to the position of the celebrant; in a letter to the bishop of Winchester. London. 1877. 8°. pp. viii., 84. **III. 5422**

West, John Rowland. The north end, unhistorical, unrubrical, unmeaning, and irreverent towards God. London. 1872. 16°. pp. 28. **III. 5422**

d. *Altar Lights and other Matters relating to the Holy Communion.*

[**Badeley,** Edward.] Case of the altar lights at Falmouth. Reprint of a legal opinion, published in the "Morning chronicle," April, 1851, in reply to the question whether the practice of using lights on the altar at the time of celebration of holy communion is enjoined or allowed by the church of England. London. [1866?] 24°. pp. 8. **III. 5411**

[**Coope,** William John.] The altar and its lights; an appeal to the members of the holy catholic church in England. [With an appendix, containing the correspondence of Archdeacon Phillpotts with the churchwardens and rector of Falmouth, concerning the use of altar lights in that church. London. 1866.] 8°. pp. 36. **III. 5374**

Fairbairn, Robert Brinkerhoff. What is the meaning of the oblation in the prayer of consecration in the eucharistic service? New-York. [187-?] 8°. pp. 32. **III. 5375**

Frisbie, Stephen W. The blessings of the sacrament of the Supper of the Lord. A sermon preached before the thirty-seventh annual convention of the church in the diocese of Michigan. Detroit. 1871. 8°. pp. 16. **III. 5375**

Grueber, Charles Stephen. "The sacrificial altar," and "the communion table," with other matter. A letter to the bishop of Bath & Wells, on the recent judgment of the judicial committee, in the case Marsters *v.* Durst. Oxford, *etc.* 1876. 8°. pp. 48. **III. 5419**

Sadler, Michael Ferrebee. We have an altar; a tract on sacramental worship. London. 1874. 16°. pp. 16. (*In his* Scripture truths, 2.) **III. 5374**

Thomson, James, *rector of Christ church, Andover, Mass.* An essay on the holy communion. New York. 1873. 8°. pp. 22. **III. 5375**

e. *Baptism.*

Chronological catena (A) of ancient fathers and councils, together with the teaching of the reformers and more recent divines of our church, on the doctrine of spiritual regeneration in holy baptism. Oxford, *etc.* 1850. 8°. **III. 5385**

Fuller, Richard. Baptism, and the terms of communion; an argument. 4th ed. Charleston. 1854 [cop. 1852]. 16°. **III. 5331**

Howell, Robert Boyté Crawford. The evils of infant baptism. 6th ed. Charleston. 1854 [cop. 1851]. 12°. **III. 4775**

Kenrick, Francis Patrick, *abp. of Baltimore.* A treatise on baptism; also a treatise on confirmation. 2d ed., revised and corrected. Baltimore. 1852 [cop. 1843]. 12°. **III. 5397**

[**Sellers,** John Henry.] Objections to infant baptism considered and refuted. By a churchman. Lawrence, Mass. 1874. 16°. pp. 21. (Church tracts, 1.) **III. 5375**

Wall, William. An abridgment of Wall's History of infant baptism. By W. H. Spencer. London. 1848. 12°. **III. 4771**

f. *Confession.*

Auricular confession in the church of England; being a brief reply to Mr. Shaw's Brief inquiry into the law of the church of England with respect to private confession. By a layman of the diocese of London. London. 1865. 8°. pp. 20. **III. 5375**

Brockman, H. J. Letter to the women of England on the confessional. 55th thousand. London. [187–.] 16°. pp. 16. **III. 5381**

Denison, George Anthony. Confession, absolution, and holy communion. A sermon preached in the cathedral church of S. Andrew, Wells, August 10, 1873. 5th thousand. Oxford, *etc.* [1873.] 16°. pp. 15. **III. 5374**

Gray, Charles Norris. A statement on confession, made by request, in the church of St. John Baptist, Kidderminster, Nov. 15, 1868. 3d ed. London, *etc.* 1869. 8°. pp. 64. **III. 5375**

[**Hunter,** George Washington.] The holy eucharist and auricular confession; a defence of church principles against the misconceptions of their opponents. By a layman. 2d ed., enlarged, and with an appendix of authorities. Philadelphia. 1879. 8°. (2 cop.) **III. 3822; III. 5375**

Newland, Henry. Confession as it is in the church of England. London. 1858. 12°. pp. iv., 24. **III. 5375**

Why don't you go to confession? A dialogue. 17th thousand. London. 1872. 12°. pp. 12. **III. 5375**

g. *Incense.*

Martini, Georg Heinrich. De thvris in vet. christ. sacris vsv. Lipsiae. [1752.] 4°. pp. liiii. **III. 5378**

Stuart, Edward. The use of incense in the church of England. A reprint. Two tracts in one. London. 1867. 16°. pp. 31. **III. 5374**

Walker, Charles. Incense "after the accustomed manner"; or, The solemn censing of persons and things in the time of divine service agreeable to Scripture and antiquity, and the law of the present English church. A ritual essay. London. 1867. 8°. pp. 24. **III. 5374**

h. *Chanting the Psalter.*

Chanting the Psalms justified by reference to the Holy Scriptures and the opinions of evangelical writers. By an Islington clergyman. London. 1874. 12°. pp. 32. **III. 5374**

Should not the Psalms be sung? By the author of "Heartiness in public worship," etc. London. [187–?] 16°. pp. 15. **III. 5374**

i. *Prayer for the Dead.*

Austen, Samuel Cooper. Prayers for the dead a universal practice in the church. London. 1871. 16°. pp. 16. **III. 5375**

Hildebrand, Joachim. Primitivæ ecclesiæ offertorivm pro defvnctis; hoc est, De vetervm oblationibvs, missis, precibvs, eleemosynis pro defvnctis sententia orthodoxa pontificiorvm svffragiis pro defvnctis opposita. Helmestadii. 1693. 4°. **III. 5378**

Prayers for the dead; including the Office of the dead, in English. London. 1868. 24°. pp. viii., (2), 59+. *Front.* **III. 5383**

"The 'Office of the dead' is faithfully reproduced from the Breviary of the Latin church." The translation is "intended for catholics of the Anglican rite."

XII.—THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF AMERICA.

Candid hints concerning the protestant episcopal church. New York. 1858. 16°. pp. 18. **III. 5319**

Cummins, George David, *bp. of Kentucky.* Four documents. Bishop Cummins' letter of "abandonment of the communion of the church." — Bishop Alfred Lee's "open letter" in reply. — Bishop Cummins' sermon in defence of the prayer book. — Bishop Johns' letter in reply to the letter of Rev. Mr. Latané. Phila., *etc.* [1874.] 12°. pp. 43. (2 cop.) **III. 5374; Pam.**

Few earnest words (A) to the laity of the protestant episcopal church in the United States [in defence of the church against the views of Drs. Newton, Tyng, and others]. By a layman. Philadelphia. 1868. 8°. pp. 40. **III. 5379**

Four letters to a baptist [giving reasons for adherence to the protestant episcopal church]. By a layman of Alabama. New York. 1860 [cop. 1856]. 12°. pp. 36. **III. 5319**

[**Historical club of the American church.** Fac-similes of documents relating to the consecration of the first bishops in America (1786) and to the establishment of a general convention in 1784. New York? 1879?] 8°. pp. (16). **III. 5379**

Selections from a volume of "Fac-similes of church documents" issued by the club.

Hopkins, John Henry, *bp. of Vermont.* The novelties which disturb our peace. Letters addressed to the bishops, clergy, and laity of the protestant episcopal church. Philadelphia, *etc.* 1844. 12°. **III. 4893**

On lay baptism, the refusal of the term church to various orthodox but non-episcopal bodies, Dr. Pusey's views in regard to the real presence and sacramental theology in general, and the relation of the tenets of the council of Trent to sound catholic doctrine.

Meade, William, *bp. of Virginia.* Reasons for loving the episcopal church. New-York, *etc.* [187–?] 12°. pp. 52. **III. 5319**

Nicholson, William Rufus, *Bp.* Reasons why I became a reformed episcopalian. Philadelphia. 1875. 8°. pp. 23. **III. 5379**

Root, Herbert. Our parochial system. Read before the convocation of north Dakota, at Fargo, Feb. 1st, 1883; also at the meeting of the northern convocation of Minnesota, in St. Paul's church, Brainerd, April 17, 1883. [Valley City, D. T. 1883.] 8°. pp. (2), 9. **III. 5379**

Wordsworth, Christopher, *bp. of Lincoln.* Theophilus americanus; or, Instruction for the young student concerning the church and the American branch of it. Chiefly from the 5th edition of "Theophilus anglicanus." Edited by H. D. Evans. 2d ed. Philadelphia. 1859 [cop. 1851]. 12°. **III. 4749**

XIII. — THE EASTERN CHURCH.

Holy Eastern church (The): a popular outline of its history, doctrines, liturgies, and vestments; by a priest of the English church. The preface by Rev. Dr. Littledale. London, *etc.* 1870. sm. 8°. *Plates* and *wdcts.* **III. 4760**

Russian church (The): a sketch of the orthodox Greek faith; together with an account of the rites and ceremonies of the Russian and Eastern churches. By an ecclesiastic. London, *etc.* 1854. 8°. pp. 32. **III. 5349**

Southgate, Horatio, *Bp.* Narrative of a visit to the Syrian (Jacobite) church of Mesopotamia; with statements and reflections upon the present state of Christianity in Turkey, and the character and prospects of the eastern churches. New-York, *etc.* 1844. 12°. *Map.* **III. 4972**

XIV. — MISCELLANEOUS HISTORICAL WORKS.

Ammianus Marcellinus. Quae supersunt. Accedunt auctoris ignoti de imperatoribus excerpta. Ad optimorum librorum fidem accurate edita. Editio stereotypa. Lipsiae. 1835. 24°. **La 27.27**

Antoninus, *properly* Antonius, *Saint, abp. of Florence.* Opus excellentissimũ hystoriarũ seu cronicarũ nuprime p magistrũ Johannẽ de gradib9 vtriusqꝫ iuris professorẽ laboriosa limatiõe emẽdatũ. 3 pt. [*At end of 3d part:* —] Perfectum atqꝫ finitum est opus in Lugduno, anno M.cccccxij. [1512] per Nicolaũ Wolff. f°. *G. L. Vign.* **I. 2245**

Aventinus (*properly* Thurmair *or* Thurnmaier), Johannes. Annalivm boiorvm libri vii., ex autenticis manuscriptis codicib. recogniti, restituti, aucti, Nic. Cisneri diligentia atqꝫ fide. Basileæ, *ad perneam lecythvm* [*excudebat Petrus Perna*]. 1580. f°. pp. (36), 669, (48). *Vign.* and *port.* **13551.8**

Beck, Matthias Friedrich. Monumenta antiqua judaica Augustæ Vindel. reperta & enarrata, cum mantissa iii. monum. vetustorum roman. operis velseriani de antiquis monum. August. appendice quadam. Augustæ Vindel. 1686. sm. 8°. pp. 62+. *Plates.* **III. 4828**

Bodin, Jean. Methodvs ad facilem historiarvm cognitionem; ab ipso recognita, et mvlto qvam antea locvpletior. Parisiis, *apud Martinum Iuuenem.* 1572. sm. 8°. pp. (14), 613, (18). **I. 2315**

Contents: — Proëmium de facilitate, oblectatione, & vtilitate historiarum. — Quid historia sit, & quotuplex. — De ordine historiarum. — De locis historiarum rectè instituendis. — De historicorum delectu. — De recto historiarum iudicio. — De statu rerumpublicarum. — Confutatio eorum, qui 4. monarchias & aurea secula statuunt. — De temporis vniuersi ratione. — Qua ratione populorum origines haberi possint ac iudicari. — De historicorum ordine & collectione.

Conradus *of Lichtenau,* called *Urspergensis.* Chronicon; a Nino rege assyriorvm magno, vsqve ad Fridericvm II., romanorvm imperatorem. [*Colophon:* —] Finit Chronicon abbatis Vrspergẽñ. idqꝫ Ioannes Miller sollertia sua Augustæ Vindelicorũ imprimi fecit. Anno M.D.XV. [1515.] f°. ff. (132). *Vign.* **I. 2247**

The title-page is illustrated.

Duchoul, Guillaume. Veterum romanorum religio, castrametatio, disciplina militaris, ut & balneæ, ex antiquis numismatibus & lapidibus demonstrata; è gallico in latinum translata. Amstelædami. 1686. 4°. *Plan* and *engrs.* **11282.2**

Also with an engraved title-page, dated 1685.

Heidegger, Johann Heinrich. Historia vitæ et obitus I. Henrici Hottingeri. Tiguri. 1667. sm. 8°. **III. 4828**

Justinus. Historiarum ex Trogo Pompeio excerptarum libri XLIV. Ad meliorum librorum lectiones accurate editi. Nova editio stereotypa. Lipsiae. 1843. 24°. **Li 12.175**

Lambertus *Hersfeldensis.* Annales rerum in Germania ann. 1039–1077 gestarum. Denuo edidit notulis indicibusque instruxit I. C. Krause. Halae, *etc.* 1797. 8°. (Corpus praecipuorum medii aevi scriptorum.) **13593.26.2**

[**Margarini,** Cornelio, *editor.*] Inscriptiones antiqvae basilicae S. Pavli ad viam ostiensem. Romae. 1654. f°. pp. (4), lxiv., (8). *Vign.* and *engr.* **12254.11**

Matthew *of Westminster.* Elegans, illvstris, et facilis rervm, præsertim britannicarvm, et aliarvm obiter, notatv dignarvm, a mvndi exordio ad annvm 1307 narratio, quam *Flores historiarum* scripsit. [London.] 1567. f°. pp. (2), 339, 227. **3432.32**

The title-page has an illustrated border.

Oesel, *or* Ouzel (*Lat.* Oiselius), Jacob. Thesavrvs selectorvm nvmismatvm antiqvorvm. Quo, præter imagines & seriem imperatorum romanorum à C. Ivl. Caesare ad Constantinvm Magnum usque, quicquid fere monumentorum ex romana antiquitate in nummis veteribus restat, reconditum est. Amstelodami. 1677. 4°. pp. (14), 570, (22). *Plates* and *engr. title-page.* **II. 2588**

The plates and part of the text are taken from Oudaan's *Roomsche mogentheid,* 1664.

Otto *Frisingensis.* Rerum ab origine mundi ad ipsius vsqꝫ tempora gestarum, libri octo. Eivsdem De gestis Friderici primi Aenobarbi libri duo. Radevici Phrisingeñ. libri duo, prioribus additi, de eiusdẽ Friderici imp. gestis. [*Colophon:* —] Argentorati, ex aedibvs Matthiae Schvrerii. An. M.D.XV. [1515.] f°. ff. (14), cv., (8), lxxxiii+. *Vign.* (2 cop.) **I. 2247; 13594.16**

The title-page is illustrated.

[**Paris,** Matthew. Historia major, à Guilielmo conquæstore ad ult. ann. Henrici III. Zürich?] N.D. f°. pp. (38), 1–976. **3432.29**

Imperfect: — the title-page and last leaf are wanting.

Pataroll, Lorenzo. Series Augustorum, Augustarum, Cæsarum, et tyrannorum omnium, tam in Oriente quam in Occidente, a C. J. Cæsare ad Carolum VII.; cum eorundem imaginibus ex optimorum numismatum fide ad vivum expressis. Ed. 4ª. Venetiis. 1743. 4°. 15 *plates.* **VII. 2243**

"Pataroli vita," pp. iii.–vi.

Rhenanus, *properly* Bilde, Beatus. Libri tres institutionum rerum germanicarum nov-antiquarum, historico-geographicarum. Ulmæ. 1693. 4°. pp. (18), 659. *Port.* and *tables.* **13532.1**

Rossi, Michel Angelo *and* Pietro Vincenzo, *publishers*. Descrizione di Roma antica. Tom. i.; — Descrizione di Roma moderna. Tom. ii. 2 tom. Roma. 1727. sm. 8°. *Engr. title-pages, plates, engrs.*, and *wdcts.* **I. 2267**

[**Savile,** *Sir* Henry, *editor.*] Rervm anglicarvm scriptores post Bedam praecipvi. Francofvrti. 1601. f°. pp. 916, (90). **3431.11**

Contents:—GUILIELMUS *Malmesburiensis.* De gestis regvm anglorvm lib. v.;—Historiæ novellæ lib. ii.;—De gestis pontificvm anglorvm lib. iv.—HENRICUS *Huntendunensis.* Historiarvm lib. viii.—ROGERUS *de Hoveden.* Annalivm pars prior & posterior.—ETHELWERDUS, Fabius. Chronicorvm lib. iv.—INGULPH, *abbot of Croyland.* Historiarum lib. i.

Serarius, Nicolaus. Rabbini et Herodes, seu De tota rabbinorvm gente, partitione, creatione, avctoritate, plvribvsq; rebvs aliis, & sacris & prophanis; maximè de Herodis tyranni natalibus, iudaismo, uxoribus, liberis, & regno, libri tres. Adversvs Ios. Scaligeri Evsebianas annotationes, & Io. Drvsii Responsionem. Mogvntiæ. 1607. sm. 8°. **III. 4841**

Vergilio (*Lat.* VIRGILIUS), Polidoro. De rerum inventoribus libri octo; in quibus omnium scientiarum omniumq; ferè rerum principium quoddam quàm brevissimè continetur. [To which is appended "Alexandri Sardi De rerum inventoribus libri duo."] Noviomagi Batavorum. 1671. 24°. pp. (24), 682, (32), 63+. *Engr. title-page.* **V. 3596**

Walsingham, Thomas. Historia breuis, ab Edwardo primo ad Henricum quintum. Londini, *apud Henricum Binneman.* 1574. f°. pp. (10), 458, (8). *Wdcts.* **3432.32**

The title-page has an illustrated border.

Le Frary

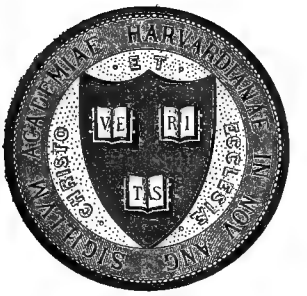
2/4/90

Library of Harvard University.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR,
LIBRARIAN.

No. 37.



A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM HOGARTH.

By FRANK WEITENKAMPF,
("Frank Linstow White").
Of the Astor Library, New York City.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:
Issued by the Library of Harvard University.
1890.

Already issued or in preparation:

A Star prefixed indicates they are not yet ready.

VOL. I.

1. EDWARD S. HOLDEN. Index-Catalogue of Books and Memoirs on the Transits of Mercury.
2. JUSTIN WINSOR. Shakespeare's Poems: a Bibliography of the Earlier Editions.
3. CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Principal books relating to the Life and Works of Michelangelo, with Notes.
4. JUSTIN WINSOR. Pietis et Gratulatio. An Inquiry into the authorship of the several pieces.
5. LIST OF APPARATUS in different Laboratories of the United States, available for Scientific Researches involving Accurate Measurements.
6. THE COLLECTION OF BOOKS AND AUTOGRAPHS, bequeathed to Harvard College Library, by the Honorable Charles Sumner.
7. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries. Pt. I.
8. CALENDAR of the Arthur Lee Manuscripts in Harvard College Library.
9. GEORGE LINCOLN GOODALE. The Floras of different countries.
10. JUSTIN WINSOR. Halliwelliana: a Bibliography of the Publications of James Orchard Halliwell-Phillipps.
11. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. The Entomological Libraries of the United States.
12. FIRST LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1870–1880.
13. SAMUEL H. SCUDDER. A Bibliography of Fossil Insects.
14. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Notes on the Historical Hydrography of the Handkerchief Shoal in the Bahamas.
15. J. D. WHITNEY. List of American Authors in Geology and Palæontology.
16. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881.
17. RICHARD BLISS. Classified Index to the Maps in the Royal Geographical Society's Publications. 1830–1883.
18. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography.
19. JUSTIN WINSOR. The Kohl Collection of Early Maps.
20. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 1. 1884–1885.

VOL. II.

21. SECOND LIST OF THE PUBLICATIONS of Harvard University and its Officers. 1880–1885.
22. JUSTIN WINSOR. Calendar of the Sparks Manuscripts in Harvard College Library. U.S.-History
23. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Third List of the Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1885–1886.
24. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 2. 1885–1886. Bibliog. — Bibliography
25. W. G. FARLOW and WILLIAM TRELEASE. List of Works on North American Fungi.
26. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Carlyle Collection. Cromwell, Frederick
27. ANDREW MCF. DAVIS. A few notes on the Records of Harvard College.
28. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fourth List of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1886–1887.
29. WILLIAM C. LANE. Index to Recent Reference Lists, no. 3. 1887.
30. Facsimile of the autograph of Shelley's poem "To a Skylark," with a letter from Mr. Edward A. Silsbee.
31. W. G. FARLOW. Supplemental List of Works on North American Fungi.
32. H. C. BADGER. Mathematical Theses, 1782–1839.
33. WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST. Fifth list of Publications of Harvard University and its Officers. 1887–1888.

*34. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Dante Collections in the Harvard College and Boston Public Libraries.

35. GEORGE E. WOODBERRY. Notes on the MS. of Shelley in the Harvard College Library.
36. WILLIAM C. LANE. The Treat Collection on Ritualism and Doctrinal Theology.
37. FRANK WEITENKAMPF. Bibliography of Hogarth.

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE

WORKS OF WILLIAM HOGARTH,

AND OF THE PUBLICATIONS RELATING TO THEM.

By FRANK WEITENKAMPF.

*** The following list will, I believe, be found to include very nearly all printed matter that has been published concerning Hogarth. No work of this kind can ever be quite complete, and a number of titles will, no doubt, be found wanting in this bibliography.

The list of titles has been divided, for convenience, into three sections.

Those works which I have myself examined are marked with an asterisk (*).

After every title is given a reference, by initial letters, to the catalogue or bibliography from which it has been taken, or to one or more libraries in which the work referred to is to be found. A key to these references is appended.

A few abbreviations have been used, which will be readily understood; such as: *il.* = illustrations; *pl.* = plates; *port.* = portrait; *ed.* = edition; etc.

Notes taken from works printed in foreign languages have been translated.

FRANK WEITENKAMPF
("Frank Linstow White").

Astor Library, New York, Aug. 10, 1889.

LIST OF REFERENCES.

Ad. = Edinburgh Faculty of Advocates. Catalogue of the printed books in the library. Edinburgh and London, 1867–79. 7 v. 4°.

AL. = Astor Library, New York.

B. = Brooklyn Library. Catalogue . . . [by S. B. Noyes]. Brooklyn, 1877–80. 3 v. nar. 4°.

BA. = Boston Athenæum. Catalogue of the library, 1807–71; [by C. A. Cutter]. Boston, 1874–82. 5 v. nar. 4°.

BM. = British Museum.

C. = Cyclopedia of Painters and Paintings. New York, *Scribner*, 1886–87. 4 v. 4°.

G. = Graesse, J. G. Trésor de livres rares et précieux. . . . Dresde, 1859–69. 7 v. 4°.

H. = Heinsius, Wilhelm. Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon. . . . 1793–1884. Leipzig.

HCL. = Harvard College Library.

Huth. = Hazlitt, W. C., and Ellis, F. S. The Huth library: a catalogue. . . . London, 1880. 5 v. nar. 4°.

K. = Kayser, Christian Gottlob. . . . Bücher Lexikon, 1750–86. Leipzig.

L. = Liverpool Free Public Library.

MFL. = Manchester Public Free Library.

Q 74. = Quaritch's Catalogue, 1874.

Q 77. = *Same.* The Supplement, 1875–77.

Q 80. = *Same.* General Catalogue, 1880.

Q f. = *Same.* Works on the fine arts, 1883.

P. = Library of the Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Md.

Poole. = Poole, W. F. Index to periodical literature. Boston, 1882.

TC. = Trinity College, Dublin. Catalogus librorum impressorum qui in Bibliotheca Collegii Sacrosanctæ et Individuæ Trinitatis Reginæ Elizabethæ, juxta Dublin adservantur. Dublin, 1864–87. 9 v. f°.

UC. = South Kensington Museum. First proofs of the universal catalogue of books on art; [ed. by J. H. Pollen]. London, 1870. 2 v. sq. 8°.

—— *Same.* Supplement. London, 1877. 1 v. sq. 8°.

W. = Watt, R. Bibliotheca Britannica. Edinburgh, 1824. 4 v. 4°.

Y. = Young Men's Christian Association Library, New York.

SECTION I. — COLLECTED WORKS.

BARSHALL, Emil Charles. *See under* WERKE.

CLERK, Th. *See under* WORKS.

COLLECTION, A, of the graphic works of William Hogarth. London, 1858. 3 v. 400 *pl.* f°. G.

COMPLETE works. 1838. L.

COMPLETE works . . . in a series of one hundred and fifty steel engravings, from the original pictures; with an introductory essay by James Hannay, and descriptive letterpress by J. Trusler and E. F. Roberts. London, [1861]. 4°. Ad, BM, TC.

Date is given as [1860] in UC. TC. gives no date.

COOK, Thomas. *See* GENUINE graphic works, *and* HOGARTH restored.

GENUINE graphic works of William Hogarth, consisting of 160 engravings faithfully copied from the originals, by Th. Cook. London, 1813. 4°. G.

"To this is added: Anecdotes of the celebrated Wm. Hogarth, with an explanatory description of his works. London, 1813. 4°." — G.

See also HOGARTH restored.

GENUINE works of William Hogarth. London, [1790]. *Boydell. ports.*, 103 *pl.* f°. G.

The impressions, says Brunet, are mediocre.

GENUINE works of William Hogarth, illustrated with biographical anecdotes, a chronological catalogue, and commentary, by John Nichols . . . and George Stevens . . . London, 1808. 2 v. 4°. MFL, W.

W. gives the date as 1807.

—— *Same.* [Memoir of W. H. by T. Phillips.] London, 1808–17. 3 v. 220 *pl.* 4°. BM, G, UC, W.

W. gives the date as 1807–17.

"The third volume, containing a *Claris Hogarthiana*, and other explanations, with 50 additional plates, is often wanting." — G.

GENUINE works of William Hogarth. London, 1820–22. 119 *pl.* f°. G.

"Impressions from the original plates preserved by Messrs. Boydell, carefully retouched by Heath, with text by Nichols.

"This ed. appeared in 24 numbers of 5 pl. each, . . . comprising the facsim. of several curious and extremely rare plates, and later on the publisher enriched the work by 28 subjects which were not in the collection of Boydell. There is a 2d ed., published by Baldwin, Cradock, and Joy in 1835–37, of 52 numbers, containing 156 'subjects' on 116 plates (i. e., sheets), comprising an additional plate (*Charity of the Cellar*). A 3d ed., published by Henry G. Bohn, contained the two suppressed plates (*Before* and *After*)." — G.

See also under ORIGINAL, *and* WORKS. 1822.

GUTZKOW, K. *See under* LICHTENBERG, G. C.

HANNAY, J. *See under* COMPLETE works.

HEATH, James. *See under* WORKS.

HOGARTH, J. *See under* WORKS. 1833.

HOGARTH illustrated, by John Ireland. London, 1791–98. 3 v. 133 *pl.* 8°. G.

—— *Same.* 2d ed., corrected. London, 1793–1804. 3 v. 8°. Huth, Q f.

The edition of 1791–98 is entered in UC. as "2d ed., corrected."

Brunet states that the two first vols. were reprinted in 1793 and 1804.

According to G, the work was reprinted: London, 1793. 3 v., 8°; London, 1806. 3 v., 8°. See below for 1806 ed.

—— *Same.* 1791. 8°. BM.

HOGARTH illustrated from his own MSS., by John Ireland. London, 1806. 3 v. 8°. BM, L.

—— *Same.* 3d ed. London, 1812. 3 v. 8°. BM, HCL.

HOGARTH moralized, being a compleat edition of Hogarth's works, . . . with an explanation [by John Trusler]. London, 1768. 76 *pl.* 8°. BM, G, Huth.

"There is an earlier edition of the same date; the impressions much inferior." — G.

HOGARTH moralized by John Trusler, edited by John Major. London, 1831. 57 *copper pl.*, 13 *wood eng.* 8°. BM, G.

The following, taken from TC., is probably the same: "Hogarth moralized; an edition of his most admired works, with explanations by the rev. dr. Trusler. London, 1831. 8°."

—— *Same.* New ed. London, *Washbourne*, 1841. 8°. B, G.

This, according to G., is a new edition of the preceding, with the same plates.

See also WORKS moralized.

HOGARTH restored. The whole works of the celebrated William Hogarth as originally published. Now re-engraved by Thomas Cook. Accompanied with anecdotes of Mr. Hogarth and explanatory descriptions of his designs. London, 1802. 111 *pl.* f°. G, HCL, UC.

"This edition is less complete than those of Boydell and Heath, the plates of which have been carelessly copied." — G.

—— Anecdotes and explanatory descriptions to Cook's Hogarth restored. London, 1803. 8°. UC.

—— Anecdotes of the celebrated William Hogarth; with an explanatory description of his works. London, 1811 [?]. 4°. [Text to the "Hogarth restored."] HCL.

See also, in Section III, *under* ANECDOTES.

HOGARTH restored; or, the whole works of Hogarth, re-engraved by T. Cook. 1806. *port.*, 100 *pl.*, *incl.* Before *and* After. f°. Q f.

—— *Same.* 1812. *port.*, 100 *pl.*, *incl.* Before *and* After. f°. Q.

—— Anecdotes of Hogarth, with an explanatory description of his works, by Thomas Cook, engraver. 1813. 8°. Q 74.

In Q f. the ending of this title is given as "with an explanatory description of his works, re-engraved by Thomas Cook"; and in Q 77 as "of his works, and his 'Analysis of Beauty.'"

See also under GENUINE graphic works.

HOGARTH'S Kupferstiche. *See under* KUPFERSTICHE.

HOGARTH'S Sämmtliche kunstwerke. *See under* SÄMMTLICHE.

HOGARTH'S Teckningar. *See under* ZEICHNUNGEN. (Swedish ed.)

HOGARTH'S Werke. *See under* WERKE.

HOGARTH'S Works. *See under* WORKS.

HOGARTH'S Zeichnungen. *See under* ZEICHNUNGEN.

HOLST, H. P. *See under* VÆRKER.

HORNE, Thomas Hartwell. The works of William Hogarth. London, 1866. C.

See also under WORKS.

IRELAND, John. *See under* HOGARTH illustrated, *and* WORKS.

JANSEN, H. (*translator*). *See under* WORKS.

KOTTENKAMP, Franz. *See under* ZEICHNUNGEN.

Hogarth's KUPFERSTICHE, von [*i. e.* copies by] Karl Rahl, nebst Lichtenberg's ausführlicher erklärung und zusätzen nach den schriften der englischen erklärer. Wien, 1818–23. Text, 8°; pl., 74 *copper pl.*, f°. G, UC.

See also under LICHTENBERG, G. C., SAMMLUNG, WERKE, *and* ZEICHNUNGEN.

LAMB, Charles. *See under* WORKS.

LAMY, ——. *See under* LICHTENBERG, G. C.

LE PETIT, ——. *See under* LICHTENBERG, G.C.

LICHTENBERG, Georg Christoph. Ausführliche erklärung der hogarthischen kupferstiche, mit verkleinerten aber vollständigen copien derselben von E. Riepenhausen. Göttingen, 1794–1816. 4 v. Text, 12°; pl., f°. H, P, Qf, UC.

Brunet speaks of an ed. of this work, transl. into French by Lamy, of which only the 1st vol. was issued. It was published at Göttingen, 1797, 8°, with 6 pl. *See under* SAMMLUNG.

See also under KUPFERSTICHE, SAMMLUNG, WERKE, and ZEICHNUNGEN.

—— Ausführliche erklärung (fortgesetzt von Le Petit und K. Gutzkow) der hogarth. kupferstiche mit verkleinerten, aber vollständigen copien von E. Riepenhausen gestochen. Göttingen, *Dieterich*, 1794–1836. Text, 4 v. 12°; atlas of 88 pl., f°. G.

There is a copy of this work, dated 1794–1835, in AL, without the plates. The 14 *Lieferungen* are bound in 5 volumes. From this I gather the following facts: —

In the introduction to the 4th *Lieferung*, Lichtenberg says that the publication of this part was delayed by his sickness; he died Feb. 24, 1799, as the publisher's preface to the 5th *Lieferung* informs us.

The 5th–12th *Lieferungen* contain Lichtenberg's articles reprinted from the *Göttingische Taschen-Calender*, with additions from the writings of the English commentators.

The 13th *Lieferung*, published in 1833, is by J. P. Lyser; the 14th is entitled, "Dr. le Petit's ausführliche Erklärung [etc.] . . . ; herausgegeben von Karl Gutzkow, and is dated 1835.

—— Erklärung der hogarthischen kupferstiche (vol. 9–14 of his Vermischte schriften). Göttingen, 1850–53. 6 v. 16°. BA.

A criticism of Lichtenberg's work appeared in the *Foreign Quarterly Review*, v. 16, p. 279.

See also, in section II, *under* LICHTENBERG, G. C.

LYSER, J. P. *See under* LICHTENBERG, G. C.

M., W. C., initials of MONKHOUSE, William Cosmo. *See under* WORKS.

MAJOR, John. *See under* HOGARTH moralized.

MONKHOUSE, William Cosmo. *See under* WORKS.

MYLIUS, Christlob (*translator*). *See under* WORKS.

NICHOLS, John. *See under* GENUINE works, WERKE, and WORKS.

The ORIGINAL works of William Hogarth. London, *Boydell*, 1790. 103 *pl.* f°. BA, UC.

—— *Same. Another ed.* The original and genuine works of William Hogarth. London, n. d. 107 *pl.* f°. UC.

—— *Same.* London, *Boydell*, 1795. 110 *pl.*, *incl.* "Before" *and* "After." f°. Q 74.

—— *Same.* New ed. 1849. C.

The following title is taken from a sales catalogue:

The ORIGINAL and genuine works of William Hogarth, from the plates lately in the possession of Messieurs Boydell, with others engraved by eminent artists under the superintendence of James Heath, accompanied by explanations of the various subjects by John Nichols. London, *Baldwin & Cradock*, 1820–2. f°.

See also under GENUINE, *and* WORKS. 1822.

RIEPENHAUSEN, E. *See under* KUPFERSTICHE, LICHTENBERG, G. C., SAMMLUNG, *and* WERKE.

ROBERTS, E. F. *See under* COMPLETE works, and WORKS.

SAMMLUNG hogarthischer kupferstiche (gest. von E. Riepenhausen). Neue, wohlf. ausg. 14 lfgn. Göttingen, 1831–34. 88 *pl.* f°. H, K.

This is apparently a republication of the "coppers" in "Kupferstiche mit ... kopien von Riepenhausen." According to H., Lichtenberg's "Ausführliche erklärung," Göttingen, 1794–1816, goes with these plates.

See also, in this section, *under* KUPFERSTICHE, LICHTENBERG, G. C., WERKE, and ZEICHNUNGEN.

—— *Same, in French, transl. by* M. M. Lamy. Göttingen, 1787. (1797 ?) 8°. K.

See also under LICHTENBERG, G. C.

Hogarth's SÄMMTLICHE kunstwerke. Leipzig, 1831–35. 74 *lith pl.* obl. f°. H, UC.

—— *Same.* Neue u. vollständ. ausg. Leipzig, 1836. 74 *lith. pl.* obl. f°. G, UC.

—— *Same.* 2., wohlf. ausg. in 1 bde. Leipzig, 1836. f°. H.

—— *Same.* 3. aufl. Leipzig, 1841 [–42?] f°. H, K, UC.

Les SATYRES de Guillaume Hogarth, œuvre moral et comique en 69 sujets. London, 1768. 69 *engs.*, *incl.* "Before" *and* "After." f°. Q 74, UC.

SCHUMANN, Paul. *See under* WERKE.

STEVENS, George. *See under* GENUINE WORKS, *and* WORKS.

In some of the catalogues this name is given as STEEVENS. MFL. calls him George Alexander Stevens.

Hogarth's TECKNINGAR. *See* ZEICHNUNGEN (Swedish ed.).

TRUSLER, John. *See under* COMPLETE works, HOGARTH moralized, and WORKS.

VÆRKER: en fuldstændig udgave med staalstukne tegninger efter Hogarth's originaler; texten efter de bedste og nyeste kilder ved H. P. Holst. Kjøbenhavn, 1869. 4°. UC.

In BM. is given an edition of this work, in 4°, dated 1868.

Die WERKE des Herrn Will. Hogarth in kupferstichen, moralisch und satirisch erläutert. Hamburg, 1769–72. 20 *pl.* (*reduced copies*). 4°. UC.

Hogarth's WERKE: eine Sammlung v. stahlstichen nach seinen originalen; mit text von G. Ch. Lichtenberg. Rev. u. vervollständigt von Dr. Paul Schumann; 1–22. lfg. 3. aufl. Reudnitz bei Leipzig, 1836. 66 *steel pl.* 4°. H.

See also under SAMMLUNG.

Hogarth's WERKE, in verkleinerten aber vollständigen copien von E. Riepenhausen. Neue ausg. von H. Loedel. Göttingen, 1850–53. 75 *copper pl.* f°. H.

See also, in this section, *under* KUPFERSTICHE, LICHTENBERG, G. C., SAMMLUNG, and ZEICHNUNGEN.

Will. Hogarth's WERKE, nach den orig.-platten auf 118 blättern photo-lithogr. von Carl Haack in Wien, nebst einem biographischen essay über den genius und die schöpfungen Hogarth's, sowie erklärungen der einzelnen bilder von John Nichols, bearbeitet von Emil Charles Barshall. Brünn [printed] und Wien, 1878. f°. BM, H, K.

WILLIAM Hogarth: son œuvre. 1733. f°. UC.

Hogarth's WORKS. London, 1830. 2 v. 150 *pl.* 4°. UC.

—— *Same;* republished by Brain. London, 1849. 4°. UC.

Hogarth's WORKS. London, *Jones*, 1850. 2 v. 150 *pl.* 4°. G.

* The WORKS of William Hogarth, containing one hundred and fifty-nine engravings, by Mr. Cooke and Mr. Davenport, with descriptions, in which are pointed out many beauties that have hitherto escaped notice; with a comment on their moral tendency, by the Rev. John Trusler. A new edition, revised and corrected. London, 1821. 2 v. f°. AL.

In *Putnam's* catalogue (N. Y. 1887) is entered what appears to be a later edition of this work, the title running as follows:

Works. Containing one hundred and fifty-eight engravings, with descriptions, in which are pointed out many beauties that have hitherto escaped notice, with a comment on their moral tendency by Rev. John Trusler. Revised and corrected edition. London, 1827. 2 v. 8°.

See also under HOGARTH moralized.

* The WORKS of William Hogarth, from the original plates restored by James Heath, with the addition of many subjects not before collected; to which are prefixed a biographical essay on the genius and productions of Hogarth, and explanations of the subjects of the plates, by John Nichols. London. *Printed for Baldwin, Cradock & Joy, by J. Nichols & Son.* 1822. 119 *pl.* f°. AL.

GENUINE works, 1820–22, is probably the same as the above. The date, 1820–22, might be accounted for by the publication in parts. *See under* GENUINE works *and* Note to the same, *and under* ORIGINAL.

Of this ed. Quaritch says: "It has better impressions of the pl. than later copies, which are issued with a new title-page without a date, and bearing the name of Woodfall as printer instead of Nichols, and without Joy's name."

—— *Same.* London, n. d. f°. HCL, L, P.

Quaritch has repeatedly announced as for sale copies of the 1822 ed., including the suppressed pl. It appears also, by Q 80, that a number of copies were struck off for him (with a text dated 1822) from the restored coppers.

—— *Same.* London, [1835–37]. f°. BM.

See the Note to GENUINE works, 1822.

—— *Same.* London, [1837–38]. f°. MFL.

Hogarth's WORKS, from the original plates restored by Heath; with a biographical essay and descriptive letterpress by John Nichols. 1832. *Baldwin, Cradock & Joy.* 153 *pl. on* 119 *sheets, incl.* 2 *ports.* f°. Q 77.

WORKS, illustr. with biogr. anecdotes . . . by John Nichols and George Stevens. London, 1808. 3 v. 4°. TC.

The WORKS of William Hogarth, in a series of engravings; with descriptions, and a comment on their moral tendency, by the Rev. John Trusler; to which are added, anecdotes of the author and his works, by J. Hogarth and J. Nichols. London, 1833. 2 v. *port. of H.*, 108 *pl.* 4°. G, TC.

See also under HOGARTH moralized.

The WORKS of Hogarth, including the Analysis of beauty, elucidated by descriptions, critical, moral, and historical, founded on the most approved authorities; to which is prefixed, some account of his life, by Th. Clerk. London, 1810. 2 v. 8°. BM, UC, W.

"The engravings by Clerk, the biography and descriptions by T. H. Horne, by whom also the work was edited." — UC.

—— *Same.* London, 1812. 2 v. *vign. and* 86 *engs. on copper.* 8°. G.

"Little valued, the engravings being badly executed." — G.

—— *Same.* London, 1837. 3 v. 8°. UC.

WORKS, moralized. n. d. 4°. L.

The following title is taken from the catalogue of Thomas Thorpe, Bookseller:

Hogarth's WORKS moralized [by J. Trusler], 4°, *over* 70 *engravings, good impressions,* original half morocco, clean uncut copy, 15s. 1824.

See also, in this section, *under* HOGARTH moralized.

The WORKS of W. Hogarth, reproduced from the original engravings in permanent photography, and newly described; with an essay on the genius and character of Hogarth, by Charles Lamb. [Preceded by "A few words about Hogarth," by W. C. M., i. e., William Cosmo Monkhouse.] London, 1872. 2 v. 4°. TC, UC.

WORKS, with an essay by J. Hannay. *See under* COMPLETE works.

* Hogarth's WORKS, with life and anecdotal description of his pictures, by John Ireland and John Nichols. The whole of the [151] plates reduced in exact fac-simile of the originals. London, [1874]. 3 v. 8°. AL, BM, HCL, MFL.

The work was criticised by Wm. B. Scott in the *Academy,* April 11th, 1874 (p. 408).

The following entry is taken from Putnam's catalogue [N. Y., 1887]:

Works. With life and anecdotal descriptions of his pictures by John Ireland and John Nichols. With all the plates reduced in exact fac-simile of the original. 3 vols. 12°. Edinburgh, 1883.

The WORKS of Hogarth; with 62 illustrations. London, 1864. 4°. UC.

Hogarth's ZEICHNUNGEN, nach den originalen in stahl gestochen; mit der vollständigen erklärung derselben von G. C. Lichtenberg; herausgegeben, mit ergänzung und fortsetzung derselben, nebst einer biographie Hogarth's, von Franz Kottenkamp. Stuttgart, 1839–40. 95 *steel pl.* 8°. G, H, UC.

In G. and UC. the title ends simply: "herausgegeben und fortgesetzt von," etc.

See also, in this section, *under* KUPFERSTICHE, LICHTENBERG, G. C., SAMMLUNG, *and* ZEICHNUNGEN.

—— *Same.* Stuttgart, 1857–58. *port.*, 92 *steel pl.* 8°. H.

—— *Same.* 3., aufs neue durchgeseh. und verb. aufl. Stuttgart, 1873. 87 *steel pl.* 8°. H, K.

—— *Same.* 3., aufs neue durchgeseh. u. verb. aufl. Neue ausg. Stuttgart, 1882. 93 *steel pl.* 8°. BM, H, K.

—— *Same, in Swedish.* Hogarth's teckningar, i stålstich efter originalera; med fullständig förklaring efter G. C. Lichtenberg och Dr. Franz Kottenkamp. Stuttgart, 1840. 20 *pl.* 4°. UC.

SECTION II. — SEPARATE AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS, AND CRITICISMS OF THE SAME.

An ACCOUNT of what seemed most remarkable in the five days' peregrination of the five following persons, viz.. Messrs. Tothall, Scott, Hogarth, Thornhill, and Forrest, begun on Saturday, May 27th, 1732, and finished on the 31st of the same month. [By E. Forrest.] London, 1782. f°. **BM, UC.**

See also under FIVE days peregrination, HOGARTH'S frolic, and GOSTLING, Rev. William.

—— * *Same.* [With "Mr. Gostling's account of Hogarth's town," in verse.] (*In* HONE, William. The table book; v. 2. London, 1828.) *il.* 8°. **AL.**

* The ANALYSIS of beauty, written with a view of fixing the fluctuating ideas of taste. London, 1753. *pl.* 4°. **AL, Ad, BM, HCL, Huth.**

"Original edition, with the frontispiece of Columbus breaking the egg, and two folded plates. The frontispiece was first issued as a separate plate." — **Huth.**

"This engraving," says the *Magazin Pittoresque* (1e année, Paris, 1833, p. 392), "was given by William Hogarth, as a ticket of subscription, for his work entitled 'Analysis of Beauty.'"

—— *Same.* London, 1743 (?) 4°. **UC.**

—— *Same.* London, 1754. 4°. **W.**

—— *Same.* London, 1772. 4°. **L, UC, W.**

In **TC.** is also given a "new edition," London, 1772. 4°.

—— *Same.* 1783. 4°. **W.**

—— *Same.* London, [1788]. 8°. **MFL.**

—— *Same*, . . . and rules for drawing caricatures, with an essay on comic painting, by F. Grose. 2 pt. London, [1791?] 8°. **BM.**

"Each part has a separate title-page, paginatioa, and register." — **BM.**

See also under HOGARTH, William. Rules, *etc., and,* in Section I, *under* WORKS.

—— *Same.* A new edition, printed verbatim from the original work, the paging of which is here retained. London, 1810. 8°. **MFL, P, UC.**

—— *Same, in French.* Analyse de la beauté, destinée à finir les idées vagues qu'on a du gout; traduit de Guillaume Hogarth [par Jansen]; précédée de la vie de ce peintre, et suivie d'une notice chronologique, historique et critique de tous ses ouvrages de peinture et de gravure. Paris, an XIII [1805]. 2 v. 8°. **UC.**

Quérard, in *La France Littéraire* (v. 4, 1830) gives the name as H. Jansen.

—— *Same, in German.* Zergliederung der schönheit, die schwankenden begriffe von dem geschmacke festzuhalten; aus dem englischen übersetzt von Christlob Mylius. London und Hannover, 1754. 4°. **UC.**

—— *Same.* London, 1754. 4°. **BM, H.**

—— *Same*, a. d. engl. original-ausgabe. Hannover, 1754. 4°. **H.**

—— *Same.* Berlin und Potsdam. 1754. 4°. **UC.**

—— *Same, in Italian.* Livorno, 1771. 8°. **UC.**

APULEIUS, Lucius. The new metamorphosis, &c., being the golden ass of Lucius Apuleius, translated into English by C. Monde. London, 1708. 2 v. 8°. — Reprinted, London, 1724. 8°. **W.**

"*This is sometimes found with Hogarth's plates,* and sells at a very high price." — **W.**

—— The new metamorphosis; or the pleasant transformation: being the Golden ass of L. A. . . . Also the Golden spy; . . . written in Italian by C. Montesocio . . . ; translated from the Vatican manuscript. . . With new cuts [by William Hogarth]. London, 1724. 2 v. 12°. **BM.**

ARTIST'S notes from choice pictures: Hogarth's "Marriage à la mode." Article from "London Society," October, 1865. 8°. **UC.**

"To this may be added, Lion's head letter-box, designed by H.; a wood-cut from "London Society," no. 59, November, 1866." — **UC.**

BEER-Street. *See* DISSERTATION.

BREVAL, John Durant de (*Joseph Gay, pseud.*). The lure of Venus; or, The harlot's progress. London, 1733. 8°. **BM, UC.**

The **BM** copy, which is imperfect, and wants the title-page, is entered in the catalogue of the library as follows: "[The lure of Venus; or, A harlot's progress: a heroicomical poem [descriptive of Hogarth's prints].] London, 1733. 8°."

BRITISH antidote to Caledonian poison, v. 2; with The Scots scourge, or Pridden's Supplement to the British antidote, 2 v.; together, 3 v. 12°. 76 *extremely humorous and satirical engravings, many of them apparently by Hogarth.* 1762–64. **Q 77, Q 80.**

BUTLER, Samuel. Hudibras; with a new set of cuts by Mr. Hogarth. London, 1726. 12°. **UC.**

—— *Same,* 1732. 12°. **BM.**

—— *Same.* 1739. 12°. **BM.**

—— *Same.* 1793. 4°. **BM.**

—— *Same.* 1810. 8°. **BM.**

—— *Same;* with annotations by Z. Grey. Cambridge, 1744. *portrs., pl. by Hogarth.* **UC.**

—— *Same.* 3d ed. 1772. 2 v. 6°. **Q 8o.**

—— *Same.* London, 1775. 12°. **HCL.**

—— *Same;* with notes and life of the author [by F. R. Nash]. London, 1793. 3 v. *portrs., pl., and vignettes after H.* 4°. **Q 8o, UC.**

—— *Same;* with a translation into French verse by John Towneley, with remarks by Larcher. London, 1757. 3 v. *Hogarth's plates.* 12°. **Q 8o.**

—— *Same, in French.* Hudibras, poème . . . avec . . . des figures [by W. Hogarth]. 1757. 12°. **BM.**

—— *Same.* 1819. 12°. **BM.**

The preceding is probably the same as the following.

—— *Same,* in French and English; illustrated by W. Hogarth. 1819. 3 v. **L.**

—— Twelve excellent and most diverting prints, taken from the celebrated poem of Hudibras, wrote by Samuel Butler, expressing the villainy and hypocrisy of the times; invented and engraved on 12 copperplates, by Wm. Hogarth, and are humbly dedicated to William Ware of Great Houghton, Northamptonshire, and Mr. Allan Ramsay of Edinburgh. London, n. d. 4°. **UC.**

In **UC.** is given an ed. of "Hudibras," "adorned with cuts," London, 1709–10. 3 parts, 18°, and it is stated in a note that "Hogarth is said to have copied from this edition."

CARICATURES. — [A collection of political and other caricatures, chiefly coloured, by H. W. Bunbury, A. Crowquill [pseud., i. e., Alfred Forrester], G. Cruikshank, J. R. Cruikshank, R. Dighton, J. Gillray, Giles Grinagain [pseud., W. Hogarth], G. Hunt, T. Rowlandson, G. M. Woodward, and others. . . . London, 1734–1844. 12 v. f°. **UC.**

This set is in the British Museum, and is probably a scrap-book collection.

COLMAN, George, *the elder.* Ut pictura poesis! or, the enraged musician. A musical entertainment founded on Hogarth, *etc.* London, 1789. 8°. **BM.**

"The prologue is in MS." — **BM.**

COMICK Magazine, The. . . . Enriched with Mr. Hogarth's prints. London, 1796. 8°. **BM.**

COOK, Thomas. Industry and idleness, forming a part of a new edition of the works of Hogarth. 1796. **W.**

DANIEL, George. Garrick in the green-room: a biographical and critical analysis of a picture painted by W. Hogarth and engraved by W. Ward. . . . London, 1829. 4°. **BM.**

DISSERTATION, A, on Mr. Hogarth's six prints lately published, viz. . Gin-lane, Beer-street, and the Four stages of cruelty; with a portrait of Hogarth. London, n. d. 8°. **UC.**

EFFECTS of industry and idleness illustrated: an explanation of 12 plates published by Mr. Hogarth. London, 1748. 8°. **UC.**

ELECTION, The. *See under* POETICAL description.

ENRAGED Musician, The. *See* COLMAN, George.

EXPLANATION, An. of several of Mr. Hogarth's prints. London, 1785. 8°. **Ad, BM, UC.**

FIELDING, Henry. Works, with life by Murphy. 1766. 12 v. *port. by Hogarth.* 12°. **Q 8o.**

This port. by Hogarth has probably been published in several eds. of Fielding's works.

FIVE days' peregrinations with Thornhill, Scott, and others. London, 1781. 9 *pl. engr. by Livesay.* f°. **G.**

See also under ACCOUNT, HOGARTH'S frolic, *and* GOSTLING, *Rev.* William.

FORREST, E. *See under* ACCOUNT, *and* HOGARTH'S frolic.

FOUR Stages of Cruelty. *See* DISSERTATION.

GAY, Joseph, *pseudonym of* BREVAL, John Durant de.

GIN-LANE. *See* DISSERTATION.

GOERLING, Aph. *See under* WILLIAM Hogarth.

GOSTLING, *Rev.* William. Will Gostling's humorous account of Hogarth's tour, in verse. London, 1781. 8°. **UC.**

See also under ACCOUNT, FIVE days' peregrination, *and* HOGARTH'S frolic.

HARLEQUIN Hogarth; or, The Two London prentices. A . . . pantomime. (*In* T. H. Lacy's Acting edition of plays, *etc.*, v. 5. [1850.]) **BM.**

HARLOT'S progress, The; founded upon Hogarth's six paintings. [A poem in six cantos.] Dublin, 1739. 12°. **BM.**

See also under BREVAL, J. D. de, *and* LICHTENBERG, G. C.

HAZLITT, William. Criticism on Hogarth's 'Marriage à-la-mode.' (*In his* Sketches of the principal picture galleries in England. London, 1824.) 12°. **BA, HCL.**

—— * On Hogarth's Marriage à-la-Mode. (*In his* Criticisms on art, and sketches of the picture galleries of England. . . . [First series.] 2d ed., edited by his son. London, 1856.) 12°. **AL.**

HELL-GATES open to all men; or, An invitation to persons of every age, sex, and quality, to a residence in the infernal regions, by Lucifer, illustrated with diverting stories and anecdotes. 1751. *With 8 plates after Hogarth, representing the Devil engaged in various occupations with mankind.* 8°. **Q 77.**

* HOGARTH's frolic: the five days' peregrination around the Isle of Sheppey, of William Hogarth and his fellow pilgrims Scott, Tothall, Thornhill and Forrest; with sketches in sepia from original drawings illustrating the tour by W. Hogarth and Sam. Scott. London, [1873]. *il., pl.* 8°. **AL, BM.**

From the introduction to this work I take the following:—

The party consists of Hogarth, Thornhill, Scott, Tothall, and Forrest, and each of the five has his allotted department. Thornhill made the map, Hogarth and Scott furnished the sketches, Tothall faithfully discharged the joint offices of treasurer and caterer, and Forest [*sic*] wrote the journal.

"Their wanderings occupied five days, and on the second night after their return, the book containing the details of their expedition was produced, bound, gilt, lettered, and read to the members then present at the Bedford Arms. They sent the manuscript to their friend, the Rev. W. Gostling, the author of 'A walk in and about Canterbury,' a man delighting in quaint remains and curious travel. Amused by the humors of Forrest's description, he wrote an imitation in Hudibrastic verse, with additions of his own.

". . . A few years later, when Mr. Nichols was preparing his 'Life of Hogarth,' he reprinted a few copies of this work (then becoming very scarce), at the request of some friends; and he also printed twenty copies of Mr. Gostling's rhyming version as a literary curiosity. These copies were also incorporated in the 'Works of Hogarth' by Nichols and Steevens." pp. 2, 3, 5.

Gostling's poem is also reprinted in this work, with the following title: "An account of what seemed most remarkable in the five days' peregrination of the five following persons, viz., Messieurs Tothall, Scott, Hogarth, Thornhill, and Forrest, begun on Saturday, May 27, 1732, and finished on the 31st of the same month. Imitated in Hudibrasticks, by one well acquainted with some of the travellers, and of the places here celebrated, with liberty of some additions."

See also under ACCOUNT, FIVE days' peregrination, *and* GOSTLING, *Rev.* William.

HOGARTH's idle and industrious apprentices; with original descriptive poetry. London, 1829. **BM.**

—— *Same. Another edition. T. Richardson.* Derby, 1834. 8°. **BM.**

INDUSTRY and idleness. *See two preceding entries; also under* COOK, Thomas, EFFECTS, HARLEQUIN HOGARTH, MURRAY, T. O., *and in* Section III, *under* DESCRIPTIVE lecture.

JANSEN, H. (*translator*). *See under* ANALYSIS of beauty. (*French ed.*)

LICHTENBERG, Georg Christoph. Descriptions of Hogarth's works: Harlot's progress; Rake's progress. (*London Magazine*, v. 2 (1820), p. 277, 388.)

LIVESOY, M. *See under* SKETCHES.

* MARCH of the Guards to Finchley; — Marriage à la mode; — The Rake's progress. (*In* Gallery of British artists . . ., by G. Hamilton; v. 2. Paris, 1837.) *pl.* 16°. **AL.**

See also under ROUQUET, ——.

* MARRIAGE à la mode, (*In* Gallery of British artists . . ., by G. Hamilton, v. 2. Paris, 1837.) *pl.* 16°. **AL.**

MARRIAGE à la mode, in six cantos, being an explanation of Hogarth's prints. London, 1746. 8°. **UC.**

See also under HAZLITT, William.

MURRAY, T. O. The two city apprentices. . . . A London history [in verse, with illustrations after Hogarth]. 1846. 16°. **BM.**

MYLIUS, Christlob (*translator*). *See under* ANALYSIS of beauty. (*German ed.*)

PICART, ——. The religious ceremonies and customs of the several nations of the known world, now published in English, with considerable amendments and additions. 1731–39. 7 v. in 6. f°. 223 *pl., incl.* 1 *by Hogarth.* **Q 8o.**

POETICAL description, A, of Mr. Hogarth's election prints, in four cantos, written under Mr. Hogarth's sanction and inspection. London, 1759. 8°. **BM, UC.**

* RAKE's progress, The. (*In* Gallery of British artists . . ., by G. Hamilton; v. 2. Paris, 1837.) *pl.* 16°. **AL.**

See also LICHTENBERG, G. C.

RAKE's progress; or, The humours of Drury Lane: a poem in Hudibrastick verse, being the ramble of a modern Oxonian. He sets up for a fine gentleman; his levee; a digression on the modern diversions of the town; he takes Sally to the R—se; the characters of all the ladies of pleasure now in the town, with the whole history and humour of the dish; the two falling out about their virtue; a description of the famous T—m K—g's in Covent Garden; by his expensive way of living he is reduced; is arrested, and released by Sally; he courts an old widow; a description of her, with the humours of the parson and clerk; he takes to gaming; loses all his money; he is carried over to the Fleet; description of the prisoners; discharged from prison; shunned by his acquaintance; runs mad; is carried to Bedlam; a description of it; of the sorts of madmen; with the humours of that scene. Reprint of 1735. 8°.

This is probably a description of Hogarth's pictures. The title is taken from the catalogue of Arthur Reader, bookseller, of London.

The following entry, found in **BM**, no doubt refers to the same work, although the title differs somewhat:—

RAKE's progress, The; or, The Humours of Drury Lane. A poem . . . a compleat key to the eight prints . . . by . . . Mr. Hogarth. 1735. [Reprinted, 1880?] 8°. **BM.**

ROUQUET, ——. Description du tableau de M. Hogarth, qui réprésente la marche des gardes à leur rendez-vous de Finchley. [1746?] 12°. **BM, UC.**

RULES for drawing caricatures; with an essay on comic painting [by F. Grose]. London, 1788. 8°. UC.

SCOTT, Samuel. *See under* HOGARTH's frolic.

SKETCHES from Hogarth on 15 plates, with the description by M. Livesoy. London, 1788. 8°.

STERNE, Laurence. The life and opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman. 9 v. 12°. 2 *frontispieces by Hogarth.* Q 8o.

—— Works, complete, with his life. 1780. 10 v. *port., pl. after Hogarth.* 8°. Q 8o.

—— Works, orig. eds.. Tristram Shandy. 8 v. *pl. by Hogarth.* — Sermons. 4 v. — Sentimental journey. 2 v. 1765–68. 14 v. 12°. Q 8o.

—— Works, with life by himself. 1788. 10 v. *port., pl. after Hogarth and others.* 12°. Q 8o.

WILLIAM Hogarth und seine Zeit: eine sammlung von 45 stahlstichen nach H.'s originalien, mit erzählungen von Görling. Leipzig, n. d. 4°. UC.

WILLIAM Hogarth und seine zeit; oder, London im 18. jahrhundert: eine sammlung von stahlstichen nach Hogarth's originalen; mit erzählungen von Aph. Görling. Leipzig, 1851–52. *steel pl.* 4°. H.

—— *Same.* 2. aufl. Leipzig, 1864–65. 77 *pl.* 4°. H, K.

ZERGLIEDERUNG der schönheit. *See under* ANALYSIS of beauty.

SECTION III. — BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL WORKS.

ANECDOTES of the celebrated William Hogarth; with an explanatory description of his works. With a portrait. (The Analysis of beauty, *etc.*) London, 1811. 4°. *Letterpress only.* BM.
See also, in Section I, *under* HOGARTH restored.

—— *Same. Another edition.* London, 1813. 8°. *Letterpress only.* BM.

ANECDOTES of William Hogarth. *See*, in this Section, *under* NICHOLS, John, SPOONER, S., *and* WALPOLE, Horace. — *See also*, in Section I, *under* GENUINE graphic works, HOGARTH restored, WORKS.

ATKINSON, Joseph Beavington. * William Hogarth. (*In* Dohme, Robert. Kunst und Kunstler des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit. III. Abth. Leipzig, 1880.) *port., il.* 4°. AL, HCL.

BEITRÄGE zu Wilhelm Hogarth's lebensbeschreibung; nebst einem verzeichnisse seines kupferstichwerks. Leipzig, 1783. 8°. UC.

BIOGRAPHICAL anecdotes of Hogarth. *See*, in this section, *under* NICHOLS, John.

BROUGHAM, Henry (baron Brougham and Vaux). * Hogarth. (*In his* Old England's worthies. . . . London, [186–?].) *port.* f°. AL.

BROWN, Hugh Stowell. * Hogarth and his pictures. (Exeter Hall Lectures, 1859–60.) London, 1860. 8°. AL, UC.

* CARICATURE and caricaturists, II.. Hogarth. (*Leisure Hour*, v. 24, p. 423.)

CHASLES, V. E. P. * Guillaume Hogarth. (*In* Thoré, T. E. J. Histoire des peintres. École anglaise. Paris, 1871.) *port., il.* f°. AL.

CHURCHILL, Charles. Epistle to William Hogarth. 3d ed. 1763. 4°. BM, W.

CLAVIS HOGARTHIANA. *See under* FERRERS, Edmund.

COLERIDGE, H[artley ?]. * Ignoramus on the fine arts, no. III.: Hogarth, Bewick and Green. (*Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine*, v. 30, p. 655.)

COLERIDGE, Hartley. Notes on Allan Cunningham's lives of Hogarth and Reynolds. (*In his* Essays and Marginalia; v. 2. pp. 201–266. London, 1851.) HCL.

COLLINS, Charles Allston. An English painter's tomb. (*Macmillan's Magazine*, v. 1, p. 489–494. London, 1860.)

COLVIN, Sidney. * William Hogarth. (1697–1764.) (*Portfolio*, 1872, p. 146.)

CRAYEN, August Wilhelm (*translator*). *See under* NICHOLS, John. Biographical anecdotes.

CUNNINGHAM, Allan. * Hogarth. (*In his* Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors; v. 1. New York, 1832.) 16°. AL, HCL.
See also under COLERIDGE, Hartley.

DESCRIPTIVE lecture on Hogarth and his pictures, with the history of the two city apprentices. London, n. d. 8°. Ad, TC.

DOBSON, Austin. * Hogarth. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) London, 1879. *port., pl.* 12°. AL, BM.

FAIRHOLT, Frederick William. * William Hogarth. (*In his* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists. . . . London, 1873.) *il.* 8°. AL.

FERRERS, Edmund. Illustrations of Hogarth: i. e., Hogarth illustrated from passages in authors he never read, and could not understand. [Anon.] London, 1816. **Ad, BM, TC, UC.**

BM copy has a portrait.

—— *Same, another ed.* Clavis Hogarthiana; or, Illustrations of Hogarth; i. e., Hogarth illustrated from passages in authors he never read, and could not understand. 2d edition, enlarged and corrected. London, 1817. 8°. **UC.**

This work is attributed to John Nichols in **UC.**, where the statement is also made that the first edition is dated London, 1808. In **TC.** it is also ascribed to Nichols.

The book was criticised rather sharply in the *Monthly Review* (London), v. 82 (1817), p. 145.

FEUILLET DE CONCHES, Félix Sebastien (baron). William Hogarth. (*Gazette des Beaux-Arts*, tome 25e. Paris, 1868.) 4°.

—— * [William Hogarth.] (*In his* Histoire de l'école anglaise de peinture. . . . Paris, 1882. Chapters XIV.–XIX.) *pl.* 8°. **AL.**

—— * *Same.* (*L'Artiste*, 1882, v. 2. Paris. pp. 365, 463.) *pl.* **AL.**

FIORILLO, Johann Dominik. * William Hogarth. (*In his* Geschichte der zeichnenden künste. . . . 5. bd. Göttingen, 1808.) 12°. **AL, HCL.**

FROBISHER's collection of epitaphs. York, n. d. [Contains epitaphs on Hogarth.] **Q 8o.**

GARRICK, David. *See under* HOGARTH's tomb.

GAUTIER, Théophile. Paintings of William Hogarth. (*Temple Bar*, v. 6, p. 258.) **Poole.**

GAUTIER, Théophile. * William Hogarth. (*In his* Guide de l'amateur au Musée du Louvre. . . Paris, 1882.) 12°. **AL.**

GENIUS of Hogarth. (*Analectic Magazine*, Phila., v. 5, p. 150.) **Poole.**

GENTLEMEN and ladies are desired to tear off this leaf, which will serve as a ticket to introduce them to the . . . [A satire on the exhibition of signs projected by Hogarth and others.] London, 1762. 8°. **BM.**

HALL, *Mrs.* Samuel Carter. * The tomb of William Hogarth. (*In her* Pilgrimages to English shrines, New York, 1854.) *il.* 8°. **AL.**

—— * *Same.* (*International Monthly Magazine*, v. 3, p. 149. N. Y., 1851.) *il.* **AL.**

—— * *Same.* (*National Magazine*, v. 7, p. 197. N. Y., 1855.) *il.* **AL.**

HAZLITT, William. * On the works of Hogarth. (*In his* Lectures on the English comic writers. . . . N. Y., 1859.) 12°. **AL.**

HCL has another edition.

HOGARTH, J., and NICHOLS, J. Anecdotes of Hogarth. *See*, in Section I., *under* WORKS (1810).

* Hogarth. (*The Portfolio*, conducted by Oliver Oldschool, v. 5, 3d series, p. 71.) Philadelphia, 1815.

[Hogarth.] (*Eclectic Magazine*, v. 68, p. 440.) **Poole.**

[Hogarth.] (*Eclectic Review*, v. 125, p. 253.) **Poole.**

* Hogarth. (*In* Works of eminent masters in painting, sculpture, architecture, and decorative art. v. 1. London, 1854.) *il.* 4°. **AL.**

* Hogarth. (*In* "The caricaturists," *in* Lives of the illustrious, v. 3. London, 1856.) 8°. **AL.**

* Hogarth. (*In* English painters of the Georgian era. . . . London, 1876.) *pl.* 4°. **AL.**

* Hogarth and his works. (*Penny Magazine*, v. 3, 4. London, 1834–35.)

* [Hogarth and Lichtenberg.] (*Foreign Quarterly Review*, v. 16, p. 279.)

HOGARTH's tomb. [An engraving, with the epitaph by D. Garrick.] London, [1860]. Single sheet. f°. **BM.**

* Hogarth's tomb at Chiswick. (*Art Journal*, London, 1851, p. 148.)

HORNE, T. H. Some account of [Hogarth's] life. (*In* WORKS of Hogarth. 1810.)

ILLUSTRATIONS of Hogarth. *See under* FERRERS, Edmund.

IRELAND, Samuel. * Graphic illustrations of Hogarth, from pictures, drawings, and scarce prints in the possession of Samuel Ireland, author of this work. London, 1794. *port.*, 54 *pl.* 8°. **BM, Y.**

—— *Same.* London, 1794. 57 *eng.* **MFL.**

—— *Same.* London, 1794. 2 v. *pl.* 8°. **UC.**

—— *Same.* London, 1799. 2 v. 8°. **UC.**

—— *Same.* London, 1794–99. 2 v. 111 *pl.* 8°. **Ad, G, Huth, UC, W.**

The following entry and note are taken from Watts. There is probably an error here on the part of the compiler.

IRELAND, John. Graphic illustrations of Hogarth, from pictures and drawings in the possession of the author. London, 1794–99. 2 v. 8°.

"A work in which he was employed by the Messrs. Boydell, and in which he displays a correct knowledge of the arts, and a vein of humorous remark and anecdote not ill suited to the subjects he had to illustrate. The present author has been often confounded with Samuel Ireland, owing to the title of this work being similar to one of the publications of that tourist, and the names of the authors being the same." — **W.**

JUSTI, Carl. * William Hogarth. (*Zeitschrift für bildende kunst*, 7. bd., pp. 1, 44. Leipzig, 1872.) *port.* **AL.**

KNIGHT, Charles. Hogarth. (*In his* Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies; v. 12. London, 1848.) 12°. **MFL.**

KOTTENKAMP, Franz. Biographie Hogarth's. (*In* Hogarth's ZEICHNUNGEN. 1839–40.)

LAMB, Charles. Essay on the genius and character of Hogarth. (*In* WORKS of Hogarth. 1872.)

LAMB, Charles. On the genius and character of Hogarth. (*In his* Prose works, v. 1. London, 1838.)

M., W. C., *initials of* MONKHOUSE, William Cosmo.

MILLIKEN, W. E. * London of Hogarth. (*London Society*, v. 49, p. 235.)

MITCHELL, J. Poetical epistles to Hogarth, etc. 1731. **Q 8o.**

In *Watts* we find "Three poetical epistles to painters." 1731. 4°.

MONKHOUSE, William Cosmo. [A few words about Hogarth, by W. C. M., *i. e.*, W. C. Monkeouse.] (*In* WORKS of Hogarth, 1872.)

—— * Hogarth and Landseer. (*Art Journal*, London, 1879, pp. 178, 201, 245.) *il.*

MORGAN, W. J. Hogarth as a historian. (*St. James's Magazine*, v. 44, p. 206.) **Poole.**

NICHOLS, John. Anecdotes of Hogarth, written by himself, with essays on his life and genius, and criticisms on his works, selected from Walpole, Gilpin, J. Ireland, Lamb, Phillips, and others; to which are added, a catalogue of his prints, account of their variations and principal copies; lists of paintings, drawings, *etc.* [Anon.] London, 1833. 48 *pl.* 8°. **BM, TC, UC.**

—— Biographical anecdotes of William Hogarth, with a catalogue of his works, chronologically arranged, and occasional remarks. [Anon.] London, 1781. 8°. **BM, L, MFL, UC.**

—— * *Same.* 2d edition, enlarged and corrected. [Anon.] London, 1782. 8°. **AL, P.**

"Advertisement to the reader" signed "J. N."

—— *Same.* 3d edition, enlarged and corrected. London, 1785. 8°. **Ad, HCL, TC, UC.**

"This ed., marked by a vignette on the title-page, representing a knife and fork, is preferred to the reprints of 1781 and 1782." — **G.**

—— *Same. German translation*, by August Wilhelm Crayen. Leipzig, 1783. 8°. **UC.**

—— Anecdotes of Mr. Hogarth. [By J. Nichols, with additions by G. Steevens and I. Reed.] MS. note by I. Reed. [London? 1780?] 8°. **BM.**

"Pages 1–64 of the first draft of 'Biographical anecdotes of W. Hogarth,' published in 1781. About six copies printed and all destroyed except this one." — **BM.**

—— Illustrations of Hogarth. *See under* FERRERS, Edmund.

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W. William Hogarth, the painter. (*In her* Historical sketches of the reign of George II. Boston, [1869].) **BA, HCL.**

—— * *Same.* (*Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine*, v. 106, pp. 140–168.)

—— * *Same.* (*Littell's Living Age*, v. 102, p. 707. Boston, 1869.)

PALMER, H. P. W. Hogarth. (*Tinsley's Magazine*, v. 28, p. 433.) **Poole.**

PHILLIPS, T. [Memoirs of Hogarth.] (*In* GENUINE works of Hogarth. 1808–17.)

See also under NICHOLS, John.

REDGRAVE, Richard, *and* Samuel. * William Hogarth. (*In their* Century of painters of the English school . . .; v. 1. London, 1866.) 8°. **AL.**

REED, I. *See under* NICHOLS, John.

ROUQUET, ——. Lettres de Monsieur * * * à un de ses amis à Paris, pour lui expliquer les estampes de Hogarth. Londres, 1746. 12°. **BM, UC.**

—— *Same.* (*In* Bibliothèque choisie et amusante; tome 3. Amsterdam, 1749, 12°.) **BM.**

SALA, George Augustus. * William Hogarth, painter, engraver and philosopher: essays on the man, the work and the time. London, 1866. *il.*, *pl.* 12°. **AL, BM, HCL.**

—— *Same.* (*Cornhill Magazine*, v. 1, 2. London, 1860.) *il. pl.*

A criticism of this work appeared in the *Eclectic Magazine*, v. 68 (N. Y. 1867), p. 440. The notice appeared originally in the *Saturday Review*.

SKETCH, historical and critical, relating to the preservation of two pictures of Hogarth, lately removed from the Elephant in Fenchurch, London. London, n. d. 4°. **UC.**

SPOONER, Shearjashub. * [Anecdotes of Hogarth.] (*In his* Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects, and curiosities of art. v. 1, pp. 166–176. New York, 1853.) 12°. **AL.**

STEPHENS, F. G. * Hogarth and the pirates. (*Portfolio*, 1884, p. 2.)

STEVENS, George. *See under* NICHOLS, John.

TAYLOR, W. B. Sarsfield. * [William Hogarth.] (*In his* Origin, progress, and present condition of the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland; v. 2, pp. 94–103. London, 1841.) 12°. **AL, HCL.**

THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Hogarth, Smollett, and Fielding. (*In his* English humourists of the 18th century. London, 1853.) 8°. **BA, HCL.**

THORNBURY, George Walter. * Hogarth in London streets. (*Art Journal*, 1859, p. 1.)

TIMBS, John. * Anecdote biography: Hogarth, Reynolds, Gainsborough, Fuseli, Lawrence, and Turner. London, 1860. 16°.
AL, HCL, MFL, UC.

WALPOLE, Horace (*4th earl of Oxford*). * [Anecdotes of William Hogarth, with a catalogue of his prints.] (*In his* Anecdotes of painting in England. . . . 2d ed., with additions; v. 4. pp. 146–193. London, 1782.) 12°. **AL.**

"Since the first edition of this work, a much ampler account of Hogarth and his works has been given by Mr. Nichols, which is not only more accurate, but much more satisfactory than mine. . . . I have completed my list of Hogarth's works from that source of information." — WALPOLE, IV. 146, 147.

—— * *Same.* (*In same.* . . . A new edition, revised, with additional notes, by Ralph N. Wornum; v. 3, pp. 721–746. London, 1849.) 8°.
AL, HCL.

—— * *Same.* (*In same.* Reprint of the edition of 1786. pp. 357–370. London, 1871.) 12°. **AL.**

WEY, Francis. * Les Anglais chez eux, suivi de Hogarth et ses amis, on Londres aux siècle passé. Nouvelle édition. Paris. 1876. 12°.
AL, L.

The second part of this volume — *Hogarth et ses amis* — is presumably a new edition of Wey's *Londres il y a cent ans*, Paris, 1859, entered in *Lorenz*. This was reviewed in the *Gazette des Beaux Arts*, vol. 3 (Paris, 1859), pp. 249–251, by Philippe Burty, who describes it as containing "the interweaved biographies of Samuel Johnson, the political writer, David Garrick, the tragedian, and William Hogarth, the caricaturist." The same description holds good as to *Hogarth et ses amis.*

WEDMORE, Frederick. * Hogarth, Wilkie, and Leslie. (*In his* Masters of genre painting. . . . London, 1880.) *pl.* 12°. **AL.**

WOLTMANN, Alfred Friedrich Gottfried Albert. * Hogarth und Chodowiecki. (*In his* "Aus vier jahrhunderten niederländisch-deutscher kunstgeschichte." Berlin, 1878.) 12°. **AL.**

WRIGHT, Thomas. * [William Hogarth.] (*In his* History of caricature & grotesque in literature and art. . . . p. 434. London, 1865.) *il.* 8°. **AL.**

HCL has the edition of 1875.

YOUNG, John. A descriptive catalogue of the works of Hogarth placed in the gallery of the British Institution [for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in the United Kingdom] for exhibition: selected and abridged from Mr. Ireland's Illustrations and Mr. Nicholl's Biographical anecdotes of Hogarth. London, 1814. 4°. **BM, Q 8o.**